Original

MUSTER ROLL

of Field & Staff

of the 104th Field Artillery

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

3—882

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Field & Staff of the 104th Field Argillery, USA.

Army of the United States from the 1st day of September, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, , 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Colonel			
Merritt H. Smith	3/23/17		
Lieut. Colonel			
John T. Delaney	6/29/17		
Majors			
Charles R. Seymour	10/2/15		D/S Ft. Sill, Okla., per SO. 55, Hdq., 27th Div., Sept. 27/17.
James E. Austin	10/2/15		
Captain-Regt. Adjutant.			
Fred A. Petersen	8/4/17		From Adjut., 1st Bn. to Regt. Adjut., per RSO. 256, Sept. 1/17.
Captain-Adjut. 1st Bn.			
Robert L. Russell	4/10/17		From Command Battery "E" to Bn. Adjut., per RSO. 256, Sept. 1/17.
Captain-Adjut. 2nd Bn.			
Benjamin Van Baden	11/29/15		
1st Lieut., Chaplain			
Herbert Shipman	4/10/17		To 9 days leave beginning Oct. 27th, 1917, per S.O. 77, Hdq. 27th Division, dated Oct. 19th, 1917.
Losses			
Capt. Arthur W. Hofmann	6/19/17		Relieved from Regt. Adjut., Assigned to command Battery "E", this regiment.

3-882

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg S. C.

DATE: OCT 31 1917

Merritt H. Smith

COLONEL

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

Merritt H. Smith

COLONEL

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of S. C.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Field & Staff
(Company or detachment)

of the 117th F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Spartanburg S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on October 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 15, 1917.
(Month and day.)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DEC 14 1917
RECEIVED

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined. They will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 137, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Field & Staff *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Colonel			
Merritt H. Smith	3/23/17	Absent.	Leave of absence from Dec. 29, per S.O. 78, H.D., 12/28/17.
Lieut. Colonel			
John T. Delaney	6/29/17.		Leave of absence from Dec. 10 to 20, 1 917, per S.O. 57, H.D., 12/7/17. Commanding regiment s ince December 29th.
Major			
Char les R.Seymour	10/2/15	Absent	D/S Fort Sill,Okla. per S.O. 55, Hdq., 27th Div., 9/27/17. A.W.L. from Dec. 20, per Orders Commandant School of Fire, Fort Sill.
James E.Austin	10/2/15	Absent	D/S Fort Sill, Okla. per S.O. 89, Hdq., 27th Div., 10/31/17.
Captai n-Regt. Adjut.			
F red A.Petersen	8/4/17		Absent sick from Dec. 17 to December 21st.
Captain-Adjut. 1st Bn.			
Robert L.Ruesell	4/10/17.		
Capt ain-Adj utant 2nd Bn.			
James H. Kenyon	5/12/17.		Aptd. Adjut. 2nd Bn. per R.S.O. 452, Dec. 24/17.
Chaplain-1st Lt.			
Herbert Shipman	6/10/17.		
Lossos			
Captain			
Bejnamin Van Raden	11/29/15		Honorably disch. per tel. instr. War. Dept. as of Dec. 22nd.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

54 - 12

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of N. J.

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Field and Staff
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Sedgefield Artillery Range N. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in the above order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—642
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 14 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Field & Staff (Company or detachment.) *of the* 104th F.A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ~~EXAMINED~~ commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word "ABSENT."	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Colonel			
Merritt H. Smith	2/23/17	Absent	L/A from Jan.1/18 to Jan.7/18, per S.O. 80, Hq.,27th Div. D/S Fort Sam Houston, Tex.per S.O. 146, Hdq.,27th Div.,12/27/17
Lieut. Col.			
John T. Delaney	6/29/17	Absent	D/S Fort Sill, Okla., per S.O. #2, Hdq., 27th Div., 1/2/18. Comdg. Regt. from Dec.29/17 to Jany. 2, 1918.
Major.			
Charles R. Seymour	10/2/15		L/A from Dec. 30/17 to Jan.2/18. Comdg. Regt. since Jan. 2/18.
James E. Austin	10/2/15		D/S Fort Sill, Okla., per G.O. #89, Hdq.,27th Div.,10/31/17. Returned to duty Jany 24/18. L/A fr. Jan. 26/18 to Feb. 9/18, per S.O. 25, Hdq. Camp Wadsworth, 1/26/18.
Captain			
Fred A. Petersen	8/4/17		Regimental Adjutant.
Robert L. Russell	4/10/17		Battalion Adjutant, 1st Bn.
1st Lieutenant			
Harold Lawson	7/2/17		Trans. fr. Battry "E", per RSO. #94, 3/11/18, and aptd. Adjutant 2nd Battalion, same order. ACTING
Herbert Shipman	4/10/17		Chaplain. L/A per V.O.C.O. Jany 11/18 to Jany 15/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—8 2

Losses			
Captain			
James H. Kenyon	5/12/17		Trans. to 106th F.A. per S.O. 38, Hd., 27th Div., 2/7/18.
Attached Major			
Lansford F. Sherry	6/14/17		Attached per S.O. 1, Hdq. 52nd FA. Brigade, 2/15/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Field and Staff
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others except buglers, privates, first class, and privates; in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted", at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Field & Staff *of the* 104th F.A.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918. *191* ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191* 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Colonel			
Merritt H. Smith	3/23/17	Absent	D/S Fort Sill, per S.O. 146, H.D., 12/27/17. Sick leave 30 days, per S.O. 66, Hdq. Fort Sill, Okla., 3/15/18. Extd. one month per S.O. 90, H.D., 4/3/18
Lieut. Colonel			
John T. Delaney	6/29/17	Absent	D/S Fort Sill, Okla., per S.O. #3, H.D., 1/3/18. Fr. D/S to L/A, 10 days, per SO. 70, H.D., 3/11/18. Comdg. Regt. fr. 4/5/18 to 4/22/18. On D/S service from 4/23/18 per Confidential Order #9, Hdq., 27th Div., 4/27/18.
Major			
Charles R. Seymour	10/3/15	Absent	Comdg. Regt. fr. 3/18 to 3/5/18. L/A 10 days, from 3/13/18 to 3/21/18, per S.O. 70, H.D., 3/11/18. Comdg. Regt. from 4/23/18 to 4/29/18. L/A five days from 4/30/18 to May 4/18, per V.O.C.G., 52nd F.A.Brig.
James E. Austin	10/3/15		Comdg. Regt. from 3/12/18 to 3/21/18. Comdg. 2nd Bn. Comdg. Regt. 4/30/18.
Captain			
Fred. A. Petersen	8/4/17	Absent	Regimental Adjutant. L/A fr. 3/28 to 4/1/18, per VOCO D/S Fort Sill, Okla., per S.O. 87, Hdq. 27th Div., 3/30/18.
Robert L. Russell	4/10/17	Absent	Adjutant 1st Bn. L/A 10 days, from 3/11/18 per S.O. 68, Hdq., 27 Div., 3/9/18. D/S Fort Sill, Okla. per S.O. 75, Hdq., 27th Div., 3/10/18.
Harold Lawson	3/8/18	Absent	Adjutant 2nd Bn.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—882

			Promoted fr. 1st Lieut. to ~~Captain, per tel. instr.~~ War Dept. 3/8/18. Asgd. ~~to regt. per S.O. 68, Hd.,~~ 27th Div., 3/9/18. Aptd. ~~Adjut. 2nd Bn. per R&O~~ 126, 3/11/18. D/S Fort ~~Sill, Okla. per S.O. 81,~~ Hdq., 27th Div. 3/23/18.
1st Lieut.			
Herbert Shipman	4/10/17		Chaplain.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 80 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

HQRS CO 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE HQRS CO 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Infantry Brigade Hdqrs
1st N. J. N. G.

Co.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Co

of the 1st Regt Infantry

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—8952

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 20–16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY of the 104th F. A. U. S. A. Army of the United States from the first day of September, 191 7(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
James H. Kenyon			Comdg. Co.
1st. Lieut.			
Walter E. Hegeman			Duty with Co.
2nd. Lieut.			S.O. No. 70, Par. 2, Hdqrs.
George L. Usher.(Attd)			27th Division, 1917 October 15, 1917
SGT. MAJOR REGT.			
Vallance, Walter H.	Apr. 12/15		
BATN. SGT. MAJORS			
Jammott, Clement N.	Dec 19/14		
Mostyn, Montague A .	Mar. 28/16		
COLOR SGTS .			
McNEIL, George S.A.	Feb. 23/15		
Minor, James H.	Jan. 18/16		
SGT. BUGLER			
Chick, Arnold L.	Oct. 6/17		Enlisted at Plattsburg, N.Y. 10/ 6/17
			Assigned to Co. on D&A card 10/ 6/17
			Aptd. Sgt. Bug. fr pvt. 10/9/17
			R.S.O.#330
1st. SGT.			
Miller, Christopher B.	Mar. 15/16		On 10 days furlough, 9/16/17 to
			9/25/17 A.R. 106
SUPPLY SGT.			
Roof, Milton V. Jr.	Mar. 27/17		Appt. Sgt. fr Corp. 9/17/17 R.S.O.
			297 Appt. Sup. Sgt. fr Sgt. 9/25/17

			Order No. 13
MESS SGT.			
Kline, Frank	June 20/16		
STABLE SGT.			
Kaufman, Charles	Nov. 16/15		
SGTS.			
Lakenbach, Daniel	Oct. 13/14		Rlvd. fr Sup. Sgt. 9/25/17 O#13
Duffield, Saunders B.	Jul. 20/15		
Beecroft, Harold L.	June 1/17		
Ellinger, Alfred M.	Mar. 27/17		
CORPORALS			
Buckley, Denis S.	Mar. 11/14		
Williams, Daniel D. Jr.	June 28/16		On 5 days fur. 9/26/17 to 9/30/17
Ledwith, Maurice V.	Apr. 25/16		
Colby, James G.	Apr. 13/15		
Garber, William L.	May 15/17		On 5 days fur. 9/9/17 to 9/13/17
Mills, Ernest W.	May 22/17		On 5 days fur. 9/14/17 to 9/18/17
Carey, LeRoy V.	June 29/17		
Spencer, George D.	Apr. 3/17		Appt. Corp. fr 1st Cl. pvt. 9/17/17 R.S.O. 297
Keenan, John D.	May 23/17		Appt. Corp. fr Pvt. 9/17/17 R.S.O. 297 On 5 days fur 9/14/17 to 9/18/17
Reed, Artemus, W.	June 19/17		Appt. Corp. fr Pvt. 9/17/17 R.S.O. 297
Battle, Robert T.	Apr. 25/16		Red. fr Sgt. to Pvt. 9/1/17 R.S.O. 266. Appt. Corp. fr Pvt. 10/20/17 R.S.O. 343
HORSESHOERS			
Hilton, Peter A.	Jun. 20/16		On 5 days fur. 9/30/17 to 10/3/17
McCann, Thomas	May 15/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
MECHANICS			
Knobloch, Harry F.	May 1/16		
Bendel, Thomas P.	July 16.17		
COOKS			
Casey, William H.	June 20/16		On 5 days fur. 9/30/17 to 10/3/17
Gibbons, Francis B.	Apr/22/14		
SADDLER			
Seaton, Arthur R. Jr.	May 2/16		Red. fr Corp. to Pvt. 9/6/17 Appt. Sadl. fr Pvt. 9/6/17 Ord. #11
BUGLER			
Vernum, George	Jul. 16/17		Appt. Bugl. fr Pvt. 9/6/17 Ord.#11
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Irwin, Edward A.	Feb. 16/15		
Harrison, Edward R.	May 27/17		
Doyle, Frank	Apr. 3/17		
PRIVATES			
Allis, Norman W.	Jul. 10/17		
Anger, George F.	May 23/17		
Ayres, Edmund J.	Jul. 8/17		Trans. fr Bty E. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17 A.W.O.L. fr 10/2/17 to 10/10/17 Viol. 61 A.W. Forfiets 2/3 of 3 mo. pay, $60. S.C. 10/19/17
Bair, Alfred DeP.	Aug. 13/17		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17 On 5 days fur. 10/21/17 to 10/25/17

Baker, Fred J. W.	July 31/17		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Barto, Kenneth P.	May 8/17		Trans. fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Baxter, Irving R.	Apr. 21/17		Trans. fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Bennett, Thomas	June 21/17		Trans. fr Co. C. 12th N.Y.Inf. as Pvt. fr Corp. R.S.O. 337 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Bick, Willard M.	June 2 /16		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Bixby, Guy R.	June 21/16		Trans. fr Bty C. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Brainard, Harry D.	Feb. 10/14		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Buckhout, Frank B.	June 20/17		Trans. fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Buehler, Gustave	Mar. 2/15		Trans. fr Bty E. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Bunker, Frederick E.	June 2/17		On 5 days fur. 9/26/17 to 9/30/17
Burns, Ignatius J.	June 30/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Byrnes, William	June 21/16		Trans fr Co E 12th N.Y.Inf. as Pvt. fr Corp R.S.O. 337 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Carozzo, Cataldo	Jul. 2/16		Red. fr 3rd Cl. Mus. to Pvt. 9/6/17 O#11
Carr, Frank W.	Jun 29/17		Trans fr Bty B. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Caspary, Howard	Jul. 4/17		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Cornelius, Westal W.	Jun 20/17		Trans fr Bty C. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs . 27 Div. 10/1/17 A.W.O.L. 9/8/17 to 9/16/17 Viol. 61 A.W. Forfiets $15. Oct. pay. S.C. 9/19/17
Coyle, Frank J.	May 28/17		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17 Viol 65 A.W. Forfiets $15. pay. S.C. 9/18/17
Crawford, Henry B.	Apr. 10/17		
Crossman, Arthur B.	Apr. 10/17		
Cucci, Samuel	June 27/16		Trans fr Bty C. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs 27 Div. 10/1/17 Viol 61 A.W. A.W.O.L. 9/8/17 to 9/17/17

			Forfiets $20. Sept. pay. & $20. Oct. pay. S.C. 9/19/17
Dalbert, Alfred A.	Jun 23/16		Trans fr. Bty D. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Deveraux, Joseph A.	Jun. 22/16		Trans fr Co. E. 12th N. Y. Inf. as Pvt. fr Corp. R.S.O. 337 10/17/17 Per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O.#9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Donlin, Bernard F.	Jun. 27/16		Trans fr Bty B. this Regt. R. S. O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Eaton, Charles H.	Jun. 20/16		Trans. fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17
			Viol. 96 A.W. Forfiets 2/3 one mo. pay. S.C. 9/25/17 Viol. 96 A.W. Forfiets 10 days pay S.C. 10/27/17
Eggersman, Frederick A.	May 15/17		
Engel, Walter M.	June 30/17		Trans fr Bty B. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Fellows, Carl R.	Feb. 24/15		Trans fr Bty A. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Fowler, Andrew	Jun. 21/16		Trans fr Co. E. 12th N.Y. Inf. as Pvt. fr Corp. R.S.O. 337. 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Fort, Dewey E.	Apr. 21/15		Trans fr Bty A. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Fraser, Henry	Jun. 1/17		Trans fr Bty B. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Ganson, William E.	Jun. 4/17		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Garretson, Lester G.	May 31/17		Trans. fr M.G. Co. 12th N.Y.Inf. as Pvt. fr Corp. R.S.O. 337 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Germain, Edward J.	Jun. 2/17		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17 Viol. 65 & 85 A.W. Forfiets 2/3 2-mo. pay S.C. 10/19/17
Harriman, William	Jun. 19/16		Trans fr M.G. Co. 12th N.Y. Inf. as Pvt. fr Sgt. R.S.O. 337 10/17/17 per G.O. 101. W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17 Resigned fr 1st Sgt. to Sgt. 10/6/17
Haynes, William A.	Jul. 16/17		
Herlihy, Walter J.	Apr. 22/15		Trans fr Bty E. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdqs. 27 Div. 10/1/17 Viol 61 & 69 A.W. A.W.O.L. 10/12/17 to

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2557

			10/17/17 Forfiets 2/3 3 mo. pay
			S.C. 10/19/17
Higgins, John A.	Jun. 28/16		
Higgins, James	May 7/17		Trans fr Co. E. 12th N.Y. Inf. as
			Pvt. fr Corp. R.S.O. 337 10/17/17
			per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9
			Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Hinds, Harry M.	Jun 25/17		Trans fr Bty C. this Regt. R.S.O.
			10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917
			& G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Horen, Sydney S.	Jun 13/17		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O.
			10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917
			& G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div? 10/1/17
Horn, Lewis M	Jul. 1/17		
Hyde, Pitt W.	Jul. 13/17		Trans fr Co. A, 12th N.Y.Inf as
			Pvt. fr Corp. R.S.O. 337 10/17/17
			per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9
			Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Infantie, Lorenzo J.	Oct 4/17		Trans fr Bty E. this Regt. R.S.O.
			10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917
			& G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Ingersoll, Wilfred D.	May 16/17		Trans fr Bty A, this Regt. R.S.O.
			10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917
			& G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Jackson, John M.	Jun 15/17		Trans fr Sup. Co. this Regt. R.S.O
			350 10/26/17
Jones, Roy A.	Jun. 26/17		Trans fr Bty C. this Regt. R.S.O.
			10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917
			& G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Kehoe, Charles B.	May 22/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kehoe, George	Apr. 24/17		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17 Viol 61 & 69 A.W. A.W.O.L. 9/27/17 to 10/2/17 10 da.Conf. Forfiets 2/3 2 mo.pay S.C. 10/5/17
Kenny, Edward J.	Mar. 12/15		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Kiley, Walter F.	Jul 10/17		On 5 days furl. fr 9/2/17 to 9/6/17
Laidlaw, Loner	Apr. 10/17		Viol. 96 A.W. Forfiets 2/3 1 mo. pay. S.C. 10/8/17
Ledwith, Joseph	Jun. 23/16		
Liptak, Albert	Apr. 24/17		Viol. 50 A.W. In Conf. 2 days, Forfiets 2 days pay. S.C. 9/18/17
Lynch, Bernard	May 19/17		
Levine, Phillip T.	Apr. 3/17		Trans fr. Bty D. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Lewenthal, Roland R.	May 29/17		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Lively, Edwin A.	Jul. 9/17		Trans fr Bty A. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Lowndes, Francis J.	Apr. 24/17		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101. W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17

McDonough, John M.	Jun. 4/17		
McMahon, Matthew J.	Mar. 9/15		On 7 day furl. 9/5/17 to 9/11/17
McMurray, John G.	Jul. 1/17		
Meyer, Albert F.	May 28/17		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O.
			338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917
			& G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Moses, David J.	Jun. 29/17		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O.
			338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917
			& G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Nedwidek, Joseph	May 12/17		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. R.S.O.
			338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917
			& G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Oppenheimer, Louis E.	Jun. 4/17		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. R.S.O.
			338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917
			& G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
			Viol. 61 A.W. A.W.O.L. fr 5 p.m. 9/
			18/17 to 6:30 a.m. 9/19/17 Forfiets
			$5. S.C. 9/19/17
Pampinella, Anthony S	Jan. 25/16	✓	Trans to Hdq. Co. fr Band Section
			10/9/17 O#13
Pott, Richard M.	Oct. 18/17		Enlisted at Spartanburg, S.C. Assign-
			ed to Co. on D&A card, 10/18/17
Rehorn, William	Jul 27/16		Trans fr Bty B. this Regt. R.S.O.
			338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917
			& G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Reichman, Gustav	Aug. 2/17		Trans. fr Co. D. 12th N.Y.Inf as Pvt
			fr Cook R.S.O.337 10/17/17 per G.O.
			101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div
			10/1/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Reilly, Frank	May 29/16		Trans fr Co.G. 12th N.Y. Inf. as Pvt fr Corp. R.S.O. 337, 10/17/17 per G.O 101, W.D. 1917, & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div 10/1/17
Roach, William H.	Jul. 11/17		On 7 days furl. 9/21/17 to 9/27/17
Ronan, Charles L.	Jul. 11/17		On 5 days furl. 9/8/17 to 9/12/17
Ryan, William J.	Jun. 5/17		Trans fr Bty. C. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Sampson, Leo V.	Jul. 4/17		Trans. fr Bty C. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17 Viol. 61 & 96 A.W. in Conf. 10 days, A.W.O L. fr 9/8/17 to 9/16/17 Forfiets $20. Sept. pay. $20. Oct. pay. $5. Nov. pay. S.C. 9/19/17
Savage, Victor H.	Jul. 19/17		Red. fr 3rd Cl. Mus. to Pvt. 10/9/17 O#13
Saxton, Clifton W.	Jul. 5/17		Trans fr Bty C. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17 Viol. 61 A.W. A.W.O.L. 9/8/17 to 9/16/17 In conf. 10 days, forfiets $20. Sept pay; $15. Oct. pay. S.C. 9/19/17
Schaefer, George M.	Jul.16/17		
Schmidt, John	May 24/17		Trans fr Bty E. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917. & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17. Viol

		61 & 64 A.W. A.W.O.L. 10/12/17 to 10/17/17 Forfiets $20. 6ct. pay. $20 Nov. pay & $5. Dec. pay. S.C. 10/19/17
Schneider, Frank X.	May 22/17	
Schwartz, Max B.	Jul. 10/17	Trans. fr Bty B. this Regt. R.S.O. 338, 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Shuler Harry M.	Jul. 9/17	Trans fr Bty A. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Simpson, Howard A.	Mar. 22/17	Trans fr Bty B. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17. Last paid to include Aug. 31/17 by Maj. M.M. Whitman, Q.M.C. Due Soldiers pay for month of Sept.
Smith, Herman A.	Jun. 25/17	Trans fr Bty A. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O.#9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Soltesz, Andrew E.	Oct. 11/15	Trans fr Co. D. 12th N.Y.Inf. as Pvt fr Sergt. R.S.O. 337, 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Stone, John F.	Jun. 23/16	Trans fr Co. E. 12th N.Y.Inf. as Pvt fr Corp. R.S.O. 337, 10/17/17 per G.O 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Sullivan, Maurice J.	Jun. 22/16	Trans fr Co. G. 12th N.Y.Inf. as Pvt fr Corp. R.S.O. 337, 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Tarantino, Joseph W.	Apr. 8/14		Trans fr M.G. Co. 12th N.Y.Inf. as Pvt. fr Sergt. R.S.O. 337 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917. & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Throp, Charles C.	May 23/17		
Turville, John E.	Jul. 5/17		On 5 day furl. 9/2/17 to 9/6/17
Vorce, Harold H.	Apr. 12/16		Trans fr Bty A. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Wachtel, Isaac	Jun 1/17		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Welton, George W.	Jul. 10/17		
Ward, William H.	May 15/16		Trans fr Co. C. 12th N.Y. Inf as Pvt. fr Corp. RsS.O. 337 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 and G.O.#9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Weinstock, Julius	Jul. 2/17		Trans fr Bty B. this Regt. R.S.O.338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17 Viol. 61 A.W. A.W.O.L. fr 5 p.m. 9/18/17 to 7 a.m. 9/19/17 Forfiets $5. pay S.C. 9/19/17
Weir, George	Jul. 10/17		Trans fr Co. B. 12th N.Y. Inf. as Pvt fr Corp. R.S.O. 337, 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17

Wilson, Earl E.	Jun 27/17		Trans fr Bty C. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917, & G.O #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17 Viol 61 A.W. A.W.O.L. 9/8/17 to 9/16/17 in Conf. 10 days, forfiets $20. Sept pay. $15. Oct. pay. S.C. 9/19/17
Wyeth, William N. Jr.	Jul. 13/16		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. R.S.O. 338 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917, & G.O #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
Younger, George H.	Mar. 27/16		Trans fr Co. F. 12th N.Y.Inf. as Pvt. fr Corp. R.S.O. 337, 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17
BAND SECTION			
Band Leader			
Sutherland, Francis W.	Jun. 2/17		
Asst. Band Leader			
Cheney, Joseph J.	Jun 2/17		
S GTS			
Berk, Joseph	Oct. 25/09		Viol. 63 & 65 A.W. Forfiets $5. pay. S.C. 10/5/17
Hannaford, Ephriam	Jul. 4/17		Appt. Sgt. fr 1st Cl. Mus. 10/9/17 R.S.O. 330
CORPORALS			
Henn, George	Jun. 29/15		
Hudson, Carl H.	Jun. 2/17		
Kutak, Frank R.	Jun. 27/17		Fr. sk in H. to duty 9/8/17
Travers, Walter	Jun. 27/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1st Cl. MUSICIANS			
Evans, Alfred	Jun 13/17		On 5 day furl. 9/14/17 to 9/18/17
2nd. CL. MUSICIANS			
Hart, John J.	Jul 30/17		Appt 2nd Cl. mus. fr 3rd Cl. mus. 9/9/17 O#12
Holtz, Herbert E.	Aug. 2/17		Appt 2nd Cl. mus. fr 3rd Cl. mus. 9/9/17 O#12
Jankins, George W.	Oct.3/17		Enlisted at Plattsburg, N.Y. 10/3/17 Assigned to Co. on D&A card, 10/3/17 Appt. 2nd Cl. mus. fr 3rd Cl. mus. 10/20/17 O#14
3rd. CL. MUSICIANS			
Allard, Frederick	Jul. 12/17		
Brigada, Joseph	Sept. 24/17		Enlisted at Plattsburg, N.Y. 9/24/17 Assigned to Co. on D&A card. 9/24/17
Conomos, Michel	Jul 10/17		Sk in Base H. Plattsburg Barracks. 9/5/17 to 9/26/17
Cummings, Raymond	Jul 12/17		
Eberhardt, Elmer E.	Feb 5/15		
Gottlieb, Maxwell	Mar 9/17		On 5 days furl. 9/9/17 to 9/13/17
Hopkins, Walter R.	Nov 9/15		
Jankins, Frank N.	Oct 7/17		Enlisted at Plattsburg, 10/7/17 Assigned to Co. 10/7/17 on D&A card. Appt. 3rd Cl. mus. fr Pvt. 10/9/17 O#13
Joy, Dominick	Sept 26/17		Enlisted at Plattsburg, 9/26/17 Assigned to Co. on D&A card. 9/26/17
Katz, Harry	Aug. 29/17		
Kirk, James A.	Jul. 16/15		

McEntagert, John	Jul 26/17	
Mimnaugh, Thomas	Mar 9/15	
Poliakin, George	Jun 27/17	
Reymond, Dwight L.	Jul 11/17	Red. to 3rd Cl. mus. fr 2nd Cl. Mus. 10/9/17 O#13 Viol. 61 A.W. A.W.O.L 9/10/17 to 9/12/17 A.W.O.L. 9/14/17 to 9/16/17 Forfiets $15. S.C. 9/19/17
LOSS DISCHARGED		
PVT.		
Kiernan, Joseph F.	Jul 11/17	Discharged Dependency 9/25/17 S.O. 244 Hdq. E.D. 9/19/17 Character, Excellent, Service Honest and Faithful.
TRANSFERRED		
PVT.		
Kratchman, Frederick J.	May 12/13	Transferred fr Co. D. 12th N.Y.Inf. as Pvt. fr Sgt. R.S.O. 337 10/17/17 per G.O. 101, W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17. Transferred to Q.M.C. N.A. Washington D.C. per S.O. 83 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/25/17
Cornelius, Clarence	Jun. 25/17	Transf. fr Bty C. this Regt. R.S.O. 338, 10/17/17 per G.O. 101 W.D. 1917 & G.O. #9 Hdq. 27 Div. 10/1/17. Transf. to Sup. Co. this Regt. 10/26/17. R.S.O. 350

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

James H. Kenyon
Captain Hdq. Co. 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Are good & conditional.

ACCOUTERMENTS: All good & conditional

CLOTHING: Good

James O. Mauldin

Major 104th Field Artillery, U. S. A.
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th U.S. Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

November 1st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether [illegible] joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—852
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

original

MUSTER ROLL *of* HEADQUARTERS COMPANY *of the* 104th U. S. F. A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 1st *day of* November 1917, *191* .

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Lieuts			
Channing Rust Toy			Commanding Company.
John W. Pulleyn			On duty with Company
Edwin S. Bettleheim			On duty with Company
Archibald B. Clark,			On duty with Company
James Park,			On duty with Company
John Farr, Jr.			On duty with Company
Phillip J. Meany			On duty with Company
H. LeRoy Whitney			Assigned to this Co. SO-408 12/4/17 In conf since 11/30/17
Phillip B. Weld,			On duty with Company
2nd. Lieuts.			
Williams J. Night			On duty with Company
Charles McAdams			On duty with Company
Louis D. Janne			On Lv. of Abs. 12/19/17 to 1/7/18
George S. A. McNeil			On Lv. of Abs. 12/30/17 to 1/3/18
Gaston F.M. Schreiber			On duty with Company
Regt. Sgt. Maj.			
Jemmott, Clement N.	Dec. 19/14	Absent	Appt. Regt. Sgt. Maj. fr Batn Sgt Maj. RSO-436 12/14/17 On Sk leave 12/26/17 to 1/2/18
Batn. Sgt. Maj.			
Breen, Joseph	Nov. 16/15		Trans fr Bty E. this Regt. as Pvt fr Sgt. & appt. Batn Sgt. Maj RSO-442 12/17/17
Buckley, Leo E.	Dec 29/14		Trans fr Bty D this Regt as Pvt fr Sgt & apptd Bn. Sgt. Maj RSO-457 12/28/17
1st Sergeant.			
Spring, William H.	May 14/15		Trans fr Bty C. this Regt. as Sgt fr Sgt. RSO-412 12/5/17 Appt. 1st Sgt. fr Sgt. O#23 12/5/17 On fur. 10 da. fr 12/22/17 to 12/31/17

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Color Sgt.			
Buckley, Denis S.	May 11/14		Appt. Color Sgt. fr Corp. RSO-361 11/1/17
Sands, Walter	Sept.3/13		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. as Mech. & appt. Color Sgt. RSO-409 12/4/17
Sgt. Bugler			
Chick, Arnold L.	Oct.6/17		
Supply Sgt.			
Roof, Milton V. Jr.	Mar.27/17		
Mess Sgt.			
Duffield, Saunders B.	Jul. 20/15	Absent	Appt. Mess Sgt. fr Sgt. O#23 12/4/17 On fur 10 da 12/26/17 to 1/6/18
Steble Sgt.			
Farrell, Wm. Lee B.	May 9/16		Trans fr Bty B. this Regt. as Corp fr Corp. RSO-384 11/15/17 AWOL 11/20/17 to 11/25/17 Forfeits $30. SC-11/28/17 Appt. Sgt. fr Corp. RS O-436 12/14/17 Appt. Stable Sgt fr Sgt. O#25 12/15/17
Sgts.			
Lackenbach, Daniel	Oct.13.14		AWOL 10/13/17 F orfeits 5 da. pay SC-11/5/17 On 10 da fur. 12/26/17 to 1/4/18
Beecroft, Harold L.	Jun.1/17	Absent	
Ellinger, Alfred M.	Mar.27/17		
Williams, Daniel D.Jr.	Jun. 28/17		
Keenan, John D.	May 23/17		Appt. Sgt. fr Corp. RSO-410 12/5/17 On 10 da fur. 12/8/17 to 12/17 17.
Mills, Ernest W.	May 22/17		Appt. Sgt. fr Corp. RSO-438 12/14 17.
Corporals.			
Ledwith Maurice V.	Apr 25/17		Sk in Base Hosp. since 11/23/17
Colby, James G.	Apr.13/15		
Garber, William L.	May 15/17		
Carey, LeRoy V.	June 29/17		On fur 10 da 11/28/17 to 12/7/17
Reed, Artemus M.	June 19/17		On 15 da fur. 11/22/17 to 12/6/17
Harriman William	June 19/16		Appt. Corp fr Pvt. RSO-363 11/1/17 On 7 da fur fr 11/24/17 to 11/30/17
Tarantino, Joseph W.	Apr 8/14		Appt. Corp. fr Pvt. RSO-363 11/1/17 On 8 da fur 12/20/17 to 12/27/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Burns, Ignatius J.	Jun.30/16		Appt.Corp.fr Pvt. RSO-363 11/1/17 on fur: 10 da 12/20/17 to 12/29/17
Ledwith, Joseph.	Jun.23/16		Appt. Corp. fr Pvt. RSO-363 11/1/17 On fur 10 da 12/14/17 to 12/23/17
Soltesz, Andrew	Oct.11/15		Appt. Corp. fr Pvt. RSO-363 11/1/17
Crawford, Henry B.	Apr.16/17		Appt.Corp fr Pvt. RSO-363 11/1/17
Crossman, Arhtur B	Apr.10/17		Appt.Corp. fr Pvt.RSO-363 11/1/17
Buckhout, Frank B.	Jun.20/17		Appt.Corp. fr Pvt.RSO-363 11/1/17 On 10 da fur 11/24/17 to 12/3/17
Higgins, James	May 7/17		Appt.Corp fr Pvt.RSO-363 11/1/17
Schneider, Frank X.	May 22/17		Appt.Corp fr Pvt.RSO-363 11/1/17
Horen, Sydney, S.	June 12/17		Appt.Corp fr Pvt.RSO-360 11/1/17
Cornelius, Westal W.	June 20/17		Appt.Corp fr Pvt.RSO-391 11/20/17 Forfeits $15.00 Oct.pay 9/19/17 SC On 8 da fur 12/18/17 to 12/25/17
Allis, Norman W.	Jul.10/17		Appt.Corp fr 1stCl Pvt. RSO-438 12/14/17
Ronan, Charles L.	Jul.11/17		Appt.Corp. fr 1stCl Pvt.RSO-438 12/14/17
Turville, John E.	Jul.5/17		Appt. Corp fr 1st Cl. Pvt.RSO-438 12/14/17
Horseshoer			
Hilton, Peter A.	Jun.20/16		
McCann, Thomas	May 15/17		
Mechanics			
Knoblock, Harry F.	May 1/16		
Bendel, Thomas P.	Jul.16/17		
Cooks.			
Casey, William H.	Jun.20/16		
Gibbons, Francis B.	Apr.22/14		On fur.10da fr 12/14/17 to 12/23/17
Klein, Frank	Jun.20/16		Redcd fr Mess Sgt.to Pvt. RSO-410 12/5/17 Apptd.Cook fr Pvt. O#23 12/5/17

Saddler.			
Seaton, Arthur R. Jr.	May 2/16		
Buglers.			
Sullivan, Maurice V.	Jun.22/16		Apptd. Bugl.fr Pvt.O#16 11/1/17
Fellows, Carl R.	Feb.24/15		Apptd Bugl.fr Pvt.O#16 11/1/17
1st Cl. Privates			
Anger, George F.	May 23/17		Apptd.1stCl.Pvt fr Pvt O#16 11/1/17
Carrozzo, Cataldo	Jul.2/16		Apptd.1stCl.Pvt.fr Pvt O#16 11/1/17
Carr, Frank W.	Jun.29/17		Apptd.1stCl.Pvt.fr Pvt O#16 11/1/17
Caspary, Howard	Jul.4/17		Apptd 1stCl.Pvt.fr Pvt O#16 11/1/17
Dalbert, Albert A.	Jun.23/16		Apptd.1stCl.Pvt.fr Pvt.O#16 11/1/17
Doyle, Frank	Apr.3/17		
Eaton, Charles H.	Jun.20/16		Apptd.1stCl.Pvt.fr Pvt O#16 11/1/17
Harrison, Edward R.	Mar.27/17		
Hinds, Harry M.	Jun.25/17		
Langley, William H.	May 11/15		Trans fr Bty E. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17 Apptd.1stCl.pvt fr pvt O# 21 11/27/17
McMahon, Matthew J.	Mar.9/15		Apptd. 1stCl.Pvt.fr Pvt.O#16 11/1/17
McMurray, John G.	Jul.1/17		Apptd.1stCl.Pvt fr Pvt.O#16 11/1/17
Miller, Christopher B.	Mar.15/16	Absent	Redcd.fr 1st Sgt.to Sgt. O#23 12/5/ 17. Redcd fr Sgt.toPvt. RSO-417 12/ 5/17 Apptd. 1stCl.pvt fr Pvt.O#26 12/15/17 On fur 10 da 12/26/17 to 1/4/18
Roach, William H.	Jul.13/17		Apptd.1stCl.Pvt fr Pvt.O#16 11/1/17
Schaefer, George M.	Jul.16/17		Apptd.1stCl.Pvt fr Pvt.O#16 11/1/17
Walton, George W.	Jul.10/17	Absent	On fur 8 da 12/26/17 to 1/4/18 Apptd.1stCl.Pvt fr Pvt.O#18 11/22/17
Privates.			
Aiken, Thomas E.	Apr.24/14		Trans fr Co.C. 10th NY Inf.per SO-101 Hdqs.27 Div. 11/15/17
Bair, Alfred DeP.	Aug.13/17		
Barto, Kenneth P.	May 8/17		Redcd fr 1stCl.Pvt to Pvt O#21 12/ 18/17 In Conf. 7 da fr 12/19/17 to 12/25/17 Forfeits 10 da pay SC 12/19/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates (Continued)			
Bennett, Joseph H.	Oct.11/17		Trans fr M.G.Co. 105th Inf.per SO-129 Hdqs.27th Div. 12/11/17
Boyd, William A. Jr.	May 16/17		Trans fr Bty A. this Regt. as Pvt fr 1st Cl.Pvt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Bunker, Frederick E.	Jun.2/17		On fur. 8 da fr 12/10/17 to 12/17/17
Childs, George A.	May 25/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf. per SO-124 Hdqs.27 Div. 12/5/17
Cohen, Max.	Apr.17/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf. per SO-124 Hdqs.27 Div. 12/5/17
Conway, Bernard L.	May 16/17		Trans fr Bty A. this Regt. per RSO 428 12/9/17
Cucci, Samuel	June 27/16	Absent	AWOL since 12/19/17
Cunningham, Richard	June 26/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf. per SO-124 Hdqs. 27 Div. 12/5/17
Davidow, Louis	May 15/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf. per SO-124 Hdqs. 27 Div. 12/5/17
Donlin, Bernard F.	Jun.27/16		
Doran, Joseph	Jun 27/16		Trans fr Co.I, 10th NY Inf. per SO-101, Hdqs.27 Div. 11/15/17
Demarest, Voorhis W.	Apr.24/17		Trans.fr Bty F. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Edgett, Edward E.	May 24/16		Trans fr Bty A. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Eggersman, Frederick A.	May 15/17		
Engel, Walter M.	Jun.30/17		
Fitzpatrick, Frank J.C.	Feb.27/15		Trans fr Bty A. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Frayer, Fred Reynolds	Apr.10/17		Trans fr Co.L. 10th NY Inf. per SO-101, Hdqs. 27th Div. 11/15/17
French, Joseph Henry	Jun.21/16		Trans fr Co.H. 10th NY Inf. per SO-101, Hdqs.27th Div. 11/15/17
Ganson, William E.	Jun.4/17		
Garretson, Lester C.	May 31/17		
Gill, James P.	Jun.29/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf. per SO-124 Hdqs. 27th Div. 12/5/17
Gottlieb, Maxwell	Mar.9/16		
Haynes, William A.	Jul.16/17		
Higgins, John A.	Jun.28/16		
Higgins, Homer V.	Apr.10/17		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Horn, Lewis M.	Jul.1/17		
Hoyt, Benjamin	June 23/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf. per SO-124 Hdqs.27 Div. 12/5/17

Hyde, Pitt W.	Jul.13/17		
Jones, Roy A.	Jun. 26/17		Redcd fr 1st.Cl. Pvt to Pvt. O#20 11/5/17. In conf.30 da. 11/20/17 to 12/19/17 Forfeits $20. Nov. pay & $10. Dec. pay. SC-11/21/17
Kehoe, Charles	May 22/17		
Kenny, Edward J.	Mar.12/15		
Kiley, Walter F.	Jul.10/17		
Laidlaw, Loper	Apr.10/17	Absent	On fur.10.das.11/26/17 to 12/5/17 AWOL since 12/25/17
Landow, Jerome	Jul.2/17		Trans fr Bty F, this Regt. per RSO-384. 11/15/17
Lee, John MaDonald	Mar.23/17		Trans fr Bty A, this Regt. per RSO-384. 11/15/17
Levy, Charles B.	May 28/17		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt. per RSO-384. 11/15/17
Lewenthal, Roland	May 29/17	Absent	On sk.leave 12/23/17 tol/1/17
Liptak, Albert	Apr.24/17	Absent	On sk.leave 12/13/17 to 1/1/18
Lively, Edwin A.	Jul.9/17		
Lobbin, Robert W.	June 27/17		Trans fr. Hdqs Co. 107th Inf. as Pvt fr Corp. SO-143 Hdqs.27th Div. 12/24/17
Lynch, Edward R.	Jul.9/17		Trans fr Brig. Hdqs. per SO-138 Hdqs. 27 Div. 12/21/17
Lynch, Bernard,	May 15/17		
McDonough, John M.	Jun.4/17		
McKendrick, Alexander	Jun.20/16		
Meyer, Albert F.	May 28/17		
Miner, James H.	Jan.18/16		Redcd fr Color Sgt. to Pvt. RSO-361 11/1/17 Apptd. Sgt. fr Pvt. RSO-363 11/1/17 Redcd fr Sgt. to Pvt. RS O 410, 12/5/17 On fur 10 da 11/27/17. to 12/6/17
Miner, Harold	Oct.12/15		Trans fr Co.F. 10th NY Inf. per SO 101, Hdqs. 27 Div. 11/15/17 Detailed to Division Sch. of Cks & Bkrs. SO-123 Hdqs. 27 Div. 12/4/17
Morris, Dudley K.	Apr 13/16		Trans fr Bty E. this Regt. per RSO-384 11/15/17
Mostyn, Montague A.	Mar.28/16		Redcd fr Batn Sgt.Maj. to Pvt. RSO-410 12/5/17 On F ur. 15 da. 12/2/17 to 12/17/17
O'Meara, William F.	May 29/17		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Owens, Harry	May 2/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf. per SO-124 Hdqs. 27 Div. 12/5/17
Palladino, Michael	Jun.9/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf. per SO-124 Hdqs. 27 Div. 12/5/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Pott, Richard M.	Oct.18/17		
Rehorn, Williams	Jul.27/16		
Reichman, Gustave	Aug.2/17		E On Sk Leave 11/14/17 to 11/29/17
Reilly, Frank	May 29/16		
Savage, Victor H.	Jul19/17		
Saxton, Clifton W.	Jul.5/17		
Schell, Christian	Jul.5/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf. per SO-124 Hdqs.27 Div. 12/5/17
Schneider, Martin	Jun.4/17	Absent	Trans fr 47th NY Inf. per SO-124 Hdqs.27 Div. 12/5/17 On fur. 8 da. 12/25/17 to 1/1/18
Schoonover, George C.	Mar.4/16		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Schwartz, Max	Jul.10/17		On fur. 8 da 12/16/17 to 12/23/17
Simpson, Seymour	May 31/17		
Spencer, George D.	Apr.3/17		Redcd fr Corp to Pvt. RSO-443 12/17/17 In conf. 7 da. 12/19/17 to 12/25/17 Forfeits $10.00 pay, SC-12/19/17
Stern, Joseph L.	Mar.21/17		Trans fr Bty D. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Throp, Charles C.	May 23/17		On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Vernum, George	Jul.16/17		Redcd fr Bugl. to Pvt. O#16 11/1/17
Vreeland, Richard S.	Apr.3/17		Trans fr Bty F. this Regt.RSO-428 12/9/17
Ward, William H.	May 15/16		
Weir, George,	Jul.10/17		Redcd fr Cook to Pvt. O#23 12/5/17
Whitehead, Arthur	Jul.11/17		Trans fr 47 NY Inf. per SO-124 Hdqs. 27th Div. 12/5/17
Williams, Albert J.	Jul. 10/17		Trans fr Bty E. this Regt. RSO-444 12/17/17
Younger, George H.	Mar.27/16		
Band Section			
Bd. Leader			
Sutherland, Francis W.	Jun.2/17		On fur.10 da 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Asst.Bd.Leader			
Cheney, Joseph J.	Jun.2/17		On fur.10da 12/8/17 to 12/17/17

Sgts.			
Berk, Joseph	Oct.25/09		
Hannaford, Ephriam	Jul.4/17		
Corporals			
Hudson, Carl H.	Jun.22/17		
Henn, George	Jun.29/15		On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Kutak, Frank R.	Jun.27/17		On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Travers, Walter	Jun.27/17		On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
1st. Cl.Musicians			
Evans, Alfred	Jun.13/17		On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Holtz, Herbert E.	Aug.2/17		On fur. 10 da. 12/1/17 to 12/10/17
2nd.Cl.Musicians.			
Hart, John H.	Jul.30/17		On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Jenkins, George W.	Oct.3/17		On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Abeel, George A.	May 29/17		Trans fr 106th Inf. as Musc. per SO-116 Hdqs. 27th Div. 11/28/17 Apptd 2nd Cl.Musc. fr 3rd Cl.Musc. O#22 12/1/17
3rd. Cl. Musicians			
Allard, Frederick	Jul.12/17		On Sk.Leave 15 da. 12/12/17 to12/26/17
Brigada, Joseph	Sept.24/17		On 10 da.fur. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Conomos, Michael	Jul.10/17		
Cummings, Raymond	Jul.12/17		On fur.10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Eberhardt, Elmer E.	Feb.5/15		On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Hopkins, Walter R.	Nov.9/15		On fur.10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Jenkins, Frank N.	Oct.7/17		On fur.10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Joy, Dominick	Sept.26/17	Absent	On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Katz, Harry	Aug.29/17		On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Kirk, James A.	Jul.16/15		On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
McEntagert, John	Jul.26/17		On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Mimmaugh, Thomas	Mar.9/15		
Poliakin, George	Jun.27/17		On fur. 10 da. 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Raymond, Dwight L.	Jul.11/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Losses			
Discharged			
Pampinella, Anthony S.	Jan.25/16	✓	Disc. Dep. 6th Ind. Hdqs. 27th Div. 11/7/17
Regt. Sgt. Maj.			
Vallance, Walter H	Apr.12/15		Disc. RSO-436 12/14/17
Stable Sgt.			
Kaufman, Charles	Nov.16/15		Disc. SO-123 Hdqs. 27 th Div. 12/4/17
Transferred.			
Ayres, Edmund, J.	Jul.6/17		Trans to Bty E. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Baker, Frederick J.W.	Jul.31/17		Trans to Bty F. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Coyle, Frank J.	May 25/17		Trans to Bty D. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Fort, Dewey E.	Apr. 21/15		Trans to Bty A. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Fraser, Henry	Jun. 1/17		Trans to Bty D. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Germain, Edward J.	Jun.2/17		Trans to Bty D. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Ingersoll, Wilfred D.	May 16/17		Trans to Bty A. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Infantie, Lorenzo J.	Oct. 4/17		Trans to Bty F. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Levine, Philip T.	Apr. 3/17		Trans to Bty D. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Moses, David J.	Jun. 29/17		Trans to Bty F. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Nedwidek, Joseph	May 12/17		Transto Bty D. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Shuler, Harry M.	Jul. 9/17		Trans to Bty A. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Simpson, Howard A.	May 22/17		Trans to Bty B. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Schmidt, John	May 24/17		Trans to Bty E. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Weinstock, Julius	Jul. 2/17		Trans to Bty D. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Wachtel, Isaac	Jun. 1/17		Trans to Bty F. this Regt. RSO-384 11/15/17
Corporal			
Battle, Robert T.	Apr. 26/16		Transto 102nd Field Signal Batn. as Corporal fr Corporal SO-106 Hdqs., 27th Div. 11/20/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Fowler, Andrew	Jun.21/16		Trans to QMC-NA Remount Depxot No. 307 as pvt fr 1st Cl. pvt. per SO-134 Hdqs. 27 Div. 12/15/17
Baxter, Irving R.	Apr. 21/14		Trans to Bty F. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Bick, Willard M.	Jun.2/17		Trans to Bty D. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Bixby, Guy R.	Jun.21/17		Trans to Bty C. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Brainard, Harry D.	Feb. 10/14		Trans to Bty F. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Buehler, Gustave	Mar.2/17		Trans to Bty E. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Burnes, William	June 21/16		Trans to xty Supply Co. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Deveraux, Joseph A.	June 22/16		Trans to Bty A. this Regt. RSO -428 12/9/17
Herlehy, Walter J.	Apr.22/15		Trans to Bty B. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Irwin, Edward A.	Feb. 16/15		Trans to Bty E. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Jackson, John M.	June 13/17		Trans to Bty F. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Kehoe, George	Apr.24/17		Trans to Bty D. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Lowndes, Francis J.	Apr. 24/17		Trans to Bty D. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Oppenheimer, Louis E.	Jun.4/17		Trans to Bty D. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Roberts, Joseph L.	Jun.2/17		Trans to Bty D. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Ryan, Williamx J.	Jun.5/17		Trans to Bty C. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Sampson, Leo V.	Jul.4/17		Trans to Bty C. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Smith, Herman A.	Jun.25/17		Trans to Bty A. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Norce, Harold H.	Apr.12/16		Trans to Bty A. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Wilson, Earl E.	June 27/17		Trans to Bty C. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Wyeth, William N. Jr.	July 13/17		Trans to Bty D. this Regt. RSO-428 12/9/17
Stone, John F.	Jun.23/16		Trans to Co.B. 102d. Eng. per SO-140 Hdqs. 27 Div. 12/21/17
Bennett, Thomas	Jun.21/17		Trans to 102d. Eng. per SO-140 Hdqs 27 Div. 12/21/17
COMMISSIONED			
Color Sgt.			
McNeil, George S.A.	Feb.23/15		Commissioned 2nd Lt. SO-xxx 281 WD 12/3/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Original

34-13

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th F. A. U. S.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Artillery Range & Camp #3
(Station or date of muster.)

Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg S.C.

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.D.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, [illegible] order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of "Or" or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1681-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space is found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY (Company or detachment.) of the 104th U. S. F. A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Channing Rust Toy.			Commanding Company
1ST. LIEUTENANTS			
Edwin S. Bettleheim,			On Detached Service (Camp Wads)
Irwin A. Williams,			On duty with Company.
George L. Usher,			Spec. D. (Fort Sill, Okla. SO-19 Hdqs. 27th Div. 1/19/18)
Archibald B. Clark,			On duty with Company.
James Park,			Spec. D. (Fort Sill, Okla. SO-19 Hdqs. 27th Div. 1/19/18) Rep. for D.2/24/8)
Phillip J. Keany			Spec. D. (Fort Sill, Okla. S.O.-19, Hdqs. 27th Div. 1/19/18)
William J. Light.			Spec. D. (Fort Sill, Okla. SO-19 Hdqs. 27th Div. 1/19/18)
2ND. LIEUTENANTS			
Charles McAdams,			On duty with Company.
George S.A. McNeil,			On duty with Company.
Gaston F.M. Schreiber			On duty with Company.
Harold F. Thomas,			On duty with Company.
Edward A. McGrath,			On duty with Company.
REGT. SERGT. MAJ.			
Lemmott, Clement N.	Dec. 19/14		#1216669
BATN. SERGT. MAJ.			
Yerks, Austin J.	June 21/16		Apptd. Sergt. fr Corpl. RSO-67, 2/1/18 Apptd. Bn.Sgt.Maj.fr Sgt. RSO-93, 2/11/18 #1216670
COLOR SERGEANTS.			
Buckley, Denis S.	Mar. 11/14		#1216671
Sands, Walter	Sept.3/13		#1216672
SERGEANTS			

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Corbett, John E.	Apr.6/15	Trans fr Bty E. this Regt. as Sgt. from Sgt. RSO-86 2/11/18 #1216673
Lakenbach, Daniel	Oct. 13/14	#1216674
Duffield, Saunders B.	Jul.20/15	Apptd. Mess Sergt. fr Sergt. O#38 2/23/18 #1216675
Beecroft, Harold L.	Jun. 1/17	#1216676
Williams, Daniel D.Jr.	Jun.28/16	#1216677
Keenan, John D.	May 23/17	#1216678
Harriman, William	Jun.19/16	Appt.Sgt.fr Cpl. RSO-15 1/7/18 #1216679
Reed, Artemus W.	Jun.19/17	Appt.Sgt. fr Cpl. RSO-15 1/7/18 #1216680
Terantino, Joseph W.	Apr. 8/14	Appt.Sgt.fr Cpl. RSO-40 1/21/18 #1216681
CORPORALS		
Burns, Ignatius J.	Jun.30/16	#1216682
Crawford, Henry B.	Apr.10/17	#1216683
Crossman, Arthur B.	Apr.10/17	#1216684
Buckhout, Frank B.	Jun.20/17	#1216685
Allis, Norman W.	Jul.10/17	#1216686
Levy, Charles B.	May 28/17	Appt.Cpl.fr Pvt. RSO-15 1/7/18 #1216687
Edgett, Edward M.	May 24/16	Appt.Cpl.fr Pvt. RSO-19 1/9/18 #1216688
Lee, John McDonald	Mar.23/17	Appt.Cpl.fr Pvt. RSO-19 1/9/18 #1216689
Liptak, Albert	Apr.24/17	Appt.Cpl.fr Pvt. RSO-28 1/14/18 #1216690
Aiken, Thomas E.	Apr.24/14	Appt.Cpl.fr Pvt. RSO-40 1/21/18 #1216691
Youngs, George H.	Mar.27/16	Appt.Cpl.fr Pvt. RSO-40 1/21/18 #1216692
Mostyn, Montague A.	Mar.28/16	Appt.Cpl.fr Pvt. RSO-67 2/1/18 #1216693
HORSESHOER		
McCann, Thomas	May 15/17	#1216694
MECHANIC		
Owen, Harry	May 2/17	Appt. Mech. fr Pvt. O#35 1/25/18 #1216695
COOKS		
Casey, William H.	Jun. 20/16	#1216696
Gibbons, Francis B.	Apr.22/14	#1216697

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SADDLER			
Schoonover, George O.	Mar.24/16		Appt. Sadl fr Pvt. O#37 2/1/18 #1216698
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Anger, George F.	May 23/17		#1216699
Carrozzo, Cataldo	Jul.2/16		#1216700
Carr, Frank W.	Jun.29/17		#1216701
Caspary, Howard	Jul.4/17		#1216702
Childs, George A.	May 25/17		Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. O#38 2/5/18 #1216703
Dalbert, Alfred A.	Jun.23/16		#1216704
Eggersman, Frederick A.	May 15/17		Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. O#30 1/7/18 #1216705
French, Joseph Henry	Jun.21/16		Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. O#30 1/7/18 #1216706
Harrison, Edward R.	Mar.27/17		#1216707
Horn, Lewis M.	Jul.1/17		Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. O#37 2/1/18 #1216708
Kenny, Edward J.	Mar. 12/15		Appt. Pvt. 1st. Cl. fr Pvt. O#38 2/23/18 On Fur 7 da. 2/20/18 to 2/26/18 #1216709
Langley, William H.	May 11/15		#1216710
Lynch, Edward R.	Jul.1/17		Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. O#38 2/23/18 #1216711
Meyer, Albert F.	May 28/17		Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. O#37 2/1/18 #1216712
Minor, James H.	Jan. 18/16		Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. O#32 2/23/18 #1216713
Morris, Dudley K.	Apr.13/16		Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. O#30 1/7/18 #1216714
Pott, Richard M.	Oct. 18/17		Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. O#31 1/9/18 #1216715
Roach, William H.	Jul. 11/17		#1216716
Seaton, Arthur R. Jr.	May 2/16		Redc' to Pvt. fr Sadl. & Appt. 1st Cl. Pvt. fr Pvt. O#27 1/1/18 #1216717
Vernum, George	Jul. 10/17		Redc' to Pvt. fr Bugl. & Appt. 1st Cl.Pvt. fr Pvt. O#32 1/9/18 #1216718
Walton, George W.	Jul.10/17		#1216719
PRIVATES			
Bair, Alfred DeP.	Aug. 13/17		#1216720
Cohen, Max.	Apr.17/17		#1216721

Cornelius, Westal W.	Jun. 20/17		Redc. to Pvt. fr Cpl. RSO-52 1/24 18 Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl fr Pvt. O# 36, 1/27/18 Redc. to Pvt. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. O#38 2/23/18 #121722
Cunningham, Richard	Jun. 26/17		AWOL fr 1/21/18 to 1/31/18 In Conf. 30 da. SC. 2/1/18 Paroled 2/19/18 AWOL since 2/22/18 #121723
Colby, James C.	Apr. 13/15		Redc. to Pvt. fr Cpl. RSO-103 2/25/18 #121724
Fitzpatrick, Frank J.C.	Feb. 27/15		#121725
Frayer, Fred Reynolds	Apr. 10/17		#121726
Haynes, William A.	Jul. 16/17		#121727
Hilton, Peter A.	Jun. 20/16		Redc. to Pvt. fr Hshr. O#37 1/28 18 #121728
Hoyt, Benjamin	Jun. 23/17		On fur. 2/23/18 to 3/2/18 O #121729
Laidlaw, Loper	Apr. 10/17		AWOL fr 12/24/17 to 1/15/18 In conf. 3 mo. SC-1/19/18 #121730
Lewenthal, Roland	Mar. 29/17		#121731
Lively, Edwin A.	Jul. 9/17		#121732
Lynch, Barnard E.	May 15/17		#121733
McDonough, John M.	Jun. 4/17		#121734
McKendrick, Alexander	Jun. 20/16		#121735
Rehorn, William	Jul. 27/16		Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. O#37 1/9/18 Redc. to Pvt. fr Pvt. 1st Cl O#38 2/23/18 #121736
Schneider, Martin	Jun. 4/17		#121737
Schneider, Frank X.	May 22/17		Redc. to Pvt. fr Cpl. RSO-103 2/25/18 #121738
Schwartz, Max B.	Jul. 10/17		In Conf. 7 da. SC-2/16/18 #121739
Williams, Albert J.	Jul. 10/17		#121740 On fur. 10 da 2/5/18 to 2/14/18
DISCHARGED			
BATN. SGT. MAJ.			
Breen, Joseph	Nov. 16/15		Disc. RSO-37 2/7/18
Buckley, Leo E.	Dec. 29/14		Disc. RSO-37 2/7/18
1ST. SERGEANT			
Spring, William H.	May 14/15		Disc. RSO-55 1/26/18
SERGEANT			
Garber, William L.	May 15/17		Disc. 4th Ind. Hdqs. 27th Div. 1/7/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
DISCHARGED (Cont)			
PRIVATES			
Boyd, William A.	May 16/17		Disc. Dep. per SO-51 Hdqs. 27th Div. 2/20/18
McMahon, Matthew J.	Mar. 9/15		Disc. 4th Ind. Hdqs. 27th Div. 1/26/18
Poliakin, George.	Jun. 20/17		Disc. 3rd Ind. Hdqs. 27th Div. 1/2/18
TRANSFERRED			
CORPORAL			
Hyde, Pitt W.	Jul. 13/17		Trans. to Coast Artillery per Telegraphic Instructions. 2/24/18
Schaefer, George M.	Jul. 16/17		Trans to Motor Mech. Regt. Augusta Ga. RSO-59, 1/29/18
MECHANIC			
Bandel, Thomas P.	Jul. 16/17		Trans to Eng. Regt. Camp Merritt, N.J. SO-84 Hdqs. 27th Div. 2/10/18
Knoblock, Harry E.	May 1/16		Trans to 1st. Caisson Co. 102nd Am Train, RSO-10. 1/10/18
SADDLER			
Soltesz, Andrew E.	Oct. 11/15		Trans to Motor Mech. Regt. Augusta Ga. RSO-59, 1/29/18
PRIVATES			
Engel, Walter N.	Jun. 30/17		Trans to Motor Mech. Regt. Augusta Ga. RSO-59 1/29/18
Fellows, Carl R.	Feb. 24/15		Trans to 102nd MP. SO-6, Hdqs. 27th Div. 1/6/18
Bunker, Frederick E.	Jun. 2/17		Trans to Supl.Co. this Regt. RSO-#74 2/5/18
Hinds, Harry M.	Jun. 25/17		Trans to QMCNA per SO-32 Hdqs. 27th Div. 2/1/18
Miner, Harold	Oct. 12/15		Trans to QMCNA per SO-32 Hdqs. 27th Div. 2/1/18
Reichman, Gustave	Aug. 2/17		Trans to 1st Army, Hdqs. Regt. Charlotte, N.C. per SO-22 Hdqs. 27th Div 1/22/18
Wier, George	Jul. 10/17		Trans to QMCNA per SO-32 Hdqs. 27th Div. 2/1/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

CRTay
Captain 104th F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp #3 Artillery Range #3 Ft

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

James E Hinton
Major 104th F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

5—832

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Co. (Detachment)

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W. R.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. If all or part of the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Carded Folder
3-29-21 V.M.A.

Original

2. REMARKS. 5-4-14

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Hdq.Co. Detachment of the 104th F.A.U.S.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *191*8,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Lieut. Edwin S.Bettelheim			S.D.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Farrell, William Lee B.	May 9/16		1216741 SkLv Jan.19 to Feb.19/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Ellinger, Alfred M.	Mch27/17		1216742 Aptd.Sup.Sgt.032 1/21/18
Sergeant			
Carey, LeRoy V.	Jun 29/17		1216743 F 2/5/18 to 2/15/18
CORPORALS			
Sullivan, Maurice I.	Jun 22/16		1216744 Aptd.Cpl.fr.Pvt.RSO 40-1/21/18
Ledwith, Joseph	Jun 23/16		1216745
Higgins, James	May 7/17		1216746 Fr.Pvt. to 1st cl.030 1/7/18 Aptd Cpl RSO 40 1/21/18
Garretson, Lester G.	May 31/17	absent	1216747 A.W.O.L.since 2/23/18
Turville, John E.	Jul 5/17		1216748
Horen, Sidney S.	Jun 13/17		1216749 F 2/4/18 to 2/13/18
Ward, William H.	May 15/16		1216750 Aptd.Cpl RSO40 1/21/18
Ledwith, Maurice V.	Apr.25/16		1216751 Aptd.Cpl RSO42 1/23/18
Kehoe, Charles B.	May 22/17		1216752 Aptd.Cpl RSO19 1/19/18
COOK			
Klein, Frank	Jun 20/16		1216753 SkLv.2/10/18 to 2/24/18
PVTS IST CLASS			
Bennett, Joseph H.	Oct.11/15		1216754 Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. 032 2/1/18
Demarest, Voorhis D.	Apr.24/17	Absent.	1216755 SkLv 2/24/18 to 3/14/18
Doyle, Frank	Apr.3/17	"	1216756
Eaton, Charles H.	Jan 20/16		1216757
Hess, Dudley	May 11/16		1216758 Tr.Fr.Btry.B RS03 1/4/18 Fr.Pvt. to Pvt.1stcl.031-1/4/18 SkLv 2/13/18 to 2/27/18
Jones, Roy, A.	Jun 26/16		1216759

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

2—642

PRIVATES (Cont'd)			
Conway, Bernard L.	May 16/17		1216760
Cucci, Samuel	Jun 27/16		1216761 SC 1/30/18 S.C.$40.38 Now in conf.
Davidow, Louis	May 15/17		1216762
Donlin, Bernard F.	Jun 7/16		1216763
Doran, Joseph	Jun 27/16		1216764
Gansen, William E.	Jun 4/17		1216765
Gill, James P.	Jun 29/16		1216766
Gottlieb, Maxwell	Mch 9/16		1216767
Higgins, Homer V.	Apr.10/17		1216768
Kiley, Walter F.	Jul 10/17		1216769 S.C.2/26/18 2/3 1 mo pay for 2 mos.
Landow, Jerome	Jul 2/17		1216770
Lobbin, Robert W	Jun 27/17		1216771
McMurray, John G.	Jul 1/17		1216772
O'Meara, William F.	May 5/17		1216773
Paladino, Michael	Jun 9/17		1216774
Reilly, Frank	May 29/16		.ptd.Cpl RS040 1/21/ Red to Pvt. 1216775 RS042 1/22/18
Roof, Milton V.	Mch 27/17	Absent	Fr.Sup.Sgt. to Sgt.033 1/21/18 Fr. 1216776 Sgt.to Pvt.RSO 32 1/31/18
Schell, Christian	Jul 5/17		1216777
Savage, Victor H.	Jul 19/17		1216778
Saxton, Clifton W.	Jul 5/17		1216779
Spencer, George B.	Apr.3/17		1216780
Stern, Joseph L	Mch 21/16		1216781
Throp, Charles C.	May 23/17		1216782
Whitehead, Arthur	Jul 11/17		1216783
L O S S E S.			
Barto, Kenneth B.			Disch.S.C.D.2/27/18
Boyd, William A.			Disch.Depend.2/26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
BAND SECTION			
BAND LEADER			
Sutherland, Francis W.	Jun 2/17		1216784
ASSISTANT BAND LEADER			
Cheney, Joseph J.	Jun 2/17		1216785
Chick, Arnold L.	Oct.6/17		1216786
SERGEANTS			
Berk, Joseph	Oct.25/09		1216787
Hannaford, Ephiriam	Jul 4/17		1216788
CORPORALS			
Henn, George	Jun 29/15		1216789
Hudson, Carl H.	Jun 2/17	Absent	1216790 F fr.2/26/18 to 3/10/18
Travers, Walter	Jun 27/17		1216791
IST CLASS MUSICIANS.			
Evans, Alfred	Jun 13/17		1216792
Holtz, Herbert E.	Au .2/17		1216793
2ND CLASS MUSICIANS			
Hart, John H.	Jul 30/17		1216794
Jankins, George W.	Oct.3/17		1216795
Abeel, George A.	May 29/17		1216793
3RD CLASS MUSICIANS			
Allard, Frederick	Jul 12/17		1216797
Brigada, Joseph	Spt.24/17		1216798
Conomos, Michael	Jul 10/17		1216799
Cummings, Raymond	Apr.6/15		1216800
Eberhart, Elmer E.	Feb.5/15		Base Hospital fr.1/10/18 NLD GO 1216801 31 19/1[illegible]
Hopkins, Walter R.	Nov.9/15		1216802
Jankins, Frank W.	Oct.7/17		1216803

Do not write in this space. See Instruction d.

Joy, Dominick	Spt.26/17		1216804
Katz, Harry	Aug.29/17		1216805
Kirk, James A.	Jul 16/17		1216806
McEntagert, John	Jul 26/17		1216807
Mimnaugh, Thomas	Mch 9/15		1216808
Raymond, Dwight L	Jul 11/17		1216809
GAIN BY ENLIST. Shepard, James W.	Jan 8/18		1216810

5

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Spartanburg S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval except when made necessary by the use of "to or from" paragraphs in the "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

MAY 6 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—**Date** and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* HEADQUARTERS COMPANY *of the* 104th U.S.E.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Channing Rust Toy,			S.D. Fort Sill, Okla SO-19 Hdqs. 27th Div. 1/19/18
1ST. LIEUTENANTS			
Edwin S. Bettleheim			
Irvine A. Williams			D.S. per confidential orders #9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Archibald B. Clark,			D.S. per confidential orders #9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Phillip J. Meany,			S.D. Fort Sill, Okla. SO-19 Hdqs. 27th Div. 1/19/18
William J. Volkland,			D.S. per confidential orders #9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
2ND. LIEUTENANTS			
Edward A. McGrath,			D.S. per confidential orders #9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Charles N. McAdams,			D.S. per confidential orders #9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
George S.A. McNeil,			D.S. per confidential orders #9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Harold E. Thomas,			D.S. per confidential orders #9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Gaston E.M. Schreiber,			S.D. Bty A, this regiment per RSO 1st, 5/9/18
STUDENT OFFICERS			
REGT. SUPL. SGT.			
Pitcher, George G.	Jul 10/17		1225087 Trans fr 102nd Ammunition Tr. per S.O. 104 par 20 Hdqs 4/19/18 Assgn to Hdqs Co. joined s/d to retain rank.
Ehrman, William D.	Mar 2/15		1225150 Trans as Supl. Sgt. fr 107th Inf. per SO-104 par 20 Hd. 4/19/18 Assgn. to Hdqs.Co. joined same date
Stone, Harold E.	May 18/15		1225149 Trans as Sgt. fr 105th Inf per SO-104 par 20 Hd. 4/19/18 Assgn to Hdqs. Co, joined s/d
Browne, Harold G.	May 29/16		1225108 Trans as Sgt. fr 106th A.C. per SO-104 par 20 Hd. 4/19/18 Assgn to Hdqs. Co. joined s/d
Redner, Francis E.	May 5/14		1225151 Trans as Sgt. fr 107th Inf per SO 104 HD 4/19/18 Assgn to Hdqs Co. Joined s/d

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

King, Bronson W.	May 11/17		1225153 Trans from 108th Inf as Pvt 1st Cl. Appt. Sgt. per SO-104 par 20 Hdqs 4/19/18 Assgnd. to Hdq Co. 4/25/18 Joined s/d
Zink, Anthony DeK	Nov. 18/14		1225152 Trans fr 107th Inf as Sgt per SO-104 par 20 HD 4/19/18 Assgn to Hdqs.Co., Joined s/d
Loeb, Maurice B.	May 11/17		1225109 Trans fr Div.Hdqs Troop as Sgt. per SO-104 par 20 HD 4/19/18 Assgnd to Hdqs Co. Joined s/d
Wood, Reginald H.			1225157 Trans fr Co.D, 106th MG Bn as Sgt. per SO-104 par 20 HD 4/19 18 Assgnd to Hdqs Co. s/d On D.S. with 104th MG Bn. per SO-112 HD 4/26/18
MAST. SGT. MAJOR			
Jennett, Clement M.	Dec. 19/14		1216669
BATN. SGT. MAJOR			
Yerks, Austin J.	Jul 21/16		1216670 On D.S. per confidential orders #9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Corbett, John E.	Apr. 6/15		1216673 On D.S. per confidential orders #9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4.27/18 Apptd. Sgt.Maj. fr Sgt. HSO-186 4/28/18
1ST SERGEANT			
Mills, Ernest W.	May 22/17		1226103
COLOR SERGEANTS			
Buckley, Denis S.	Mar 11/14		121 [illegible]1
Sands, Walter	Sept 3/13		1216672
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Ellinger, Alfred L.	Mar. 22/17		1216740
MESS SERGEANT			
Duffield, Saunders E.	Jul 20/15		1216725
STABLE SERGEANT			
Farrell, William Lee E.	May 9/18		On furl. 4/24/18 to 4/30/ 1211741 18
SERGEANTS			
Lukenbook, Daniel	Oct. 13/14		121 674
Beecroft, Harold L.	Jun. 1/17		1216676
Williams, Daniel D.Jr.	Jun 26/16		1216677

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Keenan, John D.	May 2/17		1216678 D.S. per confidential orders #8 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Harriman, William	Jun.19/16		Pvt. 4/7/18 to 4/16/18 1216679 10 da.
Head, Artemus W.	Jun 19/17		1216680
Carey, LeRoy W.	Jun.29/17		1216745
Tarantino, Joseph W.	Apr. 8/14		1216681
CORPORALS			
Ledwith, Maurice W.	Apr 25/16		1216751 Sick in Base Hosp.
Ledwith, Joseph	Jun.23/16		1216748
Crawfbud, Henry B.	Apr 10/17		1216683 D.S. per confidential orders #8 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Trossach, Arthur B.	Apr 10/17		1216684 D.S. per confidential orders #8 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Burns, Ignatius J.	Jun 30/16		1216685
Buckhbut, Frank E.	Jun 20/17		1216686
Haven, Sidney S.	Jun.13/17		1216749
Doran, Charles L.	Jul.11/17		D.S.-O.T.C. On Furl.- 1225116
Vreeland, Richard S.	Apr 3/17		D.S.-O.T.S. On Furl.- 1216[illegible]
Allin, Norman W.	Jul.10/17		1216[illegible]
Carruthers, Lester G.	May 31/17		Appt. Sgt. 2/23/18 1216[illegible]
Turrill, John K.	Jul.16/17		1216[illegible]
Levy, Charles B.	May 26/17		1216[illegible] D.S. per confidential orders #8 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Edgett, Edward H.	May 24/16		1216[illegible] D.S. per confidential orders #8 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Lee, John McDonold	Mar 23/17		1216[illegible] D.S. per confidential orders #8 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Liptak, Albert	Apr 24/17		1216690 D.S. per confidential orders #8 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Sullivan, Maurice J.	Jun 22/16		1216744 D.S. per confidential orders #8 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Mostyn, Montague A.	May 28/16		1216693 D.S. per confidential orders #8 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
Pott, Richard H.	Oct.18/17		1216715 D.S. per confidential orders #8 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18 Appt'd. Corp'l. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. AEO 1/2 4/16/18
Ward, William H.	May 15/16		1216750
Aiken, Thomas F.	Apr.24/16		1216691

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Horn, Lewis M.	Jul.1/17		1216708 Apptd. Cpl. fr 1st Cl.Pvt RSO-178 4/16/18
Langley, William H.	May 11/15		1216710 Apptd. Cpl. fr 1st.Cl.Pvt RSO-178 4/16/18 Furl 3/24/18 to 3/28/18
HORSESHOER			
McCann, Thomas	May 15/17		1216694 Furl. 4/22/18 to 5/1/18
MECHANICS			
Owen, Harry	May 2/17		1216698 Furl. 3/3/18 to 3/12/18
Haynes, William A.	Jul 15/17		1216727 Apptd. Mech. fr Pvt. O#39 5/7/18 Furl 4/17/18 to 4/26/18
COOKS			
Casey, William H.	Jun.20/16		1216696 Furl. 3/3/18 to 3/12/18
Gibbons, Francis B.	Apr.22/14		1216697 Furl. 3/17/18 to 3/24/18
Klein, Frank	June 20/16		1216755
SADDLER			
Schoonover, George D.	Mar.14/18		1216698
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Anger, George F.	May 23/17		1216699 Furl. 4/14/18 to 4/23/18
Carrozzo, Catalde	Jul.2/16		1216700
Carr, Frank W.	Jun.29/17		1216701
Childs, George A.	May 25/17		1216703 Furl. 3/4/18 to 3/23/18
Delbert, Alfred A.	Jun.23/16		1216704
Donlin, Bernard F.	Jun 27/16		1216753
Doyle, Frank	Apr.23/17		1216754
Eaton, Charles H.	Jun.20/16		1216757
Eggersman, Frederick A.	May 15/17		1216705
French, Joseph H.	Jun.21/16		1216706 Furl.3/30/18 to 4/8/18 Rd.in once here. 4/26/18
Harrison, Edward R.	Mar.27/17		1216707
Hilton, Peter A.	Jun.20/16		1216728 Furl. 3/1/18 to 3/15/18
Kehoe, Charles B.	May 22/17		1216752 Recd. fr Cpl. to Pvt. RSO 178 4/16/18 Apptd. 1st Cl. Pvt. fr Pvt. O#48 4/17/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—313.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kenny, Edward J.	Mar 12/15		1216709
Lynch, Edward E.	Jul. 9/17		1216711 D.S. confidential orders C/O Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
McMurray, John S.	Jul. 1/17		1216732
Meyer, Albert E.	May 26/17		1216712
Minor, James H.	Jan 18/16		1216713
Morris, Dudley K.	April 18/16		1216714
Roach, William H.	Jul. 11/17		1216716 Furl. 3/13/18 to 3/27/18
Sexton, Arthur R. Jr.	May 2/16		1216717 Furl. 3/14/18 to 3/23/18
Vernum, George	Jul. 16/17		1216718
PRIVATES			
Bair, Alfred De F.	Aug. 13/17		1216720
Bennett, Joseph H.	Oct. 11/15		1216734
Bush, Claudius D.	Mar. 30/18		406515 Trans fr Recr. Det. 27th Div. per VOCG 27th Div 4/5/18 Trans to Det. Joined s/d
Cadbary, Howard	July 4/17		1216702 Furl. 4/13/18 to 4/20/18
Colby, James G.	Apr. 13/15		1216724
Cohen, Max	Apr 17/18		1216741 Furl. 4/30/18 to 5/6/18
Conway, Bernard L.	May 18/17		1216760
Cornelius, Westel W.	Jun. 0/17		1216
Cucci, Samuel	Jun 20/18		1216761
Cuffe, Aaron J.	Apr 18/18		3038220 Trans fr Fort Slocum, NY to Hdqs. Depot to Inf. Co. Joined s/d
Cunningham, Richard	Jun 27/17		1216763 AWOL 1/31/18 to 1/31/18 AWOL 2/1/18 to 4/5/18 SC-4/17/18 to forfiet $3.00 per mo for 3 mos and conf to hard labor for 3 mos
Crowat, Charles L.	Apr 8/18		1217533 Trans fr Camp Wadsworth SC 4/8/18 to Lt. Bush, Inf. Joined s/d
Davidow, Lewis	May 18/17		1216732
Doran, Joseph	Jun 27/16		1216764 [illegible] since 5/19 18 (WIA)

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

J—2557

Drew, Francis Jr.	Apr 27/18		1227952 Enl. at Camp Wadeworth SC 4/27/18 by Lt. Hoehm NRC assgnd to Edgs.Co. joined s/d
Eberhardt, Elmer E.	Feb 5/18		1216802 Assgnd fr 3rd Cl. Guard. Off dy s/d 4/4/18
Fennell, Robert W.	Apr 4/18		1227524 Enl. at Camp Wadeworth SC 4/4/18 by Lt. Hoehn, NRC Assgnd to Edgs.Co., Joined s/d
Demarest, Voorhis M.	Apr 24/17		1216755
Fitzpatrick, Frank J.C.	Feb 27/15		1216725
Fraser, Fred Reynolds	Apr 10/16		1216748
Gunson, William E.	Jun 4/17		1 1 1 5 Sk in Base Hosp. Furl 4/28/18 to 5/7/18
Gill, James E.	Jun 29/16		1216766
Gottleib, Maxwell	Mar 9/16		1216767
Green, Idnas E.	Jun 25/15		1217322 Trans fr Sty C, this Regt per SO-181 4/19/18 Ended fr Dpl. to Pvt. SO-187 4/9/18
Higgins, James	May 7/17		1216746
Higgins, Homer V.	Apr 10/17		1216768
Hoyt, Benjamin	Jun 25/16		1216729
Jones, Roy A.	Jun 25/18		1216759
Kilby, Walter F.	Jul 10/17		1216769
Landow, Jerome	Jul 12/17		1216770
Laidlaw, Loper B.	Apr 10/17		1216730 Sk in Base Hosp.
Lewenthal, Roland	May 29/17		1216731 Furl 5/16/18 to 5/21/18
Lively, Edwin A.	Jul 9/17		1216732 Furl 4/28/18 to 5/7/18
Lynch, Bernard	May 15/17		1216733
Lehn, Edward W.			1220295 Trans fr Sty E. as Pvt. SO-193 4/27/18 Det. Serv. confirm'l order #9 Hdqrs. 27th Div. 4/27/18
McDonough, John M.	Jun 4/17		1216734 Furl 4/14/18 to 4/23/18
McKendrick, Alexander	Jun 20/16		1216735
Noble, John P.	Mar 23/18		405394 Trans fr Ft. Slocum NY as Pvt. 3/29/18 Assgnd to Edgs. Co. 4/27/18 Joined s/d

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Nickolaus, George A.	Apr 9/18		406224 Trans fr Ft. Slocum as Pvt 4/13/18 Assgnd to Hdqs. Co. 4/27/18 Joined s/d
O'Meara, William E.	May 29/17		1216773
Palladino, Michael	Jun 9/17		1216774
Raymond, Dwight I.	Jun 11/17		1216810 Reted to Pvt. fr 3cd Cl. Spec. O#43 4/23/18 AWOL 3/11/18 to 4/7/18 SC 4/23/18 Forfeits $5. Pay for 5 mos In conf rnne period
Reilly, Frank	May 29/16		1216775 Absent sk since 2/19/18
Roof, Milton M. Jr.	Mar 27/17		1216776
Savage, Victor H.	Jul 19/17		1216778
Sartch, Clifton W.	Jul 5/17		1216779
Schell, Christian	Jul 5/17		1216777
Schneider, Frank X.	May 22/17		1216673
Schneider, Martin	Jun 4/17		1216837
Simpson, Seymour	May 31/17		1225124 Fr. D.S. -OTS to D. per SO-103 HD 4/16/18 Furl. 4/21/18 to 5/5/18
Schwantz, Max R.	Jul 10/17		1216739
Spenber, George D.	Apr 3/17		1216780
Stern, Joseph L.	Mar 21/16		1216781
Throp, Charles C.	May 25/17		1216782 Furl 4/28/18 to 5/7/18
Walton, George W.	Jul 10/17		1216719 Reted to Pvt. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. O#41 4/4/18
Whitehead, Arthur	Jul 11/17		1216783
Williams, Albert J.	Jul 10/17		1216740
BAND SECTION.			
BAND LEADER.			
Sutherland, Francis W.	Jun 2/17		1216784 Furl 3/29/18 to 4/12/18
ASST BAND LEADER.			
Cheny, Joseph J.	Jun 2/17		1216785
SERGEANT BUGLER.			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Chick, Arnold L.	Oct.6/17		1216786
SERGEANTS			
			xxxix
Berk, Joseph	Oct.25/09		1216787
Hannaford, Ephriam	Jul 4/17		1216788
CORPORALS			
Henn, George	Jun 29/15		1216789
Hudson, Cad H.	Jun 17/17		1216790
Kutak, Frank R.	Jun 27/17		1216791
Travers, Walter	Jun 27/17		1216792
1ST. CL. MUSC.			
Evans, Alfred	Jun 13/17		1216793
Holtz, Herbert E.	Aug 2/17		1216794
2ND. CL. MUSC.			
Hart, John H.	Jul 30/17		1216795
Jenkins, George W.	Oct.3/17		1216796
Abeel, George A.	May 29/17		1216797
3RD. CL. MUSC.			
Allard, Frederick	Jul2/17		1216798
Briganda, Joseph	Sept 24/17		1216799
Comemos, Michael	Jul 12/17		1216800
Cummings, Raymond	Apr 6/15		1216801
Holtz, William P.	Apr 17/18		1217937. Enl at Camp Wadsworth S.C by Lt. Koehm, TRC 4/17/18 Assgnd to LD Co. joined s/d Apptd 3rd Cl Musc fr Dept. G.O.43 4/24/18
Hopkins, Walter E.	Nov 9/15		1216803
Jenkins, Frank M.	Oct.7/17		1216804
Joy, Domonick	Sept 26/17		1216805
Lutz, Harry	Aug 29/17		1216806
Kirk, James A.	Jul 16/15		1216807
Lobbin, Robert W.	Jun 27/17		1216771

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McEntegart, John	Jul 20/17		1216808
Mimsaugh, Thomas	Mar 9/15		1216809
Shepard, James W.	Jan 8/18		1216811
LOSSES			
DISCHARGE			
CORPORAL			
Youngey, George E.	Apr 27/16		1216692 Discharge for fraudulent enl. AR-1380 per SO-95 Hdqs. 27th Div 4/10/18
Soldiers true name is George E. Hayunga, vide Adj Gen 201 File 2-20-6 1/32			
TRANSFERRED			
Hess, Dudley	May 11/16		1216758 Trans to Enlisted Ordnance Corp 27th Div. per SO-106 Hdqs. 27th Div. 4/22/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2937

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

M. O. Vaucher

Hdqrs Co 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Spartanburg S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of April, 1918 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

O. J. Blakeslee

Capt. 104 F. A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

8—622

*[redacted] Army. *National Army. *[redacted] Corps.

[redacted]

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Detachment,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104 Field Artillery,
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 191 8
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Apr 30th, 191 8
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names under the headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without intervening except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately following the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAY 10 1918

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Medical Detachment, *of the* 104 Field Artillery
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28 *day of* February, *191*8

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Banta, Henry H.	Mch 4/18		#1,200,244. Inducted into Military service of US on Mch 4/18, Order #2643, Serial #179, Local Board #5 Syracuse, N.Y. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, fr Mch 8 to Mch 23/18
Bugbee, George R.	Mch 18/18		#1,200,243. Inducted into Military service of US on Mch 18/18, Order #87, Serial #739, Local Board #1, Oneonta, N.Y. ON DS at Camp WAdsworth, SC, fr Mch 28 to Apr 15/18. DS Camp Wadsworth Apr 20 to 24/18.
Busteed, ThomasF.	Mch 2/18		#1,200,246. Inducted into military service of US on Mch 2/18, Order # 986. Serial #478, Local Board #1 Oneonta, N.Y. DS at Camp Wadsworth SC, fr Mch 8 to 23/18.
Crandall, Archie W.	Apr 1/18		#1,227,522 Inducted in the military service of US on Apr 1/18, Order #719, Serial #1490, Local Board for Division #1, Oneonta, NY. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, Apr 4 to 9/18. Sick in Base Hospital Apr 9 to Apr 23/18. DS Camp WadsworthSC Apr 23 to 27/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			#1,217,723
Cronkhite, Orville	Feb 16/18	Absent	Sick in Base Hospital fr Mch 2/18.
Murwin, Claud	Feb 16/18		#1,217,714.
Stiles, Stanley I.	Mch 18/18		#1,200,247. Inducted into Military service of US on Mch 18/18, Order # 1247, Serial #1498, Local Board for Division #1, Oneonta, N.Y. On DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Mch 26 to Apr 24/18. On SD at Division Headquarter Apr 4 to 25, SO 91 Hdq. 27 Div. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, fr Apr. 25 to 27/18.
Stilwell, Lewis D.	Mch 9/18		#1,200,245. Inducted into military servide of US, Mch 9/18, per order #2091, Serial #271, Local Board for Division #3, Syracuse, N.Y. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Mch 13 to Mch 24/18.
Vroman, Lyle G.	Apr 1/18		#1,227,525. Inducted into military service of US on Apr 1/18, per orde #1587, Serial #771, Local Board for Div. #1, Oneonta, N.Y. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, fr Apr 4 to 15/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

BK

*[redacted] *[redacted] *[redacted]

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Newbraud Transport Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—682
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. 11, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Medical Detachment of the 104th F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ~~ENLISTED~~.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	Commissioned		
MAJOR			
George W, Augustin	May 8/17		
CAPTAIN			
Theodore F, Mead	March 27/18		
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Howard A. Gilmartin	May 2/17		
Henry A. Delaney	Jul 10/17		Dental Corps.
SERGEANT, 1st Class	Enlisted.		
Sutherland, Roland	Oct 9/15		1217707 Aptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Sgt., DSO#39 May 4/18
SERGEANT.			
Kobe, Ernest	May 5/13		1217708, Sk in B.H. L.D. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., fr April 30/18 to May 10/18.
Watt, John W	Jun 20/16		1217709 Furlough fr May 7-10/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS.			
Bentley, Frederick	Jun 25/17		1217710 Dental Assistant.
Bush, Adrian D	Jun 25/17		1217722
Dorsheimer, Charles E	May 29/17		1217712 Retd fr Furlough May 10/18
Kitchelt, Karl	May 31/17		1217715
Moore, Robert F	Jun 27/17		1217711 Furlough fr May 5-10/18
Stevenson, Paul	Jul 5/17		1217720 Furlough fr May 7-11/18
PRIVATES.			
Brodsky, Isidor	Jun 22/16		1217097
deLery, George V	Jun 5/17		1217482 Trans fr Bty D 104th F.A. May 8/18 per 1st Ind. Hq. 104th F.A. May 2/18

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Kiernan, Leo G	May 24/17	1217716	
Kooh, Frederick G	Jun 19/17	1217717	
Potter, Grafton W	Jun 4/17	1217718	Retd fr Furlough May 10/18
Scheffler, Harry I	Jun 19/17	1217719	Furlough fr May 7-11/18
Sumner, Arthur	May 29/17	1217721	

LOSSES.

TRANSFERRED

PRIVATE

Kehoe, George T	Apl 24/17	1217713	Trans to Base Hospital per V.O.Camp Surgeon, May 28/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

* Regular Army. * National Army. * [redacted]

* National Guard [redacted]

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

On board transport, Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Medical Detachment N.A. *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES.			
Banta, Henry H	March 8/18		1200244
Bugbee, George R	March 9/18		1200243
Busteed, Thomas F	March 8/18		1200246
Crandall, Archie W	Apl 1/18		1227522
Murwin, Claud	Feb 16/18		1217714
Stiles, Stanley I	Mch 18/18		1200247
Stilwell, Lewis D	Mch 9/18		1200245
Vroman, Lyle G	Apl 1/18		1227525

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

30

*Regular Army *National Army *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Veterinary Corps.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Transport, Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—683
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Veterinary Corps (Company or detachment.) of the 104th F.A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ~~ENLISTED~~	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	Commissioned.		
2nd Lieutenants.			
Taylor, George E	July 10/17		
Goodwin, Percy W	June 20/17		
FARRIERS	Enlisted.		
Dittmar, Harry	Jun 29/16		1220879
LeFever, LeRoy J	Jul 23/17		1220884
Dehncke, William L	Jun 23/16		1218981 AWOL fr June 8-10/18 SC. June 12/18 To be confined to hard labor for 2 weeks and to forfeit $3.
Keeney, Banjamin W	Jun 21/16		1218983 AWOL fr June 8-10/18 SC June 12/18 To be confined to hard labor for 2 weeks and to forfeit $3.
PRIVATES, 1st Class.			
Carroll, Edward	Jun 19/16		1218980 AWOL fr June 8-10/18 SC June 12/18. To be confined to hard labor for 2 weeks and to forfeit $3.
Frost, Joseph M	Jun 24/16		1220883

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

Med and San Dets 104th Field Arty 1918-19

For prior records see notation on Hdqrs Co

July 18

MONTHLY ROSTER, MEDICAL DET.
104 F LD ARTI Y
27th ..VISION, U.S.A.
CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE.
AUGUST 1, 1918.

Given name	Service No.	Christian name and initials	Rank	Remarks.
AUGUSTIN		GEORGE W.	MAJOR	
MEAD		THEODORE F.	CAPT.	
GILMARTIN		HOWARD A.	1st LIEUT.	
DELANEY,		HENRY A.	1st LIEUT.	
SUTHERLAND	1217707	ROLAND	SGT. 1st CL.	
KOBE	1217708	ERNEST	SGT.	
WATT	1217709	JOHN W.	SGT.	
BENTLEY	1217710	FREDERICK	PVT.1st CL and DENTAL ASS'ST.	
BUSH,	1217722	ADRIAN D.	PVT. 1st CL.	
DORSHEIMER	1217712	CHARLES E.	PVT. 1st CL.	
MOORE	1217711	ROBERT F.	PVT. 1st CL.	
KITCHELT	1217715	KARL	PVT. 1st CL.	
STEVENSON	1217720	PAUL	PVT. 1st CL.	
BRODSKY	1217097	ISIDOR	PVT.	
DE LERY	1217482	GEORGE V.	PVT.	
KIERNAN	1217716	LEO G.	PVT.	
KOCH	1217717	FREDERICK G.	PVT.	
POTTER	1217718	GRAFTON W.	PVT.	
SCHEFFLER	1217719	HARRY I.	PVT.	
SUMNER,	1217721	ARTHUR	PVT.	
BUGBEE	1200243	GEORGE R.	PVT.	
BUSTERD	1200246	THOMAS F.	PVT.	
CRANDALL	1227522	ARCHIE W.	PVT.	
MURWIN	1217714	CLAUD	PVT.	
STILES	1200247	STANLEY I.	PVT.	
STILWELL	1200245	LEWIS D.	PVT.	
TROMAN	1227525	LYLE G.	PVT.	

Central Records Office
Form #1

MONTHLY ROSTER

Of Medical Detachment

of 104th Field Artillery

at Camp deSouge, France.

1 - AUG 1918
Statistical Sec.
A. G. O., B. S.

Correct as of the last day of

August 31, 1918.

[signature]
Major M. C.

OVER

Commanding Officer

(1 sheet)

M ICAL DET ACCIDENT Aug 31/18
104th. FIELD ARTILLERY.

name & serial number	Rank & Arm	Remarks
AUGUSTIN, GEORGE W.	MAJOR, NG MC.	
DELANEY, HENRY A	1st LT. NG DC	
GILMARTIN, HOWARD A	1st LT NG MC	
MEAD, THEODORE F.	CAPT NG MC	
BANTA, HENRY H #1200244	PVT, NA MC	
BENTLEY, FREDERICK #1217710	PVT 1st CL. & DENTAL ASS'S'T, NG MC	
BRODSKY, ISIDOR #1217097	PVT, NG MC	
BUSH, ADRIAN D. #1217722	PVT 1st CL, NG MC	
BUSTEED, THOMAS F #1200246,	PVT,NA MC	
CASTELINE, ARTHUR #2035823	PVT,NA MC	
CHRISTENSON,ANDREW #2037336	PVT, NA MC	
CRANDALL, ARCHIE W #1227522	PVT, NA MC	
DE LERY, GEORGE V. #1217482	PVT, NG MC	
DORSHEIMER, CHARLES E #1217712	PVT 1st Cl NG MC	
FOWLER, WILLIAM E #2035200	PVT, NA MC	
HARWOOD, FRANK N. #2035145	PVT, NA MC	
KITCHELT, KARL #1217715	PVT 1st Cl., NG MC	
KOBE, ERNEST #1217708	SGT, NG MC	Sick in Camp Hospital, Camp deSouge from Aug 25/18
KOCH, FREDERICK G#1217717	PVT, NG MC	
MOORE, ROBERT F #1217711	PVT 1st CL, NG MC	
MURWIN, CLAUD #1217714	PVT NA MC	
POTTER, GRAFTON W #1217718	PVT NG MC	
SCHEFFLER, HARRY I #1217719	PVT NG MC	
STEVENSON, PAUL #1217720	PVT 1st CL, NG MC	
STILES, STANLEY I #1200247	PVT NA MC	
STILWELL, LEWIS D #1200245	PVT NA MC	
SUTHERLAND, ROLAND #1217707	SGT 1st CL, NG MC	
WATT, JOHN W #1217709	SGT NG MC	

Monthly roster - 104th Field Arty - Veterinary Corps. - AUGUST - 1918

Carroll , Edward	1218960	Pvt.1.cl VC
Debneke , William L	1218981	Farrier VC
Dittmar, Harry	1220897	" VC
Frost, Joseph M	1220883	Pvt.1.cl VC
Kenney, William L	1218983	Farrier VC
LE Fever, Le Roy J	1220884	Farrier VC

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of MEDICAL DETACHMENT,
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th DIELD ARTILLERY, U.S.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 1918

Signature C. J. Lundin

Captain, Personnel Officer
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 706, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
AUGUSTINE, GEORGE W.		MAJ. M.C.	
DELANEY, HENRY A		1st Lt.D.C.	
FORNES, WALTER F.		1st Lt. (CHAPLAIN)	
MEAD, THEODORE F.		2nd Capt M.C.	
BANTA, HENRY H.	1227941	PVT. M.C.	
~~BENTLEY, ADRIAN D~~	~~1217722~~	~~PVT lcl MC~~	
BUSH. ADRIAN D.	1217722	PVT lcl MC.	
BENTLEY, FREDERICK	1217710	PVT lcl MC	
BRODSKY, ISIDOR	1217097	PVT M.C.	
BUSTEED, THOMAS F.	1200246	PVT M.C.	
CASTELINE, ARTHUR	2035823	Pvt M.C.	
CHRISTENSEN, ANDREW	2037336	PVT M.C.	
CRANDALL, ARCHIE W	1227522	PVT M.C.	
De LERY, GEORGE V	1217482	PVT M.C.	
DORSHEIMER, CHARLES W	1217712	PVT lcl M.C.	
FOWLER, WILLIAM B	2035200	PVT M.C.	
HARWOOD, FRANK N	2035145	PVT M.C.	
KITCHELT, KARL	1217715	PVT lcl M.C.	
KOBE, ERNEST	1217708	SGT M.C.	
KOCH, FREDERICK G	1217717	PVT M.C.	
MOORE, ROBERT F	1217711	PVT lcl M.C.	
MURWIN, CLAUD	1217714	PVT M.C.	
SUTHERLAND, ROLAND	1217707	SGT lcl M.C.	
POTTER, GRAFTON W	1217718	PVT M.C.	
SCHEFFLER, HARRY I	1217719	PVT M.C.	
STEVENSON, PAUL	1217720	PVT lcl M.C.	
STILES, STANLEY I	1200247	PVT M.C.	
STILLWELL, LEWIS D	1200245	PVT M.C.	
WATT, JOHN W	1217709	SGT M.C.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Veterinary Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Force
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature C. J. Lambert

Captain, F.A.
Personnel Officer.
Commanding Officer.



INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut., Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
TAYLOR, GEORGE E.	2nd Lt. V.C.	COMMANDING VETERINARY DETACHMENT.
CARROLL, EDWARD [illegible]	Pvt 1cl VC.	
DEHNCKE, WILLIAM L 1218981	Farrier VC.	
DITTMAR, HARRY 1220897	Farrier VC.	
FROST, JOSEPH M. 1220883	Pvt 1cl VC.	
KEENEY, WILLIAM L. 1218983	Farrier VC.	
LE FEVER, LEROY J. 1220884	Farrier VC.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

24 Nov

of MEDICAL CORPS
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 191 8

Signature C G Michalis

Personnel Officer

Commanding Officer.

CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 707, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
AUGUSTINE GEORGE W		MAJOR M C	
DELANEY HENRY A		IST LT D C	
FORNES WALTER F		LST LT	
		CHAPLAIN	
MEADE THEODORE F		CAPT M C	
GILMARTIN HOWARD A		IST LT M C	
BANTA HENRY H	1227941	PVT M C	
BUSH ADRIAN D	1217722	PVT ICL M C	
BENTLEY FREDERICK	1217710	PVT ICL M C	
BRODSKY ISADOR	1217097	PVT M C	
BUSTEED THOMAS F	1200246	PVT M C	
CASTELINE ARTHUR	2035823	PVT M C	
CHRISTENSEN ANDREW	2037336	PVT M C	
CRANDALL ARCHIE W	1227522	PVT M C	
DE LERY GEORGE V	1217482	PVT M C	
DORSHEIMER CHARLES E	1217712	PVT ICL M C	
FOWLER WILLIAM E	2035200	PVT M C	
HARWOOD FRANK N	2035145	Ø PVT M C	
KITCHELT KARL	1217715	PVT ICL M C	
KOBE ERNEST	1217708	SGT M C	
KOCH FREDERICK G	1217717	PVT M C	
MOORE ROBERT F	1217711	PVT ICL M C	
MURWIN CLAUD	1217714	PVT M C	
SUTHERLAND ROLAND	1217707	SGT ICL M C	
POTTER GRAFTON W	1217718	PVT MC	
SCHEFFLER HARRY I	1217719	PVT M C	
STEVENSON PAUL	1217720	PVT ICL M C	
STILES STANLEY I	1200247	PVT M C	
STILLWELL LOUIS D	1200245	PVT M C	
WATT JOHN W	1217709	SGT M C	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of VETERINARY CORPS
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER 191 8



Signature [illegible]
Personnel Officer
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
TAYLOR GEORGE E		2D LT V C	COMDG VETERINAY DETACHMENT
CARROLL EDWARD	1218980	PVT ICL V C	
DEHNCKE WILLIAM L	1218981	FARRIER V C	
DITMARS HARRY	1220987	FARRIER V C	
FROST JOSEPH M	1220883	PVT ICL V C	
KEENEY WILLIAM L	1218983	FARRIER V C	
LE FEVRE LE ROY J	1220884	FARRIER V C	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of MEDICAL DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th FIELD ARTILLERY, USA A.E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918.

Signature [signature]

Major F. M. C.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
1st. ARMY, A.E.F.
DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
AUGUSTINE, GEORGE W.		MAJOR M. C.	COMMANDING CORPS
DELANEY, HENRY A.		1st LIEUT D.C.	DENTIST.
FORBES, WALTER F.		1ST LIEUT.	CHAPLAIN.
GILMARTIN, EDWARD A.		1ST LIEUT.	ASSISTANT SURGEON
BANTA, HENRY H.	1227941	PRIVATE M C	
BUSH, ADRIAN D.	1217722	PVT ICL M.C.	
BENTLEY, FREDERICK	1217710	PVT ICL M.C.	DENTAL ASSISTANT.
BRODSKI, ISIDOR	1217097	PRIVATE M.C.	
BUSTEED, THOMAS F.	1200246	PRIVATE M. C.	
CASTELINE, ARTHUR	2035233	do	
CHRISTENSEN, ANDREW	2037336	do	
CRANDALL, ARCHIE W.	1227522	do	
DE LERY, GEORGE V.	1217482	do	
DORSHEIMER, CHARLES E	1217712	PVT ICL M.C.	
FOWLER, WILLIAM E.	2035200	PRIVATE M.C.	
HARWOOD, FRANK N	2035145	do	
KITCHELT, KARL	1217715	PVT ICL M.C.	
KOBE, ERNEST	1217708	SERGEANT M.C.	
KOCH, FREDERICK G	1217717	PRIVATE M.C.	
MOORE, ROBERT F.	1217711	PVT ICL M.C.	
MURWIN, CLAUDE	1217714	PRIVATE, M.C.	
SUTHERLAND, ROLAND	1217707	SERGEANT ICL M.C.	
POTTER, CHARLES W	1217718	PRIVATE M.C.	
SCHEFFLER, HARRY I	1217719	DO	
STEVENSON, PAUL	1217720	PVT ICL M.C.	
STILES, STANLEY I	1200247	PRIVATE M.C.	
STILLWELL, LEWIS D.	1200245	do	
WATT, JOHN W.	1217709	SERGEANT M.C.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of VETERINARY CORPS
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER *1918.*

Signature George E. Taylor

2nd Lieut. V.C.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
1st. Army, A.E.F.
4 DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.)
TAYLOR, GEORGE E.	2nd Lt. V.C.	Commanding Officer
NIMPHIUS, HARRY I	1st Lt. V. C.	Attached from 102nd Am Tr.
CARROLL, EDWARD 1218980	Pvt 1cl V.C.	
DEHNCKE, WILLIAM L 1218981	FARRIER VC	
DITTMAR, HARRY 1220697	do	
FROST, JOSEPH M 1220883	Pvt 1cl V.C.	
KENNEY, WILLIAM L 1218983	FARRIER, V.C.	
LE FEVER, LE ROY J 1220884	do	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Medical Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Montour Falls
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec. 1918

Signature Lloyd C. Augustin
Major MC
Commanding Officer.

Post Surgeon at Selective Service Board

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Augustin, George W.	Maj MC N.G.	Surgeon (Oneonta, NY)
Costigan, Lee H.	Capt MC NG	Ass'st Surgeonwith 1st Batl. (Brooklyn, NY)
Delaney, Henry A.	1st Lt. DC N.G.	Dental Surgeon (New York,N.Y.)
Fornes, Walter F.	1st Lt. N.G.	Chaplain. (Buffalo, N Y)
Gilmartin, Heward A.	1st Lt. M.C. N.C.	Ass'st Surgeon with 2nd Batl. A.W. L. (Brooklyn NY)
Banta, Henry H 1227841	Pvt MC N.A.	(Syracuse, NY)
Bentley, Frederick 1217710	Pvt 1st Cl. M.C N.G.	(Dental assistant) (New York, N Y)
Bredsky Reider 1217097	Pvt MC N.G.	(New York NY)
Bush, Adrian D 1217722	Pvt 1st Cl. MC N.G.	(New York, N.Y.)
Busbeed, Thomas F 1200246	Pvt MC N.A.	(Oneonta,NY)
Casteline, Arthur 2035823	Pvt MC N.A.	(Camp Custer , Mich)
Christenson, Andrew 2037336	Pvt MC N.A.	(Camp Custer, Mich)
Crandall, Archie W. 1227522	Pvt MC N.A	(Oneonta, N Y)
deLery, George V 1217482	Pvt MC N.G.	(New York, N Y)
Dershsimer, Charles E 1217712	Pvt 1st Cl. MC N.G.	(New York, NY)
Fowler, William E. 2035200	Pvt MC N.A.	(Camp Custer Mich)
Harwood, Frank N. 2035145	Pvt MC N.A.	(Camp Custer, Mich)
Kitchelt, Karl 1217715	Pvt 1st Cl. MC N.G.	(New York ,NY)
Kobe, Ernest 1217708	Sgt MC N.G.	(Brooklyn, NY)
Koch, Frederick G 1217717	Pvt MC N.G.	(New York, NY)
Moore, Robert F 1217711	Pvt 1st Cl. MC N.G.	(New York ,NY)
Murwin, Claud 1217714	Pvt MC N.A.	(Oneonta, NY)
Potter Grafton W.12 17718	Pvt MC N.G.	(New York, NY)
Scheffler, Harry I 1217719	Pvt MC N.G.	(New York , NY)
Stevenson, Paul 1217720	Pvt 1st Cl. MC N.G.	(New York, N Y)
Stilwell, Lewis D 1200245	Pvt MC N.A.	(Syracuse, NY)
Stiles, Stanley I. 120 0247	PvtMC N.A.	(Oneonta ,NY)
Sutherland, Roland d 1217707	Sgt 1st Cl. MC N.G.	(New York, NY)
Watt, John W. 1217709	Sgt MC N.G.	(New York, NY)

Central Records Office, Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Volunteer Corps
(Company or Detachment)

of 102d Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Upton
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 19 18

Signature Harry J. Nimphius
1st Lt. 102 F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
			(~~ENLISTED AT~~ address)
TAYLOR, GEORGE E.		2ND LT.V.C.	COMMANDING V.C. BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
NIMPHIUS, HARRY		1ST LT.V.C.	ATTACHED FR 102 AM.TR. NY.NY.
CARROLL, EDWARD	1218980	FARRIER V.C.	NY.NY
DEHNCKE, WILLIAM L.	1218981	FARRIER V.C.	NY.NY.
DITTMAR, HARRY	1220879	FARRIER V.C.	BUFFALO, NY.
FROST, JOSEPH M.	1220883	PVT 1C1 V.C.	BUFFALO, NY.
KEENEY, WILLIAM L.	1218983	PRIVATE V.C.	BROOKLYN, NY.
LE FEVER, LEROY	1220884	FARRIER V.C.	BUFFALO, NY.

file

ROSTERED

OCT 5 1921

MONTHLY ROSTER OF THE MEDICAL DETCHMENT, 104 FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EX. FORCES. CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY,1919

MAJOR (NG)

1. Augustin, George W.

CAPTS. (NG)

1. Costigan, Leo H.

1st LIEUTS (NG)

1. Delaney, Henry A.
2. Fornes, Walter F.

SERGEANTS 1st CLASS

1. Sutherland, Roland #1217707

SERGEANTS

1. Kobe, Ernest 1217708
2. Watt, John W. 1217709

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Bentley, Frederick 1217710 (Dental Assistant)
2. Bush, Adrian D. 1217722
3. Dorsheimer, Charles E. 1217712
4. Kitchelt, Karl 1217715
5. Moore, Robert F. 1217711
6. Stevenson, Paul 1217720

PRIVATES

1. Banta, Henry H. 1227941
2. Brodsky, Isidor 1217097
3. Busteed, Thomas F. 1200246
4. Christenson, Andrew 2037336
5. Crandall, Archie W. 1227522
6. deLery, George V. 1217482
7. Fowler, William E. 2035200
8. Harwood, Frank N. 2035145
9. Koch, Frederic k G. 1217717
10. Murwin, Claud 1217714
11. Potter, Grafton W. 1217718
12. Scheffler, Harry I. 1217719
13. Stiles, Stanley I. 1200247
14. Stilwell, Lewis D. 1200245

LOSSES

1. Casteline, Arthur 2035823
   Transferred Jan. 22nd, 1919

C.G. Michaelis,
Capt. 104 F. A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF MEDICAL DETACHMENT, 104th FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, FRANCE. CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1919

MAJOR (N.G.)
1. Augustin, GeorgeW.

CAPTAINS
1. Costigan, LeeH.
2. Delaney, Henry A.
3. Plummer, Herbert W.

1st LIEUTENANTS
1. Fernes, Walter F.

SERGEANT 1st CLASS
1. Sutherland, Noland 1217707

SERGEANTS
1. Kobe, Ernest 1217708
2. Nett, John W. 1217709

PRIVATES 1st CLASS
1. Bentley, Frederick 1217710
2. Bush, Adrian D. 1217722
3. Dersheimer, Charles E. 1217712
4. Kitchelt, Karl 1217713
5. Moore, Robert F. 1217711
6. Stevenson, Paul 1217720

PRIVATES.
1. Bantz, Henry H. 1227941
2. Bredsky, Isidor 1217097
3. Eastood, Thomas F. 1200246
4. Crandall, Archie W. 1227522
5. deLory, George V. 1217402
6. Keehl, Frederick C. 1217717
7. Marvin, Cloud 1217714
8. Potter, Grafton W. 1217718
9. Scheffler, Harry I. 1217719
10. Stiles, Stanley I. 1200247
11 Stilwell, Lewis D. 1200245

LOSSES DURING MONTH

Christensen, Andrew	2037336	Transferred Feb. 14th, 1919.
Fowler, William E.	2035200	Transferred Feb. 14th, 1919
Harwood, Frank N.	2035145	Transferred Feb. 14th, 1919

C. G. MICHALIS
Captain, 104th F. A.
Personnel Adjutant.

ROSTER OF THE MEDICAL DETACHMENT, 104th F.A.,.CAMP UPTON, N.Y. CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF MARCH, 191 9.

MAJOR M.C.N.G.
Augustin, George W. ,Regtl Surgeon

CAPT. M.C.N.G.
Costigan, Leo H. Ass't Surgeon

CAPT. D.C.N.G.
Delaney, Henry A. Dental Surgeon

~~1ST LIEUT. N.G.~~
~~Fornes, Walter F., Chaplain~~

SGT. IST CLASS
Sutherland, Roland #1217707

SERGEANTS
Kobe, Ernest 1217708
Watt, John W. 1217709

PRIVATES IST CL.
Bentley, Frederick 1217710
Bush, Adrian D. 1217722
Moore, Robert F. 1217711
Stevenson, Paul 1217720

PRIVATES
Banta, Henry H. 1227941
Brodsky, Isidor 1217097
Busteed, Thomas F. 1200246
Crandall, Archie W. 1227522
deLery, George V. 1217482
Koch, Frederick G. 1217717
Murwin, Claud 1217714
Potter, Grafton W. 1217718
Scheffler, Harry I. 1217719
Stiles, Stanley I. 1200247
Stilwell, Lewis D. 1200245

LOSSES. CAPT.M.C.
Plummer, Herbert W. transf. to Camp Mills, NY, Mch 26, per SO 77, Hd. Camp Mills, N.Y. Mch 22/19

PRIVATES 1st CL.
~~Bersheimer, Charles E~~ 1217712
~~Transferred to Convalescent Camp, Camp Upton, NY, Mch 31, per SO Par. 7, Hdq. Camp Upton NY, Mch 30/19~~
Kitchelt, Karl 1217715
Transferred to Debarkation Hospital #1, Hoboken, NJ. Mch 13/19, per Author ity DBR, Hoboken, NJ, Jan 17/19

LOSSES CONT'D
1st LIEUT.
Fornes, Walter F. (Chaplain)
Discharged Mch 31/19

P.H. Costigan
Capt M.C.

FINAL ROSTER OF THE MEDI CAL DETACHME NT, 104th F.A. CAMP UPTON N.Y., CORRECT AS OF THE 1st of APRIL, 1919

MAJOR M.C.N.G.
Augustin, George W., Retl. Surge on.
Discharged Apr 1/19

CAPTAINS M.G.
Costigan, Leo M. Ass't Surgeon
Discharged Apr 1/19
Delaney, Henry A. Dental Surgeon
Discharged Apr 1/19

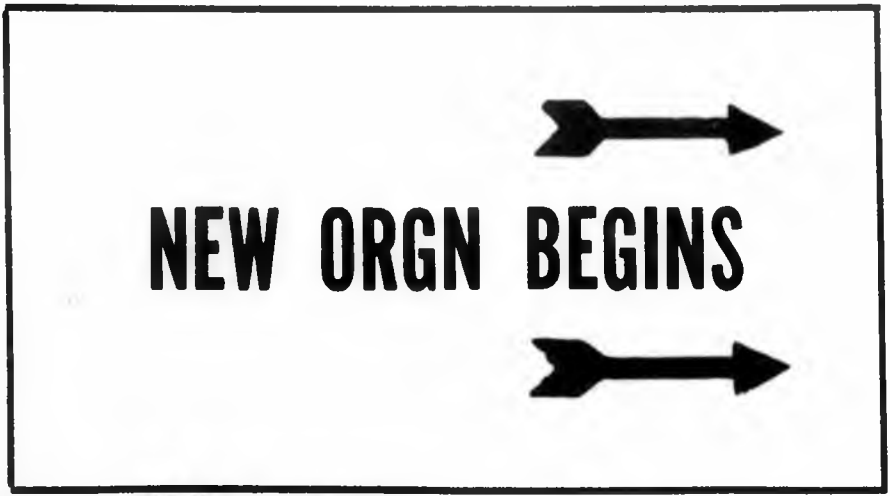
SGT IST CLASS
Sutherland, Roland #1217707
Discharged Apr 1/19

SERGEANTS
Kobe, Ernest #1217708
Discharged Apr 1/19
Watt, John W. 1217709
Discharged Apr 1/19

PRIVATES 1st CL.
Bentley, Frederick 1217710
Discharged Apr 1/19
Bush, Adrian D. 1217722
Discharged Apr 1/19
Dorsheimer, Charles E. 1217712
Transferred to Convalescent Camp, Camp Upton Apr 1/19
Moore, Robert F. 1217711
Discharged Apr 1/19
Stevenson, Paul 1217720
Discharged Apr 1/19

PRIVATES
Bantal, Henry H. 1227941
Discharged Apr 1/19
Brodsky, Isidor 1217097
Discharged Apr 1/19
Busteed, Thomas F. 1200246
Discharged Apr 1/19
Crandall, Archie W. 1227522
Discharged Apr 1/19
deLery, George V. 1217482
Discharged Apr 1/19
Koch, Frederick G. 1217717
Discharged Apr 1/19
Murwin, Claud 1217714
Discharged Apr 1/19
Potter, Grafton W. 1217718
Discharged Apr 1/19
Scheffler, Harry I. 1217719
Discharged Apr 1/19
Stiles, Stanley I. 1200247
Discharged Apr 1/19
Stilwell, Lewis D. 1200245
Discharged Apr 1/19

M. M. Costigan
Capt M.C.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

For missing Rosters of Ordnance Detachment 104 Field Artillery

for July 1918 thru December 1918
(Month and year)

See Supply Company.

(Signed) G E Wolfe

October 27, 1942
(Date)

Attached - Demobilized Records Branch, AGO, 5Sep42 (200). For Microfilming. JT/BVM/dws

MONTHLY ROSTER OF PERSONNEL ORDNANCE CORPS ATTACHED TO 104th FIELD ARTILLERY, AMER E F. CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY 1919.

ORDNANCE SERGEANT

1. Schaefer, Henry 1217575

SERGEANT ORDNANCE

1. Steinhardt, George M 1217429

CORPORAL

1. Schneider, Jacob D 1216995

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Hess, Dudley 1216758
2. Tompkins, Chester V 1216849

PRIVATES

1. Arnold, Clarence R. 1217234
2. Davidson, John W. 1217293
3. Fisher, Bert 1217087
4. Price, Charles 1217123
5. Rehorn, William 1216736



C.G. MICHALIS
Captain, 104th F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF ORDNANCE CON'S ATTACHED TO 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
AMERICAN EXP FORCES FRANCE, CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1919. Feb 1919

ORDNANCE SERGEANT		
1. Schaefer, Henry 1217575	SCHAEFER, HENRY	1217575
SERGEANT ORDNANCE		
1. Steinhardt, George M. 1217429	STEINHARDT, GEORGE M	1217429
CORPORAL		
1. Schneider, Jacob D. 1216995	SCHNEIDER, JACOB D	1216995
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS		
1. Hess, Dudley 1216758	HESS, DUDLEY	1216758
2. Tompkins, Chester V. 1216149	TOMPKINS, CHESTER V	1216149
PRIVATES.		
1. Arnold, Clarence R. 1217334	ARNOLD, CLARENCE R	1217334
2. Davidson, John W. 1217212	DAVIDSON, JOHN W	1217212
3. Fried, Charles 1217123	FRIED, CHARLES	1217123
LOSSES DURING MONTH		
1. Fisher, Bert 1219087 Transferred Hqrs.	FISHER, BERT	1219087
2. Rehorn, William 1216736 Transferred H Co.	REHORN, WILLIAM	1216736

C.G. Mitchell

C.G. MITCHELL
Captain, 104th F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER ORDNANCE CORP ATTACHED 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
CORRECT AS OF MARCH 31,1919.

ORDNANCE SERGEANT

1. Schafer, Henry 1217575

SERGEANT ORDNANCE

1. Steinhardt,George M. 1217429

CORPORAL

1. Schneider, Jacob D, 1216995

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS

1. Hess, Dudley 1216758
2. Tompkins, Chester W. 1216847

PRIVATES

1. Arnold Clarence R. 1217234
2. Davidson, John W, 1217293
3. Fried, Charles 1217123

Walter E.Hegeman
Captain, 104Th F.A.

FINAL ROSTER OF ORDNANCE CORPS attached to the 104th Field Artillery,

CORRECT AS OF APRIL 1ST 1919.

ORDNANCE SERGEANT

1. Schaefer, Henry, 1217575
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19

SERGEANT ORDNANCE

1. Steinhardt, George M. 1216429
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19

CORPORAL

1. Schneider, Jacob D. 1216995
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

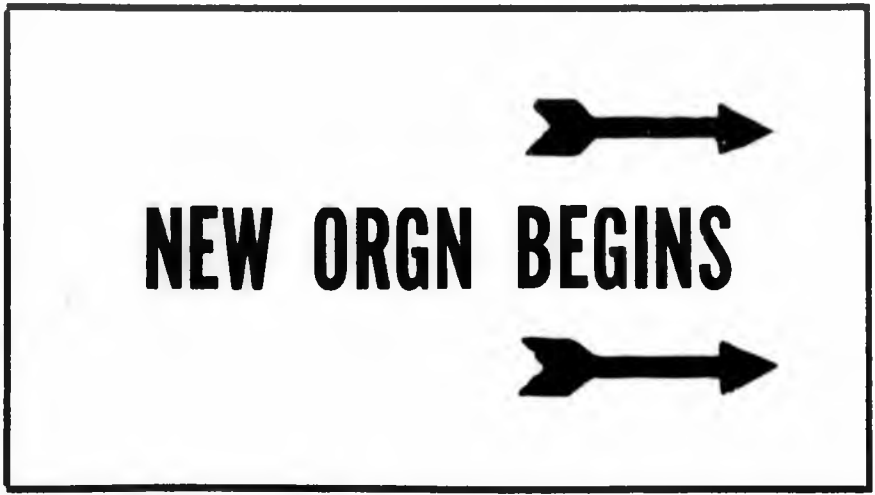
1. Hess, Dudley 1216758
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
2. Tompkins, Chester V. 1216847
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19

PRIVATES

1. Arnold, Clarence R. 1217234
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
2. Davidson, John W. 1217293
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
3. Fried, Charles 1217123
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19

Walter E Kaufman
Captain 104 F.A.

DEMOBILIZED



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

SUPPLY CO 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE SUPPLY CO 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of SUPPLY COMPANY.

of the 104th Field Artillery, U.S.A.

from the 31st *day of* August, *1917*

to the 31st *day of* October, *1917.*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—9962

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company **of the** 104th Field Artillery, U.S.A. **Army of the United States from the** 31st **day of** ~~September~~ August. **, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October **, 1917.**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	~~WHEN ENLISTED.~~ Commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN.			
Clarence G. Michalis,	May 4/17		
1st LIEUTENANT.			
William J. Volkland.	May 2/17		
2nd LIEUTENANT.			
Hoyt, Jesse2	Aug 15/17		Attached per letter 52nd F.A.Brigade, dated Oct 15/17, to Co. Joined Oct 17/17.
REGT'L SUPPLY SERGEANTS			
Harry J. Bruce	July 2/15		Furlough, 5 days fr Oct 2 to 6/17.
Murphy, John S.	April 4/16		Returned fr Furlough, 7 days fr Aug 29/17 to Sep 5/17
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Eugene Zengen.	Feb 17/15		Forfeit $5 SC Sep 25/17.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Harry J. Connors.	Feb 17/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corpl RO 353, Oct 27/17. Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt, Oct 27/17, O 24 sd
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Charles A. Ruge.	April 11/13		Furlough, 9 days fr Sept 9--17/17. Aptd Sgt fr Mar. Oct 27/17 RO 353. Aptd Stable Sgt Sgt fr Sgt. O 24, sd.
MESS SERGEANT,			
Albert Bower.	July 2/17		
SERGEANT.			
James J. Doyle.	May 25/15		Aptd Sgt fr Mar. Oct 27/17 RO 353.
CORPORALS.			
Andrew J. McGinty.	June 29/16		
Horbato Caro.	Oct 18/15		~~xxxxx~~ Pvt. Trans as ~~xxt~~ fr 12th Inf, per CO #9, Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17. Aptd Corpl fr Pvt RO 353 Oct 27/17
Holm T. Byrne.	June 21/16		Trans as Pvt. ~~xxxxx~~ fr 12th Inf, per CO #9, Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17, Aptd Corpl fr Pvt RO 353 Oct 27/17

SADDLERS.		
O'Leary, Joseph	Feb 17/15	
Henriette, Joseph J.	May 20/16	
HORSESHOERS.		
Cassola, Peter J.	Oct 9/15	
Hayes, Richard E.	Aug 4/17	
MECHANICS.		
Caro, Charles.	June 19/16	Trans to Sqdn Cr 12th Inf, per O #9, Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 17/17 Apld [illegible] O 24, Oct 27/17.
Clune, Francis T.	June 21/16	Trans to "A" Sqdn Rec. 30 338 Oct 17/17 Apld [illegible], O 24, Oct 27/17.
COOK.		
Cotovas, John	May 24/17	
PRIVATES.		
Ainsworth, Charles E.	June 6/17	Trans to Sqdn Cr 12th Inf per O #9, Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 17/17.
Allen, George F.	July 10/17	Trans to "A" Sqdn Rec. 30 338, Oct 17/17 Apld [illegible] 5--10/17.
Babcock, William F.	June 21/17	Trans to Sqdn C, 12th Inf per O #9 Hq. 27th Div, Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 17/17
Blauvelt, Clifford.	June 1/17	Trans to Sqdn "A" Sqdn Rec. 30 338, Oct 17/17
Blume, Claude.	May 9/17	Trans to "A" Sqdn Rec. 30 338, Oct 17/17
Burke, Frank.	May 17/17	Trans to Sqdn "A" Sqdn Rec. 30 338, Oct 17/17 Apld [illegible] O 23 Oct 19/17. Furlough [illegible] 20--20/17.
Burke, Harold V.	June 25/17	Trans to Sqdn "A" Sqdn Rec. 30 338 Oct 17/17 Apld [illegible] O 27 Sep 19/17
Burns, William A.	June 6/17	Trans to Sqdn C, 12th Inf per O #9, Hq. 27th Div Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 17/17.
Cahill, James F.	July 13/15	Trans to Sqdn "A" Sqdn Rec. 30 338, Oct 17/17
Campbell, George	July 9/17	Trans to Sqdn C, 12th Inf per O #9 Hq 27th Div. Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Campbell, George, contd.			Furlough 10 days fr Oct 17--27/17
Carmel, Charles.	May 30/17		Fra[illegible] Oct 17/17 MtCL [illegible] 9--27/17. Forfeit 2/3 of [illegible] pay [illegible] Sept 20/17
Cash, John.	July 21/17		Fra[illegible] Inf 1st Div 9 39, Hq 27th [illegible] 1/17. [illegible] 17/17
Casson, Michael.	June 13/17		[illegible] Oct 17/17 [illegible] 2 of 2 mos pay to Sep 21/17 MtCL [illegible] 9--13/17
Chandler, Arthur.	July 2/17		
Chivott, Peter	June 5/17		[illegible] 38, Oct 17/17
Colbourne, Sidney	March 15/16		[illegible] Oct 17/17 [illegible] 1/2 of 1 mos pay to Sep 24/17
Conklin, Howard.	June 14/17		[illegible] 2 Hq 27th Div [illegible] 17. Ind Oct 17/17
Conlan, Frank J.	May 21/17		[illegible], Oct 17/17
Contigan, John E.	May [illegible]/17		[illegible] Oct 17/17 [illegible] 1 to Sep 24/17
Cramer, Peter.	May 29/17		[illegible] Oct 17/17 [illegible] 9--3/17
Cornelius, Clarence,	June [illegible] 17		[illegible] 330, Oct 17/17
Curtis, Willis.	[illegible]		[illegible] Hq 27th [illegible] 10
Davidson, Henry C.	May [illegible] 17		[illegible] 10 to [illegible] 17/17 [illegible] 17/17
Dean, Howard W.	May 4/17		[illegible] 12. To pay to [illegible] Hq 27th Div [illegible] 17. Furlough 10 days fr Oct 7--17 to Oct 27/17. [illegible] Oct 27/17
Deaker, Francis E.	May 3/17		[illegible] 338, Oct 17/17
Dibble, Howard J.	July 9/17		[illegible] Oct 17/17

8-62

Dibble, Reynolds	July 9/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. Oct 17/17
Doogan, Samuel R.	June 29/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. 30 338. Oct 17/17
Doyle, Joseph	June 29/17	Trans fr Co "K" 12th Inf per O #9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 17/17
Ferraro, Anthony.	June 5/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17 AWOL Oct 12--15/17
Finley, Thomas E.	Aug 31/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17 Forfeit 2/3 of 1 mo pay 30 Oct 19/17
Fournier, Lawrence J.	June 19/16	Trans fr "A" this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17
Graham, Richard.	June 29/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17 AWOL Sep --17/17 Forfeit 2/3 of 2 mo pay & $1. [illegible] Sept 25/17. Forfeit $10. 00 Sep 25/17
Halligan, Walter	April 24/17	Trans fr this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17 Furl 2, 3 days fr Oct 31/17 to Nov 4/17
Hanson, Louis T.	June 27/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17
Hasenzahl, Henry C.	March 9/15	Trans fr this Reg, 30 338 Oct 17/17
Heald, Clifford A.	Dec 9/15	Trans fr "B" this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17 AWOL Sep 22/17 to Oct 3/17. Forfeit 55 days pay 30 Oct 17/17. Surrender, 7 days fr Sep 16--22/17
Hiemer, Joseph T.	April 24/16	Trans fr this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17
Hinck, Herman.	June 16/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg, 30 338, Oct 17/17 Forfeit 2/3 of 2 mo pay 30 Oct 19/17
Hudson, John	July 5/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17
Hynes, James A.	May 29/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17 Forfeit 35 days pay 30 Oct 19/17
Igoe, Thomas J.	June 15/17	Trans fr Co "K" 12 th Inf per O #9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17 AWOL Oct 1--17. 30 31. In Base Hospital Oct 18--31/17 & 31/1.12
Jarratt, Arnold A.	June 1/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg, 30 338 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Johnson, Harry F.	April 25/17		Trans fr "D" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Kalisky, Victor E.	Jan 16/17		Trans fr "D" this Reg, SO 336, Oct 17/17
Kocak, Stephen,	Oct 28/16		Trans fr "D" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Kornan, Max	May 16/16		Abs L Sep 14/17 to Oct 16/17. Trans fr "F" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Kyne, William,	May 23/17		Transferred from "D" this Reg SO336, Oct 17/17
Kraft, Andrew A.	June 5/17		Trans fr Co "D" 12th Inf per SO #9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 21/17. Sk in Base Hospital, Oct 16/20/17
Latson, Richard,	June 22/16		Trans fr "D" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Liles, Elmo E.	June 1/17		Trans fr "D" this Reg, SO 336 Oct 17/17
Murray, John T.	June 6/17		Trans fr Co "D" 12th Inf per SO #9, Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17.
O'Connel, Daniel.	Jan 25/16		Trans fr Co I, 12th Inf per SO #9 Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17
Robinson, Roy	June 21/16		Trans fr "D" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17 Forfeit 30 days pay SO Sep 19/17. AWOL Sep 6--16/17
Pearson, Charles	July 18/17		Trans fr Co "D" 12th Inf per SO #9 Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17
Schaefer, Herman,	Sept 17/15		Trans fr "D" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Smith, Herbert	June 13/17		Trans fr "D" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17 Forfeit $10 fine SO Sep 19/17
Snyder, Charles	Jan 28/14		Trans fr "D" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17 AWOL Sep 6--17/17 Forfeit $10 fine SO Sep 25/17. Forfeit 15 days pay SO Sep 20/17
Staaum, Clifford T	March 2/16		Trans fr "D" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Thorley, Robert L.	Aug 3/15	Absent	Trans fr "D" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17 Forfeit 2 3 of 1 mo pay ~~xx~~ and 30 days confinement SO Oct 5/17
Tompkins, Fred J.	July 13/17		Trans fr "D" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Tully, Joseph E.	June 5/17		Trans fr "D" this Reg SO 300 Sep 16/17
Woskowiak, Albert	June 22/17		Trans fr Co "D" 12th Inf per SO #9 Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17

3-8-2

WAGONERS.			
Aks, Jacob,	June 4/17		Trans fr "F" this Reg. GO 310, Sep 25/17.
Carey, Willard F.	May 26/17		
Clair, Vincent P.	June 7/17		
Clark, John W.	March 9/15		Forfeit 2/3 of 2 mo pay GC Aug 11/17 Fr confinement to probation Sep 12/17 AWOL Sep 19/17 to Sep 20/17. Forfeit 30 days pay & 20 days confinement SC Oct 5/17
Connolly, Joseph A	March 22/15		
De Beer, William.	June 1/17		
Daly, John A.	May 18/16		
Flynn, Edward P.	April 24/17		
Gentile, Pasquale,	July 16/17		
Hall, Frank	June 18 17		Furlough, 7 days, fr Sep 9—16/17
Heil, Robert	June 12/17		Trans fr "F" this Reg GO 310, Sep 24/17 Aptd Mag O 22, Sep 25/17
Heyum, Morris	May 15/17		
Kane, Michael	May 25/17		Furlough, 5 days, fr Sep 9/17
McGinty, James A.	June 2/17		
McGuire, James J.	Feb 25/16		
Marshall, Henry	May 24/17		Rd fr Jap/O 25, Sep 21/17 fr Cook
Minard, Norman	May 8/17		
Smith, Joseph.	May 25/17		Furlough 5 days fr Sep 20—26/17
Sullivan, Cornelius,	June 30/17		
Tarling, Sidney	July 2/17		
LOSSES			
Jackson, John M	June 15/17		Trans to Hq Co this Reg GO 350 Oct 26/17
Muller, Fredrick W	July 10/17		Trans to "F" this Reg GO310 Sep 24/17
Meehan, Patrick T.	May 23/17		Trans to "F" this Reg GO 310, Sep 24/17
Pierso , Arthur E	Nov 11/15		Trans to "F" this Reg GO 300, Sep 18/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: October 31/17

C. J. Nicholas

Captain & Supplu Officer
104th F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: not equipped

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very good

CLOTHING: good

John L. Delaney
Lt Col 104th F.A.
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—982

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York, U.S.A.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of SUPPLY COMPANY.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery, U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 8 1918
RECEIVED

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 45, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company, of the 104th Field Artillery.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of October, 1917.

to muster on the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
Clarence G. Michalis,	May 4/17		
1st LIEUTENANT.			
William J. Volkland.	May 2/17		
2nd LIEUTENANT.			
Jesse Hoyt,	Aug 15/17		Detached, per Memo 52nd Brg. Hdq. Nov 8/17
RET'L SUPPLY SERGEANTS.			
Harry J. Bruce,	July 2/15		Furlough, 8 days fr Dec.22/17 to Dec 29/17.
John S. Murphy,	April 4/16		
FIRST SERGEANT.			
~~Eugene Zeuch~~	~~Feb 17/15~~		Returned from Furlough, fifteen days fr Nov 23/17 to December 8th.1917.
SUPPLY SERGEANTS.			
Harry J. Connors,	Feb 17/15	absent	Furlough 8 days fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 6/18
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Charles A. Ruge,	April 11/13		
MESS SERGEANT.			
Albert Gower,	July 2/17		
SERGEANT/			
James J. Doyle,	May 25/15		
CORPORALS.			
Andrew J. McGinty.	June 29/16		
Horatio Caro,	Oct 18/15		Furlough, 10days fr Nov 24/17 to Dec 3/17
John ~~Thomas~~ Byrne,	June 21/16		Furlough 10 days fr Dec 14/17 to Dec 23/17
SADDLER.			
O'Leary, Joseph,	Feb 17/15		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

HORSESHOERS.			
Cassela, Peter J.	Oct 9/15		
Hayes, Richard E.	Aug 4/17		
MECHANICS.			
Caro, Charles	June 19/16		Furlough 10 days fr Nov 24/17 to Dec 3/17
Clune, Francis T.	June 21/16		
COOKS.			
Cotovas, John.	May 24/17		
Dunney, John P.	June 23/16		Trans as Pvt fr 10th NYInf per SO 1on Hd 27th Div Nov 14/17 joined sd. Aptd Cook fr Pvt Nov 16/17. O. 25 sd.
Salvatore, Joseph.	June 18/14		Trans fr Hd Detch 52nd F.A.Brg per SO 123 Hd 27th Div Dec 4/17 Joined Dec 5/17 Aptd Cook fr Pvt Dec 5/17 O 28 sd
PRIVATES, 1st Class.			
Daly, John A.	May 18/16		Rd fr Wag to Pvt Nov 1/17,O 25 sd. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 1/17 O 27 sd
Chandler, Arthur.	July 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 1/17 O 27 sd Furlough 8 days fr Dec 22--29/17
Tully, Joseph E.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 1/17 O 27 sd.
Tarling, Sidney	July 2/17		Rd fr Wag to Pvt 1st Cl Dec 1/17 O 27 sd
PRIVATES.			
Ainsworth, Charles E.	June 6/17		
Aks, Jacob	June 4/17		Rd fr Wag to Pvt Nov 1/17 O 25 sd
Allen, George F.	July 10/17		
Babcock, William F.	June 21/17		
Blowes, Claude	May 8/17		
Burke, Frank	May 25/17		
Burke, Harold V.	June 26/16		
Burns, William J.	June 6/17		
Byrnes, William.	June 21/16		Trans fr Hd Co Dec 9/17 RSO 428. joined Dec 9/17
Cahill, James B.	July 13/15		Furlough 1o days fr Nov 11-20/17
Campbell, George	July 9/17		
Caruso, Charles.	May 30/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates, contd.			
Cash, John J.	July 21/17		
Caslin, Michael	June 13/17		
Chovitt, Peter.	June 5/17		
Colbourn, Sidney	March 15/16		
Conklin, Howard,	June 14/17		
Conlan, Frank J.	May 21/17		Furlough, 10 days fr Nov 13--22/17
Connolly, Joseph A.	March 22/15	absent	Rd fr Wag to Pvt, December 1/17. O 26 sd. On detached service with Field Bakery #101 per SO 123, Hd 27th Div Dec 6/17
Cornelius, [illegible]	June 25/17		
Costigan, John E.	May 23/17		
Creamer, Peter.	May 29/17		
Curtin, William	June 26/16		
Dean, Edward W.	Sept 4/17		
Decker, Francis R.	May 8/17	absent,	Sick in Base Hospital fr Dec 15/17. L/D Furlough, one mo fr Nov 10/17 to Dec 8/17
Dibble, Howard J.	July 9/17		
Donnan, Samuel R.	June 28/17		Forfeit 15 days pay. SC #200, Nov 1/17
Ferraro, Anthony,	June 5/17		
Finley, Thomas F.	Aug 31/17	absent	Sick in Base Hospital fr Dec 25/17. L/D/
Gaurnier, Lawrence J.	June 19/16		Furlough 10 days fr Dec 7--16/17
Gentile, Pasquale,	July 16/17		Rd fr Wag to Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd
Haltigan, Walter	April 24/17	absent	Furlough Oct 31/17 to Nov 9/17 Sick in Base Hospital.
Heard, Clifford W.	Feb 9/15		
Himmer, Joseph T.	April 24/15		
Jarrett, Arnold A.	June 1/17		Furlough 15 days fr Nov 20/17 to Dec 4/17 Forfeit $10. SC #267 Dec 22/17 In confinement fr Dec 17--22/17

Johnson, Harry F.	April 25/17		
Kalisky, Victor E.	Jan 16/17		Furlough fr Dec 10—19/17
Kane, Michael.	May 25/17		Rd fr Mag to Pvt Nov 1/17. O 24 sd
Korman, Max.	May 16/16		
Kraft, Andrew A.	June 5/17		
Kyne, William.	May 23/17		
Latson, Richard.	June 20/16		
Murray, John T.	June 6/17		
O'Connell, Daniel	Jan 26/14		
Pearson, Charles.	July 18/17		
Robinson, [illegible]	June 21/16		
Robinson, Guy	May 9/17		Trans fr "C" this Reg per SO 336, Nov 16/17
Smith, Herbert	June 13/17		
Stoeum, Clifford T.	March 8/16		Furlough 10 days fr Nov 10—19/17
Thorley, Robert L.	Aug 3/15		Forfeit 2/3 of 1 mo pay and 1 mo confinement. SC #189 Oct 27/17
Tompkins, Fred J.	July 13/17		
Waskowiak, Albert	June 22/17		
WAGONERS.			
Blair, Chauncey	June 28/16		Trans fr Co "D" 10th NYInf per SO 101 Hd 27th Div dated Nov 14/17. joined sd. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17 O 27 sd.
Blauvelt, Clifford	June 1/17		Furlough 10 days fr Nov 14—23/17. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd.
Doyle, Joseph	June 29/16	absent	Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd Sick in Base Hospital L/D/
Graham, Richard/	June 23/16		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd.
Hasenzahl, Henry C.	March 9/15		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd.
Hudson, John, Jr.	July 5/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd
Hynes, James A.	May 29/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17 O 27 sd.
Miles, Elwin E.	June 18/17	absent	Sick in Base Hospital. L/D Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
WAGONERS, cont'd.			
Snyder, Charles.	Jan 29/14		Aptd Mag fr Pvt Dec 1/17, O 27 sd
Clair, Vincent P.	June 7/17		
Clark, John W.	March 9/15	absent	Sick in Base Hospital L/D.
De Beer, William.	June 1/17		
Flynn, Edward P.	April 24/17	absent	AWOL fr Dec 28/17
Hall, Frank	June 18/17		
Henson, Louis T.	June 26/16		Aptd Mag fr Pvt Nov 1/17, O 24 sd
Heil, Robert.	June 12/17		Forfeit 10 days pay. SO 225 Nov 17/17.
Heyum, Morris	May 15/17		
McGinty, James A.	June 2/17	absent	Furlough 15 days fr Dec 16--30/17. Extended to Jan 7/18.
McGuire, James	Dec 23/16		
Marshall, Henry	May 24/17		
Martin, John J.	Feb 23/15		Trans fr "D" this Reg per SO 380 Nov 13/17 Aptd Mag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 26 sd.
Minard, Norman.	May 8/17	absent	Sk in Base Hospital, L/D fr Dec 28/17
Schaefer, Herman.	Sept 17/15		Aptd Mag fr Pvt Nov 1/17 O 24 sd.
Smith, Joseph	May 25/17		
Sullivan, Cornelius J.	June 29/17		
Zengen, Eugene	Feb 17/15		Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt O 30 Dec 29/17. Rd fr Sgt to Pvt SO 466 Dec 29/17. Aptd Mag fr Pvt O 30 Dec 29/17.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED.			
Henriette, Joseph J.	May 20/16		Honorably discharged as Saddler per letter Hd 27th Div dated Nov 11/17. Character, good.
TRANSFERRED.			
Carey, Millard F.	May 26/17		Trans to "E" this Reg per SO 411, Dec 4/17
Davidson, Henry G.	Feb 16/15		Trans Remount Depot #307 Dec 16/17 per SO 134, Hd 27th Div

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

TRANSFERRED? cont'd.			
Hinck, Herman.	June 16/17		Trans to "D" this reg per SO 380 Nov 13/17
Igoe, Thomas J.	June 15/17		Trans to 10th NYInf per SO 111 Hd 27th Div Nov 24/17.
Kocak, Stephen,	Oct 28/16		Trans to "C" this Reg per SO ~~111 Dec 1/17~~ 386, Nov 16/17.
Colbourn, Sidney	March 15/16		Trans to 2nd Co., Military Police Dec 30 1917 per SO 146 Hd 27th Div dated Dec 27/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

54-15-

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of SUPPLY COMPANY.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery, U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W.R

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow each other without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In signing the rolls names will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 3 (p).

Carded + filed
3-29-21 V.D.H

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery, (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.	Commissioned.		
Clarance G. Michalis,	May 4/17		~~1216803 1216804~~
Regt'l Supply Sergeants.			
Harry J. Bruce, 1216818	July 2/15		Returned from Furlough, 10 days fr Dec 22/17 to Dec 31/17
John S. Murphy, 1216819	April 4/16		Furlough 9 days fr Jan 4/18 to 13/18.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
James J. Doyle. 1216820	May 25/16		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Feb 13/18.O 35 sd.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Harry J. Connors, 1216821	Feb 17/15		Returned from Furlough, 8 days, from Dec 30/17 to Jan 6/18. Alot $33. per mo for 6 mo fr Aug 17 discontd with per card fr QMG dated Jan 21/18, dinsontd on Nov 30/17.
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Charles A. Ruge 1216822	April 11/13		Furlough 10 days fr Jan 17 to 26/18
MESS SERGEANT.			
Albert Gower. 1216823	July 2/17		Furlough, 9 days fr Jan 4 to 13/18
CORPORALS/			
Horatio Caro. 1216824	Oct 18/15		
John T Byrne 1216825	June 21/16		On Spec Duty per SO#43, Hd 27th Div Feb 12/18 fr Feb 13 to 17/18. Alot $10. per mo for 12 mo fr Sep 1/17 discontd with Dec 31/17 card fr QMG Feb 1/18
SADDLER.			
O'Leary, Joseph 1216826	Feb 17/15		
HORSESHOERS.			
Cassela, Peter J. 1216827	Nov 9/15	Absent.	Sk in Base Hospital L/D fr Feb 25/18 to date.
Hayes, Richard E. 1216828	Aug 4/17		
MECHANICS.			
Caro, Charles, 1216829	June 19/16		
Clune, Francis T. 1216830	June 21/16	Absent	Furlough, 10 days fr Feb 24 to March 5/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

COOKS.				
Cotovas, John.	1216831	May 24/17		
Salvatore, Joseph	1216832	June 18/14		
WAGONERS.				
Aks, Jacob	1216833	June 4/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd.
Babcock, William F.	1216834	June 21/17		Forfeit $2. SC Jan 12/18. #286. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/17. O 33 sd.
Clair, Vincent P.	1216835	June 7/17		
Clark, John W.	1216836	March 9/15	Absent	Injured, in Base Hospital fr Dec 23/17 to Jan 16/18. 15 days sick leave fr Jan 17 to 31/18. AWOL fr Feb 20 to
Costigan, John E.	1216837	May 23/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd.
DeBeer, William	1216838	June 1/17		
Doyle, Joseph	1216839	June 29/16	Absent	Injured in Base Hospital fr Dec 6/17 to Feb 7/18. 15 days sick leave fr Feb 8-22/18 Extended for 15 days to March 9/18.
Flynn, Edward P.	1216840	April 24/17		AWOL, 10 days fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 6/18. Forfeit $3. SC #282, Jan 8/18. and to be confined at hard labor for 10 days.
Graham, Richard	1216841	June 23/16	Absent	Forfeit $2. SC #291, Jan 12/18. AWOL, fr Feb 20 to
Hall, Frank	1216842	June 18/17		
Hanson, Louis T.	1216843	June 26/16	Absent	On Pass Feb 27 - Mar 1 1918 at Rendall
Hasenzahl, Henry C.	1216844	March 9/15		
McGinty, James A.	1216845	June 2/17		Returned fr Burlough Jan 8/18
Marshall, Henry	1216846	May 24/17		AWOL fr Feb 8 to 18/18. Forfeit 2/3 of his pa pay for 1 mo. SC Feb 21/18
Martin, John J.	1216847	Feb 23/15		
Minard, Norman	1216848	May 8/17		
Pearson, Charles	1216849	July 18/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/17. O 33 sd.
Sullivan, Cornelius J.	1216850	June 29/17		
Tompkins, Chester V.	1216851	May 9/16		Transferred fr "B" Battery this regt. per RSO #74, dated Feb 5/18 joined sd. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 5/18. O 33 sd
PRIVATES, 1st Class.				
Bunker, Frederick E.	1216852	June 2/17		Trans fr Hd.Co. this Reg. per RSO #74 dated Feb 5/18. joined sd. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Feb 5/18. O 34 sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, 1st Cl. cont'd.			
Chandler, Arthur 1216853	July 2/17		
Daly, John A. 1216854	May 18/18		Furlough, 12 days fr Jan 17 to 28/18.
Muller, Charles H. 1216855	May 26/17		Transferred fr "D" Battery this Reg per RSO #74 Feb 5/18 Joined Feb 9/18. Furlough 8 days fr Feb 1-8/18. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Feb 5/18 O 34 sd.
Tarling, Sidney 1216856	July 2/17		Furlough 10 days fr Jan 30 to Feb 8/18.
Tompkins, Fred J. 1216857	July 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Feb 13/18. O 35 sd.
Tully, Joseph E. 1216858	June 5/17		
PRIVATES.			
Ainsworth, Charles E. 1216859	June 6/17		
Burke, Frank 1216860	May 25/17		Furlough 10 days fr Feb 9 to 18/18. Extended 5 days to Feb 23/18.
Burke, Harold V. 1216861	June 26/16		
Burns, William J. 1216862	June 6/17		Furlough 8 days fr Jan 17 to 24/18.
Cahill, James B. 1216863	July 13/15		AWOL fr Feb 9-13/18. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for one mo/ SC Feb 21/18. Forfeit 5 days pay. SC #277, Jan 3/18.
Campbell, George. 1216864	July 9/17		Almt $25 per mo for duration of war fr Sep 1/17 discontd with Nov 30/17 per card fr QMG dated Jan 21/18. Forfeit $2. SC Jan 8/18.
Caslin, Michael. 1216865	June 13/17		
Conklin, Howard. 1216866	June 14/17		
Conlan, Frank J. 1216867	May 21/17	Absent 2/18	Injured in Base Hospital fr Feb 23/18 to Furlough 15 days fr Jan 21/18 to Feb 4/18 Extended 14 days to Feb 28/18
Curtin, William. 1216868	June 26/17		
Dean, Edward W. 1216869	Sept 4/17		
Decker, Francis R. 1216870	May 8/17	Absent 2/18	Sk in Base Hospital L/D fr Jan 3/18 to date
Dibble, Howard J. 1216871	July 9/17		
Donnan, Samuel R. 1216872	June 28/17		
Dunney, John P. 1216873	June 23/16		Rd fr Cook to Pvt Jan 1/18. O 31 sd

Finley, Jr. Thomas F.	1216874	Aug 31/17		
Gagnier, Lawrence J.	1216875	June 19/16	Absent	Forfeit $ 5 days pay. SC Jan 3/18. AWOL fr Feb 9/18 to date.
Haltigan, Walter	1216876	April 24/17		Sk not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Dec 1-14 & fr Dec 18/17 to Feb 2/18.
Heard, Clifford W.	1216877	Feb 9/15		
Jarrett, Arnold A.	1216878	June 1/17		
Kalisky, Victor E.	1216879	Jan 16/17		
Kane, Michael.	1216880	May 25/17	Absent	Sk in Base Hosp L/D fr Feb 9/18 to date
Korman, Max.	1216881	May 16/16		
Kraft, Andrew A.	1216882	June 5/17		Almt $10. per mo for 6 mo fr Sept /17 discontd with Nov 30/17 per card fr CMO dated Jan 9/18.
Kyne, William	1216883	May 23/17		to Feb 1/18 Furlough 8 days fr Jan 17-24/18. Extended
O'Connell, Daniel	1216884	Jan 26/14		
Robinson, Roy	1216885	June 21/16		
Robinson, Guy	1216886	May 9/17		
Smith, Herbert	1216887	June 10/17		
Stocum, Clifford T.	1216888	March 8/16		
Thorley, Robert L.	1216889	Aug 3/15		
Woskowiak, Albert	1216890	June 22/16		
DISCHARGES.				
PRIVATES.				
Allen, George F.		July 10/17		Honorably discharged, Jan 12/18. on S.C.D. 4th Ind. Hd 27th Div. dated Jan 9/18. Service honest and faithful. Character, good.
Caruso, Charles.		May 30/17		Honorably discharged, Jan 12/18, on S.C.D. 4th Ind. Hd 27th Div. dated Jan 9/18. Service honest & faithful. Character, good.
Cornelius, Clarence		June 25/17		Honorbly discharged, Jan 12/18, on S.C.D. 4th Ind. Hd. 27th Div. dated Jan 9/18. Service honest & faitlful. Character, good.
Ferraro, Anthony.		June 5/17		Honorably discharged, Jan 12/18, on S.C.D. 4th Ind. Hd 27th Div. dated Jan 9/18. Service honest & faithful, Character good.
Niles, Elwin E.		June 18/17		Honorably discharged, Jan 12/18, on S.C.D. 4th Ind Hd 27th Div dated Jan 9/18 Service honest & faithful. Character good.
Smith, Joseph		May 25/17		Honorably discharged, Jan 22/18. Dependent relatives. per letter Hd 27th Div Jan 22/18 Service honest & faithful. Character good.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES, cont'd.			
Transferred.			
Privates.			
Creamer, Peter.	May 29/17		Transferred to 102nd Supply Train, per SO #9, Hd 27th Div, Jan 9/18
Gentile, Pasqualle,	July 16/17		Transferred to Vet.Corp, N.G. per SO#4. Hd 27th Div, Jan 4/18
Zengen, Eugene.	Feb 17/15		Transferred to "E" Bty, this Reg per SO#45 Jan 22/18.
Connolly, Joseph A.	March 22/15		Transferred to Field Bakery #101, QMC Feb 4/18 per SO#32, Hd 27th Div.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

C. G. Smith

Capt. Inf. 69th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp McDermit Nev.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 26th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Adam [illegible]

1st Lieut. 69th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

54-161

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

DETACHMENT.

of SUPPLY CO., 104th Field Artillery.
(Company or detachment.)

of the .....
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Campobello, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W. OR,

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, the names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e.g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—602
Ed. Aug. 10-17—460,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1681-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Co., (detachment) of the 104th Field Artillery.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*. On detached service at Campobello S.C. per SO#73, Feb 5/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).		WHEN ENLISTED. Commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
FIRST LIEUTENANT.				
William J. Volkland.		May 2/17		
CORPORAL.				
Andrew J. McGinty.	1216887	June 29/16		Furlough, Jan 26 to Feb 2/18
WAGGNERS.				
Blair, Chauncey	1216888	Jan 28/16		
Blauvelt, Clifford	1216889	June 1/17		
Byrnes, William	1216890	June 21/16		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd.
Cash, John J.	1216891	July 21/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd.
Chivatt, Peter	1216892	June 5/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd.
Hail, Robert	1216893	June 12/17		Forfeit $2. SC Jan 12/18
Hayum, Morris	1216894	May 15/17		
Hynes, James A.	1216895	May 29/17		
Hudson, Jr, John	1216896	July 5/17		Forfeit $2. SC Jan 12/18
McGuire, James,	1216897	Feb 23/16		
Murray, John T.	1216898	June 6/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd.
Schaefer, Herman.	1216899	Sept 17/15		
Snyder, Charles,	1216900	Jan 28/14		
Larson, Richard	1216901	June 20/16		Forfeit $5. SC Jan 16/18. 30 days confinement. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd. On probation for remainder of term per SO78 Feb 6/18.
PRIVATES.				
Blowes, Claude.	1216902	May 8/17		
Himmer, Joseph T.	1216903	April 24/15		
Johnson, Harry F.	1216904	April 25/17		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

X William Rolland

1st Lieut. 109th F A

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Jackson SC

I certify that I have mustered the ~~organization~~ detachment this 26th day of September, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

X William Rolland

Lieut. Col. 109th F A

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

2—683

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery,
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, buglers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of names; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interruption when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 191 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[redacted]			
[redacted]			
CAPTAIN.			
Michalis, C. G.	May 4/17		
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Janne, Louis D.			
REGT'L SUPPLY SERGT.			
	ENLISTED;		
Bruce, Harry J.	July 2/15		1216814
Murphy, John S.	April 4/16		1216815
FIRST SERGEANT.			
			1216816
Doyle, James J	May 25/15	Absent.	Furlough 15 days fr April 27/18. Aptd 1st Sergeant fr Sergeant O 35, Feb 13/18.
SERGEANT. (Supply)			
Connors, Harry J.	Feb 17/15		1216817
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Ruge, Charles A.	April 11/13		1216818
MESS SERGEANT.			
Gower, Albert	July 2/17		1216819
CORPORALS.			
McGinty, Andrew J.	June 29/16		1216887
Caro, Horatio	Oct 18/15		1216820
Byrne, John Thomas	June 21/16		1216821 On S/B per SO#43.Hd.27th Div, Feb 12/18 fr Feb 13-17/18. Due U.S. on acct of overpayment resulting fr almt not deducted for the mo of Sept 1917. $10.00
Daly, John A.	May 18/16		1216850. Aptd Corporal RSO#142, March 21/18
SADDLER			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Schaefer, Herman	Sept 17/15		1216900. Furlough 15 days fr March 29/18 to April 12/18
Snyder, Charles	Jan 29/14		1216901.
Sullivan, Cornelius J	June 29/17		1216846. Furlough 10 days fr April 21/18 to April 30/18.
Tarling, Sidney	July 2/17		1216852. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl, O #36. March 16/18.
PRIVATES? 1st Class.			
Bunker, Frederick E	June 2/17		1216848
Chandler, Arthur	July 2/17		1216849
Muller, Charles H	May 26/17		1216851
Tully, Joseph E	June 5/17		1216854. Furlough 10 da fr April 10-19/18
PRIVATES.			
Ainsworth, Charles E	June 6/17		1216855
Burke, Frank	May 25/17		1216856
Burke, Harold V	June 26/16		1216857
Burns, William J	June 6/17		1216858
Campbell, George	July 9/17		1216860
Caslin, Michael	June 13/17		1216861
Conklin, Howard	June 14/17		1216862
Conlan, Frank J	May 21/17		1216863
Curtin, William	June 26/17		1216864
Dean, Edward W	Sept 4/17		1216865
Decker, Francis R	May 8/17	Absent	1216866. Dischg fr Base Hospital April 17 1918. Sick leave of 30 days fr April 18/18 to May 18/18.
Dibble, Howard J.	July 9/17		1216867 Furlough 12 days fr April 7-18/18 Extended to April 21/18
Donman, Samuel R	June 28/17		1216868
Dunney, John P	June 23/16		1216869. AWOL fr March 16/18 to 27/18. S.C. #336, April 12/18. To be confined to hard labor for 30 days & to forfeit $5. of his pay.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, contd.			
Finley, Jr. Thomas F	Aug 31/17		1216870. Forfeit S.C. #367, April 12/18 To forfeit $7. of his pay.
Gournier, Lawrence J	June 19/16		1216871. AWOL fr Feb 9/18 to March 7/18. Sk in Base Hospital NLD 3031 & 45/14 fr March 7/18 to April 17/18. SO April 12/18 #361. To be confined to hard labor for 78 days & to forfeit $5. of his pay per mo for 2 months.
Haltigan, Walter	April 24/17		1216872.
Heard, Clifford W	Feb 9/15		1216873. AWOL fr March 25 to April 15/18 S.C. #378. April 15/17. To be confined at hard labor for 70 days & fined $5. a mo for 2 mo.
Jarrett, Arnold A	June 1/17		1216874. Furlough April 9-30/18
Kalisky, Victor E.	Jan 16/17		1216875
Kane; Michael	May 25/17		1216876. Dischg fr Base Hospital March 28/18. Sick leave of 30 days fr March 29/18 to April 27/18. Sk in Base Hospital fr April 29/18 to
Korman, Max	May 16/16		1216877.
Kraft, Andrew A.	June 5/17		1216878
Kyne, William	May 23/17		1216879
O'Connell, Daniel	Jan 26/14		1216880
Robinson, Roy	June 21/16		1216881. Furlough 10 days fr March 27/18 to April 5/18.
Robinson, Guy	May 9/17		1216882.
Smith, Herbert	June 10/17		1217883.
Stocum, Clifford T	March 8/16		1216884. Furlough.
Thorley, Robert L	Aug 3/15		1216885
Woskowiak, Albert	June 22/16		1216886
LOSSES. Transferred. Privates.			

O'Leary, Joseph	Feb 17/15		1216822 Furlough 10 days fr March 13 to 22/18. AWOL fr March 23-27/18,
HORSESHOERS.			
Casella, Peter J.	Nov 9/15		1216823. Sk in Base Hospital fr Feb 25th to March 5/18. Furlough 10 days fr April 8-17/18
Hayes, Richard E	Aug 4/17		1216824
MECHANICS.			
Caro, Charles	June 19/16		1216825. Furlough fr Apl 14-23/18.
Clune, Francis T.	June 21/16		1216826. Furlough 10 days fr Feb 24/18 to March 11/18.
COOKS.			
Cotovas, John	May 24/17		1216827
Salvatore, Joseph	June 18/14		1216828 Furlough 10 days fr April 7-16/18
VanHille, Charles	Oct 29/14		1217483 Furlough fr April 15-24/18
WAGONERS.			
Babcock, William F.	June 21/17		1216830 AWOL fr March 29/18 to April 3rd 1918. S.C. April 12/18 #363, to be confined at ha hard labor for 15 days and to forfeit $3. of his pay.
Blair, Chauncey	Jan 28/16		1216888
Blauvelt, Clifford	June 1/17		1216889.
Blowes, Claude	May 8/17		1216902 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#36, March 16/18
Byrnes, William	June 21/16		1216890
Cash, John J.	July 21/17		1216891
Chivoitt, Peter J.	June 5/17		1216892. Furlough 10 days fr April 10-19 1918. Allt made at Washington D.C. in favor of wife, Form 1-B of 15.00 per mo to date fr Nov 1/17.
Clair, Vincent P.	June 7/17		1216831. AWOL fr March 13-27/18. S.C. #365, April 12/18. To be confined to hard labor for 42 days and to forfeit $5. of his pay.
Clark, John Ward.	March 9/15		1216832. Due U.S. Clo $2.47. AWOL fr Feb 20/18 to April 13/18. In arrest awaiting trial.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
WAGONERS, contd.			
Costigan, John E.	May 23/17		1216833.
De Beer, William	June 1/17		1216834. Furlough 10 days fr April 22/18 to May 1st 1918.
Doyle, Joseph	June 29/16		1216835.Sick leave fr February 8/18 to Feb 22/18. Extended to March 9/18. AWOL fr March 9-27/18.
Flynn, Edward P.	April 24/17		1216836. Furlough 10 days fr Apl 10-19/18
Graham, Richard	June 23/16		1216837.Awol fr Feb 20/18 to April 13/18. In arrest awaiting trial.
Hall, Frank	June 18/17		1216838.Furlough 10 da fr Apl 14-23/18
Hanson, Louis T.	June 26/16	Absent	1216839. AWOL fr March 1/18.
Hasenzahl, Henry C.	March 9/15		1216840
Heil, Robert	June 12/17.		1216893.
Heyum, Morris	May 15/17		1216894
Himmer, Joseph T.	April 24/15		1216903 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O/36 Mch 16/18
Hudson Jr, John	July 5/17		1216896
Hynes, James A	May 29/17		1216895
Johnson , Harry F	April 25/17		1216904.Aptd Wag fr Pvt O/36,Mch 16/18
Latson, Richard	June 20/16	Absent	1216897.Furlough,Apl 23 to May 2/18.
McGinty, James A	June 2/17		1216841
McGuire, James	Feb 23/16		1216898.Furlough 10 da fr March 28 to April 6/18
Marshall, Henry	May 24/17		1216842.Awol Fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 18/18. Sk in Base Hospital L/D fr March 2-28/18. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo. S.C. Feb 21/18.
Martin, John J.	Feb 23/15		1216843.AWOL fr March 13 to April 4/18, S.C.#364 April 12/18. To be confined to hard labor for 60 days and to forfeit $3. of his pay per mo for 2 mo.
Minard, Norman	May 8/17		1216844.
Murray, John T.	June 6/17		1216899. Sk in Base Hospital fr April 3/18
Pearson, Charles	July 18/17		1216845.

PRIVATE, 1st Class.		
Tompkins, Fred J	July 13/17	1216853. Trans to Enl.Ord.Ocrps, N.A., per SO#84,Hd 27th Div, March 27/18.
PRIVATES.		
Cahill, James B	July 13/15	1216859. Trans to Vet. Corps N.G.Mobile Sec #105, per SO#101,Hd.27th Div, April 16/17.
Tompkins, Chester V.	May 9/16	1216847 Trans to Enl.Ord.Corps,N.A. per SO#84,Hd 27th Div,March 27/18.
WAGONERS.		
Aks, Jakob	June 4/17	1216839. Trans to 40th Infantry, Fort Riley Kans, er SO#107, Hd 27th Div., dated April 23/18. Left command April 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

10

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of SUPPLY COMPANY.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Board Transport Newport News, Va
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of SUPPLY COMPANY (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ~~ENLISTED~~.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	Commissioned		
CAPTAIN.			
Michalis, C. G.			
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Janne, Louis D.			
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Wolfe, George E.			
REGT'L SUPPLY SERGTS.	Enlisted		
Bruce, Harry J	April 1/07		1216814
Murphy, John S	Mch 28/13		1216815
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Doyle, James J	May 25/15		1216816 Furlough fr Apl 28 to May 12/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Connors, Harry J	Feb 17/15		1216817
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Ruge, Charles A	Apl 11/13		1216818
MESS SERGEANT.			
Tarling, Sidney	Jul 2/17		1216819 Aptd Mess Sgt O#39 ad Aptd Msgt fr Wag RSO#208, May 4/18
SERGEANT.			
Gower, Albert	Jul 2/17		1216819. Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt O#39, May 4/18
CORPORALS.			
McGinty, Andrew J	Jun 29/16		1216819
Caro, Horatio	Oct 18/15		1216820
Byrne, John T	Jun 21/16		1216821
Muller, Charles H	May 26/17		May 4/18 #1216851 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO#208,

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SADDLER			
O'Leary, Joseph	Feb 17/15		1216822
HORSESHOERS			
Casella, Peter J	Nov 9/15		1216823
Hayes, Richard E	Aug 4/17		1216824
MECHANICS			
Carey Charlee	Jun 19/16		1216825
Clune, Francis T	Jun 21/16		1216826 Forfeit $7. SC June 8/18
Robinson, Roy	Jun 21/16		1216881 Aptd Mech fr Pvt O#42 Jun 1/18
COOKS			
Cetovas, John	May 24/17		Forfeit $10. S.C.May 9/18 1216827
Salvatore, Joseph	Jun 18/14		Fr duty to Ar May 23/18 Forfeit 1216828 $7. S.C. May 24/18. Rd to Pvt fr Cook, O#41 May 26/18. Aptd Cook fr Pvt O#50 June 14/18
Muller, John E	Jun 7/16		1217395 Transferred to Pvt fr Battery D this regiment per RSO#281, June 10/18. Joined sd. Aptd Cook fr Pvt O#50 June 14/18
WAGONERS.			
Blair, Chauncey	Jan 28/16		1216888
Brauvelt, Clifford	June 1/17	Absent.	1216889 AWOL fr June 1/18
Byrnes, William	Jun 21/16		1216890
Cash, John J	July 21/17		1216891 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
Chevitt, Peter J	Jun 5/17		1216892
Clair, Vincent P	Jun 7/17		May 24/18 1216831 Released fr Guard House
Clark, John W	Mch 9/15		1216832 In confinement.
Costigan, John E	May 23/17		1216833 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
DeBeer, William	Jun 1/17		1216834
Flynn, Edward P	Apl 24/17		1216836
Graham, Richard	Jun 23/16	Absent	1216837 Broke confinement Jun 12/18
Hall, Frank	Jun 18/17	Absent	1216838 Sk in BH fr Jun 14-23/18
Hanson, Louie T	Jun 26/16	Absent	1216839 AWOL fr March 1/18
Heil, Robert	Jun 12/17		1216893 Furlough fr May 3-12/18. AWOL fr May 13-27/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
WAGONERS. cont'd.			
Meyum, Morris	May 15/17		1216894 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
Mimmer, Joseph T	Apl 24/15		1216903
Mudson, Jr., John	Jul 5/17		1216896 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
Mynes, James A	May 29/17		1216895
✓ Johnson, Harry F	Apl 25/17	Absent	1216904 Sk LD Base Hospital fr Jun 12/18
Latson, Richard	Jun 20/16		1216897 Furlough fr Apl 23 to May 2/18
McGinty, James A	Jun 2/17		1216841 June 12/18 1216843
Martin, John J	Feb 23/15		Forfeit $3. per mo for 2 mo SC
Minard, Norman	May 8/17		1216844 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
Murray, John L	June 6/17		1216899 Dischg fr BH May 2/18
Pearson, Charles	July 18/17		1216845
Robinson, Guy	May 9/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#40 May 7/18 Furlough fr May 3-12/18 1216892
Schaefer, Herman	Sept 17/15		1216900
Snyder, Charles	Jan 29/14		1216901
Sullivan, Cornelius J	Jun 29/17		1216846
Therley, Robert L	Aug 3/15		1216885 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#40 May 7/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bunker, Frederick E	June 2/17		1216847
Chandler, Arthur	Jul 2/17		1216849 Furlough fr May 10-19/18
Dean, Edward W	Sept 4/17		1216867 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O#40 May7/18
Tully, Joseph E	June 5/17		1216852
Waskowiak, Albert	Jun 22/16		1216886 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O#39 May 4/18
PRIVATES.			
Ackerman, George H	Apl 2/18		2039203 Trans fr 11th Co.1st Rep Reg, Camp Gordon, Ga. May 19/18 per par SO #135 Hq Camp Gordon, Ga. Reported May 23/18.
Ackles, John	Mch 28/18		2039336 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18 per par 2 SO #135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga. Reported May 23/18.

Do not write in this space. Instructions. 3—9857

Ainsworth, Charles E	June 6/17		1216855 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
Babcock, William F	Jun 21/17		Rd tofr1216830 Wag to Pvt O#40 May 7/18
Bobo, Frank	Mch 30/18		2036977 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga May 19/19 Joined May 23/18
Burke, Frank	May 25/17		1216856
Burke, Harold V	May 28/13		1216857
Campbell, George	July 9/17		1216860. AWOL fr Jun 8-18/18 Awaiting trial
Caslin, Michael	Jun 13/17		1216861
Conklin, Howard	Jun 14/17		1216862 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
Conlan, Frank J	May 21/17		1216863
Conlin, Clyde S	Mch 29/18	absent	Trans fr 12th Rep Reg per par 2 SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18 Joined May 23/18 Sk in BH fr Jun 3/18 2034921
Curtin, William	Jun 26/17		1216864
Decker, Francis R	May 8/17		Retd fr sick leave May 18/18 1216866.
DeSimone, Dominico	Mch 30/18		Trans fr 10th Rep Reg per par 2 SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18 Joined May 23/18 2038775.
Dibble, Howard J	July 9/17		1216867.
Donman, Samuel R	Jun 28/17		1216868
Durney, John P	Jun 23/16	absent	Sk ML in BH fr June 13/18 to June 26/18 Released fr confinement May 18/18 1216864.
Edmonds, William W	Apl 1/18		Trans fr 12th Rep Reg per par 2 SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18 Joined May 23/18 2039054.
Finley, Thomas F Jr	Aug 31/17		1216870.
Gaumier, Lawrence J	Jun 19/16		1216871 Released fr confinement May 19/18
Hartmann, Frank Edgar	June 1/17		June 10/18 joined sd. 1217124 Trans fr Bty B this reg per SO281 2039017.
Hawley, Roy	Mch 29/18		Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Hokkanen, Adolph	Mch 31/18		Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18 2037059
Jarrett, Arnold A	June 1/17		1216872.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, contd.			
Kalisky, Victor E	Jan 16/17		1216875
Kane, Michael	May 25/17		1216876
Kelch, Herman	Mch 28/18		Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18 2035444
Kerman, Max	May 16/16		1216877
Kraft, Andrew A	Jun 5/17		1216878
Kyne, William G	May 23/17		1216879
Laginess, Charles R	Apl 2/18		2037013 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Maciejewski, Walter	Mch 30/18		2040716 Trans fr 10th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Maccek, Tony	Apl 2/18		2040746 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
O'Connell, Daniel	Jan 26/14		1216880
Onderdonk, Horace A Jr	Apl 24/18		364873
Parker, Earl W	Mch 29/18		2035478 Trans fr 10th Co 1st RepReg per par2 SO#135 Hd Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Poel, Gerritt	Mch 29/18		2035431 Trans fr 10th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga Joined May 23/18
Ruthmansdorfer, Roman J	Mch 28/18		2035168 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/19 Joined May 23/18
Schonschek, Fred	Mch 29/18		2035971 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Schotte, Dietrich H	Apl 11/16		May 9/18 Joined sd. 1217433 Trans fr Bty D per SO#216
Smith, Harold C	Apl 24/18		364764
Smith, Herbert	Jun 10/17		1216883 AWOL fr May 13/18
Sabeich, Mike	Mch 28/18		2035401 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

PRIVATES contd.			
Stecum, Clifford L	Mch 8/16		1216884 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth fr May 6-18/18 Reported May 21/18
Stuefen, Alvin F	Mch 28/18		2035638 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hd Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Talsma, John	Mch 29/18		2036474 Trans fr 10th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Tedesco, Joseph	Apl 23/18		364543
Venn, Tracy E	Mch 29/18		2041198 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Wagar, Charles W	Apl 2/18		2038400 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg par par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Whitey Thomas E	Mch 29/18		2036289 Trans fr 10th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 HqqCamp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Williams, Albert J	Jul 10/17		June 2/18 joined sd #1216740 Trans fr Hq Co this reg per SO#269
Wilson, Edward P	Apl 25/18	absent	365133 AWOL fr May 13/18
LOSSES.			
TRANSFERREDS.			
COOK			
Vanhille, Charles	June 13/11		June 10/18 1217403 Trans to Baty E per RSO#281
PRIVATES.			
McGuire, James	Feb 23/16		June 10/18 1216898 Trans to Bty D per SO#281
Dayle, Joseph	June 29/16		1216835 Trans to Casual Det and fr Casual Detch to Bty E per RSO#235 May 18/18
CORPORAL			
Daly, John A	May 18/16		1216850 Trans as Sgt to Hq Co per RSO 208 May 4/18 as of May 1/18
PRIVATES:			
Colyer, Leonard S	Apl 24/18		364869 Trans to Hq Co per RSO#269 June 2/18
Burns, William J	Jun 6/17	#1216858	Trans to Casual Detch Inf Unassigned per SO#113 Hd 27th Div Apl 22/18
Blowes, Claude	May 8/17	#1216902	Trans to Casual Detch per SO#128 Per 12 Hq Prov Dep for Corp & Army Troops.
Haltigan, Walter	Apl 24/17	#1216872	Trans to Casual Detch Inf unassigned per SO#133 Hq 27th Div Apl 22/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES cont'd			
Hasenzahl, Henry C	Mch 9/15		1216840 Trans to Casual Detch Inf unassigned per SO#113 Hq 27th Div May 3/18
Heard, Clifford W	Feb 9/15		1216873 Trans to Casual Detch F.A. unassigned per SO#130 Hq 27th Div Prov Depot for C&A Troops May 16/18
Marshall, Henry	May 24/17	1216842	Trans to Casual Detch Inf unassigned per SO#113, Hq 27th Div April 22/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

C.G. Marshall
Capt 104th F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Dix, N.J.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 2nd day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

James E. Austin
Major 104th F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

For prior records see notation on

Hdqrs Co.

July '18

MONTHLY RO' 'R SUPPLY COMP'
104th FIELD ARTILLERY
27th DIVISION, U.S.A.
CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE
August 1st, 1918.

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE No.	CHRISTIAN name and initials	RANK	REMARKS
Michalis		Clarence G.	CAPTAIN	
JANKE		LOUIS D.	1st LIEUT.	
WOLFE		GEORGE E.	2nd LIEUT.	[redacted].
BRUCE	1216814	HARRY J.	R.S.S.	
MURPHY	1216815	JOHN S.	R.S.S.	
DOYLE	1216816	JAMES J.	1st SGT.	
RUGE	1216818	CHARLES A.	Stable SGT.	
TARLING	1216852	SIDNEY J.	MESS SGT.	
CONNORS	1216817	HARRY J.	SUPPLY SGT.	
GOWER	1216819	ALBERT	SERGEANT	
BYRNE	1216821	JOHN T.	SERGEANT	
MCGINTY	1216887	ANDREW J.	CORPORAL	
CARO	1216820	HORATIO	CORPORAL	
MULLER	1216851	CHARLES H.	CORPORAL	
BUNKER	1216848	FREDERICK E.	CORPORAL	
O'LEARY	1216822	JOSEPH E.	SADDLER	
CAS[illegible]LA	1216823	PETER J.	HORSE SHOER	
HAYES	1216824	RICHARD E.	HORSE SHOER	
CARO	1216825	CHARLES	MECHANIC	IN GUARD HOUSE
CLUNE	1216826	FRANCIS T.	MECHANIC	
ROBINSON	1216881	ROY	MECHANIC	
COTOVAS	1216827	JOHN	COOK	
SALVATORE	1216828	JOSEPH	COOK	
MULLER	1217395	JOHN E.	COOK	
BLAIR	1216888	CHAUNCEY G.	WAGONER	
BYRNES	1216890	WILLIAM F.	WAGONER	
CASH	1216891	JOHN J.	WAGONER	
CHIVOTT	1216892	PETER	WAGONER	
CLAIR	1216831	VINCENT F.	WAGONER	
CLARK	1216832	JOHN W.	WAGONER	
COSTIGAN	1216833	JOHN E.	WAGONER	

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	SERVICE No.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
DE BEER		1216834	WILLIAM W.	WAGONER	
FLYNN		1216836	EDWARD P.	WAGONER	
HANSON		1216839	LOUIS	WAGONER	IN GUARD HOUSE
HEIL		1216893	ROBERT	AGONER	
HEYUM		1216894	MORRIS	WAGONER	
HIDMER		1216903	JOSEPH T.	WAGONER	
HUDSON		1216896	JOHN E. JR.	WAGONER	
HYNES		1216895	JAMES A.	WAGONER	
LATSON		1216897	RICHARD	WAGONER	
McGINTY		1216841	JAMES A.	WAGONER	
MARTIN		1216843	JOHN J.	WAGONER	
MINARD		1216844	NORMAN E.	WAGONER	
MURRAY		1216899	JOHN L.	WAGONER	
PEARSON		1216845	CHARLES	WAGONER	
ROBINSON		1216882	GUY M.	WAGONER	
SCHARPER		1216900	HERMAN	WAGONER	
SNYDER		1216901	CHARLES B.	WAGONER	
SULLIVAN		1216846	CORNELIUS J.	WAGONER	
THORLEY		1216885	ROBERT L.	WAGONER	
CHANDLER		1216849	ARTHUR E.	PRIVATE 1st CL.	
DEAN		1216865	EDWARD W.	PRIVATE 1st CL.	
TULLY		1216854	JOSEPH E.	PRIVATE 1st CL.	
WOSKOWIAK		1216886	ALBERT	PRIVATE 1st CL.	
ACKERMAN		2038203	GEORGE H.	PRIVATE	
ACKLES		2039336	JOHN	PRIVATE	
AINSWORTH		1216855	CHARLES E.	PRIVATE	
BABCOCK		1216830	WILLIAM F.	PRIVATE	
BONO		2036077	FRANK	PRIVATE	
BURKE		1216856	FRANK R.	PRIVATE	
BURKE		1216857	HAROLD V.	PRIVATE	
CAMPBELL		1216860	GEORGE A.	PRIVATE	
CASLIN		1216861	MICHAEL J.	PRIVATE	
CONKLIN		1216862	HOWARD	PRIVATE	

SUPPLY COMPANY ROSTER.

SHEET # 3

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE No.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
CONLON	1216863	FRANK J.	PRIVATE	
CURTIN	1216864	WILLIAM E.	PRIVATE	
DECKER	1216866	FRANCIS R.	PRIVATE	
DE SIMONE	2038775	DOMINICO	PRIVATE	
DIBBLES	1216867	HOWARD J.	PRIVATE	
DONNAN	1216868	SAMUEL R.	PRIVATE	
DUNNEY	1216869	JOHN P.	PRIVATE	
EDMONDS	2039554	WILLIAM W.	PRIVATE	
FINLEY	1216870	THOMAS F. JR.	PRIVATE	
GAUNIER	1216871	LAWRENCE J.	PRIVATE	
HARTMANN	1217124	FRANK E.	PRIVATE	
HAWLEY	2039317	ROY	PRIVATE	
HOKKANEN	2037059	ADOLPH	PRIVATE	
JARRETT	1216874	ARNOLD A.	PRIVATE	
KALISKY	1216875	VICTOR E.	PRIVATE	
KANE	1216876	MICHAEL	PRIVATE	
KELCH	2035444	HERMAN	PRIVATE	
KORMAN	1216877	MAX	PRIVATE	
KRAFT	1216878	ANDREW A.	PRIVATE	
KYNE	1216879	WILLIAM G.	PRIVATE	
LAGINESS	2037013	CHARLES R.	PRIVATE	
MACIEJEWSKI	2040716	WALTER	PRIVATE	
MOCCEK	2040746	TONY	PRIVATE	
O'CONNELL	1216880	DANIEL J.	PRIVATE	
ONDERDONK	364873	HORACE A. JR.	PRIVATE	
POEL	2035431	GERRITT	PRIVATE	
PARKER	2035478	EARL W.	PRIVATE	
RUTHMANSDORFER	2035166	ROMAN J.	PRIVATE	
SCHONSCHEK	2035971	FRED	PRIVATE	
SCHOTTE	1217433	DIETRICH H.	PRIVATE	
SMITH	364764	HAROLD C.	PRIVATE	

SUPPLY COMPA ROSTER

SHEET # 4

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE No.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
SOBEICH	2035401	MIKE	PRIVATE	
STOCUM	1216884	CLIFFORD L.	PRIVATE	
STUEFFEN	2035638	ALVIN F.	PRIVATE	
TALSMA	2036474	JOHN	PRIVATE	
TEDESCO	364543	JOSEPH	PRIVATE	
VENN	2041198	TRACY E.	PRIVATE	
WAGER	2038400	CHARLES W.	PRIVATE	
WHITE	2036289	THOMAS E.	PRIVATE	
WILLIAMS	1216740	ALBERT J.	PRIVATE	

ENLISTED PERSONELL ATTACHED TO SUPPLY COMPANY,104th FIELD ARTILLERY.

SCHAEFER	1217557	HENRY	ORDNANCE SERGEANT
STEINHARDT	1217429	GEORGE M.	SERGEANT OF ORDNANCE
SCHNEIDER	1216995	JACOB D.	CORPORAL
HESS	1216758	DUDLEY	PRIVATE 1st CL.
TOMPKINS	1216847	CHESTER V.	PRIVATE 1st CL.
ARNOLD	1217234	CLARENCE R.	PRIVATE
DAVIDSON	1217293	JOHN W.	PRIVATE
FISHER	1217067	BERT	PRIVATE
FRIED	1217123	CHARLES	PRIVATE

Central Records Office
Form # 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER.

of SUPPLY COMPANY,
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps, or Dept.)

at CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE.
(Station)

1 - AUG. 1918
Statistical sec. A.G.O.

Correct statistics, the last day of
AUG. 31ST, 1918.
(Date)

(Signature)
F. G. MICHALIS
CAPT. Supply Co.

(Commanding Officer)

4 sheet

August 31,1918.

SUPPLY COMPANY.
104th Field Artillery.

Name and Army serial Number. Surname first.		Rank and Arm.	Remarks.
MICHALIS,	CLARENCE C.	CAPTAIN NG FA	
JANNE,	LOUIS, D.	1ST LIEUT. DO	
WOLVE,	GEORGE, E.	2ND LIEUT. DO	
ACKERMAN,	GEORGE, H. #2038203	PRIVATE NG FA	
ACKLES,	JOHN. #2039336	WAGONER DO	
AINSWORTH,	CHARLES E. #1216855	PRIVATE DO	
BABCOCK,	WILLIAM, T. #1216830	WAGONER DO	
BARON,	ALBERT, #2035495	WAGONER DO	
BLAIR,	CHAUNCEY G. #1216888	WAGONER DO	
BONO,	FRANK, #2036077	PRIVATE DO	
BUDKER,	FREDICK H. #1216848	CORPORAL DO	
BURKE,	FRANK, E. #1216856	PRIVATE DO	
Burke,	Harold V. #1216857	Private	do
BRUCE,	HARRY J. #1216814	R.S.S.	do
BYRNE,	JOHN T. #121682.	SERGEANT	do
BYRNES,	WILLIAM #1216890	WAGONER	do
CAMPBELL,	GEORGE A. #1216860	HORSESHOER	do
CARO	CHARLES #1216825	PRIVATE	do
CARO,	HORATIO #1216820	CORPORAL	do
CASELLA,	PETER J. #1216823	HORSESHOER	do
CASH,	JOHN J. #1216891	WAGONER	do
CASLIN,	MICHAEL J. #1216861	PRIVATE	do
CHANDLER,	ARTHUR E. #1216849	1ST CL.PVT.	do
CHIVOTT,	PETER #1216892	WAGONER	do
CLAIR	VINCENT P. #1216831	WAGONER	do
CLARK,	JOHN T. #1216832	WAGONER	do
CLUNE,	FRANCIS T. #1216826	MECHANIC	do
COHKLIN,	EDWARD #1216862	COOK	do
CONLAN,	FRANK J. #1216863	PRIVATE	do
CONNORS	HARRY J. #1216817	SUPPLY SGT.	do
COSTIGAN,	JOHN E. #1216833	WAGONER	do
COTPVAS,	JOHN #1216827	COOK	do
CURTIN,	WILLIAM E. #1216864	COOK	do
DEAN,	EDWARD W. #1216865	1ST CL. PVT.	do
DE BEER,	WILLIAM T. #1216834	WAGONER	do
DECKER,	FRANCIS R. #1216866	PRIVATE	do
DE SIMONE,	DOMINICO #2038775	PRIVATE	do
DIBBLE,	HOWARD #1216867	WAGONER	do
DOWNAN,	SAMUEL R. #1216868	PRIVATE	do
DOYLE,	JAMES J. 1216816	1st SGT.	do
DUNNEY,	JOHN P. #1216869	WAGONER	do
DRAHEIM	THEODORE A. #2035043	WAGONER	do
EDMONDS,	WILLIAM W. #2039554	WAGONER	do
FINLEY,	THOMAS F. JR. #1216870	WAGONER	do
FLYNN	EDWARD P. #1216836	WAGONER	do
GAURVIER,	LAWRENCE J. #1216871	PRIVATE	do
GOLER,	ALBERT #1216619	SERGEANT	do
HALL,	FRANK #1216838	WAGONER	do

SUPPLY COMPANY.
104th FIELD ARTILLERY. AUGUST 31,1918.

Name and Army serial number, Surname first.		Rank and Arm	Remarks.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
MANSON,	LOUIS.	#1216839 WAGONER	DO
HARTMANN,	FRANK E.	#1217124 WAGONER	DO
HAWLEY,	ROY	#2039870 WAGONER	DO
HAYES,	RICHARD E.	#1216824 HORSE [illegible]	DO
HEIL,	ROBERT.	#1216893 WAGONER	DO
HEYUM,	MORRIS.	#1216894 WAGONER	DO
HIMMER,	JOSEPH, T	#1216903 WAGONER	DO
HOKKANEN,	ADOLPH.	#2037059 PRIVATE	DO
HUDSON,	JOHN E.JR.	#1216896 PRIVATE	DO
HYNES,	JAMES, A.	#1216895 PRIVATE	DO
JARRETT,	ARNOLD, A.	#1216874 PRIVATE	DO
JOHNSON,	CARL, G.	#2037022 WAGONER	DO
KALISKY,	VICTOR, E.	#1216875 1CL PRIVATE	DO
KANE,	MICHAEL	#1216876 PRIVATE	DO
KELCH,	HERMAN.	#2035444 PRIVATE	DO
KORMAN,	MAX.	#1216877 PRIVATE	DO
KRAFT,	ANDREW A.	#1216878 WAGONER	DO
KREINER,	OLIVER, N.	#2035263 WAGONER	DO
KYNE,	WILLIAM, G.	#1216879 PRIVATE	DO
LAGINESS,	CHARLES, R.	#2037013 WAGONER	DO
LATSON,	RICHARD, E.	#1216897 WAGONER	DO
MACIEJEWSKI,	WALTER	#2040716 PRIVATE	DO
MARTIN,	JOHN.	#1216843 WAGONER	DO
MCGINTY,	ANDREW J.	#1216887 CORPORAL	DO
MCGINTY,	JAMES, A.	#1216841 WAGONER	DO
MINARD,	NORMAN, E.	#1216844 WAGONER	DO
MOCCEK,	TONY.	#204746 PRIVATE	DO
MULLER,	CHARLES, H.	#1216851 CORPORAL	DO
MULLER,	JOHN, E.	#1217395 COOK	DO
MURRAY,	JOHN, L.	#1216899 WAGONER	DO
MURPHY,	JOHN, E.	#1216815 REG. SUP. SGT.	DO
O'CONNEL,	DANIEL, J.	#1216880 WAGONER	DO
O'LEARY,	JOSEPH, E.	#1216822 SADDLER	DO
ONDERDONK,	HORACE, A. JR	#364873 1ST CLASS PVT.	DO
PARKER,	EARL, W.	#2035478 WAGONER.	DO
PEARSON,	CHARLES,	#1216845 PRIVATE	DO
POEL,	GERRITT	#2035431 WAGONER	DO
PRATT,	HARRY, W.	# 2040548 WAGONER	DO
ROBINSON,	GUY, M.	#1216882 WAGONER	DO
ROBINSON,	Roy.	#1216881 MECHANIC	DO
RUGH,	CHARLES A.	#1216818 STABLE SERGT.	DO
RUTHMANSDORFER,	ROMAN J.	#2035168 PRIVATE	DO
SALVATORE,	JOSEPH.	#1216828 COOK	DO
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
SCHAEFER,	HERMAN.	#1216900 WAGONER	DO
SCONSHUCK,	FRED	#2035971 WAGONER	DO
SCHOTTE,	HEINRICH H.	#1217433 WAGONER	DO

SUPPLY COMPANY
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY. August 31, 1918.

Name and Army serial number, Surname first.			Rank and Arm	Remarks.
SMITH,	ERNEST E.	#2035514	PRIVATE	NG VA
SMITH,	HAROLD, G.	#3064764	PRIVATE.	DO
SNYDER,	CHARLES E.	#1216901	PRIVATE.	DO
SOBICH,	MIKE,	#2035401	WAGONER	DO
STOCUM,	CLIFFORD L.	#1216884	PRIVATE	DO
STUEFEN,	ALVIN, F.	#2035638	WAGONER	DO
SULLIVAN,	CORNELIUS	#1216846	WAGONER	DO
TALSKA,	JOHN.	#2036474	COOK	DO
TARLING,	SIDNEY J.	#1216852	MESS SERGT.	DO
TEDESCO,	JOSEPH.	#36543	PRIVATE	DO
THORLEY,	ROBERT, L.	#1216885	WAGONER	DO
TULLY,	JOSEPH, E.	#1216854	1ST CL PVT.	DO
VENN,	TRACEY, E.	#2041198	PRIVATE	DO
WAGAR,	CHARLES, E.	#2038400	PRIVATE	DO
White,	THOMAS, E.	#2036289	WAGONER	DO
WILLIAMS,	ALBERT, J.	#1216740	PRIVATE	DO
WOSKOWIAK	ALBERT.	#1216886	1ST CL PVT.	DO

ATTACHED:

CATES,	ALVIN, B.	#2034962	PRIVATE	DO
FULTS,	CHARLES.	#2039373	PRIVATE	DO
FUSARI,	LUIGI,	#2038795	PRIVATE	DO
GRISHONE,	PETER, F.	#2035931	PRIVATE	DO
MALCOLM,	GEORGE.	#2035826	PRIVATE	DO

ENLISTED ORDNANCE PERSONNEL ATTACHED TO THE SUPPLY COMPANY OF THE 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.

ARNOLD,	CLARENCE, R.	#1217234	PRIVATE	DO
DAVIDSON,	JOHN, W.	#1217293	PRIVATE	DO
FISHER,	BERT.	#1217087	PRIVATE	DO
FRIED,	CHARLES.	#1217123	PRIVATE	DO
HESS,	DUDLEY.	#1216758	1ST CL PVT.	DO
SCHAEFER,	HENRY.	#1217557	ORD SERGT.	DO
SCHNEIDER,	JACOB, D.	#1216995	CORPORAL	DO
STEINHARDT,	GEORGE, L.	#1217429	SERGT ORD	DO
TOMPKINS,	CHESTER, V.	#1216847	PRIVATE 1 CL	DO

-0-

August 31,1918.

SUPPLY COMPANY. 104th Field Artillery,

Name and Army serial Number, Surname first.			Rank and Arm.	Remarks.
MICHALIS,	CLARENCE G.		CAPTAIN NG FA	
JANNE,	LOUIS, D.		1ST LIEUT. DO	
WOLFE,	GEORGE, E.		2ND LIEUT. DO	
ACHERIAN,	GEORGE, A.	#2038203	PRIVATE NG FA	
ACKLES,	JOHN.	#2039336	WAGONER DO	
AINSWORTH,	CHARLES E.	#1216855	PRIVATE DO	
BABCOCK,	WILLIAM, F.	#1216830	WAGONER DO	
BARON,	ALBERT,	#2035495	WAGONER DO	
BLAIR,	CHAUNCEY G.	#1216888	WAGONER DO	
BONO,	FRANK,	#2036077	PRIVATE DO	
BUNKER,	FREDICK E.	#1216848	CORPORAL DO	
BURKE,	FRANK, E.	#1216856	PRIVATE DO	
Burke,	Harold V.	#1216857	Private do	
BRUCE,	HARRY J.	#1216814	R.S.S. do	
BYRNE,	JOHN T.	#1216821	SERGEANT do	
BYRNES,	WILLIAM	#1216890	WAGONER do	
CAMPBELL,	GEORGE A.	#1216860	HORSESHOER do	
CARO	CHARLES	#1216825	PRIVATE do	
CARO,	HORATIO	#1216820	CORPORAL do	
CASELLA,	PETER J.	#1216823	HORSESHOER do	
CASH,	JOHN J.	#1216891	WAGONER do	
CASLIN,	MICHAEL J.	#1216861	PRIVATE do	
CHANDLER,	ARTHUR E.	#1216849	1ST CL.PVT. do	
CHIVOTT,	PETER	#1216892	WAGONER do	
CLAIR	VINCENT P.	#1216831	WAGONER do	
CLARK,	JOHN W.	#1216832	WAGONER do	
CLUNE,	FRANCIS T.	#1216826	MECHANIC do	
COUKLIN,	HOWARD	#1216862	COOK do	
CONLAN,	FRANK J.	#1216863	PRIVATE do	
CONNORS	HARRY J.	#1216817	SUPPLY SGT. do	
COSTIGAN,	JOHN E.	#1216833	WAGONER do	
COTPVAS,	JOHN	#1216827	COOK do	
CURTIN,	WILLIAM E.	#1216864	COOK do	
DEAN,	EDWARD W.	#1216865	1ST CL. PVT. do	
DE BEER,	WILLIAM W.	#1216834	WAGONER do	
DECKER,	FRANCIS R.	#1216866	PRIVATE do	
DE SIMONE,	DOMINICO	#2038775	PRIVATE do	
DIBBLE,	HOWARD	#1216867	WAGONER do	
DONNAN,	SAMUEL R.	#1216868	PRIVATE do	
DOYLE,	JAMES J.	#1216816	1st SGT. do	
DUNNEY,	JOHN P.	#1216869	WAGONER do	
DRAHEIM	THEODORE A.	#2035043	WAGONER do	
EDMONDS,	WILLIAM W.	#2039554	WAGONER do	
FINLEY,	THOMAS F. JR.	#1216870	WAGONER do	
FLYNN	EDWARD P.	#1216836	WAGONER do	
GAURNIER,	LAWRENCE J.	#1216871	PRIVATE do	
GOWER,	ALBERT	#1216819	SERGEANT do	
HALL,	FRANK	#1216838	WAGONER do	

SUPPLY COMPANY.
104th FIELD ARTILLERY. AUGUST 31,1918.

Name and Army serial number, Surname first.			Rank and Arm	Remarks.
HANSON,	LOUIS.	#1216839	WAGONER	DO
HARTMANN,	FRANK E.	#1217124	WAGONER	DO
HAWLEY,	ROY	#2039870	WAGONER	DO
HAYES,	RICHARD E.	#1216824	HORSESHOER	DO
HEIL,	ROBERT.	#1216893	WAGONER	DO
HEYUM,	MORRIS.	#1216894	WAGONER	DO
HIMMER,	JOSEPH. T	#1216903	WAGONER	DO
HOKKANEN,	ADOLPH.	#2037059	PRIVATE	DO
HUDSON,	JOHN E.JR.	#1216896	PRIVATE	DO
HYNES,	JAMES, A.	#1216895	PRIVATE	DO
JARRETT,	ARNOLD,A.	#1216874	PRIVATE	DO
JOHNSON,	CARL, G.	#2037022	WAGONER	DO
KALISKY,	VICTOR,E.	#1216875	1CL PRIVATE	DO
KANE,	MICHAEL	#1216876	PRIVATE	DO
KELCH,	HERMAN.	#2035444	PRIVATE	DO
KORMAN,	MAX.	#1216877	PRIVATE	DO
KRAFT,	ANDREW A.	#1216878	WAGONER	DO
KREINER,	OLIVER,N.	#2035283	WAGONER	DO
KYNE,	WILLIAM, G.	#1216879	PRIVATE	DO
LAGINESS,	CHARLES, R.	#2037013	WAGONER	DO
LATSON,	RICHARD,E.	#1216897	WAGONER	DO
MACIEJEWSKI,	WALTER	#2040716	PRIVATE	DO
MARTIN,	JOHN.	#1216843	WAGONER	DO
MCGINTY,	ANDREW J.	#1216887	CORPORAL	DO
MCGINTY,	JAMES, A.	#1216841	WAGONER	DO
MINARD,	NORMAN, E.	#1216844	WAGONER	DO
MOCCEK,	TONY.	#204746	PRIVATE	DO
MULLER,	CHARLES,H.	#1216851	CORPORAL	DO
MULLER,	JOHN, E.	#1217395	COOK	DO
MURRAY,	JOHN,L.	#1216899	WAGONER	DO
MURPHY,	JOHN, S.	#1216815	REG.SUP.SGT.	DO
O'CONNEL,	DANIEL,J.	#1216820	WAGONER	DO
O'LEARY,	JOSEPH,E.	#1216822	SADDLER	DO
ONDERDONK,	HORACE,A.JR	#364873	1ST CLASS PVT.	DO
PARKER,	EARL, W.	#2035478	WAGONER.	DO
PEARSON,	CHARLES,	#1216845	PRIVATE	DO
POEL,	GERRITT	#2035431	WAGONER	DO
PRATT,	HARRY, W.	# 2040548	WAGONER	DO
ROBINSON,	GUY,M.	#1216882	WAGONER	DO
ROBINSON,	Roy.	#1216881	MACHANIC	DO
RUGE,	CHARLES A.	#1216818	STABLE SERGT.	DO
RUTHMANSDORFER,	ROMAN J.	#2035168	PRIVATE	DO
SALVATORE,	JOSEPH.	#1216828	COOK	DO
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SCHAEFER,	HERMAN.	#1216900	WAGONER	DO
SCONSHECK,	FRED	#2035971	WAGONER	DO
SCHOTTE,	REITRICH H.	#1217433	WAGONER	DO

SUPPLY COMPANY
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY. Au ust 31, 1918.

Name and Army serial number, Surname first.			Rank and Arm	Remarks.
SMITH,	ERNEST E.	#2035514	PRIVATE	NG EA
SMITH,	HAROLD, G.	#3064764	PRIVATE.	DO
SNYDER,	CHARLES E.	#1216901	PRIVATE.	DO
SOBLICH,	MIKE,	#2035401	WAGONER	DO
STOCUM,	CLIFFORD L.	#1216884	PRIVATE	DO
STUEVEN,	ALVIN, F.	#2035638	WAGONER	DO
SULLIVAN,	CORNELIUS	#1216846	WAGONER	DO
TALSMA,	JOHN.	#2036474	COOK	DO
TARLING,	SIDNEY J.	#1216852	MESS SERGT.	DO
TEDESCO,	JOSEPH.	#36543	PRIVATE	DO
THORLEY,	ROBERT, L.	#1216885	WAGONER	DO
TULLY,	JOSEPH, E.	#1216854	1ST CL PVT.	DO
VEEN,	TRACEY, E.	#2041198	PRIVATE	DO
WAGAR,	CHARLES, E.	#2038400	PRIVATE	DO
White,	THOMAS, E.	#2036289	WAGONER	DO
WILLIAMS,	ALBERT, J.	#1216740	PRIVATE	DO
WOSKOWIAK	ALBERT.	#1216866	1ST CL PVT.	DO

ATTACHED:

CATES,	ALVIN, B.	#2034962	PRIVATE	DO
FULTS,	CHARLES.	#2039373	PRIVATE	DO.
FUSARI,	LUIGI,	#2038795	PRIVATE	DO
GRISPONE,	PETER, F.	#2035931	PRIVATE	DO
MALCOM,	GEORGE.	#2035826	PRIVATE	DO

ENLISTED ORDNANCE PERSONNEL ATTACHED TO THE SUPPLY COMPANY OF THE 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.

ARNOLD,	CLARENCE, R.	#1217234	PRIVATE	DO
DAVIDSON,	JOHN, W.	#1217293	PRIVATE	DO
FISHER,	BERT.	#1217087	PRIVATE	DO
FRIED,	CHARLES.	#1217123	PRIVATE	DO
HESS,	DUDLEY.	#1216756	1ST CL PVT.	DO
SCHAEFER,	HENRY.	#1217357	ORD SERGT.	DO
SCHNEIDER,	JACOB, D.	#1216995	CORPORAL	DO
STEINHARDT,	GEORGE, M.	#1217429	SERGT ORD	DO
TOMPKINS,	CHESTER, V.	#1216847	PRIVATE 1 CL	DO

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of SUPPLY COMPANY
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER EXP FORCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 1918

Walter E Hegeman
Signature WLATER E.HEGEMAN
1st Lieutenant, 104th F.A.
Supply Company
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept. G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HEGEMAN, WALTER E.		1ST LIEUT F.A.	COMMANDING SUPPLY CO.
JANNE, LOUIS D.		LST LIEUT F.A.	DUTY WITH COMPANY
WOLFE, GEORGE E.		2ND LIEUT F.A.	DUTY WITH COMPANY
KIGGINS, JOHN A.JR		2ND LIEUT F.A.	ATTACHED TO SUPPLY CO.
ACKERMAN, GEORGE A.	2038203	PRIVATE	F.A.
ACKLES, JOHN	2039836	WAGONER	DO
AINSWORTH, CHARLES E	1216855	PRIVATE	DO
BABCOCK, WILLIAM F	1216830	WAGONER	DO
BARON, ALBERT	2035495	WAGONER	DO
BLAIR, CHAUNCEY G	1216888	WAGONER	DO
BONO, FRANK	2036077	PRIVATE	DO
BUNKER, FREDERICK E	1216846	CORPORAL	DO
BURKE, FRANK E	1216876	PRIVATE	DO
BURKE, HAROLD V	1216857	WAGONER	DO
BRUCE, HARRY J	1216814	R.S.SGT.	DO
BYRNES, JOHN T	1216821	SERGEANT	DO
BYRNES, WILLIAM F	1216890	WAGONER	DO
CAMPBELL, GEORGE A	1216860	Hssher	DO
CARO, CHARLES	1216825	WAGONER	DO
CARO, HORATIO	1216820	CORPORAL	DO
CASELLA, PETER J.	1216823	HSSHER	DO
CASH, JOHN J	1216891	WAGONER	DO
CASLIN, MICHAEL J	1216861	WAGONER	DO
CHANDLER, ARTHUR E	1216841	PVT 1CL	DO
CHIVOTT, PETER	1216892	WAGONER	DO
CLAIR, VINCENT P	1216831	WAGONER	DO
CLARK, JOHN W	1216832	WAGONER	DO
CLUNE, FRANCIS T	1216826	MECHANIC	DO
CONKLIN, HOWARD	1216862	COOK	DO
CONLAN, FRANK J	1216863	WAGONER	DO
CONNORS, HARRY J	1216816	SUP SGT	DO
COSTIGAN, JOHN E	1216833	WAGONER	DO
COTOVAS, JOHN	1216827	COOK	DO
CURTIN, WILLIAM E	1216864	COOK	DO
DEAN, EDWARD W	1216865	PVT 1CL	DO
DE BEER, WILLIAM W	1216834	WAGONER	DO
DECKER, FRANCIS R	1216866	PRIVATE	DO
DE SIMONE, DOMINICO	2038775	PRIVATE	DO
DIBBLE, HOWARD	1216867	WAGONER	DO
DONNAN, SAMUEL R	1216868	PRIVATE	DO
DOYLE, JAMES J	1216861	1ST SGT	DO
DUNNEY, JOHN P	1216869	PRIVATE	DO
DRAHEIM, THEODORE A	2035043	WAGONER	DO
EDMONDS, WILLIAM W	2039554	WAGONER	DO
FINLEY, THOMAS F JR	1216877	WAGONER	DO
FLYNN, EDWARD P	1216836	WAGONER	DO
GAURNIER, LAWRENCE J	1216871	WAGONER	DO
GOWER, ALBERT	1216819	SERGEANT	DO
HALL, FRANK	1216838	WAGONER	DO
HANSON, LOUIS T	1216839	WAGONER	DO
HARTMANN, FRANK E	1217124	WAGONER	DO
HAWLEY, ROY	2039870	WAGONER	DO
HAYES, RICHARD E	1216824	HSSHER	DO
HEIL, ROBERT	1216893	WAGONER	DO
HEYUM, MORRIS	1216894	WAGONER.	DO
HIMMER, JOSEPH T	1216903	WAGONER	DO
HOKKANEN, ADOLPH	2037059	PRIVATE	DO
HUDSON, JOHN E JR	1216896	WAGONER	DO
HYNES, JAMES A	1216895	WAGONER	DO
JARRETT, ARNOLD A	1216874	PRIVATE	DO
JOHNSON, CARL G	2037022	WAGONER	DO
KALISKY, VICTOR E	1216875	PVT 1CL	DO
KANE, MICHAEL	1216876	PVT 1CL	DO
KELCH, HERMAN	2035444	WAGONER	DO
KORMAN, MAX	1216867	PRIVATE	DO
KRAFT, ANDREW A	1216878	WAGONER	DO
KREINER, OLIVER N	2035283	WAGONER	DO
KYNE, WILLIAM G	1216879	WAGONER////	DO/PRIVATE
LAGINESS, CHARLES R	2037013	WAGONER	DO
LATSON, RICHARD E	1216897	WAGONER	DO
MACIEJEWSKI, WALTER	2040716	WAGONER	DO
MARTIN, JOHN	1216843	WAGONER	DO
MCGINTY, ANDREW J	1216887	CORPORAL	DO
MCGINTY, JAMES A	1216841	WAGONER	DO
MINARD, NORMAN E	1216844	WAGONER	DO
MOCCEK, TONY	2040746	PRIVATE	DO
MULLER, CHARLES H	1216851	CORPORAL	DO
MULLER, JOHN E	1217395	COOK	DO
MURRAY, JOHN L	1216899	WAGONER	DO
MURPHY, JOHN S	1216815	R.S.SGT.	DO
O'CONNEL, DANIEL J	1216880	PRIVATE	DO
O'LEARY, JOSEPH E	1216822	SADDLER	DO
ONDERDONK, HORACE A	364873	PVT 1CL	DO
PARKER, EARL W	2035478	WAGONER	DO

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
PEARSON, CHARLES 1216845	WAGONER F.A.	
POEL, GERRITT 2035431	WAGONER F.A.	
PRATT, HARRY W 2040548	WAGONER DO	
ROBINSON, GUY M 1216882	WAGONER DO	
ROBINSON, ROY 1216881	MECHANIC DO	
RUGE, CHARLES A 1216818	ST SERGEANT	
RUTHMANSDORFER ROMAN J 2035168	PRIVATE	F.A.
SALVATORE, JOSEPH 1216828	COOK F.A.	
SCHAEFER, HERMAN 1216900	PRIVATE DO	
SCHONSCHEK, FRED 2035971	WAGONER DO	
SCHOTTE, DIETRICH 1217433	WAGONER DO	
SMITH, ERNEST E 2035514	PRIVATE DO	
SMITH, HAROLD C 3064764	PRIVATE DO	
SNYDER, CHARLES B 1216901	WAGONDER DO	
SOBEICH, MIKE 2035401	WAGONER DO	
STOCUM, CLIFFORD L1216884	PRIVATE DO	
STEUFEN, ALVIN F 2035638	WAGONER DO	
SULLIVAN, CORNELIUS 1216846	Wagonde DO	
TALSMA, JOHN 2036474	COOK DO	
TARLING, SIDNEY J 1216852	MS SGT. DO	
TEDESCO, JOSEPH 364543	PRIVATE DO	
THORLEY, ROBERT L 1216885	WAGONER DO	
TULLY, JOSEPH E 1216854	PVT 1CL Do	
VENN, TRACY E 2041198	PRIVATE DO	
WAGAR, CHARLES E 2038400	PRIVATE DO	
WHITE, THOMAS E 2036289	WAGONER DO	
WILLIAMS, ALBERT J1216740	PRIVATE DO	
WOSKOWIAK, ALBERT 1216886	PVT 1CL Do	
ATTACHED:		
CATES, ALVIN B 2034962	PRIVATE DO	
FULTS, CHARLES 2039373	PRIVATE DO	
FUSARI, LUGGI 2038795	PRIVATE DO	
GRISBON, PETER F 2035931	PRIVATE DO	
MALCOME, GEORGE 2035826	PRIVATE DO	
ENLISTED ORDNANCE PERSONNEL ATTACHED TO SUPPLY COMPANY 104th FIELD ARTILLERY		
ARNOLD, CLARENCE R 1217234	PRIVATE F.A.ORD.	
DAVIDSON, JOHN W 1217293	PRIVATE DO	
FISHER, BERT 1217087	PRIVATE DO	
FRIED, CHARLES 1217123	PRIVATE DO	
HESS, DUDLEY 1216758	PVT 1CL DO	
SCHAEFER, HENRY 1217557	ORD SGT DO	
SCHNEIDER, JACOB D 1216995	CORPORAL DO	
STEINHARDT, GEORGE M1217429	SGT ORD DO	
TOMPKINS, CHESTER V 1216847	PVT 1CL DO	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Hdqrs. Company
(Company for Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Kelly, Texas
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 31, 1918

Signature William E. Kingsbury
1st Lieut. 104th Field Artillery
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
11 NOV
CENTRAL RECORDS

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept. G. H. Q. A. E. F. 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
FONDA, ARTHUR W.		2nd LIEUT F.A.	
HEGEMAN, WALTER E.		1ST LIEUT F.A.	
HUGHES, OWEN W.		2ND LIEUT.F.A.	
JANNE, LOUIS D.		1ST LIEUT.F.A.	
KIGGEN, JOHN J, JR.		2ND LIEUT F.A.	
ACKERMAN GEORGE A.	#2038203	PRIVATE F.A.	
ACKLES, JOHN	2039336	WAGONER F.A.	
AINSWORTH, CHARLES E.	1216855	PRIVATE F.A.	
BABCOCK, WILLIAM F.	1216830	WAGONER F.A.	
BARON, ABLERT	2035495	WAGONER F.A.	
BLAIR, CHAUNCEY G.	1216888	WAGONER F.A.	
BONO, FRANK	2036077	PRIVATE F.A.	
BUNKER, FREDERICK E.	1216848	CORPORAL F.A.	
BURKE, FRANK E.	1216876	PRIVATE F.A.	
BURKE, HAROLD V.	1216857	WAGONER F.A.	
BRUCE, HARRY J.	1216814	R.S.S. F.A.	
Byrne, JOHN T.	1216821	SERGT. F.A.	
BYRNES, WILLIAM F.	1216890	WAGONER F.A.	
CAMPBELL, GEORGE A.	1216860	HSHER F.A.	
CARO, CHARLES	1216825	WAGONER F.A.	
CARO, HORATIO	1216820	CORPORAL F.A.	
CASELLA, PETER J.	1216823	HSSHER F.A.	
CASH, JOHN J.	1216891	WAGONER F.A	
CHANDLER, MICHAEL E.	1216851	WAGONER F.A.	
CHANDLER, ARTHUR E.	1216841	PVT 1CL F.A.	
CHIVOTT, PETER	1216892	WAGONER F.A.	
CLAIR, VINCENT P.	1216831	WAGONER F.A.	
CLARK, JOHN W.	1216832	WAGONER F.A.	
CLUNE, FRANCIS T.	1216826	MECHANIC F.A.	
CONKLIN, HOWARD	1261862	COOK F.A.	
CONLAN, FRANK J.	1216863	WAGONER F.A.	
CONNORS, HARRY J.	1216817	SUP SGT. F.A.	
COSTIGAN JOHN E	1216833	MECHANIC F.A.	
COTOVAS, JOHN	1216827	COOK F.A.	
CURTIN, WILLIAM E.	1216864	COOK F.A.	
DEAN, EDWARD W.	1216865	PVT 1CL F.A.	
DE BEER WILLIAM W	1216834	WAGONER F.A.	
DECKER, FRANCIS R.	1216866	PRIVATE F.A.	
DE SIMONE DOMINICO	2038775	PRIVATE F.A.	
DIBELE HOWARD	1216867	WAGONER F.A.	
DONNAN, SAMUEL R	1216868	PRIVATE F.A.	
DOYLE JAMES J	1216861	1ST SGT. F.A.	
DUNNEY JOHN P	1216869	PRIVATE F.A.	
DRAHEIM THEODORE A	2035043	WAGONER F.A.	
EDMONDS WILLIAM W	2039554	WAGONER F.A.	
FINLEY THOMAS F JR	1216877	WAGONER F.A.	
FLYNN EDWARD P	1216836	WAGONER F.A	
GAUDNIER LWARENCE J	1216871	WAGONER F.A.	
GOWER ALBERT	1216819	SERGEANT F.A.	
HALL, FRANK	1216838	WAGONER F.A.	
HARRIMAN WILLIAM	1216679	WAGONER F.A.	
HANSON, LOUIS T	1216839	WAGONER F.A.	
HARTMANN, FRANK E	1217124	WAGONER F.A.	
HAWLEY ROY	2039870	WAGONER F.A.	
HAYES RICHARD E	1216824	HORSHER F.A.	
HEIL ROBERT	1216893	WAGONER F.A.	
HEYUM MORRIS	1216894	WAGONER F.A.	
HIMMER JOSEPH T	1216883	WAGONER F.A.	
HOKKANEN ADOLP	2037059	PRIVATE F.A.	
HUDSON JOHN E JR	1216896	WAGONER F.A.	
HYNES JAMES A	1216895	WAGONER F.A.	
JARRET ARNOLD A	1216874	PRIVATE F.A.	
JOHNSON CARL G	2037022	WAGONER F.A.	
KALISKY VICTOR E	1216875	PVT 1CL F.A.	
KANE MICHAEL	1216876	PVT 1CL. F.A.	
KELCH HERMAN	2035444	PRIVATE F.A.	
KORMAN MAX	1216877	PRIVATE F.A.	
KRAFT ANDREW A	1216878	WAGONER F.A.	
KREINER OLIVER N	2035283	WAGONER F.A.	
KYNE WILLIAM G	1216879	PRIVATE FLA.	
LAGINESS CHARLES R	2037013	WAGONER F.A.	
LATSON RICHARD E	1216897	WAGONER F.A.	
MACIJEWKSI WALTER	204716	WAGONER F.A.	
MARTIN JOHN J	1216843	WAGONER F.A.	
MC GINTY ANDREW J	1216887	CORPORAL F.A.	
MC GINTY JAMES A	1216841	PRIVATE T F.A.	
MINARD NORMAN E	1216844	WAGONER F.A.	
MOCCEK TONY	2040746	PRIVATE F.A.	
MULLER CHARLES H	1216851	CORPORAL F.A.	
MULLER JOHN E	1216895	COOK F.A.	
MURPHY JOHN S	1216815	R.S.S. F.A.	
O'CONNELL DANIEL H	1216880	PR VATE F.A.	
O'LEARY JOSEPH E	1216822	SADDLER F.A.	
ONDERDONK HORACE A JR	384873	PVT 1CL F.A.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
PARKER EARL W	2035478	WAGONER F.A.	
PEARSON CHARLE	1216845	WAGONER F.A.	
POEL GERRITT	2035431	WAGONER F.A.	
PRATT HARRY W	204548	WAGONER F.A.	
ROBINSON GUY M	1216882	WAGONER F.A.	
ROBINSON ROY	1216881	WAGONER F.A.	
RUGE CHARLES A	1216818	ST SERGT F.A.	
RUTHMANSDORFER ROMAN J	2035168	PRIVATE F.A.	
SALVATORE JOSEPH	1216828	COOK FLA.	
SCHAEFFER HERMAN	1216900	PRIVATE F.A.	
SCHONSCHECK FRED	2035971	WAGONER F.A.	
SCHOTTE DIETRICH H	1217433	WAGONER F.A.	
SMITH ERNEST E	2035514	PRIVATE F.A.	
SMITH HAROLD C	364764	PRIVATE F.A.	
SNYDER CHARLES B	1216901	WAGONER F.A.	
SOBEICH MIKE	2035401	WAGONER F.A.	
STOCUM CLIFFORD L	1216884	PRIVATE F.A.	
STEUFEN ALVIN F	2035638	WAGONER F.A.	
SULLIVAN CORNELIUS J	1216846	WAGONER F.A.	
TALSMA JOHN	2036474	COOK F.A.	
TARLING SIDNEY J	1216852	MESS SGT F.A.	
TEDESCO JOSEPH	364543	PRIVATE F.A	
THORLEY ROBERT L	1216885	WAGONER F.A.	
TULLY JOSEPH E	1216854	PVT 1CL F.A.	
VENN TRACY E.	2041198	PRIVATE F.A.	
WAGAR CHARLES E	2038400	PRIVATE F.A.	
WHITE THOMAS E	2036289	WAGONER F.A.	
WILLIAMS ALBERT J	1216740	PRIVATE F.A.	
WOSKOWIAK ALBERT	1216886	PVT 1CL F.A.	
ATTACHED.			
CATES ALVIN B	2034962	PRIVATE F.A.	
FULTS CHARLIE	2039373	PRIVATE F.A.	
FUSARI LUIGI	2038795	PRIVATE F.A.	
GRISBON PETER F	2035931	PRIVATE F.A.	
MAKKEN MALCOME GEORGE	2035826	PRIVATE F.A.	
ENLISTED ORDNANCE PERSONNEL ATTACHED TO THE SUPPLY CO OF THE 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.			
ARNOLD CLARENCE R	1217234	PRIVATE F.A.	
DAVIDSON JOHN W	1217293	PRIVATE F.A.	
FISHER BERT	1217087	PRIVATE F.A.	
FRIED CHARLES	1217123	PRIVATE F.A.	
HESS DUDLEY	1216758	PVT 1CL F.A.	
SCHAEFER HENRY	1217557	ORD SGT F.A.	
SCHNIEDER JACOB D	1216995	CORPORAL F.A.	
STEINHARDT GEORGE M	1217429	SGT ORD F.A.	
TOMPKINS CHESTER V	1216847	PVT 1CL F.A.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... SUPPLY COMPANY .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 104th FIELD ARTILLERY .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... AMER. EXP. FORCES .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... NOVEMBER *191.8*

Signature A. W. Walter E. Hegeman

WALTER E HEGEMAN
CAPTAIN 104th FA.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
1st. Army, A.E.F.
-4 DEC. 18

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
FONDA ARTHUR W		2ND LIEUT FA	DEPT "C" AND ASSISTING IN PROCURING SUPPLIES FOR REGIMENT.
HEGEMAN WALTER E		CAPTAIN FA	SUPPLY OFFICER AND C.O.
JANNE LOUIS D		1ST LIEUT FA	DEPARTMENT B
KIGGEN JOHN J JR		2ND LIEUT FA	DEPARTMENT A
ACKERMAN GEORGE H.	2038203	PRIVATE FA	
ACKLES JOHN	2030336	WAGONER FA	
AINSWORTH CHARLES	1216855	PRIVATE FA	
ALTMAN HENRY	1217668	DO	
BABCOCK WILLIAM F	1216830	WAGONER FA	
BARON ALBERT	2035405	DO	
BENEDICT EARL V	1217327	DO	
BLAIR CHAUNCEY G	1216808	DO	
BONO FRANK	2036077	PRIVATE FA	
BUNKER FREDERICK E	1216843	CORPORAL FA	
BRUCE HARRY J	1216814	REG SUP SGT FA	
BYRNE JOHN T	1216821	SERGEANT FA	
CAMPBELL GEORGE A	1216860	HSSHER FA	
CARO CHARLES	1216825	WAGONER FA	
CARO HORATIO	1216829	CORPORAL FA	
CASELLA PETER J	1216823	HSSHER FA	
CASLIN MICHAEL J	1216861	WAGONER FA	
CATES ALVIN B	2034762	PRIVATE FA	
CHANDLER ARTHUR E	1216841	PVT F C FA	
CHIVOTT PETER	1216832	WAGONER FA	
CLAIR VINCENT P	1216851	DO	
CLUNE FRANCIS T	1216826	MECHANIC FA	
CONKLIN HOWARD	1216862	COOK FA	
CONNORS HARRY J	1216817	SUP SGT FA	
COSTIGAN JOHN E	1216833	MECHANIC FA	
COTOVAS JOHN	1216827	COOK FA	
CURTIN WILLIAM E	1216864	DO	
DANIELS WILLIAM	2034204	PRIVATE FA	
DEAN EDWARD W	1216865	PVT FC FA	
DE BEER WILLIAM W	1216834	WAGONER FA	
DE SIMONE DOMINICO	2034736	PRIVATE FA	
DONHAN SAMUEL R	1216863	WAGONER FA	
DOYLE JAMES J	1216861	1ST SGT FA	
DUNN WILLIAM J	2034735	PRIVATE FA	
DUNNEY JOHN P	1216860	DO	
DRAHEIM THEODORE A	2035043	WAGONER FA	
EDMONDS WILLIAM W	2032554	DO	
FLYNN EDWARD P	1216836	DO	
FELTS CHARLIE	2030373	PRIVATE FA	
GAURNIER LWARENCE	1216871	WAGONER FA	
FUSARI LUIGI	2030726	PRIVATE FA	
GOWER ALBERT	1216811	SERGEANT FA	
GRISBON PETER F	2036431	PRIVATE FA	
HALL FRANK	1216838	WAGONER FA	
HANSON LOUIS T	1216835	DO	
HARRIMAN WILLIAM	1216870	DO	
HARTMANN FRANK E	1217124	DO	
HATHAWAY RAYMOND J	1217317	PRIVATE FA	
HAMLEY ROY	2032870	WAGONER FA	
HAYES RICHARD E	2036814	HSSHER FA	
HEIL ROBERT	1216833	WAGONER FA	
HERMAN RAYMOND	2036181	DO	
HEYUM MORRIS	1216824	DO	
HOIKANEN ADOLPH	2037050	PRIVATE FA	
HUDSON JOHN E JR	1216836	WAGONER FA	
HYNES JAMES A	1216825	DO	
JACOB OSCAR B	2032432	DO	
JARRETT ARNOLD A	1216874	PRIVATE FA	
JOHNSON CARL G	2037020	WAGONER FA	
KALISKY VICTOR E	1216875	PRIVATE FA	
KANE MICHAEL	1216876	PVT FC FA	
KELCH HERMAN	2036444	PRIVATE FA	
KORMAN MAX	1216877	DO	
KRAFT ANDREW A	1216878	WAGONER FA	
KREINER OLIVER H	2035283	DO	
KYNE WILLIAM G	1216879	PRIVATE FA	
LAGINESS CHARLES R	2037013	WAGONER FA	
MACIEJEWSKI WALTER	2 40766	DO	
MARTIN JOHN J	1216843	DO	
MC GINTY ANDREW J	1216837	CORPORAL FA	
MC GINTY JAMES A	1216841	PRIVATE FA	
MINARD NORMAN E	1216844	WAGONER FA	
MOCCEK TONY	2040746	PRIVATE FA	
MULLER CHARLES H	1216851	CORPORAL FA	
MULLER JOHN E	1217326	COOK FA	
MURPHY JOHN S	1216819	REG SUP SGT FA	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
O'CONNELL DANIEL 1216880	PRIVATE FA	
O'LEARY JOSEPH E 1216823	SADDLER FA	
ONDERDONK HORACE A364873	PVT FC FA	
PARKER EARL W 2036478	WAGONER FA	
PEARSON CHARLES 1216946	DO	
PRATT HARRY W 2040543	DO	
ROBINSON GUY M 1216839	DO	
ROBINSON ROY 1216881	DO	
RUGE CHARLES A 1216818	STBLE SGTFA	
RUTHMANSDORFER R J2038168	PRIVATE FA	
RUTON MILTON E 1217502	DO	
SALVATORE JOSEPH 1216828	COOK FA	
SCHAFER WILLIAM P 2040341	PRIVATE FA	
SCHAEFER HERMAN 1216900	DO	
SCHONSCHECK FRED 2038071	WAGONER FA	
SCHOTTE DIETRICH 1217433	DO	
SMITH ERNEST E 2035514	PRIVATE FA	
SMITH HAROLD C 364764	DO	
SOBEICH MIKE 2036401	WAGONER FA	
STEUFEN ALVIN F 2038638	DO	
SULLIVAN CORNELIUS1216946	DO	
TALSMA JOHN 2036474	COOK FA	
TARLING SIDNEY J 1216852	MESS SGT FA	
THORLEY ROBERT L 1216885	WAGONER FA	
TULLY JOSEPH E 1216854	PVT FC FA	
VENN TRACY E 2041198	PRIVATE FA	
WAGAR CHARLES E 2038400	DO	
WHITE THOMAS E 2036230	WAGONER FA	
WILLIAMS ALBERT J 1216740	PRIVATE FA	
WOSKOWIAK ALBERT 1216886	PVT FC FA	

ORDNANCE PERSONNEL ATTACHED TO SUPPLY COMPANY 104 F.A.

ARNOLD CLARENCE R 1217234	PRIVATE FA	
DAVIDSON JOHN W 1217203	DO	
FISHER BERT 1217087	DO	
FREID CHARLES 1217183	DO	
HESS DUDLEY 1216758	PVT FC FA	
REHORN WILLIAM 1216736	PRIVATE FA	
SCHAEFER HENRY 1217555	ORD SGT FA	
SCHNEIDER JACOB D 1216895	CORPORAL FA	
STEINHARDT GEORGE 1217400	SGT ORD FA	
TOMPKINS CHESTER 1216847	PVT FC FA	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Place of enlistment indicated.

of Supply Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.S.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature Walter E. Hegeman
Captain, 104th F.A.

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
FONDA ARTHUR W		2ND LIEUT F A	DEPT C AND ASSISTING IN PRECURING SUPPLIES FOR THE REGIMENT - Camp Devens Mass.
HEGEMAN WALTER E		CAPTAIN	SUPPLY OFFICER AND COMMAND OF COMPANY New York
JANNE LOUIS D		1ST LEIUT F A	DEPT B Binghamton, N.Y.
KIGGEN JOHN J JR		2ND LIEUT F A	DEPT A - Camp Upton, New York
RIGGS SIDNEY M		2ND LEIUT F A	ON D/S WITH 1ST BAT HDQTS 104TH F.A. - Syracuse, N.Y.
ACKERMAN GEORGE A	2038293	PRIVATE F A	Jackson, Mich.
ACKLES JOHN	2039336	WAGONER	St. Johns, Mich.
AINSWORTH CHARLES E	1216855	PRIVATE	Pearl River, N.Y.
ALTMAN HENRY	1217658	WAGONER	Brooklyn, N.Y.
BABCOCK WILLIAM F	1216830	DO	Spring Valley, N.Y.
BARON ALBERT	2035495	DO	Muskegon, Mich.
BENEDICT EARL V	1217327	DO	Binghamton N.Y.
BLAIR CHAUNCEY G	1216888	DO	Albany, N.Y.
BUNKER FREDERICK E	1216848	CORPORAL	NewYork, N.Y.
BRUCE HARRY J	1216814	REG SUP SGT	New York, N.Y.
BYRNE JOHN T	1216821	SERGEANT	New York, N.Y.
CAMPBELL GEORGE A	1216860	HSSHER	New York, N.Y.
CARO CHALRES	1216825	WAGONER	New York, N.Y.
CARO HORATIO	1216820	CORPORAL	New York, N.Y.
CASH JOHN J	1216981	PRIVATE	New York N.Y.
CASELLA PETER J	1216823	HSSHER	New York, N.Y.
CHELIN MICHALE J	1216861	WAGONER	New York N.Y.
CATES ALVIN B	2034969	DO	Alma, Mich.
CHANDLER ARTHUR E	1216841	PVT 1ST CL	New York, N.Y.
CHIVOTT PETER	1216892	WAGONER	New York, N.Y.
CLAIR VINCENT P	1216831	DO	New York, N.Y.
CLUNE FRANCIS T	1216926	MECHANIC	Syracuse, N.Y.
CONKLIN HOWARD	1216862	COOK	Nyack, N.Y.
CONNORS HARRY J	1216862	SUP SGT	New York, N.Y
COSTIGAN JOHN E	1216833	MECHANIC	Syracuse, N.Y.
COTOVAS JOHN	1216827	COOK	New York, N.Y.
CURTIN WILLIAM E	1216864	COOK	New York, N.Y.
DANIELS WILLIAM	2034204	WAGONER	Alma, Mich.
DEAN EDWARD W	1216865	PVT 1ST CL	New York, N.Y.
DE BEER WILLIAM W	1216834	WAGONER	New York, N.Y.
DE SIMONE DOMINICO	2032775	PRIVATE	Detroit, Mich.
DIBBLE HOWARD	1216867	WAGONER	ATTACHED New Milford Pa
DONNAN SAMUEL R	1216868	DO	ATTACHED New York, N.Y.
DOYLE JAMES J	1216861	1ST SGT	New York, N.Y.
DUNN WILLIAM J	2034725	PRIVATE	Alma, Mich.
DUNNEY JOHN P	1216869	DO	Albany, N.Y.
DRAHEIM THEODARE A	2035043	WAGONER	Two Rivers Wis.
EDMONDS WILLIAM W	2039554	DO	Standish, Mich.
FLYNN EDWARD P	1216836	DO	New York N.Y.
FULTS CHARLIE	2039375	PRIVATE	Kalkaskas, Mich.
GARUNIER LAWRENCE	1216871	WAGONER	ABSENT SICK Syracuse, N.Y.
FUSARI LUIGI	2038795	PRIVATE	Detroit, Mich.
GOWER ALBERT	1216819	SERGEANT	New York, N.Y.
GRAHAM RICHARD	1216837	PRIVATE	New York, N.Y.
GRISBONE PETER F	2035931	DO	Pontiac, Mich.
HALL FRANK	1216838	WAGONER	NewYork N.Y.
HANSON LOUIS T	1216830	DO	Binghamton, N.Y.
HARRIMAN WILLIAM	1216679	DO	New York, N.Y.
HARTMANN FRANK E	1217124	DO	New York, N.Y
HATHAWAY RAYMOND J	1217317	DO	New York N.Y.
HAWLEY ROY	2039870	DO	Royal Oak, Mich.
HAYES RICHARD E	1216824	HSSHER	Plattsburg, N.Y.
HEIL ROBERT	1216893	WAGONER	New York, N.Y.
HERMAN RAYMOND	2036231	DO	Jackson Mich.
HEYUM MORRIS	1216824	DO	New York, N.Y.
HOKKANEN ADOLPH	2037059	DO	Sault St Marie, Mich.
HUDSON JOHN J JR	1216896	DO	New York, N.Y.
HYNES JAMES A	1216895	DO	New York, N Y.
JACOB OSCAR B	2039432	DO	Hyland Park, Mich.
JARRETT ARNOLD A	1216874	PRIVATE	New York, N.Y.
JOHNSON CARL G	2037022	WAGONER	Wyandotte, Mich.
KALISKY VICTOR E	1216875	PVT 1ST CL	New York, N.Y.
KANE MICHAEL	1216876	DO	New York, N.Y.
KELCH HERMAN	2035444	WAGONER	Sheboygan, Wis.
KORMAN MAX	1216877	PRIVATE	New York, N.Y.
KRAFT ANDREW A	1216878	WAGONER	New York, N.Y.
KREINER OLIVER N	2035283	DO	Lapeer, Mich.
KYNE WILLIAM G	1216879	PRIVATE	New York, N.Y.
LAGINESS WILLIAM G	2037913	WAGONER	Wyandotte, Mich.
MACIEJEWSKI WALTER	2047106	DO	Detroit, Mich.
MALCOMB GEORGE	2035826	PRIVATE	ATTACHED. Pontiac, Mich
MARTIN JOHN J	1216843	WAGONER	New York, N.Y.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
MC GINTY ANDREW J	1216887	CORPORAL F A		New York,N.Y.
MC GINTY JAMES A	1216841	PRIVATE		New York N.Y.
MINARD NORMAN	1216844	WAGONER		New York,N.Y.
MOCCEK TONY	2040746	DO		Wyandotte,Mich.
MULLER CHARLES H	1216851	CORPORAL		[illegible]New York,N.Y.
MURPHY JOHN S	1216815	REG SUP SGT		New York,N.Y.
O'CONNELL DANIEL	1216880	PRIVATE		New York,N.Y.
O'LEARY JOSEPH	1216820	SADDLER		New York,N.Y.
ONDERDONK HORACE A	364873	PVT 1ST CL		New York,N.Y.
PARKER EARL W	2035478	WAGONER		Ludington,Mich.
PEARSON CHARLES	1216845	DO		New York N Y.
PRATT HARRY W	2040548	DO		Beulah,Mich.
ROBINSON GUY M	1216882	DO		Binghamton,N.Y.
ROBINSON ROY	1216881	DO		Binghamton,N.Y.
RUGE CHARLES A	1216818	STABLE SGT		New York,N.Y.
RUTHMANSDORFER R J	2035168	PRIVATE		Two Rivers, Wis.
RUTON MILTON E	1217502	DO		New York N.Y.
SALVATORE JOSEPH E	1216838	COOK		New York,N.Y.
SCHAFER WILLIAM P	2040341	WAGONER		Mt.Pleasant,Mich.
SCHAEFER HERMAN	1216900	PRIVATE		New York,N.Y.
SCHONSCHECK FRED	2035971	WAGONER		Kenosha,Wis.
SCHOTTE DIETRICH H	1217433	DO		New York,N.Y.
SMITH ERNEST E	2035514	DO		Muskegon,Mich.
SMITH HAROLD C	364764	PRIVATE		New York,N Y.
SOBEICH MIKE	2035401	WAGONER		Manitowac,Wis.
STEUFEN ALVIN F	2035630	DO		Sheboygan Wis.
SULLIVAN CORNELIUS	1216846	DO		New York N.Y.
TALSMA JOHN	2036474	COOK		Lake City,Mich.
TARLING SIDNEY J	[illegible]	[illegible] SGT	1216852	New York N.Y.
TEDESCO JOSEPH	364543	PRIVATE		New York,N.Y.
THORLEY ROBERT L	1216885	WAGONER		New York,N.Y.
TULLY JOSEPH E	1216854	PVT 1ST CL		New York.N.Y.
VENN TRACY E	2041198	PRIVATE		Hyland Park,Mich.
WAGAR CHARLES A	2038400	DO		Jackson, Mich
WHITE THOMAS E	2036289	WAGONER		Lake City,Mich.
WILLIAMS ALBERT J	1216740	PRIVATE		New York,N.Y.
WOSKOWIAK ALBERT	1216886	PVT 1ST CL		New York,N.Y.

ORDNANCE CORPS ATTACHED TO THE SUPPLY CO 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

ARNOLD CLARENCE R	1217234	PRIVATE	Binghamton N.Y.
DAVIDSON JOHN W	1217293	DO	Binghamton, N.Y.
FISHER BERT	1217087	DO	New York,N.Y.
FREID CHARLES	1217123	DO	New York,N.Y.
HESS DUDLEY	1216758	PVT 1ST CL	New York,N.Y.
REHORN WILLIAM	1216736	PRIVATE	New York,N Y.
SCHAEFER HENRY	1217555	ORD SGT	New York,N.Y.
SCHNEIDER JACOB D	1216895	CORPORAL	Syracuse,N.Y.
STEINHARDT GEORGE	1217499	SGT ORD	New York N.Y.
TOMPKINS CHESTER V	1216847	PVT 1ST CL	New York,N.Y.

OCT 8 1919

ROSTERED

MONTHLY ROSTER OF SUPPLY CO. 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EX FORCES, FRANCE, CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY, 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. KINGMAN, WALTER E.

1st LIEUTENANT (N G)

1. Jenne, Louis D.

2nd LIEUTENANT

1. Kiggen, John A.Jr. (N A)
2. Fonda, Arthur W. (N A)
3. Rigge, Sidney M. (N G)

REGIMENTAL SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Bruce, Harry J. 1216814
2. Murphy, John S. 1216815

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Doyle, James J. 1216816

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Connors, Harry J. 1216817

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Ruge, Charles A. 1216818

SERGEANT

1. Byrne, John T. 1216821

CORPORALS

1. Mc Ginty, Andrew J. 1216887
2. Care, Horatio 1216820
3. Muller, Charles H. 1216851
4. Bunker, Frederick E. 1216848

SADDLER

1. O.Leary, Joseph 1216822

HORSESHOER

1. Cascella, Peter J. 1216823
2. Hayes, Richard E. 1216824
3. Campbell, George A. 1216860

MECHANICS

1. Clune, Francis T. 1216826
2. Costigan, John E. 1216833

COOKS

1. Cotovas, John 1216827
2. Salvatore, Joseph E. 1216828
3. Muller John E. 1217395
4. Conklin, Howard 1216882
5. Curtin, William 1216864
6. Talsma, John 2036474

WAGONERS

1. Ackles, John 2039336
2. Altman, Henry 1217658
3. Babcock, William 1216830
4. Baron, Albert 2035495
5. Benedict, Earl V. 1217327
6. Blair, Chauncey 1216888
7. Care, Charles 1216825
8. Caslin, Michael 1216861
9. Cates, Alvin B. 2034962
10. Chivett, Peter 1216892
11. Clair, Vincent P. 1216831
12. Daniels, William 2034 904
13. De Beer, William 1216834
14. Dibble, Howard J. 1216867
15. Donnan, Samuel R. 1216868
16. Edmonds, William W. 2038554
17. Draheim, Theodore A. 2035403
18. Flynn, Edward P. 1216836
19. Gaurnier, Lawrence J 1216871
20. Hall, Frank 1216838
21. Hansen, Louis T. 1216839
22. Harriman, William 1216679
23. Hartmann, Frank E. 1217124
24. Hathaway, Raymond J 1217417
25. Hawley, Roy 2039317
26. Heil, Robert 1216893
27. Herman, Raymond J. 2036931
28. Heyum, Morris 1216894
29. Hokkanen, Adolph 2037059
30. Hudson, John E.Jr. 1216896
31. Hynes, James A. 1216895
32. Jacob, Oscar B. 2039432
33. Johnsen, Carl G. 2037022
34. Koleh, Herman 2035444
35. Kraft, Andrew A. 1216878
36. Kreiner, Oliver H. 2035283
37. Laginess, Charles R. 2037013
38. Maciejewski, Walter 2040716
39. Martin, John J. 1216843
40. Minard, Herman 1216844
41. Mosack, Tony 2040746
42. Parker, Earl W. 2035478
43. Pearson, Charles 1216845
44. Pratt, Harry W. 2040548
45. Robinson, Guy 1216882
46. Robinson, Roy 1216881
47. Schafer, William P. 2040341
48. Schenscheck, Fred 2035971
49. Schette, Dietrich H. 1217433
50. Smith, Ernest E. 2035514
51. Sobieeh, Mike 2035401

WAGONERS (cont'd)

52. Steufen, Alvin F. 2035638
53. Sullivan, Cornelius J 1216846
54. Thorley, Robert L 1216885
55. White, Thomas E. 2036289

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Dean, Edward W. 1216865
2. Kalisky, Victor E. 1216875
3. Kane, Michael 1216876
4. Onderdonk, Horace A 364873
5. Tully, Joseph E. 1216854
6. Wenkowiak, Albert 1216886

PRIVATES

1. Ackerman, George M. 2038203
2. Ainsworth, Charles E 1216855
3. Cash, John J. 1216891
4. De Simone, Dominico 2038775
5. Dunn, William J. 2034725
6. Dunney, John P. 1216869
7. Falte, Charlie 2039373
8. Graham, Richard 1216837
9. Fusari, Luigi 2038795
10. Grisbon, Peter F. 2035931
11. Jarrett, Arnold A. 1216874
on D/S with Div. Hdqts.
12. Korman, Max 1216877
13. Kyne, William G. 1216879
14. McGinty, James A. 1216841
15. O'Connell, Daniel 1216880
16. Ruthmansdorfer, Roman 2035168
17. Schaefer, Herman 1216900
18. Smith, Harold C. 364764
19. Todesco, Joseph 364543
20. Venn, Tracy E. 2041198
21. Wagar, Charles W. 2038400
22. Williams, Albert 1216740

LOSSES DURING MONTH

MESS SERGEANT

Tarling, Sidney 1216852
Transferred 17th

SERGEANT

Gower, Albert 1216819
Transferred 17th

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

Chandler, Arthur E. 1216849
Transferred 2nd.

PRIVATES

Malcomo, George 2035826
Transferred 3rd

Ruton, Milton E. 1217592
Transferred 3rd

LOSSES

WAGONER

Murray, John L. 1216899
Died Jan 16/19. Service, honest and faithful, Character Good.

RECEIVED JUN 1919

G.C. NICHALIS
Captain, 104th F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF SUPPLY CO.104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EXP. FORCES FRANCE.
CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Hegeman, Walter E.

1ST LIEUTENANT (NG)

1. Janne, Louis B.

2ND LIEUTENANT (

1. Riggan, John A.Jr. (NA)
2. Fenda, Arthur W. (NA)
3. Higgs, Sidney M. (NG)

REGIMENTAL SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Bruce, Harry J. 1216814
2. Murphy, John E. 1216815

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Doyle, James J. 1216816

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Summers, Harry J. 1216817

MESS SERGEANT

1. Tully, Joseph E. 1216854

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Ruge, Charles A. 1216818

SERGEANTS

1. Byrne, John T. 1216821
2. Crane, Charles E. 1217550

CORPORALS

1. McGinty, Andrew J. 1216887
2. Muller, Charles M. 1216851
3. Bunker, Frederick E. 1216868
4. Weskewiak, Albert 1216886

SADDLER

1. O'Leary, Joseph 1216822

HORSESHOERS

1. Casella, Peter J. 1216823
2. Hayes, Richard E. 1216824
3. Campbell, George 1216860

MECHANICS

1. Clune, Francis T. 1216826
2. Costigan, John E. 1216838

COOKS.

1. Cotevas, John 1216827
2. Salvatore, Joseph 1216828
3. Muller, John E. 1217299
4. Jenklin, Howard 1216862
5. Ainsworth, Charles E. 1216255

WAGONERS

1. Altman, Henry 1217658
2. Babcock, William F. 1216830
3. Benedict, Karl V. 1217327
4. Caro, Charles 1216835
5. Caslin, Michael 1216861
6. Chivett, Peter 1216892
7. Clair, Vincent F. 1216831
8. Dibble, Howard J. 1216867
9. Dippold, Frank E. 1217725
10. Donnan, Samuel R. 1216860
11. Flynn, Edward P. 1216836
12. Gaumier, Lawrence J. 1216871
13. Hall, Frank 1216838
14. Hansen, Louis T. 1216839
15. Harriman, William 1216879
16. Hartmann, Frank E. 1217134
17. Hathaway, Raymond G. 1217417
18. Heyum, Morris 1216894
19. Hudson, John Jr. 1216896
20. Kraft, Andrew A. 1216878
21. Martin, John J. 1216843
22. Minard, Norman 1216844
23. Pearson, Charles 1216846
24. Robinson, Guy 1216852
25. Robinson, Roy 1216851
26. Schutte, Dietrich H. 1217433
27. Sullivan, Cornelius J. 1216846
28. Thorley, Robert L. 1216888

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Dean, Edward W. 1216865
2. Kalisky, Victor E. 1216875
3. Kane, Michael 1216876
4. Onderdonk, Herman A Jr. 364871

PRIVATES

1. Cash, John J. 1216891
2. Graham, Richard 1216834
3. Jarrett, Arnold A. 1216874
   On M/S with Div.Hdte.
4. Korman, Max 1216877
5. Kyne, William C. 1216879
6. McGinty, James 1216841
7. Schaefer, Herman 1216900
8. Smith, Harold C. 364764
9. Tedesco, Joseph 364543
10. Tracy, Percy A. 1220699
11. Williams, Albert J. 1216740

SUPPLY COMPANY ROSTER (CONT'D)

LOSSES DURING MONTH

COOK

Curtin, William 1216864
Transferred Feb.1/19

WAGONERS

Ackles, John 2039336
Transferred 1st.

Blair, Chauncey 1216886
Transferred 12th.

De Beer, William 1216834
Transferred 12th.

Heil, Robert 1216893
Transferred 1st.

Hynes, James A. 1216895
Transferred 1st.

Jacob, Oscar B. 2039432
Transferred 1st.

Pratt, Harry W. 2040548
Transferred 12th.

PRIVATES

Dunney, John P. 1216869
Transferred 1st.

O'Connel, Daniel 1216880
Transferred 1st.

CORPORAL

Cape, Horatio 1216820
Dropped Feb 5th.

Following men transferred to Camp Custer Det.104th F.A. 14th.

COOK

Talsma, John 2036474

WAGONERS

Baron, Albert 2035498
Cates, Alvin B. 2036962
Daniels, William 2036804
Drukeim, Theodore A 2035043
Edmonds, William W. 2039554
Hawley, Ray 2039217
Herman, Raymond J. 2036931
Hokkanen, Adolph 2037059
Johnsen, Carl G. 2037022
Kelch, Herman 2036444
Kreiner, Oliver H. 2035203
Lagineas, Charles R 2037013
Mnciejewski, Walter 2040716
Mecsek, Tony 2040746
Parker, Earl W. 2035478
Schaefer, William P 2040341

WAGONERS (cont'd)

Schonscheck, Fred 2038971
Sebiesh, Mike 2035401
Smith, Ernest E. 2035814
Stuefen, Alvin F. 2035438
White, Thomas H. 2036289

PRIVATES

Ackerman, George 2038203
De Simone, Dominico 2038775
Fulet, Charlie 2038373
Fusari, Luigi 2038795
Gribbon, Peter F. 2035031
Ruthmansdorfer, Roman 2035166
Venn, Tracy E. 2041198
Wagar, Charles 2038600
Dunn, William J. 2036788

C.G. Nichalis
Captain, 104th F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER SUPPLY COMPANY 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
CORRECT AS OF MARCH 31,1919.

CAPTAIN

1. Hegeman, Walter E.

1st Lieutenants

1. Buckley, Leo E.
2. Janne, Louis D.

2nd Lieutenants

1. Kiggen John A, Jr.

REGIMENTAL SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Bruce, Harry J, 1216814
2. Murphy, John S, 1216815

1St SERGEANT

1. Doyle, James J, 1216816

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Connors, Harry J, 1216817

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Ruge, Charles A. 1216818

MESS SERGEANT

1, Tully, Joseph E. 1216854

SERGEANT

1. Crane, Charles E. 1217550

CORPORAL

1. Mc Ginty, Andrew J, 1216887
2. Muller, Charles H, 1216851
3. Bunker, Frederick E. 1216848
4. Woskowiak, Albert. 1216886

SADDLER

1. O'Leary, Joseph 1216822

HORSESHOERS

1. Casella, Peter J, 1216823
2. Hayes, Richard E, 1216824
3. Campbell, George A. 1216860

MECHANICS

1. Clune, Francis T, 1216826
2. Costigan, John E, 1216833

COOKS

1. Cotovas, John 1216827
2. Salvatore, Joseph 1216828
3 Muller, John E, 1217395
4. Conklin, Howard 1216862
5. Ainsworth, Chas, E, 1216855

WAGONERS

1. Altman, Henry 1217658
2. Babcock, William F, 1216830
3. Benedict, Earl V, 1217237
4, Caro, Charles 1216825
5. Caslin, Michael 1216861
6. Chivott, Peter 1216892
7. Clair, Vincent P. 1216831
8, Dibble, Howard J. 1216867
9. Donnan, Samuel R. 1216868
10. Flynn, Edward P. 1216836
11. Gaurnier, Lawrence 1216871
12. Hall, Frank 1216838
13. Hanson, Louis T. 1216839
14. Harriman, William 1216679
15. Hartman, Frank E. 1217124
16. Heyum ,Morris 1216894
17. Hudson, John Jr, 1216896
18. Kraft, Andrew A. 1216878
19. Martin, John J. 1216843
20, Minard, Norman 1216844
21. Pearson, Charles 1216845
22. Robinson, Guy M. 1216882
23. Robinson, Roy 1216881
24. Schotte, Dietrich 1217433
25. Sullivan, Cornelius 1216846
26. Thorley ,Robert L. 1216885

PRIVATES 1St CLASS

1. Dean, Edward W. 1216865
2. Kalisky, Vicotr E. 1216875
3. Kane, Michael 1216876
4. Onderdonk Horace 364873

PRIVATES

1. Cash, John J. 1216891
2. Graham, Richard 1216837
3. Jarrett, Arnold A, 1216874
4. Korman, Max 1216877
5, Kyne, William 1216879
6. Mc Ginty, James A. 1216841
7. Schaefer, Herman 1216900
8. Smith, Harold C. 364764
9, Tedesco, Joseph 364543
10. Tracy, Percy A, 1200689
11. Williams, Albert J, 1216740

LOSSES

Wagoner Dippold, Frank E.
Transferred March 11,
Wagoner Hathaway, Raymond G. 1217417
Transferred March 27
Sergeant Byrne, John T. 1216821
Transferred March 26

Walter E. Hegeman
Captain, 104th F.A.

FINAL ROSTER SUPPLY COMPANY 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

CORRECTE AS OF APRIL 1ST 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. Hegeman, Walter E.
   Discharged April 1,'19.

1ST LIEUTENANT

1. Buckley, Leo E,
   Discharged April 1,'19.
2. Janne, Louis D,
   Discharged April 1,'19.

2ND LIEUTENANT

1. Kiggen, John A, Jr,
   Discharged April 1,'19.

REGIMENTAL SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Bruce, Harry J, 1216814
   Discharged April 1,'19
2. Murphy, John S, 1216815
   Discharged April 1,'19

1ST SERGEANT

1. Doyle, James J. 1216816
   Discharged April 1,'19.

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Connors, Harry J, 1216817
   Discharged April 1,'19

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Ruge, Charles A. 1216818
   Discharged April 1,'19.

MESS SERGEANT

1. Tully, Joseph E. 1216854
   Discharged April 1,'19.

SERGEANT

1. Crane, Charles E. 1217550
   Discharged April 1,'19.

CORPORAL

1. Mc Ginty, Andrew J. 1216887
   Trahs. To Convalescent Center
2. Muller, Charles H, 1216851
   Discharged April 1,'19
3. Bunker, Frederick E,Jr. 1216848
   Discharged April 1,'19
4. Woskowiak, Albert 1216886
   Discharged April 1,'19

SADDLER

1. O'Leary, Joseph 1216882
   Discharged April 1,'19

HORSESHOERS

1. Casella, Peter J, 1216825
   Discharged April 1,'19
2. Hayes, Richard E. 1216824
   Discharged April 1,'19
3. Campbell, George A, 1216860
   Discharged April 1,'19

MECHANICS

1. Clune, Francis T. 1216826
   Discharged April 1,'19
2. Costigan, John E, 1216833
   Discharged April 1,'19

COOKS

1. Cotovas, John 1216827
   Discharged April 1,'19
2. Salvatore, Joseph 1216828
   Discharged April 1,'19
3. Muller, John E, 1217395
   Discharged April 1,'19
4. Conklin, Howard 1216862
   Discharged April 1,'19
5. Ainsworth, Charles E, 1216855
   Discharged April 1,'19

WAGONERS

1. Altman, Henry 1217658
   Discharged April 1,'19
2. Babcock, William F. 1216830
   Discharged April 1,'19
3. Benedict, Earl V. 1217237
   Discharged Apr. 1,'19
4. Caro, Charles 1216825
   Discharged Apr. 1 '19
5. Caslin, Michael 1216861
   Discharged Apr. 1 '19
6. Chivott, Peter 1216892
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
7. Clair, Vincent P. 1216831
   Discharged Apr. 1,'19
8. Dibble, Howard J. 1216867
   Discharged Apr. 1,'19
9. Donnan, Samuel R. 1216868
   Discharged Apr. 1,'19
10. Flynn,Edward P. 1216836
    Discharged Apr. 1,'19
11. Gaurnier, Lawrence 1216871
    Discharged Apr. 1,'19
12. Hall, Frank 1216838
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
13. Hanson, Louis T. 1216839
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
14. Harriman, William 1216679
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
15. Hartmann, Frank E. 1217124
    Discharged Apr. 1,'19
16. Heyum, Morris 1216894
    Trans. to Convalescent Center
17. Hudson, John Jr. 1216896
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
18. Kraft, Andrew A. 1216878
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
19. Martin,John J. 1216843
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
20. Minard, Norman 1216844
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
21. Pearson, Charles 1216845
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
22. Robinson, Guy M. 1216882
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
23. Robinson, Roy 1216881
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
24. Schotte, Dietrich 1217433
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
25. Sullivan,Cornelius 1216846
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
26. Thorley, Robert L. 1216885
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19

1. PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

FINAL ROSTER, SUPPLY COMPANY, 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.

SHEET NO. 2

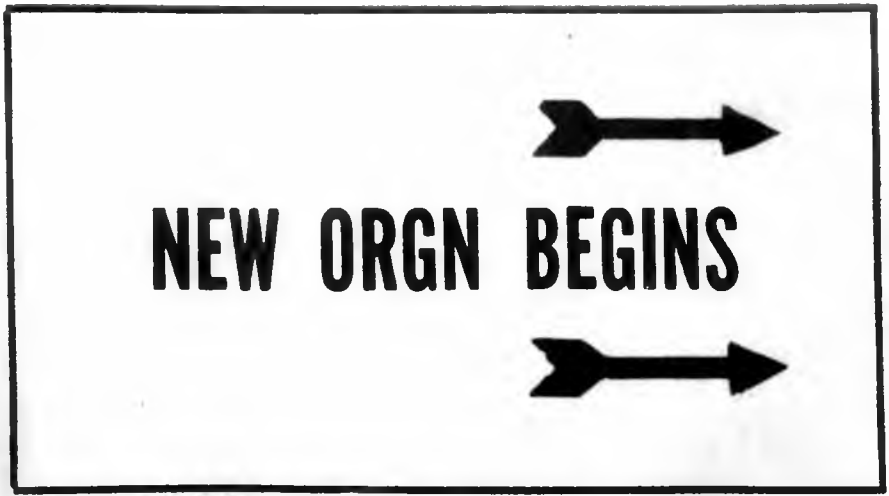
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Dean, Edward W. 1216865
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
2. Kalisky, Victor E. 1216875
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
3. Kane, Michael 1216876
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
4. Onderdonk, Horace A. Jr. 364873
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19

PRIVATES.

1. Cash, John J. 1216891
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
2. Graham, Richard 1216837
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
3. Jarrett, Arnold A. 1216874
   Trans. to 7th Co. 152nd Depot Brig.
4. Korman, Max 1216877
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
5. Kyne, William 1216879
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
6. McGinty, James A. 1216841
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
7. Schaefer, Herman 1216900
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
8. Smith, Harold C. 364764
   Discharged Apr. 1. '19
9. Tedesco, Joseph 364543
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
10. Tracy, Percy 1200689
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
11. Williams, Albert J. 1216740
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19

Walter E. Heffman
Captain 104 F. A.
Cd. Supply Co.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

BTRY A 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY A 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY STI AGPC 187-90
1 OCT 81

If partly. Prior [illegible] see
Bty A 1st N.Y. Fld.
Afterwards

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A"

of the 1st N.Y.F.A. U.S.A.

from the 31 *day of* *191* 7

to the 31 *day of* Oct *191* 7

Original

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

3—882

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "A" **of the** 104th F.A.U.S.A.

Army of the United States from the 31 **day of** August **, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31 **day of** October **, 191 7**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. Or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Guido F Verbeck	Sept 19/11		On DS fr Aug 30/17 RO 254 Aug 29/17
1st Lieutenants			
William H Thomas	Jul 1/13		Comdg Btry.
Irvine A Williams	Oct 15/15		Duty with Btry
2nd Lieutenants			
Hamilton L Aberdeen	Oct 27/15		Resigned accepted as per telegram on file Hdqrs 104th F.A. Oct 17/17
Richard J Bush	Oct 14/14		Duty with Btry.
Embre Rogers			Attached to Btry Oct. 16/17 RO 341
Benno von Fitzleben			Attached to Btry. Auth. C.O. 104th F.A.
1 st Sergeant			
Gurzny Joseph L	Nov 23/14		
Supply Sergeant			
Cosart John A	Dec 3/14		
Stable Sergeant			
Tout James R	Jun 10/15		
Mess Sergeant			
Smillie Thomas H	July 15/15		Apt Mess Sgt fr Ck Rec 342 Oct 19/17
Sergeants			
Schneider Jacob D	Feb 7/15		Rd to Sgt fr Mess Sgt O 42 Oct 19/17
Halton Stephen W	Feb 27/15		
Murden Roy S	Mch 5/15		
Wight William J	Feb 2/16		
Hines John J	Jun 24/16		
Rodwell Robert L	Jun22/16		

Mc Adams Charlee N	Jun 21/16		Apt1 Sgt fr Corp RO 263 Sept 3/17
Drennan John F	Jun 13/17		Apt1 Sgt fr Pvt I C1 RO 290 Sep 13/17
Corporals			
Smith Raymand C	Mch 25/14		
Fellows Irving J	Dec 16/14		
Worden William H	Oct 3/15		
Ferry Frank J	Mch 1/16		
Fay Earl D	Apr7/16		
Bush John	Jun19/16		
Furlong James	Jul27/15		
Edwards George A	Aug 9/15		
Shoemaker George P	Jun. 27/17		
Hunt Albert M	Dec 8/14		
Brewer Bert	Jun 26/16		
Rivets Lewis F	Jun 20/16		
Bowers Herbert E	Feb 24/15		
Meade Jesse R	Jun 19/16		
Bennett William J	Jun24/16		Apt1 Corp fr Pvt IC1 RO 260 Sep 1/17
Berry Herbert L	Feb 17/15		Rd to Pvt fr Sgt Apt1 Corp fr Pvt RO 260 Sept 1/17
Daley John C	Nov 4/14		Rd to Pvt fr Sgt Apt1 Corp fr Pvt RO 260 Sept 1/17
Ames Louis	Feb 7/16		Trans fr 12th Inf C09 27th Div Oct 17/17 Apt1 Corp fr Pvt RO 342 Oct 19/17
Meier Herman A	Apr 28/15		Rd to Pvt fr Corp RO 293 Sept9/17 Apt1 Corp fr Pvt RO 342 Oct 19/17 Forfeited $35.00 30 Sept 19/17
Ch Mech			
Fischer George L	May 23/17		
H- Shoers			
Scherr Henry	Feb 26/15		Apt1 HS fr Pvt C 26 Sept 4/17
Supracht Jesse E	May 16/17		Apt1 HS fr Pvt C 40 Sept 6/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mechanics.			
Rourke Henry J	May 12/16		
Rourke Leo F	May 1/16		
Dempsey James A	May 23/17		Apt Mech fr Pvt 101 030 Sept 13/17
Buglers			
Gurzny Francis	May 16/17		
Sutton Orville C	Dec 2/15		Apt Bugler fr Pvt 029 Sept 17 /17
Bacon Richard	Oct 4/16		Apt Bugler fr Pvt 043 Oct 15/17
Cooks			
Seaber Fred Jr	Jun24/16		
Hofman Otto J	Jun25/17		
Carlisle Chester W	Jul5/17		Apt Ck fr Pvt 042 Oct 30/17
Privates 1 Class			
Baulch Frank J	Oct 20/16		
Benson Stewart	Jun20/16		Apt Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 023 Sept 1/17
Brush Fred F	Mch 1/15		
Bush George	Jun19/16		
Bush Harry J	May 16/17		
Compson Floyd M	Jun 21/16		
Cramer George H	Jul 14/14		
Davidson Doyne W	Jun19/16		
Delaney William P	Feb 9/16		
Doner Edward A	Jun21/16		
Diggett Edward H	May 24/16		
Flanigan Harry F	Jul 31/15		
Graham Joseph B	Jun24/16		
Haley Martin F	Jun 22/16		Apt Pvt 101 fr Pvt 0 31 Sep 14/17
Hanley John	Dec1/15		

Juber Thomas R	May 16/17		Apt: Pvt I Cl fr Pvt Cl I Sep 14/17
Kenyon Alfred C	Feb 9/16		
Lieb Louis A	Feb 2/16		
Mosher George E	Jun20/17		
Murphy LeroyH	Jun22/16		
Osborne George E	Jul6/16		
Penner Ralph M	Mar 16/17		
Porter Mathew B Jr	May 16/17		
Shay William J	Jun 20/16		Apt: Pvt I Cl fr Pvt C 31 Sep 14/17
Smith Rufus L	Jun 6/15		
Smith Schuyler R	Dec 13/15		Apt: I Cl fr Pvt C 23 Sep 12/17
Steinberg Harry J	Dec 13/15		
White Lloyd C	Jun 24/16		
Boyl William A	May 16/17		
Privates			
Adsitt Herbert E	May 16/17		
Aller Howard E	May 23/17		Trans fr Co A 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div
Ambrosini James	Jul 18/17		Oct 17/17
Atkinson Mark T	Jul 1/17		
Baird Frank	Aug 3/15		Pvt Pvt fr Mach G 30 Sep 13/17
Baldrini Adam W	Apr 5/16		
Barber Herbert L	Jun 27/17		Deserted at Mach G C October 13/17
Bates Raymond B	May 16/17		To be Pvt fr Pvt I Cl C 37 Sept 26/17
Biddinger Francis M	Oct 16/15		Trans fr Co A 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div
Bonacing Hugo	Jun23/16		Oct 17/17
Bostwick Charles S	May 16/17		
Boyd George S	May 16/17		AWL Oct 1/17
Brefka Henry P	May 24/16		
Brown George H	May 16/17		
Brown Willard K	Mar 16/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Buckley Clarence B	May 16/17		
Burchard Leon F	May 16/17		
Carmer Henry S	May 16/17		
Casler George H	May 16/17		
Comstock William J	Jul 9/17		
Conaty Frank	Jul 11/17		Trans fr Co L 12th Inf 00 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Connelly William	Jul26/17		Trans fr Co A 12th Inf 00 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Conway Bernard L	May 16/17		
Conely Alexander	Jul7/17		
Davis Carleton H	May 16/17		
Doyle John J	Jun20/16		
Evans Harold H	Sep 7/17		Assgnd Pvt. 1st Cl by recruiting Officer Oct 2/17
Falcone Anthony	Aug 29/17		Trans fr Co C 12th Inf 00 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Ferguson Jerry P	Jul 16/16		Trans fr Co C 12th Inf 00 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Ferrone Michael	Jul18/17		Trans fr Co C 12th Inf 00 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Fitzpatrick Frank J C	Feb 27/15		U.S. Coast Art Corps Pvt 1st Cl 35th Oct 27/17
Flynn John F	May 16/17		
Freidenberg Alfred	Jul6/17		Adm 2d Am Base Hosp
Fulda Max E	Jun18/17		Trans fr Co C 12th Inf 00 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Fyler Willis S	May 16/17		
Gaines Willard W	May 23/17		
Gallagher Daniel P	Jun6/17		
Goodfellow Earle P	May 16/17		
Greig Rudolph J K	May 16/17		
Haak Leonard M	Jul29/17		
Harris James M	Aug 1/17		
Harris Roger C	Mar 21/17		
Hayes Michael F	May 17/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Heiss Francis G	Jun21/16		
Hotaling Mayhew W	May 31/16		Pvt fr Pvt I Co to Pvt O 30 Sep 13/17 AWOL Sep 8/17 to Sep 15/17 Forf of 14 days pay Sep 15/17
Hoyt Donald G	May 16/17		
Hynes Harry S	May 16/17		
Jutton Daniel H	May 16/17		
Kaiser James	Jun 6/17		
Kannary James W	May 16/17		
Kelly Milton A	May 16/17		Trans fr Co G 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Kelly Robert J Jr	Jun 9/17		
Kennedy John L	May 21/17		Trans fr Co K 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Keogh James F	Jun21/16		
Kier William R	May 16/17		
Kimball Earl E	Aug 9/15		Pvt fr Pvt I Co to Pvt O 44 Oct 26/17
Lane Edgar W	Jun25/17		Trans fr Co G 12th Inf Co 9 27 th Div Oct 17/17
Leiden Henry	Jun24/16		
Lee John M	May 23/17		
Leicht Wendall C	Jun 6/15		Assigned to duty by C/A dated Sep 5/17
Lynch William	Sep 7/17		Trans fr Co G 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Mc Allister Thomas	Jul10/17		
Macauley George R	May 16/17		
Mahanney Fred W	May 16/17		Pvt fr Pvt I Co 340 Oct 5/17 Deserted at Plattsburg N Y Oct 10/17
Mayer John D	Jun 22/16		AWOL Sep 8/17 to Sep 10/17 Forf of [illegible] Oct 17/17
Mc Cabe James	Jul2/17		Trans fr Co L 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Mc Cheaney Robert F	May 16/17		AWOL fr Oct 21/17 to Nov 5/17
Mc Carry Leo F	Jul5/16		AWOL fr Aug 11/17 to Sep 31/17 Rd to Pvt O Oct 13/17 Forfeit one mos pay Oct 24/17
Mc Mahon Daniel F	Jul20.17		Trans fr Co G 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Meehan Harold J	May 23/17		
Middleton Arthur E	May 16/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Milliman Monroe W	May 16/17		
Morelli Frank	May 16/17		
Mosher Nelson E	May 16/17		
Murphy Edward J	May 16/17		
Myers William J	May 17/16		
O'Brien William J	May 25/17		Awarded to Duty by Recruiting Officer Sept 7/17
Olin Vernon	Sept 5/17		
Peck John F	May 16/17		
Phillips John A	Jun21/17		
Pike Thomas H	May 1'16		
Pomeroy George E	May 16/17		To Rank of Civil Auth since Jun30/17 Athletic Trial
Poorman Leon F	Jun 6/17		
Putnam Claude E	Jun 29/17		
Read Harold C	Jun 25/17		Trans to Co B 12th Inf 00 9 27th Div
Renz William J	Apr 3/16		Oct 17/17
Reynolds Walter W	Aug 25/17		
Richardson Bert V	May 16/17		
Richardson Walter D	Dec 1/15		
Riggs Sidney H	June24/16		Joseph Co 12 Mgd. 1 to Pvt 1c Sig Bn 0 D Oct 17/17
Riley Cornelius R	Oct 14/14		
Riley William A	Jul 6/17		Trans fr Co A 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Robinson Edward G	Jul5/17		
Rundel Irvin E	May 21/17		
Russell Walter D	May 16/17		
Sampson Ernest H	May 16/17		
Savage William A	May 16/17		
Seidel Frei A	Dec 15/14		Rd to Pvt fr Corp RO 293 Sept 11/17
Small James E	May 16/17		

Snow Howard J	May 16/17		
Solinski Mathew	May 16/17		
Stebbings Arthur S	Jun 29/17		Trans to Pvt Fr Sadlier Co 54 Sept 26/17
Sullivan John L	Sept 7/17		Reported Sept 9/17 assigned to Btry by DMA card
Taylor Jerome A	May 16/17		
Thompson Vincent J	Aug 23/17		Trans Fr Co C 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Townsend Arthur E	Jun19/16		
Tucker Andrew M	Apr 25/16		
Vine Leris W	May 16/17		
Vine Walter H	May 16/17		
Vuillemot Earl H	May 1/16		
Walpole Vincent J	Aug 24/17		Trans Fr Co B 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div. Oct 17/17
Weber David J	Jun19/16		Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl Co 3 Sept 17/17
Weiss Joe	Aug 3/17		Trans Fr Co B 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Welbanks Earl E	May 16/17		
Williamson John	Jun 29/17		Trans Fr Co A 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Wilson Elmer	Jul7/17		
Wilson George B	Jul 7/17		Trans Fr Co H 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Wood William	Jul22/17		Trans Fr Co H 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Woodworth Arthur G	Jun6/17		
Zeiss George	Jul17/17		Trans Fr Co H 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
LIEUTS			
Discharged			
Sergeant			
Ransler Nicholas	Apr 4/16		Honorable Disch at Plattsburg N Y as per telegram Fr AGO Dat 8/17 to accept Commission as 2nd Lieut.
PRIVATES			
Kearns Walter J	Jun19/16		Disch on account of Dependent relative Dat 10/17 par 5 SO 20 WD Jan 24/16
Lent William J	Jun 24/16		Disch on account of dependent parents Dat 10/17 par 5 SO 20 WD Jan 24/16

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Transferred			
Cahill James B	Jul 13/15		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Clune Francis T	Jun 21/16		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Colburn Sidney	Mch 15/16		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Conlan Frank J	May 21/17		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Costigan John E	May 23/17		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Gaurnier Lawrence J	Jun 19/17		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Stocum Clifford L	Mch 8/16		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Fellows Carl R	Feb 24/17		Trans to Wagons Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Fort Dewey	Apr 21/15		Trans to Wagons Co 104th FA USA GO 101 WD 1917
Ingersoll Wilfred D	May 16/17		Trans to Wagons Co 104th FA USA GO 101 WD 1917
Lively Edwin A	Jun 9/17		Trans to Wagons Co 104th FA USA GO 101 WD 1917
Shuler Harry M	Jun 9/17		Trans to Wagons Co 104th FA USA GO 101 WD 1917
Smith Herman A	Jun 25/17		Trans to Wagons Co 104th FA USA GO 101 WD 1917
Vorce Harold M	Apr 12/16		Trans to Wagons Co 104th FA USA GO 101 WD 1917
Deserted			
Mahanney Fred W	May 16/17		Deserted Sept 13/17 at Plattsburg NY
Barber Herbert W	Jun 27/17		Deserted Sept 13/17 at Wash D C

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: Oct. 31, 1917

William A. Thomas
1st Lieut 104th F.A. U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS; Condition good

ACCOUTERMENTS: and complete, Equiped

CLOTHING: not fully equiped

John T. Clancy
Capt.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A".

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th. U.S.F.A.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Oct. 31, 191 7.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on Dec. 31, 191 7.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 5—652
Ed. Aug. 10-17—409,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Original

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "A" (Company or detachment.) of the 104th. U.S.F.A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st. *day of* October, *1917*,

to muster on the 31st. *day of* December, *1917*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captains			
Verbeck, Guido F.	Sep 19/11		Promoted to Major assigned to 106th F.A. per G.O. 20 Hq. 27th Div Dec 5/17
Gallagher, Francis P	Oct 1/17		Assgn'd to Btty Dec 5/17 per RSO 408
1st. Lieutenants			
Williams, Irvine A	Oct 13/15		Dec 28/17 Assgn'd to Btty "D" RSO 452
Usher, George L	Oct 1/17		Apt'd 1st. Lt. Oct 1/17 per G.O. 20 Hq. 27th Div Dec 1/17 Assgn'd to Btty per RSO 408 Dec 5/17
2nd. Lieutenants			
Ransler, Nicholas	Oct 5/17		Assgnd to Btty per RSO 408 Dec 5/17
Hasselbrink Paul	Oct 1/17		Assgnd to Btty per RSO 408 Dec 5/17
vonWitzleben Henry			Attached to Btty auth G.O. 104th. U.S.F.A. 2nd Lt. Cav U.S.A.
Rogers Hobra			Assgn'd to Btty "D" per RSO 390 Nov 20/17
Bush Richard J	Oct 14/14		Assgn'd to 52nd Brig as per RSO 408 Dec 5/17
1st Lieutenant			
Thomas William H	Jul 1/13		Assgn'd to Btty "F" per RSO 408 Dec 5/17
1st Sergeant			
Gurzny Joseph L	Nov 23/14		
Supply Sergeant	Jul 15/15		
Berry Herbert L	Feb 17/15		Apt'd Sgt fr Cpl RSO 407 Dec 3/17 Apt'd Stf. Sgt fr Sgt O 47 Dec 3/17
Stable Sergeant			
Yout James R	Jun 10/15		
Mess Sergeant			
Smillie Thomas H			

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGeants			
Schneider Jacob D	Feb 7/15		
Halton Stephen W	Feb 28/15		
Nurden Roy S	Mch 5/15		
Hines John J	Jun 24/16		
Rodwell Robert L	Jun 22/16		
Bennett William J	Jun 24/16		
CORPORALS			
Fellows Irving J	Dec 16/14		
Bush John	Jun 19/16		
Furlong James	Jul 27/15		
Edwards George A	Aug 9/15		
Rivets Lewis F	Jun20/16		
Bowers Herbert E	Feb 24/15		
Meade Jesse R	Jun19/16		
Daley John C	Nov 4/14		
Meier Herman A	Apr 28/15		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl. RSO 368 Nov 6/17
Davidson Bowne A	Jun19/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 368 Nov 6/17
Delaney William P	Feb 9/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 368 Nov 6/17
Riggs Sidney N	Jun 24/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 377 Nov 13/17
Stebbings Arthur G	Jun23/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 377 Nov 13/17
Porter Mathew B Jr	May 16/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 397 Nov 23/17
Murphy Leroy H	Jun22/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 397 Nov 23/17
Kenyon Alfred C	Feb 9/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 403 Nov 27/17
White Lloyd C	Jun24/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 48 Dec4/17
Gallagher Daniel P	Jun6/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 414 Dec 5/17
Chief Mechanic			
Fischer George L	May 25/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Horse-shoers			
Rupracht Jesse E	May 16/17		
Savage William A	May 16/17		Aptd H-Shoer fr Pvt O 47 Nov 23/17
Mechanics			
Rourke Leo F	May 16/16		
Dempsey James A	May 23/17		
Buglers			
Gurzny Francis	May 16/17		
Sutton Orville C	Dec 8/15		
Bacon Richard	Oct 4/16		
Cooks			
Seeber Fred Jr	Jun 24/16		
Carlyle Chester W	Jul 5/17		
McGarry Leo F	Jul15/16		
Privates 1st Class			
Baird Frank	Aug 5/15		
Benson Stewart	Jun 20/16		
Brefka Henry P	May 24/16		
Brown George H	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 50 Dec 5/17
Brown Wilfred K	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 50 Dec 5/17
Brush Fred F	Mch 16/15		
Bush Harry J	May 16/17		
Carmer Henry S	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 50 Dec 5/17
Compston Floyd M	Jun 21/16		
Cramer George H	Jul 14/14		
Doner Edward A	Jun 21/16		
Flanigan Harry F	Jul 31/15		
Fort Dewey E	Apr 21/15		

Goodfellow Edwin P	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 50 Dec 5/17
Graham Joseph B	Jun 24/16		
Hack Leonard M	Jul 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 50 Dec 5/17
Haley Martin F	Jun22/16		
Jubor Thomas R	May 16/17		
Leib Louis A	Feb 2/16		
Macaulay George R	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 50 Dec 5/17
Mosher George E	Jun 20/17		
O'Brien William J	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 46 Nov 5/17
Osborne George E	Jul 16/16		
Seidel Fred A	Dec 15/14		
Shay William J	Jun 20/16		
Smith Schuyler R	Dec 15/15		
Steinberg Harry J	Dec 15/15		
Tucker Andrew M	Apr 28/15		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 47 Nov 23/17
Vuillemot Earl H	May 1/16		
PRIVATES			
Adsitt Herbert W	May 16/17		
Ahrens Austin	~~July~~ 23/17		Trans fr 52nd Brig Hq Detch Co per SO 145 Hq 27th Div Dec 26/17
Aller Howard E	May 23/17		
Ambrosini James	Jul 18/17		
Atkinson Mark T	Jul 1/17		
Balzano Michael	Jun15/17		Trans fr Mch Gun Co 107th Inf per SO 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 7/17
Baldrini Adam W	Apr 5/16		
Bates Raymond B	May 16/17		
Bidinger Francis M	Oct 16/15		
Bonsaing Hugo	Jun 23/16		
Bostwick Charles S	May 16/17		
Brewer Bert	Jan 26/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 373 Nov 10/17
Burchard Leon P	May 16/17		

Fyler, Willis S.	May 16/17		1217016	
Gargano, Thomas	Jul 19/17		1217017	AWOL 1/27/18 to 2/5/18
Hynes, Harry S.	May 16/17		1217018	
Kannary, James W.	May 16/17		1217019	
Kennedy, John L.	May 21/17		1217020	
Kier, William R.	May 16/17		1217021	
Lane, Edgar W.	Jun 25/17		1217022	
Ledden, Henry	Jun 2/16		1217023	
Lincoln, Henry T.	Jul 24/17		1217024	
Lynch, William H.	Spt.7/17		1217025	
McChesney, Robert F.	May 16/17		1217026	
McMahon, Daniel F.	Jul 20/17		1217027	G.C.M.31 1/31/17 1 year Division Stockade conf.
McMillan, Thomas	Jul 16/17		1217028	
Mosher, Nelson E.	May 16/17		1217029	
Myers, William J.	May 17/16		1217030	F 2/8/18 to 2/17/18
Morelli, Frank	May 16/17		1217031	S.C. Feb.26/18 Forfeiture 2/3 of one mos pay.
Pickles, James	Jul 20/16		1217032	
Polizzo, John	May 7/14		1217033	
Pomeroy, George E.	May 16/17		1217034	
Ralph, Samuel	Jun 5/17		1217035	
Richardson, Walter D.	Dec.1/15		1217036	
Riley, Cornelius R.	Oct.14/14		1217037	F 1/23/18 to 2/1/18 AWOL 2/1/18 to 2/2/18 incl.
Rundel, Irwin E.	May 21/17		1217038	
Senter, James T.	Jul 16/17		1217039	
Shaver, Louis A.	Jun 5/16		1217040	Trans.fr.Co."C" 105th Inf. perS.O. #30 Hd.1/30/18.
Tramantolo, James	Apr.20/17	Absent	1217041	F 1/21/18 to 2/1/18 A.W.O.L.fr.2/2/18
Weber, David J.	Jun 19/16	Absent	1217042	A.W.O.L.since 2/26/18
Wilson, Elmer	Jul 7/17		1217043	
Wilson, George B.	Jul 10/17		1217044	
Zelenko, Bernard	Dec.11/13		1217045	Base Hospital.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Adsitt, Herbert W.	May 16/17		1217046
Devereaux, Joseph	Jun 22/16		1217047 AWOL 2/8 to 2/9 Incl.
LOSSES			
Goodfellow, Edwin P.	May 16/17		Trans.to Field Bakery per S.O.#45 2/15/18
Ingersoll, Wilfred D.	May 16/17		Trans.to General Hospital #6 Ft.McPherson,Ga.S.O.48 H.D.
Juber, Thomas R.	May 16/17		Trans.to Signal Corps Pigeon Sect. S.O.#52 H.D. 2/19/18
Smith, Rufus L.	Jan.6/15		Trans.to General.Hosp.#6 Ft.McPherson Ga.S.O.#48 H.D.
Hayes, Michael P.	May 23/17		Disch. per SCD 4th Ind. H.D.Feb.25/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

C. J. [illegible]
Capt.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: [illegible] Camp Woodworth, Pa.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

[illegible]
1st. Lieut. 104th. U. S. F. A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery A Detachment

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28; 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casuals with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

Carded #Rolls 3/26/21 NS

54-20

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery A Detachment *of the* 104 Field Art. 27 Div.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *191*7.

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private:			#1,231,827
Putnam, Claude E.	6/27/17		On D. S. at Staff Officers' Mess from Feb. 1, 1918 per VOCG. 2/1/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—8 2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A"

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th. U.S.F.A.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918, 191,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918. 191.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names of each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all officers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading except noncommissioned officers will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—883
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "A" 104th. (Company or detachment.) of the 104th. Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th. *day of* February, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Gallagher, Francis P	Oct 1/17	Absent	At School of Fire Ft. Sill, Okla per S.O. 55 H.D. 2/24/18
1st. Lieutenant			
Farr, John Jr.	Oct 1/17	Absent	Absent on leave per S.O. 107 H.D. April 23/18.
2nd. Lieutenants			
Ransler Nicholas	Oct 5/17	Absent	At Aviation School, Ft. Sill Okla. April 27/18
Hasselbrink, Paul E	Oct 1/17	Absent	Absent on D/S per Conf.O #9 H.D.
Schreiber, Gaston F.M.	Oct 1/17		Attached to Batty per RSO 122 March 9/18.
1st. Sergeant			
Gurzny, Joseph L.	Nov23/14		1225091
Supply Sergeant			
Berry Herbert L.	Feb 17/15	Absent	1225093 Fr D.S at O.T.S. to absent on furlough
Stable Sergeant			
Fout, James R.	Jun 10/15		1216912
Mess Sergeant			
Smillie, Thomas H.	Jul 15/15		1216913
SERGEANTS			
Haltch Stephen W	Feb 27/15	absent	1216914 Absent on D/S per Conf. Orders #9 H D Apr 28/18
Nurden Roy S	Mch 5/15		1216915
Hines John J	Jun 24/16		1216916
Rodwell Robert L	Jun 22/16	Absent	1225106 Fr D/s at OTS to Furlough
Bennett William J	Jun 24/16		1216918
Ferry Frank J	April 7/16		1216919
White Lloyd C	Jun 24/16		1216935 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per RSO 171 Apr 11/18
Meade Jesse R	Jun 19/16		1225113 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per SO 104 HD Apr 19/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Porter Mathew B Jr	May 16/17	Absent	1225114 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per So 104 HD. Apr 19/18 Fr D/S at OTS toFurlough
Riggs Sidney N	Jun 24/16	Absent	1225115 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per SO 104 HD Apr 19/18 Fr D/S at OTS to Furlough
CORPORALS			
Fellows Irving J	Dec 16/14		1216920
Worden William H	Oct 3/15		1216921
Bush John	Jun 19/16		1216922 Absent on Furlough
Furlong James	Jul 27/15		1216923
Edwards George A	Aug 9/15		1216924
Rivets Louis F	Jun 20/16		1216925
Bowers Herbert E	Feb 24/15		1216926
Daley John C	Nov 4/14		1216928
Delaney William P	Feb 9/16		1216929
Stebbings Arthur G	Jun 23/16		1216931
Kenyon Alfred C	Feb 9/16		1216934
Gallagher Daniel P	Jun6/17		1216936
Mosher George E	Jun 20/17		1216960 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 160 Apr 1/18
Mechanics			
Rourke Leo F	May 1/16		1216937
Dempsey James A	May 23/17		1216938
Horse-Shoers			
Mayracht Jesse E	May 16/17		1216939
Savage William A	May 16/17		1216996
Middleton Arthur G	May 16/17		1216940 Aptd H-Shoer fr Pvt O 2 2/1/18 Absent on sick leave
Buglers			
Gurzny, Francis	May 16/17		1216941
Sutton Orville C	Dec 8/15		1216942
Bacon Richard	Oct 4/16		1216943
COOKS			
Seeber Fred Jr	Jun 24/16		1216944
Carlyle Chester W	Jul 5/17		1216945

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McGarry Leo F	Jul 5/16	Absent	1216946 Absent on D/S per Conf Order #9 HD Apr 27/18
Riley William A	Jul 6/17		1216947
PRIVATES 1st. Class			
Baird Frank	Aug 5/15		1216948
Benson Stewart	Jun 20/16		1216949
Brefka Henry P	May 24/16		1216950
Brown George H	May 16/17	Absent	1216951 Absent on Furlough
Brown Wilfred K	May 16/17		1216953
Brush Fred F	Mch 17/15		1216999
Bush Harry J	May 16/17		1216952
Carmer Henry S	May 16/17		1216954
Compson Floyd M	Jun 21/16		1216997
Cramer George H	Jul 14/14		1216955
Doner Edward A	Jun 21/16		1217003
Flanigan Harry F	Jul 31/15		1216956
Fort Dewey E	Apr 21/15		1216957
Hack Leonard M	Jul 29/17		1216998
Haley Martin F	Jun 22/16		1216958
Hanley John	Dec 1/15		1216959
Macaulay George R	May 16/17		1217000
Osborne George E	Jul 6/16		1216961
Seidel Fred A	Dec 15/14		1216962
Shay William J	Jun 20/16		1216963
Smith Schuyler R	Dec 15/15		1217001
Steinberg Harry J	Dec 15/15		1217002
Tucker Andrew M	Apr 28/15		1216964
PRIVATES			
Adsitt Herbert W	May 16/17		1217046

Ahrens Austin	Jul 23/17		1216965
Aller Howard E	May 23/17		1217004
Ambrosini James	Jul 18/17		1217005
Ames Louis	Feb 7/16		1216966
Balzano Michael	Jun 15/17		1216967
Barber Herbert L	Jun 27/17		1216906
Bates Raymond B	May 16/17		1216994
Bidinger Francis M	Oct 16/15		1217007
Bonsaing Hugo	Jun 23/16		1216907
Bostwick Charles S	May 16/17		1216908
Burchard Leon P	May 16/17		1216909
Caramanaca Patrick	Nov 1/17		1217008
Carroll Raymond A	Apr 11/18		408768 Asagnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl. Apr 26/18
Compton William J	Jul 9/17		1217009
Conaty Frank	Jul 11/17		1217010
Cronin Stephen T	Apr 12/18		408768 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl Apr 26/18
Davis Carleton H	May 16/17		1217011
DeBruce Joseph	Jul 15/16		1217012
Deveraux Joseph A	Jun 22/16		1217047
Doyle John J	Jun 20/16	Absent	1217013 Absent on furlough
Duffy Joseph M	Apr 7/18		408074 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl. Apr 26/18
Eagen William J	Apr 12/18		409029 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl Apr 26/18
Evans Harold H	Sept 7/17		1217014
Falcone Anthony	Aug 29/17		1217015
Ferguson Jerry P	Jul 16/16		1216910
Flynn John R	May 16/17		1216911
Fredenburg Alfred	Jul 6/17		1216917
Fulda Max E	Jun 18/17		1216927 AWOL since Feb 24/18
Fyler Willis S	May 16/17		1217016
Gaines Willard W	May 23/17		1216930

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gargano Thomas	Jul 19/17		1217017
Griep Rudolph J W	May 16/17		1216932
Harris Roger C	May 21/17		1216968
Hoatland Henry A	Mar 20/18		404455 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl Apr 26/18
Hoyt Donald G	May 16/17		1216969
Hynes Harry S	May 16/17		1217018
Ingersoll Wilfred D	May 16/17	Absent	1217051 Absent Sk at Hosp #6 Fort McPherson, Ga.
Jutton Daniel H	May 16/17		1216970
Kannary James W	May 16/17		1217019
Kelly Robert J Jr	Jun 4/17		1216972
Kennedy John L	May 21/17		1217020
Kier William R	May 16/17		1217021
Lane Edgar W	Jun 25/17		1217022
Ledden Henry	Jun 24/16		1217023
Leicht Wendall C	Jan 6/15		1216991
Licari Louis	May5/17		1217048
Lynch William H	Sep 7/17		1217025
McCabe James A	Jul 2/17		1216973
McChesney Robert F	May 16/17		1217026
McMahon Daniel F	Jul 20/17		1217027
McMillan Thomas	Jul 16/17		1217028
Metzer Stephen	Apr 14/18		409360 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl Apr 26/18
Milliman Monroe W	May 16/17		1216974
Morelli Frank	May 16/17		1217031
Mosher Nelson E	May 16/17		1217029
Murphy David R	Apr 10/18		408571 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl Apr 26/18
Murphy Edward J	May 16/17		1216975
Murphy LeRoy H	Jun 22/16		1216933

Myers William J	May 17/16		1217030
Peck John F	May 16/17		1216976
Phillips John A	Jun 21/16		1216977
Pickles James	Jul 20/16		1217032
Pike Thomas N	May 1/16		1216978
Polizzo John	May 7/14		1217033
Pomeroy George E	May 16/17		1217034
Poorman Leon F	Jun 6/17	Absent	Absent in hands C auth since 1217049 Jun 30/1 7
Ralph Samuel	Jun 5/17		1217035
Richardson Bert V	May 16/17		1217059
Richardson Walter D	Dec 1/15		1217036
Riley Cornelius R	Oct 14/14		1217037
Rundel Irwin E	May 21/17		1217038
Russell Walter D	May 16/17		1216979
Samson Ernest H	May 16/17		1216980
Senter James T	Jul 16/17		1217039
Shaver Lewis A	Jun 5/16		1217040
Small James E	May 16/17		1216981
Smith Herman A	Jun 25/17		1216982
Solinski Mathew	May 16/17		1216983
Sullivan John L	Sep 7/17		1216984
Taylor Jerome A	May 16/17		1216985
Thompson Vincent J	Aug 23/17		1216986
Tramantolo James	Apr 20/17		2213060
Vine Lewis W	May 16/17		1216987
Vine Walter H	May 16/17		1216989
Vorce Harold H	Apr 12/16		1216988
Walpole Lawrence	Aug 24/17		1216990
Walsh James F	Apr 16/18		409457 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl Apr 26/18
Weber David J	Jun 19/16		1217042

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Welbanks Earl B	May 16/17		1216992
Williamson John	Jun 29/17		1216993
Wilson Elmer	Jul 7/17		1217043
Wilson George B	Jul 10/17		1217044
Zelenko Bernard	Dec 11/13		1217045
LOSSES Discharged			
Privates			
Lincohn Henry T	Jul 24/17		1217024 Discharged on acct of fraudulent enlistment per SO 61 HD Mar 23/18
Smith Rufus L	Jan 6/15		1217052 Discharged on S.C.D. per 4th Ind HD SED Charleston SC 3/14/18 on acct of insanity dementia praecox.
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATE			
Schneider Jacob D	Feb 7/15		1216995 Transferred to Enl. Ord Corps N.A. per SO 84 HD Mar 27/18
Baldrini Adam W	Apr 5/16		1217006 Trans to Hdq Co per RSO 187 Apr 23/18
Kaiser James	Jun 6/17		1216971 Trans to 40th Inf Ft. Rilery, Kans per SO 107 HD 4/23/18 as of 4/18/18.
Putnam Calude E	Jun 29/17		Trans to Div Hdq Troop per SO 71 HD Mar 12/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Gaston M. Schmidt
2nd. Lieut. 104th. U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Charles J. Blakeslee
Capt. 104 F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 1st F. Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at or bound Transport Newport News Va
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1—612
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (**l**).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery "A" *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	~~XXXXXXXX~~ Date of commission	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Francis P. Gallagher	Oct. 1, 17		
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
John Farr, Jr.	Dec. 4,17		
Paul Hasselbrink	Dec. 3,17	Absent	On D.S. Overseas
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Robert F. Smith	May 7, 18		
	DATE OF ENLISTMENT		
1ST SERGEANT			
Gurzny, Joseph L.	Nov. 25/14		1225091
STABLE SERGEANT			
Fout, James R.	June 10/15		1216912
MESS SERGEANT			
Smillie, Thomas H.	July 15/15		1216913
SERGEANT			
Halton, Stephen W.	Feb. 27/15	Absent	1216914 On D.S. per Conf. Order #9, HD April 28/18
Nurden, Roy S.	Mrch 5/15	Absent	1216915 On D.S per R.S.O. 278A June 12/18.
Hines, John J.	June 24/16		1216916
Bennett, William J.	June 24/16		1216918
Ferry, Frank J.	Apl. 7/16		1216919
White, Lloyd C.	June 24/16		1216934
Edwards, George A.	Aug. 9/15		1216924 Aptd. Sgt. fr Cpl. per RSO 200, May 1/18.
Mosher, George E.	June 20/17		1216960 Aptd. Sgt. fr Cpl. per RSO 297, June 25th, 1918.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

CORPORALS			
Fellowes, Irving J.	Dec. 16/14		1216920
Bush, John	June 12/16		1216922
Furlong, James	July 27/15		1216923
Rivets, Louis F.	June 20/16		1216925
Bowers, Herbert E.	Feb. 24/15		1216926
Daley, John C.	Nov. 4/14		1216928
Delaney, William P.	Feb. 9/16		1216929
Stebbings, Arthur G.	June 23/16		1216931
Gallagher, Daniel P.	June 6/17		1216936
Carmer, Henry S.	May 15/17		1216954 Aptd. Cpl fr Pvt1Cl per RSO 214, May 8th, 1918.
Cramer, George H.	July 14/14		1216955 Aptd. Cpl fr Pvt1Cl per RSO 214, May 8th, 1918.
Haley, Martin F.	June 22/16		1216958 Aptd. Cpl fr Pvt1Cl per RSO 214, May 8th, 1918.
Hanley, John	Dec. 1/15		1216959 Aptd. Cpl fr Pvt1Cl per RSO 214, May 8th, 1918.
Kenyon, Alfred C.	June 9/16	Absent	On D. S. Overseas per Conf. Order #9, April 28/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Rourke, Leo F.	May 1/16		1216937 Promoted Ch. Mech fr Mech. BO #3, May 6/18.
MECHANIC			
Dempsey, James A.	May 23/17		1216938
HORSE SHOERS			
Rupracht, Jesse	May 16/17		1216939
Savage, William A.	May 16/17		1216996
Middleton, Arthur G.	May 16/17		1216940
BUGLERS			
Gurzmy, Francis	May 16/17		1216941
Sutton, Orville C.	Dec. 8/15		1216942
Bacon, Richard	Oct. 4/16		1216943
COOKS			
Seeber, Fred Jr.	June 24/16		1216944
Carlyle, Chester W.	July 5/17		1216945

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Jan. 26-18—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2857

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
~~McGarry, Leo F.~~	~~July 5/17~~	~~Absent~~	~~1216946 AWOL fr June 7/18~~
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Baird, Frank	Aug 5/15		1216948
Bates, Raymond B.	May 16/17		1216994 Aptd. Pvt1Cl fr Pvt per BO #3, May 6/18
Benson, Stewart	June 20/16		1216949
Brefka, Henry P.	May 24/16		1216950
Brown, George H.	May 16/17		1216951
Bush, Harry J.	March 16/17		1216952
Compson, Floyd E.	June 21/16		1216997
Doner, Edward A.	June 21/16		1217003
Flanigan, Harry F.	July 31/15		1216956
Fort, Dewey E.	April 21/15		1216957
Griep, Rudolph J.W.	May 16/17		1216932 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt per BO #3, May 6th, 1918.
Kelly, Robert J. Jr.	June 4/17		1216972 Aptd. Pvt1Cl fr Pvt per BO #3, May 6th, 1918.
Macaulay, George R.	May 16/17		1217000
Osborne, George E.	July 6/16		1216961
Peck, John F.	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt per 1216976 BO #3, May 6/18
Seidel, Fred A.	Dec.15/14		1216962
Small, James E.	May 16/17		1216981 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt per BO #3, May 6th, 1918.
Shay, William J.	June 20/16		1216963
Smith, Schuyler R.	Dec. 15/15		1217001
Steinberg, Harry J.	Dec. 15/15		1217002
Tucker, Andrew M.	Apl. 28/15		1216964
Welbanks, Earl B.	May 16/17		1216992 Apt Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt per BO #3, May 6th, 1918.
PRIVATES			
Abel, August	March 28/18		2035442 Trans per Par.2 SO 130 Camp Gordon, Ga. May 15,/18.
Adsitt, Herbert W.	May 16/17		1217046
Ahrens, Austin	July 23/17		1216965

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Ambrosini, James	July 18/17		1217005
ames, Louis	Feb 7 16	Absent	1216966 Rd. to Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl per BO #4, June 7/18. AWOL fr June 7/18
Anschutz, Edward C.	March 29/18		2035445 Trans per Par 2 SO 135, HD Camp Gordon, Ga. May 15/18.
Backlund, Leonard E.	March 29/18		2039496 Trans fr 3rd Prov. Co per SO 275 June 6/18
Bacon, Floyd	March 29/18		2034440 Trans per Par 2 SO 135 HD May 15/18 from Camp Gordon, Ga.
Baldick, Moses J	March 31/18		2039070 Trans fr 3rd Prov. Co per SO 275, June 6/18
Balzano, Michael	June 15/17		1216967
Barber, Herbert L.	June 27/17	Absent	1216906 SC to be fined $3.50 June 3rd/18 AWOL fr June 21/18.
Barnhart, Fred C.	March 29/18		2035100 Trans per Par 2 SO 135 HD May 15/18. from Camp Gordon, Ga.
Barrett, Albert H.	Apl 23/18		364678
Baylis, Loren M.	March 29/18		2034708 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Behnke, Henry	March 28/18		2035089 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, H D May 15/18
Berryhill, Clifford O	March 29/18		2034458 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD May 15/18
Bidinger, Francis M.	Oct.16/15		1217007
Blachowski, Julius J	Apl. 25/18		365037
Bonsaing Hugo	June 23/16		1216907
Bostwick, Charles S.	May 16/17		1216908
Breidinger, Newel O.	March 29/18		2034712 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD May 15/18
Brow, Alexander	Apl 2/18		2036980 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD May 15/18
Brown, JJ.	March28/18		2034958 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD May 15/18
Brown, Lawrence E.	Apl. 2/18		364768
Brown, Wilfred K	May 16/17		1216953 Red. to Pvt fr Pvt1Cl per BO #5, June 15/18 AWOL fr June 15/18 to June 19/18. SC to be confined at hard labor 2 wks SC 474 June 22/18.
Burchard, Leon P.	May 16/17		1216909
Burkholder, Jakie	Mch 28/18		2040421 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD May 15/18
Cable, John W.	Mch 29/18		2035081 Trans fr 3rd Prov. Co. per SO 275 June 6/18.
Casey, Fred G.	Mch 29/18		2039327 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD May 15/18
Caramanaca, Patrick	Nov 1/17		1217008 AWOL fr May 18/18 to June 3/18 Dropped as deserter 6/3/18 Picked up from desertion to ar per SO 170 HD P of E June 19/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Carroll, Raymond A.	Apl. 11/18		408768
Chernay, Wencel	Mch 28/18		2035206 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Christner, Harry B.	Mch 30/18		2040051 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Clemens, Harry	Mch 28/18		2034399 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Collet, Thomas	Mch 31/18		2040522 Trans fr 3rd Prov. Co. per SO 275, June 6/18
Colosky, Mathew D.	Mch 28/18		2040843 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Colvin, John A.	Apl. 25/18		365136
Colvin, Francis J.	Apl. 25/18		365149
Compton, William J.	July 9/17		1217009
Conaty, Frank	July 11/17	Absent	1217010 Detached to B.H. Camp Stuart Va. EMB. SO #1, June 26/18.
Corti, Gaetano	Apl. 23/18		364683
Davis, Carleton H.	May 16/17		1217001
Deveraux, Joseph A.	June 22/16		1217047
Doyle, John J.	June 20/16		1217013
Duffy, Joseph M.	Apl. 7/18	Absent	408074 Detached to B.H. Camp Stuart, Va. Emb. SO #1, June 26/18
Eagen, William J.	Apl. 12/18		409029
Edmonds, Harry E. Jr.	Apl. 24/18		364872
Evans, Harold H.	Spt. 7/17		1217014 SC forfeit $10 May 27/18
Falcone, Anthony	Aug. 29/17		1217015
Ferguson, Jerry P.	July 16/16		1216910 AWOL fr May 6 to 12/18
Flynn, John R.	May 16/17		1216911
Fox, William P.	Apl 4/18		2038821 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Fredenburg, Alfred	July 6/17		1216917
Fulda, Max C.	June 18/17		1216927 AWOL Feb 24/18 to May 24/18 Awaiting trial
Fyler, Willis S.	May 16/17		1217016
Gaines, Willard W.	May 23/17		1216930
Gargano, Thomas	July 19/17		1217017
Gatti, Alfred	Apl 1/18		2243295 Trans fr 3rd Prov Co. per RSO 278, June 11/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2557

Guy, Herbert E.	Apl 24/18		364868
Hack, Leonard M.	July 29/17		1216998 Aptd. Sgt. fr Pvt 1Cl per RSO 206 May 3/18 Rd. to Pvt fr Sgt. per RSO 281, HD, June 18/18
Hoyt, Donald G.	May 16/17		1216969 Tr from B.H. Camp Stuart, per VOCG 27th Div Det June 26/18
Harp, Henry O.	Mch 28/18		2035058 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 Hd, May 15/18
Harrid, Roger C.	May 21/17		1216968
Heidorf, Bernard	Mch 28/18		2035416 Tr fr 3rd Prov Co. per SO 275 June 6/18
Herman, Raymond J.	Apl. 2/18		2036931 Tr fr Camp Gordon Ga per Par 2, SO 135 HD, May 15/18
Hoatland, Henry A.	Mch20/18		404455
Horning, James	Mch 29/18		2034493 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Hynes, Harry S.	May 16/17		1217018
Jacob, Oscar B.	Mch 29/18		2039432 Tr fr 3rd Prov Co. per RSO 275, June 6/18.
Jutton, Daniel H.	May 16/17		1216970 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl per B O 7, June 22/18.
Kannary, James W.	May 16/17		1217019
Kennedy, John L.	May 21/17		1217020
Kier, William R.	May 16/17		1217021
Lane, Edgar W.	June 25/17		1217022
Landgraf, Joseph S.	Mch 28/18		2035122 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18.
Ledden, Henry	June 24/18		1217023
Lockton, Raymond P.	Apl 23/18		364668
Lynch, William H.	Spt 7/17		1217025
McCabe, James A.	July 2/17		1216973
McChesney, Robert F	May 16/17		1217026
McMahon, Daniel F.	July 20/17		1217027 SC 445 June 18/18 to be confined at hard labor for 2 weeks
McGarry, Leo F.	July 5/17		Rd. to Pvt fr Cook Order 1216946 8 BO, June 27/18. AWOl fr June 7/18.
McMillan, Thomas	July 26/17		1217028
Maxfield Roy A.	Mch 28/18		2034932 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, May 15/18.
Metzer, Stephen	Apl 14/18		409360 Tr frRct Det per VOCG, 27 Div. May 19/18.
Minster, Arno G.	Mch 28/18		2035502 Tr fr 2nd Prov. Co. per RSO 278, June 11/18.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Milliman, Monroe W.	May 16/17		1216974
Mohr, Jacob	Moh 29/18		2035289 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Morelli, Frank	May 16/17		1217031
Mosher, Nelson E.	May 16/17		1217029
Murphy, David R.	Apl. 10/18	Absent	408571 AWOL fr June 26/18. DS to Casual Det Camp Hill, Va. SO 6/26/18
Murphy, Edward J.	May 16/17	Absent	1216975 AWOL fr June 25/18 Det to Casual Det Camp Hill, Va. SO 6/26/18
Murphy, LeRoy H.	June 22/16		1216933
Myers, William J.	May 17/16		1217030
Norman, Oscar J.	Moh 29/18		2035105 Tr fr Camp Gordon Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, May 15/18.
Patow, William J.	Apl 2/18		2036900 Tr fr Cam Gordon Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, May 15/18.
Peroio, Nicholas	Apl 23/18		364513
Phillips, John A.	June 21/16		1216977 SC 472 June 21/18 to be confined at hard labor for 1 week and find $5.
Pickles, James	July 20/16		1217032 AWOL fr May 28/18 SC May 30/18 To be confined at hard labor for 2 months and fined $2 per mo for 2 mo.
Pike, Thomas N.	May 1/16		1216978
Polizzo, John	May 7/14		1217033
Pomeroy, George E.	May 16/17		1217034
Riley, Jay P	Moh 29/18		2040178 Tr fr Cam Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, May 15/18.
Richardson, Bert V.	May 16/17		1217050
Richardson, Walter D.	Dec 1/15		1217036
Riley, Cornelius R.	Oct 14/14		1217037
Riley, William A.	July 6/17	Absent	1216947 AWOl fr June 7/18 to June 21/18 Rd to Pvt from Cook per BO 6, June 21/18. SC 483, June 28/18 to be confined at hard labor for 60 days and to be fined $2 per mo for 2 months.
Rundel, Irwin E.	May 21/17		1217038
Russell, Walter D.	May 6/17		1216979
Salzman, Charles	Moh 28/18		2041173 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Fa. per Par 2, SO 135 HD, May 15/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Samson, Ernest H.	May 16/17		1216980
Senter, James T.	July 16/17		1217039
Shaver, Louis A.	June 5/16		1217040
Sheehy, Edmund S.	Apl 25/18		365073
Smith, Herman J	June 25/17		1216982
Solinski, Mathew	May 16/17		1216983
Strohmayer, Jacob J.	Apl 2/18	Absent	365148 AWOL fr June 19/18 Det. to Casual Co. Camp Hill, Va. per SO 1, June 26/18.
Sullivan, John L.	Sept. 7/17		1216984 Fr D to Ar. Awaiting Trial June 22/18.
Suzor, Simon D.	Apl 2/18		2039206 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Va. per Par 2, SO 136, Hd. May 15/18.
Taylor, Jerome A.	May 16/17		1216985
Thein, George N.	Apl 25/18		365137
Tholl, Paul A.	Mch 28/18		2035201 Tr fr Cam Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD, May 15/18.
Thompson, Vincent J.	Aug. 23/17		1216986 AWOL fr May 6to 12/18
Ughetta, Oduvalde L.D.	Apl 24/18		364881
Tramantolo, James	Apl 27/17		2313060 Sk LD BH Camp Stuart, Va. fr May 31/18 to June 15/18.
Vine, Lewis W.	May 16/17		1216987
Vine, Walter H.	May 16/17		1216989
Vorce, Harold H.	Apl. 12/18		1216988
Walpole, Lawrence	Aug. 24/17		1216990
Walsh, James F.	Apl. 16/18		409457
Wilberg, Olaf L.	Mch 29/18		2037097 Tr fr 3rd Prov. Co. per SO 275 June 6/18
Williamson, John	June 29/17		1216993
Wilson, Elmer	July 7/17		1217043
Wood, Arthur C.	Mch 29/18		2035526 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD, May 15/18.
Worden, William A.	Oct.3/15		1216921 Rd to Pvt fr Cpl. per RSO 280 June 9/18.
Zelenko, Bernard	Dec 11/13		1217045
LOSSES			
Hall, Joseph F.	Apl 23/18		364686 Tr to Camp Hill, Va. per SO 163 HD, P of E, June 12/18.
Cates, Alvin B.	Mch 29/18		2034962 Tr to 3rd Prov Co. att to 104th F.A. per SO 283, 6/7/18.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cook, Roy O.	May 26/18		2040512 Tr to 2nd Prov Co. att to 104th F.A. per SO 283 June 11/18.
Cronin, Stephen T.	Apl 12/18		408940 Tr to 105th FA per SO 8, H D 27th Div. June 1/18.
Faber, Charles G.	Mch 29/18		2040165 Tr to 3rd Prov Co. att to 105th FA per SO 283 June 11/18.
Hoyt, Donald G.	May 16/17		1216969 Tr to BH Camp Stuart, Va. June 1/18 per VOCG 5/23/18.
Leicht, Wendel C.	Jan 6/16		1216991 Tr to BH Camp Stuart, Va. June 1/18 per VOCG 5/23/18.
Licari, Louis	May 5/17		1217048 Tr to BH Camp Stuart, Va. June 1/18 per VOCG 5.23/18.
Poliakey, Frank	Mch 29/18		2035498 Tr to 16th Prov. Co. 104 FA per VOCG 27th Div June 26/18.
Ralph, Samuel	June 5/17		1217025 Tr to Genl Hosp #2, Ft. McHenry, Md per SO 71 Hdq D of E Newport News, Va.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Berry, Herbert L.	Feb. 17/15		1225093 Tr to FA Replacement Depot Camp Jackson Columbia, per SO 118 HD May 4/18.
SERGEANTS			
Meade, Jesse R.	June 19/16		1225113 Tr to FA Replacement Depot Camp Jackson Columbia, per SO 118 HD May 4/18.
Porter, Mathew B. Jr.	May 16/17		1225114 Tr to FA Replacement Depot Camp Jackson, Columbia, per SO 118 HD May 4/18.
Rodwell, Robert L.	June 22/16		1225106 Tr to FA Replacement Depot Camp Jackson, Columbia, per SO 118 HD May 4/18.
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Ingersoll, Wilfred D.	May 16/17		1217051 Disc. May 8/18 on SCD per 4th Ind. HD SED Charleston, S.C. 5/6/18
Poorman, Leon E.	June 6/17		1217049 Disc. per SO 4, HD 27th Div Det May 27/17.
Saunders, Harry A	Apl 21/18		364312 Disc. per SCD 4th Ind HDQ. 27th Div. May 25/18.
Wilson, George B.	July 10/17		1217044 Disc. per 4th Ind HDQ 27th Div. May 25/18.
DESERTION			
DeBruce, Joseph	July 15/16		Dropped as deserter June 3/18. 1217012
GAINS			
Hoyt, Donald G.	May 16/17		1216969 Assigned to Bty A per VOCG 27th Div Det. June 26/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the Battery "A" 104th Field Artillery

at Fort Jay, N.Y.

from the 30th *day of* April, *1918*

to the 30th *day of* June, *1918*

RECEIVED JUL 19 1918

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-16—50,000.

8—861

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Battery "A" 104th Field Artillery, Army of the United States, stationed at Fort Jay, N.Y., from the 30th day of April, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Cook.				
McGarry, Leo F.	No S/R			Conf. Ord. C.O. 6/28/18 Viol. 61st A.W. Awaiting Transportation. Soldier does not know serial number.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: ....Fort Jay, N.Y.....

DATE: .....June 30, 1918.....

William O. Wyckoff

.....William O. Wyckoff.....

.....1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry...

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*)

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

.....

.....William O. Wyckoff.....

.....1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—881

For prior records see notation on

Hdqrs Co

BATTERY "A"
104th Field Artillery

August 31st, 1918.

Name	Number	Rank	Remarks
Buckley, Leo E.		1st Lt.	Duty with Battery
Finney, Regan		2nd Lt.	Duty with Battery
Gallagher, Francis P.		Capt.	Duty with Battery
Hasselbrink, Paul E.		1st Lt.	Duty with Battery
Pritchard, Thomas		2nd Lt.	Attached to Battery
Smith, Robert F.		2nd Lt.	Duty with Battery
	N G F A		
Abel, August	2035442	Pvt.	
Adsitt, Herbert W.	12170 46	Pvt.	
Ahrens, Austin A.	1216965	Pvt.	
Ambrosini, James	1217005	Pvt.	
Anschutz, Edward C.	20 35445	Pvt.	
Backlund, Leonard	20394 96	Pvt.	
Bacon, Floyd	2034440	Pvt.	
Bacon, Richard	1216943	Mus.	
Baird, Frank	1216948	Cpl.	
Baldick, Moses	2039070	Pvt.	
Balzano, Michael	1216967	Pvt.	
Barnhart, Fred C.	2035100	Pvt.	
Barrett, Albert H.	364768	Pvt.	
Bates, Raymond B.	1216994	Pvt 1Cl.	
Baylis, Loren M.	2034708	Pvt.	
Behnke, Henry	2035069	Pvt.	
Bennett, William J.	1216918	Sgt.	
Benson, Stewart B.	1216949	Pvt.	
Berryhill, Cliff ord O	2034052	Pvt.	
Berryman, Herbert C.	1219431	Pvt.	
Blachowski, Julius	365037	Pvt.	
Bonsaing, Hugo E.	1216907	Pvt 1Cl	
Bostwick, Charles S.	1216908	Pvt 1Cl	
Breidinger, Newel O.	2034712	Pvt.	
Bowers, Herbert E.	1216926	Cpl.	
Brow, Alexander	2036980	Pvt.	
Brown, John J.	2034938	Pvt.	
Brown, George H.	1216951	Pvt 1Cl	
Brown, Lawrence E.	364768	Pvt.	
Brown, Wilfred K.	1216953	Pvt.	
Burkholder, Jakie	2040421	Pvt.	
Bush, Harry J.	1216952	Pvt 1Cl	
Bush, John	1216922	Pvt.	
Cable, John W.	2035081	Pvt.	
Carmer, Henry S.	1216954	Cpl.	
Carroll, Raymond A.	408768	Pvt.	
Casey, Fred G.	2039327	Pvt.	
Cherney, Wencel	2035206	Pvt.	
Carlyle, C hester W.	1216945	Cook.	
Christner, Ha rry B.	2040051	Pvt.	
Clemens, Harry	2034899	Pvt.	
Collet, Thomas	2040522	Pvt.	
Colosky, Ma thew D.	2040843	Pvt.	
Colvin, Francis J.	365149	Pvt.	
Colvin, John A.	365136	Pvt.	
Compson, Floyd N.	1216997	Pvt 1Cl	
Compton, William J.	1217009	Pvt 1Cl	
Cramer, George H.	1216955	Cpl.	

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Daley, John C.	1216928	Pvt.	
Davis, Carleton H.	1217011	Pvt.	
DeBruce, Joseph A.	1217012	Pvt.	
Delaney, William P.	1216929	Cpl.	
Dempsey, James A.	1216938	Mech.	
Deveraux, Joseph A.	1217047	Pvt.	
Doner, Edward A.	1217003	Pvt. 1Cl	
Doyle, John J.	1217013	Pvt.	
Eagen, William J.	409029	Pvt.	
Edmonds, Harry E. Jr.	364872	Pvt.	
Edwards, George A.	1216924	Sgt.	
Evans, Harold H.	1217014	Pvt.	
Falcone, Anthony	1217015	Pvt.	
Fellows, Irving J.	1216920	Cpl.	
Ferguson, Jerry P.	1216910	Pvt.	
Flanigan, Harry F.	1216956	Pvt. 1Cl	
Flynn, John R.	1216911	Pvt. 1Cl	
Fort, Dewey E.	1216957	Pvt. 1Cl	
Fredenburg, Alfred	1216917	Pvt. 1Cl	
Fox, William P.	2038821	Pvt.	
Fulda, Max C.	1216927	Pvt.	
Fout, James R.	1216912	Sta. Sgt.	
Fyler, Willis S.	1217016	Pvt. 1Cl	
Gaines, Willard W.	1216930	Pvt.	
Gallagher, Daniel P.	1216936	Cpl.	
Gatti, Alfred	2243295	Cook.	
Gargano, Thomas	1217017	Pvt.	
Gurzny, Francis	1216941	Mus.	
Gurzny, Joseph L.	1225091	1st Sgt.	
Gottlieb, Maxfield	1216767	Pvt.	D. S. with Band
Guy, Herbert E.	364868	Pvt.	
Griep, Rudolph J.W.	1216932	Pvt. 1Cl	Ab. Sk in B.H.
Hack, Leonard M.	1216998	Pvt.	
Haley, Martin F.	1216958	Cpl.	
Halton, Stelphen W.	1216914	Sgt.	
Hanley, John	1216959	Cpl.	
Harp, Henry O.	2035058	Pvt.	
Harris, Roger C.	1216968	Pvt.	
Heidorf, Bernard	2035416	Pvt.	
Herman, Raymond J.	2036931	Pvt.	
Hines, John J.	1216916	Sgt.	
Hoatland, Henry A.	404455	Pvt.	
Horning, James	2034493	Pvt.	
Hoyt, Donald G.	1216969	Pvt.	
Hughes, Thomas J.	1217056	Pvt.	
Hynes, Harry S.	1217018	Pvt.	
Jacob, Oscar	2039432	Pvt.	
Jutton, Daniel H.	1216970	Pvt.	
Kaczmarek, Victor F.	2037286	Pvt.	
Kannary, James W.	1217019	Pvt. 1Cl	
Kelly, Robert J. Jr.	1216972	Pvt. 1Cl	
Kennedy, John L.	1217020	Pvt. 1Cl	
Kenyon, Alfred C.	1216934	Cpl.	
Kier, William P.	1217021	Pvt. 1Cl	
Laws, John B.	2037070	Pvt.	
Landgraf, Joseph S.	2035122	Pvt.	
Lane, Edgar W.	1217022	Pvt.	

Central Records Office
Form #1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A"

of 104th U.S.Field Artillery

at Camp de Souge, France.

Correct as of the last day of

August, 1918.

Francis P. Gallagher,
Capt, 104th U.S.F.A.,
Commanding Battery "A"



NAME	NUMBE R	RANK	REMARKS
Smith, Schuyler R. Jr.	1217001	Pvt. 1Cl	
Smillie, Thomas H.	1216913	Mess Sgt.	
Solinski, Mathew	1216983	Pvt. 1Cl	
Stebbings, Arthur G	1216931	Cpl.	
Steinberg, Harr y J.	1217002	Cpl.	
Sudhrink, Richard	2039390	Pvt.	
Sullivan, John L.	1216984	Pvt.	
Sutton, Orville C.	1216942	Mus.	
Suzor, Simon D.	2039206	Pvt.	
Taylor, Jerome A.	1216985	Pvt.	
Thein, George N.	365137	Pvt.	
Tholl, Paul A.	2035201	Pvt.	
Thomas, Lee R.	2036938	Pvt.	
Thompson, Vincent J.	1216986	Pvt. 1Cl	
Tramutolo, James	2313060	Pvt.	
Tucker, Andrew M.	1216964	Pvt.	
Ughetta, Oduvald L.D.	364881	Pvt.	
Vine, Lewis W	1216987	Pvt. 1Cl	
Vine, Walter H.	1216989	Pvt. 1Cl	
Voroe, Harold H	1216988	Pvt.	
Walpole, Lawrence	1216990	Pvt. 1Cl	
Walsh, James F.	409457	Pvt.	
Welbanks, Earl B.	1216992	Pvt. 1Cl	
Wilberg, Ola f L.	2037097	Pvt. 1Cl	
White, Lloyd C.	1216935	Sgt.	
Williamson, John	1216993	Pvt. 1Cl	
Wilson, Elmer	1217043	Pvt.	
Wood, Arthur C.	2035526	Pvt.	
Worden, William A.	1216921	Pvt.	
Zelenko, Bernard	1217045	Pvt.	
OMITTED IN ERROR			
Furlong, James	1216923	Cpl.	
Brefka, Henry P.	1216950	Cpl.	
Burchard, Leon P.	1216909	Cook.	
ATTACHED FOR DUTY			
Jacobs, Harold	2038890	Pvt.	
Krizanich, Frank	2040544	Pvt.	
Kooi, Cornielius G.	2036421	Pvt.	
Mamer, Julius	2035013	Pvt.	
Murphy, David R.	406571	Pvt.	
Murphy, Edward J.	1216975	Pvt.	
Riley, William A.	1216947	Pvt.	

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Ledden, Henry	1217023	Pvt	
Leonard, James A.	2037223	Pvt.	
Lockton, Raymond P.	364668	Pvt. 1Cl	
Lynch, William H	1217025	Pvt.	
Macaulay, George R.	1217000	Pvt. 1Cl	
Maxfield, Matt.	2037091	Pvt.	
Maxfield, Roy A.	2034932	Pvt. 1Cl	
McCabe, James A.	1216973	Pvt.	
McChesney, Robert F.	1217026	Pvt.	
McMahon, Daniel F.	1217027	Pvt.	
McMillan, Thomas	1217028	Pvt.	
Metzer, Stephen	409360	Pvt.	
Milliman, Monroe W.	1216974	Pvt.	
Minster, Arno G.	2035502	Pvt. 1Cl	
Mohr, Jacob	2035289	Pvt.	
Morelli, Frank	1217031	Pvt.	
Mosher, Nelson E.	1217029	Pvt.	
Murphy, LeRoy H.	1216933	Pvt.	
Myers, William J.	1217030	Pvt.	
Middleton, Arthur G.	1216940	Hrs. Shr.	
Mosher, George E.	1216960	Sgt.	
Norman, Oscar J.	2035105	Pvt.	
Nurden, Roy S.	1216915	Sgt.	
Osborne, George E.	1216961	Cpl.	
Paul, Levi	2040372	Pvt.	
Peck, John F.	1216976	Pvt. 1Cl	
Peroio, Nicholas	364513	Pvt.	
Phillips, John A.	1216977	Pvt.	
Pickles, James	1217032	Pvt.	
Pike, Thomas N.	1216978	Pvt.	
Pogorzelski, Joseph A.	2037247	Pvt.	
Polizzo, John	1217033	Pvt. 1Cl	
Pomeroy George E.	1217034	Pvt 1Cl	
Reilly, Jay P.	2040178	Pvt.	
Richardson, Bert V.	1217030	Pvt.	
Richardson, Walter D.	1217036	Pvt.	
Riley, Cornelius R.	1217037	Cpl.	
Rivets, Lewis F.	1216925	Cpl.	
Roden, John B.	2034942	Pvt.	
Rundel, Irwin E.	1217038	Pvt.	
Russell, Walter D.	1216979	Pvt. 1Cl	
Rupracht, Jesse E.	1216939	Hrs. Shr.	
Rourke, Leo F.	1216937	Ch. Mech	
Salzman, Charles A.	2041173	Pvt.	
Samson, Ernest H.	1216980	Pvt.	
Senter, James T.	1217039	Pvt.	
Schroeder, Carl F.	2039413	Pvt.	
Savage, William S.	1216996	Hrs. Shr.	
Seeber, Fred Jr.	1216944	Cook	
Seidel, Fred A.	1216962	Cpl.	
Shaver, Lewis A.	1217040	Pvt.	
Shay, William J.	1216963	Pvt. 1Cl	
Sheehy, Edmund S.	365073	Pvt. 1Cl	
Small, James E.	1216981	Pvt. 1Cl	
Smith, Fred O.	2 041200	Pvt.	
Smith, Herman J.	1216982	Pvt.	

BATTERY "A"

104th Field Artillery — August 31st, 1918.

Name	Number	Rank	Remarks
Buckley, Leo E.		1st Lt.	Duty with Battery
Finney, Regan		2nd Lt.	Duty with Battery
Gallagher, Francis P.		Capt.	Duty with Battery
Hasselbrink, Paul E.		1st Lt.	Duty with Battery
Pritchard, Thomas		2nd Lt.	Attached to Battery
Smith, Robert F.		2nd Lt.	Duty with Battery
		N.G.F.A.	
Abel, August	2035442	Pvt.	
Adsitt, Herbert W.	1217046	Pvt.	
Ahrens, Austin A.	1216965	Pvt.	
Ambrosini, James	1217005	Pvt.	
Anschutz, Edward C.	2035445	Pvt.	
Backlund, Leonard	2039496	Pvt.	
Bacon, Floyd	2034440	Pvt.	
Bacon, Richard	1216943	Mus.	
Baird, Frank	1216948	Cpl.	
Baldick, Moses	2039070	Pvt.	
Balzano, Michael	1216967	Pvt.	
Barnhart, Fred C.	2035100	Pvt.	
Barrett, Albert H.	364768	Pvt.	
Bates, Raymond B.	1216994	Pvt 1Cl.	
Baylis, Loren M.	2034708	Pvt.	
Behnke, Henry	2035069	Pvt.	
Bennett, William J.	1216918	Sgt.	
Benson, Stewart B.	1216949	Pvt.	
Berryhill, Clifford O	2034052	Pvt.	
Berryman, Herbert C.	1219431	Pvt.	
Blachowski, Julius	365037	Pvt.	
Bonsaing, Hugo E.	1216907	Pvt 1Cl	
Boatwick, Charles S.	1216908	Pvt 1Cl	
Breidinger, Newel O.	2034712	Pvt.	
Bowers, Herbert E.	1216926	Cpl.	
Brow, Alexander	2036980	Pvt.	
Brown, John J.	2034938	Pvt.	
Brown, George H.	1216951	Pvt 1Cl	
Brown, Lawrence E.	364768	Pvt.	
Brown, Wilfred K.	1216953	Pvt.	
Burkholder, Jakie	2040421	Pvt.	
Bush, Harry J.	1216952	Pvt 1Cl	
Bush, John	1216922	Pvt.	
Cable, John W.	2035081	Pvt.	
Carmer, Henry S.	1216954	Cpl,	
Carroll, Raymond A.	408768	Pvt.	
Casey, Fred G.	2039327	Pvt.	
Charney, Wenzel	2035406	Pvt.	
Carlyle, Chester W.	1216945	Cook.	
Christner, Harry B.	2040051	Pvt.	
Clemens, Harry	2034899	Pvt.	
Collet, Thomas	2040522	Pvt.	
Colosky, Mathew D.	2040843	Pvt.	
Colvin, Francis J.	365149	Pvt.	
Colvin, John A.	365136	Pvt.	
Compson, Floyd N.	1216997	Pvt 1Cl	
Compton, William J.	1217009	Pvt 1Cl	
Cramer, George H.	1216955	Cpl.	

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	RE	REG
Daley, John C.	1216925	Pvt.		
Davis, Carleton H.	1217011	Pvt.		
DeBruce, Joseph A.	1217012	Pvt.		
Delaney, William P.	1216929	Cpl.		
Dempsey, James A.	1216938	Mach.		
Devereaux, Joseph A.	1217047	Pvt.		
Doner, Edward A.	1217003	Pvt.	1Cl	
Doyle, John J.	1217013	Pvt.		
Eagen, William J.	409029	Pvt.		
Edmonds, Harry E. Jr.	364872	Pvt.		
Edwards, George A.	1216924	Sgt.		
Evans, Harold H.	1217014	Pvt.		
Falcone, Anthony	1217015	Pvt.		
Fellows, Irving J.	1216920	Cpl.		
Ferguson, Jerry P.	1216910	Pvt.		
Flanigan, Harry F.	1216956	Pvt.	1Cl	
Flynn, John R.	1216911	Pvt.	1Cl	
Fort, Dewey E.	1216957	Pvt.	1Cl	
Fredenburg, Alfred	1216917	Pvt.	1Cl	
Fox, William P.	2038621	Pvt.		
Fulda, Max C.	1216927	Pvt.		
Fout, James R.	1216912	Sta. Sgt.		
Fyler, Willis S.	1217016	Pvt.	1Cl	
Gaines, Willard W.	1216930	Pvt.		
Gallagher, Daniel P.	1216936	Cpl.		
Gatti, Alfred	2243295	Cook.		
Gargano, Thomas	1217017	Pvt.		
Gurzny, Francis	1216941	Mus.		
Gurzny, Joseph L.	1225091	1st Sgt.		
Gottlieb, Maxfield	1216767	Pvt.		D. g. with Band
Guy, Herbert E.	364865	Pvt.		
Grieb, Rudolph J.W.	1216932	Pvt.	1Cl	Ab Sk in B.H.
Hook, Leonard M.	1216998	Pvt.		
Haley, Martin F.	1216955	Cpl.		
Halton, Stelphen W.	1216914	Sgt.		
Hanley, John	1216959	Cpl.		
Harp, Henry C.	2035058	Pvt.		
Harris, Roger C.	1216965	Pvt.		
Heidorf, Bernard	2035416	Pvt.		
Herman, Raymond J.	2036931	Pvt.		
Hines, John J.	1216916	Sgt.		
Hoatland, Henry A.	404455	Pvt.		
Horning, James	2034493	Pvt.		
Hoyt, Donald G.	1216969	Pvt.		
Hughes, Thomas J.	1217056	Pvt.		
Hynes, Harry S.	1217018	Pvt.		
Jacob, Oscar	2039432	Pvt.		
Jutton, Daniel H.	1216970	Pvt.		
Kaczmarek, Victor F.	2037286	Pvt.		
Kannary, James W.	1217019	Pvt.	1Cl	
Kelly, Robert J. Jr.	1216972	Pvt.	1Cl	
Kennedy, John L.	1217020	Pvt.	1Cl	
Kenyon, Alfred C.	1216934	Cpl.		
Kier, William P.	1217021	Pvt.	1Cl	
Lawe, John B.	2037070	Pvt.		
Landgraf, Joseph S.	2035122	Pvt.		
Lane, Edgar W.	1217022	Pvt.		

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Ledden, Henry	1217023	Pvt	
Leonard, James A.	2037223	Pvt.	
Lockton, Raymond P.	364668	Pvt.	1Cl
Lynch, William H	1217025	Pvt.	
Macaulay, George R.	1217000	Pvt.	1Cl
Maxfield, Matt.	2037091	Pvt.	
Maxfield, Roy A.	2034932	Pvt.	1Cl
McCabe, James A.	1216973	Pvt.	
McChesney, Robert F.	1217026	Pvt.	
McMahon, Daniel F.	1217027	Pvt.	
McMillan, Thomas	1217028	Pvt.	
Metzer, Stephen	409360	Pvt.	
Milliman, Monroe W.	1216974	Pvt.	
Minster, Arno G.	2035502	Pvt.	1Cl
Mohr, Jacob	2035239	Pvt.	
Morelli, Frank	1217031	Pvt.	
Mosher, Nelson E.	1217029	Pvt.	
Murphy, LeRoy H.	1216933	Pvt.	
Myers, William J.	1217030	Pvt.	
Middleton, Arthur G.	1216940	Mrs.	Shr.
Mosher, George E.	1216960	Sgt.	
Norman, Oscar J.	2035105	Pvt.	
Nurden, Roy S.	1216915	Sgt.	
Osborne, George E.	1216961	Cpl.	
Paul, Levi	2040372	Pvt.	
Peck, John F.	1216976	Pvt.	1Cl
Percio, Nicholas	364513	Pvt.	
Phillips, John A.	1216977	Pvt.	
Pickles, James	1217032	Pvt.	
Pike, Thomas N.	1216978	Pvt.	
Pogorzelski, Joseph A.	2037247	Pvt.	
Polizzo, John	1217033	Pvt.	1Cl
Pomeroy George E.	1217034	Pvt	1Cl
Reilly, Jay P.	2040178	Pvt.	
Richardson, Bert V.	1217030	Pvt.	
Richardson, Walter D.	1217036	Pvt.	
Riley, Cornelius R.	1217037	C l.	
Rivera, Lewis F.	1216925	Cpl.	
Roden, John B.	2034942	Pvt.	
Rundel, Irwin E.	1217038	Pvt.	
Russell, Walter D.	1216979	Pvt.	1Cl
Ruprecht, Jesse E.	1216939	Mrs.	Shr.
Rourke, Leo F.	1216937	Ch.	Mech
Salsman, Charles A.	2041173	Pvt.	
Samson, Ernest H.	1216980	Pvt.	
Senter, James T.	1217039	Pvt.	
Schroeder, Carl F.	2039413	Pvt.	
Savage, William A.	1216996	Mrs.	Shr.
Seeber, Fred Jr.	1216944	Cook	
Seidel, Fred A.	1216962	Col.	
Shaver, Lewis A.	1217040	Pvt.	
Shay, William J.	1216963	Pvt.	1Cl
Sheehy, Edmund S.	365073	Pvt.	1Cl
Small, James E.	1216981	Pvt.	1Cl
Smith, Fred O.	2 041200	Pvt.	
Smith, Herman J.	1216982	Pvt.	

Central Records Office
Form #1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A"

of 104th U.S. Field Artillery

at Camp de Souge, France.

Correct as of the 1 st day of

August, 1918.

Francis P. Gallagher
Capt, 104th U.S.F.A.,
Commanding Battery "A"



NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Smith, Schuyler R. Jr.	1217001	Pvt.	1Cl
Smillie, Thomas H.	1216913	Mess Sgt.	
Solinski, Mathew	1216983	Pvt.	1Cl
Stebbings, Arthur G	1216931	Cpl.	
Steinberg, Harr y J.	1217002	Cpl.	
Sudbrink, Richard	2039390	Pvt.	
Sullivan, John L.	1216984	Pvt.	
Sutton, Orville C.	1216942	Mus.	
Suzor, Simon D.	2039206	Pvt.	
Taylor, Jerome A.	1216985	Pvt.	
Thein, George N.	365137	Pvt.	
Thell, Paul A.	2035201	Pvt.	
Thomas, Lee R.	2036938	Pvt.	
Thompson, Vincent J.	1216986	Pvt.	1Cl
Trezutolo, James	231306	Pvt.	
Tucker, Andrew M.	1216964	Pvt.	
Ughetta, Oduvald L.D.	364881	Pvt.	
Vine, Lewis W	1216987	Pvt.	1Cl
Vine, Walter H.	1216989	Pvt.	1Cl
Voros, Harold H	1216988	Pvt.	
Walpole, Lawrence	1216990	Pvt.	1Cl
Walsh, James F.	409457	Pvt.	
Welbanks, Earl B.	1216992	Pvt.	1Cl
Wilberg, Olaf L	2037097	Pvt.	1Cl
White, Lloyd C.	1216935	Sgt.	
Williamson, John	1216993	Pvt.	1Cl
Wilson, Elmer	1217043	Pvt.	
Wood, Arthur C.	2035526	Pvt.	
Worden, William A.	1216921	Pvt.	
Zelenko, Bernard	1217045	Pvt.	
OMITTED IN ERROR			
Furlong, James	1216943	Cpl.	
Brefka, Henry P.	1216950	Cpl.	
Burchard, Leon P.	1216909	Cook.	
ATTACHED FOR DUTY			
Jacobs, Harold	2033690	Pvt.	
Krizanich, Frank	2040544	Pvt.	
Kool, Cornielius C.	2036421	Pvt.	
Mamer, Julius	2035013	Pvt.	
Murphy, David R.	408571	Pvt.	
Murphy, Edward J.	1216975	Pvt.	
Riley, William A.	1216947	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY "A"
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
27TH DIVISION, U.S.A.
CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE
AUGUST 1, 1918.

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
Gallagher		Francis P.	Capt.	
Farr		John Jr.	1st Lt.	
Hasselbrink		Paul E.	1st Lt.	
Smith,		Robert F.	2nd Lt.	
Finney		Regan	2nd Lt.	
GURZNY	1225891	JOSEPH L.	1st Sgt.	
[illegible]	1216912	JAMES R.	STA SGT.	
SMILLIE	1216913	THOMAS H.	MESS SGT.	
HALTON	1216914	STEPHEN W.	SGT.	
NURDEN	1216915	ROY S.	SGT.	SD
HINES	1216916	JOHN J.	SGT.	
BENNETT	1216918	WILLIAM J.	SGT.	
WHITE	1216935	LLOYD C.	SGT.	
EDWARDS	1216924	GEORGE A.	SGT.	
MOSHER	1216960	GOERGE E.	SGT.	
FELLOWS	1216920	IRVING J.	CPL.	
BUSH	1216922	JOHN	CPL.	
FURLONG	1216923	JAMES	CPL.	
RIVETS	1216925	LOUIS F.	CPL.	
BOWERS	1216926	HERBERT E.	CPL.	
DELANEY	1216929	WILLIAM P.	CPL.	
STEBBINGS	1216931	ARTHUR G.	CPL.	
KENYON	1216934	ALFRED C.	CPL.	
GALLAGHER	1216936	DANIEL P.	CPL.	
CARMER	1216954	HENRY S.	CPL.	
GRAMER	1216955	GEORGE H.	CPL.	
HALEY	1216958	MARTIN F.	CPL.	
HANLEY	1216959	JOHN	CPL.	
OSBORNE	1216961	GEORGE E.	CPL.	
SEIDEL	1216962	FRED A.	CPL.	
BREFKA	1216950	HENRY P.	CPL.	
ROURKE	1216937	LEO F.	CH. MECH	
DEMPSEY	1216938	JAMES A.	MECH.	
RUPRACHT	1216939	JESSE E.	HRS. SHR	
SAVAGE	1216996	WILLIAM A.	HRS. SHR	
MIDDLETON	1216940	ARTHUR G.	HRS. SHR	
GURNEY	1216941	FRANCIS	MUS.	
SUTTON	1216942	ORVILLE C.	MUS.	
BACON	1216943	RICHARD	MUS	
SEEBER	1216944	FRED JR.	COOK	
CARLYLE	1216945	CHESTER W.	COOK	SD
BURCHARD	1216909	LEON P.	COOK	
GATTI	2243295	ALFRED	COOK	
BAIRD	1216948	FRANK	PVT 1CL	
BATES	1216994	RAYMOND B.		
BROWN	1216951	GEORGE H.		
BUSH	1216952	HARRY J.		
COMPSON	1216997	FLOYD N.		
DOWER	1217003	EDWARD A.		
FLANIGAN	1216956	HARRY F.		
FORT	1216957	DEWEY E.		
GRIEP	1216932	RUDOLPH J.W.		
KELLY	1216972	ROBERT J. JR.		
MACAULAY	1217000	GOERGE R.		
[illegible]OK	1216976	JOHN F.		
[illegible]LL	1216981	JAMES E.		
[illegible]	1216963	WILLIAM J.		
[illegible]H	1217001	SCHUYLER R. JR.		
[illegible]BERG	1217002	HARRY J.		
	1216964	ANDREW M.		

Peck
Small
Shay
Smith
Steinberg
Tucker

McMahon, Daniel F,	Pvt.	1217027	Discharged April 1, 1919.
McMillan, Thomas	Pvt.	1217028	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Metzer, Stephen	Pvt.	409360	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Milliman, Munroe W.	Pvt.	1216974	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Morelli, Frank	Pvt.	1217031	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Mosher, Nelson E.	Pvt.	1217029	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Murphy, David R.	Pvt.	408571	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Peck, John F.	Pvt.	1216976	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Percio, Nicholas	Pvt.	364513	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Phillips, John A.	Pvt.	1216977	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Pickles, James	Pvt.	1217032	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Richardson, Bert V.	Pvt.	1217030	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Senter, James T.	Pvt.	1217039	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Stocum, Clifford L.	Pvt.	1216984	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Taylor, Jerome A.	Pvt.	1216985	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Sullivan, John L.	Pvt.	1216984	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Thein, George N.	Pvt.	365137	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Thompson, Vincent J.	Pvt.	1216986	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Ughetta, Oduvald L.D.	Pvt.	364881	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Walpole Lawrence F.	Pvt.	1216990	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Walsh, James F.	Pvt.	409457	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Wilson, Elmer	Pvt.	1217043	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Worden, William H.	PVT.	1216921	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Zelenko, Bernard	Pvt.	1217045	Discharged April 1, 1919.

LOSSES

Halton, Stephen W.	Sgt.	1216914	Transferred To Convelescent Center Camp Upton, N.Y. Mar. 31, 1919.
Leicht, Wendall C.	Pvt.	1216991	" " " "
Rundel, Irwin E.	Pvt.	1217038	" " " "
Seidel, Fred A.	Pvt.	1216962	" " " "
Shaver, Lewis A.	Pvt.	1217040	" " " "
Tramutolo, James	Pvt.	2513060	" " " "

Lewis A. Shaver
Copl. 104th F.A.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ledden Henry	1217023	Private
Leonard James A	2037223	Private
Leckton Raymond P	364668	Private lcl
Lynch William H	1217025	Private
Mc Auley George R	1217000	Private lcl
Maxfield Matt	2037091	Private
Maxfield Roy A	2034932	Private lcl
Mc Gabe James A	1216973	Private
Mc Chesney Robert F	1217026	Private
Mc Mahon Daniel F	1217027	Private
Mc Millan Thomas	1217028	Private
Metzer Stephen	409360	Private
Milliman Monroe W	1216974	Private
Minster Arnold G	2035502	Private lcl
Mohr Jacob	2035289	Private
Morelli Frank	1217031	Private
Mosher Nelson E	1217029	Private
Murphy Leory H	1216933	Private
Myers William J	1217030	Private
Middleton Arthur G	1216940	Horseshoer
Mosher George E	1216960	Sergeant
Norman Oscar J	2035105	Private
Nurdan Roy S	1216916	Sergeant
Osborne George E	1216961	Corporal
Paul Levi	2040372	Private
Peck John F	1216976	Private lcl
Percio Nicholas	364513	Private
Phillips John A	1216977	Private
Pickles James	1217032	Private
Pike Thomas N	1216978	Private
Pogorgelski Joseph A	2037247	Private
Polizzo John	1217033	Private lcl
Pomeroy George E	1217034	Private lcl
Reilly Jay P	2041708	Private
Richardson Bert V	1217030	Private
Richardson Walter D	1217036	Private
Riley Cornelius R	1217037	Corporal
R ivets Louis F	1216925	Corporal
Rodin John B	2034942	Private
Rundel Irwin E	1217038	Private
Russell Walter D	1216979	Private lcl
Rupracht Jesse E	1216939	Horseshoer
Rourke Lee F	1216937	Chief Mech
Salzman Charles A	2041173	Private
Samson Ernest H	1216980	Private
Senter James T	1217039	Private
Schroeder Carl F	2039413	Private
Savage William A	1216996	Horseshoer
Seeber Fred Jr	1216944	Cook
Seidel Fred A	1216962	Corporal
Shaver Louis A	1217040	Private
Shay William J.	1216963	Private lcl
Sheehy Edmund S	365073	Private lcl
Small James E	1216981	Private lcl
Smith Fred O	2041200	Private
Smith Herbert J	1216982	Private
Smith Schuyler R Jr	1217001	Private lcl
Smiley Thomas H	1216913	Mess Sgt
Selinskie Matthew	1216983	Private lcl
Stebbings Arthur G	1216931	Saddler
Steinberg Harry J	1217002	Corporal
Sudbrink Richard	2039390	Private
Sullivan John L	1216984	Private
Sutton Orvill C	1216942	Musician
Suzer Simon B	2039206	Private
Taylor Jerome A	1216985	Private
Thein George N	365137	Private
Thell Paul A	2035201	Private
Thomas Lee R	2036938	Private
Thompson Vincent J	1216986	Private lcl
Tramutelo James	2313060	Private
Tucker Andrew N	1216964	Private
Ughetta Oduvald L B	364881	Private
Vine Louis W	1216987	Private lcl
Vine Walter H	1216989	Private lcl
Verce Harold H	1216988	Private
Walpole Lawrence	1216990	Private
Walsh James F	409457	Private
Welbanks Earl B	1217992	Private lcl
Wilberg Ola F L	2037097	Private lcl
Williamson John	1216993	Private lcl
Wilson Elmer	1217043	Private
Wood Arthur C	2035826	Private
Werden William A	1216921	Private
Zelenko Bernard	1217045	Private

MONTHLY ROSTER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery C
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Custer, Mich.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September *1918.*

Signature [illegible]

Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED OCT 16 1918 CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Finney Regan		2nd Lieut	Duty with Battery
Gallagher Francis P		Captain	Commanding Battery
Hasselbrink Paul E		1st Lieut	Duty with Battery
Smith Robert F		2nd Lieut	Duty with Battery
Marshall Mc Allister		2nd Lieut	Attached to Battery
Pritchard Thomas		2nd Lieut	Attached to Battery
Abel August	2035442	Private	
Adsitt Herbert W	1217046	Private	
Ahrens Austin A	1216965	Private	
Ambrosini James	1217005	Private	
Anschutz Edward C	2035445	Private	
Backlund Leonard	2039496	Private	
Bacon Floyd	2034440	Private	
Bacon Richard	1216943	Musician	
Baird Frank	1216948	Corporal	
Baldick Moses	2039070	Private	
Balzeno Michael	1216967	Private	
Barnhart Fred C	2035100	Private	
Barrett Albert H	364768	Private	
Bates Raymond B	1216994	Private lcl	
Baylis Loren M	2034708	Private	
Behnke Henry	2035069	Private	
Benson Stuart B	1216949	Private	
Berryhill Clifford	2034052	Private	
Blachowski Julius	365037	Private	
Bonsaing Hugh E	1216907	Private lcl	
Bostwick Charles S	1216908	Private lcl	
Beidinger Newell C	2034712	Private	
Brefka Henry P	1216950	Corporal	
Bowers Herbert E	1216926	Mechanic	
Brew Alexander	2036980	Private	
Brown John J	2034938	Private	
Brown George M	1216951	Private lcl	
Brown Lawrence E	374768	Private	
Brown Wilford K	1216953	Private	
Burchard Leon P	1216909	Cook	
Burkholder Jakie	2040421	Private	
Bush Harry J	1216952	Private lcl	
Bush John	1216922	Private	
Cable John W	2035081	Private	
Carmer Henry S	1216954	Corporal	
Carroll Raymond A	408768	Private	
Casey Fred C	2039327	Private	
Cherney Wencel	2035206	Private	
Carlyle Chester W	1216945	Cook	
Christner Harry M	2040051	Private	
Clemens Harry	2034899	Private	
Cowlet Thomas	2045022	Private	
Colosky Matthew D	2040843	Private	
Colbin Francis J	365149	Private	
Colbin John A	365136	Private	
Compson Floyd M	1216997	Private lcl	
Compton William J	1217009	Private lcl	
Cramer George M	1216955	Corporal	
Daley John C	1216928	Private	
Davis Carleton R	1217011	Private	
De Bruce Joseph A	1217012	Private	
Delaney William P	1216929	Corporal	
Dempsey James A	1216938	Mechanic	
Devraux Joseph A	1217047	Private	
Doner Edward H	1217003	Private lcl	
Doyle John J	1217013	Private	
Eagen William J	409029	Private	
Edmonds Harry E Jr	3640872	Private	
Edwards George A	1216924	Private	
Evans Harold M	1217014	Private	
Falcone Anthony	1217015	Private	
Fellows Irving J	1216920	Corporal	
Ferguson Jerry P	1216910	Private	
Flanagan Harry F	1216956	Private lcl	
Flynn John R	1216911	Private lcl	
Fort Dewey E	1216957	Private lcl	
Fredenburg Alfred	1216917	Private lcl	
Fox William P	2038821	Private	
Fulda Max	1216927	Private	
Fout James R	1216912	Stab Sgt	
Furlong James	1216923	Corporal	
Fyler Willis S	1217016	Private lcl	
Gaines Willard W	1216930	Private	
Gallagher Daniel E	1216936	Corporal	
Gatti Alfred	2243295	Cook	
Gargano Thomas	1217017	Private	
Gill James P	1216766	Private	
Gurzny Francis	1216941	Musician	
Gurzny Joseph L	1225091	1st Sgt.	
Guy Herbert E	364868	Private	
Hack Leonard N	1216998	Private	
Haley Martin F	1216958	Corporal	
Halton Stelphen W	1216914	Sergeant	
Hanley John	1216959	Corporal	
Harp Henry C	2035058	Private	
Harris Roger C	1216968	Private	
Heiderf Bernard	2035416	Private	
Herman Raymond J	2036931	Private	
Hines John J	1216916	Sergeant	
Heatland Henry A	404455	Private	
Herning James	2034493	Private	
Hoyt Donald G	1216969	Private	
Hughes Thomas J	1217056	Private	
Hynes Harry S	1217018	Private	
Jacob Oscar	2039432	Private	
Jutton Daniel H	1216970	Private	
Kaczmarek Victor F	2037286	Private	
Kannary James W	1217019	Private lcl	
Kelly Robert J	1216972	Private lcl	
Kennedy John L	1217020	Private lcl	
Kenyon Alfred C	1216934	Corporal	
Kier William P	1217021	Private lcl	
Krizanich Frank	2040544	Private	
Laws John B	2037070	Private	
Landgraf Joseph S	2035122	Private	
Lane Edgar W	1217022	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th. Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Ex. Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature [illegible]
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
11 NOV 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldie will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Finney, R. Regan		2nd.Lieut.FA	Duty with Battery
Gallagher, Francis P.		Capt. F.A.	Commdg. Battery
Hasselbrink, Paul E.		1st. Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Smith, Robert F.		2nd. Lieut.FA.	Duty with Battery
Marshall, McAlister		2nd. Lieut.FA	Attached to Battery
Pritchard, Thomas A.		2nd. Lieut. FA	Attached to Battery
Abel, August	2035442	Private	
Adistt, Herbert W.	1217046	do	
Ahrens, Austin	1216965	do	AWOL since October 23, 1918.
AMBROSINI JAMES	1217005	PRIVATE	
ANCHUTZ, EDWARD C	2035445	PRIVATE	
BACKLUND, LEONARD	2039496	PRIVATE	
BACON, FLOYD	2034440	PRIVATE	
BAIRD, FRANK	1216948	[illegible] CORPORAL	
BALDICK, MOSES	2039070	PRIVATE	
[illegible]			
BALZANO, MICHAEL	1216967	PRIVATE	
BARBER, HERBERT L.	1216906	PRIVATE	
BARNHART, FRED C	2035100	PRIVATE	
BARRETT, ALBERT H.	364768	PRIVATE	
BAYLIS, LOREN M.	2034708	PRIVATE	
BEHNKE, HENRY	2035069	PRIVATE	
BENSON, STEWART	1216949	PRIVATE	
BERRYHILL, CLIFFORD	2034052	PRIVATE	
[illegible] JULIUS	365037	PRIVATE	
[illegible]	1216907	PRIVATE 1st.Cl.	
[illegible]	1216909	PRIVATE	
[illegible]	2034712	PRIVATE	
[illegible]	1216950	CORPORAL	
BOWERS, HERBERT E.	1216926	MECHANIC	
BROW, ALEXANDER	2036980	PRIVATE	
BROWN, JOHN J.	2034838	PRIVATE	
BROWN, LAWRENCE E.	374768	PRIVATE	
BROWN, WILFRED K.	1216953	PRIVATE	
BURCHARD, LEONF. P.	1216909	COOK	
BURKHOLDER, JAKIE	2040421	PRIVATE	
BUSH, HARRY J.	1216952	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
BUSH, JOHN	1216922	PRIVATE	
CABLE, JOHN W.	2035081	PRIVATE	
CARMER, HENRY S.	1216954	CORPORAL	
CARROLL, RAYMOND A.	408768	PRIVATE	
CASEY, FRED G.	2039327	PRIVATE	
CHERNEY, WENCEL	2035206	PRIVATE	
CARLYLE, CHESTER W.	1216945	COOK	
[illegible]			
CHRISTNER, HARRY P.	2040051	PRIVATE	
CLEMENS, HARRY	2034899	PRIVATE	
COLLETT, THOMAS	2045022	PRIVATE	
COLOSKY, MATHEW D.	2040843	PRIVATE	
COLVIN, FRANCIS J.	365149	PRIVATE	
COLVIN, JOHN A.	365136	PRIVATE	
COMPSON, FLOYD N.	1216997	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
COMPTON, WILLIAM J.	1217009	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
CORTI, GAETANO	364683	PRIVATE	
CRAMER, GEORGE H.	1216955	CORPORAL	
DALEY, JOHN C	1216928	PRIVATE	
DAVIS, CARLETON H.	1217011	PRIVATE	
DEBRUCE, JOSEPH	1217012	PRIVATE	
DELANEY, WILLIAM P.	1216929	CORPORAL	
DEMPSEY, JAMES A.	1216938	MECHANIC	
DEVERAUX, JOSEPH A.	1217047	PRIVATE	On D/S with 33rd. Div. Q.M. since Oct.16/18.
DONER, EDWARD A.	1217003	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
DOYLE, JOHN J.	1217013	PRIVATE	
EAGEN, WILLIAM J.	409029	PRIVATE	
EDMONDS, HARRY E JR.	364087	PRIVATE	
EDWARDS, GEORGE A.	1216924	SERGEANT	
EVANS, HAROLD H.	1217014	PRIVATE	
FALCONE, ANTHONY	1217015	PRIVATE	
FELLOWS, IRVING J.	1216920	CORPORAL	
FERGUSON, JERRY P.	1216910	PRIVATE	
[illegible]			
FLANIGAN, HARRY F.	1216956	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
FLYNN, JOHN R.	1216911	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
FORT, DEWEY E.	1216957	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
FREDENBURG, ALFRED	1216917	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
FULDA, MAX C.	1216927	PRIVATE	In confinement at Prison Camp, St. Sulpice, France, for a period of (6) six months.
FOUT, JAMES R.	1216912	STAB. SGT.	
FURLONG, JAMES	1216923	CORPORAL	
FYLER, WILLIS S.	1217016	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
GAINES, WILLARD W.	1216930	PRIVATE	On D/S with 33rd. Div. Q.M. since Oct 16/18.
GALLAGHER, DANIEL P.	1216936	CORPORAL	
GATTI, ALFRED	2243295	COOK	
GARGANO, THOMAS	1217017	PRIVATE	
GILL, JAMES P.	1216766	PRIVATE	
GURZNY, FRANCIS	1216941	BUGLER	
GURZNY, JOSEPH L.	1225091	1st.SGT.	
[illegible]		PRIVATE	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
GUY, HERBERT E.	364868	PRIVATE	
HACK, LEONARD M.	1216998	PRIVATE	
HALEY, MARTIN F.	1216958	CORPORAL	
HALTON, STEPHEN W.	1216914	SERGEANT	
HANLEY, JOHN	1216959	CORPORAL	
HARP, HENRY O.	2035058	PRIVATE	
HARRIS, ROGER C.	1216968	PRIVATE	
HEIDORF, BERNARD	2035416	PRIVATE	
HERMAN, RAYMOND A.	2036931	PRIVATE	
HINES, JOHN J.	1216916	SERGEANT	
HOATLAND, HENRY A.	404455	PRIVATE	
HORNING, JAMES	2034493	PRIVATE	
HOYT, DONALD G.	1216969	PRIVATE	
HUGHES, THOMAS J.	1217056	PRIVATE	
HYNES, HARRY S.	1217018	PRIVATE	
JACOB, OSCAR B.	2039432	PRIVATE	
JUTTON, DANIEL H.	1216970	PRIVATE	
KACZMAREK, VICTOR F.	2037286	PRIVATE	
KANNARY, JAMES W.	1217019	PRIVATE	
KELLY, ROBERT J.	1216972	PRIVATE 1 cl.	
KENNEDY, JOHN L.	1217020	PRIVATE 1 cl.	
KENYON, ALFRED C.	1216934	CORPORAL	
KIER, WILLIAM R.	1217021	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
KIRZANICH, FRANK	2040544	PRIVATE	
LAWS, JOHN B.	2037070	PRIVATE	
LANDGRAF, JOSPEH S.	2035122	PRIVATE	
LANE, EDGAR W.	1217022	PRIVATE	
LEDDEN, HENRY	1217023	PRIVATE	
LEONARD, JAMES A.	2037223	PRIVATE	
LOCKTON, RAYMOND P.	364668	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
LYNCH, WILLIAM H.	1217025	PRIVATE	
MACAULAY, GEORGE R.	1217000	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
MAXFIELD, MATT	2037091	PRIVATE	
MCCABE, JAMES A.	1216973	PRIVATE	
MCCHESNEY, ROBERT F.	1217026	PRIVATE	
MCMAHON, DANIEL F.	1217027	PRIVATE	
MCMILLEN, THOMAS	1217028	PRIVATE	
METZER, STEPHEN	409360	PRIVATE	
MILLIMAN, MUNROE W.	1216974	PRIVATE	
MINSTER, ARNO G.	2035502	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
MOHR, JACOB	2035289	PRIVATE	
MAMER, JULIUS	2035013	PRIVATE	
MORELLI, FRANK	1217031	PRIVATE	
MOSHER, NELSON E.	1217029	PRIVATE	
MURPHY, DAVID R.	408571	PRIVATE	
MURPHY, LEROY H.	1216933	PRIVATE	
MYERS, WILLIAM J.	1217030	PRIVATE	
MIDDLETON, ARTHUR G.	1216940	HORSE SHOER	
MOSHER, GEORGE E.	1216960	SERGEANT	
NORMANN, OSCAR J.	2035105	PRIVATE	
NURDEN, ROY S.	1216915	SERGEANT	
OSBORNE, GEORGE E.	1216961	CORPORAL	
PAUL, LEVI	2040372	PRIVATE	
PECK, JOHN F.	1216976	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
PERCIO, NICHOLAS	364513	PRIVATE	On D/S with 33rd Div. A.E.F. since Sept. October 16, 1918.
PHILLIPS, JOHN A.	1216977	PRIVATE	
PICKLES, JAMES	1217032	PRIVATE	
PIKE, THOMAS N.	1216978	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
POGORZELSKI, JOSEPH	2037247	PRIVATE	
POLIZZO, JOHN	1217033	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
POMEROY, GEORGE E.	1217034	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
REILLY, JAY P.	2041708	PRIVATE	
RICHARDSON, BERT V.	1217030	PRIVATE	
RICHARDSON, WALTER D.	1217036	PRIVATE	
RILEY, CORNELIUS R.	1217037	CORPORAL	
RIVETS, LOUIS F.	1216925	CORPORAL	
RODEN, JOHN B.	2034942	PRIVATE	
RUNDELL, IRWIN E.	1217038	PRIVATE	
RUSSELL, WALTER D.	1216979	PRIVATE	
RUPRACHT, JESSE E.	1216939	HORSE SHOER	
ROURKE, LEO F.	1216937	CH. MECHANIC	
SALZMAN, CHARLES S.	2041173	PRIVATE	
SAMSON, ERNEST H.	1216980	PRIVATE	
SENTER, JAMES T.	1217039	PRIVATE	AWOL SINCE Oct. 28, 1918.
SCHROEDER, CARL F.	2039413	PRIVATE	
SAVAGE, WILLIAM A.	1216996	HORSE SHOER	
SEEBER, FRED JR.	1216944	COOK	AWOL SINCE Oct. 28, 1918.
SEIDEL, FRED A.	1216962	PRIVATE	
SHAVER, DOUIS A.	1217040	PRIVATE	
SHEEHY, EDMUND S.	365073	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
SMALL, JAMES E.	1216981	PRIVATE	
SMITH, FRED O.	2041200	PRIVATE	
SMITH, HERBERT J.	1216982	PRIVATE	
[illegible], THOMAS N.		MESS SGT	
SMILLIE, THOMAS H.	1216913	[illegible]	
SOLINSKI, MATTHEW	1216983	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
STEBBINGS, ARTHUR G.	1216931	SADDLER	
STEINBERG, HARRY J.	1217002	CORPORAL	
SUDBRINK, RICHARD	2039390	PRIVATE	
SULLIVAN, JOHN L.	1216984	PRIVATE	
SUTTON, ORVILLE C.	1216942	BUGLER	
SUZOR, SIMON D.	2039206	PRIVATE	
TAYLOR, JEROME A.	1216985	PRIVATE	
THEIN, GEORGE N.	365137	PRIVATE	
THOLL, PAUL	2035201	PRIVATE	
THOMAS, LEE R.	2036938	PRIVATE	
THOMSON, VINCENT J.	1216986	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
TRAMUTOLO, JAMES	2313060	PRIVATE	
TUCKER, ANDREW M.	1216964	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	Attached to Battery
UGHETTA, ODWALD L.D.	364881	PRIVATE	Jacobs, Harold #2038890 Private
VINE, LEWIS W.	1216987	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
VINE, WALTER H.	1216989	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
VORCE, HAROLD H.	1216988	PRIVATE	
WALPOLE, LAWRENCE	1216990	PRIVATE	
WALSH, JAMES F.	409457	PRIVATE	
WELBANKS, EARL B.	1217992	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
WILBERG, OLAF L.	2037097	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
WILLIAMSON, JOHN	1216993	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
WILSON, ELMER	1217043	PRIVATE	
WOOD, ARTHUR C.	2035526	PRIVATE	
WORDEN, WILLIAM H.	1216921	PRIVATE	
ZELENKO, BERNARD	1217045	PRIVATE	
KODI, CORNELIUS G.	2036421	PRIVATE	

KENNEDY	1217020	JOHN L	PVT
JUTTON	1216970	DANIEL H.	
KIER	1217021	WILLIAM R.	
LANE	1217022	EDGAR W.	
LANDGRAF	2035122	JOSEPH S.	
LEDDEN	1217023	HENRY	
LOCKTON	364668	RAYMOND P.	
LYNCH	1217025	WILLIAM H.	
MCCABE	1216973	JAMES A.	
MCCHESNEY	1217026	ROBERT F.	
MCMAHON	1217027	DANIEL F.	
MCMILLAN	1217028	THOMAS	
MAXFIELD	2034932	ROY A.	
METZER	409360	STEPHEN	
MINSTER	2035502	ARNO G.	
MILLIMAN	1216974	MONROE W.	
MOHR	2035289	JACOB	
MORELLI	1217031	FRANK	
MOSHER	1217029	NELSON E.	
MURPHY	1216933	LEROY H.	
MYERS	1217030	WILLIAM J.	
NORMAN	2035105	OSCAR J.	
PATOW	2036900	WILLIAM J.	SK IN B H
PERCIO	364513	NICHOLAS	
PHILLIPS	1216977	JOHN A.	
PICKLES	1217032	JAMES	
PIKE	1216978	THOMAS N.	
POLIZZO	1217033	JOHN	
POMEROY	1217034	GEORGE E.	
REILLY	2040178	JAY P.	
RICHARDSON	1217030	BERT V.	
RICHARDSON	1217036	WALTER D.	
RILEY	1217037	CORNELIUS R.	
RUNDEL	1217038	IRWIN E.	
RUSSELL	1216979	WALTER D.	
SALZMAN	2041173	CHARLES A.	
SAMSON	1216980	ERNEST H.	
SENTER	1217039	JAMES T.	
SHAVER	1217040	LOUIS A.	
SHEEHY	365073	EDMUND S.	
SMITH	1216982	HERMAN J.	
SOLINSKI	1216983	MATHEW	
SULLIVAN	1216984	JOHN L.	
SUZOR	2039206	SIMON D.	
TAYLOR	1216985	JEROME A.	
THEIN	365137	GEORGE N.	
THOLL	2035201	PAUL A.	
THOMPSON	1216986	VINCENT J.	
TRAMUTOLO	2313069	JAMES	
UGHETTA	364881	ODUVALDE L.D.	
VINE	1216987	LEWIS W.	
VINE	1216989	WALTER H.	
VORCE	1216988	HAROLD H.	
WALPOLE	1216990	LAWRENCE	
WALSH	409457	JAMES F.	
WILBERG	2037097	OLAF L.	
WILLIAMSON	1216993	JOHN	
WILSON	1217043	ELMER	
WOOD	2035526	ARTHUR C.	
WORDEN	1216921	WILLIAM H.	
ZELENKO	1217045	BERNARD	
GOTTLIEB	1216767	MAXWELL	SD

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

WELBANKS	1216992	EARL B.	PVT 1CL	
ABEL	2035442	AUGUST	PVT	
ADSITT	1217046	HERBERT W.		
AHRENS	1216965	AUSTIN		
AMBROSINI	1217005	JAMES		
ANSCHUTZ	2035445	EDWARD C.		
BACKLUND	2039496	LEONARD E.		
BACON	2034440	FLOYD		
BALDICK	2039070	MOSES J.		
BALZANO	1216967	MICHAEL		
BARNHART	2035100	FRED C.		
BARRETT	364768	ALBERT H.		
BAYLIS	2034708	LOREN M.		
BEHNKE	2035089	HENRY		
BENSON	1216949	STEWART B.		
BERRYHILL	2034052	CLIFFORD O.		
BIDINGER	1217007	FRANCIS M.		
BLACHOWSKI	365037	JULIUS J.		
BONSAING	1216907	HUGO E.		
BOSTWICK	1216908	CHARLES S.		
BREIDINGER	2034712	NEWEL O.		
BROW	2036980	ALEXANDER		
BROWN	2034938	JOHN J.		
BROWN	374768	LAWRENCE E.		
BROWN	1216953	WILFRED K.		
BURKHOLDER	2040421	JAKIE		
CABLE	2035081	JOHN W.		
CARAMANACA	1217008	PATRICK		
CASEY	2039327	FRED G.		
CARROLL	408768	RAYMOND A.		
CHERNEY	2035206	WENCEL		
CHRISTNER	2040051	HARRY B		
CLEMENS	2034899	HARRY		
COLLET	2040522	THOMAS		
COLOSKY	2040843	MATHEW D.		
COLVIN	365136	JOHN A.		
COLVIN	365149	FRANCIS J.		
COMPTON	1217009	WILLIAM J.		
CORTI	364683	GAETANO		SK IN B H
DALEY	1216928	JOHN C.		
DAVIS	1217011	CARLETON H.		
DEVERAUX	1217047	JOSEPH A.		
DOYLE	1217013	JOHN J.		
EAGEN	409029	WILLIAM J.		
EDMONDS	364872	HARRY E.	JR	
EVANS	1217014	HAROLD H.		
FALCONE	1217015	ANTHONY		
FERGUSON	1216910	JERRY P.		
FLYNN	1216911	JOHN R.		
FOX	2038821	WILLIAM P.		
FREDENBURG	1216917	ALFRED		
FULDA	1216927	MAX C?		
FYLER	1217016	WILLIS S.		
GAINES	1216930	WILLARD W.		
GARGANO	1217017	THOMAS		
GUY	364868	HERBERT E.		
HACK	1216998	LEONARD M.		
HARRIS	1216963	ROGER C.		
HARP	2035058	HENRY O.		
HEIDORF	2035416	BERNARD		
HEPMAN	2036931	RAYMOND J.		
HOATLAND	404455	HENRY A.		
HORNING	2034493	HAMES		
HOYT	1216969	DONALD G.		
HYNES	1217018	HARRY S.		
JACOB	2039432	OSCAR B.		
KANNARY	1217019	JAMES W.		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
A T T A C H E D			
Jacobs Harold	2038890	Private	
Kooi Cornelius G	2036421	Private	
Mamer Julius	2035013	Private	
Murphy David R	408571	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... BATTERY "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 104TH. FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918

Signature Francis Gallagher

CAPTAIN, 104TH. FIELD ARTILLERY.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Officer, Army Artillery, A.E.F.
Headquarters
DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Finney, R. Regan		2nd.Lt.F.A.	Duty with Battery
Gallagher, Francis P.		Capt. F.A.	Commanding Battery
Marshall, McAlister		2nd.Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Smith, Robert F.		1st.Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Abel, August	2035442	Private	
Adsitt, Herbert W.	1217046	do	
AMBROSINI, JAMES	1217005	do	
ANCHUTZ, EDWARD C.	2035445	do	
BACKLUND, LEONARD E.	2039496	do	
BACON, FLOYD	2034440	do	
BAIRD, FRANK	1216948	CORPORAL	
BALDICK, MOSES J.	2039070	Private	
BARBER, HERBERT L.	1216906	do	
BARNHART, FRED C.	2035100	do	
BARRETT, ALBERT H.	364768	do	
BAYLIS, LOREN M.	2034708	do	
BEHNKE, HENRY	2035069	do	
BENSON, STEWART	1216949	do	
BERRYHILL, CLIFFORD	2034052	do	
BLACHOWSKI, JULIUS J.	365037	do	
BONSAING, HUGO E.	1216907	Pvt.1cl	
BOSTWICK, CHARLES S.	1216908	Private 1cl.	
BREIDINGER, HERMEL O.	2034712	Private	
BREDKA, HENRY P.	1216950	Corporal	
BOWERS, HERBERT E.	1216926	MECHANIC	
BROW, ALEXANDER	2036980	PRIVATE 1CL.	
BROWN, JOHN J.	2034838	PRIVATE	
BROWN, LAWRENCE E.	374768	do	
BROWN, WILFRED K.	1216953	CORPORAL	
BURCHARD, LEON P.	1216909	COOK	
BURKHOLDER, JAKIE	2040421	PRIVATE	
BUSH, HARRY J.	1216952	PRIVATE 1CL.	
BUSH, JOHN	1216922	do	
CABLE, JOHN W.	2035081	PRIVATE	
CARMER, HENRY S.	1216954	SERGEANT	
CARROLL, RAYMOND A.	408768	PRIVATE	
CASEY, FRED G.	2039327	do	
CHERNEY, WENCEL	2035206	do	
CARLYLE, CHESTER W.	1216945	COOK	
CHRISTNER, HARRY B.	2040051	PRIVATE	
CLEMENS, HARRY	2034899	do	
COLLETT, THOMAS	2040022	do	
COLOSKY, MATHEW D.	2040843	do	
COLVIN, FRANCIS J.	365149	do	
COLVIN, JOHN A.	365136	do	
COMPSON, FLOYD N.	1216997	PRIVATE 1CL.	
COMPTON, WILLIAM J.	1217009	do	
CORTI, GAETANO	364683	PRIVATE	Service Record not recieved.
CRAMER, GEORGE H.	1216955	CORPORAL	
DALEY, JOHN C.	1216928	PRIVATE 1CL.	
DAVIS, CARLETON H.	1217011	do	
DEBRUCE, JOSEPH A.	1217012	PRIVATE	
DELANEY, WILLIAM P.	1216929	CORPORAL	
DEMPSEY, JAMES A.	1216938	MECHANIC	
DEVEREAUX, JOSEPH A.	1217047	PRIVATE	
DONER, EDWARD A.	1217003	PRIVATE 1CL.	
DOYLE, JOHN J.	1217013	do	
EAGEN, WILLIAM J.	409029	PRIVATE	
EDMONDS, HARRY E JR.	364087	do	
EDWARDS, GEORGE A.	1216924	SERGEANT	
EVANS, HAROLD H.	1217014	PRIVATE	
FALCONE, ANTHONY	1217015	do	
FELLOWS, CARL F.	1221187	do	Service record not received.
FELLOWS, IRVING J.	1216920	SERGEANT	
FERGUSON, JERRY P.	1216910	PRIVATE	
FLANIGAN, HARRY F.	1216956	PRIVATE 1CL.	
FLYNN, JOHN R.	1216911	do	
FORT, DEWEY E.	1216957	do	
FREDENBURG, ALFRED	1216917	do	
FULDA, MAX C.	1216927	PRIVATE	In confinement at Prison Camp, St. Sulpice, France, for a period of (6) six months.
FOUT, JAMES R.	1216912	STAB. SERGEANT	
FOX, WILLIAM P.	2038821	PRIVATE	Service record not received.
FURLONG, JAMES P.	1216923	SERGEANT	
FYLER, WILLIS S.	1217016	PRIVATE 1CL.	
GAINES, WILLARD W.	1216930	PRIVATE	
GALLAGHER, DANIEL P.	1216936	CORPORAL	
GATTI, ALFRED	2243295	COOK	
GARGANO, THOMAS	1217017	PRIVATE	
GILL, JAMES P.	1216766	PRIVATE	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
GURZNY, JOSEPH L.	1225091	1ST.SERGEANT	
GUY, HERBERT E.	364868	PRIVATE	
HALEY, MARTIN F.	1216958	CORPORAL	
HALTON, STEPHEN W.	1216914	SERGEANT	
HANLEY, JOHN	1216959	CORPORAL	
HARP, HENRY O.	2035058	PRIVATE	
HARRIS, ROGER C.	1216968	do	
HEIDORF, BERNARD	2035416	do	
HINES, JOHN J.	1216916	SERGEANT	
HOATLAND, HENRY A.	404455	PRIVATE	
HOMMING, JAMES	2034493	do	
HOYT, DONALD G.	1216969	do	
HUGHES, THOMAS J.	1217056	do	
HYNES, HARRY S.	1217018	do	
JACOBS, HAROLD	2038890	do	
JUTTON, DANIEL H.	1216970	do	
KACZMAREK, VICTOR F.	2037386	do	
KANNARY, JAMES W.	1217019	PRIVATE 1CL.	
KELLY, ROBERT J.JR.	1216972	do	
KENNEDY, JOHN L.	1217020	do	
KENYON, ALFRED C.	1216934	CORPORAL	
KIER, WILLIAM R.	1217021	PRIVATE 1CL.	
KRIZANICH, FRANK	2040544	PRIVATE	
KOOI, CORNELIUS G.	2036421	do	
LAWS, JOHN B.	2037070	do	
LANDGRAF, JOSEPH S.	2035122	do	
LANE, EDGAR W.	1217022	do	
LEONARD, JAMES A.	2037223	do	
LOCKTON, RAYMOND P.	364668	PRIVATE 1CL.	
LYNCH, WILLIAM H.	1217025	PRIVATE	
MACAULAY, GEORGE R.	1217000	PRIVATE 1CL.	
MAXFIELD, MATT	2037091	PRIVATE	
MCCABE, JAMES A.	1216973	do	
MCCHESNEY, ROBERT F.	1217026	do	
MCMAHON, DANIEL F.	1217027	do	
MCMILLAN, THOMAS	1217028	do	
METZER, STEPHEN	409360	do	
MILLIMAN, MUNROE W.	1216974	do	
MINSTER, ARNO G.	2035502	PRIVATE 1CL.	
MOHR, JACOB	2035289	PRIVATE	
MAMER, JULIUS	2035013	do	
MOSHER, NELSON E.	1217029	do	
MURPHY, DAVID R.	408571	do	
MURPHY, LEROY H.	1216933	PRIVATE 1CL.	
MYERS, WILLIAM J.	1217030	do	
MIDDLETON, ARTHUR G.	1216940	HORSE-SHOER	
MOSHER, GEORGE E.	1216960	SERGEANT	
NORMANN, OSCAR J.	2035105	PRIVATE	
NURDEN, ROY S.	1216915	SERGEANT	
OSBORNE, GEORGE E.	1216961	CORPORAL	
PAUL, LEVI	2040372	PRIVATE	
PECK, JOHN F.	1216976	PRIVATE 1CL.	
PERCIO, NICHOLAS	364513	PRIVATE	
PHILLIPS, JOHN A.	1216977	do	
PICKLES, JAMES	1217032	do	
PIKE, THOMAS N.	1216978	PRIVATE 1CL.	
POGORZELSKI, JOSEPH	2037247	PRIVATE	
POLIZZO, JOHN	1217033	PRIVATE 1CL.	
POMEROY, GEORGE E.	1217034	do	
RICHARDSON, BERT V.	1217030	PRIVATE	
RICHARDSON, WALTER D.	1217036	PRIVATE 1CL.	
RILEY, CORNELIUS R.	1217037	CORPORAL	
RIVETS, LOUIS F.	1216925	SERGEANT	
RODEN, JOHN B.	2034942	PRIVATE	
RUNDEL, IRWIN E.	1217038	do	
RUSSELL, WALTER D.	1216979	PRIVATE 1CL.	
RUPRACHT, JESSE E.	1216939	HORSE-SHOER	
BOURKE, LEO F.	1216937	CHIEF MECHANIC	
SALZMAN, CHARLES S.	2041173	PRIVATE	
SAMSON, ERNEST H.	1216980	do	
SENTER, JAMES T.	1217039	do	
SCHROEDER, CARL F.	2039413	do	
SAVAGE, WILLIAM A.	1216996	HORSE-SHOER	
SEEBER, FRED JR.	1216944	COOK	
SEIDEL, REED A.	1216962	PRIVATE	
SHAVER, LEWIS A.	1217040	do	
SHEEHY, EDMUND S.	365073	PRIVATE 1CL.	
SMALL, JAMES E.	1216981	do	
SMITH, FRED O.	2041200	PRIVATE	
SMITH, HERMAN J.	1216982	PRIVATE 1CL.	
SMILLIE, THOMAS H.	1216913	MESS SERGEANT	
SOLINSKI, MATHEW	1216983	PRIVATE 1CL.	
STEBBINGS, ARTHUR G.	1216931	SADDLER	
STEINBERG, HARRY J.	1217002	CORPORAL	
STOCUM, CLIFFORD L.	1216884	PRIVATE	
SUDBRINK, RICHARD	2039390	do	
SULLIVAN, JOHN L.	1216984	do	
SUTTON, ORVILLE C.	1216942	BUGLER	
SUZOR, SIMON D.	2039206	PRIVATE	
TAYLOR, JEROME A.	1216985	do	
THEIN, GEORGE N.	365137	do	
THOLL, PAUL A.	2035201	do	
THOMAS, LEE R.	2036938	do	
THOMPSON, VINCENT J.	1216986	PRivate 1CL.	
TRAMUTOLO, JAMES	2313060	PRIVATE	
TUCKER, ANDREW M.	1216964	PRIVATE 1CL.	
UGHETTA, ODUVALD L.D.	364881	PRIVATE	
VINE, LEWIS W.	1216987	PRIVATE 1CL.	
VINE, WALTER H.	1216989	do	
VORCE, HAROLD H.	1216988	PRIVATE	On D/S with 52nd. F.A.Brigade Hdq.
WALSH, JAMES F.	409457	do	
WELBANKS, EARL B.	1217992	CORPORAL	
WILBERG, OLAF L.	2037097	PRIVATE 1CL	
WILLIAMSON, JOHN	1216993	do	
WILSON, ELMER	[illegible]	#1217043 PRIVATE	
WOOD, ARTHUR C.	2035526	PRIVATE	
WORDEN, WILLIAM H.	1216921	do	
ZELENKO, BERNARD	1217045	do	
CONLAN, FRANK J.	1216863	do (Omitted fr alphebitical order in error)	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH. FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES,
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DECEMBER 1918.

Signature Francis P Gallagher

CAPTAIN, 104TH. FIELD ARTILLERY.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
FINNEY, R.REGAN		2ND. LT. F.A.	Duty with Battery
GALLAGHER, FRANCIS P.		CAPT. F.A.	Commanding Battery
MARSHALL, MCALISTER		2ND. LT. F.A.	Duty with Battery
SMITH, ROBERT F.		1ST. LT. F.A.	Duty with Battery
ABEL, AUGUST	2035442	PRIVATE	
ADSITT, HERBERT W.	1217046	do	
AMBROSINI, JAMES	1217005	do	
ANCHUTZ, EDWARD C.	2035445	do	
BACKLUND, LEONARD E.	2039496	do	
BACON, FLOYD	2034440	do	
BA IRD, FRANK	1216948	CORPORAL	
BALDICK, MOSES J.	2039070	PRIVATE	
BALZANO, MICHAEL	1216967	do	
BA RBER, HERBERT L.	1216906	do	
BA RNHART, FRED C.	2035100	do	
BARRETT, ALBERT H.	364768	PRIVATE 1CL.	
BATES, RAYMOND B.	1216994	do	
BAYLIS, LOREN M.	2034708	PRIVATE	
BEHNKE, HENRY	2035069	do	
BENSON, STEWART	1216949	do	
BERRYHILL, CLIFFORD	2034052	do	
BLACHOWSKI, JULIUS J.	365037	do	
BONSAINGE HUGO E.	1216907	PRIVATE 1CL.	
BOSTWICK, CHARLES S.	1216908	do	
BREIDINGER, NEWEL O.	2034712	PRIVATE	
BRETKA, HENRY P.	1216950	CORPORAL	
BOWERS, HERBERT E.	1216926	MECHANIC	
BROW, ALEXANDER	2036980	PRIVATE 1CL.	
BROWN, JOHN J.	2034838	PRIVATE	
BROWN, LAWRENCE E.	374768	do	
BROWN, WILFRED K.	1216953	CORPORAL	
BURCHARD, LEON P.	1216909	COOK	
BURKHOLDER, JAKIE	2040421	PRIVATE	
BUSH, HARRY J.	1216952	do	
BUSH, JOHN	1216922	PRIVATE 1CL.	
CABLE, JOHN W.	2035081	PRIVATE	
CARMER, HENRY S.	1216954	SERGEANT	
CARROLL, RAYMOND A.	408768	PRIVATE	On D/S with Hdq. Troop, 27th.Div.
CASEY, FRED G.	2039327	do	
CHERNEY, WENCEL	2035206	do	
CARLYLE, CHESTER W.	1216945	COOK	
CHRISTNER, HARRY B.	2040051	PRIVATE	
CLEMENS, HARRY	2034899	do	
COLLETT, THOMAS	2045022	do	
COLOSKY, MATHEW D.	2040843	do	
COLVIN, FRANCIS J.	365149	do	
COLVIN, JOHN A.	365136	do	
COMPSON, FLOYD N.	1216997	PRIVATE 1CL.	
COMPTON, WILLIAM J.	1217009	do	
CONLAN, FRANK J.	1216863	do	
CORTI, GAETANO	364863	do	Service record not received
CRAMER, GEORGE H.	1216955	CORPORAL	
DALEY, JOHN C.	1216928	do	
DAVIS, CARLETON H.	1217011	PRIVATE 1CL.	
DEBRUCE, JOSEPH A.	1217012	PRIVATE	
DELANEY, WILLIAM P.	1216929	CORPORAL	
DEMPSEY, JAMES A.	1216938	MECHANIC	
DEVERAU X, JOSEPH A.	1217047	PRIVATE	
DONER, EDWARD A.	1217003	PRIVATE 1CL.	
DOYLE, JOHN J.	1217013	PRIVATE	
EAGEN, WILLIAM J.	409029	do	
EDMONDS, HARRY E. JR.	364087	do	
EDWARDS, GOERGE A.	1216924	SERGEANT	
EVANS, HAROLD H.	1217014	PRIVATE	
FALCONE, ANTHONY	1217015	do	
FELLOWS, CARL R.	1221187	do	
FELLOWS, IRVING J.	1216920	SERGEANT	
FERGUSON, JERRY P.	1216910	PRIVATE	
FLANIGAN, HARRY F.	1216956	PRIVATE 1CL.	
FLYNN, JOHN R.	1216911	do	
FORT, DEWEY E.	1216957	do	
FREDENBURG, ALFRED	1216917	do	
FULDA, MAX C.	1216927	PRIVATE	In confinement at prison camp at St. Sulpice, France for 6 mos.
FOUT, JAMES R.	1216912	STAB.SERGEANT	
FOX, WILLIAM P.	2038821	PRIVATE	Service record not received
FURLONG, JAMES P.	1216923	SERGEANT	
FYLER, WILLIS S.	1217016	PRIVATE 1CL.	
GAINES, WILLARD W.	1216930	PRIVATE	
GALLAGHER, DANIEL P.	1216936	CORPORAL	
GATTI, ALFRED	2243295	COOK	
GARGANO , THOMAS	1217017	PRIVATE	
GILL, JAMES P.	1216766	do	

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
GURZNY, JOSEPH L. 1225091	1ST. SERGEANT	
GUY, HERBERT E. 364868	PRIVATE	
HALEY, MARTIN F. 1216958	CORPORAL	
HALTON, STEPHEN W. 1216914	SERGEANT	
HANLEY, JOHN 1216959	CORPORAL	
HARP, HENRY O. 2035058	PRIVATE	
HARRIS, ROGER C. 1216968	do	
HEIDORF, BERNARD 2035416	do	
HINES, JOHN J. 1216916	SERGEANT	
HOATLAND, HENRY A. 404455	PRIVATE	
HORNING, JAMES 2034493	do	
HOYT, DONALD G. 1216969	do	
HUGHES, THOMAS J. 1217056	do	
HYNES, HARRY S. 1217018	do	
JACOBS, HAROLD 2038890	do	
JUTTON, DANIEL, H. 1216970	do	
KACZMAREK, VICTOR F. 2037386	do	
KANNARY, JAMES W. 1217019	PRIVATE 1CL.	
KELLY, ROBERT J.JR. 1216972	do	
KENNEDY, JOHN L. 1217020	do	
KENYON, ALFRED C. 1216934	CORPORAL	
KIER, WILLIAM R. 1217021	PRIVATE 1CL.	
KRIZANICH, FRANK 2040544	PRIVATE	
KOOI, CORNELIUS G. 2036421	do	
LAWS, JOHN B. 2037070	do	
LANDGRAF, JOSEPH S. 2035122	do	
LANE, EDGAR W. 1217022	do	
LEDDEN, HENRY 1217023	do	
LEIGHT, WENDALL C. 1216991	do	
LEONARD, JAMES A. 2037223	do	
LOCKTON, RAYMOND P. 364668	PRIVATE 1CL.	
LYNCH, WILLIAM H. 1 217025	do	
MACAULAY, GEORGE R. 1217000	do	
MAMER, JULIUS 2035013	PRIVATE	
MCCABE, JAMES A. 1216973	PRIVATE 1CL.	
MCCHESNEY, ROBERT F. 1217026	PRIVATE	
MCMAHON, DANIEL F. 1217027	do	
MCMILLAN, THOMAS 1217028	do	
METZER, STEPHEN 409360	do	
MIDDLETON, ARTHUR G. 1216940	HORSE SHOER	
MILLIMAN, MUNROE W. 1216974	PRIVATE	
MINSTER, ARNO G. 2035502	PRIVATE 1CL.	
MOHR, JACOB 2035289	PRIVATE	
MOSHER, GEORGE E. 1216960	SERGEANT	
MOSHER, NELSON E. 1217029	PRIVATE	
MORELLI, FRANK 1217031	do	
MURPHY, DAVID R. 408571	do	
MURPHY, LEROY H. 1216933	PRIVATE 1CL.	
MYERS, WILLIAM J. 1217030	do	
NORMANN, OSCAR J. 2035105	PRIVATE	
NURDEN, ROY S. 1216915	Sup.SERGEANT	
OSBORNE, GEORGE E. 1216961	CORPORAL	
PAUL, LEVI 2040372	PRIVATE	
PECK, JOHN F. 1216976	PRIVATE 1CL.	
PERCIO, NICHOLAS 364513	PRIVATE	
PHILLIPS, JOHN A. 1216977	do	
PICKLES, JAMES 1217032	do	
PIKE, THOMAS N. 1216978	do	
POGORZELSKI, JOSEPH 2037247	do	
POLIZZO, JOHN 1217033	PRIVATE 1CL.	
POMEROY, GEORGE E. 1217034	PRIVATE	
RICHARDSON, BERT V. 1217035	do	
RICH ARDSON, WALTER D. 1216036	PRIVATE 1CL.	
RILEY, CORNELIUS R. 1217037	CORPORAL	
RIVETS, LOUIS F. 1216925	SERGEANT	
RODEN, JOHN R. 2034942	PRIVATE	
RUNDEL, IRWIN E. 1217038	do	
RUSSELL, WALTER D. 1216979	PRIVATE 1CL.	
RUPRACHT, JESSE E. 1216939	HORSE SHOER	
ROURKE, LEO F. 1216937	CHIEF MECHANIC	
SARZMAN, CHARLES S. 2041173	PRIVATE	
SAMSON, ERNEST H. 1216980	PRIVATE 1CL.	
SENTER, JAMES T. 1217039	PRIVATE	
SCHROEDER, CARL F. 2039413	do	
SAVAGE, WILLIAM A. 1216996	HORSE SHOER	
SEEBER, FRED JR. 1216944	COOK	
SEIDEL, FRED A. 1216962	PRIVATE	
SHA VER, LEWIS A. 1217040	do	
SHEEHY, EDMUND S. 365073	PRIVATE 1CL.	
SMALL, JAMES E. 1216981	do	
SMITH, FRED O. 2041200	PRIVATE	
SMITH, HERMAN J. 1216982	PRIVATE 1CL.	
SMILLIE, THOMAS H. 1216913	MESS SERGEANT	
SOLINSKI, MATHEW 1216983	PRIVATE 1CL.	
STEBBINGS, ARTHUR G. 1216931	SADDLER	
STEINBERG, HARRY J. 1217002	PRIVATE	
STOCUM, CLIFFORD L. 1216884	do	
SUDBRINK, RICHARD 2039390	do	
SULLIVAN, JOHN L. 1216984	do	
SUTTON, ORVILLE C. 1216942	BUGLER	
SUZOR, SIMON D. 2039206	PRIVATE 1CL.	
TAYLOR, JEROME A. 1216985	PRIVATE	
THEIN, GEORGE N. 365137	do	
THOLL, PAUL A. 2035201	do	
THOMAS, LEE R. 2036938	do	
THOMPSON, VINCENT J. 1216986	PRIVATE 1CL.	
TRAMUTOLO. JAMES 2313060	PRIVATE	
TUCKER, ANDREW M. 1216964	PRIVATE 1CL.	
UGH ETTA, ODUVALD L.D. 364881	PRIVATE	
VINE, LEWIS W. 1216987	PRIVATE 1CL.	
VINE, WALTER H. 1216989	do	
VORCE, HAROLD H. 1216988	PRIVATE	
WALPOLE, LAWRENCE 1216990	do	
WALSH, JAMES F. 409457	do	
WELBA NKS, EARL B. 1216992	CORPORAL	
WILBERG, OLAF L. 2037097	PRIVATE 1CL.	
~~WILLIAMSON, JOHN 1216993~~	~~do~~	
WILSON, ELMER 1217043	PRIVATE	
WOOD, ARTHUR C. 2035526	do	
WORTH, WILLIAM F. 1216921	do	

NAME	NUMBER	RANK
ZELENKO, Bernard	1217045	PRIVATE
ATTACHED TO BATTERY		
AHRENS, AUSTIN	1216965	PRIVATE

POSTERED

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY "A" 104th. FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EX. FORCES, FRANCE. CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY, xkkk 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1.Gallagher, Francis P.

1st.LIEUTENANTS (N.G.)
1. Buckley, Lee E.
S/D with Supply Co. 104th.F.A.
2. Smith, Robert F.

2nd.LIEUTENANT (N.G.)
1.Finney, R.Regan

2nd.LIEUTENANT (N.A.)
1.Marshall, McAlister

FIRST SERGEANT
1.Gurzny, Joseph L. 1225091

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1.Murden, Roy S. 1216915

STABLE SERGEANT
1.Feut, James R. 1216912

MESS SERGEANT
1. Smillie, Thomas H. 1216913

SERGEANTS
1. Malten, Stephen W. 1216914
2. Hines, John J. 1216916
3. Edwards, George A. 1216924
4. Mosher, George E. 1216960
5. Fellows, Irving J. 1216920
6. Furlong, James 1216923
7. Rivets, Louis F. 1216925
8. Carmer, Henry S. 1216954
9. Ellinger, Alfred M. 1216742

CORPORALS
1. Delaney, William P. 1216929
2. Konyon, Alfred C. 1216934
3. Gallagher, Daniel P. 1216936
4. Cramer, George H. 1216955
5. Haley Martin F. 1216958
6. Hanley, John 1216959
7. Brofka, Henry P. 1216950
8. Osborne, George E. 1216961
9. Riley, Cornelius R. 1217037
10. Baird, Frank 1216948
11. Welbanks, Earl B. 1216992
12. Brown, Wilfred K. 1216953
13. Daley, John C. 1216928
14. Bennett, William J. 1216918
Assigned 9th.

CORPORALS (Cont'd)
15. White, Lloyd C. 1216935
Assigned 9th.

CHIEF MECHANIC
1. Rourke, Lee F. 1216937

MECHANICS
1. Dempsey, James A. 1216938
2. Bowers, Herbert E. 1216926

HORSE-SHOERS
1. Ruprecht, Jesse E. 1216939
2. Savage, William A. 1216996
3. Middleton, Arthur G. 1216940

SADDLER
1. Stebbings, Arthur G. 1216931

BUGLER
1. Sutton, Orville C. 1216942

COOKS
1. Seeber, Fred Jr. 1216944
2. Carlyle, Chester W. 1216945
3. Gatti, Alfred 2243295
4. Burchard, Leon P. 1216909

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
1. Barrett, Albert H. 364678
2. Bates, Raymond B. 1216994
3. Bensaing, Hugo 1216907
4. Bestwicky Charles S. 1216908
5. Brew, Alexander 2036980
6. Bush, John 1216922
7. Celesky, Mathew D. 2040843
8. Compson, Floyd N. 1216997
9. Compton, William J. 1217009
10. Davis, Carleton H. 1217011
11. Doner, Edward A. 1217003
12. Flanigan, Harry F. 1216956
13. Flynn, John R. 1216911
14. Fort, Dewey E. 1216957
15. Fyler, Willis S. 1217016
16. Kannary, James W. 1217019
17. Kelly, Robert J.Jr. 1216972
18. Kennedy, John L. 1217020
19. Kier, William R. 1217021
20. Leckton, Raymond P. 364668
21. Lynch, William H. 1217025
22. Macaulay, George R. 1217000
23. Maxfield, Roy A. 2034932
Rejoined 9th.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS (Cont'd)

24. McCabe, James A. 1216973
25. Minster, Arne G. 2035502
26. Murphy, Lorey H. 1216933
27. Myers, William J. 1217030
28. Pike, Thomas N. 1216978
29. Polizze, John 1217033
30. Reilly, Jay P. 2040178
Rejoined 8th.
31. Richardson, Walter D. 1217036
32. Russell, Walter D. 1216979
33. Samson, Ernest H. 1216980
34. Sheehy, Edmund S. 365073
35. Small, James E. 1216981
36. Smith, Herman J. 1216982
37. Selinski, Mathew 1216983
38. Suzor, Simon D. 2039206
39. Tucker, Andrew M. 1216964
40. Vine, Lewis W. 1216987
41. Vine, Walter H. 1216989
42. Wilberg, Olaf L. 2037097
43. Williameen, John 1216993

PRIVATES

1. Abel, August 2035442
2. Adcitt, Herbert W. 1217046
3. Ahrens, Austin 1216965
4. Ambrosini, James 1217005
5. Anchutz, Edward C. 2035445
6. Backlund, Leonard E. 2039496
7. Bacon, Floyd 2034440
8. Baldick, Moses J. 2039070
9. Balzano, Michael 1216967
10. Barber, Herbert L. 1216906
11. Barnhart, Fred C. 2035100
12. Baylis, Loren M. 2034708
13. Behnke, Henry 2035089
14. Benson, Stewart 1216949
15. Berryhill, Clifford 2034452
16. Blachowski, Julius 365037
17. Breidinger, Newel O. 2034712
18. Brown, John J. 2034958
19. Brown, Lawrence E. 364768
20. Burkholder, Jakie 2040421
21. Bush, Harry J. 1216952
22. Cable, John W. 2035081
23. Carroll, Raymond A. 408768
D/S with Hdq. Troop 27th. Div.
24. Casey, Fred G. 2039327
25. Cherney, Wencel 2035206
26. Christner, Harry B. 2040051
27. Clemens, Harry 2034899
28. Colvin, Francis J. 365149
29. Colvin, John A. 365136
30. Conlan, Frank 1216863
31. Corti, Gaetano 364683
32. DeBruce, Joseph A. 1217012
33. Deveraux, Joseph A. 1217047
34. Doyle, John J. 1217013
35. Hagen, William J. 409029
36. Edmonds, Harry E. Jr. 364872
37. Evans, Harold H. 1217014
38. Falcone, Anthony 1217015
39. Fellows, Carl R. 1221187
40. Fox, William P. 2038821
41. Fredenburg, Alfred 1216917
42. Ferguson, Jerry P. 1216910
43. Fulda, Max C. 1216927
Confined at St. Sulpice, France Prison Camp for (6) months
44. Gaines, Willard W. 1216930
45. Gargano, Thomas 1217017
46. Gill, James P. 1216766
47. Guy, Herbert E. 364868
48. Harp, Henry O. 2035058
49. Harris, Roger C. 1216968
50. Heiderf, Bernard 2035416
51. Heatland, Henry A. 404455
52. Herning, James 2034493
53. Heyt, Donald G. 1216969
54. Hynes, Harry S. 1217018
55. Jacobs, Harold 2038890
56. Jutton, Daniel H. 1216970
57. Kaczmarek, Victor F. 2037286
58. Kesi, Cornelius G. 2036421
59. Krizanich, Frank 2040544
60. Lane, Edgar W. 1217022
61. Landgraf, Joseph S. 2035122
62. Laws, John B. 2037070
63. Ledden, Henry 1217023
64. Leight, Wendall C. 1216991
65. Leonard, James A. 2037223
66. McChesney, Robert F. 1217026
67. McMahon, Daniel F. 1217027
68. McMillan, Thomas 1217028
69. Mamer, Julius 2035013
70. Maxfield, Matt 2037091
71. Metzer, Stephen 409360
72. Milliman, Munroe W. 1216974
73. Mohr, Jacob 2035289
74. Morelli, Frank [illegible]
75. Mosher, Nelson E. 1217029
76. Murphy, David R. 408571
77. Neumann, Oscar J. 2035105
78. Paul, Levi 2040372
79. Peck, John F. 1216976
80. Percio, Nicholas 364513
81. Phillips, John A. 1216977
82. Pickles, James 1217032
83. Pogerzelski, Joseph A. 2037247
84. Pomeroy, George E. 1217034

84. PRIVATES (Cont'd)

85.	Richardson, Bert V.	1217050
86.	Reden, John B.	2034942
87.	Rundel, Irwin E.	1217038
88.	Salzman, Charles A.	2041173
89.	Schroeder, Carl F.	2039413
90.	Seidel, Fred A.	1216962
91.	Senter, James T.	1217039
92.	Shaver, Lewis A.	1217040
93.	Smith, Fred O.	2040200
94.	Steinberg, Harry J.	1217002
95.	Stocum, Clifford L.	1216884
96.	Sudbrink, Richard	2039390
97.	Sullivan, John L.	1216984
98.	Tayler, Jereme A.	1216985
99.	Thein, George N.	365137
100.	Thell, Paul A.	2035201
101.	Thomas, Lee R.	2036938
102.	Thompson, Vincent J.	1216986
103.	Tramutola, James	2313060
104.	Ughetta, Odufald LD.	364881
105.	Walpole, Lawrence	1216990
106.	Walsh, James F.	409457
107.	Wilson, Elmer	1217043
108.	Wood, Arthur C.	2035526
109.	Zelenka, Bernard	1217045

LOSSES DURING MONTH

PRIVATES

Collett, Thomas	2040522
Transferred 29th.	
Hughes, Thomas J.	1217056
Transferred 1st.	
Murphy, Edward J.	1216975
Transferred 24th.	
Verce, Harold H.	1216988
Transferred 3rd.	

C.G. Michalis

C.G. MICHALIS
Captain, 104th. F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY "A" 104th. FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EX. FORCES, FRANCE, CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1919.

CAPTAIN (N.G.)

1. Gallagher, Francis P.

1st. LIEUTENANTS (N.G.)

1. Buckley, Leo E.
   s/d with Sup Co. 104 F.A.
2. Smith, Robert F.

2nd. LIEUTENANTS (N.G.)

1. Finney, R. Regan

2nd. LIEUTENANTS (N.A.)

1. Marshall, McAlister

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Gurzny, Joseph L. 1225091

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Purden, Roy S. 1216915

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Yout, James R. 1216912

MESS SERGEANT

1. Smillie, Thomas H. 1216913

SERGEANTS

1. Halton, Stephen W. 1216914
2. Hines, John J. 1216916
3. Edwards, George A. 1216924
4. Fellows, Irving J. 1216920
5. Furlong, James F. 1216923
6. Garner, Henry S. 1216954
7. Ellinger, Alfred H. 1216742
8. Bennett, William J. 1216918
9. White, Lloyd C. 1216935
10. Ferry, Frank J. 1216919

CORPORALS

1. Delaney, William F. 1216929
2. Kenyon, Alfred C. 1216934
3. Gallagher, Daniel F. 1216936
4. Cramer, George H. 1216955
5. Haley, Martin F. 1216956
6. Hanley, John 1216959
7. Brefka, Henry F. 1216950
8. Osborne, George E. 121 961
9. Riley, Cornelius R. 1217037
10. Baird, Frank 1216948
11. Welbanks, Earl B. 1216952
12. Brown, Wilfred K. 1216953
13. Daley, John C. 1216926

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Rourke, Leo F. 1216937

MECHANICS

1. Dempsey, James A. 1216938
2. Bowers, Herbert E. 1216926

HORSE SHOERS

1. Ruprecht, Jesse E. 1216939
2. Savage, William A. 1216956
3. Middleton, Arthur G. 1216940

SADDLER

1. Stebbings, Arthur G. 1216931

BUGLERS

1. Gurzny, Francis 1216941
   Rejoined 10th.
2. Sutton, Orville C. 1216942

COOKS

1. Seeber, Fred Jr. 1216944
2. Carlyle, Chester W. 1216945
3. Burchard, Leon F. 1216909

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Barrett, Albert H. 364678
2. Bates, Raymond B. 1216994
3. Bensaing, Hugo 1216907
4. Bostwick, Charles S. 1216908
5. Bush, John 1216922
6. Compson, Floyd A. 1216997
7. Compton, William J. 1217009
8. Davis, Carleton H. 1217011
9. Joner, Edward A. 1217003
10. Flanigan, Harry F. 1216956
11. Flynn, John R. 1216911
12. Fort, Dewey E. 1216957
13. Fyler, Willis S. 1217016
14. Hannary, James W. 1217019
15. Kelly, Robert J. Jr. 1216972
16. Kennedy, John L. 1217020
17. Kier, William R. 1217021
18. Lockton, Raymond P. 364668
19. Lynch, William J. 1217025
20. Macaulay, George R. 1217000
21. McCabe, James A. 1216973
22. Murphy, Leroy H. 1216933
23. Myers, William J. 1217030
24. Pike, Thomas P. 1216978
25. Polizzo, John 1217033

PRIVATES 1st.Class (CONT'D)

26.Richardson, Walter D. 1217036
27.Russell, Walter D. 1216979
28.Samson, Ernest H. 1216980
29.Sheehy, Edmund B. 3[illegible]073
30.Small, James E. 1216981
31.Smith, Herman J. 1216982
32.Solinski, Mathew 1216983
33.Tucker, Andrew E. 1216984
34.Vine, Lewis W. 1216987
35.Vine, Walter H. 1216989
36.Williamson, John 1216993

PRIVATES

1.Adsitt, Herbert W. 1217046
2.Ahrens, Austin 1216985
3.Ambrosini, James 1217005
4.Balzano, Michael 1216977
5.Barber, Herbert L. 1216986
6.Benson, Stewart 1216994
7.Blachowski, Julius 3[illegible]037
8.Brown, Lawrence E. 3[illegible]46
9.Bush, Harry J. 1216952
10.Carroll, Raymond A. 40[illegible]
M/S with Hdq.Troop 27th.Div.
11.Colvin, Francis J. 3[illegible]149
12.Colvin, John A. 3[illegible]136
13.Conlan, Frank J. 121[illegible]63
14.Corti, Gaetano 3[illegible]63
15.DeBruce, Joseph A. 1217012
16.Deveraux, Joseph A. 1217047
17.Doyle, John J. 1217013
18.Hagen, William J. 409029
19.Edmonds, Harry S. Jr. 364072
20.Evans, Harold [illegible] 1217014
21.Falcone, Anthony 1217015
22.Fox, William F. 2030021
23.Fredenburg, Alfred 1216917
24.Ferguson, Jerry P. 1216918
25.Fulda, Max C. 1216927
Rejoined 12th.
26.Gaines, William [illegible] 1217039
27.Gargano, Thomas 1217017
28.Gill, James F. 1216[illegible]
29.Guy, Herbert E. 3[illegible]
30.Harris, Roger C. 121[illegible]
31.Heatland, Henry A. [illegible]
32.Hoyt, Donald G. 1216[illegible]
33.Hynes, Harry E. 1217018
34.Jutton, Daniel W. 121[illegible]
35.Lane, Edgar W. 1217022
36.Ledden, Henry 1217023
37.Leight, Wendall C. 1216991
38.McChesney, Robert F. 1217026
39.[illegible]ahon, Daniel F. 1217027
40.[illegible]Millan, Thomas 1217028
41.Metzer, Stephen 409360
42.[illegible]illman, Eunice [illegible] 1216974
43.[illegible]orelli, Frank 1217031
44.[illegible]ener, Nelson [illegible] 1217029
45.Murphy, David J. 409371
46.Peck, John F. 1216976
47.Percio, Nicholas 364113
48.Phillips, John A. 1216977
49.Pickles, James 1217032
50.Richardson, Bert W. 1217050
51.Rundel, Irwin [illegible] 1217030
52.[illegible]endal, Fred A. 1216962
53.Senter, James T. 1217039
54.Shaver, Leslie A. 1217040
55.Stocum, Clifford [illegible] 1216984
56.Sullivan, John L. 1216984
57.Tayl[illegible]r, Jerome A. 1216985
58.Thein, George H. 3[illegible]137
[illegible]
59.Thompson, Vincent J. 1216986
60.Tramutolo, James 2313060
61.[illegible]illin, Oduvale [illegible] 364021
62.Walpole, Lawrence [illegible] 1216[illegible]
63.Walsh, James T. 409[illegible]
64.Wilson, Elmer 1217043
65.Worden, William [illegible] 1216921
66.Zelenko, Bernard 1217045

[illegible] CO. "H"
CAPTAIN
1. [illegible]ercer, George [illegible] 1216960
Transferred 13th.
2. Rivets, Louis F. 1216925
C.O.
1. Gatti, Alfred 243295
Transferred 14th.to Camp Custer
Detach. 104th. F.A.
LIEUT.
1. Fellows, Carl R. 1221167
Transferred Tes.12th.
PRIVATES
1. Pomeroy, George [illegible] 1217034
Transferred 12th.
2. [illegible]ole[illegible], Harry J. 1217062
Transferred 12th.
PRIVATES 1st.Class
TRANSFERRED 13th.
1 Brow, Alexander 2036960
2.Golosky, Mathew D. 2040643
3.Hadfield, Roy A. 2034932
4.Minster, Arno G. 2035502
5.Reilly, Jay F. 2040[illegible]

PRIVATES 1st.CLASS (CONT'D)
Transferred 13th.

5. Suzor, Simon D. 2039206
7. Wilberg, Olaf L. 2037057

PRIVATES (Transferred 13th.)

1. Abel, August 2035442
2. Anchutz, Edward C. 2035445
3. Backlund, Leonard E. 2039496
4. Bacon, Floyd 2034440
5. Baldick, Moses J. 2039070
6. Barnhart, Fred C. 2035100
7. Baylis, Loren M. 2034700
8. Behnke, Henry 2035069
9. Berryhill, Clifford O. 2034452
10. Breidinger, Newel G. 2034712
11. Brown, John J. 2034956
12. Burkholder, Jakie 2040421
13. Cable, John W. 2035001
14. Casey, Fred G. 2039327
15. Cherney, Wenzel 2039206
16. Christner, Harry B. 2040021
17. Clemens, Harry 2034099
18. Harp, Henry O. 2035050
19. Heidorf, Barnard 2039417
20. Horning, James 2034493
21. Jacobs, Harold 2035095
22. Kaczmarek, Victor F. 2037206
23. Kooi, Cornelius C. 2034431
24. Krizanich, Frank 2040144
25. Laws, John D. 2037070
26. Landgraf, Joseph H. 2035122
27. Leonard, James A. 2037223
28. Mamer, Julius J. 2035013
29. Maxfield, Matt 2037091
30. Mohr, Jacob 2035269
31. Normann, Oscar J. 2035105
32. Paul, Levi 2040374
33. Pogorzelski, Joseph A. 2037247
34. Roden, John B. 2034035
35. Salzman, Charles S. 2041173
36. Schroeder, Carl F. 2039413
37. Smith, Fred O. 2041200
38. Sudbrink, Richard 2039390
39. Tholl, Paul A. 2037081
40. Thomas, Lee R. 2035930
41. Wood, Arthur C. 2035526

C. J. Michalis
Captain, 158th. F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY A 104th. FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMP UPTON
AS TO THE LAST DAY OF MARCH. 1919

1. CAPTAIN (N.G.)
Gallagher, Francis P.

1ST. LIEUTENANTS (N.G.)
1. Buckley, Leo E.
S/D with Supply Co.
2, Smith, Robert F.

2ND. LIEUTENANTS
1. Finney, R.Regan

1ST. SERGEANT
1, Gurzny, Joseph L. 1225091

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1, Murden, Roy S. 1216915

STABLE SERGEANT
1, Fout, James R. 1216912

MESS SERGEANT
1. Smillie, Thomas H. 1216913

SERGEANTS
1. Hines, John J. 1216916
2. Edwards, George A. Jr. 1216924
3. Fellows, Irving J, 1216920
4. Furlong, James P. 1216923
5. Carmer, Henry S. 1216954
6. Ellinger, Alfred M. 1216742
7. Bennett, William J. 1216918
8. White, Lloyd C. 1216935
9. Ferry, Frank J. 1216919

CORPORALS
1. Kenyon, Alfred C. 1216934
2. Gallagher, Daniel P. 1216936
3. Cramer, George H. 1216955
4. Haley, Martin F. 1216958
5. Brefka, Henry P. 1216950
6. Osborne, George E. 1216961
7. Riley, Cornelius R. 1217037
8. Baird, Frank 1216948
9. Welbanks, Earl B. 1216992
10. Brown, Wilfred K. 1216953
11. Daley, John C. 1216928

CHIEF MECHANIC
1, Rourke, Leo F. 1216937

MECHANICS
1. Dempsey, James A. 1216938
2. Bowers, Herbert E. 1216926

HORSE SHOERS
1. Rupracht, Jesse E. 1216939

HORSE SH
2. Savage,

SAD
1. Stet.

BUGLER
1. Sutton Orvill.

COOKS
1. Seeber, Fred Jr. 1216
2. Carlyle, Chester W. 1216945
3. Burchard, Leon P. 1216909

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
1. Barrett, Albert H. 364678
2. Bates, Raymond B. 1216994
3. Bonsaing, Hugo 1216907
4. Bostwick, Charles S. 1216908
5. Bush, John 1216922
6. Compson, Floyd N. 1216997
7. Compton, William J. 1217009
8. Davis, Carleton H. 1217011
9. Boner, Edward A. 1217003
10. Flanigan, Harry F. 1216956
11. Flynn, John R. 1216911
12. Fort, Dewey E. 1216957
13. Fyler, Willis S. 1217016
14. Kannary, James W. 1217019
15. Kelly, Robert J. Jr. 1216972
16. Kennedy, John L. 1217020
17. Kier, William R. 1217021
18. Lockton, Raymond P. 364668
19. Lynch, William H. 1217025
20. McCabe, James A. 1216973
21. Murphy, Leroy H. 1216933
22. Myers, William J. 1217030
23. Polizzo, John 1217033
24. Richardson, Walter D. 1217036
25. Russell Walter D. 1216979
26. Samson, Ernest H. 1216980
27. Sheehy, Edmund S. 365073
28. Small, James E. 1216981
29. Smith, Herman J. 1216982
30. Tucker, Andrew M. 1216964
31. Vine, Lewis W. 1216987
32. Vine, Walter H. 1216989
33. Williamson, John 1216993

PRIVATES

1. Adsitt, Herbert W. 1217046
2. Ahrens, Austin 1216965
3. Ambrosini, James 1217005
4. Balsano, Michael 1216967
5. Barber, Herbert L. 1216906
6. Benson, Stewart B. 1216949
7. Blachowski, Julius J. 365037
8. Brown, Lawrence E. 364768
9. Bush, Harry J. 1216952
10. Colvin, Francis J. 365149
11. Colvin, John A. 365136
12. Conlan, Frank J. 1216863
13. Corti, Gaetano 364683
14. DeBruce, Joseph A. 1217012
15. Deveraux, Joseph A. 1217047
16. Eagen, William J. 409029
17. Edmonds, Harry E. Jr. 364872
18. Evans, Harold H. 1217014
19. Falcone, Anthony 1217015
20. Fredenburg, Alfred 1216917
21. Ferguson, Jerry P. 1216910
22. Fulda, Max C. 1216927
23. Gaines, Willard W. 1216930
24. Gargano Thomas 1217017
25. Gill, James P. 1216766
26. Guy, Herbert E. 364868
27. Harris, Roger C. 1216968
28. Hoatland, Henry A. 404455
29. Hynes, Harry S. 1217018
30. Jutton, Daniel H. 1216970
31. Lane, Edgar W. 1217022
32. Ledden, Henry S. 1217023
33. McChesney, Robert F. 1217026
34. McMahon, Daniel F. 1217027
35. McMillan, Thomas 1217028
36. Metzer, Stephen 409360
37. Milliman, Munroe W. 1216974
38. Morelli, Frank 1217031
39. Mosher, Nelson E. 1217029
40. Murphy, David R. 408571
41. Peck, John F. 1216976
42. Percio, Nicholas 364513
43. Phillips, John A. 1216977
44. Pickles, James 1217032
45. Richardson, Bert V. 1217050
[redacted]
46. Senter, James T. 1217039
47. Stocum, Clifford L. 1216884
48. Sullivan, John L. 1216984
49. Taylor, Jerome A. 1216985
50. Thein, George N. 365137
51. Thompson, Vincent J. 1216986
52. Ughetta, Oduvald, L.D. 364881

PRIVATES CONTINUED

53. Walpole, Lawrence F. 1216990
54. Walsh, James F. 409457
55. Wilson, Elmer 1217043
56. [illegible]
56. Worden, William H. 1216921
57. Zelenko, Bernard 1217045

LOSSES DURING MONTH

[redacted]

1. 2nd. LIEUTENANT (M.C.)

1. Marshall, McAlister
Transferred 25th,

SERGEANTS

1. Halton, Stephen W. 1216914
Transferred 31st.

CORPORALS (Transferred 29th)

1. Delaney, William P. 1216929
2. Hanley, John 1216959
Transferred 12th.

HORSE SHOER

1. Middleton, Arthur C. 1216940
Transferred 12th.

BUGLER

1. [illegible], Francis 1216941
Transferred 12th.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. [illegible]aulay, George R. 1217000
Transferred 12th.
2. Pike, Thomas N. 1216978
Transferred 31st.
3. Solinski, Mathew 1216983
Transferred 28th.

PRIVATES

1. Carroll, Raymond A. 408768
Transferred 30th.
2. Doyle, John J. 1217013
Discharged 28th.
3. Fox, William P. 2038821
Transferred 25th.
4. [illegible]oyt, Donald G. 1216969
Transferred 31st.
5. Leicht, Wendell C. 1216991
6. [illegible]ndel, Irvin E. 1217038
7. [illegible]eibl, Paul A. 1216962
8. [illegible]ssman, Louis A. 1217040
9. [illegible]ranchella, James 2313060
Transferred 31st.

Francis E. Joseph
Capt 104th FA.

Camp Upton, N.Y.,

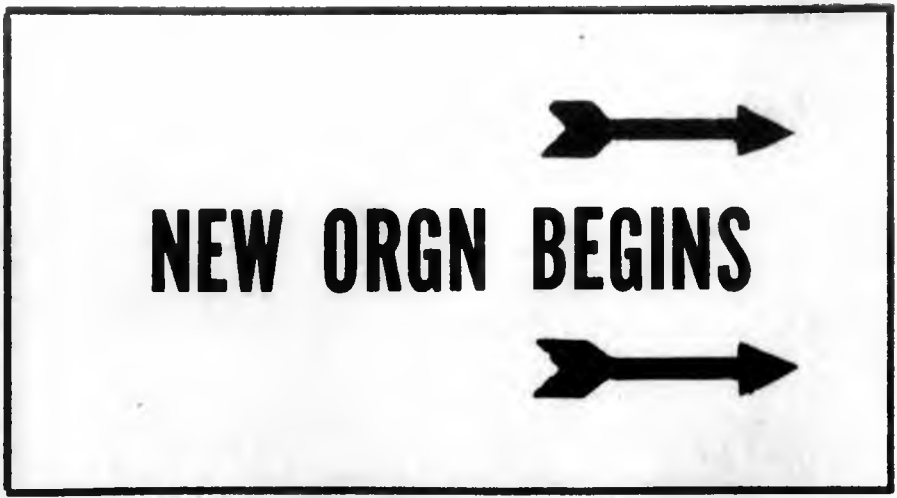
FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY A 104th. [redacted] FIELD ARTILLERY

Gallagher, Francis P.	Capt.F.A.	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Buckley, Leo E.	1st.Lieut.FA.	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Smith, Robert F.	1st.Lieut.FA.	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Finney, R.Regan	2nd.Lieut.FA.	Discharged April 1,1919.

Gurzny, Joseph L,	1st.Sgt.	1225091	Discharged April 1,1919
Murden, Roy S.	Supply Sgt.	1216915	Discharged April 1, 1919
Fout, James R.	Stable Sgt.	1216912	Discharged April 1,1919.
Smillie, Thomas H.	Mess Sgt.	1216913	Discharged April 1, 1919
Hines, John J.	Sgt.	1216916	Discharged April 1,1919
Edwards, George A.Jr.	Sgt.	1216924	Discharged April 1,1919
Fellows, Irving J.	Sgt.	1216920	Discharged April 1,1919
Furlong, James P.	Sgt.	1216923	Discharged April 1,1919
Carmer, Henry S.	Sgt.	1216954	Discharged April 1,1919
Ellinger, Alfred M.	SGT.	1216742	Discharged April 1,1919
Bennett, William J.	Sgt.	1216918	Discharged April 1,1919
White, Lloyd C.	Sgt.	1216935	Discharged April 1,1919
Ferry, Frank J.	Sgt.	1216919	Discharged April 1,1919
Kenyon, Alfred C.	Cpl.	1216934	Discharged April 1,1919
Gallagher, Daniel P.	Cpl.	1216936	Discharged April 1,1919
Cramer, George H.	CPL.	1216955	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Haley, Martin F.	CPL.	1216958	Discharged April 1, 1919
Brefka, Henry P.	Cpl,	1216950	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Osborne, George E.	Cpl.	1216961	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Riley, Cornelius R.	Cpl.	1217037	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Baird, Frank	Cpl.	1216948	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Welbanks, Earl B.	Cpl.	1216992	Discharged April 1,1919
Brown, Wilfred K.	Cpl.	1216953	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Daley, John C.	Cpl.	1216928	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Bates, Raymond B.	Cpl.	1216994	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Bonsaing, Hugo	Cpl.	1216907	Discharged April 1, 1919
Bush, John	Cpl.	1216922	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Kelly, Robert J,Jr.	Cpl.	1216972	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Kennedy, John L,	Cpl.	1217020	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Kier, William R.	Cpl.	1217021	Discharged April 1, 1919
Samson, Ernest H.	Cpl.	1216980	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Williamson, John	Cpl.	1216993	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Fredenburg, Alfred	Cpl.	1216917	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Rourke, Leo F.	Chief Mech.	1216937	Discharged April 1, 1919
Dempsey, James A.	Mech.	1216938	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Bowers, Herbert E.	Mech.	1216926	Discharged April Q, 1919.
Ruprecht, Jesse E,	H-Shoer.	1216939	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Savage, William A.	H-Shoer.	1216996	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Stebbings, Arthur G.	Saddler	1216931	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Sutton, Orville C.	Bugler	1216942	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Seeber, Fred Jr.	Cook	1216944	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Carlyle, Chester W.	Cook	1216945	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Burchard, Leon P,	COOK	1216909	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Barrett, Albert H.	Plcl.	364678	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Bostwick, Charles S.	Plcl.	1216908	Discharged April 1, 1919
Compson, Floyd N.	Plcl	1216997	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Compton, William J.	Plcl.	1217009	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Davis, Carleton H.	Plcl.	1217011	Discharged April 1, 1919.

DEMOBILIZED

Doner, Edward A.	Plcl.	1217003	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Flanigan, Harry F.	Plcl.	1216956	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Flynn, John R.	Plcl.	1216911	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Fort, Dewey E.	Plcl.	1216957	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Fyler, Willis S.	Plcl.	1217016	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Kannary, James W.	Plcl.	1217019	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Lockton, Raymond P.	Plcl.	364668	Discharged April 1. 1919
Lynch, William H.	Plcl.	1217025	Discharged April 1. 1919.
McCabe, James A.	Plcl.	1216973	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Murphy, Leroy H.	Plcl.	1216933	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Myers, William J.	Plcl.	1217030	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Polizzo, John	Plcl	1217033	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Richardson, Walter D.	Plcl.	1217036	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Russell, Walter D.	Plcl.	1216979	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Sheehy, Edmund S.	Plcl	365073	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Small, James E.	Plcl.	1216981	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Smith, Herman J.	Plcl.	1216982	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Tucker, Andrew M.	Plcl.	1216964	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Vine, Lewis W.	Plcl.	1216987	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Vine, Walter H.	Plcl.	1216980	Discharged April 1, 1919.
~~Pvts~~			
Adsitt, Herbert W.	Pvt.	1217046	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Ahrens, Austin.	Pvt.	1216965	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Ambrosini, James	Pvt.	1217005	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Balzano, Michael	Pvt.	1216967	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Barber, Herbert L.	Pvt.	1216906	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Benson, Stewart B.	Pvt.	1216949	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Blachowski, Julius J.	Pvt.	365057	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Brown, Lawrence E.	Pvt.	364768	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Bush, Harry J.	PVT.	1216952	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Colvin, Francis J.	Pvt.	365149	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Colvin, John A.	Pvt.	365136	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Conlan, Frank J.	Pvt.	1216863	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Corti, Gaetano	Pvt.	364683	Discharged April 1, 1919.
DeBruce, Joseph A.	Pvt.	1217012	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Deveraux, Joseph A.	Pvt.	1217047	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Eagen, William J.	Pvt.	409029	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Edmonds, Harry E. Jr.	Pvt.	364872	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Evans, Harold H.	Pvt.	1217014	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Falcone, Anthony	Pvt.	1217915	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Fredenburg, Alfred	Pvt.	1216917	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Ferguson, Jerry P.	Pvt.	1216910	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Fulda, Max C.	Pvt.	1216927	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Gaines, Willard W.	Pvt.	1216930	Discharded April 1, 1919.
Gargano, Thomas	Pvt.	1217017	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Gill, James P.	Pvt.	1216766	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Guy, Herbert E.	Pvt.	364868	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Harris, Roger C.	Pvt.	1216968	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Hoatland, Henry A.	Pvt.	404455	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Hynes, Harry S.	Pvt.	1217018	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Jutton, Daniel H.	Pvt.	1216970	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Lane, Edgar W.	Pvt.	1217022	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Ledden, Henry S.	Pvt.	1217023	Discharged April 1, 1919.
McChesney, Robert F.	Pvt.	1217026	Discharged April 1, 1919.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

BTRY B 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY B 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Btry 13. 1st Mty Fld Artillery

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery B

of the 1st

from the 31st *day of* August, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 25-16—50,000.

3—882

MUSTER ROLL of Battery B, of the 104th United States Field Artillery. Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Walter C. McClure			Commanding Battery. AWL 10/19 to 10/28/17 SO 76 Hdqs 27th Div. 10/18/17
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Channing R. Toy,			Trans. fr B'try E, SO 273, 9/6/17 AWL 10/3 to 10/5/17.
James H. Giles			
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Edward Shippen			
FIRST SERGEANT			
Hughes, Thomas J.	June 29/17		Furlo 9/26 to 10/2/17.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Munster, August T.	Apr. 24/17		
STABLE SERGEANT			
Deacon, William C.	June 30/16		Furlo 9/13 to 9/19/17
SERGEANTS			
Bauernfeind, Max	May 26/14		
Andrews, James	Dec 2 /13		
Jacques, Adrian J.	May 16/16		
Hearne, Alexander W.J.	Apr 23/15		Furlo 9/15 to 9/19/17
Foley, Robert M.	May 22/17		
Gingerich, George	Oct 22/15		
Collins, John P.	June 28/16		
Sullivan, Thomas F.	May 1 /17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp HSO 327, 10/5/17 On furlo 10/22 to 10/31/17 incl.
Plancon, George E.	June 20/16		Red fr Mess Sgt to Sgt BO 18, 10/13/17
CORPORALS			

3—882

Kellond, Arthur	May 26/14		
Gatley, Raymond	June 30/16		
Lewington, Alfred	Apr 28/16		
Gibbs, Russell E.	Mar 23/15		Furlo 10/6 to 10/19/17
Steinthal, Charles	June 29/16		Furlo 9/26 to 10/5/17
Shennessy, William	June 1/17		
Mallon, John D.	July 20/15	absent	Absent sck at Post Hosp.Plattsburg Barracks since 9/26/17
Dupree, George A.	June 15/15		
Wildhagen, Ralph	June 29/16		
Fairchild, Charles W.	July 6/17	absent	since 9/2/17. D.S. to O.R.T.C. Plattsburg, N.Y.
Wolfe, Gedrge E.	June 20/17		
Galka, Jacob	June 23/16		Furlo 9/21 to 9/25/17.
Regan, Martin J.	Oct. 22/15		Furlo 10/3 to 10/9/17. Aptd Cpl BSO 275 9/7/17.
Mattison, Alexander C.	May 16/16		Furlo 8/30 to 9/5/17 Aptd Cpl BSO 275 9/7/17
Wright, Lewis V.	May 4/15		Aptd Cpl BSO 275 9/7/17
Fitzgerald, William J.	Apr.24/17		Aptd Corp BSO 308, 9/22/17
Carruth, Paul H.	June 22/17		Aptd Corp BSO 308, 9/22/17 Furlo 10/6 to 10/10/17
Baker, Horatio M.	Oct 19/15		Aptd Corp BSO 308, 9/22/17 Furlo 8/28 to 9/3/17
Hohmeister, Charles	Aug 14/19		Aptd Corp BSO 308, 9/22/17
Ores, Fred C.	Mar 5/15		Aptd Cpl BSO 327, 10/5/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Hess, Dudley	May 11/16	absent	On 5 day furlo since 10/28/17
HORSESHOERS			
Jason, George L.	July 10/17		Aptd Horseshoer fr P t BO 18, 9/1/17
Schuppel, George	Feb 5/15		
MECHANICS			
Garguilo, John	Jan 27/14		Furlo 10/2 to 10/6/17
Maycott, William	May 23/16		
SADDLER			
Harrigan, Jeremiah	June 11/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
BUGLERS			
Levine, David	June 5/17	Abst	A.W.O.L since 10/8/17
Robinson, Albert	July 20/15		AWOL 9/18 to 9/26/17. S.C. 9/29/17 10 days conf forfeit 2/3 Oct.Pay and 1/3 Nov. pay.
COOKS			
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	May 23/16		Aptd Cook BO 19, 9/22/17
Pray, John J.	June 11/17		Aptd Cook BO 19, 9/22/17
Schnall, Arthur J.	May 9/16		
1st Cl: PRIVATES			
Barton, Robert M.	June 28/16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17
Bernhardt, Robert E.	June 21/16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17 Furlo 9/11 to 9/15/17
Bishop, William	June 3/15		
Boyens, Henry	May 2/16		
Brink, Joseph H.	June 4/17		
Brodsky, Isidore	June 22/16		
Clune, James T.	July 4/17		AWOL 10/12 to 10/ 1/17
Curtis, Henry	Jan 27/14		
Diercks, Carl H.	July 13/15		
Dougherty, Charles	Mar/16/16		
Dupree, Harry C.	May 7/15		Furlo 9/6 to 9/9/17 AWOL 9/10/17
Farrell, Michael	May 16/16		Furlo 9/9 to 9/24/17 extended to 10/24/17.
Fisher, Bert	Jan 17/16		
Hendra, Fred R.	May 9/16		
Hofer, George E.	July 27/15		
Holmes, Charles	May 23/16		
Jenks, Charles J.	Apr.14/14	Abst	Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 10/13/17
Kollar, Wendell	June 28/16		
Lynam, George	July 1/16		
McCann, Martin J.	May 28/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 20, 10/4/17

McCormick, John	June 29/16	absent	Absent sick in Post Hosp.Plattsburg, Barracks since 9/19/17.
Madden, James A.	June 22/15		
O'Connor, Cornelius	June 20/16		
O'Connor, John J.	July 1/16		
Russell, Stanleigh S.	May 1/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17
Spillane, Francis X.	May 21/15		
Sullivan, Ralph B.	Apr 24/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 10/13/17
Treadwell, John C.	June 20/16		
Turner, Harold J.	May 8/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt froPvt BO 18, 9/1/17
Vogelbach, Joseph A.	May 22/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17
Wallace, William A.	May 29/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17
Wilhelm, Theodore	June 2/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17 Furlo 9/19 to 9/25/17
Wormell, Edgar W.	May 23/16		
Wright, Homer J.	Aug 13/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17
PRIVATES			
Adams, Kenneth	June 1/17		
Albertson, Adolph S.	July 4/17		AWOL 10/12 to 10/15/17
Ansbro, Francis	June 13/17		
Babcock, Kernochan	May 22/17		
Bachman, Charles	May 9/16	absent	Furlo 9/13 to 9/22/17. Abs sick at Base Hosp since 10/26/17
Banner, Joseph R.	June 22/17		
Bauman, William F.	June 1/17		
Bennett, Edward C.	June 7/17		Red to Pvt fr Sgt RSO 289, 9/13/17 AWOL 9/11 to 9/14/17. AWOL 10/12 to 10/22/17.
Borstelmann, Frank	May 20/16		
Brassel, Frederick	June 22/16	absent	Furlo 9/3 to 9/7/17 AWOL 9/8 to 9/11/17 Red to Pvt fr Corp 9/13/17 RSO 389. Abs sick Base Hosp. since 10/26/17
Brink, Herbert M.	May 23/17		
Brooks, Frank	June 5/17		
Burgmasters, Elmer	June 30/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Butler, David J.	May 9/17		Furlo 9/3/ to 9/7/17. AWOL 9/7 to 9/11/17. Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt BO 17, 9/10/17. S.C. 9/12/17 12days conf.forfeit $8.00 AWOL 10/12 to 10/13/17. S.C.10/13/17, forfeit 2/3 of 2 mos.pay 30 days conf. in B'try St.
Buvalik, Michael	June 28/16		Red to Pvt fro 1st cl Pvt BO 17, 9/10/17 S.C. 9/11/17 forfeit 2/3 of 1 mos. pay 1 mos. hard labor.
Callahan, Matthew F.	June 15/17		
Carney, Harry E.	June 1/17		
Christian, Harvey	June 23/17		
Coan, Ernest	June 12/17		Trans fr 12th Reg. G.O. 9, Div.Hdqs. 10/1/17. Trans. 10/17/17.
Conklin, Edward H.	June 5/17		
Contessa, James	June 12/17		
Contessa, Joseph	June 29/17		Red to Pvt fr Cook BO 19, 9/22/17 Aptd Sgt RSO 275 9/7/17 AWOL 9/22 to 10/1/17. Red to Pvt fr Sgt RSO 327 10/5/17.
Costello, William J.	June 28/16		
Dobson, William	July 9/17		Trans fr 12 Regt. 10/17/17, G.O. 9 Hdqs 27th Div. 10/1/17
Diana, Peter	May 25/17		
Dillon, John T.	May 1/17		
Dippold, Frank J.	May 23/17		Furlo 9/10 to 9/12/17. Ab sk in hosp N.Y.C. 9/13 to 10/6/17
Dupre, Leon E.	June 15/17		AWOL 10/13 to 10/17/17
Flickner, Joseph	June 2/17		Furlo 10/6 to 10/9/17
Flinter, Joseph F.	June 4/17		
Freund, Albert	Aug.29/16		
Fried, Charles	May 1/17		Trans fr 12 Regt. 10/17/17, G.O. 9 Hdqs 27th Div. 10/1/17 Aptd Sgt S.O. 308-9/22/17. Red to pvt. S.O. 336 10/17/17 AWOL 10/6 to 10/15/17
Garvey, Edward	June 29/17		
Ginithen, Henry	June 23/17		
Goerke, Edward	July 1/16		AWOL 10/12 to 10/15/17 AWOL 9/8 to 9/18/17. SC 9/20/17 forfeit 2/3 Sept. pay 2/3 of Oct. pay 1/3 of Nov. pay 1 months confinement
Goldstein, Henry	July 25/16		

Grady, Edward	6/21/16	Trans fr 12 Regt. 10/17/17, G.O. 9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 10/1/17
Halpin, Thomas J.	6/1/17	9/12/17 S.C. A.W.O.L. 9/8 to 9/11/17 12 days hd. labor, forfeit 8 days pay.
Harrington, Daniel	6/26/16	Furlo 9/9 to 9/22/17 Ab. sk 9/23 to 10/24/17.
Hartmann, Frank E.	6/1/17	
Hartmann, William C.	6/23/16	Awaiting sentence Gen. C.M. A.W.O.L.
Hayes, John	6/5/17	Oct5 to 10/13/17.
Henry, James L.	6/4/17	
Henry, John K.	6/5/17	
Higgins, Michael	7/12/17	AWOL 10/2 to 10/8/17
Hogan, John R.	6/23/16	
Holmes, Kenmith	6/22/16	Rcd. to Pvt. B.O. 9/1/17
Hopkins, Martin	6.5.17	Trans fr 12 Regt. 10/17/17 G.O. 9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 10/1/17.
Roth, William	6/1/17	Furlo 10/3 to 10/5/17
Jensen, Harold	5/22/14	AWOL 9/13 to 9/24/17 S.C. 9/25/17 - 10 days conf 2/3 1 mths pay forfeit 1/3 - one mos. pay.
Keil, William J.	June 7/17	
Kennedy, Henry E.	May 24/17	S.C. 9/18 to forf 5 days pay
Kenny, Frank	June 20/16	S.C. 9/18/17 conf 1 mo. forfeit 2/3 1 mo. pay.
Knapp, Clarance J.	July 23/17	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Krey, Henry	Aug 11/16	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Lebda, Frank J.	Aug.15/17	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Lacorte, Samuel	Mar 30/14	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Loeb, Sidney	May 5/16	
McEntee, John F.	Sept 14/17	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
McGinity, Charles	July 9/17	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
McGlynn, Edward	July 13/17	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17. S.C. 8/30/17 conf 3 mos. forfeit 2/3 of 3 mos pay.
McLoughlin, Joseph J.	May 12/16	
Mackay, Harry S.	May 1/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Manning, Thomas	July 10/17		
Mara, Charles H.	Mar 13/14		Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Martin, John T.	May 28/17		
Meyer, Alexander	July 16/17		Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Meilyk, Michael	June 14/17		Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Naughton, John J.	May 17/16		
Nette, William J.	June 27/16		Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt BO 18, 10/13/17 S.C.9/13/17 forfeit 2/3 of 1 Mos pay
O'Brien, William E.	June 12/17		Furlo 9/23 to 9/29/17
Ocenasek, Jack J.	June 19/17		AWOL 10/12 to 10/21/17
Prigge, Frederick	June 2/17		AWOL 10/9 to 10/18/17 Red to Pvt fr
Reese, Arthur J.	June 9/16		Cook BO 19, 9/22/17
Reilly, James P.	June 20/15		AWOL 10/5 to 10/13 Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt BO 18, 10/13/17. S.C. 10/13/17 forfeit $18.
Rinaldi, James J.	June 29/17	absent	On furlo 5 days since 10/28/17
Rose, Albert V.	June 26/16		AWOL 10/12 to 10/22/17
Ruland, William S.	June 22/17		AWOL 10/12 to 10/19/17
Ruth, James A.	May 21/16		
Samson, William	June 22/17	Absent	S.C.9/28/17 forfeit 2/3-1mos.pay Red to Pvt fr Horseshoer BO22-10/26/17
Schombs, George H.	Aug 27/17		Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Schultz, William E.	May 22/17		
Seebach, John	Apr 10/16		Trans fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Slutzman, Max	July 18/17		Trans fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Smith, Howard	June 21/17		Trans fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Smith, Hubert J.	May 25/17		
Sonnenberg, Morey	June 22/16		Furlo 9/12 to 9/19/17 AWOL 9/20/17
Sparks, John	June 15/17		S.C. 9/26/17 forfeit $7.00 - 7 days conf. AWOL 10/12 to 10/22/17
Spitzer, Harold	July 1/16		
Stewart, Fred J.	June 9/16		Red to Pvt fr Cplrs.C. 308, 9/22/17. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 19, 9/22/17 Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt BO21, 10/13/17 AWOL 10/12 to 10/22/17

Stewart, Thomas F.	June 9/16		AWOL 9/12 to 9/28/17 S.C. 9/29/17 forfeit 2/3 of 2 mos.pay. 10 days conf. S.C. 10/23/17 forfeit $20. 29 days conf.
Stracke, Gerard	July 14/17	Absent	Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17. Absent sck in Hosp. not in line of duty under S.O. 45 W.D. since 10/13/17
Sullivan, Charles	May 26/16		
Therry, Joseph A.	July 1/17		
Tierney, Thomas	Aug. 28/16		S.C. 9/15/17 forfeit 5 days pay
Tompkins, Chester V.	May 9/16		Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co 18, 9/1/17 S.C. 9/21/17 forfeit 2/3-2mos.pay conf 10 days. S.C. 10/24/17- 14 days conf.
Travers, James	May 23/16		AWOL 10/12 to 10/19/17
Turner, Frank J.	May 26/17		
VanHaack, Herbert	June 1/17		
Vassalla, Michael	July 15/17		Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div. Hdqs.
Vogel, Henry	June 5/17		On furlo 10/30 to 11/3/17.
Vojik, William	May 9/17		
Walker, Thomas	June 20/17		Trans fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div. Hdqs, 10/1/17
Waltners, Herman J.	June 5/17		AWOL 10/12 to 10/15
Wass, Bernhard -	June 5/17		Trans fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div. Hdqs. 10/1/17.
Weber, William A.	June 4/17		
Weiss, Adolph B.	June 25/17		
Wheeler, William C.	July 19/17		Trans fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div. Hdqs 10/1/17
Wisner, Charles	May 24/17		
Woods, James	June 4/17		AWOL 9/16 to 9/24/17 S. . 9/25/17 10 days conf. forfeit 2/3 Sept pay 1/3 Oct pay.
Wynobrink, Hyman	July 19/17		Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div. Hdqs 10/1/17
LEFT OUT OF ALPHABETICAL POSITION			
Hamilton, Raymond	July 8/17		AWOL 9/24 to 9/26/17
Harold, Raphael W.	May 8/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
		LOSSES	
BY DISCHARGE			
Bugler			
Werner, Eugene P.	Jan 17/13		Hon dsch Oct 17/17 at Spartansburg,S.C. per letter #201-3rd Ind. Hdqs 27th Div. U.S.A. Command Brig. Gen. Phillips. Character Excellent, service honest & faithful no unauthorized absences.
Privates			
Harris, John A.	Jan 11/16		Red to Pvt fr Corp HSO 308 9/22/17 Hon dsch at Spartansburg, S.C. to accept commission per para 3 letter #20 Hdqs U.S. Troops Camp Wadsworth dated 9/24/17. Character excellent, service honest & faithful AWOL fr 8/14/17 to date of dsch. To AWOL under GO 45 WD 1914.
Finan, John F.	July 4/17		Hon Dsch at Plattsburg, N.Y. 9/16/17 SCD Character excellent service honest & faithful, No unauthorized absences. SCD not in line of duty.
Franc, Alois	July 19/16		Hon Dsch at Plattsburg, N.Y. 9/13/17 SCD Character excellent service honest & faithful, No unauthorized absences. SCD not in line of duty.
BY TRANSFER			
2nd Lieutenant			
Philip B. Weld	6/10/16		Trans to Btry C this regiment 9/6/17 HSO #272 . 9/6/17
Privates transf to Headquarters Co. 104th U.S.F.A. HSO 338 10/17/17			
Carr, Frank	June 29/17		
Conlin, Bernard F.	June 27/17		
Engel, Walter H	June 30/17		
Fraser, Henry	June 1/17		
Reborn, William A.	July 27/17		AWOL 8/17 to 8/27 S.C.8/29/17 20 days conf forfeit $20. AWOL 10/9 to 10/11/17
Schwartz, Max H.	July 10/17		
Simpson, Howard A.	May 22/17		Furlo 9/26 to 10/5/17
Privates transfer to Supply Co., 104th U.S.F.A. HSO 338 10/17/17			
Blauvelt, Clifford	June 1/17		AWOL 10/9/17 to 10/10/17
Caslin, Michael	June 13/17		AWOL 9/9 to 9/19/17. Red to Pvt fr Mrsr. to 1s 9/1/17. SC 9/21/17 forfeit 2/3 2 mos. pay 10 days conf.
Chivott, Peter	June 5/17		
Decker, Francis R.	May 8/17		

3—482

Ferraro, Anthony	June 5/17	AWOL 10/12/17 to 10/15/17
Schaefer, Herman	Aug.14/17	S.C. 9/13/17 forfeit 2 days pay
Tompkins, Fred J.	July 13/17	Red to Pvt fr Mech EC 13 10/13/17.
	BY DISCHARGE	
Giordan, Matthew	June 9/17	AWOL 9/16 to 9/24/17. S.C.9/25/17 10 days conf forfeit 2/3-1mos pay and 1/3 Oct pay.Dsch Oct 24/17 at Spartanburg. S.C. S.O.262 E.Dept 1917. Character Fair. Service not honest & faithful. No AWOL under G.O.45 WD 1914. No final statements given.
	ATTACHED	
2nd Lieutenant Edward I. Devlin		Attached to Battery Per SO 70 para 2 H'dqrs 77th Division 1917. Joined October 17, 1917.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917.

Walter C. Sublett

Captain, 104th U.S.Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good but not complete

CLOTHING: Good but not complete

[illegible]

Lieut Col 104th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of *Battery "B"*

(Company or detachment.)

of the *10th U.S. Field Artillery*

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at *Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.*

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 8 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(k) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(l) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment" or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the station and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery B, *of the* 104th United States Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *191*7.

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *191*7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Walter C. McClure			Commanding B'try. AWL Nov 20 to Nov 27th 1917 SO 40 H'dqs, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 10/21/17.
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
James H. Giles			
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Edward A. McGrath			Commissioned as of Aug.15/17 SO286 W.D.12/8/17. Com.2nd Lieut. GO20 N.G. fr O.R.C. 12/1/17. Com 2nd Lieut and assigned to B'try B,RSO 408, 12/4/17.
John T. Drennan,			Commissioned to rank fr Oct 1/17 SO 281 W.D. 12/3/17. Com 2nd Lt GO 20 12/1/17 fr Sgt. Com 2nd Lt and assigned to B'try B, 104th U.S.F.A. RSO 408. 12/4/17.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Hughes, Thomas J.	June 29/17		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Munster, August T.	Apr 24/17		Furlo 12/22 to 12/29/17
STABLE SERGEANT			
✓ Deacon, William C.	June 30/16		
SERGEANTS			
▽ Bauernfeind, Max	May 26/14	Absent	Furlo 12/22 to 12/29/17 AWOL since 12/30/17
Jacques, Adrian J.	May 16/16		Furlo 11/26 to 12/7/17
Hearne, Alexander W.J.	Apr 23/15		
Foley, Robert M.	May 22/17		Abs sck Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth S.C 11/4 to 11/16/17.
Gingerich, George	Oct 22/15		
✓ Collins, John P.	June 28/16		
Sullivan, Thomas F.	May 1/17		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Plancon, George E.	June 20/16		
CORPORALS			
Kellond, Arthur	May 26/14		Furlo 11/10/17 to 11/22/17
Gatley, Raymond	June 30/16		
Lewington, Alfred	Apr 28/16		
Steinthal, Charles	June 29/16		
Shenessy, William	June 1/17		Furlo 11/10 to 11/19/17
Dupree, George A.	June 15/15		
Wildhagen, Ralph	June 29/16		Furlo 11/20 to 12/3/17
Wolfe, George E.	June 20/17		
Galka, Jacob	June 23/16		
Mattison, Alexander C.	May 16/16		
Regan, Martin J.	Oct 22/15		
Wright, Louis V.	May 4/15		
Fitzgerald, William J.	Apr 24/17		
Carruth, Paul H.	June 22/17		
Hohmeister, Charles	Aug 14/17		
Orso, Fred C.	Mar 5/15		Furlo 11/26 to 12/14/17
Wormell, Edgar W.	May 23/16		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 385, 11/15/17.
Wilhelm, Theodore	June 2/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt RSO 385 11/15/17
Wright, Homer J.	Aug 13/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 385 11/15/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Jason, George L.	July 10/17		Aptd Ch. Mech fr Hrsr BO 24, 11/19/17.
HORSESHOERS			
Schuppel, George	Feb 5/15		
MECHANICS			
Garguilo, John	Jan 27/14		
Maycott, William	May 23/16		
SADDLER			
Harrigan, Jeremiah	June 11/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
BUGLERS			
~~Levine, David~~	~~June 5/17~~		~~AWOL 10/8/17 apprehended by civil authorities and turned over to military~~ authorities at Montreal, Canada 10/17/17 turned over to Guard,104th FA 11/26/17. In conf awaiting sentence
Robinson, Albert	July 20/15		
COOKS			
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	May 23/16		
Pray, John J.	June 11/17		Furlo fr 12/22 to 12/29/17
Schnall, Arthur J.	May 9/16		
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Baker, Horatio M.	Oct 19/15		Red to Pvt fr Cpl RSO 385, 11/15/17 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 23, 11/16/17.
Barton, Robert M.	June 28/16		
Bernhardt, Robert E.	June 21/16		
Bishop, William	June 3/15		
Boyens, Henry	May 2/16		
Brink, Joseph H.	June 4/17		Furlo 12/24 to 12/28/17
Brodsky, Isidore	June 22/16		Furlo 11/26 to 12/2/17
Callahan, Matthew F.	June 15/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO23, 11/16/17
Carney, Harry F.	June 4/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO23, 11/16/17
Clune, James T	July 4/17		
Curtis, Henry	Jan 27/14		
Diercks, Carl H.	July 13/15		
Dougbery, Charles	Mar 16/16		
Dupree, Harry C.	May 7/15		
Farrell, Michael	May 16/16		
Fisher, Bert	Jan 17/16		
Gibbs, Russell E.	Mar 23/15	Absent	Red to Pvt fr Corp RSO 385, 11/15/17 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 23 11/16/17 Furlo fr 12/21 to 12/28/17 Absent since 12/29/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Hendra, Fred R.	May 9/16 ,		
Hofer, George E.	July 27/15		
Holmes, Charles	May 23/16		
Jenks, Charles J.	Apr 14/14		
Koller, Wendell	June 28/16		
Lynam, George J.	July 1/16		
McCann, Martin J.	May 28/17		
McCormick, John	June 29/16		Absent sick in line of duty Post Hosp, Plattsburg, Barrcks fro 9/19/17 to 12/12/17.
Madden, James A.	June 22/15		
O'Connor, Cornelius	June 20/16		S.D. at Camp Post Office SO 105 Hdqts 27 Div. 11/16/17.
O'Connor, John J.	July 1/16		
Russell, Stanleigh S.	May 1/17		
Spillane, Francis X.	May 21/15		
Sullivan, Ralph B.	Apr 24/17		
Treadwell, John C.	June 20/16		
Turner, Harold J.	May 8/17		
Vogelbach, Joseph A.	May 22/17		
Wallace, William A.	May 29/17		
PRIVATES			
Adams, Kenneth	June 1/17		
Ansbro, Francis	June 1?/17		
Bachman, Charles	May 9/16		
Banner, Joseph R.	June 22/17		
Bauman, William F.	June 1/17		
Bennett, Edward C.	June 7/17		
Brassel, Frederick	June 22/16		Furlo fr 11/13 to 12/10/17. AWOL 12/11/ to 12/16/17
Brink, Herbert M.	May 23/17		Furlo 11/13 to 11/22/17
Brooks, Frank	June 5/17		
Burgmaster, Elmer	June 30/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Butler, David J.	May 8/17		
Buvalik, Michael	June 28/16		
Christian, Harvey	June 23/17		
Coan, Ernest	June 12/17		
Conklin, John M. -	May 21/17		Trans fr 102nd Regt Eng. 11/23/17 SO 112 Div. Hdqts.
Conklin, Edward H.	June 5/17		
Contessa, James	June 12/17		Furlo 11/12 to 11/22/17
Contessa, Joseph	June 29/17		Furlo 11/12 to 11/22/17
Costello, William J.	June 28/16		
Diana, Peter	May 25/17		
Dillon, John T.	May 1/17		
Dippold, Frank J.	May 23/17		
Dobson, William	July 9/17		
Flinter, Joseph F.	June 4/17		
Fraser, Henry	June 1/17		Trans fr Hdqts Co to Batry B RSO 384 11/15/17.
Freund, Albert	Aug 29/16		
Fried, Charles	May 1/17		
Garvey, Edward	June 29/17		
Ginither, Henry	June 23/17		
Goerke, Edward	July 1/16		S.C.12/16/17, 30 days conf.
Goldstein, Henry	July 25/16		
Grady, Edward	June 21/16		Abs sck Base Hosp, fr 11/10 to 12/11/17
Halpin, Thomas J.	June 1/17		
Harold, Raphael W.	May 8/17		
Harrington, Daniel	June 26/16		D.S. at Division School of cooks & bakers S.O. 123, Hdqts 27 Div.
Hartmann, Frank E.	June 1/17		
Hartmann, William C.	June 23/16		
Henry, John K.	June 5/17		

Henry, James L.	June 4/17		
Hess, Dudley	May 11/16		Red to Pvt fr Ch Mech BO 24, 11/19/17 Furlo 10/28 to 11/6/17
Higgins, George	Apr 19/15		Trans fr 105th Regt Infntry SO 126 Hdqts 27 Div.12/11/17
Higgins, Michael	July 12/17		
Hogan, John R.	June 23/16		Abs sck Base Hosp since 12/23/17 to 12/28/17
Holmes, Kennith	June 22/16		Ret'd to B'try fr D.S. at O.R.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 11/26/17 Para 15 SO 221 Plattsburg Barrcks
Hopkins, Martin	June 5/17		
Hoth, William	June 1/17		
Jensen, Harold	May 22/14		
Keil, William J.	June 7/17		Furlo 11/26 to 12/2/17
Kennedy, Henry E.	May 24/17		Furlo 11/12 to 11/23/17
Kenny, Frank	June 20/16		
Knapp, Clarence J.	July 23/17		
Krey, Henry	Aug 11/16		
Lebda, Frank J.	Aug 15/17		
Locorio, Samuel	Mar 30/14		
Loeb, Sidney	May 5/16		
McEntee, John P.	Sept 14/17		
McGinity, Charles	July 9/17		
McGlynn, Edward	July 13/17		
Mackay, Harry S.	May 1/17		
Manning, Thomas	July 10/17		
Mara, Charles H.	Mar 13/14		
Martin, John T.	May 28/17		
Meyer, Alexander	July 16/17		
Moilyk, Michael	June 14/17		
Naughton, John J.	May 17/16		
Nette, William J.	June 27/16		S.D. at Camp Post Office, SO 137 Hdqts 27th Div.
O'Brien, William E.	June 12/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ocenasek, Jack J.	June 19/17		
Prigge, Frederick	June 2/17		
Reese, Arthur J.	June 9/16		
Reilly, James P.	June 20/15		
Rinaldi, James J.	June 29/17		Furlo 12/23 to 11/11/17
Rose, Albert V.	June 26/16		
Ruland, William S.	June 22/17	Absent	On 24 days furlo since 12/12/17
Ruth, James A.	May 21/16		furlo fr 12/22 to 12/29/17
Schombs, George H.	Aug 27/17		
Schultz, William B.	May 22/17		
Seebach, John	Apr 10/16		
Simpson, Howard A.	May 22/17		Trans fr Hdqts Co 104 F.A. to B'try B 104th USFA FSO 384, 11/15/17
Slutzman, Max	July 18/17		
Smith, Howard	June 21/17		
Smith, Hubert J.	May 25/17		Abs sck Base Hosp, not in line of duty under GO45 WD 1917 fr 11/28 to 12/27/17
Sonnenberg, Morey	June 23/16		
Sparks, John	June 15/17		
Sperber, Walter C.	July 29/17		Trans fr 105th US Regt Inftry SO 126 H'dqts 27th Div. 12/11/17
Spitzer, Harold	July 1/16		
Stewart, Fred J.	June 9/16		
Stewart, Thomas F.	June 9/16	Absent	On 29 days furlo fr 11/15 to 12/12/17 abs sck NewYorkCity since 12/12/17
Stracke, Gerard	July 14/17		Abs sck Base Hosp, not in line of duty under GO 45 WD 1917 fr 10/13 to 12/13/17
Sullivan, Charles	May 26/16		
Therry, Joseph A.	July 1/17	Absent	8 day furlo since 12/28/17
Tierney, Thomas	Aug 28/16		
Tompkins, Chester V.	May 9/16		
Travers, James	May 23/16		
Turner, Frank J.	May 26/17		Abs sck Base Hospital 11/20/17 to 12/6/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2867

Van Haack, Herbert	June 1/17		
Vogel, Henry	June 5/17		Furlo 10/30 to 11/8/17
Vojik, William	May 8/17		
Walthers, Herman J.	June 5/17		3 days conf S.C. 12/16/17
Wass, Bernard	June 5/17		
Walker, Thomas	June 20/17		
Weiss, Adolph B.	June 23/17		
Wheeler, William C.	July 19/17		
Wisner, Charles	May 24/17		
Woods, James	June 4/17		
Wyrobrink, Hyman	July 19/17		Abs sck Base Hosp since 12/18/17.
	LOSSES		
BY DISCHARGE			
Sergeant			
Andrews, James	Dec 2/13		Hon dsch 12/4/17 to accept commission NGUS, Spartanburg, S.C. GO20 Hdqts 27th Div. dated 12/1/17. Com to rank 2nd Lt fr 10/1/17 S0281 WD 12/3/17 Char Excelle F.S. given
Corporal			
Fairchild, Charles W.	July 6/17		Hon dsch 12/3/17, Platts urg, N.Y. to accept commission Bul 207 H.E.D. 12/3/17. On D.S. at O.R.T.C. Plattsbur N.Y., since 9/2/17 at time of discharge Character excellent.
Privates			
Dupre, Leon	June 15/17		Hon dschg not recommended for reenlist Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/20/17, mastboiditis. Charac excellent. F.S. given.
Flickner, Joseph	June 2/17		Hon dschg not recommended for reenlistm Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/4/17. varicose veins. Charac good. F.S. given.
Hamilton, Raymond W.	July 8/17		Hon dschg not recommended for reenlistm Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/9/17, deformed knee. Charactr good. F.S. given
McLoughlin, Joseph J.	May 12/16		Abs sck Base Hosp fr 11/8 to 11/28/17. Furlo 11/29 to 12/12/17 abs sck New York City, N.Y. fr 12/12 to 12/20/17. Hon dschg not recommended for reenlistment, Fort Jay, N.Y. 4th Ind S. C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/26/17 kidney trouble. Character excellent F.S. given

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mallon, John D.	July 20/17		Red to Pvt fr Corp S.O.385,11/15/17 Abs sck Plattsburg Brcks fr 9/26 to 10/19/17. Abs sck N.Y.City,N.Y. fr 10/20 to 12/19/17 in line of duty. Hon Dschg not recommended for reenlist Fort Jay,N.Y. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27 Div. 12/19/17 rheumatoid arthritis F.S. given. character excellent.
Samson, William	June 22/17		Furlo 12/14 to 12/19/17. Hon dschg not recommended for reenlistment, Fort Jay, N.Y. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/19/17. masthoiditis left ear Character good F.S. given
Vassallo, Michael	July 15/17		Hon Dschg not recommended for reenlist ment,Spartanburg,S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/20/17. deformed right elbow. character good F.S. given
Weber, William A.	June 4/17		Hon Dschg not recommended for reenlist ment, Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/4/17. character good. F.S. given. impaired nostrils.
By TRANSFER			
1st LIEUTENANT			
Channing R. Toy			Trans to Hdqts Co., 104th U.S.F.A. per SO 452 12/24/17.
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Edward Shippen			Commissioned 1st Lieut. to rank fr Oct.1/17 SO 281 W.D. Dec.3/17
			Trans to Hdqts Co., 104th U.S.F.A. RSO 408, 12/4/17. Furlo 11/12/17 to date of discharge.
Privates			
Albertson, Adolph S.	July 4/17		Trans to Remount Depot #307 SO 117 Div Adqts 12/1/17.
Babcock, Kernichan	May 22/17		Abs sck Base Hosp fr 12/1/17 to 12/4/17 Trans to Co L 107th U.S. Rgt Inftry 12/4/17
Borstelmann, Frank	May 20/16		Trans to Remount Depot #307 Camp Wads worth, S.C. 11/28/17.SO115 Hdqts 27 Div
Hayes, John	June 5/17		Trans to Remount Depot #307 Camp Wads-worth, S.C. SO145 Hdqts Div(27)12/26/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

2nd Lieutenant Edward I. Devlin		2 Hdqts 27 Division. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant and trans to 106th U.S.F.A. GO 20 Hdqts 27 Div. 12/1/17
	GAIN BY TRANSFER	
1st LIEUTENANT Henry B. Stimson,		Trans fr Batry D, 104 U.S.F.A. to B'try B, 104th U.S.F.A. SO 459 12/28/17.
	DESERTER	
Bugler Levine, David	June 5/17	~~XXXX~~ Deserted 10/8/17 apprehended by civil authorities and turned over to Military authorities at Montreal, Canada, 10/17/17 turned over to Guard 104th F.A. 11/26/17. Now in camp prison awaiting sentence.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Robert C. Richardson

Capt 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Arthur S. Hofmann

Captain 104th Fld. U.S.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—852

SPACER

SPACER

54-21

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "B"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 1st Battalion U.S. Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Glacier Mountain Camp 3 Artillery Ranges
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A.R., 1913; the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

Carded # Peters NS
3/26/27

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery B, *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Walter C. McClure		Absent	Commanding Battery. DS at School of fire, Fort Sill, Aklahoma per SO 21, Hdqts 27th Division, 1/21/18. C'md'g B'try until 1/21/18.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
James H. Giles			AWL fr 1/15 to 1/23/18 per SO 3, Hdqts Camp Wadsworth, S.C. C'md'g Battery.
Henry B. Stimson			Commanding Battery fr 1/21/18 to 1/23/18.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
John T. Drennan,			
Leo E. Buckley,			Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant Field Artillery per telegraphic instructions W.D. dated Feb. 5, 1918. Assigned to Battery B, February 6th 1918.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Hughes, Thomas J.	June 29/17		Absent sck from 1/16 to 1/25/18 at Base Hospital. Abs sck at N.Y.C. fr 1/26 to 2/10/18. #1217056
MESS SERGEANT			
Collins, John P.	June 28/16		Aptd Mess Sgt SO 28, 1/1/18. Furlo fr 2/1/18 to 2/18/18. #1217057.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Munster, August T.	Apr. 24/17		#1217058
STABLE SERGEANT			
Deacon, William C.	June 30/16		#1217059
SERGEANTS			
Bauernfeind, Max	May 26/14		Furlo fr 12/22 to 12/29/17. AWOL fr 12/30/17 to 1/6/18 #1217060
Jacques, Adrian J.	May 16/16		#1217061
Hearne, Alexander W.J.	Apr 23/15		Furlo fr 1/11 to 1/18/18. #1217062.
Foley, Robert M.	May 22/17		#1217063. Furlo 2/1 to 2/9/18.
Gingerich, George	Oct. 22/15	Absent	On D.S. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since 2/12/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sullivan, Thomas F.	May 1/17		#1217064 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 462, 1/1/18. DS
Wolfe, George E.	June 20/17	Absent	Officers Tr School per memo Hdqts 27 Div. 1/6/18.
Wright, Louis V.	May 4/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 462, 1/1/18. #1217065.
Carruth, Paul H.	June 22/17	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 462, 1/1/18. On DS Officers Tr School Para 7, GO 2, Hdqts 27 Div., 1/9/18
Fitzgerald, William J	Apr 24/17		#1217066. Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 46 1/22/18.
CORPORALS			
Kellond, Arthur	May 26/14		#1217067
Lewington, Alfred	Apr 28/16		#1217068.
Steinthal, Charles	June 29/16		#1217069
Shenessy, William	June 1/17		#1217070
Dupree, George A.	June 15/15	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth Since 2/12/18.
Wildhagen, Ralph	June 29/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18
Galka, Jacob,	June 23/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth, since 2/14/18.
Mattison, AlexanderC.	May 16/16		#1217071.
Regan, Martin J.	Oct 22/15	Absent	Abs sick at N.Y.C. fr 1/13 to 2/6/18. On DS at Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18
Hohmeister, Charles	Aug 14/17		#1217072.
Orso, Fred C.	Mar 5/15		#1217073.
Wormell, Edgar W.	May 23/16		#1217074.
Wilhelm, Theodore	June 2/17		#1217075.
Wright, Homer	Aug 13/17		#1217076.
Vogelbach, Joseph A.	May 22/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217077.
Sullivan, Ralph B.	Apr 24/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217078.
Dupree, Harry C.	May 7/15		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217079.
O'Connor, John J.	July 1/16		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217080
Boyens, Henry	May 2/16		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217081
Knapp, Clarence J.	July 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217082.
Holmes, Kennith	June 22/16		Aptd Corp fr Private RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217083

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Jason, George L.	July 10/17		#1217084.
HORSESHOERS			
Brink, Herbert M.	May 23/17	Absent	Aptd Hrsr fr Private BO 28 1/1/18. DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Schultz, William B.	May 22/17		Aptd Hrsr fr Private BO 28 1/1/18. #1217086.
Schuppel, George	Feb 5/15		Furlo 1/17 to 1/24/18. AWOL fr 1/25 to 1/27/18. #1217085.
MECHANICS			
Fisher, Bert	Jan 17/16		Aptd Mech fr Pvt BO 28 1/1/18. #1217087.
SADDLER			
Harrigan, Jeremiah	June 11/17		#1217088.
BUGLERS			
Banner, Joseph R.	June 22/17	"	#1217089. Aptd Bugler fr Pvt BO 28 1/1/18. On furlo fr 1/29 to 2/5/18
Ginithen, Henry	June 23/17	"	Aptd Bugler fr Pvt BO 28 1/1/18. #1217090.
Robinson, Albert	July 20/17		#1217091.
COOKS.			
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	May 23/16		#1217092.
Higgins, Michael	July 12/17	Absent	Aptd Cook fr Pvt BO 28 1/1/18. On DS Camp Wadsworth Since 2/12/18.
Pray, John J.	June 11/17		#1217093.
Schnall, Arthur J.	May 9/16		Furlo fr 1/8 to 1/22/18. #1217094
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Barton, Robert M.	June 28/16	"	#1217095.
Bernhardt, Robert E.	June 21/16	Absent	On DS at Officers Tr School since 1/7/18 SO 7 Hdqts 27 Div.
Bishop, William	June 3/15	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth, since 2/14/18.
Brink, Joseph H.	June 4/17	"	#1217096.
Brodsky, Isidore	June 22/16	"	#1217097.
Callahan, Matthew F.	June 15/17	"	#1217098.
Carney, Harry F.	June 4/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Clune, James A.	July 4/17		#1217099

Curtis, Henry	Jan 27/14	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Dougherty, Charles	Mar 16/16		#1217100.
Gibbs, Russell E.	Mar 23/15	Absent	#1217101. Abs sck at N.Y.C. since 12/29/17.
Hendra, Fred R.	May 9/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Hofer, George E.	July 27/15		#1217102
Holmes, Charles	May 23/16		#1217103 Abs sck fr 2/1/18.
Jenks, Charles J.	Apr 14/14	Absent	DS Camp Wadsworth, since 2/12/18. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 28 1/1/18.
Kenny, Frank	June 20/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Keller, Wendell	June 28/16		#1217104
Lynam, George J.	July 1/16		#1217155
McCann, Martin J.	May 28/17		#1217105. On furlo fr 1/23 to 1/30/18 AWOL fr 1/30/17 to 2/3/18.
McCormick, John	June 29/16	Absent	#1217106. Abs sck Base Hosp fr 1/11 to 1/15/18. Abs sck Base Hosp fr 1/18 to 2/10/18. Abs sck N.Y.C. since 2/11/18.
Madden, James A.	June 22/15	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth 2/14/18.
O'Connor, Cornelius	June 20/16	Absent	On furlo fr 1/24 to 1/30/18. On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Russell, Stanleigh S.	May 1/17		Furlo fr 1/8/ to 1/15/18. #1217107
Spillane, Francis X.	May 21/15		#1217108.
Turner, Harold J.	May 8/17		#1217109.
Wallace, William A.	May 29/17		#1217110.
PRIVATES			
Adams, Kenneth	June 1/17		#1217111.
Ansbro, Francis	June 13/17	Absent	Abs sck Base Hosp since 2/4/18. DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Bachman, Charles	May 9/16		#1217112.
Baker, Horatio M.	Oct 19/15	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Brassel, Frederick	June 22/16		#1217113.
Bauman, William F.	June 1/17		#1217114.
Brooks, Frank	June 5/17	Absent	Abs sck at Base Hospital since 2/27/18. #1217115.
Burgmaster, Elmer	June 30/17		1217116.
Butler, David J.	May 8/17		#1217117.
Buvalik, Michael	June 28/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18. AWOL since 2/22/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Christian, Harvey	June 23/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Coan, Ernest	June 12/17		#1217115.
Conklin, Edward H.	June 5/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/15/18.
Conklin, John M.	May 21/17		#1217119.
Costello, William J.	June 28/16		#1217120.
Diana, Peter	May 25/17	Absent	Furlo fr 1/23 to 1/30/18. DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Dillon, John T.	May 1/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth fr 2/12/18.
Dobson, William	July 9/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth fr 2/12/18.
Flinter, Joseph F.	June 4/17		#1217121
Fraser, Henry	June 1/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth fr 2/14/18.
Freund, Albert	Aug 29/16		#1217122
Fried, Charles	May 1/17		Furlo fr 1/29 to 2/5/18. #1217123.
Garvey, Edward	June 29/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Goerke, Edward	July 1/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Goldstein, Henry	July 25/16	Absent	Furlo fr 1/31 to 2/7/18. Abs sck fr 2/8 to 2/21/18. AWOL since 2/22/18 while on DS at Camp Wadsworth.
Grady, Edward	June 21/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18
Halpin, Thomas J.	June 1/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Harold, Raphael W.	May 8/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Hartmann, Frank E.	June 1/17		#1217124. Transf fr Vet. Corp per RSO 87, 2/11/18.
[redacted],			Transf to Vet Corp per SO 3 Hdqts 27 Div. 1/6/18.
Hartmann, William C.	June 23/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18
Henry, John K.	June 5/17		#1217125
Higgins, George	Apr 19/15		#1217126.
Hogan, John R.	June 23/16		#1217127.
Hoth, William	June 1/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18
Jensen, Harold	May 22/14	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18
Keil, William	June 7/17		#1217128.

Kennedy, Henry E.	May 24/17		#1217129.
Krey, Henry	Aug. 11/16	Absent	On DS Officers Tra School since1/9/18
Lebda, Frank J.	Aug. 15/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Levine, David	June 5/17		#1217130. 2 mos. conf per GCO #5 Hdqts 27 Div. Retd to duty fr conf 2/21/18.
Locorto, Samuel	Mar 30/14		#1217131
Loeb, Sidney	May 5/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
McEntee, John P.	Sept 14/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
McGinity, Charles	July 9/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
McGlynn, Edward	July 13/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Mackay, Harry S.	May 1/17		#1217132.
Manning, Thomas	July 10/17		#1217133.
Mara, Charles	Mar 13/14		#1217134.
Maycott, William	May 23/16	Absent	Red to Pvt fr Mech Bo 28 1/1/18. On DS Camp Wadsworth fr 2/12/18.
Meyer, Alexander	July 16/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Moilyk, Michael	June 14/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Naughton, John J.	May 17/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Nette, William	June 27/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
O'Brien, William	June 12/17		#1217135.
Ocenasek, Jack J.	June 19/17		#1217136.
Prigge, Frederick	June 2/17		#1217137.
Reese, Arthur J.	June 9/16		#1217138.
Reilly, James P.	June 20/15	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Rinaldi, James J.	June 29/17		#1217139.
Rose, Albert V.	June 26/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Ruland, William S.	June 22/17	Absent	#1217149. Abs sck at N.Y.C. since 1/5/18.
Ruth, James A.	May 21/1		#1217141
Schombs, George H.	Aug 27/17	Absent	Abs sck Base Hospital since 1/22/18. On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Simpson, Howard A.	May 22/17		#1217142.
Slutzman, Max	July 18/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Smith, Howard	June 21/17		#1217156.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Smith, Hubert J.	May 25/17	X	#1217143.
Sonnenberg, Morey	June 23/16		#1217144.
Sparks, John	June 15/17		#1217157.
Sperber, Walter C.	July 29/17		#1217145.
Spitzer, Harold	July 1/16		#1217146.
Stewart, Fred J.	June 9/16		#1217147.
Stracke, Gerard	July 14/17	Absent	Abs sck Base Hospital since Jan 26 to Feb 11/18 not in line of duty. Abs sck N.Y.C. since 2/15/18.
Sullivan, Charles	May 26/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Therry, Joseph A.	July 1/17		Furlo fr 12/28/17 to 1/3/18. #1217148.
Tierney, Thomas	Aug 28/16		#1217149.
Travers, James	May 23/16		#1217150.
Turner, Frank J.	May 26/17		#1217151.
Van Haack, Herbert	June 1/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Vogel, Henry	June 5/17		#1217152.
Vojik, William	May 8/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Wass, Bernard	June 5/17		#1217153.
Walker, Thomas	June 20/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth Since 2/12/18.
Walthers, Herman J.	June 5/ 17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Wheeler, William C. J	July 19/17	Absent	Abs sck Base Hospital since 2/7/18. On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Weiss, Adolph B.	June 23/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Wisner, Charles	May 24/17		#1217154.
Woods, James	June 4/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Wyrobrink, Hyman	July 19/17	Absent	Furlo fr 1/29 to 2/6/18. Dn DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.

	LOSSES		
BY TRANSFER			
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Edward A. McGrath,			Transf to Hdqts Co, per RSO 75 2/6/18.
SERGEANT			
Plancon, George E.	June 20/16		Transf to 1st N.H. Inftry per SO 9. Hdqts 27 Div. 1/9/18.
Corporal			
Gatley, Raymond	June 30/16		Tranf to Motor Mechs Rgt USA per SO 28 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18.
MECHANICS			
Diercks, Carl H.	July 13/15		Transf to Motor Mechs Rgt USA per SO 28 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18.
Garguilo, John	Jan 27/14		Transf to Motor Mechs Rgt USA per SO 28 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18.
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Martin, John T.	May 28/17		Transf to 19th Engineers USA per RSO 84 2/10/18.
Treadwell, John C.	June 20/16		Transf to Motor Mechs Rgt USA per SO 28 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18.
PRIVATES			
Bennett, Edward C.	June 7/17		Transf to 102nd Ammunition Train per SO 22 Hdqts 27 Div.
Contessa, James	June 12/17		Transf to 1st N.H. Inftry per SO 9 Hdqts 27 Div. 1/9/18.
Contessa, Joseph	June 29/17		Transf to 1st N.H. Inftry per SO 9 Hdqts 27 Div. 1/9/18.
Dippold, Frank J.	May 23/17		Transf to Vet. Corp per RSO 87, 2/11/18.
Harrington, Daniel	June 26/16		Transf to Field Bakery Nat'l Army per SO 32 Camp Wadsworth.
Henry, James L.	June 4/17		Transf to Motor Mechs Rgt USA per SO 28 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18.
Hess, Dudley	May 11/16		Transf to Hdqts Co. 104th U.S.F.A. per RSO 3 1/4/18.
Hopkins, Martin	June 5/17		Transf to Motor Mechs Rgt USA per SO 28 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18
Miller, Christopher F.	Mar 15/16		Transf to 34 Coast A.C. per SO 18, Hdqts 27 Division.
Seebach, John	Apr 10/16		Transf to 19th Rgt Engineers USA per RSO 84 2/10/18.
Tompkins, Chester V.	May 9/16		Transf to Supply Co, 104th U.S.F.A per RSO 74 2/5/18.
BY DISCHARGE			
Farrell, Michael	May 16/16		Non Dschg. not recommended for reenlistment, Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind SCD Hdqts 27th Div. Mastoiditis character excellent FS given

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Stewart, Thomas F.	June 9/16		Hon. Discharge. not recommended for reenlistment Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. 1/15/18. Tuberculosis. Hdqts 27th Div. FS given.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Stewart, Thomas F.	June 9/16		Hon. Discharge. not recommended for reenlistment Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. 1/15/18. Tuberculosis. Hdqts 27th Div. FS given.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

8—2957

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery B (Detachment)
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

ORIGINAL

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—490,000

Carded 3/26/21 #files

54-22

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Btry "B" Detachment (Company or detachment.) of the 104th F.A.U.S.A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1918*,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Gingerich, George	Oct.22/15	.	1217158
CORPORALS			
Dupree, George A.	Jun 15/15	.	1217159
Regan, Martin J.	Oct.22/15		1217160 F 1/5/18 to 2/12/18
Galka, Jacob	Jun 23/16	.	1217161
Wildhagen, Ralph	Jun 29/16		1217162
HORSESHOER			
Brink, Herbert M.	May 23/17	.	1217163 Fr.Pvt.to Hs.028 1/1/18
COOK			
Higgins, Michael	Jul 12/17		1217164 Fr.Pvt.to Ck 028 1/1/18
PVTS IST CLASS			
Bishop, William	Jun 3/15	.	1217165
Carney, Harry F.	Jun 4/17	.	1217166
Curtis, Henry C.	Jan 27/14		1217167
Hendra, Fred R.	May 9/16		1217168
Jenks, Charles J.	Apr.14/14		1217169
PRIVATES			
Ansbro, Francis	Jun 13/17	.	1217170 Base Hospital
Baker, Horatio M.	Oct.19/15		1217171
Buvalik, Michael	Jun 28/16	Absent	1217172 A.W.O.L. fr.2/15/18
Christian, Harvey B.	Jun 23/17		1217173
Dillon, John J.	May 1/17	.	1217174
Diana, Peter	May 25/17	.	1217175
Dobson, William	Jul 9/17	.	1217176

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Fraser, Henry	Jun 1/17		1217177	
Garvey, Edward	Jul 29/17		1217178	
Geroke, Edward	Jul 1/18		1217179	
Goldstein, Henry	Jul 25/16	Absent	1217180	AWOL fr.Feb.15/18
Grady, Edward	Jun 21/16		1217181	
Halpin, Thomas J.	Jun 7/17		1217182	
Harold, Raphael F.	May 8/17		1217183	F.1/6/18 to 1/15/18 Trans.fr.V.C.
Hartmann, William G.	Jun 23/16		1217184	2/19/18
Hoth, William B.	Jun 1/17		1217185	
Jansen, Harold E.	May 22/14		1217186	
Kenny, Frank	Jun 20/16		1217187	Fr.Pvt.toPt.1st Cl 028-1/1/18
Lebda, Frank J.	Aug.15/17		1217188	
Loeb, Sydney E.	May 5/16		1217189	Base Hospital
Madden, James A.	Jun 22/15		1217190	F 1/3/18 to 1/10/18
McEntee, John P.	Spt 14/17		1217191	
McGinty, Charles	Jul 9/17		1217192	
McGlynn, Edward	Jul 13/17		1217193	
Maycott, William	May 23/16		1217194	Red.toPvt.fr.Mec.028-1/1/18
Meyer, Alexander	Jul 16/17		1217195	
Moilyk, Michael	Jun 14/17		1217196	
Naughton, John J.	May 17/16		1217197	
Nette, William J.	Jun 27/16		1217198	
O'Connor, Cornelius A.	Jun 20/16		1217199	F 1/24/18 to 1/30/18
Reilly, James P.	Jun 20/15		1217200	
Rose, Albert V.	Jun 26/17		1217201	
Schombs, George H.	Aug.27/17		1217202	Base Hospital
Slutzman, Max	Jul 18/17		1217203	
Sullivan, Charles	May 6/16		1217204	Base Hospital
VanHaack, Herbert	Jun 1/17		1217205	
Vojik, William M.	May 8/17		1217206	
Walker, Thomas	Jun 20/17		1217207	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Walthers, Herman J.	Jun 5/17		1217208
Weiss, Adolph B.	Jun 23/17		1217209
Wheeler, William C	Jul 19/17		1217210 Base Hospital
Wirobrink, Hyman	Jul 19/17		1217211 F 1/29/18 to Feb.6/18
Wood, James F.	Jun 4/17		1217212
Conklin, Edward H.	Jun 5/17		1217213
McCormick, John			1217214 Base Hospital.
Bracke, Gerald			1217215 ASNLD 1/28/18 to 2/11/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

C. J. Conklin
Capt.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Edward B. Williams
1st Lieut. 104th U. S. I. A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—6th

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "B"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, *1918*,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, *1918*.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings which will precede the names, will follow one another in regular interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e.g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED
MAY 6 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be claimed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery B. 104th *of the* 104th Field Artillery
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Walter C. McClure			Commanding Battery. DS at School of Fire, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, per SO 21 Hdqts 27th Division, fr 1/21 to 4/16/18
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
James H. Giles		absent	Commanding Battery fr 1/21 to 4/11/18 AWL fr 4/11 to 4/15/18 per VOCO DS at School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla since 4/16/18 per SO 99 Hdqts 27 Div 4/13/18.
Henry B. Stimson			Commanding Battery fr 4/11 to 4/16/18
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
John T. Drennan		absent	SD per SO 191 Apr 25/18
Leo E. Buckley.		absent	D.S.overseas RSO 185 4/23/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Hughes, Thomas J.	June 29/17		#1217056
MESS SERGEANT			
Collins, John P.	June 28/16		#1217057
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Munster, Aurgust T.	Apr 24/17	absent	#1217058 Absent sick Base Hospital fr April 7/18
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Deacon, William C.	June 30 16		#1217059
SERGEANTS			
Bauernfeind, Max	May 26/14		#1217070
Jacques, Adrian, J.	May 16/16		#1217061
Hearne, Alexander W.J.	Apr 23/15		#1217062
Foley, Robert M.	May 22/17		#1217063
Gingrich, George	Oct 22/15		#1217158 Fr DS to D 4/27/18 RSO 192

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sullivan, Thomas E.	May 1/17	absent	#1217064 DS Campobello, S.C. RSO 112 3/1/18
Wolfe, George E.	June 20/17	absent	DS to D per GO 2 Hdqts 27th Div. #1225109 fr Div School of Line.
Wright, Louis V.	May 4/15		#1217065 Furlo fr 3/12 to 3/21/18
Carruth, Paul H.	June 22/17	absent	DS to D per GO 2 Hdqts 27 Div fr #1225095 Division School of the Line
Fitzgerald, William	Apr 24/17	absent	DS overseas RSO 185, 4/24/18 #1217066
Bernhardt, Robert E.	June 21/16	absent	Aptd Sgt fr 1st Cl Pvt SO 104 Hdqts #1225121 27 Div DS to D per GO 2 Hdqts 27 Div for Div School of Line
CORPORALS			
Kellond, Arthur	May 26/14		#1217067
Lewington, Alfred	Apr 28/16		#1217068
Shenessy, William	June 1/17		#1217070
Dupree, George A.	June 15/15		#1217159 DS To D 4/22/18
Wildhagen, Ralph	June 29/16	absent	#1217162 DS overseas RSO 185 4/23/18
Galka, Jacob	June 23/16		#1217161 DS to D 4/10/18
Mattison, Alexander	May 16/16		#1217071
Regan, Martin J.	Oct 22/15		DS to D 4/10/18 1217160 Furlo fr 4/10 to 4/25/18
Hohmeister, Charles	Aug 14/17		#1217072
Orso, Fred C.	Mar 5/15		#1217073
Wormell, Edgard W	May 23/16		1217074
Wilhel m, Theodore	June 2/17		#1217075
Wright, Homer J.	Aug 13/17		#1217076
Vogelbach, Joseph A.	May 22/17		#1217077
Sullivan, Ralph R.	Apr 24/17		#1217078
Dupree, Harry C.	May 7/15		#1217079
O'Connor, John J.	July 1/16		#1217080
Boyens, Henry	May 2/16		#1217081 Abs sck Base Hosp fr 3/12 to 4/18/18
Knapp, Clarance J.	July 23/17		#1217082
Holmes, Kenneth	June 22/16		#1217083
Callahan, Matthew F.	June 15/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl pvt RSO 128 3/13 #1217098 /18 Furlo fr 4/14 to 4/23/18
Russell, Stanleigh	May 1/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt RSo 128 #1217107 3/13/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ocenasek, Jack J.	June 19/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 128 Mar 13/18 #1217136 DS Camp Wadsworth RSO 132 3/17 to 4/20/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Jason, George L.	July 10/17	absent	DS for Overseas RSO 185 4/23/18 #1217084
HORSESHOERS			
Brink, Herbert M.	May 23/17		DS to D 4/10/18 #1217163
Schultz, William B.	May 22/17		#1217086
Schuppel, George	Feb 5/15		DS Camp Wads to D SO #105 Div Hdqts #1217085 4/20/18
SADDLER			
Harrigan, Jeremiah	June 11/17		#1217088
BUGLERS			
Banner, Joseph R.	June 22/17		#1217089
Robinson, Albert	July 20/15		#1217091
COCKS			
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	May 23/16		#1217092
Pray, John J.	June 11/17		#1217093
Rinaldi, James J.	June 29/17		#1217139 Aptd Cook BO 5 3/11/18
Schnall, Arthur J.	May 9/16		#1217094
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Barton, Robert M.	June 28/16		#1217095
Bishop, William	June 3/15		#1217165 DS to D 4/20/18
Brassell Frederick	June 22/16		#1217113 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO5,3/11/18
Brink, Joseph H.	June 4/17		#1217096
Burgmaster, Elmer	June 30/17		#1217116 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO5,3/11/18
Carney, Harry F.	June 4/17		#1217166 DS to D 4/10/18
Clune, James T.	July 4/17		#1217099
Coan, Ernest	June 12/17		#1217118 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO5,3/11/18
Curtis, Henry	Jan 27/14		#1217167 DS to D 4/10/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			Furlo fr 3/5 to 3/23/18
			On furlo since 4/17/18
Dougherty, Charles	Mar 16/16	absent	#1217100
			Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO 5 3/11/18
Flinter, Joseph F.	June 4/17		#1217121 Furlo fr 4/11 to 4/20/18
Fried, Charles	May 1/17		#1217123 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO5 3/11/18
			Furlo fr 12/21 to 12/28/17
Gibb, Russell E.	Mar 23/15	KB	#1217101 Abs sck N.Y.fr 12/29to3/29/18
Hendra, Fred R.	May 9/16		1217168 DS to D 4/27/18
Hofer, George E.	July 27/15		#1217102
Holmes, Charles	May 23/16		#1217103
Jenks, Charles J.	Apr 14/14		#1217169 DS to D 4/10/18
			Furlo fr 3/27/18 to Apr 5/18
Kenny, Frank	June 20/16	absent	#1217187 Abs sck since 4/7/18
			Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 5 3/11/18
Kennedy, Henry E.	May 24/17		#1217129
Koller, Wendell	June 28/16		#1217104
Lynam, George J.	July 1/16		#1217155
McCann, Martin J.	May 28/17		#1217105
			Abs sck N.Y. fr 2/11 to 4/20/18
McCormick, John	June 29/16		#1217106
Madden, James A.	June 22/15		#1217190 DS to D 4/27/18
Manning, Thomas	July 10/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 5-3/11/18 #1217133
			On DS Camp Wadsworth fr 2/12 to 4/24/18
O'Connor, Cornelius	June 20 16	absent	#1217199 On furlo since 4/25/18
			DS fr 2/14 to 4/8/18.
Rose, Albert V.	June 26/16		#1217201 In conf since 4/9/18
Ruth, James A.	May 21/16		#1217141 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO5 3/11/18
Sonnenberg, Morey	June 23/16		#1217144 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO 5 3/11/18
Spillane, Francis X.	May 21/15		#1217108
Travers, James	May 23/16		#1217150 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO 5 3/11/18
Turner, Harold J.	May 8/17		#1217109 3/12 to 3/21/18
Wallace, William A.	May 29/17		#1217110
PRIVATES			
Adams, Kenneth	June 1/17		#1217111
Ansbro, Francis	June 13/17	absent	Abs sck Base Hosp since 2/4/18 #1217170
Bachman, Charles	May 9/16		#1217112
Baker, Horatio M.	Oct 19/15		#1217171
Bauman, William F.	June 1/17		#1217114

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2557

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Brimley, Michael	Apr 8/18		#408145
Brooks, Frank	June 5/17		#1217115 Abs sck N.Y. fr 4/5 to 4/27/18
Butler, David J.	May 8/17		#1217117
Buvalik, Michael	June 28/16		AWOL fr 2/22 to #1217172 DS to D 4/10/18
Christian, Harvey	June 23/17		#1217173 DS to D 4/27/18
Conklin, Edward H.	June 5/17		#1217213 DS to D 4/27/18
Conklin, John M.	May 21/17	absent	#1217119 DS Range fr 4/27/18
Costello, William J.	June 28/16		#1217120 Furlo fr 4/11 to 4/20/18
Cron, Edward	Apr 8/18		#408144
Diana, Peter	May 25/17		#1217175 DS to D 4/27/18
Dillon, John T.	May 1/17		#1217174 DS to D 4/27/18
Dobson, William	July 9/17		#1217176
Fraser, Henry	June 1/17		#1217177 DS to D 4/10/18
Freund, Albert	Aug 29/16		#1217122
Garvey, Edward	June 29/17		#1217178 DS to D 4/27/18
Ginithen, Henry	June 23/17		3/15/18 #1217090 Red to Pvt fr Bugler BO 6
Goldstein, Henry	July 25/16	absent	Furlo fr 1/31 to 2/7/18 Abs sck fr #1217180 2/8 to 2/21/18 AWOL since 2/22/18
Grady, Edward	June 21/16		#1217181 DS to D 4/10/18
Halpin, Thomas J.	June 1/17		#1217182
Harold, Raphael W.	May 8/17		#1217183 DS to D 4/22/18
Hartmann, Frank E.	June 1/17	absent	#1217124 DS at range since 4/27/18
Hartmann, William C.	June 23/16		#1217184 DS to D 4/10/18
Henry, John K.	June 5/17		#1217125
Higgins, George	Apr 19/15		#1217126
Higgins, Michael	July 12/17		Red to Pvt fr Cook BO 5 3/11/18 #1217164
Hilz, Peter	Apr 13/18		#409191
Hogan, John R.	June 23/16		#1217127

Hoth, William	June 1/17		#1217185 Furlo fr 3/12 to 3/21/18
Jensen, Harold	May 22/14		#1217186 DS to D 4/27/18
Keil, William J.	June 7/17		#1217128
Krey, Henry	Aug 11/16	absent	DS O.T.Sch. per SO #5 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/9/18
Lebda, Frank J.	Aug 15/17		#1217188 DS to D 4/10/18
Levine, David	June 5/17		#1217130 Fr Duty to Conf 4/17/18
Locurto, Samuel	Mar 30/14		#1217131
Loeb, Sidney	May 5/16		#1217189 DS to D 4/10/18
McCaffrey, William	Apr 10/18		#408514 Frulo fr 3/29 to 4/12/18
McEntee, John P.	Sept 14/17	absent	#1217191 AWOL since 4/13/18
McGinty, Charles	July 9/17		#1217192 DS to D 4/27/18
McGlynn, Edward	July 13/17		#1217193 DS to D 4/27/18
Mackay, Harry S.	May 1/17		#1217132
Mara, Charles	Mar 13/14		#1217134
Maycott, William	May 23/16		#1217194 DS top4/20/18
Meyer, Alexander	July 16/17		#1217195 DS to D 4/10/18
Naughton, John J.	May 17/16		#1217197 DS to D 4/27/18
Nette, William J.	June 27/16		DS at Camp Wadsworth 3/14/18 AWOL #1217198 fr 3/27 to 4/14/18 In conf since 4/14/18
Oates, Frank	Apr 11/18		#408807
O'Brien, William E.	June 12/17		#1217135
O'Rourke, Thomas	Apr 8/18		#408130
Penesky, Stephen	Apr 9/18		#408269
Prigge, Frederick	June 2/17		#1217137
Reese, Arthur J.	June 9/16		#1217138
Reilly, James P.	June 20/15		DS Camp Wads 3/14/18. AWOL Mar14 to #1217200 Apr 4/18 In conf sinceApr 4/18
Ruland, William S.	June 22/17	absent	Abs sck at N.Y.C. since 1/6/18 #1217140
Schombs, George H.	Aug 27/17		Abs sck Base Hosp fr 1/22 to 2/12/18 #1217202 DS to D 4/10/18
Simpson, Howard A.	May 22/17		#1217142
Slutzman, Max	July 18/17		#1217205 DS to D 4/18/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith, Howard	June 21/17		#1217156
Smith, Hubert J.	May 25/17		#1217143
Sparks, John	June 15/17	absent	#1217157 DS range since 4/27/18
Sperber, Walter C.	July 29/17		#1217145
Spitzer, Harold	July 1/16		#1217146
Steinthal, Charles	June 29/16		Rod to Pvt RSO 128 3/13/18 fr Corp #1217069
Stewart, Fred J.	June 9/16	absent	#1217147 Abs sck Base Hosp since 4/9/18
Stracke, Gerard	July 14/17		#1217215 DS to D 4/27/18
Sullivan, Charles	May 26/16		#1217204 DS to D 4/27/18
Therry, Joseph A.	July 1/17	absent	#1217148 DS range since 4/27/18
Tierney, Thomas	Aug 28/16		#1217149
Turner, Frank J.	May 26/17		#1217151 Frulo fr 3/12 to 3/21/18
Unkenholz, Willard	Apr 10/18		#408661
Van Haack, Herbert	June 1/17		#1217205 DS to D 4/27/18
Vogel, Henry	June 5/17		Furlo fr 3/12 to 3/21/18 abs sck fr 3/22/18 to 4/13/18 #1217152 DS Range since 4/29/18
Vojik, William	May 8/17		#1217206 DS to D 4/20/18
Waas, Bernard	June 5/17	absent	#1217153 On DS range since 4/27/18
Walker, Thomas J.	June 20/17		#1217207 DS to D 4/10/18
Walthers, Herman J.	June 5/17		#1217208 Furlo fr 4/17 to 4/26/18
Wheeler, William C.	July 19/17		#1217210 DS to D 4/10/18
Wisner, Charles	May 24/17		#1217154
Woods, James	June 4/17		#1217212 DS to D 4/10/18
Wyrobrink, Hyman	July 19/17		#1217211 DS to D 4/10/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2057

	LOSSES		
EN TRANSFER			
Mechanic			
Fisher, Bert	Jan 17/16		#1217087 Trans to Enlisted Ordnance Corps, Nat'l Army, per SO 84 Hdqts 27 Division. 3/27/18
1st Cl Pvt			
Brodsky, Isidore	June 22/16		#1217097 Trans to Med Corps, 104th F.A. Detachment per SO 81 Hdqts 27 Division 3/23/18
Pvts			
Goerke, Edward	July 1/16		Trans Fort Reilly, Kans. per RSO 188 #1217179 4/24/18
Moilyk, Michael	June 4/17		Trans Fort Reilly, Kans. per RSO 188 #1217196 4/24/18
Weiss, Adolph B.	June 23/17		Trans ForT Reilly, Kans. per RSO 188 #1217209 4./24/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Walter Luckham

Captain 1st U. S. F. A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Charles G Blakeslee

Captain 101st U.S.F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery B
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at on Transport, Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of call. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted man.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following be final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, ari also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man'sreturn to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of whic convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competer authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is amitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entred on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C, 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be nted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of aprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, ad the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in wich serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, te organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which h served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and ate of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name droppd from the records of the organimation in which fraudulently serving. () If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was sering under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent nlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently olisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases f muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the prited headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attched to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Returned rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLL.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the ends on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery B *of the* 104 Field Artillery
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Walter C, McClure	April 4 1916		
1ST LIEUT.			
James H. Giles	Mar 3 1916		
Henry B Stimson			S.D.Hdqtrs Co, 104 F.A. R.S.O.264 5-30-18
2ND LIEUT			
John F, Drennan	Dec 4/ 17	absent	
Sidney Riggs		absent	S.D. Hdqts Co 104 F.A. RSO 264 5/30/18
1ST SERGEANT			
Hughes Thomas J	June 29/17		Furlo from May 5 to May 18/18 1217056
MESS SERGEANT			
Collins, John P.	June 28/16		1217057
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Mattison, Alexander C	May 16/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp May 14-18 per RSO 225. Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt per O #10, May 15/18 1217071
STABLE SERGEANT			
Deacon, William C.	June 30/16		1217059
SERGEANTS			
Bauernfeind, Max	May 26/14		1217060 On D.S. Camp Stuart 5/15 Furlo fr 5/5 to 5/14/18 to 5/23/18
X Munster, August T.	Apr 24/17	absent	1217058 Abs sck Base Hosp, Camp Wads since Apr 7/18 Red fr Suply Sgt to Sgt O #10- 5/15/18
Jacques, Adrian J	May 16/16		1217061
Hearne, Alexander W	Apr 3/15		1217062
Foley, Robert M	May 22/17		1217063

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Gingerich, George	Oct 22/15		1217158	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18
Sullivan, Thomas F	May 1/17		1217064	
Wright, Louis V.	May 4/15		1217065	
Fitzgerald, William J	Apr 24/17	absent	1217066	D.S. Overseas RSO 185 Apr 24/18
Kellond Arthur J.	May 21/14		1217067	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 251 May 26/18
Shenessay, William B.	June 1/17		1217070	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 251 May 26/18 Furlo fr May 5 to May 13/18
CORPORALS				
Wildhagen Ralph	June 29/16	absent	1217162	D.S. overseas RSO 185 Apr 23/18
Galka, Jacob	June 21/16		1217161	Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Regan, Martin J.	Oct 22/15		1217160	
Mohmeister, Charles	Oct 21/13		1217072	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18
Wormell, Edgar W.	May 23/16	~~absent~~	1217074	
Wright, Homer J.	Aug 13/17		1217076	Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Vogelbach Joseph A.	May 22/17		1217077	Furlo May 5 to May 12/18
Sullivan, Ralph B.	Apr 24/17		1217078	
O'Connor, John J	July 1/16		1217080	
Knapp, Clarance J.	July 23/17		1217082	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18
Holmes, Wilbur K.	June 22/16		1217083	
Callahan, Matthew F.	June 15/17		1217098	
Russell, Stanleigh S.	May 1/17		1217107	On U.S. Camp Wadsworth to Casual Det 27 Div per SO 4 Hdqts Det. 104 F.A. May 22/18 Fr D.S. to duty per SO 148 Hdqts Prov Depot for Corps & Army Troops.
Ocenasek, Jack J.	June 19/17		1217136	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18 On D.S. Camp Stuart Va. fr May 14 to May 22/18
Brink, Joseph H	June 22/17		1217096	Furlo May 5 to May 18/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl RSO 251 May 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Carney, Harry F.	June 4/17		1217166	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R SO 251. May 26/18
Flinter Joseph F.	June 4/17		1217121	Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 251 May 26/18
Sonnenberg, Morey	June 23/16		1217144	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 251. May 26/18
Costello, William J	June 28/16	absent	1217120	Aptd. Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 251 May 26/18 D.S. 16 Prov Co, Camp Stuart RSO 295 June 22/18
Ginithen, Henry	June 23/17		1217090	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18 D.S. Camp Stuart, Va May 14 to May 23/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 251 May 26/18
Turner, Frank J	May 26/17		1217151	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 251 May 26/18
Wallace, William A.	May 22/17		1217110	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18 Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 251 May 26/18
CHIEF MECHANIC				
Jason, George L.	July 10/17	absent	1217084	D.S. Overseas RSO 185 Apr 24/18
HORSESHOERS				
Brink, Herbert M.	May 23/17		1217163	
Schultz, William B.	May 22/17		1217086	Furlo fr May 4 to May 13/18
Schuppel, George	Feb 5/15		1217085	
SADDLER				
Harrigan, Jeremiah J.	June 22/17		1217088	
BUGLERS				
Banner, Joseph R.	June 22/17		1217089	
Levine David	June 5/17		121713C	Fr Conf to duty May 18 18 Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O #25 May 25/18
Robinson, Albert E	July 20/15		1217091	AWOL fr May 7 to May 30 18
COOKS				
Beutner, Louis J	Apr 24/18		364924	Aptd Cook O#11 May 25/18
Pray, John J	June 11/17		1217093	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Schnall, Arthur J.	May 9/16	1217094	
Vanhille, Charles	June 13/11	1217403	Trans fr Suply Co 104 FA as C. ok RSO 281 June 10/18
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Barton, Jr. Robert M	June 28/16	1217095	
Bishop William	June 3/15	1217165	
Brassel Frederick M	June 26/16	1217113	
Clune James T.	July 4/17	1217099	Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Coan, Ernest	July 4/17	1217118	
Curtis, Henry G	Jan 27/14	1217167	
Dougherty, Charles T.	Mar 16/16	1217100	Furlo Apr 17 to May 1/18 extended to May 15/18 AWOL fr May 15 to May 27 18
Hendra, Fred R	May 9/16	1217168	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18
Hofer, George E.	July 27/15	1217102	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18
Holmes, Charles T.	May 23/16	1217103	Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Jenks, Charles J	Apr 14/14	1217169	Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Kennedy Henry E	May 24/17	1217129	
Koller, Wendell J	June 28/16	1217104	
Lynam, George J.	July 1/16	1217155	
McCann, Martin J.	May 28/17	1217105	
McCormick, John	June 29/16	1217106	
Madden James A.	June 23/15	1217190	
Manning Thomas J.	July 10/17	1217133	Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
O'Connor, Cornelius A.	June 20/16	1217199	
Rose, Albert V.	June 21/16	1217201	Fr Conf to dy May 15/18
Ruth, James A	May 21/16	1217[illegible]1	
Spillane, Francis X.	May 21/15	1217108	
Travers, James P.	May 23/16	1217150	
Turner, Harold J	May 8/17	1217109	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
Adams, Kenneth F.	June 1/17		1217111 Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Adams, Robert M.	Apr 24/18		364775
Ambrose, Coleman	March 30/18		2038802
Anglim, Denis	Apr 23/18		364496
Ansbro, Francis J.	June 13/17		1217170
Bachman Charles H.	May 9 16		1217112
Bauman, William F.	June 1/17		1217114
Boyens, Henry W.	May 2/16		1217081 Red to Pvt fr Corp RSO 209 May 4/18
Brimley, Michael D.	Apr 8/18		408154
Brooks Frank	June 5/17		1217115
Butler, Davis J.	May 8/17		1217117
Buvalik, Hannon	June 28/16		1217172 SC 447 June 18/18 Conf for 4 Wks
Chaloupka, Adolph J	Mar 22/18		2035166
Christian, Harvey B.	June 25/17		1217173
Conklin, Edward H.	June 5/17		1217213
Conklin, John M.	May 21/17		1217119
Craven, Milton G.	Apr 23/18		364556
Cron, Edward	Apr 8/18		408144
Cutter, Ralph B.	Apr 23/18		364576 SC 461 June 21/18 conf for 7 days
Daniels, William J.	Apr 2/18		2039968
Dargiński, Tony	Apr 2/18		2038097
Davis, Richard S	Apr 24/18		364777
Diana, Peter C.	May 25/17		1217175
Dillon John J.	May 1/17		1217174
Dobson, William	July 9/17		1217176
Dunnigan, John	Mar 29/18		2040519
Dupree, George A.	June 15/15		1217159 Red to Pvt fr Corp RSO 261 May 30/18

Dupree, Harry E.	May 7/15		1217079	Spec C #1 June 3/18 Red to Pvt fr Corp Conf for 2 mos.
Fermingham, Frank J.	Mar 28/18		2034907	
Fraser, Henry	June 1/17		1217177	
Freund, George A.F.	Aug 29/16		1217122	
Garvey Edward F.	June 29/17		1217170	DS Camp Wads S.C. to Casual Det 27 Div. SO #4 Hdqts Det 104 F.A. May 22/18 Fr DS to Duty SO 148 Hdqts Prov Depot for Corps & Army Troops
Grady, Edward	June 21/16		1217181	
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	May 23/16		1217092	Red to Pvt fr Cook BC 9 May 14/18
Harold, Raphael F.	May 8/17		1217183	
Hartmann, William G.	June 23/16		1217184	
Henry, John K.	June 5./17		1217125	Furlo fr May 4 to May 13/18 DS Camp Stuart Va May 14 May 23/18
Higgins, George M.	Apr 19/15		1217126	
Hill, William G.	Mar 29/18		2040373	
Hilz, Peter	Apr 13/18		409191	
Hogan, John R.	June 23/16		1217127	
Hoth, William B	June 1/17		1217185	
Jensen Harold E.	May 22/14		1217186	DS Camp Wads S.C. with Casual Det 27 Div per SO 4 Hdqts Det 104 F.A. May 22/18 AWPL r June 1 to June 13/18 SC #439 June 14/18 Conf 70 Days
Jessop, Alton G.	Mar 28/18		2034976	
Johnson, Everette L.	APr 9/18		2041111	
Johnson, Joseph H.	Mar 28/18		2034977	Abs Sch Base Hosp Camp Stuart June 6 to June 19/18
Keil, William J.	June 7/17		1217128	
Kieft, Henry F.	Mar 29/18		2035426	
Klaahorst, William J.	Mar 28/18		2035121	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kowal, John	Apr 2/18		2036832
Lebda, Frank J	Aug 15/17		1217188
Lewington, Alfred L	APr 28/16		1217968 Red to Pvt fr Corp R$O 204 May 4/18 SC 446 June 18 18 Conf 3 wks
Locorto, Samuel R.	Mar 30/14		1217131
Loeb, Sidney E.	May 5/16		1217189 Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Long, Charles	Apr 23/18		364485
Long, Herbert M.	Apr 23/18		364484
Luedke, Emil W.	Mar 29/18		2040936
McGinty, Charles K	July 9/17		1217192
McGlynn, Edward F.	July 9/17		1217193 DS Camp Wads Casual Det 27 Div P #4 Hdqts 104 F.A. May 22/18 AWOL June 1 to June 13/18 SC 440 June 14/18 Conf 70 days
MacKay, Harry S.	May 1/17		1217132
Mara, Charles H.	Mar 13/14		1217134
Maycott, William J.	May 23/16		1217194
Meldrum, Frank	Apr 23/18		364458
Meyer, Alexander	July 16/17		1217195
Molinaro, Louis	Mar 28/18		2035018
Muetzelburg, Hugo	Mar 28/18		2035256
Munn, Frank C.	May 29/18		2040205
Musser, Clarence	Mar 30/18		2035840
Naughton, John J.	May 17/16		1217197 AWOL fr June 12 to June 19/18 SC #470 June 21/18 Conf 45 days
Nette, Williams J.	June 27/16		1217198 Fr Conf to duty May 15 18
Nichols, Roy E.	Mar 29/18		2039405
Nielson, Sear C.	Mar 29/18		2035214
Noyes, Frederick C	Apr 23/18		364677

Oates, Frank J.	Apr 23/18		408807	
O'Brien, William E.	June 12/17		1217135	
Orso, Fred C.	Mar 5/16		1217073	Red to Pvt fr Corp RSO 209 May 4/18
O'Rourke, Thomas F.	Apr 8/18		1217[illegible]	408130
Peek, Frederick A.	Apr 24/18		364776	Abs sck Base Hosp May 6 to May 16/18
Penesky, Stephen A.	Apr 19/18		408269	
Pettit, Maynard B.	Mar 28/18		2034992	
Phillips, Ernest W.	Mar 29/18		2040328	
Prigge, Frederick,	JUNe 2/17		1217137	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18
Rasmussen, Henry	Mar 29/18		2037047	
Reese, Arthur J	June 9/16		1217138	
Reilly, James P.	June 20/15		1217200	Fr Conf to duty May 15/18
Rinildi, James J.	June 29/17		1217139	Red to Pvt fr Cook O/#12 June 11/18 AWOL fr June 12 to June 20/18 SC #475 June 23/18 Conf 40 days
Roe, Edward F.	Mar 29/18		2039284	
Ross, Cameron A.	Apr 24/18		364937	
Schaefer, William P.	Mar 28/18		2040341	
Schmidt, Henry C.	Mar 28/18		2035202	Abs Sck Base Hosp June 7/18 to June 25/18
Schombs, George H.	Aug 27/17		1217202	
Schubert, Edward	Mar 29/18		2039526	
Simpson, Howard A.	May 22/17		1217142	
Slutzman, Max	July 18/17		1217203	
Smith Earle	Mar 29/18		204571	
Smith Jr Frank L	Apr 25/18		365058	DS Camp Wads S.C. Casual Det 27 Div Per SO #4 Hdqts Det 104 F.A. DS to Duty SO 148 Hdqts Inspector Dept for Corp & Army troops
Smith, Howard E.	June 21/17		1217156	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Smith, Hubert J.	May 25/17		AWOL May 26 to May 30/18 SC 422 1217143	Conf to Duty June 15/18
Smith John T.	Apr 25/18		365057	DS Camp Wads S.C. to Casual Det 27 Div SO #4 Hdqts Det 104 FA May 22/18 Fr DS to Duty, SC 148 Hdqts Prov Depot for Corp & Army Troops
Southwell, Mark M.	Mar 28/18		2039213	
Sparks, John A	June 15/17		1217157	
Sperber, Walter C.	July 29/17		1217155	
Spitzer, Harold M	July 1/16		1217146	
Stanley, Leonard J.	Mar 29/18		2037093	
Steinthal Charles	June 29/16		1217069	
Stewart, Frederick J.	June 9/16		1217147	Abs sck fr Apr 9 to May 5/18 Abs Sck N.Y. fr May 7 to May 23/18
Sullivan Charles H.	May 26/16		1217204	
Tierney, Thomas F.	Aug 28/16		1217149	SC #449 June 18/18 Conf 2 wks fr conf June 26/18
Unkenholz, Willard O	Apr 10/18		408663	
Vallin, Maynard	Apr 10/18		364246	
VanHaack, Herbert F.	June 1/17		1217205	
Vojik, William M.	May 8/17		1217206	Abs sck Base Hosp Camp Stuart June 10/18 to June 24/18
Waas, Bernard F.	July 5/17		1217153	SC #446 June 18/18 conf 2 wks conf to duty June 26/18
Walker, Thomas K	June 20/17		1217207	
Wilhelm, Theodore	June 2/17		1217075	Red to Pvt fr Corp RSO 209 May 4/18 Abs sck Base Hosp Camp Wads fr May 10/18 to June 26/18
Wheeler, William E.	July 19/17		1217210	
Wisner, Charles L	Mar 24/17	absent	1217154	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18 DS Camp Stuart, Va. May 14 to May 24/18 Abs sck Base Hosp Camp Stuart June 7/18

Woods, James	June 4/17	1217212	
Woods, Lee T.	Apr 24/18	364935	
Scheer, Henry A.	Feb 26/15	1216634	Trans fr B'try B 105 FA SO 20 June 17/18 Hdqts 27 Div Det.
Lane, Harold	Mar 28/18	2034925	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co Camp Stuart, Va per SO 300 June 27/18

LOSSES

BY DESERTION

Private 1st Cl

Gibbs, Russell E	Mar 23/15	1217101	Furlo Apr 27 to May 1/18 AWPL since May 2/18 Dropped as Deserter May 26/18
Private McEntee, John P	Sept 14/17	1217891	AWOL since Apr 13/18 dropped as deserter May 26/18
Private Krey, Henry	Aug 11/16	1225077	AWOL since May 4 1918 Dropped as deserter May 27/18
Private [redacted] Henry			

BY TRANSFER

Sergeants

Carruth, Paul H.	June 22/17	1225095	Trans to Camp Jackson S.C SO 118 Hdqts 27 Div May 4/18
Bernhardt, Robert E.	June 21/16	1225121	Furlo Apr 30 to May 8/18 Trans to Camp Jackson, S.C SP 135 Hdqts Prov Depot Camp Wads S.C. May 19/18

1st Cl Privates

Burgmaster, Elmer R.	June 30/17	1217116	Trans to 52nd F.A.Brig Hdqts SO 27 27 Div Hdqts June 26/18

Privates

Baker, Horatio K.	Oct 19/15	1217171	Trans to Casual Det SO 130 Hdqts Prov Depot Camp Wads May 18/18
Burkett, Loyd	Apr 2/18	2040793	Trans to Casual Det Camp Hill Va. per VOCO 104 F.A. May 27/18
Goldstein, Henry	July 25/16	1217180	Trans to Casual Det Camp Wads, S.C. SO 130 Hdqts Prov Depot Camp Wads 5/18/18
Hartmann, Frank E.	June 1/17	1217124	Trans to Suply Co RSO 281 June 10/18
Ingersoll, Samuel	Mar 29/18	2035446	Trans to Btry F 104 F.A. RSO 287 June 15/18

McCaffrey, William C.	Apr 10/18		408514	Conf since May 7/18 turned over to Navy Official May 19/18
Ruland, William S.	June 22/17		1217140	Trans to Casual Det Camp W ds per SO 130 Hdqts Priv Depot for May 18/18
Schonscheck, Arthur L	Mar 29/18		2035053	Trans to 1st Prov CO RSO 248 May 25/18
Skorzewske, Anton B	Mar 28/18		2040131	Trans to 1st Prov Co RSO 248 May 25/18
Shavlik, John	Mar 28/18		2035269	Trans to 1st Prov CO RSO 248 May 25/18
Shavlik, Wenzel	Mar 28/18		2035248	Trans to 1st Prov Co RSO 248 May 25/18
Straight, Nelson	Mar 29/18		2037205	Trans to 3rd Prov Co RSO May 27/18
Therry, Joseph	Sept 1/17		1217148	Trans to Hdqts Co per RSO 234 May 18/18
Vogel, Henry	June 5/17		1217152	Trans to Med Det N'L Army Base Hosp Camp Wads SO 135 Hdqts Prov Depot May 17/18
Walthers, Herman J,	June 5/17		1217208	Trans to Casual Det Camp Wads SO 130 Prov Depot May 18/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

For prior records see notation on

Hdqrs Co.

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY"[illegible]
104th [illegible] LD ARTILLERY,
27th DIVISION, U.S.A.
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE.
AUGUST 1, 1918.

Given name	Service No.	Christian name and initials	Rank	Remarks.
McCLURE		WALTER C.	CAPTAIN	
GILES		JAMES H.	1ST.LIEUT.	
STIMSON		HENRY L.	1ST.LIEUT.	
DRENNAN		JOHN F.	2ND.LIEUT.	ABS.SCK.
RIGGS		SIDNEY N.	2ND.LIEUT.	D.S.
Clark		Henry W.	2ND LIEUT	D.S.
HUGHES	1217056	THOMAS J.	1ST.SERGT.	
COLLINS	1217057	JOHN P.	MESS SERGT.	
MATTISON	1217071	ALEXANDER C.	SUPPLY SERGT.	
DEACON	1217059	WILLIAM C.	STABLE SERGT	
BAUERFEIND	1217060	MAX	SERGT.	
JACQUES	1217061	ADRIAN J.	SERGT	
HEARNE	1217062	ALEXANDER W.	SERGT.	
FOLEY	1217063	ROBERT M.	SERGT.	
GINGERICH	1217158	GEORGE	SERGT.	
SULLIVAN	1217064	THOMAS F.	SERGT.	
WRIGHT	1217065	LOUIS V.	SERGT.	
FITZGERALD	1217066	WILLIAM J.	SERGT.	
KELLOND	1217067	ARTHUR J.	SERGT.	
SHENNESSY	1217070	WILLIAM D.	SERGT.	
WILDHAGEN	1217162	RALPH	CORP.	
GALKA	1217161	JACOB	CORP.	
REGAN	1217160	MARTIN J.	CORP.	
HOMMEISTER	1217072	CHARLES	CORP.	
WORDELL	1217074	EDGAR W.	CORP.	
WRIGHT	1217076	HOMER J.	CORP.	
VOGELBACH	1217077	JOSEPH A.	CORP.	
SULLIVAN	1217078	RALPH B.	CORP.	
O'CONNOR	1217080	JOHN J.	CORP.	
KNAPP	1217082	CLARENCE J.	CORP.	
HOLMES	1217083	WILBUR K.	CORP.	
CALLAHAN	1217098	MATTHEW F.	CORP.	
RUSSELL	1217107	STANLEIGH B.	CORP.	
OCENASEK	1217136	JACK J.	CORP.	
BRINK	1217135	JOSEPH H.	CORP.	
CANNEY	1217166	HARRY F.	CORP.	
FLINTER	1217121	JOSEPH F.	CORP.	
SONNENBERG	1217114	MOREY	CORP.	
COSTELLO	1217120	WILLIAM J.	CORP.	D.S.
GINITHER	1217090	HARRY	CORP.	
TURNER	1217151	FRANK J.	CORPL.	
WALLACE	1217110	WILLIAM A.	CORPL.	
LEWINGTON	1217068	ALFRED L.	CORP.	
DUPREE	1217152	GEORGE A.	CORP.	
LOCURTO	1217131	SAMUEL R.	CORP.	
JASON	1217084	GEORGE L.	CK.[illegible]RCH.	
BRINK	1217163	HERBERT H.	MECH.	
NOYES	364677	FREDERICK C.	MECH.	
SCHULZ	1217086	WILLIAM B.	HSR.	
SCHUPPEL	1217085	GEORGE	HSR.	
SCHEER	1216634	HENRY	HSR.	
HARRIGAN	1217088	JEREMIAH	SADLR.	
BARNER	1217089	JOSEPH R.	BUGL.	
LEVINE	1217130	DAVID	BUGL.	
ROBINSON	1217091	ALBERT E.	BUGLR	

Given name	Service No.	Christian name and initials.	Rank
BEUTNER	364924	LOUIS J.	COOK
PRAY	1217093	JOHN J.	COOK
SCHMILL	1217094	ARTHUR J.	COOK
VANHILLE	1217403	CHARLES	COOK
BARTON JR.	1217095	ROBERT H.	PVT 1ST
BISHOP	1217165	WILLIAM	PVT 1ST
BRASSELL	1217113	FREDERICK	PVT 1ST
CLUNE	1217099	JAMES T.	PVT 1ST
COAN	1217118	ERNEST	PVT 1ST
CURTIS	1217167	HENRY G.	PVT 1ST
DOUGHERTY	1217100	CHARLES T.	PVT 1ST
HENDRA	1217168	FRED R.	PVT 1 ST
HOFER	1217102	GEORGE E.	PVT 1ST
HOLMES	1217103	CHARLES T.	PVT 1 ST
JENKS	1217169	CHARLES J.	PVT 1ST
KENNEDY	1217129	HENRY E.	PVT 1ST
KOLLER	1217104	WENDELL J.	PVT 1ST
LYMAN	1217105	GEORGE J.	PVT 1ST
MCCANN	1217107	MARTIN J.	PVT 1ST
MCCORMICK	1217106	JOHN	PVT 1ST
MADDEN	1217108	JAMES A.	PVT 1ST
MANNING	1217133	THOMAS J.	PVT 1ST
O'CONNOR	1217137	CORNELIUS A.	PVT 1ST
ROSE	1217201	ALBERT V.	PVT 1ST
RUTH	1217141	JAMES A.	PVT 1ST
SPILLANE	1217108	FRANCIS X.	PVT 1ST
TRAVERS	1217150	JAMES P.	PVT 1ST
TURNER	1217109	HAROLD J.	PVT
ADAMS	1217111	KENNETH F.	PVT
ADAMS	364775	ROBERT M	PVT
ANGLIM	364496	DENNIS	PVT
ANSBRO	1217170	FRANCIS J.	PVT
BACHMAN	1217112	CHARLES H.	PVT
BAUMAN	1217114	WILLIAM F.	PVT
BOYENS	1217081	HENRY W.	PVT
BRINLEY	408154	MICHAEL D.	PVT
BROOKS	1217115	FRANK	PVT
BUTLER	1217117	DAVID J.	PVT
BUVALIK	1217172	MICHAEL	PVT
CHALOUPKA	2035166	ADOLPH J.	PVT
CHRISTIAN	1217173	HARVEY B	PVT
CONKLIN	1217113	EDWARD H.	PVT
CONKLIN	1217119	JOHN M.	PVT
CRAVEN	XXXX 364556	MILTON G.	PVT
CRON	408144	EDWARD	PVT
DANIELS	2039560	WILLIAM J.	PVT
DARGINSKI	2030097	TONY	PVT
DAVIS	364777	RICHARD S.	PVT
DIANA	1217175	PETER C.	PVT
DILLON	1217174	JOHN J.	PVT
DOBSON	1217176	WILLIAM	PVT
DUNNIGAN	2040519	JOHN	PVT
DUPREE	1217070	HARRY C.	PVT
FERMINGHAM	2034907	FRANK J.	PVT
FRASER	1217177	HENRY	PVT
FREUND	1217122	GEORGE A.	PVT
GARVEY	1217178	EDWARD F.	PVT
GRADY	1217181	EDWARD	PVT
HAGELBERG	1217092	BERNHARDT	PVT
HAROLD	1217183	RAPHAEL F.	PVT
HARTMAN	1217184	WILLIAM G.	PVT
HENRY	1217125	JOHN K.	PVT
HIGGINS	1217126	GEORGE M.	PVT
HILL	XXXX 2040373	WILLIAM G.	PVT
HILZ	4091910	PETER	PVT
HOGAN	1217127	JOHN R.	PVT
HOTH	1217185	WILLIAM B.	PVT
JENSEN	1217186	HAROLD E.	PVT

Given names	Service no.	Christian name and initials	Rank	Remarks.
JESSOP	2034976	ALTON G.	PVT	
JOHNSON	2041111	EVERETTE L.	PVT	
JOHNSON	2034977	JOSEPH H.	PVT	
KIEL	1217128	WILLIAM J.	PVT	
KIEFT	2035426	HENRY F.	PVT	
KLAAHORST	2035121	WILLIAM J.	PVT	
KOWAL	2035833	JOHN	PVT	
LANE	2034925	HAROLD	PVT	
LEBDA	1217188	FRANK J.	PVT	
LOEB	1217189	SIDNEY E.	PVT	
LONG	364485	CHARLES	PVT	
LONG	364484	HERBERT H	PVT	
LUEDKE	2040936	EMIL W.	PVT	
MCGINTY	1217193	CHARLES K.	PVT	
MCGLYNN	1217193	EDWARD F.	PVT	
MACKAY	1217132	HARRY STC.	PVT	
MARA	1217134	CHARLES H.	PVT	
MARCOTT	1217124	WILLIAM J.	PVT	
MELDRUM	364485	FRANK	PVT	
MEYER	1217195	ALEXANDER	PVT	
MOLINARO	2035018	LOUIS	PVT	
MUETZELBERG	2035356	HUGO	PVT	
MUNN	2040205	FRANK G.	PVT	
MUSSER	2035840	CLARENCE	PVT	
NAUGHTON	1217197	JOHN J.	PVT	
NETTE	1217198	WILLIAM J.	PVT	
NICHOLS	2039405	ROY E.	PVT	
NIELSEN	2035214	SEARCC.	PVT	
OATS	408807	FRANK J.	PVT	
O'BRIEN	1217135	WILLIAM E.	PVT	
ORSO	1217073	FRED C.	PVT	
O'ROURKE	408130	THOMAS F.	PVT	
PEEK	364776	FREDERICK A.	PVT	
PENESKY	408269	STEPHEN A.	PVT	
PETTIT	2034992	MAYNARD B.	PVT	
PHILLIPS	2040328	ERNEST W.	PVT	
PRIGGE	1217137	FREDERICK	PVT	
RASMUSSEN	2037017	HENRY	PVT	
REESE	1217138	ARTHUR	PVT	
REILLY	1217200	JAMES P.	PVT	
ROE	2038284	EDWARD F.	PVT	
ROSS	364937	CALLROY A.	PVT	
SCHAFER	2040341	WILLIAM F.	PVT	
SCHMIDT	2035282	HENRY C.	PVT	
SCHOBBS	1217202	GEORGE H.	PVT	
SIMPSON	1217142	HOWARD A.	PVT	
SLUTZMAN	1217203	NAT	PVT	
SMITH	2040571	EARL	PVT	
SMITH JR.	265858	BLAIR L.	PVT	
SMITH	1217156	HOWARD E.	PVT	
SMITH	1217143	HUBERT J.	PVT	
SMITH	365057	JOHN T.	PVT	
SOUTHWELL	2039218	MARK M.	PVT	
SPARKS	1217157	JOHN A	PVT	
SPERBER	1217145	WALTER C.	PVT	
SPITZER	1217146	HAROLD M.	PVT	
STANLEY	2037093	LEONARD J.	PVT	
STEINTHAL	1217169	CHARLES	PVT	
STEWART	1217147	FREDERICK J.	PVT	
SULLIVAN	1217204	CHARLES H.	PVT	
TIERNEY	1217149	THOMAS F.	PVT	
UNKENHOLZ	408864	WILLARD O.	PVT	
VALLIN	364046	MAYNARD	PVT	
VAN HAACK	1217205	HENDRIK F.	PVT	
VOJIK	1217206	WILLIAM H.	PVT	
WAAS	1217153	BERNARD F.	PVT	
WALKER	1217207	THOMAS K.	PVT	
WILHELM	1217075	THEODORE	PVT	

Given name	Service No,	Christian name and initials	Rank	Remarks
WHEELER	1217210	WILLIAM E.	PVT	
WOODS	1217212	JAMES	PVT	
WOODS	364934	LEE T.	PVT	

Central Records Office
Form #1

Monthly Roster
of Battery "B"
of 104th Field Artillery.
at Camp de Souge, France.

Corrected as of the last day of August 1918

Dupree, Harry C	1217079	Private	
Dupree, George A.	1217159	Corporal	
Fermingham, Frank	2034907	Private	
Flinter, Joseph F.	1217121	Corporal	
Foley, Robert M.	1217063	Sergeant	
Fraser, Henry	1217177	Private	
Freund, Albert	1217122	Private 1St.Cl	
Galka, Jacob	1217161	Corporal	
Garvey, Edward	1217178	Private	
Gingerich, George	1217158	Sergeant	
Ginithen, Henry	1217090	Sergeant	
Grady, Edward	1217181	Private	
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	1217092	Private	
Harold, Raphael W.	1217183	Private 1St.Cl	
Harrigan, Jeremiah	1217088	Saddler	
Hartman, William G,	1217184	Private	
Hearne, Alexander W.	1217062	Sergeant	
Hendra, Fred R.	1217168	Private 1St.Cl	
Henry, John R	1217125	Corporal	
Higgins, George M.	1217126	Private 1St.Cl	
Hill, William G,	2040373	Private	
Hilz, Peter	409191	Private	
Hofer, George E.	1217182	Private 1St.Cl	
Hogan, John R,	1217121	Private 1St.Cl	
Holmeister, Charles	1217072	Corporal	
Holmes, Charles	1217163	Private 1St.Cl	
Holmes, Kenneth W.	1217083	Corporal	
Hoth, William B	1217185	Private	In confinement
Jacques, Adrian J.	1217061	1St.Sergeant	
Jason, George L.	1217184	Ch.Mech.	
Jenks, Charles J.	1217169	Private 1St.Cl	
Jensen, Harold	1217186	Private	
Jessop, Alton G.	2034976	Private	
Johnson, Everette	2041111	Private	
Johnson, Joseph H.	2034977	Private	
Keil, William J.	1217128	Private 1St.Cl	
Kellond, Arthur J.	1217067	Sergeant	
Kennedy, Henry E.	1217129	Private 1 St.Cl	
Kift, Henry F	2035426	Private	
Klaahorst, William J.	2035181	Private	

1-AUG 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., U. S. A.

Captain 104 Field Artillery.

Battery B
104th Field Artillery.

SEP. 1918
Statistical Sec
A. G. O., B.S.

Casteel, Miles W.		2Ndlieut F.A.	
Farr, Jr., John		1StLieut F.A.	
McClure, Walter C.		Captain F.A.	
Spring, William H		2NdLieut F.A.	
Stimson, Henry B		1StLieut F.A.	
Adams, Kenneth	1217111	Private 1St.Cl	
Adams, Robert	364775	Private	
Anglim, Dennis	364496	Private	
Ansbro, Francis	1217170	Private 1St.Cl	
Bachman, Charles	1217112	Private	
Banner, Joseph R.	1217079	Bugler	
Barton Jr. Robert H	1217095	Private 1St.Cl	
Bauernfiend, Max	1217060	Sergeant	
Bauman, William F.	1217114	Private	
Beutner, Louis J.	364924	Cook	
Bishop, William	1217165	Private 1St.Cl	
Boyens, Henry	1217091	Private 1 St.Cl	
Brassel, Fred'k. Jr.	1217113	Private 1St.Cl	
Brimley, Michael	1217408145	Private	In confinement
Brink, Herbert M.	1217163	Mechanic	
Brink, Joseph H.	1217096	Corporal	
Brooks, Frank	1217115	Private	
Burke, Thomas A.	1216074	Private	D.S. 104th Band
Butler, David J.	1217117	Private	
Buvalik, Michael	1217172	Private	
Callahan, Matthew F.	1217098	Corporal	
Caramanca, Patrick	1217008	Private	
Carney, Harry F.	1217166	Corporal	
Cavalieri, David	1217209268	Private	
Chaloupka, Adolph J.	2395166	Private	
Christian, Harvey B.	1217175	Private 1St.Cl	
Clune, James T.	1217093	Private 1St.Cl	
Conn, Ernest	1217116	Private 1St.Cl	
Collins, John P.	1217057	Mess Sergt.	
Conklin, Edward H.	1217213	Private 1St.Cl	
Conklin, John M	1217119	Private 1St.Cl	
Costello, William J.	1217120	Corporal	
Craven, Milton G.	364556	Private	
Cron, Edward	408144	Private	
Curtis, Henry	1217167	Private 1St.Cl	
Cutter, Ralph	364575	Private	
Daniels, William J.	2[illegible]38	Private	
Dargineki, Tony	2[illegible]7	Private	
Davis, Richard	364777	Private	
Deacon, William C.	1217059	Sergeant	
Diana, Peter	1217175	Private	
Dillon, John J.	1217174	Private	
Dobson, William	1217176	Private	
Dougherty, Charles	1217100	Private 1St.Cl	
Dunnigan, John	2040919	Private 1St.Cl	

Knapp, Clarence J.	1217082	Corporal
Koller, Wendell J.	1217104	Private 1St.Cl
Kowal, John	2036832	Private
Krey, Henry	1225077	Private
Lane, Harold	2034[illegible]5	Private
Lebda, Frank J.	1217188	Private
Levine, David	1217130	Bugler
Lewington Alfred L.	1217068	Corporal
Locurto, Samuel R.	1217131	Corporal
Loeb, Sidney E.	1217189	Private 1St.Cl
Long, Charels	364485	Private
Long, Herbert	364484	Private
Luedke, Emil W.	2040936	Private
Lynam, George J.	1217155	Private 1St.Cl
McCann, Martin J.	1217105	Private 1St.Cl.
McCormick, John	1217106	Private 1St.Cl
McGinty, Charles K.	1217192	Private 1St.Cl
McGlynn, Edward	1217193	Private
Mackay, Harry StC.	1217132	Private
Madden, James A.	1217190	Private 1St.Cl
Manning, Thomas	1217133	Private 1St.Cl
Mara, Charles H.	1217134	Private
Matison, Alexander C	1217071	Supp, Sergt.
Maycott, William	1217194	Private
Meldrum, Frank	364458	Private
Meyer, Alexander	1217195	Private
Molinaro, Louis	2035018	Private
Meutzelberg, Hugo	2035[illegible]56	Private
Munn, Frank C.	2040205	Private 1St.Cl
Musser, Clarence	2035840	Private
Naughton, John J.	1217197	Private
Nette, William J.	1217198	Private 1St.Cl,
Nichols, Roy E.	2039405	Private
Nielsen, Sear C.	2035[illegible]14	Private
Noyes, Fred'k C.	364677	Mechanic
Oates, Frank	4[illegible]807	Private 1StCl,
O'Brien, William E,	1217135	Private
Ocenasek, Jack J.	1217136	Corporal
O'Connor, Cornelius J.	1217199	Private 1StCl
O'Connor, John J.	1217080	Private
O'Rourke, Thomas	408130	Private
Orso, Fred C.	1217073	Private 1 St.Cl
Peek, Fred'k A.	3[illegible]4776	Corporal
Penesky, Stephen A.	408269	Private
Pettit, Maynard B.	2034992	Private
Phillips, Ernest W.	2040328	Private
Pray, John J.	1217093	Cook
Prigge, Fred'k	1217137	Private
Rasmussen, Henry	2037[illegible]17	Private
Reese, Arthur J.	1217138	Private
Regan, Martin J.	1217160	Corporal
Reilly, James P,	1[illegible]17200	Private 1 StCl
Rhuden, Jacques	2035974	Private
Rinaldi, James J.	1217139	Private
Robinson, Albert E.	1217091	Bugler
Roe, Edward B	2039284	Private
Rose, Albert	1217[illegible]01	Private 1StCl-
Ross, Cameron	364937	Private
Russell, Stanleigh E.	1217107	Corporal

Ruth, James A	1217141	Private 1StCl
Schafer, William P.	2040341	Private
Scheer, Henry A.	1216634	Horseshoer
Schmidt, Henry C.	2035202	Private
Schnell, Arthur J.	1217094	Cook
Schombs, George H.	1217202	Private
Schubert, Edward	2039526	Private
Schulz, William B.	1217086	Horseshoer
Schupple, George	1217085	Horseshoer
Shennessy, William	1217070	Private
Simpson, Howard A.	1217142	Private 1StCL
Slutzman, Max	1217203	Private 1StCl.
Smith Earle	2040571	Private
Smith Jr. Frank L.	2035058	Private
Smith, Howard	1217156	Private
Smith, Hubert	1217143	Private
Smith John T.	11 365057	Private
Sonnenberg, Morey	1217144	Corporal
Southwell, Mark	2039218	Private
Sparks, John	1217157	Private
Sperber, Walter C.	1217145	Private 1 StCl
Spillane, Francis X	1217108	Corporal
Spitzer, Harold	1217146	Private
Stanley, Leonard	2037093	Private
Steinthal, Charles	1217060	Private
Stewart, Fred'k J.	1217147	Private
Sullivan, Charles	1217204	Private
Sullivan, Ralph B.	1217078	Private
Sullivan, Thomas F.	1217064	Sergeant.
Tierney, Thomas	1217149	Private
Travers, James	1217150	Private 1 StCl
Turner, Frank J	1217151	Corporal
Turner Harold, J,	1217109	Private 1StCl
Unkenholz, Willard	408661	Private
Vallin, Mayhard	364246	Private
Van Haack, Herbert	1217205	Private
Vanhille, Charles	1217403	Cook
Vogelbach, Joseph A.	1217077	Corporal
Vojik, William	1217206	Private
Waas, Bernard	1217153	Private 1 StCl
Walker, Thomas	1217207	Private
Wallace, William A,	1217110	Corporal
Wheeler, William E.	1217210	Private
Wildhagen, Ralph	1217162	Sergeant
Wilhelm, Theodore	1217075	Private 1St Cl,
Woods, James	1217212	Private
Woods, Lee T.	364933	Private
Wormell, Edgar W.	1217074	Corporal
Wright, Homer J.	1217076	Corporal
Wright, Lewis V.	1217065	Sergeant
	Men attached.	
Berlin, Max	2039364	Private
Bissell, Arthur E.	2035499	Private
Boulton, William M.	2035336	Private
Colone, Raffaele	2039401	Private
Gardella, Victor	2039451	Private

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery B (Company or Detachment)

of 104 Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 191 8

Signature Miles Casteel

2nd Lt. 104 F.A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED DEC 10 19 CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

(G. P. Trading Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.)

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Casteel, Miles W.	2nd Lieut FA	Attached to Btry
Farr, Jr. John	1st Lieut FA	In charge of Dept B
McClure, Walter C.	Captain FA	Commanding Battery
Spring, William H	2nd Lieut FA	In charge of Dept C
Stimson, Henry B.	1st Lieut FA	In charge of Dept A
Adams Denneth 1217111	Pvt 1st cl	
Adame, Robert 364775	Pvt	
Anglim, Denis 364496	Pvt	
Ansbro, Francis 1217170	Pvt 1st cl	
Bachman, Charles 1217112	Pvt	
Banner, Joseph R 1217089	Bugler	
Barton Jr. Robert 1217095	Pvt 1st cl	
Bauernfeind, Max 1217070	Sergeant	
Bauman, William F. 1217114	Pvt	
Beutner, Louis J. 364924	Cook	
Bishop, William 1217165	Pvt 1st cl	
Bissell, Arthur E. 2035499	Pvt	
Boulton, William H. 2035336	Pvt	
Boyens, Henry 1217081	Pvt 1st cl	
Brassel, Frederick Jr 1217113	Pvt 1st cl	
Brimley, Michael 408145	Pvt	
Brink, Herbert M. 1217163	Mech	
Brink, Joseph H 1217096	Corp	
Brooks, Frank 1217115	Pvt	
~~Burke, Thomas A. 1218084~~	~~Pvt~~	Trans
Butler, David J. 1217117	Pvt	
Buvalik, Michael 1217172	Pvt	
Callahan, Matthew F. 1217098	Corp	
Carney, Harry F. 1217166	Corp	
Cavalieri, David 2039268	Pvt	
Chaloupka, Adolph J. 2035166	Pvt	
Christian, Harvey B. 1217173	Pvt 1st cl	
Clone, James 1217099	Pvt 1st cl	
Coan, Ernest 1217118	Pvt 1st cl	
Collins, John P. 1217057	Mess Serg	
Conklin, Edward H 1217213	Pvt 1st cl	
Conklin, John M 1217119	Pvt 1st cl	
Costello, William J. 1217	Corp	
Craven, Milton G. 364556	Pvt	
Cron, Edward 408144	Pvt	
Curtis, Henry 1217167	Pvt 1st cl	
Cutter, Ralph 364576	Pvt	
Daniels, WilliamJ 2039968	Pvt	
Darginski, Tony 2038097	Pvt	
Davis, Richard 364777	Pvt	
Deagon, William C. 1217059	Sergt	
Diana, Peter 1217175	Pvt	
Dillon, John J. 1217174	Pvt	
Dobson, William 1217176	Pvt	
Dougherty, Charles 1217100	Pvt 1st cl	
Dunnigan, John 2040519	Pvt 1st cl	
Dupree, Harry C. 1217079	Pvt	
Dupree, George A. 1217159	Corp	
Fermingham, Frank 2034907	Prt	
Flanter, Joseph F. 1217121	Corp	
Foley, Robert M 1217063	Sgt	
Fraser, Henry 1217177	Pvt	
Freund, Albert 1217122	Pvt 1st cl	
Galka, Jacob 1217161	Corp	
Garvey, Edward 1217178	Pvt	
Gingerich, George 1217158	Sergt	
Ginithen, Henry 1217090	Sergt	
Grady, Edward 1217181	Pvt	
Hagelberg, Bernhardt 1217092	Pvt	
Harold, Raphael W. 1217183	Pvt 1st cl	
Harrigan, Jeremiah 1217098	Saddler	
Hartmann, William G. 1217184	Pvt	
Hearne, Alexander W. 1217062	Sgt	
Hendra, Fred R. 1217168	Pvt 1st cl	
Henry, John R 1217125	Corp	
Higgins, George M. 1217126	Pvt 1st cl	
Hill, William G. 2040373	Pvt	
Hilz, Peter 409191	Pvt	
Hofer, George E. 1217	Pvt 1st cl	
Hogan, John R. 1217	Pvt 1st cl	
Hohmeister, Charles 1217072	Corporal	
Holmes, Charles 1217103	Pvt 1st cl	
Holmes, Kenneth W 1217083	Corp	
Hoth, William B 1217185	Pvt	
Jacques, Adrian J 1217061	1st Sgt	
Jason, George L. 1217084	Ch Mech	
Jenks, Charles J. 1217169	Pvt 1st cl	
Jensen, Harold 1217186	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jessop, Alton G. 2034976	Pvt	
Johnson, Everette 2041111	Pvt	
Johnson, Joseph H. 2034977	Pvt	
Keil, William J. 1217128	Pvt 1st cl	
Kellond, Arthur J 1217067	Sgt	
Kennedy, Henry E 1217129	Pvt 1st cl	
Kieft, Henry F. 2035426	Pvt	
Klaahorst, William J 2035121	Pvt	
Knapp, Clarence J 1217082	Corp	
Koller, Wendell J 1217104	Pvt 1st cl	
Kowal, John 2036832	Pvt	
Krey, Henry 1225077	Pvt	
Lane, Harold 2034925	Pvt	
Lebda, Frank J 1217188	Pvt	
Levins, David 1217130	Bugler	
Lewington, Alfred L 1217068	Corp	
Locurto, Samuel R. 1217131	Corp	
Loeb, Sidney E 1217189	Pvt 1st cl	
Long, Charles 364485	Pvt	
Long, Herbert 364484	Pvt	
Luedke, Emil W. 2040936	Pvt	
Lynam, George J. 1217195	Pvt 1st cl	
McCann, Martin J 1217105	Pvt 1st cl	
McCormick, Hohn 1217106	Pvt 1st cl	
McGinty, Charles K. 1217192	Pvt 1st cl	
McGlynn, Edward 1217193	Pvt	
Mackay, Harry StC 1217132	Pvt	
Madden, James A 1217196	XXXCorp	
Manning, Thomas 1217133	Pvt 1st cl	
Mara, Charles H. 1217134	Pvt	
Mattison, AlexanderC 1217071	Suply Sgt	
Maycott, William 1217194	Pvt	
Meldrum, Frank 364458	Pvt	
Meyer, Alexander 1217195	Pvt	
Molinaro, Louis 2035018	Pvt	
Meutzelberg, Hugo 2035256	Pvt	
Munn, Frank C. 2040205	Pvt 1st cl	
Musser Clarence 2035840	Pvt	
Naughton, John J 1217197	Pvt	
Nette, William J 1217198	Pvt 1st cl	
Nichole, Roy E 2039405	Pvt	
Nielson, Sear C. 2035215	Pvt	
Noyes, Frederick C 364677	Mechanic	
Oates, Frank 408807	Pvt 1st cl	
O'Brien, William E. 1217135	Pvt	
Ocenacek, Jack J. 1217136	Corp	
O'Connor, Cornelius J 1217199	Pvt 1st cl	
O'Connor, John J. 1217080	Pvt	
O'Rourke, Thomas 408130	Pvt	
Oreo, Prod C. 1217073	Pvt 1st cl	
Peek, Frederick A 364776	Corp	
Penesky, Stephen A 408269	Pvt	
Pettit, Maynard B 2034992	Pvt	
[illegible] 2040328	Pvt	
[illegible] 1217093	Cook	
[illegible] Frederick 1217137	Pvt	
[illegible] Henry 2037017	Pvt	
[illegible] Arthur J 1217138	Pvt	
Regan, Martin J. 1217160	Corp	
Reilly, James P 1217200	Pvt 1st cl	
Rhuden, Jacques 2035974	Pvt	
Rinaldi, James J 1217139	Pvt	
Robinson, Albert E 1217091	Bugler	
Roe, Edward E 2039284	Pvt	
Rose, Albert 1217201	Pvt 1st cl	
Ross, Cameron 364937	Pvt	
Russell, Stanleigh 1217107	Corp	
Ruth, James A. 12 1217141	Pvt 1st cl	
Schaefer, William P 2040341	Pvt	
Scheer, Henry A 1216634	Horseshoer	
Schmidt, Henry C. 2035202	Pvt	
Schnall, Arthur J. 1217094	Cook	
Schombs, George H 1217202	Pvt	
Schubert, Edward 2039520	Pvt	
Schuls, William B 1217086	Horseshoer	
Schuppel George 1217085	Horseshoer	
Shenessy, William 1217070	Pvt	
Simpson, Howard A 1217142	Pvt 1st cl	
Slutzman, Max 1217203	Pvt 1st cl	
Smith, Earle 2040571	Pvt	
Smith, Frank L 365058	Pvt	
Smith, Howard 1217156	Pvt	
Smith, Hubert 1217143	Pvt	
Smith, John T. 365057	Pvt	
Sonnenberg, Morye 1217144	Corp	
Southwell, Mark 2039218	Pvt	
Sparks, John 1217157	Pvt	
Sperber, Walter C 1217145	Pvt 1st cl	
Spillane, Francis X 1217108	Corp	
Spitzer, Harold 1217146	Pvt	
Stanley, Leonard 2037093	Pvt	
Steinthal, Charles 1217069	Pvt	
Stewart, Frederick J 1217147	Pvt	
Sullican, Charles 1217204	Pvt	
Sullivan, Ralph B 1217078	Pvt	
Sullivan, Thomas F. 1217064	Sgt	
Tierney, Thomas 1217149	Pvt	
Travers, James 1217150	Pvt 1st cl	
Turner, Frank J 1217151	Corp	
Turner, Harold J 1217109	Pvt 1st cl	
Unkenholz, Millard 408661	Pvt	
Vallin, Maynard 364246	Pvt	
VanHaack, Herbert 1217205	Pvt	
Vanhille, Charles 1217403	Cook	
Vogelbah, Joseph A 1217077	Corp	
Vojik, William 1217206	Pvt	
Wade, Bernard 1217153	Pvt 1st cl	
Walker, Thomas 1217207	Pvt	
Wallace, William A. 1217110	Corp	
Wheeler, William E 1217210	Pvt	
Wildhagen, Ralph 1217162	Sgt	

Rasmussen, Henry 2037017

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery B
(Company or Detachment)

of 104 Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September *191*

Signature

2nd Lt. 104 F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetic order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number signed each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note If on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wilhelm, Theodore 1217075	Pvt 1st cl	
Woods, James 1217212	Pvt	
Woods, Lee T 364935	Pvt	
Wormell, Edgar W. 1217074	Corp	
Wright, Homer J. 1217076	Corp	
Wright, Lewis V. 1217065	Sgt	
Men attached		
Berlin, Max 2039364	Pvt	
Colone, Raffaele 2039001	Pvt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....Battery B.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....104th Field Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....A.E.F.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .October...1918...

Signature: .....

2nd Lieut F.A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
NOV 1 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS

1. Roster will be made out in duplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Central Records Office in charge of the Statistical Officer to the [illegible] on the last day of the month following that to which it relates, as prescribed by the American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be [illegible] rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in order of rank. Names of soldiers in alphabetical order, followed by all [illegible] assigned each soldier will be given, as required by G.O. No. 77, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken to record to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Casteel,Miles W.		2nd Lt.F.A.	Attached to Battery.
Drennan,John F.		2nd Lt.F.A.	Executive officer
Farr,Jr.,John		1st Lt.F.A.	Incharge of Dept B
McClure,Walter C		Captain F.A.	Commanding Battery
Spring,William H.		2nd Lt.F.A.	In charge of Dept C.
Stimson,Henry B.		1st Lt.F.A.	In charge of Dept A
Adams,Kenneth	1217111	Pvt 1st cl	
Adams,Robert	364755	Pvt	
Anglim,Denis	364496	Pvt	
Ansbro,Francis	1217170	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Bachman,Charles	1217112	Pvt	
Banner,Joseph R.	1217089	Bugl	
Barton,Jr.,Robert	1217095	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Bauernfiend,Max	1217070	Sergeant	
Brennan,William F.	1217114	Pvt	D.S. Q.M.C. 33rd Div.Hdq.
Beutner,Louis J.	564924	Cook	
Bishop,William	1217165	Pvt 1st cl	
Bissell,Arthur E.	2035499	Pvt	
Boulton,William H.	2035536	Pvt	D.S. Q.M.C. 33rd Div?Hdq
Boyens,Henry	1217081	Pvt 1st Cl	
~~Brassell,Frederick~~	~~1217125~~	~~Pvt 1st Cl~~	
Brimley,Michael	408146	Pvt	
Brink,Herbert M.	1217163	Mech.	
Brink,Joseph H.	1217096	Corpl	
Brooks,Frank	1217115	Pvt	
Butler,David	1217117	Pvt	
Buvalik,Michael	1217172	Pvt	
Callahan,Matthew F	1217098	Corpl	
Carney,Harry F.	1217166	Corpl	
Cavalieri,David	2039268	Pvt	
Chaloupka,Adolph J.	2035166	Pvt	
Christian,Harvey B.	1217173	Pvt 1st cl	
Clume,James	1217099	Pvt 1st Cl	
Coan,Ernest	1217118	Pvt 1st Cl	
Collins,John P.	1217057	Mess Sgt	
Conklin,Edward H.	1217312	Pvt 1st Cl	
Conklin John M.	1217119	Pvt 1st cl	
Costello,William J.	1217120	Corpl	
Craven,Milton G.	364536	Pvt	
Cron,Edward	408144	Pvt	
Curtis,Henry G.	1217167	Pvt 1st Cl	
Cutter,Ralph	364576	Pvt	
Daniels,William J.	2039968	Pvt	
Darginski,Tony	2038097	Pvt	
Davis,Richard	364777	Pvt	
Deacon,William C	1217059	Stab.Sgt	
Diana,Peter	1217175	Pvt	
Dillon,John J.	1217174	Pvt	
Dobson,William	1217176	Pvt	
Dougherty,Charles T.	1217100	Pvt 1st Cl	
Dunnigan,John	2040519	Corpl	
Dupree,Harry C.	1217079	Pvt	
Dupree,George A.	1217159	Corpl	
Farmingham,Frank	2034907	Pvt	
Flinter,Joseph F.	1217121	Corpl	
Foley,Robert M	1217063	Pvt	
Fraser,Henry	1217177	Pvt	
Freund,Albert	1217122		S.D.Hdqtrs Co. 104th F.A.
Galka,Jacob	1217161	Corpl	
Garvey,Edward	1217178	Pvt	
Gingerich,Gebrge	1217158	Sgt	
Ginithem,Henry	1217090	Sgt	
Grady,Edward	1217181	Pvt	
Hagelberg,Bernhardt	1217092	Pvt	
Harold,Raphael F.	1217183	Pvt	
Harrigan,Jeremiah	1217098	Sadlr	D.S. Q.M.C. 33rd Div.Hdq
Hartman,William G.	1217184	Pvt	
Hearne,Alexander W	1217062	Sergt	
Hendra,Fred R.	1217168	Pvt 1st cl	
Henry,John R?	1217125	Corpl	
Higgins,George M.	1217126	Pvt 1st cl	
Hill,William G.	2040575	Pvt	
Hofer,George E.	1217102	Pvt 1st cl	
Hogan,John R.	1217121	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Hohmeister,Charles	1217072	Corpl	
Holmes,Charles	1217103	Pvt 1st cl	
Holmes Kenneth	1217083	Corpl	
Hoth,William B.	1217186	Pvt	
Jacques,Adrian J.	1217061	1st Sgt.	
Jasem,George L.	1217084	Chf Mech	
Jenks,Charles J.	1217169	Pvt 1st Cl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jensen,Harold	1217185	Pvt	
Jessop,Alton,G.	2034976	Pvt	
Johnson,Everette,L	2041111	Pvt	
Johnson,Joseph	2034977	Pvt	
Kell,William J.	1217198	Pvt 1st cl	
Kelland,Arthur	1217067	Sergt	
Kennedy,Henry E.	1217129	Pvt 1st cl	S.D. Hdqtrs Co. 104th F.A.
Kieft,Henry F.	2035426	Mech	
Klashoost,William	2035121	Pvt	
Knapp,Clarence J.	1217082	Sergt	
Koller,Wendell J	1217104	Pvt 1st cl	
Kowal,John	2036852	Pvt	
Krey,Henry	1225077	Pvt	
Lane,Harold	2034925	Pvt	
Lebda,Frank J.	1217188	Pvt	
Lewington,Alfred	1217068	Corpl	
Locurto,Samuel R	1217131	Corpl	
Loeb,Sidney M	1217189	Pvt 1st Cl	
Long,Charles	364485	Pvt	
Long,Herbert	364484	Pvt	
Ludtke,Emil W.	2040936	Pvt	
Lynam,George	1217155	Pvt 1st cl	
McCann,Martin	1217105	Pvt 1st cl	
McCormick,John	1217106	Pvt 1st cl	
McGinty,Charles K	1217192	Pvt 1st cl	
McGlynn,Edward	1217193	Pvt	
Mackay,Harry StC	1217132	Pvt	
Madden,James A.	1217196	Corpl	
Manning,Thomas	1217133	Pvt 1st cl	
Mara,CharlesH.	1217134	Pvt	
Mattison,Alexander	1217071	Corpl	
Maycott,William	1217194	Pvt	
Meldrum,Frank	364458	Pvt	
Meyer,Alexander	1217195	Pvt	
Molinaro,Louis	2035018	Pvt	
Montzelberg,Hugo	2035256	Pvt	
Munn,Frank C	2040205	Pvt 1 st cl	
Musser,Clarence	2035840	Pvt	
Naughton,John J.	1217197	Pvt	
Nette,William J.	1217198	Pvt 1st cl	
Nichols,Roy E.	2039495	Pvt	
Nielsen,Sear C.	2035214	Pvt	
Noyes,Frederick C.	364677	Pvt	
Oates,Frank	408807	Pvt 1st cl	
O'Brien,William E	1217138	Pvt	
Oesnaek,Jack J.	1217136	Corpl	
O'Connor,Cornelius	1217190	Pvt 1st cl	
O'Connor,John J	1217080	Pvt	
O'Rourke,Thomas	408130	Pvt	
Osso,Fred O.	1217073	Pvt	
Hook,Frederick A	364776	Sergt	
Pettit,Maynard B	2034992	Pvt	
Phillips,Ernest W.	2040328	Pvt	
Pray,John J?	1217093	Cook	
Priggo,Frederick	1217137	Pvt	
Rasmussen,Henry	2037017	Pvt	
Reese,Arthur J.	1217138	Pvt	
Regan,Martin	1217160	Sergt	
Reilly,James P.	1217200	Pvt 1st cl	
Rhoden,Jacques	2035974	Pvt	
Rinaldi,James J.	1217139	Pvt	
Robinson, Albert E.	1217091	Bugl	
Roe,Edward E	2039284	Pvt	
Rose,Albert V	1217201	Pvt 1st cl	
Ross,Cameron A	364937	Pvt	
Russell,Stanleigh	1217107	Corpl	
Ruth,James A.	1217141	Pvt 1st Cl	
Schafer,William P	2040341	Pvt	
Scheer,Henry	1218634	Mus	
Schmidt,Henry G.	2035802	Pvt	
Schnell,Arthur J.	1217094	Cook	
Schombs,George	1217202	Pvt	
Schubert,Edward	2039526	Pvt	
Schulz,William	1217086	Mus	
Schuppel,George	1217085	Mus	
Simpson,Howard A	1217142	Pvt 1st Cl	
Slutzman,Max	1217302	Pvt 1st Cl	
Smith,Earl	2040671	Pvt	
Smith Jr.Frank L.	365058	Pvt	
Smith,Howard	1217156	Pvt	
Smith,Hubert	1217143	Pvt	
Smith,John T.	365057	Pvt	
Sonnenberg,Morey	1217144	Corpl	
Southwell,Mark M.	2039218	Pvt	
Sparks,John A.	1217157	Pvt	
Sperber,Walter C.	1217145	Pvt 1st Cl	
Spillane,Francis X	1217108	Corpl	
Spitzer,Harold M.	1217146	Pvt	
Stanley,Leonard	2037093	Pvt	
Steinthal,Charles	1217069	Pvt	
Stewart,Frederick	1217147	Pvt	
Sullivan,Charles	1217204	Pvt	
Sullivan,Ralph B.	1217078	Pvt	
Sullivan,Thomas F	1217064	Pvt	
Tierney,Thomas	1217149	Pvt	
Travers,James P.	1217150	Pvt 1st cl	
Turner,Frank J	1217151	Corpl 1 cl	
Turner,Harold	1217109	Pvt 1st Cl	
Unkenholz,Willard	408661	Pvt	
Vallin,Maynard	364846	Pvt	S.D. Hdqtrs Co. 104th F.A.
Van Haack,Herbert	1217205	Pvt	
Vanhille,Charles	1217403	Cook	
Vogelbach,Adolph	1217077	Corpl.	
Vojik.William	1217206	Pvt	
Waas,Bernard	1217153	Pvt 1st cl	
Walker,Thomas	1217207	Pvt	
Wallace,William	1217110	Corpl	
Wheeler,William E.	1217210	Pvt	
Wilchagen,Ralph	1217162	Sergt	D.S.Gas School,Chaumont,France

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery B
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October *1918*

Signature _____

2nd Lieut. F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Also indicate present duty of officers.)
Hitchcock, Theodore	1st Lieut. F.A.	
Goode, James	1st Lieut. F.A.	
Goode, Lee T.	1st Lieut. F.A.	
Hormell, Arthur H.	Corpl	
Wright, Oscar	Sergt	
Wright, Louis V.	Sergt	
Berlin, Max	Pvt	
Colone, Raffaele	Pvt	
Cardello, Victor	Pvt	

attached

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....Battery B.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....104th Field Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....A.E.F.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November *1918*

Signature.....

Captain, 104th F.A.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
A.E.F.
-4 DEC 18

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Casteel, Miles W.		2nd Lt. F.A.	Asst. to Captain
Drennan, John F.		2nd Lt. F.A.	Executive Officer
Farr Jr. John		1St. Lt. F.A.	In Charge of Dept B
McClure, Walter C.		Captain F.A.	Commanding Battery
Stimson, Henry B.		1St. F.A.	In Charge Dept A
Adams, Kennerth	1217111	Corpl.	
Adams, Robert	364775	Pvt	
Anglin, Denis	364496	Pvt	
Ansbro, Francis	1217170	Pvt 1St Cl.	
Bachman, Charles	1217112	Pvt	
Banner, Joseph R	1217089	Bugl.	
Barton, Jr. Robert M	1217095	Pvt 1St Cl	
Bauernfiend, Max	1217070	Sergt.	
Bauman, William F.	1217114	Pvt	
Bishop, William	1217165	Pvt 1St Cl	
Bissell, Arthur E	2035499	Pvt	
Boulton, William M	2035336	Pvt	
Boyens, Henry	1217081	Pvt 1St Cl	
Brimley, Michael	408145	Pvt	
Brink, Herbert M.	1217165	Mech.	
Brink, Joseph	1217095	Corpl	
Brooks, Frank	1217115	Pvt	
Butler, David	1217117	Pvt	
Buvalik, Michael	1217172	Pvt	
Callahan, Matthew	1217098	Corpl	
Carney, Harry F	1217166	Corpl	
Cavalieri, David	2039368	Pvt	
Chaloupka, Adolph	2035166	Pvt	
Christian, Harvey	1217173	Pvt 1St Cl	
Clune, James T.	1217099	Pvt 1St Cl	
Coan, Ernest	1217118	Pvt 1St Cl	
Collins, John P.	1217057	Mess Sgt.	
Conklin, Edward	1217312	Pvt 1St Cl	
Conklin, John M.	1217119	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Costello, William J.	1217120	Corpl	S.D.Regtl.Headqrts., 104th F.A.
Craven, Milton G.	364556	Pvt	
Cron, Edward	408144	Pvt	
Curtis, Henry G.	1217167	Pvt 1St Cl	
Cutter, Ralph B.	364576	Pvt	S.D. Hdqtrs Co., 104th F.A.
Daniels, William J.	2039968	Pvt	
Darginski, Tony	2038097	Pvt	
Davis, Richard S.	364777	Pvt	
Deacon, William C.	1217059	Sta. Sgt.	
Decker, Francis R		Pvt.	
Dinna, Peter	1217175	Pvt	
Dillon, John J.	1217174	Pvt	
Dobson, William	1217176	Pvt	
Dougherty, Charles T.	1217100	Pvt 1St Cl	
Dunnigan, John	2040519	Corpl.	
Dupree, Henry C.	1217079	Pvt	
Dupree, George A.	1217159	Corpl	
Fermingham, Frank J.	2034907	Pvt	
Flinter, Joseph F.	1217181	Corpl	
Foley, Robert M.	1217063	Pvt	
Fraser, Henry	1217177	Pvt	
Galka, Jacob	12171 61	Corpl	
Gardella, Victor	2039451	Pvt	
Garvey, Edward	1217178	Pvt	
Gingerich, George	1217158	Sergt	
Ginithen, Henry	1217090	Sergt	
Grady, Edward	1217181	Pvt	
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	1217092	Pvt	
Harold, Raphal F.	1217183	Pvt	
Harrigan, Jeremiah	1217098	Sdr	
Hartmann, William G	1217184	Pvt	
Hearne, Alexander W	1217062	Sergt	
Hendra, Fred R.	1217168	Pvt 1St Cl	
Henry, John R.	1217125	Corpl	
Higgins, George M.	1217126	Pvt 1St Cl	
Hill, William G.	2040373	Pvt	
Hofer, George E.	1217102	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Hilz, Peter		Pvt	
Hogan, John R.	1217121	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Hohmeister, Charles	1217072	Corpl	
Holmes, Charles	1217103	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Holmes, Kenneth,	1217083	Corpl	
Hoth, William B.	1217185	Pvt	S.D. Headq. Off. Mess.
Jacques, Adrian J.	1217061	First Sgt	
Jason, George L.	1217084	Ch. Mech	
Jenks, Charles J.	1217169	Pvt 1 StCl	
Jensen, Harold E	1217186	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jessop,Alton G.	2034976	Pvt	
Johnson,Everette L	2041111	Pvt	
Johnson,Joseph	2034977	Pvt	
Kiel,William J.	1217128	Pvt 1 StCl	
Kellond,Arthur,	1217067	Pvt	
Kieft,Henry F.	2035426	Mech.	
Klaahorst,William	2035121	Pvt	
Knapp,Clarence J	1217082	Sergt	
Koller,Wendell J.	1217104	Pvt 1 ST Cl	
Kowal,John	2036832	Pvt	
Krey,Henry	1225077	Pvt	
Lane,Harold,	2034925	Pvt	
Lebda,Frank J.	1217188	Pvt	
Locurto,Samuel R.	1217131	Corpl.	
Long,Charles	364485	Pvt	
Long,Herbert	364484	Pvt	
Leudke,Emil W.	2040936	Pvt	S.D.Hdqtrs.Co.104th F.A.
McCann,Martin J.	1217105	Pvt 1 St Cl	
McCormick,John	1217106	Pvt 1St Cl	
McGinty,Charles K.	1217192	Pvt 1 St Cl	
McGlynn,Edward	1217193	Pvt	
Macakay,Harry S.	1217132	Pvt	
Madden,James A.	1217196	Corpl	
Manning,Thomas	1217133	Pvtt 1St Cl	
Mara,Charles H	1217134	Pvt	
Mattison,Alexander	1217071	Corpl	
Maycott,William	1217194	Pvt	
Meyer,Alexander	1217195	Pvt	
Molinaro,Louis	2035018	Pvt	
Meutzelberg,Hugo	2035256	Pvt	
Munn,Frank C.	2040205	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Musser,Clarence	2035840	Pvt	
Naughton,John J.	1217197	Pvt	
Nette,William J.	1217198	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Nichols Roy E	2039405	Pvt	
Nielsen,Sear C	2035214	Pvt	
Noyes,Frederick C.	364677	Pvt	
Oates,Frank	408807	Pvt 1 St Cl	
O'Brien,William E	1217135	Pvt	
Ocenasek,Jack J.	1217136	Corpl	
O'Connor,Cornelieus	1217199	Pvt 1 St Cl	
O'Connor,John J.	1217080	Pvt	
O'Rourke,Thomas	408130	Pvt	
Orso,Fred C	1217073	Pvt 1St Cl	
Peek,Frederick A	364776	Sergt	
Pettit,Maynard	2034992	Pvt	
Phillips,Ernest W	2040328	Pvt	
Prigge,Frederick	1217137	Pvt	
Rasmussen,Henry	2037017	Pvt	
Reese,Arthur J.	1217138	Pvt	
Regan,Martin J.	1217160	Sergt	
Reilly,James P.	1217200	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Rhuden Jacques	2035974	Pvt	
Rinaldi,James J.	1217139	Pvt	
Robinson,Albert E	1217091	Bugl	
Roe,Edward E	2039284	Pvt	
Rose,Albert V	1217201	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Ross,Cameron A	364937	Pvt	
Russell Stanleigh	1217107	Corpl.	
Ruth,James A	1217141	Pvt 1 St Cl	
ScheerHenry	1216634	Hsr	
Schmidt,Henry C	2035202	Pvt	
Schnall,Arthur J.	1217094	Cook	
Schombs,George	1217202	Pvt	
Schubert,Edward	2039525	Pvt	
Schultz,William	1217086	Hsr	
Schuppel,George	1217085	Hsr	
Simpson,Howard A	1217142	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Slutzman,Max	1217302	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Smith,Engle	2040571	Pvt	
Smith,Jr.Frank L	365058	Pvt	
Smith,Howard	1217156	Pvt	
Smith,Hubert	1217143	Pvt	
Smith,John T.	365057	Pvt	
Sonnenberg,Morey	1217144	Corpl	
Southwell, Mark H	2039218	Pvt	
Stubbs,John J.	1217157	Pvt	
Sperber,Walter C	1217145	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Spillane,Francis X	1217108	Corpl	
Spitzer,Harold M	1217146	Pvt	
Stanley,Leonard	2037093	Pvt	
Steinthal,Charles	1217069	Pvt	
Sullivan,Charles	1217204	Pvt	
Sullivan,Ralph B.	1217078	Pvt	
Sullivan,Thomas F.	1217064	Pvt	
Tiernay,Thomas	1217149	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Travers,James T.	1217150	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Turner,Frank J,	1217151	Corpl	
TurnerHarold,	1217109	Pvt 1 St Cl	
VanHaack,Herbert	1217205	Pvt	
Vogelbach,Joseph A	1217077	Corpl	
Vojik,William,	1217206	Pvt	
Waas,Bernard F	1217153	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Walker,Thomas	1217207	Pvt	
Wallace,William,	1217110	Corpl	
Wheeler,William E	1217210	Pvt	
Wildhagen Ralph	1217162	Sergt	
Wilhelm,Theodore	1217075	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Woods,James	1217211	Pvt	
Woods,Lee T	364935	Pvt	
Wormell,Edgar W	1217074	Corpl	
Wright,Homer	1217076	Sergt.	
Wright,Louis V	1217065	Sergt.	
Berlin,Max	2039364	Pvt.	
ATTACHED			
Gibbs,Russell E	**1217101**	**Pvt**	NO SERVICE RECORD. SOLDIER STATES HE WAS TRANSFERRED FR FA REPLACEMENT CAMP, LACCONEAU

(Central Records Office, Form No. 1)

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery B
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Bree, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918.

Signature

Captain, 104th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

RECEIVED 10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
2nd Lieut Miles W.Casteel		F.A.N.G.	Assist to Battery Commander, St Johns Mich.
2nd Lieut John F Drennan		F.A.N.G.	Executive Officer, Syracuse, N.Y.
1st Lieut John Farr Jr		F.A.N.G.	Charge Department B, New York City
Captain Walter C.McClure		F.A.N.G.	Battery Commander, New York City
1st Lieut.Henry B.Stimson		F.A.N.G.	Charge Department A, New York City
Adams, Kenneth	1217111	Corporal	N.G.New York City
Adams, Robert	364775	Pvt 1 St Cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Anglim, Denis	364496	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Ansbro, Francis	1217170	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Bachman, Charles	1217112	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Banner, Joseph R	1217089	Bugler	N.G. New YorkCity
Barton, Robert M	1217095	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Bauernfiend, Max	1217060	Sergeant	N.G. New York City
Bauman, William E	1217114	Private	N.G.New York City
Berlin, Max	2039364	Private	Camp Custer, Michigan
Bishop, William	1217165	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Bissell, Arthur,	2035499	Private	Camp Custer, Michigan
Boyens, Henry	1217081	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Boulton, William	2035336	Private	Camp Custer, Michigan
Brimley, Michael	408145	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Brink, Herbert	1217163	Mechanic	N.G. New York City
Brink, Joseph	1217096	Corporal	On furlough St Malo, N.G., New York City
Brooks, Frank	1217115	Private	N.G. New York City
Butler, David	1217117	Private	Abs.Sck., N.G. New York City
Buvalik, Michael	1217172	Private	N.G. New York City
Callahan, Matthew	1217098	Corporal	N.G. New York City
Carney, Harry F	1217166	Corporal	N.G. New York City
Cavalieri, David,	2039268	Private	Camp Custer, Michigan
Chaloupka, Adolph	2035166	Private	Camp Custer, Michigan
Christian, Harvey	1217173	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Clune, James T	1217099	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Coan, Ernest	1217118	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Collins, John P	1217057	Mess Sgt	N.G. New York City
Conklin, Edward	1217213	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Conklin, John M	1217119	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Costello, William	1217120	Corporal	S.D. Hdq. 104th F.A. N.G., New York.
Craven, Milton	364556	Private	Yonkers, N.Y.
Cron, Edward	408144	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Curtis, Henry G	1217167	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Cutter, RalphB.	3364576	Private	S.D. Hdqtrs Co 104 F.A, N.Y.City
Daniels, William	2039968	Private	Camp Custer Michigan
Dargin ski Tony	2038097	Private	" " "
Davis, Richard	364777	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Deacon, William	1217059	Stab.Sgt	New York City
Decker, Francis	1216866	Private	New York City
Diana, Peter C	1217175	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Dillon, John	1217174	Private	New York City
Dobson, William	1217176	Private	New York City
Dougherty, Charles	1217100	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Dunnigan, John	2040519	Corporal	Camp Custer, Mich. Furlough St Malo
Dupree, George	1217159	Corporal	New York City
Dupree, Harry C	1217079	Private	" " "
Farmingham Frank	2034907	Private	Camp Custer Mich.
Flimber, Joseph F	1217121	Corporal	New York City
Foley, Robert M	1217063	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City Furlough St Malo
Fraser, Henry	1217177	Private	New York City
Freund, Albert	1217122	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Galka, Jacob	1217161	Sergeant	New York City Furlough St Malo
Garvey, Edward F	1217178	Private	" " "
Gardella, Victor	2039451	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Gingerich, George	1217158	Sergeant	New York City
Ginithen, Henry	1217090	Sergeant	" " "
Grady, Edward	1217181	Private	" " "
Hagelberg Bernhardt	1217092	Private	" " "
Harold, Raphael	1217183	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Harrigan Jeremiah	1217088	Saddler	" " "
Hartmann William G	1217184	Private	" " "
Hearne, Alexander W	1217062	Sergeant	" " "
Hendra, Fred R	1217168	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Henry John R	1217125	Corporal	" " "
Higgins, George	1217126	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Hill, William G	2040373	Private	Camp Custer, Mich
Hilz, Peter	409491	Private	New York City
Hofer, George E	1217102	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Hogan, John R	1217121	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Hohmeister, Charles	1217072	Corporal	" " " Furlough, St Malo

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf., R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Holmes Charles 1217103	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Holmes,Kenneth 1217083	Corporal	" " "
Hoth,William 1217185	Private	" " " S.D.Hdqtrs 104th F.A.
Jacques Adrian J 1217061	1St Sgt	" " "
Jason,George L 1217084	Cn Mech	" " "
Jenks,Charles J 1217169	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Jensen,Harold 1217186	Private	" " "
Jessop,Alton G 2034976	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Johnson,Everette 2041111	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Johnson,Joseph H 2034977	Private	" " "
Keil,William J 1217128	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Kellond,Arthur 1217067	Private	" " "
Kieft,HenryF 2035426	Mechanic	Camp Custer Mich
Klaahorst,William 2035121	Private	" " "
Knapp,Clarence J 1217082	Sergeant	New York City
Koller,Wendell 1217104	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Kowal,John 2036832	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Krey,Henry 1225077	Cook	New York City
Lane,Harold 2034925	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Lebda,Frank J 1217168	Private	New York City
Locurto,Samuel 1217131	Corporal	" " "
Loeb,Sidney, 1217189	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Long Charles 364485	Private	Buffalo,N.Y.
Long Herbert 364484	Private	" "
Leudke,Emil 2040936	Private	Camp Custer,Mich.S.D. Hdq Co.104th
McCann,Martin J. 1217105	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
McCormich,John 1217106	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
McGinty,Charles K 1217192	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
McGlynn,Edward 1217193	Private	" " "
Mackay,Harry St C 1217132	Private	" " "
Madden James A 1217190	Corporal	" " "
Manning,Thomas 1217133	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Mara, Charles A 1217134	Private	" " "
Mattison,Alexander C 1217071	Corporal	" " "
Maycott,William 1217194	Private	" " "
Meyer,Alexander 1217195	Private	" " "
Molinaro,Louis 2035018	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Muetzelberg,Hugo 2035256	Private	" " "
Munn,Frank C 2040205	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Musser Clarence 2035840	Private	" " "
Naughton,John J 1217197	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Nette,William J 1217198	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Nichols,Roy E 2039405	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Nelsen Sear C 2035914	Private	" " "
Noyes,Frederick C 364677	Private	Rochester N.Y.
Oates,Frank 408807	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
O'Brien,William E 1217135	Private	" " " S.D. Hdqtrs 104 F.A
Oceanasek,Jack J 1217136	Corporal	" " "
O'Connor,Cornelius 12171 90	Corporal	" " " S.D. Hdqtrs 104th F
O'Connor,John J 1217086	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
O'Rourke,Thmas 408130	Private	" " "
Orso,Fred C 1217073	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Peek,Frederick A 364776	Sergeant	Buffalo,N.Y.
Penesky,Stephen A 408269	Private	New York City
Pettit,Maynard B 2034992	Private	Camp Custer,Mich
Phillips,Ernest W 2040328	Private	" " "
Prigge,Frederick 1217137	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Rasmussen,Henry 3037017	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Reese,Arthur,J. 1217138	Cook	New York City
Regan,Martin J 1217160	Sergeant	" " "
Reilly,James P 1217200	Pvt 1 St C	" " "
Rhuden Jaques 2035974	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Rinaldi,James J' 1217139	Private	New York City
Robinson,Albert E 1217091	Bugler	" " "
Roe,Edward E 2039284	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Rose, Albert V 1217201	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Ross, Cameron A 364937	Private	Rochester N.Y.
Russell,Stanleigh 1217107	Corporal	New York City
Ruth,James A 1217148	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Scheer,Henry A 1216634	Horseshoer	Syracuse, N.Y.
Schmidt Henry C 2035202	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Schnall Arthur J 1217094	Cook	New York City
Schombs,George H 1217202	Private	" " "
Schubert,Edward 2039526	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Schultz,William B 1217086	Horseshoer	New York City
Schuppel,George 1217085	Horseshoer	" " " Furlough St Malo
Simpson,Howard A 1217142	Pvt 1 St C	" " "
Slutzman,Max 1217203	Pvt 1St Cl	" " "
Smith Earle 2040571	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Smith,Frank J 365058	Private	New York City
Smith Howard 1217156	Private	" " "
Smith,Hubert J 1217143	Private	" " "
Smith John T 365057	Private	" " "
Sonnenberg,Morey 1217144	Corporal	" " "
Southwell,Mark M 2039218	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Sparks,John A 1217157	Private	New York City
Sperber,Walter C 1217145	Cook	" " "
Spillane,Francis X 1212108	Corporal	" " "
Spitzer Harold 1217146	Private	" " "
Stanley,Leonard J. 2037093	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Steinthal Charles 1217069	Private	New York City
Stewart Frederick J 1217147	Private	" " "
Sullivan,Charles 1217204	Private	" " "
Sullivan,Ralph B 1217078	Corporal	" " "
Sullivan,Thomas F 1217064	Private	" " "
Tiernay,Thomas 1217141	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Travers,James P 1217150	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Turner,Frank J 1217151	Corporal	" " "
Turner,Harold J 1217109	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Vallin,Maynard 364246	Private	" " "
Van Haaak,Herbert 1217205	Private	" " "
Vogelbach,Joseph A 1217077	Corporal	" " "
Vojik,William 1217206	Private	" " "
Waas,Bernard, 1217153	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Walker,Thomas 1217207	Private	" " "

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery B
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Bree, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature [signature]

Captain, 104th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Wallace,William A	1217110	Corporal	New York City
Wheeler,William C	1217210	Private	" " "
Wildhagen,Ralph	1217162	Sergeant	" " "
Wilhelm,Theodore	1217075	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Woods,James	1217[illegible]12	Private	" " "
Woods,Lee T	364935	Private	Rochester,N.Y.
Wormell Edgar W	1217074	Corporal	New York City
Wright Homer J	1217076	Sergeant	" " "
Wright Louis V	1217065	Sergeant	" " " Furlough St Malo

Attached

Colone Raffaele	2039001	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Gibbs,Russell E	1217101	Private	New York City
Levine David	1217130	Bugler	" " "

ROSTERED

OCT 5 1921

ROSTER OF BATTERY "B" 104th FIELD ARTILLERY A E F
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1 Walter C. McClure

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)
1 John Farr Jr.
2 Geegre W. Martin Absent on D/S

2ND LIEUTENANTS
1 John F. Drennan (NG)
2 Miles W. Casteel (NA)

IST SERGEANT
1 Jacques, Adrian J. 1217061

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1 Wildhagen, Ralph 1217162

STABLE SERGEANT
1 Deacon, William C. 1217059

MESS SERGEANT
1 Collins, John P. 1217057

SERGEANTS
1 Bauernfiend, Max 1217060
2 Hearne, Alexander W. 1217062
3 Gingerich, George 1217158
4 Wright, Louis V. 1217065
5 Ginithen, Henry 1217090
6 Knapp, Clarence J. 1217082
7 Wright, Hemer J. 1217076
8 Regan, Martin J. 1217160
9 Peek, Frederick A. 364776
10 Galka, Jacob 1217161

CORPORALS
1 Hehmeister, Charles 1217072
2 Wermell, Edgar W. 1217074
3 Vegelbach, Jeseph A. 1217077
4 Helmes, Wilbur K. 1217083
5 Callahan, Matthew F. 1217098
6 Russell, Stanley S. 1217107
7 Ocenasek, Jack J. 1217136
8 Dupree, George A. 1217159
9 Lecerte, Samuel R. 1217131
10 Brink, Joseph H. 1217096
11 Carney, Harry F. 1217166
12 Flinter, Jeseph F. 1217121
13 Sennenberg Morey 1217144
14 Costello, William J 1217120
15 Turner, Frank J. 1217151
16 Wallace, William A. 1217110
17 Spillane, Francis X. 1217108
18 Henry, John K. 1217125
19 Madden, James A 1217190
20 Adams, Kenneth F. 1217111
21 Dunnigan, John 2040519
22 Mattison, Alexander C. 1217071
23 O'cenner, Cornelius A. 1217199
24 Sullivan, Ralph B. 1217078

CHIEF MECHANIC
1 Jasen, George L. 1217084

Mechanics
1 Brink, Herbert M. 1217163
2 Kieft, Henry F. 2035426

SADDLER
1 Harrigan, Jeremiah J. 1217088

HORSESHOERS
1 Scheer, Henry 1216634
2 Schultz, William B. 1217086
3 Schuppel, George 1217085

COOKS
1 Krey, Henry 1225077
2 Pray, John J. 1217093
3 Assigned Jan. 8th.
3 Reese, Arthur J. 1217138
4 Schnall, Arthur J. 1217094

BUGLERS
1 Banner, Joseph R. 1217089
2 Robinson, Albert E. 1217091

PRIVATES IST CLASS
1 Adams, Robert M. 364775
2 Anglim, Denis 364496
3 Ansbro, Francis 1217170
4 Bachmann, Charles H. 1217112
5 Barton, Robert M. 1217095
6 Bishop, William 1217165
7 Boyens, Henry W. 1217081
8 Christian, Harvey B. 1217173
9 Clune, James T. 1217099
10 Coan, Ernest 1217118
11 Conklin, Edward H. 1217213
12 Conklin, John M. 1217119
13 Curtis, Henry G. 1217167
14 Diana, Peter C. 1217175
15 Doughertym Charles T. 1217100
16 Doley, Robert M. 1217063
17 Freund, Albert 1217122
18 Harold, Raphael F. 1217183

SHEET #2

PRIVATES IST CLASS CONT.

19 Hendra, Fred R. 1217168
20 Higgins, George M. 1217126
21 Hofer, George E. 1217102
22 Hogan, John R. 1217127
23 Holmes, Charles T. 1217103
24 Jenks, Chalres J. 1217169
25 Johnson, Everette L. 2041111
26 Keil, William J. 1217128
27 Keller wendell J. 1217104
28 Leeb, Sidney E. 1217189
29 Lynam, George J. 1217155
Assigned Jan. 20th.
30 McCann, Martin J. 1217105
31 McCormick, John 1217106
32 McGinty, Charles J 1217192
33 Manning, Thomas J. 1217133
34 Munn, Frank C. 2040205
35 Nette, William J. 1217198
36 Naughton, John J. 1217197
37 O'Conner, John J. 1217080
38 Oates, Frank J. 408807
39 Oree, Fred C. 1217073
40 Prigge, Frederick 1217137
41 Reilly, James P. 1217200
42 Rose, Albert V. 1217201
43 Ruth, James A. 1217141
44 Simpson, Howard A. 1217142
45 Slutzman, Max 1217203
46 Tierney, Thomas F. 1217149
47 Travers, James P. 1217150
48 Wilhelm, Theodore 1217075

PRIVATES

1 Bauman, William F. 1217144
2 Berlin, Max 2039364
3 Bissell, Arthur E. 2035499
4 Belton, William M. 2035336
5 Brimley, Michael D. 408145
6 Brooks, Frank 1217115
7 Butler, David J. 1217117
8 Buvalik, Michael 1217172
9 Caramanaca, Patrick 1217008
Assigned Jan, 17th
10 Cavalieri, David 2039268
11 Chaloupka, Adolph J. 2035166
12 Colone, Raffaele 2039001
Assigned Jan. 3rd.
13 Craven, Milton G. 364556
14 Cron, Edward 408144
15 Cutter, Ralph B. 364576
16 Daniels, William J. 2039668
17 Darginski, Tony 2038097
18 Davis, Richard S. 364777
19 Decker, Francis R. 1216866
20 Dillon, John J. 1217174
21 Dobson, William 1217176
22 Dupree, Harry C. 1217079
23 Formingham, Frank J. 2034907
24 Fraser, Henry 1217177
25 Gardella, Victor 2039451
26 Garvey, Edward F. 1217170
27 Gibbs, Russell E. 1217101
Assigned Jan. 3rd
1447,
28 Grady, Edward 1217181
29 Hagelberg, Bernhardt 1217092
30 Hartmann, William G 1217184
31 Hill, William G. 2040373
32 Hilz, Peter 409191
33 Heth, William B. 1217185
34 Jensen, Harold E. 1217186
35 Jessop, Alton G. 2034976
36 Johnson, Joseph H. 2034977
37 Kellend, Arthur J. 1217067
38 Klaaheret, William 2035121
39 Kowal, John 2036832
40 Lane, Harold 2034925
41 Lebda, Frank J. 1217188
42 Levine, David 1217130
Assigned Jan. 3rd.
43 Long, Charles 364485
44 Long, Herbert M. 364484
45 Luedke, Emil W. 2040936
46 McGlynn, Edward F. 1217193
47 Mackay, Harry F. 1217132
48 Max, Charles H. 1217134
49 Maycott, William 1217194
50 Meyer, Alexander 1217195
51 Molinaro, Louis 2035018
52 Muetzelberg, Hugo 2035256
53 Musser, Clarence 2035840
54 Nichols, Roy E. 2039405
55 Nielsen, Sear C. 2035214
56 Noyes, Frederick C 364677
57 O'Brien, William E. 1217135
58 O'Rourke, Thomas F. 408130
59 Penesky, Stephen A 408269
60 Pettit, Maynard B. 2034992
61 Phillips, Ernest W. 2040238
62 Rasmuesen, Henry 2037017
63 Rhuden, Jaques V. 2035974
64 Rinaldi, James J. 1217139
65 Roe, Edward F. 2039284
66 Ross, Camerun A. 364937
67 Schmidt, Henry C. 2035202
68 Schobbs. George H. 1217202
69 Schubert, Edward 2039526
70 Smith, Earl 2040571

PRIVATES CONTINUED

71 Smith Frank L Jr. 365058
72 Smith, Howard E. 1217156
73 Smith, Hubert J. 1217143
74 Smith, John T. 365057
75 Southwell, Mark M. 2039218
76 Sparks, John 1217157
77 Sperber, walter 1217145
78 Spitzer, Harold M. 1217146
79 Stanley, Leonard J. 2037093
80 Steinthal, Charles 1217069
81 Stewart, Frederick J. 1217147
82 Sullivan, Charles M 1217204
83 Sullivan, Thomas F 1217064
84 Turner, Harold J. 1217109
85 Vallin, Maynard 364246
86 Van Haack, Herbert 1217205
87 Vojik, William M. 1217206
88 Walker, Thomas 1217207
89 Waas, Bernard F. 1217153
90 Wheeler, William E 1217210
91 Woods, James 1217212
92 Woods, Lee T 364935

C.G.Michalis
Capt. F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY B 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
CORRECT AS TO LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1. Walter C. McClure

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)
1. JOHN FARR JR.
2. George W. Martin Absent on D/S

2ND LIEUTENANTS (NG)
1. John F. Brennan

1ST SERGEANT
1. Jacques, Adrian J. 1217061

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. WILDHAGEN, RALPH 1217162

STABLE SERGEANT
1. Duncan, William C. 1217059

MESS SERGEANT
1. COLLINS, JOHN F. 1217057

SERGEANTS
1. Bauernfiend, Max 1217060
2. Meerme, Alexander W. 1217062
3. Gingerich, George 1217158
4. Wright, Louis V. 1217065
5. Ginithen, Henry 1217090
6. Knapp, Clarence J. 1217082
7. Wright, Homer J. 1217076
8. Regan, Martin J. 1217160
9. Peek, Frederic A. 364776
10. Galka, Jacob 1217161

CORPORALS
1. Hohmeister, Charles 1217072
2. Wermall, Edgar L. 1217074
3. Vogelbach, Joseph A 1217077
4. Holmes, Wilbur K 1217083
5. Callahan, Matthew F. 1217098
6. Russell Staneligh S 1217107
7. Ocenasek, Jack J. 1217136
8. Dupree, George A. 1217159
9. Lecerte, Samuel R. 1217131
10. Brink Joseph H. 1217096
11. Carney, Harry F. 1217166
12. Flinter, Joseph F. 1217121
13. Sennenberg, Morey 1217144
14. Costello, William J 1217120
15. Turner, Frank J. 1217151
16. Wallace, William A 1217110
17. Spillane Francis X 1217108
18. Henry, John K. 1217125
19. Madden, James A. 1217190
20. Adams, Kenneth F. 1217111
21. Mattison, Alexander C 1217071

CORPORALS CONTINUED
22. O'Connor, Cornelius A. 1217199
23. Sullivan, Ralph B. 1217078

CHIEF MECHANIC
1. Jason, George L. 1217084

MECHANIC
1. Brink, Herbert M. 1217163

HORSESHOERS
1. Schultz, William B. 1217086
2. Schuppel, George 1217085
3. Scherr, Henry 1216634

SADDLER
1. Harrigan, Jeremiah J. 1217088

COOKS
1. Krey, Henry 1225077
2. Schnell, Arthur J. 1217094
3. Reese, Arthur 1217136
4. Fray, John J. 1217093

BUGLERS
1. Banner, Joseph R. 1217089
2. Robinson, Albert E. 1217091

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS
1. Adams, Robert M. 364775
2. Anglim, Denis 364496
3. Ansbro, Francis J. 1217170
4. Bachmann, Charles H. 1217112
5. Barton, Robert M. Jr. 1217095
6. Bishop, William 1217165
7. Beyens, Henry W. 1217061
8. Christian, Hervey B. 1217173
9. Clume, James T. 1217099
10. Coan, Ernest 1217118
11. Conklin, Edward H. 1217213
12. Conklin, John M. 1217119
13. Curtis, Henry G. 1217167
14. Diana, Peter C. 1217175
15. Dougherty, Charles T. 1217100
16. Foley, Robert M. 1217063
17. Freund, Albert F. 1217122
18. Harold, Raphael F. 1217183
19. Hendra, Fred R. 1217168
20. Hofer, George E. 1217102
21. Higgins, George M. 1217126
22. Holmes, Charles T. 1217103
23. Jenks, Charles J. 1217169
24. Keil, William J. 1217128
25. Keller, Wendell J. 1217104
26. Loeb, Sidney E. 1217189

CHEST #3

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS CONTINUED

27. Lynam, George J. 1217155
28. Manning, Thomas 1217133
29. McCann, Martin J. 1217105
30. McCormick, John 1217106
31. McGinty, Charles J. 1217192
32. Motte, William J. 1217198
33. Naughton, John J. 1217197
34. O'Connor, John J. 1217080
35. Oates, Frank J. XXXX 408807
36. Orso, Fred C. 1217073
37. Prigge, Frederick 1217137
38. Reilly, James P. 1217200
39. Rose, Albert W. 1217201
40. Ruth, James A. 1217141
41. Simpson, Howard A. 1217142
42. Slutzman, Max 1217203
43. Tierney, Thomas F. 1217149
44. Travers, James P. 1217150
45. Wilhelm, Theodore 1217075

PRIVATES

1. Bauman, William F. 1217114
2. Brimley, Michael D. 408145
3. Brooks, Frank 1217115
4. Butler, David J. 1217117
5. Buvalik, Michael 1217172
6. Carnamaca, Patrick 1217008
7. Craven, Milton G. XXXX 364556
8. Cren, Edward 408144
9. Cutter, Ralph B. 364576
10. David, Richard S. 364777
11. Decker, Francis R. 1216866
12. Dillon, John J. 1217174
13. Dobson, William 1217176
14. Dupree, Harry C. 1217079
15. Fraser, Henry 1217177
16. Garvey, Edward F. 1217170
17. Gibbs, Russell R. 1217101
18. Grady, Edward 1217181
19. Hagelberg, Bernhardt 1217072
20. Hartmann, William G. 1217184
21. Hils, Peter 409191
22. Heth, William B. 1217185
23. Jensen, Harold K. 1217186
24. Kelland, Arthur J. 1217067
25. Lobdo, Frank J. 1217188
26. Long, Charles 364685
27. Lang, Herbert M. 364484
28. McGlynn, Edward F. 1217193
29. Mackay, Harry S. 1217132
30. Mann, Charles H. 1217134
31. Maycott, William J. 1217194
32. Mayer, Alexander 1217195

PRIVATES, CONTINUED.

33. NOYES, Frederick C. 364777
34. O'Brien, William E 1217135
35. O'Rourke, Thomas F. 408130
36. Peneaky, Stephen A. 408269
37. Rinaldi, James S. 1217139
38. Ross, Cameron A. 364937
39. Schembs, George H. 1217202
40. Smith, Frank L. Jr. 365058
41. Smith, Howard E. 1217156
42. Smith, Hubert J. 1217143
43. Smith, John T. 365057
44. Sparks, John A. 1217157
45. Sperber, Walter C. 1217145
46. Spitzer, Harold M. 1217146
47. Steinthal, Charles 1217069
48. Stewart, Frederick J. 1217147
49. Sullivan, Charles H. 1217204
50. Sullivan, Thomas F. 1217064
51. Turner, Harold J. 1217109
52. Vallin, Maynard XXXX 364246
53. Van Hauck, Herbert F. 1217205
54. Vojik, William M. 1217206
55. Walker, Thomas K. 1217207
56. Wane, Bernard F. 1217153
57. Wheeler, William E. 1217210
58. Weeds, James 1217212
59. Weeds, Lee T. 364935

LOSSES

1ST 2ND LIEUTENANT (NC)

1. Miles W. Casteel
Transf. Feb. 14.

CORPORAL

1. Dunnigan, John 2040519
Transf. Feb. 14.

XXXXXX MECHANIC

1. KIEFT, William F. 2035426
Transf. Feb. 14

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Johnsen, Everette L. 2041111
2. Munn, Frank C. 2040205
Transf. Feb. 14.

PRIVATES

The following transferred Feb. 14.

1. Berlin, Max 2039364
2. Bissell, Arthur E. 2035499
3. Boulton, William E. 2035336
4. Cavalieri, David 2039268
5. Chaloupka, Adolph J. 2035166
6. Colone, Raffaele 2039001

LOSSES

PRIVATES CONTINUED (TRANSFERRED FEBRUARY 14)

7. Daniels, William J. 2039968
8. Bargiacchi, Tony 2035097

THE FOLLOWING ~~XXXXXX~~ TRANSF. FEB.1/19.

9. Fermingham, Frank J. 2034907

THE FOLLOWING DROPPED FEB. 5/19.

10. GANDOLLA, VICTOR 2039451

THE FOLLOWING ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXX~~ TRANSF. FEB.14.

11. Hill, William C. 2040373
12. Jessop, Alton C. 2034976
13. Johnsen, Joseph H. 2034977
14. Kleaherst, William J. 2035121
15. Koval, John 2036832
16. Lane, Harold 2034925
17. Luedke, Emil W. 2040936
18. Molinaro, Louis 2035018
19. Muetzelberg, Hugo 2035256
20. Musser, Clarence 2035840
21. Nichols, ~~XXX~~ Ray E. 2039405
22. Nielsen, Bear C. 2035214

THE FOLLOWING DROPPED FEB. 5/19.

23. Pettit Maynard B. 2034992

~~XXX~~ THE FOLLOWING TRANSF. FEB. 14.

24. Phillips, Ernest 2040328
25. Rasmussen, Henry 2037017
26. Rhoden, Jaques V. 2035974
27. Roe, Edward F. 2039284
28. Schmidt, Henry C. 2035202
29. Schubert, Edward 2039526
30. Smith, Earl 2040571
31. Southwell, Mark M 2039218
32. ~~XXXXXX~~ Stanley, Leonard J. 2037093
33.

C.C. NICHALIS
CAPTAIN, F.A.
PERSONNEL ADJUTANT.

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "B" 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF MARCH 1919.

CAPTAIN (MG)
1. Walter C. McClure

1st LIEUTENANTS (MG)
1. John Farr Jr.
2. George W. Martin Absent on D/S in Paris. Aide to Col. House.

2ND LIEUTENANT (MG)
1. John F. Drennan

FIRST SERGEANT
1. Jacques, Adrian J. 1217061

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. Wildhagen Ralph 1217161

STABLE SERGEANT
1. Deacon William C. 1217057

MESS SERGEANT
1. Collins John P. 1217057

SERGEANTS
1. Bauernfiend Max 1217060
2. Hearne Alexander W 1217062
3. Gingerich George 1217158
4. Wright Louis V. 1217065
5. Ginithen Henry W. 1217090
6. Knapp Clarence J 1217082
7. Wright Homer J 1217076
8. Regan Martin J. 1217160
9. Peek Frederic A. 364776
10. Galka, Jacob 1217161

CORPORALS
1. Hohmeister Charles 1217072
2. Wormell Edgar W 1217074
3. Vogelbach Joseph A 1217077
4. Holmes Wilbur K. 1217083
5. Callahan Matthew F 1217098
6. Russell Stanleigh S 1217107
7. Goenasek Jack J 1217136
8. Dupree George A 1217159
9. Lecurte Samuel R 1217131
10. Brink JosephH. 1217096
11. Carney Harry F 1217166
12. Sonnenberg Morey 1217144
13. Costello William J 1217120
14. Turner Frank J. 1217151
15. Wallace William A 1217110
16. Spillance Francis X 1217108
17. Henry John K 1217125
18. Madden James A 1217190
19. Adams Kenneth F. 1217111
20. O'Connor Cornelius A 1217199

CORPORALS CONTINUED
21. Sullivan Ralph B 1217078
22.

CHIEF MECHANIC
1. Jacon George L. 1217084

MECHANIC
1. Brink Herbert M. 1217163

HORSESHOERS
1. Schuppel George 1217085
2. Scherr Henry 1216634

COOKS
1. Krey Henry 1225077
2. Pray John J. 1217093
3. Reese Arthur J. 1217138
4. Schnell Arthur J 1217094

BUGLERS
1. Banner Joseph R 1217089
2. Robinson Albert E 1217091

PRIVATES IST CLASS
1. Adams Robert M 364775
2. Anglim Denis 364496
3. Ansbro Francis J 1217170
4. Bachmann Charles H 1217112
5. Barton Robert M Jr. 1217095
6. Bishop William 1217165
7. Boyens Henry W 1217081
8. Christian Harvey B 1217173
9. Clune James T 1217099
10. Cean Ernest 1217118
11. Conklin Edward H 1217213
12. Conklin John M 1217119
13. Curtis Henry G 1217167
14. Diana Peter C. 1217175
15. Dougherty Charles T 1217100
16. Foley Robert M 1217063
17. Freund Albert F 1217122
18. Harold Raphael F 1217183
19. Hendra Fred R. 1217168
20. Hofer George E 1217102
21. Holmes Charles T 1217103
22. Jenks Charles J. 1217169
23. Keil William J 1217128
24. Keller, Wendell J. 1217104
25. Leeb Sidney E. 1217189
26. Lyman George J. 1217155
27. Manning Thomas 1217133
28. McCann Martin J. 1217105
29. McCormick John 1217106
30. McGinty Charles K 1217192
31. Nette William J. 1217196
32. Naughton John J. 1217197

SHEET #2 (BATTERY "B")

PRIVATES IST CLASS CONT.

33. Oates Frank J. 408807
34. Orse Fred C. 1217073
35. Prigge Frederick 1217137
36. Reilly James P 1217200
37. Ross Albert V. 1217201
38. Ruth James A 1217141
39. Slu tzman Max 1217203
40. Tierney Thomas F. 1217149
41. Travere James P. 1217150
42. Wilhelm Theodore 1217075

PRIVATES

1. Bauman William F 1217144
2. Brimley Michael D 408145
3. Brooks Frank 1217135
4. Butler David J. 1217117
5. Buvalik Michael 1217172
6. Caramanaca Patrick 1217008
7. Craven Milton G 364556
8. Cren Edward 408144
9. Cutter Ralph B 364576
10. Davis Richard S 364777
11. Decker Francis R 1216866
12. Dilleh John J. 1217174
13. Dobson William 1217176
14. Dupree Harry C. 1217079
15. Fraser Henry 1217177
16. Garvey Edward F. 1217170
17. Gibbs Russell E 1217101
18. Grady Edward 1217181
19. Hagelberg Bernhardt 1217072
20. Hartmann William G 1217184
21. Hilz Peter 409191
22. Heth William B. 1217185
23. Jensen Harold E 1217186
24. Kelland Arthur J. 1217067
25. Lebda Frank J. 1217188
26. Long Charles 364485
27. Long Herbert M. 364484
28. McGlynn Edward F. 1217193
29. Mackay Harry F 1217132
30. Mara Charles H. 1217134
31. Maycott William J. 1217194
32. Meyer Alexander 1217195
33. Meyes Frederick C 364777
34. O'Brien William E 1217135
35. O'Rourke Thomas F 408130
36. Penesky Stephen A 408269
37. Rinaldi James J. 1217139
38. Schombs George H. 1217202

PRIVATES CONTINUED

39. Smith Frank L Jr. 365058
40. Smith Hubert J. 1217143
41. Smith John T. 365057
42. Sparks John A. 1217157
43. Spitzer Harold M. 1217146
44. Steinthal Charles 1217069
45. Stewart Frederick J 1217147
46. Sullivan Charles H 1217204
47. Sullivan Thomas F 1217064
48. Turner Harold J. 1217109
49. Vallin Maynard 364246
50. Van Haack Herbert 1217205
51. Vejik William M 1217206
52. Walker Thomas K. 1217207
53. Waas Bernard F. 1217153
54. Wheeler William E 1217210
55. Weeds James 1217212
56. Weeds Lee T. 364935

LOSSES

CORPORALS

1. Flinter Joseph F 1217121
2. Mattison Alexander C 1217071

HORSESHOERS

1. Schultz William B 1217086

SADDLER

1. Harrigan Jeremiah J 1217088

The above Transferred March 13.

PRIVATES IST CLASS

1. Higgins George M. 1217126
   Transferred March 8.
2. O'Conner John J 1217080
3. Simpson Howard A 1217142

PRIVATES

1. Ross Cameron A 364937
2. Smith Howard E 1217156
   Above Transferred March 13.
3. Sperber Walter C. 1217145
   Transferred March 8.

C.C. MICHALIS WALTER C McCLURE
Captain F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

APRIL IST 1919
FINAL ROSTER BATTERY B 104th FIELD ARTILLERY CAMP UPTON N.Y.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1. Walter C. McClure
Dischgd Apr. 1,1919

1ST LIEUTENANTS
1. John Farr Jr.
Dischgd Apr. 1
2. George W. Martin, Transf.to Casual Officers Depot St. Aignan-Noyers France per Emb.Reg.1 to 14 Hq. 808 AEF 1919 as of Mar 4/19.

2ND LIEUTENANTS
1. John F. Drennan
Dischgd Apr. 1

FIRST SERGEANT
1. Jacques, Adrian J. 1217061
Dischgd Apr. 1

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. Wildhagen, Ralph 1217161
Dischgd Apr. 1

STABLE SERGEANT
1. Deacon William C. 1217059
Dischgd Apr. 1

MESS SERGEANT
1. Collins John P. 1217057
Dischgd Apr. 1

SERGEANTS
1. Bauernfiend Max 1217060
Dischgd Apr. 1
2. Hearne Alexander W 1217062
Transf. Apr. 1 to Conv. Centre Camp Upton N.Y.
3. Gingerich George 1217158
Dischgd Apr. 1
4. Wright Louis V. 1217065
Transf. Apr. 1 to Conv. Centre Camp Upton N.Y,
5. Ginithen Henry W. 1217090
Dischgd Apr. 1
6. Knapp Clarence J. 1217082
Dischgd Apr. 1
7. Wright Homer J. 1217076
Dischgd Apr. 1
8. Regan Martin J., 1217160
Dischgd Apr. 1
9. Peek Frederick A. 364776
Dischgd Apr. 1
10. Galka, Jacob 1217161
Dischgd Apr. 1

CORPORALS
1. Hohmeieter Charles 1217072
Dischgd Apr. 1

CORPORALS CONTINUED
2. Wormell Edgar W. 1217074
Dischgd Apr. 1
3. Vogelbach, Joseph A. 1217077
Dischgd Apr. 1
4. Holmes Wilbur K. 1217083
Dischgd Apr. 1
5. Callahan, Matthew F. 1217098
Dischgd Apr. 1
6. Russell, Stanleigh S. 1217107
Dischgd Apr. 1
7. Ocenasek Jack J. 1217136
Dischgd Apr. 1
8. Dupree, George A. 1217159
Dischgd Apr. 1
9. Locurto, Samuel R 1217131
Dischgd Apr. 1
10. Brink, Joseph H. 1217096
Dischgd Apr. 1
11. Carney, Harry F. 1217166
Dischgd Apr. 1
12. Sonnenberg, Morey 1217144
Dischgd Apr. 1
13. Costello, William J. 1217120
Dischgd Apr. 1
14. Turner, Frank J. 1217151
Transf. to Conv. Centre Apr. 1 Camp Upton N.Y.
15. Wallace William A. 1217110
Dischgd Apr. 1
16. Spillane Francis X 1217108
Dischgd Apr. 1
17. Henry, John K. 1217125
Dischgd Apr. 1
18. Madden James A. 1217190
Dischgd Apr. 1
19. Adams, Kenneth F. 1217111
Dischgd Apr. 1
20. O'Connor Cornelius A 1217199
Dischgd Apr. 1
21. Sullivan, Ralph B 1217078
Dischgd Apr. 1

CHIEF MECHANIC
1. Jason, George L. 1217084
Dischgd Apr. 1

MECHANIC
2. Brink, Herbert M. 1217163 Dischg 4/1

HORSESHOERS
1. Schuppel, George 1217085
Dischgd Apr. 1
2. Scherr, Henry 1216634
Dischgd Apr. 1

COOKS
1. Krey, Henry 1225077
Dischgd Apr. 1
2. Pray, John J. 1217093
Dischgd Apr. 1

DEMOBILIZED

COOKS(CONTD)

Reese, Arthur J. 1217138
Dischgd Apr. 1

4. Schnall, Arthur J. 1217094
Dischgd Apr. 1

BUGLERS

1. Banner, Joseph R. 1217089
Dischgd Apr. 1

2. Robinson, Albert E. 1217091
Dischgd Apr. 1

PRIVATES IST CLASS

1. Adams, Robert M. 364775
Dischgd Apr. 1

2. Anglim, Denis 364496
Dischgd Apr. 1

3. Ansbro, Francis J. 1217170
Dischgd Apr. 1

4. Bachmann, Charles H. 1217112
Dischgd Apr. 1

5. Barton Robert M jr. 1217095
Transf. to Conv. Centre
Apr. 1 Camp Upton N.Y.

6. Bishop, William 1217165
Dischgd Apr. 1

7. Boyens, Henry W. 1217081
Dischgd Apr. 1

8. Christian, Harvey B. 1217173
Dischgd Apr. 1

9. Cluns, James T. 1217099
Dischgd Apr. 1

10. Coan, Ernest 1217118
Dischgd Apr. 1

11. Conklin, Edward H. 1217213
Dischgd Apr. 1

12. Conklin, John M. 1217119
Dischgd Apr. 1

13. Curtis, Henry G. 1217167
Dischgd Apr. 1

14. Diana, Peter C. 1217175
Dischgd Apr. 1

15. Dougherty, Charles T. 1217100
Dischgd Apr. 1

16. Foley, Robert M. 1217063
Dischgd Apr. 1

17. Freund, Albert F. 1217122
Dischgd Apr. 1

18. Harold, Raphael F. 1217183
Dischgd Apr 1.

19. Hendra, Fred R. 1217168
Dischgd Apr. 1

20. Hofer, George E. 1217102
Dischgd Apr. 1

21. Holmes, Charles T. 1217103
Dischgd Apr. 1

22. Jenks, Charles J. 1217169
Dischgd Apr. 1

23. Keil, William J. 1217128
Transf. to Conv. Centre Apr.
1, Camp Upton N. Y.

PRIVATES IST CLASS CONTINUED

24. Koller, Wendell J. 1217104
Dischgd Apr. 1

25. Loeb Sidney E. 1217189
Dischgd Apr. 1

26. Lynam, George J. 1217155
Transf. Apr. 1 Conv. Centre
Camp Upton N. Y.

27. Manning, Thomas 1217133
Transf. Apr. 1 Conv. Centre
Camp Upton N.Y.

28. McCann, Martin J. 1217105
Dischgd Apr. 1

29. McCormick, John 1217106
Dischgd Apr. 1

30. McGinty, Charles K. 1217192
Dischgd Apr. 1

31. Nette, William J. 1217198
Dischgd Apr. 1

32. Naughton, John J. 1217197
Dischgd Apr. 1

33. Oates, Frank J. 408807
Dischgd Apr. 1

34. Orso, Fred C. 1217093
Dischgd Apr. 1

35. Prigge, Frederick 1217137
Dischgd Apr. 1

36. Reilly, James P. 1217200
Dischgd Apr. 1

37. Rose, Albert V. 1217201
Dischgd Apr. 1

38. Ruth, James A. 1217141
Dischgd Apr. 1

39. Slutzman, Max 1217203
Dischgd Apr. 1

40. Tierney, Thomas F. 1217149
Dischgd Apr. 1

41. Travers, James P. 1217150
Dischgd Apr. 1

42. Wilhelm, Theodore 1217075
Dischgd Apr. 1

PRIVATES

1. Bauman, William F. 1217144
Dischgd Apr. 1

2. Brimley, Michael D. 408145
Dischgd Apr. 1

3. Brooks, Frank 1217115
Dischgd Apr. 1

4. Butler, David J. 1217117
Dischgd Apr. 1

5. Buvalik, Michael 1217172
Dischgd Apr. 1

6. Caramanaca, Patrick 1217008
Dischgd Apr. 1

7. Craven, Milton G. 364556
Dischgd Apr. 1

8. Cron, Edward 408144
Dischgd Apr. 1

9. Cutter, Ralph B. 364576
Dischgd Apr. 1

BATTERY B 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY SHEET #3 CONTINUED

PRIVATES CONTINUED

10. Davis, Richard S. 364777
Dischgd Apr. 1
11. Decker, Francis R. 1216866
Dischgd Apr. 1
12. Dillon, John J. 1217174
Dischgd Apr. 1
13. Dobsen, William 1217176
Dischgd Apr. 1
14. Dupree, Harry C. 1217079
Transf. Apr. 1 Conv. Centre
Camp Upton N. Y.
15. Fraser, Henry 1217177
Dischgd Apr. 1
16. Garvey, Edward F. 1217170
Dischgd Apr. 1
17. Gibbs Russell E. 1217101
Dischgd Apr. 1
18. Grady, Edward 1217181
Dischgd Apr. 1
19. Hagelberg, Bernhardt 1217072
Transf. Apr. 1 Conv. Centre
Camp Upton N. Y.
20. Hartmann, William G. 1217184
Dischgd Apr. 1
21. Hils, Peter 409191
Dischgd Apr. 1
22. Hoth, William B. 1217185
Dischgd Apr. 1
23. Jensen, Harold E. 1217186
Dischgd Apr. 1
24. Kellend, Arthur J. 1217067
Dischgd Apr. 1
25. Lebda, Frank J. 1217188
Dischgd Apr. 1
26. Long, Charles 364485
Dischgd Apr/ 1
27. Long, Herbert M. 364484
Dischgd Apr. 1
28. McGlynn, Edward F. 1217193
Dischgd Apr. 1
29. Mackay, Harry S. 1217132
Dischgd Apr. 1
30. Mara, Charles H. 1217134
Dischgd Apr. 1
31. Maycott, William J. 1217194
Dischgd Apr. 1
32. Meyer, Alexander 1217195
Dischgd Apr. 1
33. Noyes, Frederick C 364777
Dischgd Apr. 1
34. O'Brien, William E 1217135
Dischgd Apr. 1
35. O'Rourke, Thomas F. 408130
Dischgd Apr. 1
36. Penesky, Stephen A. 408269
Dischgd Apr. 1
37. Rinaldi, James J. 1217139
Dischgd Apr. 1

PRIVATES CONTINUED

38. Schombs, George H. 1217202
Dischgd Apr. 1
39. Smith, Frank L. Jr. 365058
Dischgd Apr. 1
40. Smith, Hubert J. 1217143
Dischgd Apr. 1
41. Smith, John T. 365057
Dischgd Apr. 1
42. Sparks, John A. 1217157
Dischgd Apr. 1
43. Spitzer, Harold M. 1217146
Dischgd Apr. 1
44. Steinthal, Charles 1217069
Dischgd Apr. 1
45. Stewart, Frederick J. 1217147
Dischgd Apr. 1
46. Sullivan, Charles H. 1217204
Dischgd Apr. 1
47. Sullivan, Thomas F. 1217064
Dischgd Apr. 1
48. Turner, Harold J. 1217109
Dischgd Apr. 1
49. Vallin, Maynard 364246
Dischgd Apr. 1
50. Van Haack, Herbert F. 1217205
Dischgd Apr. 1
51. Vojik, William M. 1217206
Dischgd Apr. 1
52. Waae, Bernard F. 1217153
Dischgd Apr. 1
53. Walker, Thomas K. 1217207
Dischgd Apr. 1
54. Wheeler, William E. 1217210
Transf. Apr. 1 Conv. Centre
Camp Upton N. Y.
55. Woods, James 1217212
Dischgd Apr. 1
56. Woods, Lee T. 364935
Dischgd Apr. 1

Walter C. McClure

WALTER C McCLURE
CAPTAIN F.A.
PERSONNEL ADJUTANT.

BTRY C 104TH F A

FOR PRDR ROLLS

SEE BTRY C 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

Prior service see
Btry C 1st N.Y.F.A.
Refused

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C,

of the 104th F.A. U.S.A.

from the 31st *day of* August, *191*7

to the 31st *day of* October, *191*7

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. April 2-15—25,000.

5—662

MUSTER ROLL of Battery C. of the 104th Field Artillery.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN.			
Charles G. Blakeslee ✓	Dec. 1/16		Comdg Btry. On leave Sept. 29 to Oct. 3/17.
1st LIEUTENANTS.			
Arthur E. Kaeppel	Jan 24/16		Duty with Btry. Comdg Btry Sept 29 to Oct 3/17. On leave Oct 5 to 8/17
Albert J. Simnock	Aug 15/16		Duty with Btry
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Philip B. Weld	Aug 10/16		Duty with Btry. Trans. fr Btry B, this regiment to Btry C. SO 275 Sept. 5/17.
Nicholas Kansler	Aug 5/17		Assigned to duty with Btry C, 104 F.A. Oct. 9/17 SO 301.
Archibald B. Clark ✓			Attached to Btry C, 104 F.A. Oct. 15/17. SO 79 par. 2, Hdqrs 27th Div. 1917.
1st Sergeant.			
Janne, Louis D.	Dec 30/14		On furlough Sep 7 to 11/17 AR 106
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kimble, Roy E.	Aug 6/15		On furlough Oct 1 to 4/17 AR 106
STABLE SERGEANT			
Green, Lee	Feb 5/15		On furlough Sep 7 to 10/17 AR 106
MESS SERGEANT			
Taylor, Howard E.	Mch 7/11		On furlough Sep 30 to Oct 3/17 A.R. 106.
SERGEANTS			

Ryall, William G.	June 26/16		
Spring, William H.	May 14/15		On furlough Aug 30 to Sep 2/17 AR106
Cornell, Floyd E.	June 26/16		
Bartoo, Leon H.	Jan 29/15		
Stevens, William A.	Jan 29/15		
Warner, Arthur J.	Jan 29/15		
Dever, James J.	Jan 20/15		
Sayer, John G.	June 20/16		On furlough Sep 10 to 14/17 AR 106
Mains, Claude H.	Apr 29/14		
CORPORALS.			
O'Connell, John J.	Aug 20/15		
Wheeler, Ralph E.	Aug 13/14		
Cafferty, Orrin W.	Sep 14/14		
Hull, Charles A.	Jan 27/15		
Bettenhauser, Alvin T.	Jun 26/16		On furlough Sep 25 to 28/17 AR 106
Hamel, Edward J.	Aug 18/15		
Green, James F.	Jun 23/15		
Downs, Joseph G.	Apr 1/14		
Capwell, Dana E.	Oct 6/15		On furlough Sep 28 to Oct 1/17 AR 106
Wevat, Carl	July 28/15		On furlough Sep 21 to 25/17 AR 106
Klingman, Lewis R.	Apr 19/16		On furlough Sep 29 to Oct 1/17 AR 106
Martin, Chris W.	May 26/15		
Howard, Jesse W.	Apr 22/14		
Wall, Eddie J.	Oct 6/15		
Wall, Egbert N.	Mch 31/15		
Celeste, Dan	Dec 22/15		
Schermerhorn, Fred F.	June 22/16		On furlough Oct 1 to 4/17 AR 106
Arnold, Clarence R.	June 22/16		On furlough Sep 23 to 27/17 AR 106
Muir, Roy V.	June 23/16		
Mains, Dewey H.	Mch 4/14		Forfeit 2 days pay SC Sep 8/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CHIEF MECHANIC.			
Allen, Burton C.	Jan 29/15		On furlough Sep 15 to 19/17 AR 106
HORSESHOERS			
Iskia, Steven D.	June 21/16		Returned from Absent sk Sep 11/17
Barnes, Warren T.	July 4/17		On furlough Sep 21 to 25/17 AR 106
Maas, Jacob C.	July 5/17		Aptd Horseshoer fr Pvt Oct 24/17 O. 13.
MECHANICS			
Hounslow, Clarence L.	June 21/16		Returned fr confinement Sep 4/17
Carroll, Francis J.	Apr 5/17		
Nodecker, Albert F	June 18/17		
SADDLER			
Taylor, Clifford F	May 17/16		
COOKS.			
Schoell, Joseph T.	July 4/16		
Wood, Omer C.	Apr 26/17		
Martin, Clyde H.	May 23/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 15/17. O. 11.
BUGLERS.			
Osterhout, John D.	Dec 9/14		
Vandewalker, Raymond F.	May 21/17		
Excell, Ralph S.	Apr 18/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Oct 10/17. O. 12
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS.			
Benjamin, William	June 28/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 27/17 O.10
Bullock, Charles W.	June 7/16		
Dings, Dwight A.	Apr 12/16		
Ellis, Herbert L.	May 2/17		
Fuller, Howard R.	May 30/17		On furlough Sept 17 to 21/17. AR 106
Hartman, Charles	June 21/16		
Hobbs, Leon B.	Mch 29/16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 24/17 O.13

Horan, Frank	Apr 9/16		
Johnson, Frank W.	June 22/16		
Jones, James S.	Oct 6/15		
Juriga, John A.	May 31/16		
Lane, Edgar S.	June 7/16		
Lester, John J.	May 31/16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 24/17 O. 13
Loomis, Louis A.	June 20/17		
Merrill, William A.	Dec 10/13		
McGrath, Edwin L.A.	June 21/16		
Mitchell, Michael T.	July 5/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 24/17 O.13
O'Brien, Thomas J.	June 29/16		On furlough Oct 6 to 9/17 AR 106
O'Donnell, Paul S.	Apr 5/16		
Paetzold, Lawrence J.	Feb 26/13		On furlough Sep 25 to 28/17 AR 106
Purvis, Norman A.	Dec 27/15		
Quick, John B.	June 6/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 27/17 O. 10
Rahilly, Francis J.	Mch 8/16		
Riley, Gordon J.	Mch 20/16		
Sabol, Mike	Apr 14/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 24/17 O. 13
Sampson, Clifford W	Jan 26/16		
Schneider, John N.	July 3/16		
Scott, Curtis W.	June 26/16		On furlough Sep 15 to 19/17 AR 106
Sessler, Alexander M.	June 20/16		
Shimer, Swinton M.	June 21/16		
Tobey, Melvin E.	May 2/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 27/17 O.10
Warren, George P.	Mch 27/16		
Weaver, Charles L.	June 7/16		
Wells, Dayton R.	June 26/16		
PRIVATES.			
Aubuchon, Louis J.	July 6/15		SC Sep 11/17. Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt/and forfeit 2 days pay and in confinement Sept.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			10 to 14/17. S.C. Sept. 11/17.
Barton, Oscar	Sep 7/16		
Benedict, Earl V.	Jun 23/15		
Berish, Andrew	May 28/17	Absent	Absent sk at PH Plattsburg,N.Y.
			since Sept27/17
Brannigan, James	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr MG Co 12th Inf.Oct
			17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Brennan, Patrick E	Feb 22/17		
Brewster, Glenn C	Apr 25/17		On furlough Sep 15 to 29/17 AR 106
Brown, Ward E.	May 2/17		
Callan, Walter	Jun 25/17		
Chubbuck, Thomas K	Apr 18/17	absent	Abs sk in PH Plattsburg,N.Y. since
			Oct 3/17
Clift, Leon M.	May 30/17		
Cody, Sylvester	May 30/16		Transferred fr Co L 12th Inf.Oct
			17/17 GO 9, Hdq. 27th Div 1917
Crandall, Ward O.	May 2/17		
Crew, David J.	June 4/17		
Davidson, John W.	May 23/17		
Decker, Watson G.	May 2/17		
DeMaria, Nicholas	July 5/17		
Dickey, Harold O.	Mch 17/15		Red fr cook to Pvt Oct 15/17 O. 11
Dildine, Albert T.	June 26/16		AWOL Sep 9 to 16/17 inc.Forfeit $20
			Sep pay $10 Oct pay and 10 days con-
			finement SC Sep 19/17. In confinement
			Sept 17 to 26/17.Reduced fr Bugler
			to Pvt Sep 27/17 O. 10.
Dixon, Wayne S.	May 28/17		

Donovan, John	Aug 20/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th Inf. Oct 17/17. GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Dorman, Charles C.	June 6/17		
Dubber, George	Jun 11/17		
Ebbighausen, Carl	July 10/17		Transferred fr Co B 12th Inf Oct 17/17. GO 9. Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Edfield, Frank	July 14/17		Transferred fr Co F 12th Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9. Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Eddy, Oscar E.	May 9/17		
Excell, Elmer H.	June 4/17		
Fink, Harry J.	June 6/17		
Fletcher, William W.	May 21/17		On furlough Sep 15 to 21/17 AR 106
Flynn, John G.	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co G 12 Inf. Oct 17/17 GO 9. Hdq. 27th Div 1917. AWOL Sep 1 to 5/17
Gilson, John O.	June 11/17		
Gosney, John V.	Apr 25/17		
Guthrie, Raymond D.	Jun 6/17		Abs Sk LD in PH Camp Wadsworth since Oct 22/17
Hallinan, William	June 24/17		Transferred from Co K 12th N.Y.Inf. Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Hammond, Lawrence	June 6/17		
Hartneck, Harry	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co A. 12th N.Y. Inf. Oct 17/17 GO 9. Hdq 27th Div 1917
Hemzik, Andrew P.	June 4/17		
Hill, Lewis C.	Feb 28/17		AWOL Sep 8 to 16/17.10 days confinement, Forfeit $20 Sep pay $15 Oct pay SC Sep19/17. In confinement Sep 17 to Sep 28/17.
Holden, Walter E.	July 12/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th NY Inf

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Oct 17/17 GO 9,Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Jamieson, George J.	Apr 9/17		Transfrerd fr Co F 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Jamieson, William J.	June 25/17		
Jump, Maurice W.	May 23/17		
Kirwan, Thomas	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th NY Inf Oct
			17/17.GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Knapp, Edward	Aug 17/17		Transferred fr Co B, 12th NY INF
			Oct 17/17 GO 9,Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Knapp, Thomas L.	June 13/17		Transferred fr Co H, 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Kurty, John	June 4/17		On furlough Aug 31 to Sep 3/17 AR 106
Lacostro, John	May 9/17		Forfeit $10 SC Sep 5/17
Landback, Max C	Apr 25/17		
Lewis, Raymon J.	May 28/17		
Loomis, Donald R.	June 6/17		
Lounsbury, Oscar R.	May 9/17		
Manzer, Morton L.	Oct 5/16		On furlough Sep 18 to 22/17 AR 106
Martin, John	Aug 22/17		Transferred fr Co E 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Mason, Gibbons P.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co C 12th NY Inf.
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div.1917
Matoskie, Francis H.	July 27/17		Transferred fr Co H 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Mattice, Virgil D.	June 6/17		
Mead, Charles H.	June 25/17		On furlough Sep 8 to 12/17 AR 106
Mechella, Michael	July 13/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Metzer, John S.	Jun 29/16		AWOL Sept 8 to 17/17 10 days confinement forfeit $20 Sep pay, $20 Oct pay SC Sep 19/17. In confinement Sep 18 to 28/17. Rd fr 1st cl Pvt to Pvt. Sep 17/17 O. 9.
Mitchell, Horace W.	May 28/17		
Monell, Harold L.	June 9/17		
Mosher, Frank A.	May 28/17		
Mowry, Arthur R.	May 23/17		
Murray, Patrick J.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Nabinger, George E.	Aug 25/17		
Neer, Harmon D.	May 23/17		On furlough Sep 11 to 15/17 AR 106
Newton, Roy S.	Apr 11/17		
Nichols, Ira E.	May 23/17		
Nolan, John J.	May 23/17		In Confinement Sep 5 to 13/17 SC Sep 11/17
O'Donnell, John F.	June 6/17		
O'Hare, Raymond F.	June 6/17		
Ottaway, John L.	Apr 18/17		
Pangburn, John A.	July 26/17		
Parsons, Eugene L.	May 28/17		
Phillips, Glenn S.	May 28/17		
Potter, Jay C.	May 21/17		
Pratt, Walter L.	July 5/17		
Rakoski, Stephen D.	Apr 14/17		
Richmond, Thomas J.	May 2/17		
Robinson, Guy M.	May 9/17		
Robinson, Harold W.	May 23/17		
Rockwell, Francis E.	May 23/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Rowley, Dewey H.	May 9/17		
Scheffer, Henry	April 25/17		
Schoumaker, Samuel W.	July 9/17		
Secor, Russell	June 16/17		Transferred fr Co H, 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Senatore, John	Aug 24/17		Transferred fr Co E, 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Shattuck, James H.	June 13/17		
Shiels, James L.	June 13/17		Transferred fr Co L 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Shirley, Charles R.	June 13/17		
Smith, James H.	May 23/17		On furlough Sep 18 to 22/17 AR 106
Stephens, William J.	July 20/17		Transferred fr Co E 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Stewart, Leonard J.	July 4/17		
Stickney, John R.	June 4/17		
Taylor, James J.	May 23/17		
Thompson, Charles F.	June 25/17		
Thrasher, Carl L.	May 21/17		On furlough Oct 1 to 4/17 AR 106
Tompkins, Harry	May 25/17		On furlough Sep 4 to 8/17 AR 106
Trank, Martin	July 14/17		Transferred from Co E 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div.1917
Troppin, Charles C.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co E 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Turk, George L.	May 2/17		AWOL Sep 9 to 16/17. 10 days confine-
			ment, forfeit $20 Sep pay $10 Oct
			pay SC Sep 19/17 In confinement
			Sep 17 to 28/17.

Van Wie, Jack A.	May 9/17		
Wakeman, Crosby M.	June 20/17		
Warner, Albert W.	May 9/17		
Warner, Leslie H.	Mch 7/17	Absent	Absent Sk LD in PH at Plattsburg, NY since Oct 3/17
White, Robert S.	Oct 10/17		Enlisted at Plattsburg, N.Y. Oct 10/17 Joined same day.
Wilcox, Clifford L.	May 23/17		
Woecechovski, Thomas C.	May 23/17		
Wood, Ernest E.	May 23/17		
LOSSES.			
DISCHARGED.			
Conners, John P.	June 25/17		Honorable Disch Sep 18/17 per SCD at Plattsburg, N.Y. Character "Excellent". Service honest and faithful.
Krause, Frank J.	Aug 31/16		Honorably Disch Sep 13/17 per SCD at Plattsburg, N.Y. Character "Excellent". Service Honest and faithful.
O'Keefe, John	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co E 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hdq 27th Div 1917. Disch Oct 27/17 Fraudulent Enlistment. Character "Good". Service honest and faithful.
TRANSFERRED.			
HORSESHOER			
Schoumaker, Walter D.	July 9/17		Transferred to Btry E, 104 F.A. Oct 25/17 RSO 346.
PRIVATES.			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bixby, Guy R.	June 21/16		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338.
Burke, Harold V.	June 26/16		Transferred to Supply Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338.
Cornelius, Clarence	June 25/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Cornelius, Westal	June 20/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Cucci, Samuel	June 27/16		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Dibble, Howard J.	July 9/17		Transferred to Supply Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Hanson, Louis T.	June 26/16		Transferred to Supply Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Hinds, Harry M.	June 25/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Johnson, Harry F.	Apr 25/17		Transferred to Supply Co 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Jones, Roy A.	June 26/16		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Kocak, Stephen	Oct 28/16		Transferred to Supply Co 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338.
Niles, Elwin E.	June 18/17		Transferred to Supply Co 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Robinson, Roy	June 21/16		Transferred to Supply Co 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Ryan, William J.	June 5/16		Transferred to Headquarters Co 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338

Sampson, Leo V.	July 4/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. RSO 338 Oct 17/17
Saxton, Clifton W.	July 5/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338.
Wilson, Earl E.	June 27/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338.
DESERTED.			
PRIVATES.			
Griggs, Walter J.	June 20/17		1190 - apprehended 3/16/1918 vide AG 201. AWOL Sep 8 to 17/17 inc. Abs sk at Binghamton, N.Y. Sept 17/17 to Oct 8/17 inc. Deserted Oct 8/17 at Plattsburg, N. Y.
Ryan, Walter A.	June 20/16		Deserted at Plattsburg, N.Y. Sept 8/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917.

Charles J. Blakeslee

Captain, 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Excellent

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good but not complete

Wm. L. Kenney

Colonel F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of New York.

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C, [illegible]

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Oct. 31, 191 7,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on Dec. 31, 191 7.

(Month and day.)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 8 1918
RECEIVED

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery C. (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 191 7.

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
Charles G. Blakeslee	Dec. 1/15	Absent	Commanding Btry Nov. 1/17 to Dec. 21/17. Absent on SD at Fort Sill, Okla. since Dec. 22/17 per SO 140 Hdq. 27th Div. Dec. 21/17.
1st LIEUTENANTS.			
Arthur E. Kaeppel	Jan 24/16		On leave Dec. 15 to 19/17. Comdg Btry since Dec. 22/17.
Albert J. Sinnock	Aug 15/16		Duty with Btry.
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Lorin O. Thompson	Aug 15/17		Assigned to duty with Btry SO 408 Dec. 4/17. Duty with Btry.
Marshall O. Sanchez	Dec. 1/17		Duty with Btry. Assigned to duty with Btry SO 408 Dec 4/17. On leave Dec. 5/17 to Dec 15/17.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Kimble, Roy E.	Aug 6/15		On furlough Dec 3 - 12/17. AR 106.
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Green, Lee	Feb. 5/15		
MESS SERGEANT.			
Taylor, Howard E.	Mar. 7/11		
SERGEANTS.			
Cornell, Floyd E.	June 26/16		
Bartoo, Leon H.	June 29/15		
Stevens, William A.	Jan 29/15		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Warner, Arthur J.	Jan 29/15		On Furlough Dec 5 to 14/17.AR 106.
Dever, James J.	Jan 20/15		
Mains, Claude H.	Apr 29/14		
Wheeler, Ralph E.	Aug 13/14		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl SO 406 Dec 1/17.
CORPORALS.			
O'Connell, John J.	Aug 20/15	Absent	Abs.On furlough Dec. 26/17 to Jan6/18.
Hull, Charles A.	Jan 27/15		On furlough Dec 1 to 10/17 AR 106
Bettenhauser, Alvin T.	June 26/16		
Hamel, Edward J.	Aug 18/15		On furlough Nov 18 to Dec 2/17.AR 106
Green, James F.	June 23/15	Absent.	On furlough Dec. 30/17 to Jan 8/18.
Downs, Joseph G.	Apr 1/14		
Capwell, Dana E.	Oct 6/15		
Wevat, Carl	July 28/15		
Klingman, Lewis R.	Apr 18/16		
Martin, Chris W.	May 26/15		
Howard, Jesse W.	Apr 22/14		
Wall, Eddie J.	Oct 6/15		
Celesta, Dan	Dec 22/15		
Schermerhorn, Fred F.	June 22/16		
Arnold, Clarence R.	June 22/16		
Mains, Dewey H.	Mch 4/14		
Merrill, William A.	Dec 10/13		Aptd Cpl fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 303 Nov 14/17.
Osterhout, John D.	Dec 9/14		Aptd Cpl fr Bugler RSO 406 Dec 1/17
But CHIEF MECHANIC.			
Allen, Burton C.	Jan 29/15	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Ch Mech RSO 406 Dec 1/17. Red to Pvt RSO 448 Dec 21/17. Apt Ch Mech fr Pvt O. 18 Dec 22/17. On furlough since Dec 26/17.to Jan.4/18.
HORSESHOERS.			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			to Jan 6/18.
Iskia, Steven D.	June 21/16	absent	On Furlough since Dec 28/17.AR 106.
Barnes, Warren T.-	July 4/17		
Maas, Jacob C.	July 5/17		On furlough Dec 17 to 26/17.AR 106
MECHANICS.			
			to Jan.2/18
Carroll, Francis J.	June 21/17	Absent.	On furlough since Dec 24/17.AR 106.
Nodecker, Albert F.	June 18/17		On furlough Nov 19 to 28/17.AR 106.
Sayer, John G.	June 20/1		Red fr Sgt to Pvt RSO 406 Dec 1/17.
			Aptd Mech O. 17 Dec 2/17.
SADDLER.			
			fr 1st Cl Pvt.
Paetzold, Lawrence J.	Feb 26/13		Aptd Ch Mech/O. 17 Dec 2/17. Aptd
			Saddler fr Ch Mech O. 18 Dec. 22/17
COOKS.			
Schoell, Joseph T.	June 4/16		
Wood, Omer C.	Apr 25/17		
Martin, Clyde H.	May 23/17		
Hallinan, William	June 24/17	Absent.	On furlough Dec. 28/17 to Jan6/18. Aptd Cook fr Pvt O. 16 Dec 1/17.
BUGLERS.			
Dildine, Albert T.	June 26/16		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O. 14 Nov. 4/17.
Kocak, Stephen	Oct 28/16		Trans fr Supply Co this regt RSO
			386 Nov 16/17. Aptd bugler fr Pvt
			O. 15 Nov. 24/17.
1st CLASS PRIVATES.			
Benjamin, William	June 28/17		
			AR 106.
Bullock, Charles W.	June 7/16	Absent.	On furlough Dec. 30/17 to Jan 8/18.
Dings, Dwight A.	Apr 12/16		
Ellis, Herbert L.	May 2/17		
Fuller, Howard R.	May 30/17		
Hartman, Charles	June 21/16		

Hobbs, Leon B,	Mch 29/16	
Horan, Frank	Apr 9/16	
Johnson, Frank W.	June 22/16	
Jones, James S.	Oct 6/15	
Juriga, John A.	May 31/16	On furlough Dec 17 to 26/17 AR 106
Lane, Edgar S.	June 7/16	
Lester, John J.	May 31/16	
Loomis, Louis A.	June 20/17	On furlough Nov 20 to Dec 2/17 AR 106.
McGrath, Edwin L.A.	June 21/16	
Mitchell, Michael T.	July 5/17	
O'Brien, Thomas J.	June 29/16	
O'Donnell, Paul S.	Apr 5/16	
Purvis, Norman	Dec 27/15	On furlough Nov 14 to 28/17. AR 106
Quick, John B.	June 6/17	
Riley, Gordon J.	Mch 20/16	
Sabol, Mike	Apr 14/17	
Sampson, Clifford W.	Jan 26/16	
Schneider, John N.	July 3/16	On furlough Nov 1 to 7/17. AR 106.
Scott, Curtis W.	June 26/16	
Sessler, Alexander M.	June 20/16	
Shimer, Swinton M.	June 21/16	
Tobey, Melvin E.	May 2 17	
Warren, George P.	Mch 27/16	
Weaver, Charles L.	June 7/16	
Wells, Dayton R.	June 26/16	
PRIVATES.		
Aubuchon, Louis J.	July 6/15	
Barton, Oscar,	Sep 7/16	
Benedict, Earl V.	June 23/15	
Berish, Andrew	May 28/17	Absent sick in PH at Plattsburg, N.Y.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			fr Sept 27/17 to Nov 1/17 inc.
Bixby, Guy R.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Headquarters Co. this regt RSO 428 Dec 9/17.
Brannigan, James	Aug 2/17		On furlough Dec 3/17 to 12/17 AR 106
Brennan, Patrick E.	Feb 22/17		
Brewster, Glenn C.	Apr 25/17	Absent.	A.W.O.L Nov 11 to 13/17. Forfeit 15 days pay SC Nov 17/17. A.W.O.L. since Dec 21/17.
Brown, Ward E.	May 2/17		
Cafferty, Orrin W.	Aug 14/14		Red fr Cpl to Pvt RSO 376 Nov 13/17 On furlough Dec 6 to 15/17. AR 106.
Callen, Walter	June 25/17		
Clift, Leon M.	May 30/17		
Cody, Sylvester	May 30/16		On furlough Dec 14 to 23/17. A.W.O.L Dec 24 to 27/17. Forfeit $12 S. C. Dec. 28/17
Crandall, Ward O.	May 2/17		
Crew, David J.	June 4/17		
Davidson, John W.	May 3/17		On furlough Nov 20 to 29/17 AR 106
Decker, Watson G.	May 2/17		
DeMaria, Nicholas	July 5/17		Forfeit $5 SC Dec 29/17.
Dickey, Harold O.	Mch 17/15		
Dixon, Wayne S.	May 28/17		On furlough Dec 17 to 26/17. AR 106
Donovan, John	Aug 20/17		
Dorman, Charles C.	June 6/17		
Dunbar, George	June 11/17		
Ebbighausen, Carl	July 10/17		
Edfield, Frank	July 14/17		

Eddy, Oscar E.	May 9/17		
Excell, Elmer H.	June 4/17		
Excell, Ralph S.	Apr 18/17		Red fr Bugler to Pvt O. 15 Nov 24/17.
Fink, Harry J.	June 6/17		
Fletcher, William W.	May 21/17		
Flynn, John G.	June 5/17		
Gilson, John O.	June 11/17		
Gosney, John V.	Apr 25/17		
Guthrie, Raymond D.	June 6/17		Abs Sk in PH Camp Wadsworth Oct 22/17 to Dec 28/17.
Hammond, Lawrence W.	June 6/17		
Hartneck, Harry	June 7/17		
Hemzik, Andrew P.	June 4/17		
Hill, Lewis C.	Feb 28/17		
Holden, Walter	July 12/17		
Hounslow, Clarence L.	June 21/16		Red fr Mech to Pvt O. 16 Dec. 1/17
Jamieson, George J.	Apr 9/17		Sk not LD in PH since Nov 26/17
Jamieson, William J.	June 26/17		
Jump, Maurice W.	May 23/17		
Kirwan, Thomas	July 21/17		
Knapp, Edward	Aug 17/17		Forfeit 1 days pay SC Nov 5/17.
			Forfeit 3 days pay SC Nov 17/17.
			In confinement Dec 26 to 28/17.
			Forfeit $11 S.C. Dec 29/17.
Kurty, John	June 4/17		
Lacostro, John	May 9/17		
Landback, Max C.	Apr 25/17		
Lewis, Raymon J.	May 28/17		
Loomis, Donald R.	June 6/17		
Lounsbury, Oscar R.	May 9/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Manzer, Morton L.	Oct 5/16		
Martin, John	Aug 22/17		
Mattice, Virgil D.	June 6/17		On furlough Dec 18 to 27/17. AR 106
McMillan, George D.	Apr 12/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf SO 101 Hdq 27th Div Nov 13/17. Joined Btry Nov. 15/17.
Mead, Charles H.	June 25/17		
Mecchella, Michael,	July 13/17		
Metzer, John S.	June 29/16		
Mitchell, Horace W.	May 28/17		
Monell, Harold L.	June 9/17		
Mosher, Frank A.	May 28/17		
Mowry, Arthur R.	May 23/17		
Muir, Roy V.	June 23/16		Red fr Cpl to Pvt Dec 28/17 SO 461 sd
Murray, Patrick, J.	June 4/17		On furlough Nov 23 to Dec 2/17 AR 106
Nabinger, George E.	Apr 25/17		
Neer, Harmon D.	May 23/17		
Newton, Roy S.	Apr 11/17		
Nichols, Ira E.	May 23/17		
Nolan, John J.	May 23/17		to Jan 7/18.
O'Donnell, John F.	June 6/17	Absent.	On furlough since Dec. 29/17. AR 106
O'Hare, Raymond F.	June 6/17		
Ottaway, John L.	Apr 18/17		
Pangburn, John A.	July 26/17		
Parsons, Eugene L.	May 28/17		
Phillips, Glenn C.	May 28/17		
Potter, Jay C.	May 21/17		
Pratt, Walter L.	July 5/17		

Rakoski, Stephen D.	Apr 14/17		
Richmond, Thomas J.	May 2/17		
Robinson, Harold W.	May 23/17		
Rowley, Dewey H.	May 9/17	Absent.	AR 106. On furlough Dec. 30/17 to Jan 8/18.
Rockwell, Francis E.	May 23/17		
Δ Ryan, William J.	June 6/17		Red fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt O. 25 Dec. 7/17. Transferred from Hdq. Co. this Regt RSO 428 Dec 9/17. Sk in PH not LD Dec 6 to 15/17. In confinement Dec. 17 to 26/17. Forfeit $10 Dec. pay. SC Dec. 16/17.
Sampson, Leo V.	July 4/17		Transferred from Hdq. Co. this Regt. RSO 428 Dec 9/17.
Scheffer, Henry	Apr 25/17		
Schoumaker, Samuel W.	July 9/17		
Seaman, Arthur			Transferred fr Btry C, 106th F.A. Par 11 SO 143 Hdq 27th Div Dec 24/17.
Senatore, John	Aug 24/17		On furlough Dec 1 to 9/17. Ar 106.
Shattuck, James H.	June 13/17		
Saxe, Ernest	Oct 15/14		Transferred fr 10th N.Y. Inf SO 101 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov. 13/17. Joined. Nov. 15/17
Shiels, James L.	June 13/17		
Shirley, Charles R.	June 13/17		
Smith, James H.	May 23/17		
Stephens, William J.	July 20/17		
Stickney, John R.	June 4/17		
Taylor, Clifford F.	May 17/16		On furlough Nov. 19 to 28/17. AR 106. Red fr Saddler to Pvt. O. 18 Dec 22/17
Taylor, James J.	May 23/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Thompson, Charles F.	June 25/17		
Thrasher, Carl L.	May 21/17		
Tompkins, Harry	May 23/17		
Trank, Martin	July 14/17		Forfeit $3 SC Dec 29/17.
Turk, George L.	May 2/17		
Van Wie, Jack A.	May 9/17		
Vandewalker, Raymond F.	May 21/17		Red fr bugler to pvt O. 14 Nov. 4/17.
			On furlough Nov. 20 to Dec. 2/17. AR 106
Wall, Egbert N.	Mch 31/15		Red fr Cpl to Pvt RSO 461 Dec 28/17.
Wakeman, Crosby M.	June 20/17	Absent	to Jan.5/18. On furlough since Dec. 27/17/AR 106
Werner, Albert W.	May 9/17		
Warner, Leslie R.	Mch 7/17		Abs Sk in PH at Plattsburg, N.Y.
			Oct 3 to Nov 1/17. On SD at Field
			Bakery SO 123 Hdq 27th Div. Dec 4/17.
Wilcox, Clifford L.	May 23/17		On furlough Dec 14 to 23/17 AR 106.
Wilson, Earl E.	June 27/17		Trans fr Hdq Co. this Regiment RSO
			428, Dec. 9/17.
Woecechoveki, Thomas C.	May 23/17		
Wood, Ernest E.	May 23/17		
LOSSES.			
DISCHARGED.			
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Janne, Louis D.	Dec. 30/14		Disch to accept commission as 2nd
			Lieut. Dec. 3/17. GO 20 Hdq 27th
			Div. Dec 2/17.
SERGEANT.			
Ryall, William G.	June 26/16		Disch account Dependent Relatives
			Nov. 22/17. Order Hdq. 27th Div.

3—882

PRIVATES.			
Chubbuck, Thomas K.	Apr 18/17		Hon Disch SCD at Plattsburg, N. Y. Nov. 7/17.
Rehilly, Francis J.	Mch 8/16		Hon Disch SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Dec. 10/17.
Stewart, Leonard J.	July 4/17		Hon Disch SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Dec. 3/17.
White, Robert S.	Oct 10/17		Hon Disch SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Dec. 3/17.
TRANSFERRED.			
SERGEANT.			
Spring, William H.	May 14/15		Transferred to Hdq. Co. this Regt. RSO 412 Dec. 5/17.
PRIVATES.			
Knapp, Thomas L.	June 13/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 S.O. 134 Hdq. 27th Div. Dec 15/17.
Mason, Gibbons P.	July 24/17		Transferred to Co. C. 12th N.Y.Inf. SO 122 Hdq. 27th Div. Dec 3/17.
Metoskie, Francis F.	July 27/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 S.O. 134 Hdq. 27th Div. Dec 15/17.
Robinson, Guy M.	May 9/17		Transferred to Supply Co. this Regt. RSO 386 Nov. 16/17.
Secor, Russell	June 16/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 S.O. 134 Hdq. 27th Div. Dec 15/17.
Troppin, Charles C.	July 24/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 S.O. 134 Hdq. 27th Div. Dec 15/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Arthur L. Kaeppel.

1st Lieut. 104th F. A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Arthur M. Hofmann

Captain 104 F.A. U.S.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—682

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

54-23

*Regiment ~~of Infantry~~ ~~Battalion~~ ~~Separate Co~~.

*National Guard, State of NEW YORK

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Artillery Range Camp #2.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28., 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W.R.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 794, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all buglers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

Carbon #fills
3/26/21 NS

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery C 104th (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 *day of* December, *191* 7.

to muster on the 28 *day of* Feburary, *1918* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Charles G Blakeslee	Dec 1/15	Absent	On SD at Fort Sill Okla.,since Dec 22/17Per SO 140 Hdq 27th Div Dec 21/17.
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Arthur E Kaappal	Jan 24/16		Comdg Btry since Dec 22/17 Abs sk Jan 9 to 11/18.
Albert J Sinnooks	Aug 15/16		Dty with Btry.Comdg Btry Dan 9 to 11/18.
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Marshall O Snaches	Dec 1/17		Dty with Btry.
Joseph Breen			Assigned to Btry RSO 75 Feb 7/18
1st SERGEANT.			
Warner,Arthur J.	Jan 29/15		Aptd 1st Sergt fr Sergt O 23 Jan 18/18.1217216
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kimble,Roy E.	Aug 6/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
STABLE SERGEANT			
Johnson,Frank W.	June22/16		Aptd Sergt fr Pvt 1st Cls.SO 34 Jan 15/18 Aptd Stable Sergt.O 22Jan 16/18 1217217.
MESS SERGEANT.			
Taylor,Howard E	Mar 7/11	Absent	On DS OTC.
SERGEANTS.			
Cornell,Floyd E.	Jan 6/16		Forfeit $3.SC Feb 9/18,1217218.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

[illegible]Co,Leon H.	Jan 29/15		1215219.
Stevens,William A.	Jan 29/15		1215220
Dever,James J.	Jan 20/15		1217221
Mains,Claude H.	Apr 29/14		1217222
Wheeler,Ralph E.	Aug 13/14		1217223 On furlough Jan 24 to Feb 2 /18 AR 106 AWOL fr Feb 3 to 5/18. Forfeit $5.SC Feb 9/18.
Bettenhauser,Alvin T.	June 26/17		1217224 Aptd Sergt Fr Corp SO 471 Jan 2/18.
Howard Jesse E.	Apr 22/14		1217225.Aptd Sergt fr Corp SO 471 Jan 2/18.
Hull,Charles A.	Jan 26/15		1217226.Aptd Sergt fr Corp SO 34 Jan 15/18.
CORPORALS.			
O'Connell,JohnJ.	Aug 20/15		1217227.on furlough Dec 26 to Jan 4/ 18 AE 106.
Green,James F.	June 23/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Downs,Joseph G.	Apr 1/14		1217228
Capwell,Dana E.	Oct 6/15		1217229.
Wevat,Carl.	July 28/15	Absent	On Ds SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. FEb 5/18
Klingman,Lewis R.	Apr 18/16		1217230
Martin,Chris W.	May 26/15		1217231
Wall,Eddie J.	Oct 6/15		1217232.
Celeste,Dan	Dec 22/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. FEb 5/18.
Schermerhorn,Fred F.	Jan 22/16		1217233.
Arnold,Clarence R.	Jan 22/16		1217234.
Mains,Dewey H.	Mch 4/14		1217235.
Merrill,William A.	Dec 10/13		1217300
Osterhout,John D.	Dec 9/14		1217236.
Ellis,Herbert L.	May 2/17		1217237. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cls

5—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			SO 471 Jan 2/18.
Warren, George P.	May 27/16		1217238. Aptd Corp Fr Pvt 1st Cls SO 471 Jan 2/18
Brown, Ward E.	May 2/17		1217239. Aptd corp Fr Pvt SO 471 Jan 2/18.
Loomis, Donald R.	June 6/17		1217240. Aptd Corp Fr Pvt SO 471 Jan 2/18 on furlough fr Jan 15 to 24/18 AR 106.
CHIEF MECHANIC.			
Allan Burton C.	Jan 29/15		1217241. On furlough Dec 26 to Jan 4/18. AR 106. On DS fr Feb 12 to 20/18 SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
HORSESHOERS.			
Iskia, Stephan D.	Jan 21/16		1217242. On furlough Dec 26/17 to Jan 6/18 AR 106.
Barnes, Warren T.	July 4/17		1217243.
Maas, Jacob C.	July 5/17		1217244.
MECHANICS.			
Carroll, Francis J.	June 21/17		On Furlough Dec 24/17 to Jan 2/18 AR 106. 1217245.
Nodecker, Albert F.	June 18/17		1217246.
Sayer, John G.	June 20/16		1217247. On furlough Jan 10 to 18/18 AR 106.
Saddler.			
Paetzold, Lawrence J.	Feb 26/13		1217248.
COOKS.			
Schoell, Joseph T.	June 4/16		1217249. On furlough Jan 30 to Feb 8/18 AR 106.

Wood,Omer C.	Apr 25/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Martin,Clyde H.	May 23/17		1217250. On furlough Jan 24 to Feb 2 /18AR 106 AWOL fr Feb 3 to 5/18 Frx forfeit $5. SC Feb 9/18.
Hallinan,William.	June 24/16		1217251.On furlough Dec 28 to Jan 6/18 AR 106.
BUGLERS.			
Dildine,Albert T.	Jan 26/16		Abs Sk in PH fr Jan 26 to Feb 4/18 1217252.
Kocak,Stephen .	Oct 28/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Brennan,Patrick E.	Feb 22/17		1217253. Aptd Bugler fr pvt O 21 Jan 1/18
1st CLASS PRIVATES.			
Aubuchon,Louis J.	July 6/15		1217254.Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18
Barton,Oscar	Sept 7/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Benedict,Earl V	Jan 23/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Benjamin,William.	Jan 28/17		1217255.On furlough Jan 11 to 20/18 AR 106.
Clift,Leon M	May 30/17		1217256.Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18.
Crandall,Ward O	May 7 /17		1217257.Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18.
Dings,Dwight A.	Apr 12 /16		1217258.
Dixon,Wayne S.	May 28/17		1217259. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt Fr Pvt O 24 Feb 24/18.
Fletcher,William W.	May 21/17	Absent	On DS at OTC.
Fuller,Howard R.	May 30/17	Absent	On DS at OTC.
Gilson,John O.	June 11/17		1217260.Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Jan 3/18 On furlough Jan 24 to Feb 2/18 AR 106.
Hartman, Charles.	Jan 21/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Hemzik, Andrew P.	June 4/17		1217261 Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18. on furlough Jan 14 to 23/18 AR 106.
Hobbs, Leon B.	Mar 29/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Horan, Frank.	April 9/16		1217262.
Jones, James S.	Oct 6/15		1217263.
Juriga, John A.	May 31/16		1217264. O
Lane, Edgar S.	June 3/16		1217265. On furlough Feb 3 to 12/18 AR 106.
Lester, John J.	May 31/16		1217266
Loomis, Louis A.	June 20/17		1217267.
McGrath, Edwin L.	June 21/16		1217268.
Mattice, Virgil D.	June 6/17		1217269. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt o 22 Jan 3/18.
Monell, Harold L	June 9/17		1217270. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18.
Mowry, Arthur	May 25/17		1217271. Aptd 1st cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18. Onfurlough Jan 8 to 17 /18 AR 106.
Mitchell, Michael T.	July 5/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104t h F.A. Feb 5/18.
O'Brien, Thomas J	June 29/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
O'Donnell, John F.	June 6/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
O'Donnell, Paul S.	Apr 5/16		1217272.
Ottoway, John L.	Apt 8/17		1217273. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18
Pangburn, John A.	July 26/17		1217274. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18

Phillips, Glenn C.	May 28/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Potter, Jay C.	May 21/17		1217275. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18
Purvis, Norman A.	Dec 27/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Quick, John B.	June 6/17		1217276.
Riley, Gordon J.	Mar 20/16		1217277.
Sabol Mike	Apr 14/17		1217278.
Sampson, Clifford W.	Jan 26/16		1217279.
Sessler, Alexander M.	June 20/16		1217280.
Shimer, Swinton M.	June 21/16		1217281.
Smith, James H.	May 23/17		1217282. Aptd 1st Cls pvt O 24 Feb 24/18
Stickney, John R.	June 4/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Taylor, James J.	May 23/17		1217283. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18
Tobey, Melvin E.	May 2/17		1217284.
Weaver, Charles L.	June 7/16		1217285.
PRIVATES			
Barish, Andrew.	May 28/17		1217286.
Bixby, Guy R.	June 21/16		1217287.
Brannigan, James.	Aug 2/17		1217288.
Brewster, Glenn C.	Apr 25/17		1217289. AWOL fr December 21/17 to Jan 24/18 Dropped as deserter Jan 1/18. returned to Btry Jan 24/18. Charges of desertion dropped per SO 30 Hdq 27th Div Jan30/18. In Conf since Jan 24/18.
Bullock, Charles W.	June 7/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Cafferty, Orrin W.	Sept 14/14		1217290.
Callen, Walter	June 25/17		1217291.
Cody, Sylvester.	May 30/16		1217292.
Crew, David J.	June 4/17	Absent	On DS SO 73vHdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.

3—2847

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Davidson, John W.	May 23/17		1217293.
Decker, Watson G.	May 2/17		1217294.
DeMaria, Nicholas	July 5/17		In Conf since Jan 11/18 SC Jan 16/18.
			1217296.
Dickey, Harold O/	Mar 1/15		1217296. on furlough Jan 26/to Feb 4 /18 AR 106.
Donovan, John	Aug 20/17		1217297. Forfeit $3. SC Feb 9/18.
Dorman, Charles C.	June 6/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Ebbighausen, Carl.	July 10/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Edfield, Frank,	July 10/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Eddy, Oscar.	May 9/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Excell, Elmer H.	June 4/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Excell, Ralph S.	Apr 8/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Flynn, John G.	June 5/17		1217298.
Gosney, John V.	Apr 25/17		1217299. On furlough Jan 14 to 21/18 AR 106.
Guthrie, Raymond D.	June 6/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Hammond, Lawrence J.	June 8/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Hartneck, Harry.	June 7/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Hill, Lewis C.	Feb 28/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th FAA. Feb 5/18.
Holden, Walter E.	July 12/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Jamieson, George J.	Apr 9/17	Absent	Sk in PH since Nov 26/17 Not LD. On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Jamieson, William J.	June 25/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Jump, Maurice W.	May 23/17	Absent	On SD with Sup Co SO 80 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 8/18. 1217301.
Kirwan, Thomas.	July 21/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Knapp, Edward.	Aug 17/17	Absent	1217302. AWOL since Feb 12/18. Forf

			eit $5.SC Jan 9/18 AWOL fr Jan 1 to Jan 18/18.in conf fr Jan 8 to Feb 5/18.Forfeit $5.SC Feb 7/18.
Kurty,John.	June 4/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
LoCastro,John,	May 9/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Landbeck,Max C.	Apr 26/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A.Feb 5/18.
Lewis,Raymon J.	May 28/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Lounsbury,Oscar R.	May 9/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Manzer,Morton L.	Oct 5/17	A	1217303.
Martin,John.	Aug 22/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Mc Millan,George D.	Apr 12/17		1217304.
Mead,Charles H.	June 25/17	Absent	On DS SO73 Hdq 104th F.A.Feb 5/18.
Mecchella,Michael.	July 1?/17		1217305.
Metzer, John S.	June 29/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A.Feb5/18.
Mitchell Horace W.	May 28/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Mosher Frank A	May 28/17		1217306
Murray Patrick J.	June 17/17		1217307
Nabinger Goerge E	April 25/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Newton Roy S.	Apr 11/17		1217308 On furlough Feb 3 to 12/18 AR 106
Nichols Ira E	May 23/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb5/18.
Nolan John J.	May 23/17		1217309 On furlough Jan 22 to 31/18 AR 106
O'Hare Raymond F.	June 6/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Parsons Eugene L	May 28/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Pratt Walter L	July 5/17		1217309
Rakoski Stephen T.	Apr 14/17		1217310 On furlough Jan 31 to Feb 9/18 Ar 106
Richmond Thomas J.	May 2/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Robinson Harold W.	May 23/17	Absent	OnDS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18
Rowley Dewey H.	May 9/ 17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18
Ryan William J.	June 6/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb.5/18
Sampson Leo V.	July 4/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb5/18
Saxe Ernest	Oct.15/14	Absent	On DS SO 1217311
Scheffer Henry	Apr 25/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb5/18
Schneider John N	July 31/ 16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb. 5/18
Scott, Curtiss W	June 26/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18
Schoenmaker Samuel W	July 9/ 17	A	1217312 Sk in PH fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 14/18 Absent Sk fr Jan 19/18 to Feb 13/18
Seaman Arthur	May 18/17		1217313 Forfeit $3 SC Feb 16/18
Senatore John	August24/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A.Feb5/18
Shattuck James H	June 13/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18
Shirley Charles R	June 13/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18
Taylor Clifford F.	May 17/18		1217314
Thompson Charles F.	June 25/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18
Thrasher Carl L.	May 31/ 17		1217315 Sk in P H Jan 2 to 9/18
Tompkins, Harry.	May 23/17		1217316.
Trank, Martin	July 14/17		1217317.
Turk, George L.	May 2/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
VanDewalker, Raymond F	May 21/17		1217318.
VanWie, Jack A.	May 9/17		1217319. On furloug Jan 8 to 12/18 AR 105.
Wall, Egbert N.	Mar 31/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Warner, Albert W.	May 9/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Wells, Dayton R.	June 28/16		1217320. Red fr 1st Cls Pvt to Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18.
Wilcox, Clifford L.	May23/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Wilson,Earl E.	June 27/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A . Feb5/18
Wood,Ernest E.	Ma 23/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Woeeachovski,Thomas C.	Maya23/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
TRANSFERRED.			
Llst Lieutenant.			
Lorin O Thompson.	Aug 15/17		Transferred to 106th F.A. per SO 17 Hdq 27th Div Jan 27/18.
CORPORALS.			
Hamel Edward J.	Aug 18/15		Transferred to CoH 1st NH Inf Camp Greene NC per SO 9 Hdq 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Dunbar,George	June 11/17		Transferred to Med Corps Camp Mc Pherson per So 47 Hdq 27th Div Feb 10/18.
PRIVATES.			
Fink,Harry J.	June 6/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock Agusta Ga. per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Green,Lee S.	Feb 5/15		Transferred to Vet Corps per So 7 Hdq 104th F.A. Jan 6/18.
Hounslow,Clarence L	June 21/16		Transferred to Army Hdq Regt Camp Greene N.C. per SO 19 Hdq 27th Div Jan 19/18.
Muir,Roy V.	June 23/16		Transferred to Camp Merritt N.J. SO 40 Hdq 27th Div Feb 9/18.
Neer,Harmon D.	May 23/17		Transferred to Camp Merritt N.J.SO 40 Hdq 27th Div Feb 9/18.
Stephens,William A.	June 20/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock Agusta Ga.per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div Jan 28/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Warner, Leslie R.	Mar 1/17		Transferred to Field Bakery Co #101 QMC per SO 32 Hdq 27th Div Feb 1/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Orphus E. Kalkpal
1st Lieut 104 F.A. Bty "C"
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp #3 Artillery Range #2

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

R. L. Russell
Capt. Commanding 1st Bn, 104th F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—682

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C (Detachment)
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

ORIGINAL

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commander, other officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of appointment; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Carded #files
3/26/21 NS

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty (through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Btry "C" Detachment *of the* 104th F.A.U.S.A.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1918*,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kimble, Roy E.	Aug.6/15		1217321 F 2/9/18 to 2/14/18
CORPORALS			
Green, James F.	Jun 23/15		1217322 F 12/31/17 to 1/9/18
Wevat, Carl	Jun 28/15		1217323
Celeste, Dan	Dec.22/15		1217324
COOK			
Wood, Omer C	Apr.25/17		1217325
PVTS IST CLASS			
Barton, Oscar	Spt7/16		1217326 Aptd.Pvt.1st cl.fr.Pvt. C 22 1/3/18
Benedict, Earl V.	Jan 23/15		1217327 Aptd Pvt.1st cl. fr.Pvt. C 22 1/3/18
Hartmann, Charles	Jan.21/16		1217328 F 1/9/18 to 1/18/18
Hobbs, Leon B.	Mch 29/16		1217329
Phillips, Glenn, S.	May 28/17		1217330 Aptd.Pvt.1st cl fr.Pvt. C 22 1/3/18
Purvis, Norman	Dec 27/15		1217331
Stickney, John P.	Jun 4 /17		1217332 Aptd Pvt. 1st cl.fr.Pvt. C 22 1/3/18
Woecechovski, Thomas C.	May 23/17		1217333
PRIVATES			
Bullock, Charles W.	Jun 7/16		1217334 Red.fr. Pvt.1st cl to Pvt. C 22 1/3/18 1/6/18 F12/30/18
Crew, David J.	Jun 4/17		1217335
Dorman, Charles C.	Jun 6/17		1217336
Ebbinghauser, Carl	Jul 19/17		1217337 F 1/29/18 to 2/5/18 A.W.O.L. fr.2/6/18 to 2/15/8
Eddy, Oscar E.	May 9 /17		1217338
Edfield, Frank	Jul 14/17		1217339
Excell, Elmer H.	Jun 4/17		1217340

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Excell, Ralph S.	Apr.18/17	1217341	
Guthrie, Raymond D.	Jun 6/17	1217342	F 1/4/18 to 1/13/18
Hammond, Lawrence J.	Jun 6/17	1217343	
Hartneck, Harry	Jun 7/17	1217344	
Hill, Lewis C.	Feb.28/17	1217345	
Holden, Walter E.	Jul 12/17	1217346	
Jamieson, William J.	Jun 25/17	1217347	
Kirwan, Thomas	Jul 21/17	1217348	
Kurty, John	Jun 4/17	1217349	F 1/15/18 to 1/28/18
Lacostro, John	May 9/17	1217350	
Landback, Max C	Apr.25/17	1217351	
Lewis, Raymon J.	May 28/17	1217352	
Lounsbury, Oscar R.	May 9/17	1217353	
Martin John	Aug.22/17	1217354	
Mead, Charles H.	Jun 25/17	1217355	
Metzer, John S.	Jun 29/16	1217356	S.C.2/9/18 Forf.$5.pay
Mitchell, Horace W.	May 28/17	1217357	
Mitchell, Michael T.	Jul 5/17	1217358	
Nabinger, George E.	Apr.25/17	1217359	
Nichols, Ira E.	May 23/17	1217360	
O'Donnell, John F.	Jun 6/17	1217361	Aptd.Pvt.1st cl.fr. Pvt. O 22 1/3/18
O'Hara, Raymond F.	Jun 7/17	1217362	
Parson, Eugene L.	May 28/17	1217363	
Richmond, Thomas J.	May 2nd/17	1217364	
Robinson, Harold W.	May 23/17	1217365	
Rowley, Dewey H.	May 9/17	1217366	F 12/29/17 to 1/8/18
Ryan, William J.	Jun 6/15	1217367	Conf.1/16/18 to 2/4/18.
Sampson, Leo V.	Jul 4/17	1217368	
Scheffer, Henry	Apr.25/17	1217369	
Schneider, John M.	Jul 3/16	1217370	Red.fr.Pvt. 1st cl.to Pvt. O 22 1/3/18
Scott, Curtis W.	Jun 26/16	1217371	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Senatore, John	Aug 24/17		1217372
Shattuck, James H.	Jun 13/17		1217373
Shirley, Charles R.	Jun 13/17		1217374 F 1/22/18 to 1/31/18
Turk, George L.	May 2/17		1217375
Thompson, Charles F.	Jun 25/17		1217376
Wakemann, Crosby M.	Jun 20/17		1217377 F 12/28/17 to 1/6/18
Wall, Egbert M.	Mch 31/15		1217378
Warner, Albert W.	May 9/17		1217379
Wilcox, Clifford L	May 23/17		1217380
Wilson, Earle E.	Jun 27/17		1217381
Wood, Ernest E.	May 23/17		1217382
Jamieson, George J.	Apr.9/17		1217383 Base Hospital
O'Brien, Thomas J.	Jun 29/16		1217384 Base Hospital fr.1/4/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

C. G. Lundstedt
Capt.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Lodenwerk, P.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Edward Whittlesey
Lieut. Edward Whittlesey Jr.
U.S.N.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C 10th F.A.
(Company or detachment.)

of the.....
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Feb 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, alphabetically in order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without reserve, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* BATTERY C 104th F.A. *of the* 104th FIELD ARTILLERY.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* Feburary, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
Charles G Blakeslee	Dec 1/15		On SD at Fort Sill Okla., from Dec. 22/17 per SO 140 Hdq 27 th Div Dec 21/17 to Mar 22/18.Dty with Btry since Mar.23/18.Comdg Btry.
1st Lieutenants.			
Arthur E Kaeppel	Jan.24/16	Absent	Absent at Ft Sill Okla on DS SO. Hdq 27th Div.4/16/18.Comdg Btry Mar. 1,to Mar 23/18.
Albert J Sinnock	Aug 15/16		Dty with btry.
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Marshal O Sanchez.	Decl/17	Absent	On DS with Sup Co. at Camp Wadsworth .
Joseph A Breen		Absent	On leave April 24 to May 3/18
1st Sergt.			
Warner,Arthur J.	Jan 29/15		1217216
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kimbbe Roy E	Aug 6/16		1217321 On DS per SO hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18,from Feb 12,to Apr. 26/18.
MESS SERGEANT			
Taylor Howard E.	Mar 7/11	Absent	On DS at O T C.1225092
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Johnson,Frank W	Jun 22/16		1217217
SERGEANTS.			
Gornell Floyd E	Jun 26/16	Absent	1217218 On furlough April 28 to May 7/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGEANTS?(CONT)			
Bartoo,Leon H	Jan 29/15		1217219
Stevens,William A	Jan 29/15		1217220
Dever,James J	Jan 20/15		1217221
Wheeler,Ralph E	Aug 13/14	absent	On D.S.at Campobello S.C. with QMC. 1217223.
Bettenhaeser,Alvin T.	Jun 26/16		1217224
Howard,Jesse W	Apr 22/14		1217225.
Hull,Charles A	Jan 27/16	absent	1217226. On DS per RSO 185 Apr 23/18
Capwell,Dana E.	Oct 6/16		1217229 Aptd Sergt fr Corp RSO 167 4/9/18.
Klingman Lewis R.	Apr 19/16		1217230 Aptd Sergt fr Corp RSO 167 Apr 9/18.
CORPORALS			
O'Connell,John J	Aug 20/15		1217227.
Downs,Joseph G.	Apr 1/14		1217228
Wevat,Carl A	Jul 28/15		1217323 On DS SO Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18,fr Feb 12 to Apr 15/18
Martin,Chris W.	May 26/15		1217231.
Wall,Eddie J .	Oct 6/16		1217232.
Celeste,Dan	Dec 22/15		1217324. On DS RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5,fr Feb 12 to Apr 12/18.
Schermerhorn,Fred F .	Jun 22/16		1217233.
Merrill, William A	Dec 10/15		1217300.
Osterhout,John D.	Dec 9/14		1217236.
Ellis,Herbert L.	May 2/17	Absent	1217237. On DS Per RSO 185 Apr 23/18.
Warren,George P	Mar 27/16	Absent	1217238. On DS per RSO 185 Apr 23/8

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Brown Ward E.	May 2/17	Absent	1217239. Absent on furlough Apr. 28/18 to May7/18.
Loomis,Donald R.	Jun 6/17		1217240.
Horan,Frank A.	Apr 9/16		1217262. Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cls Per RSO 167 Apr 9/18.
Mc Grath,Edwin L	Jun 21/16		1217268. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cls per RSO 167 4/9/18.
Dings,Dwight A	Apr 12/16		1217258. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cls per RSO 167 4/9/18.
Riley,Gordon J	Mar 20/16		1217277 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cls per RSO 167 4/9/18.
Tobey,Melvin E.	May 2/17		1217269 Aptd corp fr pvt 1st cls per RSO 167 4/9/18
Crandall,Ward O	May 2/17		1217257. Aptd corp fr Pvt 1st cls per RSO 167 4/9/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC.			
Allen,Burton C	Jan 29/15		1217241.
HORSESHOERS.			
Barnes,Warren T.	July 4/17		1217243. On DS per RSO 139 Hdq 27th Div. Mar. 20/18 fr Mar 21 to Apr 26/18.
Maas,Jacob C	July 15/17		1217244.
MECHANICS.			
Carroll,Francis J	Apr 5/17		1217245. On furlough Apr 14 to 23/18
Nodecker,Albert F.	Jun 18/17		1217246.
Sayer,John G.	Jun 20/16		1217247.
SADDLER.			
Paetzold,Lawrence	Feb 26/13		1217248.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

	COOKS		
	Schoell,Joseph,T.	July 4/16	1217249.
	Wood,Omer C.	Apr 25/17	1217328.On furlough Apr. 11 to 20/18
	Martin,Clyde H	May 23/17	1217250.
	Hallinan,/William.	June 24/16	1217251.
	BUGLERS		
	Dildine Albert T	June 26/16	1217252.
	Kocak,Stephen:	Oct 28/16	1217739. On DS RSO 173 Hdq 104th F.A.Feb 12/18.
	Brennan,Patrick E	Feb 22/17	1217253.
	PRIVATES 1st CLASS.		
	Aubuchon,Louis J	July 6/16	1217254.
	Barton,Oscar.	Sept 7/16	1217326.
	Benedict,Earl V.	June 23/15	1217327.
	Benjamin,William	Jun 23/17	1217255.
	Clift,Leon M.	May 30/17	1217256.
	Dixon,Wayne S.	May.28/17	1217259.
	Fletcher,William W.	May 21/17	1225123.On DS at OTC.
	Fuller,Howard R.	May 30/17	1225122. On DS at OTC.
	Gilson, John O.	Jun 11/17	1217260.
	Hartman,Charles	Jun 21/16	1217325.
	Hemzik,Andrew P	Jun 4/17	1217261.
	Hobbs,Leon B.	Mar 29/16	1217329: On DS RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
	Jones,James S	Oct 6/15	1217265
	Juriga,John A.	May 31/16	1217264.
	Lane Edgar S.	Jun 7/16	1217265.
	Lester,John J.	May 31/16	1217266.
	Loomis,Louis A.	Jun 20/17	1217267.
	Mattie ,Virgil D	Jun 6/17	1217269.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction L(a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Monell, Harold L.	Jun 9/17		1217270.
Money, Arthur R.	May 23/17		1217271.
Mitchell, Michael T.	July 5/17		1217358.
O'Brien, Thomas J.	Jun 29/16		1217384. On DS per RSO 173 Hdq 104th F.A. 2/5/18. fr Feb 12 to April 26/18.
O'Donnell, John F.	Jun 6/17		1217336.
O'Donnell, Paul S.	Apr 5/16		1217272.
Ottoway, John I.	Apr 8/17		1217273.
Pangburn, John A.	July 26/17		1217274.
Phillips, Glenn G	May 28/17		1217330
Potter, Jay G.	May 21/17		1217275.
Purvis, Norman.	Dec 27/15		1217331
Quick, John B	Jun 6/17		1217276.
Sabol, Mike	April 14/17		1217278
Sampson Clifford W.	Jan 26/16		1215279. On Furlough Apr 11 to 20/18
Sessler, Alexander M.	Jun 20/16		1217280.
Shimer, Swinton M.	June 24/16		1217281.
Smith, James H	May 23/17		1217282.
Stickney, John R.	Jun 4/17		1217332.
Taylor James J.	May 23/17		1217283
Tompkins, Harry	May 23/17		1217316.
Weaver, Charles L	Jun 7/16		1217285
PRIVATES.			
Ballavia, Joseph	Apr 14/18		409342 Transfd fr. Ft Slocum N.Y. per A.G.O. 8/17/17. Assigned to Btry C 4/26/18 joind s/d. Pay due soldier since enlistment.
Berish, Andrew	May 28/17		1217286
Bixby Guy R.	Jun 24/16		1217287

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Brannigan, James.	Aug/2/17	1217288	
Brewster, Glenn C.	Apr 25/17	1217289	
Bullock, Charles W	Jun 7/16	1217334.	On DS per RSO Feb 6/18th fr Feb 12 to Apr 12/18.
Cafferty, Orrin W.	Sept 14/14	1217290.	
Callen, Walter E.	Jun 25/17	1217291.	
Cody, Sylvester W	May 30/16	1217292.	
Crew, David J.	Jun 4/17	1217336.	
Decker, Watson G.	May 2/17	1217294.	
Dietz, John P.	Apr 14/18	409318.	Transfd fr Ft. Slocum N.Y. per A.G.O. 8/17/17. Assgnd to Btry C 4/26/18 joind s/d
DeMaria, Nicholas	July 15/17	1217295	
Dickey, Harold C.	Mar 17/15	1217296	
Donovan, John	Aug 20/17	1217297	
Dorman, Charles C.	Jun 6/17	1217336	
Ebbighausen, Carl	Jul 10/17	1217337	
Edfield, Frank	Jul 14/17	1217339	
Eddy, Oscar E.	May 9/17	1217338	
Excell, Elmer H.	Jun 4/17	1217340	
Excell, Ralph S.	Apr 18/17	1217341	
Flynn, Flynn, John G.	Jun 5/17	1217298	In conf from Mch 31/18 to Apr 4/18 S.C.
Gosney, John V.	Apr 25/17	1217299	
Griggs, Walter J.	Jun 20/17	1217736	AWOL fr. Sept 3/17 to Sept 17/17 Ab. Sk. in Binghamton New York fr. Sept. 17/17 to Oct. 8/17 Awol fr. Oct 9/17 until apprehnd per Par. 3 SO 34 Hdq Ft Ontario Mch 23/18. In Conf since Mch 27/18 awaiting trial.
Guthrie, Raymond D.	Jun 6/17	1217342	On DS RSO 73 Hdqs 104th F. A. from Feb 12/18 to Apr. 26/18
Hammond, Lawerence J.	June 6/17	1217343	On DS RSO 73 Hdqs 104th F. A. from Feb 12/18 to Apr 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hartneck, Harry	Jun 7/17		1217344
Hill, Lewis C.	Feb 28/16		1217345 On DS RSO 73 Hdqs 104th F.A. from Feb 12/18 to Apr 26/18.
Holden, Walter E.	Jul 12/17		1217346
Jamieson, George J. Jr.	Apr 29/17		1217383
Jamieson William J.	Jun 25/17		1217347 On DS RSO 73 Hdqs 104th F.A. from Feb 12/18 to Apr 26/18.
Johnson, Jay G.	Mch 28/18		1217 406206 Transfd fr Ft Slocum N.Y. per A.G.O. 8/17/17 Assngd to Btry C 4/26/18 joind S/D Pay due soldier from enlistment.
Jump, Maurice W.	May 23/17		1217301
Kirwan, Thomas	Jul 22/17		1217348
Knapp, Edward	Aug 17/17		1217302AWOL from 2/11/18 to 3/21/18 S.C. 4/1/18 forf 2/3 mon pay for 3 mos. Last paid to Jan 31/18 by Lt. L.M.Thibaudeau QMC
Kurty, John	June 4/17		1217349
Lacostro, John	May 9/17		1217350
Landback, Max C.	Apr 25/17		1217351
Lewis, Raymon J.	May 28/17		1217352
Lounsbury, Oscar R.	May 9/17		1217353
Mains, Claude H. Main	Apr 28/14		1217222Red. fr. Sgt. to Pvtper RSO 167 Apr 9/18
Mains, Dewey H.	Mch 14/14		1217235 Red fr Cpl to pvt per RSO 167 4/9/18/
Manzer, Morton L.	Oct 5/16		1217303
Marks, Samuel D. BL	Apr 17/18		121 409428. Transfd fr. Ft Slocum N.Y. A.GO. Aug 7/17 Assng to Btry C 4/26/16 Joind S/D Pay due soldier fr enlistment
Martin, John	Aug 22/17		1217354

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Maurer,Fredrick J	April 17/18 n	409817. Trsfd fr Ft Slocum N.Y. D Per AGO 8/17/17 Assigned to Btry C 104th F.A. 4/26/18.Joined SD.
McMillan,George D	Apr 12/17	1217304.
Mead,Charles H.	June 25/17	1217355.
Mecchella,Michael	July 13/17	1217305.
Metzer,John S.	Jun 29/16	1217356.On DS per RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. 2/5/17 fr Feb 12 to Apr 12.
Mitchell,Horace W	May 28/17	1217357.On DS per RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18 fr.Feb 12 to Apr 11.
Morse,Wesley C.	Apr 15/18	409407. Trs fr Ft Slocum Per AGO 8/17/17 Assigned to Btry 4/26 joined SD
Mosher,Frank A	May 28/17	1217306.
Murray,Patrick J	Jun 14/17	1217307.
Nabinger,George E.	Apr 25/17	1217359. On DS per RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5.fr Feb 12 to Apr 26/18.
Newton Roy S.	Apr 11/17	1217308
Nichols,Ira E.	May 23/17	127360.Absent on furlough.
Nolan,John J.	May 23/17	1217340.
O'Hare,Raymond F.	Jun 6/17	1217362. On DS per RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. fr Feb 12 to Apr 10/18.
Parsons Eugene L.	May 28/17	1217363.
Pratt,Walter L	July 5/18	1217309.
Rakoski,Stephen D.	Apr 14/17	1217341.
Richmond,Thomas J.	May 2/17	1217364.On DS per RSO Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18 fr Feb 12 to Apr 26.
Robinson,Harold W.	May 23/17	1217365.Absent on furlough.
Rowley,Dewey H.	May 9/17	1217366.Forfeit$10. SC 4/18/18.
Ryan,William J.	Jun 6/16	1217567. In Conf awaiting trial.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sampson, Leo V.	July 4/17		1217368.
Savastio, Alessandro	Apr. 18/18		409963. Trsfd fr Ft Slocum N.Y. per AGO 8/17/18. assigned to Btry C 4/26/18 joined S/D
Saxe, Ernest.	Oct 5/14		1217311.
Scheffer, Henry.	Apr 25/17		1217369.
Schneider, John N.	July 3/16		1217370.
Scott, Curtis W.	Jun 26/16		1217371.
Schoumaker, Samuel W.	July 9/18		1217312.
Seaman, Arthur.	May 18/18		1217313.
Senatore, John.	Aug. 24/17		1217372.
Shattuck, James H.	Jun 13/17		1217373.
Shirley, Charles R.	Jun 13/17		1217374.
Taylor, Clifford F.	May 16/16		1217314.
Thompson, Charles F.	Jun 25/17		1217376.
Thrasher, Carl L.	May 22, 17		1217315
Trank, Martin.	July 14/17		1217317.
Turk, George L.	May 2/17		1217375. On DS per RSO Feb 5/18 fr Feb 12 to Apr 10/18. Forfeit $7. S.C. April 12/18.
Vadewalker, Raymond F.	May 22/18		1217318.
Van Wie, Jack A	May 9/18		1217319.
Wall, Egbert N.	Mar 31/15		1217378.
Wakeman, Crosby M	Jun 20/17		1217377.
Warner, Albert. W	May 9/18		1217379. On DS per RSO Feb 5 fr Feb 12 to Apr 10/18, forfeit $5. SC 4/23/18.
Wells, Dayton R.	June 26/16		1217320.
Wilcox, Clifford L	May 23/17		1217380.
Wilson Earl E.	Jun 27/17		1217381. On DS per RSO Feb 5. fr Feb 12 to Apr 26/18.

Wood,Ernest E.	May 23/17	1217382. On DS per RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5. fr Feb 12 to Apr.15.
Woecechovski,Thomas C	May 23/17	1217333.
Wright,Herman E.	April 14/18	409359. Trsfd fr Ft.Slocum per AGO 8/17/17 assigned to Btry C 104 F.A. 4/26/18 joined s/d.
LOSSES.		
HORSESHOER.		
Iskia,Stephen D.	Jun 21/16	1217242.Trsfd to 40th US Inf. Ft Riley Kans.per SO 108 Hdq 4/23/17
PRIVATES.		
Arnold,Clarence R.	Jun 22/16	1217224. Transfd to Enl Ord Pers.N.A attcched to Hdq Co per SO 106 Hdq 4/22/18.
Green,James F.	Jun 23/15	1217322. Trnsfd to Hdq Co this Regt.per RSO 181 4/19/18.
Davidson,John W.	May 23/17	1217293.Transferred to Enl.Prnl P Pers.N.A. per SO 84 Hdq Feb 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

O G Blakeslee
Capt. 104 F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Spartanburg, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

O G Blakeslee
Capt 104 F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of BATTERY C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at on board Transport, Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 191 0,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 191 0.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted," par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* BATTERY C *(Company or detachment.)* *of the* 104th FIELD ARTILLERY *(Regiment, corps, or department.)*

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30 *day of* APRIL, 191 8,

to muster on the 30 *day of* June, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Charles G. Blakeslee			
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Arthur M. Kaeppel			
Albert J. Shurrock		absent	On DS with 1st Prov. Co. 27th Div. A.E.F. per RMO 5/24/18 Hdqs 104 F.A
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Marshal O. Sanchez		absent	A.E.F. per RMO 5/31/18 Hdqs 104 F.A On DS with 2nd Prov. Co. 27th Div
Joseph A. Brown		absent	
1st SERGEANT			
Warren, Arthur J.	Jan 29/15		1217216
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kimble, Roy E.	Aug 6/15		1217321
MESS SERGEANT			
Loomis, Louis A.	June 20/17		1217267
STABLE SERGEANT			
Johnson, Frank W.	June 22/16		1217217
SERGEANTS			
X Cornell, Floyd E.	June 26/16	Absent	1217218 On DS with 1st Prov. Co. 27th Div. A.E.F. per R.S.O. 278 6/6/18.
Bertoo, Leon H.	Jan 29/15		1217219
Stevens, William A.	Jan 29/15		1217220
Wheeler, Ralph E.	Aug 13/14		1217223
Dever, James J.	Jan 29/15		1217221 On Furlo May 8-17/18
Bettenhauser, Alvin T.	Jun 26/15		1217224 On Furlo May 2-11/18
Capwell, Dana E.	Oct 6/15		1217229 On Furlo May 2-11/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

	Howard, Jesse V.	Apr 22/14		1217225
X	Hull, Charles A.	Jan 27/16	Absent	1217226 On DS RSO 185 Hqs 104th F.A. 4/23/18.
	Klingman, Louis E.	Apr 19/16		1217230 On furlo May 2-11/18
	CORPORALS			
	O'Connell, John J.	Aug 20/15		1217247
	Downs, Joseph G.	Apr 1/14		1217228
	Wevat, Carl	July 20/16		1-18325
	Martin, Chris W.	May 6/15		1217201 On furlough May 2-11/18
	Hall, Eddie J.	Oct 6/15		1217232
	Celeste, Dan	Dec 22/15		1-17234 On furlo May 2-11/18
	Schermerhorn Fred F.	Jun 22/16		1217208 On furlo May 2-11/18
X	Osterhout, John D.	Dec 9/14	Absent	1217236 On DS with 1st Prov Co. 27th Div. per RSO 276 Hqs 104th F.A. 6/8/18.
	McGrath, Edwin L.A.	June 21/16		1217209
X	Ellis, Herbert E.	May 2/17	Absent	1217207 On DS RSO 185 Hqs 104th F.A. 4/23/18
X	Barron, George P.	Mon 27/16	Absent	1217250 On DS RSO 185 Hqs 104th F.A. 4/23/18.
	Brown, Hans E.	May 2/17		1217211
	Loomis, Donald R.	June 6/17		1217240
X	Horan, Frank	Apr 9/16	Absent	1-17206 On DS with 1st Prov Co. 27th Div. per RSO 276 Hqs 104th F.A. 6/6/18.
	Dings, Dwight A.	Apr 12/16		1217252 On furlo May 2-11/18
	Riley, Horace J.	Oct 20/16		1217277 On furlo May 2-11/18
	Tobey, Melvin E.	May 2/17		1217289 On furlo May 2-11/18
	Crandall, Vera O.	May 2/17		1217287 On furlo May 2-11/18
	Shimer, Swinton M.	June 21/16		1217251 A.S.C. Corp. 1c pvt 1st cls per RSO 248 Hqs 104th F.A. 5/22/18
	Sampson, Clifford M.	June 26/16		1217279 A.S.C. Corp. 1c pvt 1st cls

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			per RSO 243 Hdqs 104th F.A. 5/23/18
O'Donnell, Paul S.	Apr 5/18		121427 Ambs Sup Co pvt 1cl ald per RSO 243 Hdqs 104th F.A. 5/23/18
Nolan, John J.	Mar 25/17		1st 7340 Amb Sup Co pvt 1st cls per RSO 243 Hdqs 104th F.A. 5/-2/18.
Thompson, Charles F.	June 26/17		121/376 Amb Sup Co pvt 1st cls per RSO 204 Hdqs 104th F.A. 5/15/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Allen, Burton C.	Jan 25/18		121241
HORSESHOERS			
Burnes, Warren L.	June 4/17		121244
Mees, Jacob C.	July 5/17		121/244
Merrill, William A.	Dec 10/13		121/200 Hdq. Tr Com Co pvt per RSO 207 Hqrs 104 F.A. 5/4/18. Ante Bmass Mar Tr pvt. per S.O. 20 1st Inf. 5/5/18
MECHANICS			
Carroll, Francis L.	Apr 5/17		121/248
Hodacker, Albert F.	June 18/17		121/244
Sayer, John A.	June 20/18		1st 247
SADDLER			
Pentzold, Lawrence J.	Feb 25/18		1st/248
COOKS			
Schnell, Joseph T.	July 4/18		1st/248
Soda, Omer M.	Apr 25/17		121/244
Martin, Clyde H.	Mar 25/17		121/200
Hellinger, Lillian	Jun 24/18		1st/251
BUGLERS			
Dilding, Albert T.	June 20/18		1st/252

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Brannen, Patrick H.	Feb 22/17		1217253
Van Zile, Jack A.	Nov 9/17		1217314 pvts Invalids fr pvt S.O. 33 Depot Q.M.C. 2/20/18.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Aubuchon, Louis J.	July 6/16		1217264 Un Invl Sch May 2-11/18
Barton, Oscar	Sept 7/16		1217345
Benedict, Earl V.	Jun 26/16		1217327
Benjamin, William	Jun 25/17		1217255
Bixby, Guy R.	June 21/16	Absent	1217267 Base Hospital Camp Greenleaf Ga. Recd 5/13/18
Cafferty, Orrin F.	Sept 14/17		pvts 1st cls pvt fr pvt per S.O. 23 Hdq 7290 Depot Q.M.C. 2/2/18
Clift, Leon A.	Nov 30/17		1217329
Cody, Sylvester	Sep 20/16		pvts 1st cls pvt fr pvt per S.O. 28 Hdq Walworth Depot Q.M.C. 2/21/18.
Cron, David J.	June 4/17		1217265 pvts pvt 1st cl. fr pvt S.O. 20 Depot Q.M.C. 5/3/18/
Dixon, Wayne S.	Aug. 22, 17		1217252
De Maria, Nicholas	July 2/17		1217298 pvts pvt 1st cl. fr pvt per S.O. 20 Depot Q.M.C. 5/3/18.
Donovan, John	Aug 20/17		1217287 pvts pvt 1st cl. fr pvt S.O. 25 Depot Q.M.C. 5/21/18.
Fuller, Howard A.	Aug. 20/17		1217314
Gilson, John O.	June 11/17		1217260
Hartman, Charles	Jun 21/16		1217325
Hobbs, Leon B.	Nov 29/16		1217309
Jones, James S.	Oct. 5/16		1217263
Juerig, John A.	May 31/16		1217306 Un Invlg Sch May 2-11/18. Sx in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth S.C. Recd LD from 5/11/18 to 6/8/18. reduced fr pvt 1st cls to pvt Depot Q.M.C. 20 6/28/18 pvts pvt 1st cls fr pvt S.O. 32 Depot Q.M.C. 8/17/18
Lane, Edgar S.	Jun 7/16		1217268

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	5 REMARKS.
LaCastro, John	May 9/17		1217350 Aptd 1st cls pvt fr pvt par S.O. 25 104th F.A. 5/3/18.
Lester, John J.	May 31/16		1217256 ca rurls May 2-11/18
Mattice, Virgil D.	June 6/17		1217269
Monell, Harold A.	July 9/17		1217370
Mowry, Arthur R.	May 23/17		1217371
Mitchell, Michael T.	July 6/17		1217356
Newton, Roy S.	Apr 11/17		1217308 Aptd 1st cls pvt fr pvt par S.O. 28 104th F.A. 5/21/18.
O'Brien, Thomas J.	June 29/16		1217384
O'Donnell, John F.	June 6/17		1217366
Ottaway, John L.	Apr 18/17		1217273
Pangburn, John A.	July 26/17		1217274 Forfeit $8.00 S.C. June 12/18
Phillips, Glen C.	May 28/17		1217280
Potter, Jay C.	May 21/17	1	1217275
Purvis, Norman	Dec 27/16		1217332
Quick, John B.	June 6/17		1217276
Sabol, Mike	April 14/17		1217278
Scott, Curtiss L.	June 26/16		1217337 Aptd pvt 1st cls fr pvt S.O. 25 104th F.A. 5/3/18.
Seaman, Arthur S.	May 15/17		1217313 Aptd pvt 1st cls fr pvt par S.O. 28 104th F.A. 5/21/18.
Sessler, Alexander M.	June 20/16		1217330
Smith, James H.	May 23/17		1217282
Stickney, John R.	June 4/17		1217283
Taylor, James V.	May 23/17		1217285
Tompkins, Harry	May 23/17		1217316
Wall, Egbert H.	Feb 21/16		1217378

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Weaver, Charles L.	June 7/18		1217285
Wells, Dayton R.	June 26/18		1217320 Aptd pvt 1st cls fr pvt per B.O. 25 104th F.A. 6/3/18.
Wilcox, Clifford L.	May 23/17		1217380 Aptd 1st cls pvt fr pvt per B.O. 29 104th F.A. 6/22/18.
PRIVATES			
Allen, Theron M.	Mch 28/18		2047812
Behrens, Charles H.	Apr 25/18		3047780
Bellevia, Joseph	Apr 14/18		4029412
Berish, Andrew	May 28/17		1217286
Bramigan, James	Aug. 2/17		1217288
Brewster, Glenn C.	April 29/17		1-17289 reduced to pvt fr pvt 1st cls per S.O. 142 6/15/18.In conf 6/14/18.
Bullardick, Basil C.	April 2/18		4029546
Bullock, Charles W.	June 8/18		1217284
Callen, Walter J.	June 29/17		1217291
Cappuna Massimino	May 29/18		2045596
Capuccino, Donato	March 28/18		4029519
Cook, Frederick E.	April 1/18		2049212
Davis, Marvin,	March 26/18		2046968
Dawson, Leroy E.	Mch 2a/18	Lawnt	2048960 Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Stuart Va. since 6/18/18.
Decker, Watson S.	May 2/17		1-17274
Dietz, John E.	April 4/18		4029519
DeLucca, William	April 25/18		3018936
Dickey, Harold C.	March 17/18		1217285
Dorman, Charles C.	June 6/17		1217338
Dubighausen, Carl	July 10/17		1217337
Eddy, Oscar	May 9/17		1217338
Excell, Elmer E.	June 6/17		1-17340 Ki in Base Hosp. fr 6/15/18

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Flynn, John G.	June 5/17		Forfeit $7.00 S.C. June 6/18 1217246.
Gleason, John P.	Feb 26/18		361668
Gosney, John V.	April 25/18		1217299
Guthrie, Raymond D.	June 5/17		1217342
Hammond, Lawrence J.	June 5/17		1217343
Hamzik, Andrew P.	June 4/17	[illegible] C.A.S.	1217261 Reduced to pvt fr pvt 1st cls S.C. 28 104th F.A. 5/21/18. On DS with bandperRVO 6/26/18.
Hill, Lewis C.	Feb 26/17		1217345
Holden, Walter E.	July 13/17		1217346
Jamieson, George J.	April 9/17	Absent	1217363 Adm St in base Hosp. almos 5/30/18 Not LD
Jamieson, William J.	June 25/17		1217347
Johnson, Jay G.	Mch. 28/18		408206
Johnson, Wesley H.	Apr 29/18		265049
Jump, Maurice M.	May 23/17		1217301
Kelly, John F.	May 24/18		382327
Kirwan, Thomas	July 21/17		1217348
Knapp, Edward	Aug 17/17		1217302 Forfeit $5. S.C. charges 6/18/18/ Reduced fr Sgler to pvt S.O. #33
Kocak, Stephen	Oct 28/16		1217332 104th F.A. 6/21/18. SK in Base Hospital, Camp Stuart V. fr 5/24/18 to 5/27/18/
Kurtz, Elmer W.	Apr 24/18		264801
Kurtz, Elmer W.			
Koch, William	Apr 25/18		365054
Kurty, John	June 4/17		1217349
Landbeck, Max C.	Apr 25/17		1217351
Lenig, Raymon J.	May 28/17		1217354 On furlo May 2/-11/18
Lonk, Oscar	April 24/18		264779
Lounsbury, Oscar R.	May 9/17		1217353
Maine, Claude E.	April 29/14		1217822

Mauzer, Morton L.	Oct 5/16	1217302	
Marka, Samuel D.	Apr 17/18	409428	
Martin John J.	Aug 22/17	1217354	
Maurer, Frederick J.	Apr 17/17	409317	
Mathewson, Ernest W.	Apr 21/18	364349	
McCann, William D.	Apr 21/18	364342	
McMillan, George	Apr 12/17	1217304	On furlo May 2/-11/18
Mead, Charles H.	June 25/17	1217355	
Meuchelle Michael	July 13/17	1217305	
Metzar, John S.	June 29/16	1217356	
Miller, Eugene S.	Mch 29/18	3035229	
Mitchell, Horace W.	May 28/17	1217357	on furlo May 2-11/18
Morse, Wesley C.	April 15/18	409407	
Mosher, Frank A.	May 28/17	1217306	
Murray, Patrick J.	Jun 4/17	1217307	
Mabinger, George E.	April 25/17	1217359	
Nicholas, Ira E.	May 25/17	1217360	
OHara, Raymond F.	Jun 6/17	1217362	
Parsons, Eugene L.	May 28/17	1217363	
Pratt, Walter L.	July 5/17	1217309	
Rakoski, Stpehe T.	Apr 14/17	1217310	
Richmond, Thomas J.	May 2/17	1217364	
Robinson, Harold W.	May 23/17	1217365	
Romley, Dewey A.	May 9/17	1217366	
Rotnrala Michael,	Apr 24/18	364815	
Ryan, William J.	June 6/16	1217367	
Sampson, Leo V.	July 4/17	1217368	
Savastio, Alessandro	April 18/18	12K 409963	
Saxe, Ernest	Oct 15/14	1217311	
Scheffer, Henry	April 25/17	1217369	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Senators, John	Aug 24/17		1217372 In Conf 14 Days S.C. 6/14/18
Shahin, George F.	Apr 25/18		365050
Shattuck, James H.	June 13/17		1217317
Shirley, Charles	June 13/17		1217374
Smith, George E.	Apr 24/18		364778
Sterner, Harold F.	Apr 25/18		365034
Taylor, Clifford F.	May 17/16		1217314
Thresher, Carl L.	May 21/17		1217315 On Furlo May 2/-14/18
Trank, Martin	July 14/17		1217317
Turk, George L.	May 2/17		1217375
Vandewalker, Raymond F.	May 21/17		1217316
Vaugh, Francis J.	Apr 25/18	Absent	365028 Abs Sk in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. since 5/13/18.
Vrablic, Stephan J.	April 24/18		364781
Wakeman, Crosby M.	June 20/17		1217377
Warner, Gilbert W.	May 9/17		1217379
Wilson, Earl E.	June 27/17		1217381
Winters, Harry B.	Apr 25/18		365032
Wood, Ernest E.	May 23/17		1217382
Woszczhovski, Thomas C.	May 23/17		1217333
Wright, Harmon E.	April 14/18		409369

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

E J Blakeslee
Capt 104 F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: U S A Hosp

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Chas. R. Seymour
Major 104th F. A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—892

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

MONTHLY [illegible]STER [illegible] TERY "C"
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
27TH DIVISION, U. S. A.
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE
AUGUST 1, 1918.

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
BLAKESLEE		CHARLES G.	CAPTAIN	
KAEPPEL		ARTHUR E.	1ST LIEUT.	
SINNOCK		ALBERT J.	1ST LIEUT.	
SANCHEZ		MARSHAL O.	2d LIEUT.	
BREEN		JOSEPH A.	2d LIEUT	
TAIT		MELVILLE S.	2d LIEUT.	
[illegible]ARMER	1217216	ARTHUR J.	1ST SERGT.	
KIMBLE	1217321	ROY E.	SUPPLY SRGT.	
LOOMIS	1217267	LOUIS A.	MESS SRGT.	
JOHNSON	1217217	FRANK W.	STABLE SRGT.	
CORNELL	1217218	FLOYD E.	SRGT.	
BARTOO	1217219	LEON H.	SRGT.	S.D.
STEVENS	1217220	WILLIAM A.	SRGT.	
DEVER	1217221	JAMES J.	SRGT.	
WHEELER	1217223	RALPH F.	SRGT.	
BETTENHAUSER	1217224	ALVIN T.	SRGT.	
HOWARD	1217225	JESSE W.	SRGT.	
HULL	1217226	CHARLES A.	SRGT.	
CAPWELL	1217229	DANA E.	SRGT.	
KLINGMAN	1217230	LOUIS R.	SRGT.	
DOWNS	1217228	JOSEPH G.	CORP.	
WEVAT	1217323	CARL A.	CORP.	
MARTIN	1217231	CHRIS. W.	CORP.	
WALL	1217232	EDDIE J.	CORP.	
CELESTE	1217324	DAN	CORP.	
SCHERMERHORN	1217233	FRED F.	CORP.	
OSTERHOUT	1217236	JOHN D.	CORP.	
ELLIS	1217237	HERBERT L.	CORP.	
WARREN	1217238	GEORGE P.	CORP.	
BROWN	1217239	WARD E.	CORP.	
LOOMIS	1217240	DONALD R.	CORP.	
MORAN	1217262	FRANK	CORP.	
McGRATH	1217268	EDWIN L.	CORP.	
RILEY	1217277	GORDON J.	CORP.	
DINGS	1217258	DWIGHT A.	CORP.	
CRANDALL	1217257	WARD O.	CORP.	
TOBEY	1217289	MELVIN E.	CORP.	
SHIMER	1217281	SWINTON M.	CORP.	
NOLAN	1217740	JOHN J.	CORP.	
O'DONNELL	1217272	PAUL S.	CORP.	
THOMPSON	1217376	CHARLES F.	CORP.	
O'CONNELL	1217227	JOHN J.	CORP.	
HARTMAN	1217328	CHARLES	CORP.	
FULLER	1225122	HOWARD R.	CORP.	
ALLEN	1217241	BURTON C.	CHF.MRCH.	
MAAS	1217244	JACOB C.	HRS. SHR.	
MERRILL	1217300	WILLIAM A.	HRS. SHR.	
BARNES	1217243	WARREN T.	HRS. SHR.	
CARROLL	1217245	FRANCIS J.	MECH.	
NODECKER	1217246	ALBERT F.	MECH.	
SAYER	1217247	JOHN G.	MECH.	
PAETZOLD	1217248	LAWRENCE J.	SADDLER	
SCHOELL	1217249	JOSEPH T.	COOK	
WOOD	1217325	OMER C.	COOK	
MARTIN	1217250	CLYDE H.	COOK	
HALLINAN	1217251	WILLIAM	COOK	
DILDINE	1217252	ALBERT T.	BUGLER	
BR[illegible]AN	1217253	PATRICK E.	BUGLER	
VAN WIE	1217319	JACK A.	BUGLER	
AUBUCHON	1217254	Louis J.	Prvt. 1st Clas-	

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
BARTON	1217326	OSCAR	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
BENEDICT	1217327	EARL V.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
BENJAMIN	1217255	WILLIAM J.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
CAFFERTY	1217290	ORRIN W.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
CLIST	1217256	LEON M.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
CODY	1217292	SYLVESTER	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
CREW	1217335	DAVID J.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
DeMARIA	1217295	NICHOLAS	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
DIXON	1217259	WAYNE S.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
DONOVAN	1217287	JOHN	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
GILSON	1217260	JOHN O.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
HOBBS	1217329	LEON B.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
JONES	1217265	JAMES S.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
JURIGA	1217264	JOHN A.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
LoCOSTRO	1217350	JOHN	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
LANE	1217265	EDGAR S.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
LESTER	1217266	JOHN J.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
MATTICE	1217269	VIRGIL D.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
MITCHELL	1217358	MICHAEL T.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
MAINS	1217322	CLAUDE H.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
MONNELL	1217270	HAROLD L.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
MOWRY	1217271	ARTHUR R.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
NEWTON	1217308	ROY S.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
O'BRIEN	1217384	THOMAS J.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
OTTOWAY	1217343	JOHN L.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
O'DONNELL	1217366	JOHN F.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
PANGBURN	1217274	JOHN A.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
PARSONS	1217363	EUGENE L.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
PHILLIPS	1217330	GLENN C.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
POTTER	1217275	Jay C.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
PURVIS	1217331	NORMAN A.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
QUICK	1217276	JOHN B.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
SABOL	1217278	MIKE	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
SHAMAN	1217313	ARTHUR	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
SESSLER	1217280	ALEXANDER M.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
SHIRLEY	1217374	CHARLES R.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
SMITH	1217282	JAMES H.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
SCOTT	1217371	CURTIS W.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
STICKNEY	1217332	JOHN R.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
TAYLOR	1217283	JAMES J.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
TOMPKINS	1217316	HARRY	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
WALL	1217378	EGBERT N.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
WEAVER	1217285	CHARLES L.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
WELLS	1217320	DAYTON R.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
WILCOX	1217380	CLIFFORD L.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
ALLEN	1217 2308312	THURON M.	PRIVATE	
BEHRENS	364780	CHARLES H.	PRIVATE	
BELLAVIA	409349	JOSEPH	PRIVATE	
BERISH	1217286	ANDREW	PRIVATE	
BRANNIGAN	1217288	JAMES	PRIVATE	
BREWSTER	1217289	GLENN C.	PRIVATE	
Bullerdick	2039646	BASIL OL	PRIVATE	
BULLOCK	1217334	CHARLES W.	PRIVATE	
CALLEN	1217291	WALTER J.	PRIVATE	
COOK	2039212	FREDERICK E.	PRIVATE	
CAPANNA	2035596	Massimino	PRIVATE	
CAPUCCINO	2035194	DONADO	PRIVATE	
DAVIS	2035068	MARVIN	PRIVATE	
DECKER	1217294	WATSON H G.	PRIVATE	
DeLUCCA	365036	WILLIAM	PRIVATE	
DIETZ	409318	JOHN P.	PRIVATE	
DICKEY	1217296	HAROLD O.	PRIVATE	
DORMAN	1217336	CHARLES C.	PRIVATE	
EBIGHAUSEN	1217337	CARL	PRIVATE	

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
EDDY	1217338	OSCAR	PVT.	
EXCELL	1217340	ELMER H.	PRIVATE	
FLYNN	1217298	JOHN G.	PRIVATE	
GLEASON	361668	JOHN P.	PRIVATE	
GOSNEY	1217299	JOHN V.	PRIVATE	
GUTHRIE	1217342	RAYMOND D.	PRIVATE	
HAMMOND	1217343	LAWRENCE J.	PRIVATE	
HEMZIK	1217261	ANDREW P.	PRIVATE	D.S.
HILL	1217345	LOUIS C.	PRIVATE	
HOLDEN	1217346	WALTER E.	PRIVATE	
JAMIESON	1217347	WILLIAM J.	PRIVATE	
JOHNSON	406206	JAY G.	PRIVATE	
JOHNSON	365049	WESLEY H.	PRIVATE	
JUMP	1217301	MAURICE W.	PRIVATE	
KELLY	382327	JOHN F.	PRIVATE	
KIRWIN	1217348	THOMAS	PRIVATE	
KNAPP	1217302	EDWARD	PRIVATE	
KOCAK	1217739	STEPHEN	PRIVATE	
KOCH	365054	WILLIAM	PRIVATE	
KURTZ	364801	ELMER W.	PRIVATE	
KURTY	1217349	JOHN	PRIVATE	
LANDBACK	1217351	MAX C.	PRIVATE	
LEWIS	1217352	RAYMON J.	PRIVATE	
LONG	364779	OSCAR	PRIVATE	
LOUNSBURY	1217353	OSCRR R.	PRIVATE	
MAHER	1217303	NORTON L.	PRIVATE	
MARKS	409828	SAMUEL D.	PRIVATE	
MARTIN	1217354	JOHN	PRIVATE	
MATHEWSON	364349	ERNEST W.	PRIVATE	
MAURER	409817	FREDERICK J.	PRIVATE	
MEAD	1217355	CHARLES	PRIVATE	
McCANN	364342	WILLIAM D.	PRIVATE	
McMILLAN	1217304	GEORGE D.	PRIVATE	
MECCHELLA	1217305	MICHAEL	PRIVATE	
METZER	1217356	JOHN S.	PRIVATE	
MILLER	2038631	EUGENE S.	PRIVATE	
MITCHELL	1217357	HORACE W.	PRIVATE	
MORSE	409407	WESLEY C.	PRIVATE	
MOSHER	1217306	FRANK A.	PRIVATE	
MURRAY	1217307	PATRICK J.	PRIVATE	
NABINGER	1217359	GEORGE E.	PRIVATE	
NICHOLS	1217360	IRA E.	PRIVATE	
O'HARE	1217362	RAYMOND F.	PRIVATE	
PRATT	1217309	WALTER L.	PRIVATE	
RICHMOND	1217364	THOMAS J.	PRIVATE	
ROBINSON	1217365	HAROLD W.	PRIVATE	
RAKOSKI	1217310	STEPHEN T.	PRIVATE	
ROTHFELD	364815	MICHAEL	PRIVATE	
ROWLEY	1217366	DEWEY H.	PRIVATE	
RYAN	1217367	WILLIAM J.	PRIVATE	
SENATORE	1217372	JOHN	PRIVATE	
SEVASTIO	1217409963	ALESSANDRO	PRIVATE	
SAMPSON	1217368	LEO V.	PRIVATE	
SAXE	1217311	ERNEST	PRIVATE	
SHAHIN	365050	GEORGE	PRIVATE	
SHATTUCK	1217373	JAMES H.	PRIVATE	
SMITH	364778	GEORGE E.	PRIVATE	
SCHEFFER	1217368	HENRY	PRIVATE	
STERNER	365034	HAROLD F.	PRIVATE	
TAYLOR	1217314	CLIFFORD F.	PRIVATE	
THRASHER	1217315	CARL L.	PRIVATE	
TRANK	1217317	MARTIN	PRIVATE	
TURK	1217375	GEORGE L.	PRIVATE	
VANDEWALKER	1217318	RAYMOND F.	PRIVATE	
VRABLIC	364781	JOSEPH S.	PRIVATE	
WAKEMAN	1217377	CROSBY M.	PRIVATE	
WARNER	1217379	ALBERT W.	PRIVATE	
WILSON	1217381	EARL E.	PRIVATE	

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
WINTERS	365032	HARRY E.	Private	
WOECECHOVSKI	1217333	THOMAS C.	PRIVATE	
WOOD	1217382	ERNEST E.	PRIVATE	
WRIGHT	409359	NORMAN E.	PRIVATE	
SAVAGE	1216778	VICTOR H.	PRIVATE	

NAME		RANK	REMARKS
Loomis, Louis A.	1217257	Private	
LoCastro, John	1217350	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Lester, John J.	1217266	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Loomis, Donald E.	1217240	Corporal	
Long, Oscar	364779	Private	
Loughery, Chester M.	2035759	Private	
Lane, Edgar, E.	1217265	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Lounsbury, Oscar E.	1217353	Private	
Landback, Max C.	1217351	Private	
Mattice, Virgil D.	1217269	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Miller, Eugene	2038631	Private	
Metzer, John S.	1217356	Private	
Martin, Chris. W.	1217231	Sergeant	
McMillan, George D.	1217304	Private	
Mitchell, Michael T.	1217358	Corporal	
Murray, Patrick J.	1217307	Private	
Martin, John	1217354	Private	
Manzer, Morton L.	1217303	Private	
Mosher, Frank A.	1217306	Private	
Merrill, William A.	1217300	Horseshoer	
Maas, Jacob C.	1217244	Horseshoer	
Mitchell, Horace W.	1217357	Private	
Monnel, Harold L.	1217270	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Martin, Clyde H.	1217250	Cook	
Matheuson, Ernest W.	364349	Private	
McCann, William D.	364342	Private	
Marks, Samuel D.	409328	Private	
McGrath, Edwin L.A.	1217268	Corporal	
Maurer, Frederick J.	409817	Private	
Mowry, Arthur R.	1217271	Corporal	
Morse, Wesley C.	409407	Private	
Mead, Charles H.	1217355	Private	
Mains, Claude H.	1217222	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Mecchella, Michael	1217305	Private	
Nabinger, George E.	1217359	Private	
Nolan, John J.	1217740	Private	
Nichols, Ira E.	1217360	Private	
Nodecker, Albert F.	1217246	Mechanic	
Newton, Roy S.	1217308	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Osterhout, John D.	1217236	Corporal	
O'Donnell, John F.	1217361	1st Cl.Pvt.	
O'Connell, John J.	1217227	Corporal	
O'Hare, Raymond F.	1217362	Private	
O'Donnell, Paul S.	1217272	Private	
O'Brien, Thomas J.	1217334	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Otteway, John L.	1217273	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Parsons, Eugene L.	1217363	Private 1st Cl.	
Phillips, Glenn C.	1217330	1st Cl.	
Pirringer, Joseph V.	2035197	Private	
Pratt, Walter L.	1217309	Private	
Pangburn, John A.	1217274	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Paetzold, Lawrence J.	1217248	Saddler	
Purvis, Norman A.	1217331	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Potter, Jay C.	1217275	1st Cl.Pvt.	

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C 10th F.A.
(Company or detachment.)

of the.....
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Feb 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, alphabetically in order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without reserve, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

NAME		RANK	REMARKS
Quick, John B.	1217276	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Rakoski, Stephen T.	1217310	Private	
Richmond, Thomas J.	1217364	Private	
Robinson, Harold W.	1217365	Private	
Rowley, Dewey H.	1217363	Private	
Rothfeld, Michael	364815	Private	
Riley, Gordon, J.	1217277	Corporal	
Stevens, William A.	1217220	Sergeant	
Sampson, Leo V.	1217366	Private	
Schimmel, Joseph T.	2037894	Private	
Shimer, Swinton M.	1217281	Corporal	
Smith, George E.	364778	Private	
Savastio, Alessandro	309963	Private	
Sterner, Harold F.	365034	Private	
Shahin, George F.	365050	Private	
Sabol, Mike	1217278	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Seaman, Arthur	1217313	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Smith, James H.	1217282	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Schoell, Joseph T.	1217249	Cook	
Scott, Curtis W.	1217371	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Shirley, Charles H.	1217374	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Sayer, John G.	1217247	Mechanic	
Stickney, John H.	1217332	Corporal	
Seesler, Alexandra W.	1217280	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Senatore, John	1217372	Private	
Shattuck, James H.	1217373	Private	
Scheffer, Harry	1217369	Private	
Savage, Victor H.	1216778	Private	on D/S
Schermerhorn, Fred S.	1217233	Corporal	
Saxe, Ernest	1217311	Private	
Turk, George L.	1217375	Private	
Thrasher, Carl L.	1217315	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Taylor, Clifford F.	1217314	Private	
Trank, Martin	1217317	Private	
Tompkins, Harry	1217316	Corporal	
Taylor, James J.	1217283	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Toboy, Melvin E.	1217284	Corporal	
Thompson, Charles F.	1217376	Supply Sergeant	
Vrablic, Joseph S.	364731	Private	
Van Vie, Jack A.	1217319	Bugler	
Vandewalker, Raymond F.	1217318	Private	
Wood, Omer C.	1217325	Private	
Wheeler, Ralph E.	1217223	Corporal	
Wakeman, Crosby M.	1217377	Private	
Warren, George P.	1217238	Corporal	
Wilcox, Clifford L.	1217380	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Warner, Arthur J.	1217216	1st Sergeant	
Wall, Eddie J.	1217232	Corporal	
Wilson, Earl E.	1217381	Private	
Wright, Herman T.	409359	Private	
Woeschovski, Thomas C.	1217333	Private	
Winters, Harry E.	365032	Private	
Wevat, Carl	1217323	Corporal	
Wood, Ernest E.	1217382	Private	
Weaver, Charles L.	1217285	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Wells, Dayton E.	1217320	1st Cl.Pvt.	

BATTERY "C"
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

adj.

2 SEP. 1918

Statistical Sec
A. G. O., D. S.

NAME		RANK	REMARKS
Blakeslee, C.G.		Captain, F. A.	Duty with Battery
Broen, Joseph A.		2d Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Danforth, George W.		2d Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Kaeppel, Arthur E.		1st Lieut. F. A.	D/S
Merrick, William H.		2d Lieut. F. A.	Duty with Battery
Thomas, William H.		1st Lieut. F. A.	Duty with Battery
Allen, Burton C.	1217241	Ch. Mech	
Allen, Thuron	2038312	Private	
Aubuchon, Louis J.	1217254	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Barnes, Warren T.	1217243	Horse Shoer	
Barton, Oscar	1217326	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Bartoo, Leon H.	1217219	Sergeant	
Benjamin, William	1217255	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Bellavia, Joseph	409342	Private	
Behrens, Chas.H.	304780	Private	
Brannigan, James	1217288	Private	
Brennan, Patrick H.	1217253	Private	
Brown, Ward E.	1217239	Sergeant	
Bullerdick, Basil C.	2039643	Private	
Benedick, Earl V.	1217327	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Berish, Andrew	1217286	Private	
Bullock, Chas. W.	1217334	Private	
Bettenhauser, Alvin T.	1217244	Sergeant	
Brewster, Glenn C.	1217289	Private	
Cornell, Floyd E.	1217218	Sergeant	
Capwell, Dana E.	1217229	Corporal	
Cafferty, Orrin W.	1217290	1st Cl. Pvt/	
Carroll, Francis J.	1217245	Private	
Cody, Sylvester,	1217292	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Crew, David J.	1217335	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Clift, Leon. M.	1217256	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Callen, Walter J.	1217291	Private	
Celeste, Dan	1217324	Private	
Capuccino, Donato,	2035194	Private	
Crandall, Ward C.	1217257	Corporal	
Capanna, Massimino	2035596	Private	
Cook, Frederic E.	2039212	Private	
Dever, James J.	1217221	Sergeant	
Dickey, Harold C.	1217296	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Dorman, Charles C.	1217336	Private	
Dings, Dwight A.	1217258	Corporal	
Dildine, Albert T.	1217262	Bugler	
Davis, Marvin	2035968	Private	
Daniel, Abraham	2038966	Private	
Dixon, Wayne H.	1217259	Private	
Decker, Watson G.	1217294	Private	
DeLucca, William	365036	Bugler	
Donovan, John	1217297	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Dietz, John F.	409318	Private	
Downs, Joseph G.	1217228	Sergeant	
D'Aria, Nicholas	1217295	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Ebbighausen, Carl	1217337	Private	
Ellis, Herbert L.	1217237	Mechanic	

NAME		RANK	REMARKS
Excell, Elmer E.	1217340	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Eddy, Oscar K.	1217338	Private	
Flynn, John G.	1217298	Private	
Fuller, Howard E.	1225122	Corporal	
Gosney, John V.	1217299	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Gilson, John C.	1217360	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Giska, Anthony	2036911	Private	
Gutowski, Frank	2035266	Private	
Guthrie, Raymond D.	1217342	Cook	
Gleason, John P.	361668	Private	
Hobbs, Leon D.	1217329	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Hammond, Lawrence J.	1217342	Private	
Hallinan, William	1217251	Cook	
Hemzik, Andrew P.	1217231	Private	on D/S with Band
Hull, Charles A.	1217226	Sergeant	
Hayes, John V.	2036553	Private	
Hill, Louis C.	1217345	Private	
Howard, Jesse T.	1217226	Corporal	
Horan, Frank	1217262	Sergeant	
Holden, Walter E.	1217340	Private	
Hartman, Charles	1217328	Corp.	
Juriga, John J.	1217264	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Johnson, Frank T.	1217317	Stable Sergeant	
Jones, James S.	1217283	Private	
Jump, Maurice W.	1217321	Private	
Johnson, Jay C.	406206	Private	
Johnson, Wesley H.	365049	Private	
Jamieson, William J.	1217347	Private	
Kelly, John F.	382327	Private	
Kirwan, Thomas	1217348	Private	
Kimble, Roy E.	1217321	Mess Sergeant	
Klingman, Lewis R.	1217230	Corporal	
Kocak, Stephen	1217332	Private	
Kurtz, Elmer W.	1217364801	Private	
Koch, William	365054	Corporal	
Knapp, Edward	1217302	Private	
Kurtz, John	1217349	Private	
Krol, John	2040418	Private	
Lewis, Raymond J.	1217352	Private	

Central Records Office
Form #1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "C"

of 104th Field Artillery

at Camp de Souge, France

Correct as of the last day

of August 31, 1918

Charles A. Bealer

Capt. 104th F. A.

Statistical Sec.
A. G. O. U. S.
SEP 1918

NAME		RANK	REMARKS
Warner,	Albert W.	1217379	Private
Wall,	Egbert N.	1217378	1st Cl.Pvt.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...BATTERY "C"... (Company or Detachment)

of ...104TH FIELD ARTILLERY... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...AMERICAN EX. FORCES... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 30, 1918.

Signature: A. Vernuckle
2d Lieut.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED OCT 16 1918 CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 37, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Breen, Joseph A.		2d Lt.F.A.N.G.	Duty with Battery
Danforth, George N.		2d Lt.F.A.N.G.	Attached to Battery for duty.
Knoppel, Arthur E.		1st Lt.F.A.N.G.	Duty with Battery
Merrick, William H.		2d Lt.F.A.N.G.	Duty with Battery
Thomas, William H.		1st Lt.F.A.N.G.	Duty with Battery.
Aubuchon, Louis J.	1217254	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Allen, Theron M.	2038312	Pvt.	
Allen, Burton C.	1217241	Ch.Mech.	
Bellavia, Joseph	403942	Pvt.	
Berish, Andrew	1217286	Pvt.	
Brannigan, James	1217288	Pvt.	
Bartee, Leon H.	1217218	Sergeant	
Barton, Oscar	1217226	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Barnes, Warren T.	1217243	Hs. Sh.	
Benedict, Earl V.	1217227	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Bettenhauser, Alvin T.	1217224	Sergeant	
Behrens, Charles H.	2064780	Pvt.	
Benjamin, William	1217255	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Brennan, Patrick E.	1217253	Pvt.	
Brewster, Glenn C.	1217208	Pvt.	
Brown, Ward E.	1217239	Sergeant	
Bullock, Charles W.	1217334	Pvt.	
Bullerdick, Basil O.	2039646	Pvt.	
Capuccino, Donato	2035194	Pvt.	
Cafferty, Orrin W.	1217290	Pvt.	
Callen, Walter	1217281	Pvt.	
Capwell, Dana E.	1217229	Corporal	
Celeste, Dan	1217224	Pvt.	
Carroll, Francis J.	1217245	Pvt.	
Clift, Leon M.	1217258	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Cody, Sylvester	1217292	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Cook, Frederick E.	2039212	Pvt.	
Cornell, Floyd E.	1217218	Sergeant	
Crandall, Ward C.	1217257	Corporal	
Capanna, Massimino	2035598	Pvt.	
Crew, David J.	1217335	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Daniel, Abraham	2038966	Pvt.	
DeLucca, William	365036	Bugler	
Davis, Marvin	2035968	Pvt.	
Dildine, Albert T.	1217252	Bugler	
Dixon, Wayne S.	1217259	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Dings, Dwight A.	1217258	Corporal	
Dietz, John P.	409218	Pvt.	
Donovan, John	1217297	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Dorman, Charles C.	1217238	Pvt.	
Decker, Watson G.	1217294	Pvt.	
Devine, Joseph E.	1217228	Sergeant	
DeMarin, Michele	1217295	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Dever, James J.	1217221	Sergeant	
Dickey, Harold C.	1217298	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Ekcell, Elmer H.	1217340	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Fobighausen, Carl	1217237	Pvt.	
Eddy, Oscar E.	1217238	Pvt.	
Ellis, Norbert L.	1217237	Mech.	
Flynn, James C.	1217298	Pvt.	
Fuller, Howard R.	1285122	Corporal	
Gutowski, Frank	2035269	Pvt.	Attached
Giska, Anthony	2038011	Pvt.	
Gleason, John P.	361668	Pvt.	
Gilson, John O.	1217260	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Gosney, John V.	1217299	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Guthrie, Raymond D.	1217242	Cook	
Hayes, John V.	2036558	Pvt.	
Hallinan, William	1217251	Cook	
Hammond, Lawrence J.	1217243	Pvt.	
Hartman, Charles	1217228	Corporal	
Hill, Lewis C.	1217245	Pvt/	
Hull, Charles A.	1217229	Sergeant.	
Horan, Frank	1217269	Sergeant	
Hobbs, Leon B.	1217239	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Howard, Jesse W.	1217225	Corporal	
Juriga, John A.	1217264	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Johnson, Wesley H.	365049	Pvt.	AWOL
Johnson, Jay C.	408206	Pvt.	
Jones, James S.	1217263	Pvt.	
Jump, Maurice W.	1217301	Pvt.	
Jamieson, William J.	1217247	Pvt.	
Johnson, Frank W.	1217217	Stb.Sgt.	
Krol, John	2040418	Pvt.	Attached
Kirwan, Thomas	1217246	Pvt.	
Kimble, Roy E.	1217221	Mess Sgt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Klingman, Lewis R.	1217330	Corporal	
Kurty, John	1217348	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Kelly, John F.	382357	Pvt.	
Koch, William	365056	Corporal	
Knapp, Edward	1217302	Pvt.	
Kosak, Stephen	1217329	Pvt.	
Kurtz, Elmer W.	364801	Pvt.	
Longbery, Chester S.	2035759	Pvt.	Attached
LeCestre, John	1217350	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Landback, Max C.	1217351	Pvt.	
Loomis, Donald R.	1217340	Corporal	
Lounsbury, Oscar R.	1217353	Pvt.	
Lester, John J.	1217265	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Loomis, Louis A.	1217287	Pvt.	
Lewis, Hyman J.	1217352	Pvt.	
Lane, Edgar	1217265	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Long, Oscar	3647?9	Pvt.	
Maurer, Frederick J.	409817	Pvt.	
Mathewson, Ernest W.	364349	Pvt.	
McCann, William D.	364342	Pvt.	
Murray, Patrick J.	1217307	Pvt.	
McMillan, George D.	1217304	Pvt.	
Mowry, Arthur R.	1217271	Corporal	
Mosher, Frank A.	1217306	Pvt.	
Morse, Wesley C.	409407	Pvt.	
Mitchell, Michael T.	1217358	Corporal	
Monell, Harold L.	1217270	Pvt.	
Mitchell, Horace W.	1217357	Pvt.	
Miller, Eugene	2038621	Pvt.	
Merrill, William A.	1217309	Mu. Sh.	
Metzer, John S.	1217354	1st. Cl. Pvt.	
Mattice, Virgil D.	1217269	1st Cl. Pvt.	
McGrath, Edwin L.A.	1217268	Corporal	
Maas, Jacob C.	1217344	Mu. Sh.	
Manzer, Morton L.	1217303	Pvt.	
Maine, Claude H.	1217282	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Martin, Clyde H.	1217250	Cook	
Marks, Samuel D.	409828	Pvt.	
Martin, Chris. W.	1217231	Sergeant	
Martin, John	1217354	Pvt.	
Mead, Charles H.	1217355	Pvt.	
Mechella, Michael	1217305	Pvt.	
Mabinger, George E.	1217359	Pvt.	
Middeker, Albert F.	1217346	Mech.	
Newton, Roy S.	1217308	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Nichols, Ira E.	1217360	Pvt.	
Nolan, John J.	1217740	Pvt.	
O'Brien, Thomas J.	1217284	1st Cl.Pvt.	
O'Donnell, John F.	1217366	1st Cl. Pvt.	
O'Connell, John J.	1217227	Corporal	
O'Donnell, Paul S.	1217272	Pvt.	
O'Hare, Raymond F.	1217362	Pvt.	
Osterhout, John D.	1217238	Corporal	
Otteway, John L.	1217273	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Pirringer, Joseph V.	2035197	Pvt.	
Pangburn, John A.	1217274	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Pantzold, Lawrence J.	1217248	Saddler	
Parsons, Eugene L.	1217363	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Potter, Jay C.	1217275	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Pratt, Walter L.	1217309	Pvt.	
Purvis, Herman A.	1217331	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Phillips, Glenn C.	1217330	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Quick, John B.	1217276	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Richmond, Thomas J.	1217364	Pvt.	
Rothfeld, Michael	364815	Pvt.	
Rakoski, Stephen A.	1217310	Pvt.	
Riley, Gordon J.	1217277	Corporal	
Robinson, Harold W.	1217365	Pvt.	
Rowley, Dewey H.	1217365	Pvt.	
Ryan, William J.	1217367	Pvt.	
Schimmel, Joseph T.	2037694	Pvt.	
Smith, George E.	364778	Pvt.	
Skinner, Harold F.	365034	Pvt.	
Shahin, George	365050	Pvt.	
Sabol, Mike	1217278	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Shiner, Swinton M.	1217281	Corporal	
Shirley, Charles R.	1217374	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Smith, James H.	1217282	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Shattuck, James H.	1217375	Pvt.	
Stevens, William A.	1217220	Sergeant	
Savastio, Alessandro	409963	Pvt.	
Schoenerhorn, Fred W.	1217223	Corporal	
Stickney, John R.	1217232	Corporal	
Seaman, Arthur	1217318	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Schoell, Joseph T.	1217369	Cook	
Senatore, John	1217272	Pvt.	
Seesler, Alexander M.	1217280	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Scott, Curtis W.	1217371	Pvt.	
Scheffer, Henry	1217369	Pvt.	
Saxe, Ernest	1217311	Pvt.	
Sayer, John G.	1217247	Mech.	
Sampson, Lee V.	1217366	Pvt.	
Taylor, Clifford F.	1217314	Pvt.	
Taylor, James J.	1217283	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Tobey, Melvin E.	1217284	Corporal	
Thompson, Charles F.	1217376	Sup.Sgt.	
Trunk, Martin	1217317	Pvt.	
Thrasher, Carl L.	1217315	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Tompkins, Harry	1217316	Corporal	
Turk, George L.	1217375	Pvt.	
Vrablic, Joseph S.	364781	Pvt.	
Van Wie, Jack A.	1217319	Bugler	
Vandewalker, Raymond F	1217318	Pvt.	
Wakeman, Crosby M.	1217377	Pvt.	
Wall, Eddie J.	1217232	Corporal	
Warner, Albert W.	1217379	Pvt.	Abst.B/H De Souge Sick
Warner, Arthur J.	1217214	1st Sgt.	
Wall, Egbert N.	1217378	1st Cl. Pvt.	

Page #2

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of _____ (Company or Detachment)

of _____ (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____ (Station)

Correct as of the last day of _____ 191__

Signature _____

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Weaver, Charles L.	1217285	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Wevat, Carl	1217323	Corporal	
Wilcox, Clifford L.	1217380	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Wilson, Earl E.	1217381	Pvt.	
Wells, Dayton R.	1217320	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Wocochovski, Thomas C	1217333	Pvt.	
Wood, Ernest E.	1217382	Pvt.	
Wheeler, Ralph E.	1217223	Corporal	
Wood, Omer C.	1217325	Pvt.	
Winters, Harry B.	365032	Pvt.	
Warren, George P.	1217238	Corporal	
Wright, Hermon E.	409359	Pvt.	
Whitehead, Ralph R.	298887	Pvt.	Attached
Holden, Walter E.	1217346	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....Battery C.....
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 31 1918.

Signature.....
Arthur B. Kaeppel
1st Lieut. 104th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one [illegible] and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer [illegible] the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded to the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 47, A.E.F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
BREEN, JOSEPH A.	2nd Lt.F.A.	Duty with Battery
DANFORTH, GEORGE N.	2nd Lt. F.A.	Attached to Btry for Dty.
KAEPPEL, ARTHUR B	1st Lt. F.A.	Commanding Battery
MERRICK, WILLIAM H.	2nd Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
THOMAS, WILLIAM H?	1st Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Aubuchon, Louis J. 1217254	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Allen, Theron M. 2038312	Pvt.	
Allen, Burton C. 1217241	Ch. Mech.	
Barnes, Warren E. 1217243	HsHr.	
Barton Oscar 1217326	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bartoo, Leon H. 1217219	Sergeant	
Benjamin, William 1217255	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bellavia, Joseph 409382	Pvt.	
Behrens, Charles H 364780	Pvt.	
Brannigan, James 1217288	Pvt.	
Brennan, Patrick E. 1217253	Pvt.	
Brown, Ward E. 1217239	Sergeant	
Bullerdick Basil O. 2039646	Pvt.	
Benedict, Earl V. 1217327	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Berish, Andrew 1217286	Pvt.	
Bullock, Charlie W. 1217334	Pvt.	
Bottenhauser, Alvin T. 1217224	Sergeant	
Brewster, Glenn C. 1217289	Pvt.	
Crandall, Ward O.1217257	Corp.	
Capanna, Massimino.2035596	Pvt.	
Cook, Frederic E. 2039212	Pvt.	
Clift, Leon M. 1217256	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Crew, David J. 1217335	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Cody, Sylvester 1217292	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Carroll, Francis J. 1217245	Pvt.	
Cornell, Floyd E. 1217218	Sergeant	
Capwell, Dana E. 1217229	Corp.	
Cafferty, Orrin W. 1217290	Pvt. 1 Cl	
Callen, Walter J. 1217291	Pvt.	
Celeste Dan 1217324	Pvt.	
Capuocino, Donato 2035194	Pvt.	
Decker , Watson G. 1217294	Pvt.	
Dixon, Wayne S 1217259	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Davis Marvin 2035958	Pvt.	
Downs, Joseph G. 1217228	Sergeant	
Donovan, John 1217297	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dildine, Albert T. 1217252	Bugler	
Dickey, Harold O. 1217296	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Dorman, Charles C. 1217336	Pvt.	
Dings, Dwight A. 1217258	Corp.	
Dietz, John P 409318	Pvt.	
DeMaria Nicholas 1217295	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dever, James J. 1217221	Sergeant	
Daniel Abraham 2038966	Pvt.	
DeLucca, William 365036	Bugler	
Edyy, Oscar E. 1217338	Pvt.	
Excell, Elmer H. 1217340	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Ebbighausen, Carl 1217337	Pvt.	
Ellis, Herbert L. 1217237	Mech.	
Fuller, Howard R. 1217122	Corp,	
Flynn, John G. 1217298	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Gosney, John V. 121 7299	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Gilson, John O. 1217260	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Giska, Anthony 2036911	Pvt.	
Guthrie, Raymond 1217342	Cook	
Hobbs, Leon B. 1217329	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Hallinan, William 1217251	Cook	
Hammond Lawrence J.1217343	Pvt.	
Hull, Charles A. 1217226	Sergeant	
Hayes, John V. 2036558	Pvt.	
Hill, Lewis C. 1217345	Pvt.	
Horan, Frank 1217282	Sergeant	
Howard, Jesse W. 1217225	Corp.	
Holden, Walter E. 1217346	Pvt.	
Hartman, Charles 1217328	Corp.	
Johnson, Frank W. 1217217	Stble Sgt.	
Jubika, John A. 1217264	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Jump, Maurice W. 1217301	Pvt.	
Johnson, Jay G. 406206	Pvt.	
Jamieson, William 1217347	Pvt.	
Jones, James S. 1217263	Pvt.	
Kirwan, Thomas 1217348	Pvt.	
Kimble, Roy E. 1217321	Mess Sgt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as E. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Klingman, Lewis R. 1217230	Corp.	
Kocak, Stephen 1217739	Pvt.	
Kurtz, Elmer W. 364801	Pvt.	
Koch William 365054	Corp.	
Knapp, Edward 1217302	Pvt.	
Kurty, John 1217349	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Kelly, John F. 382327	Pvt.	
Kiel, John 2040418	Pvt.	Attached
Loomis, Louis A. 1217267	Pvt.	
LaCastro, John 1217350	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lester, John J. 1217266	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Loomis, Donald R. 1217240	Corp.	
Long, Oscar 364779	Pvt.	
Loughery, Chester S 2035759	Pvt.	Attached
Lane, Edgar S. 1217265	Pvt.	
Lewis, Raymon J. 1217352	Pvt.	
McMillan, Goerge D. 1217304	Pvt.	
McCann, William D. 364342	Pvt.	
McGrath, Edwin L.A. 1217268	Corp.	
Metzer, John S. 1217356	Pvt.	S/D
Miller, Eugene S. 2038631	Pvt.	
Mattice, Virgil D. 1217269	Corp.	
Martin, Chris W. 1217231	Sergeant	
Mithbell, Michael T. 1217358	Corp.	
Murray, Patrick J. 1217307	Pvt.	
Martin John 1217354	Pvt.	
Manzer, Morton L. 1217383	Pvt.	
Mosher, Frank A. 1217306	Pvt.	
Merrill, William 1217300	HsHr.	
Mitchell, Horace W. 1217357	Pvt.	
Maas, Jacob C. 1217244	HsHr	
Monell, Harold L. 1217270	Pvt.	
Martin Clyde H. 1217250	Cook	
Marks, Samuel D. 409828	Pvt.	
Mathewson, Ernest W. 364349	Pvt.	
Maurer, Frederick J. 409817	Pvt	
Mowry, Arthur R. 1217271	Corp.	
Morse, Wesley C. 409407	Pvt.	
Mead, Charles H. 1217355	Pvt.	
Mains, Claude H. 1217222	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Nabinger, George E. 1217359	Pvt.	
Nolan, John J. 1217740	Pvt.	
Newton, Roy S. 1217308	Pvt. 1 Cl	Sick in Hospital
Nichols, Ira E. 1217360	Pvt	
Nodecker, Albert F 1217246	Mech	
O'Donnell, John F. 1217366	Pvt 1 Cl.	
O'Hare, Raymond F. 1217362	Pvt.	
O'Donnell, Paul S. 1217272	Pvt.	
O'Brien, Thomas J. 1217384	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Otteway, John L. 1217273	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Osterhout, John D. 1217236	Pvt.	
O'Connell, John J 1217227	Corp.	
Pangburn John A. 1217274	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Potter, Jay C. 1217275	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Parson, Eugene L. 1217363	Pvt 1 Cl.	Sick in Hospital
Phillips, Glenn C. 1217330	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Pirringer, John V. 2035197	Pvt.	
Pratt, Walter L. 1217309	Pvt.	
Paetsold Lawrence J. 1217248	Saddler	
Purvis, Norman A. 1217331	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Quick, John B. 1217275	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Richmond Thomas J. 1217364	Pvt.	
Robinson, Harold W. 1217365	Pvt.	
Rakoski, Stephen T. 1217310	Pvt.	
Rowley, Dewey H. 1217366	Pvt.	
Rohhfeld Michael 364815	Pvt.	
Ryan, William J. 1217367	Pvt.	
Riley, Gordon J. 1217277	Corp.	
Sterner, Harold F. 365034	Pvt.	
Seaman, Arthur 1217313	Pvt. 1 C.	
Sabol, Mike 1217278	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Schoell, Joseph T. 1217249	Book	
Scott, Curtis W. 1217371	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Shirley, Charles R. 1217374	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Smith, James H. 1217282	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Saxe, Ernest 1217311	Pvt.	
Stevens, William A. 1217220	Sergeant	
Sampson, Leo V. 1217368	Pvt.	
Schimmel, Jospeh T. 2037694	Pvt.	
Shimer, Swinton E. 1217281	Corp.	
Smith, George E. 364778	Pvt.	
Scheffer, Henry 1217369	Pvt.	on S/D
Shahin, George 365050	Pvt.	on S/D.
Savastio, Alessandro 409963	Pvt.	
Sayer, John G. 1217247	Mech.	
Stickney, John R. 1217332	Corp.	
Sessler, Alexander M. 1217280	Pvt. 1 Cl	
Senatore, John 1217372	Pvt.	
Shattuck, James H. 1217373	Pvt.	
Schermerhorn, Fred F. 1217233	Corp.	
Thompson, Charles F. 1217376	Supply Sgt.	
Turk George L. 1217375	Pvt.	
Thrasher, Carl L. 1217315	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Trank, Martin 1217317	Pvt.	
Taylor, Clifford F. 1217314	Pvt.	
Tompkins, Harry 1217316	Corp.	
Taylor, James J. 1217283	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Tobey, Melvin E. 1217281	Corp	
Vandewalker, Raymon 1217318	Pvt.	
Vrablic, Stephen J. 364781	Pvt.	
Van Wie, Jack A. 1217319	Bugler	
Wheeler, Ralph E. 1217223	Corp.	
Wood, Omer C. 1217325	Pvt.	
Wakeman, Crosby M. 1217377	Pvt.	
Warren, George P. 1217238	Corp.	
Wilcox, Clifford L 1217380	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Warner, Arthur J. 1217216	1st Sgt.	
Whitehead Ralph R. 293887	Pvt.	
Wall, Eddie J. 1217232	Corp.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... (Company (Detachment)

of ..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (State)

Correct as of the last day o ..... 191....

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. N. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wilson, Earl E. 1217381	Pvt.	
Woecechovski, Thomas C. 1217333	Pvt.	
Winters, Harry B. 365032	Pvt.	
Wood Earnest E. 1217382	Pvt.	
Weaver, Charles L 1217285	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Wells, Dayton R. 1217320	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Wall, Egbert N. 1217378	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Wright, Hermon E. 409359	Pvt.	
Johnson, Wesley H. 365049	Pvt.	
Landback, Max C. 1217351	Pvt.	
Lounsbury, Oscar 1217353	Pvt.	
Gutowski, Frank 2035266	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... BATTERY F.C.A.
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 104th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... NOV. 30th *191*8

Signature Arthur E. Karppel

1st. LIEUT., 104th. F.A. .....
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army, A.E.F.
1st Army, A.E.F.
4 DEC

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
BREEN, JOSEPH A.	2ND LIEUT. 104TH F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY
MERRICK, WILLIAM H.	2nd LIEUT. 104TH F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY
KARPPEL, ARTHUR E.	1ST LIEUT 104TH F.A.	COMMANDING BATTERY
DANFORTH, GEORGE N..	2ND LIEUT 104TH F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY (ATTACHED) FROM SAUMUR ARTILLERY SCHOOL.
AUBUCHON, LOUIS J. 1217254	1ST CLS PVT	
ALLEN, THERON M. 2038312	PVT	
ALLEN, BURTON C. 1217241	CH. MECH.	
BARNES, WARREN T. 1217243	HRSH.	
BARTON, OSCAR 1217326	1ST CLS PVT.	
BARTOO, LEON H. 1217219	SERGEANT	
BENJAMIN, WILLIAM 1217255	1ST CLS PVT.	
BURKE, HAROLD V. 1216857	PRIVATE	
BEHRENS, CHARLES H. 364780	PRIVATE	
BRANNIGAN, JAMES 1217288	1ST CLS PVT.	
BRENNAN, PATRICK E. 1217253	PRIVATE	
BROWN, WARD E. 1217239	SERGEANT	
BULLERDICK, BASIL 02039646	PRIVATE	
BURISH, ANDREW 1217286	PRIVATE	
BULLOCK, CHARLES W. 1217334	PRIVATE	
BETTENHAUSER, ALVIN T. 1217224	SERGEANT	
BREWSTER, GLENN C. 1217289	1ST CLS PVT.	
CRANDALL, WARD O. 1217257	CORPORAL	
CAPANNA, MASSIMINO 2035596	PRIVATE	
COOK, FREDERIC E. 2039212	PRIVATE	
CLIFT, LEON M. 1217256	1ST CLS PVT.	
CREW, DAVID J. 1217335	1ST CLS PVT.	
CODY, SYLVESTER 1217292	1ST CLS PVT.	
CARROLL, FRANCIS J. 1217255	PRIVATE	
CORNELL, FLOYD E. 1217218	SERGEANT	
CAPWELL, DANA E. 1217229	CORPORAL	
CAFFERTY, ORRIN W. 1217290	1ST CLS PVT.	
CALLEN, WALTER J. 1217291	PRIVATE	
CELESTE DAN 1217324	PRIVATE	
CAPUCCINO, DONATO 2035194	PRIVATE	
CORDER, HAROLD 2064122	PRIVATE	
DECKER, WATSON G. 1217294	PRIVATE	
DIXON, WAYNE S. 1217259	1ST CLS PVT.	
DAVIS, MARVIN 2035968	1ST CLS PVT.	
DOWNS, JOSEPH G. 1217228	SERGEANT	
DONOVAN, JOHN 1217297	PRIVATE	
DILDINE, ALBERT T. 1217252	BUGLER	
DICKEY, HAROLD O. 1217296	1ST CLS PVT.	
DORIAN, CHARLES C. 1217336	PRIVATE	
DINGS, DWIGHT A. 1217258	CORPORAL	
DIETZ, JOHN P. 409318	PRIVATE	
DE'ARIA, NICHOLAS 1217295	1ST CLS PVT.	
DEVER, JAMES J. 1217221	SERGEANT	
DANIEL, ABRAHAM 2038966	PRIVATE	
DELUCCA, WILLIAM 365036	BUGLER	
EDDY, OSCAR E. 1217338	PRIVATE	
EXCELL, ELMER H. 1217340	1ST CLS PVT.	
EBBIGHAUSEN, CARL 1217337	1ST CLS PVT.	
ELLIS, HERBERT L. 1217237	MECHANIC	
FULLER, HOWARD R. 1225122	CORPORAL	
FLYNN, JOHN G. 1217293	PRIVATE	
GILSON, JOHN O. 1217260	1ST CLS PVT.	
GISKA, ANTHONY 2036911	PRIVATE	
GUTOWSKI, FRANK 2035266	PRIVATE	
GUTHRIE, RAYMOND D. 1217342	COOK	
GOSNEY, JOHN V. 1217299	1ST CLS PVT.	
HOBBS, LEON B. 1217329	1ST CLS PVT.	
HALLINAN, WILLIAM 1217251	COCK	
HAMMOND, LAWRENCE J. 1217343	PRIVATE	
HULL, CHARLES A. 1217266	SERGEANT	
HAYES, JOHN V. 203558	PRIVATE	
HILL, LOUIS C. 1217345	1ST CLS PVT.	
HORAN, FRANK 1217262	SERGEANT	
HOWARD, JESSE W. 1217225	CORPORAL	
HOLDEN, WALTER E. 1217346	PRIVATE	
HARTMAN, CHARLES 1217328	CORPORAL	
JOHNSON, FRANK W. 1217217	Stbl SGT.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
264		
JURIGA, JOHN A. 1217~~39~~7	1 CL PVT.	
JUMP, MAURICE W. 1217301	PVT.	
JOHNSON JAY G. 406206	PVT.	
JAMIESON, WILLIAM J. 1217347	PVT	
JONES JAMES S. 1217263	PVT	
KIRWAN, THOMAS 1217348	PVT	
KLINGMAN, LOUIS R. 1217230	CORP.	
KOCH, WILLIAM 365054	CORP.	
KERTZ, ELMER W. 364801	PVT	
KNAPP, EDWARD 1217302	PVT	
KURTY, JOHN 1217349	PVT 1 CL.	
KELLY, JOHN F. 382327	PVT	
KROL, JOHN 2040218	PVT	
LOOMIS, LOUIS A. 1217267	1st Cl PVT	
LOCOSTRO, JOHN 1217350	PVT	
LESTER, JOHN J. 1217266	1 CL PVT	
LOOMIS, DONALD R. 1217240	CORP	
LONG, OSCAR 364779	PVT	
LOUGHERY, CHESTER 2035759	PVT	
LANE, EDGAR S. 1217265	1 CL PVT	
LEWIS, RAYMON J. 1217352	PVT	
MCMILLAN, GEORGE D. 1217364	PVT	
MCCANN, WILLIAM D. 364342	PVT	
MCGRATH, EDWIN L.A. 1217268	CORP	
METZER, JOHN S. 1217356	PVT	
MILLER, EUGENE 2038631	PVT	
MATTICE, VIRGIL D. 1217269	CORP.	
MARTIN, CHRIS W. 1217231	SRGT	
MITCHELL, MICHAEL T. 1217358	CORP	
MURRAY, PATRICK J. 1217307	PVT	
MARTIN JOHN J. 1217354	PVT	
MANZER, NORTON L. 1217303	PVT	
MOSHER, FRANK A 1217306	PVT	
MERRILL, WILLIAM A 1217300	MES SH	
MITCHELL, HORACE W. 1217357	PVT	
MAAS, JACOB C. 1217244	MES SH	
MONELL, HAROLD L. 1217270	1 CL PVT	
MARTIN, CLYDE H. 1217250	COOK	
MARKS, SAMUEL D. 409828	PVT	
MATHEWSON, ERNEST W. 364349	PVT	
MAURER, FREDERICK 409817	PVT	
MOWRY, ARTHUR R. 1217271	CORP	
MORSE, WESLEY C. 409407	1 CL PVT	
MEAD CHARLES H. 1217355	PVT	
MAINS, CLAYDE H. 1217222	CORP.	
MARINGER, GEORGE E. 1217359	PVT	
NICHOLS, IRA E. 1217360	PVT	
NODECKER, ALBERT F. 1217246	MECH	
O'DONNELL JOHN F. 1217366	1 CL PVT	
O'HARE RAYMOND F. 1217362	PVT	
O'DONNELL, PAUL S. 1217272	PVT 1 CL	
O'BRIEN, THOMAS J. 1217384	PVT	
OTTOWAY, JOHN L. 1217273	1 CL PVT	
OSTERHOUT, JOHN D. 1217236	PVT	
O'CONNELL, JOHN J. 1217227	CORP	
PANGBURN, JOHN A. 1217274	PVT	
POTTER, JAY C. 1217275	1 CL PVT	
PHILLIPS, GLENN C. 1217330	1 CL PVT	
PERRINGER, JOSEPH V. 2035197	PVT	
PRATT, WALTER L. 1217309	PVT	
PAETZOLD, LAWRENCE J. 1217248	SDLR	
PURVIS NORMAN 127331	1 CL PVT	
QUICK, JOHN V. 1217276	1 CL PVT	
RICHMOND, THOMAS J. 1217364	PVT	
ROBINSON HAROLD W. 1217365	PVT	
RAKOSKI, STEPHEN T. 1217310	PVT	
ROWLEY, DEWEY H. 1217366	PVT	
ROTHFELD MICHAEL 364815	PVT	
RYAN, WILLIAM J. 1217367	PVT	
RILEY GORDON J 1217277	CORP	
STERNER, HAROLD F. 365034	PVT	
SEAMAN, ARTHUR 1217313	1 CL PVT	
SABOL, MIKE 1217278	1 cl PVT	
SCHOELL, JOSEPH T. 1217249	COOK	
SCOTT, CURTIS W. 1217371	PVT	
SHIRLEY CHARLES R. 1217374	1 CL PVT	
SMITH, JAMES H. 1217282	PVT	
SAXE, ERNEST 1217311	PVT	
STEVENS, WILLIAM A. 1217220	SRGT	
SAMPSON, LEO V. 1217368	PVT	
SCHINDEL, JOSEPH T. 2037694	PVT	
SHIMER, SWITON M. 1217281	CORP	
SMITH, GEORGE E. 364778	PVT	
SCHEFFER, HENRY 1217369	PVT	
SAVASTIO ALESSANDRO 409963	PVT	
SAYER, JOHN J. 1217247	MECH	
STICKNEY JOHN R. 1217332	CORP	
SESSLER, ALEXANDER 1217280	1 CL PVT	
SENATORE, JOHN 1217372	1 CL PVT	
SHATTUCK, JAMES H. 1217373	PVT	
SCHERMERHORN, FRED F. 1217233	CORP	
SPEER, GEORGE F. 2352216	PVT	
THOMPSON, JOHN F. 1217376	SUP SGT	
TURK GEORGE L. 1217375	PVT	
THRASHER CARL L. 1217315	1 CL PVT	
TRANK MARTIN 1217315	1 CL PVT	
TAYLOR, CLIFFORD F. 1217314	PVT	
TOMPKINS HARRY 1217316	CORP	
TAYLOR JAMES J. 1217283	1 CL PVT	
TOBEY MELVIN E. 1217284	CORP	
VANDEWALKER, RAYMOND F. ///1217318	PVT	
VRABLIC, JOSEPH S. 364781	PVT	
VAN WIE JACK A 1217319	BUGLER	
WARNER, ALBERT W. 1217379	PVT	
WHEELER, RALPH E. 1217223	CORP	
WOOD, OMER C. 1217325	PVT	
WAKEMAN, CROSBY M. 1217377	PVT	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of May 1918

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
WARREN, GEORGE P. 1217238	CORP	
WILCOX, CLIFFORD L. 1217380	1 CL PVT	
WARNER, ARTHUR J. ~~1217209~~ 1217216	1 SRGT	
WRIGHT, HERMON E. 409359	PVT	
WALL, ROBERT W. 1217378	1 CL PVT	
WELL, DAYTON R. 1217320	1 CL PVT	
WEAVER, CHARLES L. 1217285	1 CL PVT	
WOOD, ERNEST E. 1217382	PVT	
WINTERS HARRY B 365032	PVT	
WORCTCHOVSKI, THOMAS C L#1217333	PVT	
WILSON EARL E. 1217385	PVT	
LANDBACK, MAX C. 1217351	PVT	
LOUNSBURY, OSCAR R. 1217353	PVT	
WHITEHEAD RALPH R. 298887	PVT	ATTACHED. Replacement Regiment at LeCoreau 26 PROV. Replacement Battalion at 2d Army Corps Hdqrs. at Hesdigneul.

(Central Records Office. Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps, or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DEC. 31, 191 8

Signature: [illegible]

Capt. 104th F. A.
Commanding Officer

Time spent in actual service during the last month: [illegible]

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) Indicate present duty of officers.
BLAKESLEE, C.G.		CAPT. F.A.	COMMANDING BATTERY Bingh[illegible]N.Y.
BREEN, JOSEPH A.		2D LT. F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY New [illegible]ity.
KAEPPEL, ARTHUR E.		1ST.LT. F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY Bing[illegible]N.Y.
MERRICK, WILLIAM H.		2D LT. F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY New [illegible]ity
WILLIAMS, IRVINE A.		1ST LT. F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY Syr[illegible]N.Y.
[illegible], GEORGE N.		2D LT. F.A.	ATTACHED TO BATTERY Fo[illegible]Me.
AUBUCHON, LOUIS J.	1217254	PVT 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
ALLEN, THERON N.	2038312	PVT.	Camp CUster, Mich
ALLEN, BURTON C.	1217241	CH. MECH.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BARNES, WARREN T.	1217243	HRS SH.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BARTON, OSCAR	1217326	PVT. 1ST C	Binghamton, N.Y.
BARTOO, LEON H.	1217219	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
BENJAMIN, WILLIA M	1217255	PVT. 1 CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BEHRENS, CHARLES H.	364780	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
BRANNIGAN, JAMES	1217288	PVT. 1 CL.	New YorkCity, N.Y.
BRENNAN, PATRICK E.	1217253	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BROWN, WARD E.	1217239	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
BULLERDICK, BASIL O.	2039646	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
BERISH, ANDREW	1217286	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BULLOCK, CHARLES W.	1217334	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BETTENHAUSER, ALVIN T.	1217224	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
BREWSTER, GLENN C.	1217289	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BELLAVIA, JOSEPH	409342	PVT.	Rochester, N.Y.
BURKE, HAROLD V.	1216852	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
CRANDALL, WARD O.	1217257	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
CAPANNA, MASSIMINO	2035596	PVT.	Binghamton N.Y.
COOK, FREDERIC E.	2039212	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
CLIFT, LEON M.	1217256	PVT. 1ST CL.	Camp Custer, [illegible]
CREW, DAVID H.	1217335	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.[illegible]
CODY, SYLVESTER	1217292	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
CARROLL, FRANCIS J.	1217245	PVT.	New York City, N.[illegible]
CORNELL, FLOYD E.	1217218	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
CAPWELL, DANA E.	1217229	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
CAFFERTY, ORRIN W.	1217290	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
CALLEN, WALTER J.	1217291	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
CELESTE, DAN	1217324	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
CAPUCCINO, DONATO	2035194	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
CORDER, HAROLD	2064122	PVT.	Chicago, Ill.
DIXON, WAYNE, S.	1217259	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
DECKER, WATSON G.	1217294	PVT.	Bin ghamton N.Y.
DAVIS, MARVIN	2035968	PVT. 1ST CL.	Camp Custer, Mich.
DOWNS, JOSEPH G.	1217228	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
DONNOVAN, JOHN	1217297	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
DILDINE, ALBERT T.	1217252	BUGLER	Binghamton, N.Y.
DICKEY, HAROLD O.	1217296	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
DORMAN, CHARLES C.	1217336	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
DINGS, DWIGHT A.	1217258	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
DIETZ, JOHN P.	409318	PVT.	Newburgh, N.Y.
DEMARIA, NICHOLS	1217295	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
DEVER, JAMES J.	1217221	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
DANIEL, ABRAHAM	2038966	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
DELUCCA, WILLIAM	365036	BUGLER	Buffalo, N.Y.
EDDY, OSCAR E.	1217338	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
EXCELL, ELMER H.	1217340	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
EBBIGHAUSEN, CARL	1217337	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
ELLIS, HERBERT L.	1217237	MECH.	Binghamton, N.Y.
FULLER, HOWARD R.	1225122	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
FLYNN, JOHN G.	1217298	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
GILSON, JOHN O.	1217260	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
GISKA, ANTHONY	2036911	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
GUTOWSKI, FRANK	2035266	PVT	Camp Custer, Mich.
GUTHRIE, RAYMOND D.	1217342	COOK	Binghamton, N.Y.
GOSNEY, JOHN V.	1217299	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
HOBBS, LEON B.	1217329	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
HALLINAN, WILLIAM	1217251	PVT. COOK	New York City, N.Y.
HAMMOND, LAWRENCE	1217343	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
HULL, CHARLES A.	1217226	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
HAYES, JOHN V.	2036558	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
HILL, LEWIS C.	1217345	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, Mich.
HORAN, FRANK	1217262	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
HOWARD, JESSE W.	1217225	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
HOLDEN, WALTER E.	1217346	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
HARTMAN, CHARLES	1217328	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
JOHNSON, FRANK W.	1217217	STB. SRGT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
JURIGA, JOHN A.	1217264	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
JUMP, MAURICE W.	1217301	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
JOHNSON, JAY G.	406206	PVT.	Rochester, N.Y.
JAMIESON, WILLIAM J.	1217347	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
JONES, JAMES S.	1217263	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
KIRWAN, THOMAS	1217348	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
KLINGMAN, LOUIS R.	1217230	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
KOCH, WILLIAM	365054	CORPORAL	New York City, N.Y.
KURTZ, ELMER W.	364801	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
KNAPP, EDWARD	1217302	PVT	New York City N.Y.
KURTY, JOHN	1217349	PVT. 1st CL.	New Binghamton, N.Y.
KELLY, JOHN F.	382327	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf., R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
KROL, JOHN	2040418	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
LOOMIS, LOUIS A.	1217267	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
LACOSTRO, JOHN	1217350	PVT.	DO
LESTER, JOHN J.	1217266	PVT. 1CL	DO
LOOMIS, DONALD R.	1217240	CORPORAL	DO
LONG, OSCAR,	364779	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
LOUGHERY, CHESTER S.	2035759	PVT	Camp Custer, Mich.
LANDBACK, MAX C.	1217351	PVT	Binghamton, N.Y.
LOUNSBURY, OSCAR R.	1217353	PVT.	DO
LANE, EDGAR S.	1217265	PVT 1ST CL.	DO
LEWIS, RAYMOND J.	1217352	PVT.	DO
MCMILLAN, GEORGE D.	1217304	PVT.	DO
MCCANN, WILLIAM D.	364342	PVT.	Newburgh, N.Y.
MCGRATH, EDWIN LA	1217268	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
METZER, JOHN S.	1217356	PVT.	DO
MILLER, EUGENE	2038631	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
MATTICE, VIRGIL D.	1217269	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
MARTIN, CHRIS W.	1217231	SERGEANT	DO
MITCHELL, MICHAEL T.	1217358	CORPORAL	DO
MURRAY, PATRICK J.	1217307	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
MARTIN, JOHN J.	1217354	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
MANZER, MORTON L.	1217303	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
MOSHER, FRANK A.	1217306	PVT.	DO
MERRILL, WILLIAM A.	1217300	HRS SH.	DO
MITCHELL, HORACE W.	1217357	PVT.	DO
MAAS, JACOB C.	1217[illegible]	HRS SH	DO
[illegible]NNEL, HAROLD L.	1217270	PVT 1ST CL.	DO
[illegible]TIN, CLYDE H.	1217250	COOK	DO
[illegible]RUEL D.	409828	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
[illegible]ON, ERNEST W.	364349	PVT.	Newburgh, N.Y.
[illegible]FREDERICK J.	409817	PVT.	Yonkers, N.Y.
[illegible]RTHUR R.	1217271	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
[illegible]ESLEY C.	409407	PVT. 1ST CL.	New York City, N.Y.
[illegible]ARLES H.	1217355	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
[illegible], CLAUDE H.	1217222	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
[illegible]R, GEORGE T.	1217359	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
[illegible], IRA E.	1217360	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
[illegible]R, ALBERT F.	1217246	MECH	DO
[illegible], FRED B.	2034937	PVT.	Almond, Mich.
O'DONNELL, JOHN F.	1217366	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
O'HARE, RAYMOND F.	1217362	PVT.	DO
O'DONNELL, PAUL S.	1217272	PVT. 1ST CL.	DO
O'BRIEN, THOMAS J.	1217384	PVT.	DO
OTTOWAY, JOHN D.	1217273	PVT. 1ST CL.	DO
OSTERHOUT, JOHN D.	1217236	PVT.	DO
O'CONNELL, JOHN J.	1217227	CORPORAL	DO
PANGBURN, JOHN A.	1217274	PVT.	Gloversville, N.Y.
POTTER, JAY C.	1217275	PVT 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
PHILLIPPS, GLENN C.	1217330	PVT 1st CL.	DO
PIRRINGER, JOSEPH V.	2035197	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
PRATT, WALTER L.	1217309	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
PAETZOLD, LAWRENCE J.	1217248	SADDLER	DO
PARSONS, EUGENE L.	1217273	PVT. 1ST CL.	DO
PURVIS, NORMAN	1217331	PVT. 1ST CL.	DO
QUICK, JOHN V.	1217276	PVT 1ST CL.	DO
RICHMOND, THOMAS J.	1217364	PVT.	DO
ROBINSON, HAROLD W.	1217365	PVT.	DO
RAKOSKI, STEPHEN	1217310	PVT.	DO
ROWLEY, DEWEY H.	1217366	PVT.	DO
ROTHFELD, MICHAEL	364815	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
RYAN, WILLIAM J.	1217367	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
RILEY, GORDON J.	1217277	CORPORAL	DO
SHAHIN, GEORGE F.	365050	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
STERNER, HAROLD F.	365034	PVT.	Niagara Falls, N.Y.
SEAMAN, ARTHUR	1217313	PVT. 1st CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
SABOL, MIKE	1217278	PVT 1ST CL.	DO
SCHOELL, JOSEPH T.	1217249	COOK	DO
SCOTT, CURTIS W.	1217371	PVT.	DO
SHIRLEY, CHARLES R.	1217374	PVT. 1st CL.	DO
SMITH, JAMES H.	1217382	PVT.	DO
SAXE, ERNEST	1217311	PVT.	Catskill, N.Y.
STEVENS, WILLIAM A.	1217220	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
SAMPSON LEO V.	1217368	PVT.	DO
SCHIMMEL, JOSEPH T.	2037694	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
SHIMER, SWINTON M.	1217281	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
SMITH, GEORGE E.	364778	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
SCHEFFER, HENRY	1217369	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
SAVASTIO, ALESSANDRO	409962	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
SAYER, JOHN G.	1217247	MECH.	Binghamton, N.Y.
STICKNEY JOHN R,	1217332	CORPORAL	DO
SESSLER, ALEXANDER	1217280	PVT.	DO
SENATORE, JOHN	1217372	PVT. 1st CL.	DO
SHATTUCK, JAMES H.	1217373	PVT.	DO
SCHEMERHORN, FRED F.	1217233	CORPORAL	DO
SPEER, GEORGE F.	2352216	PVT.	Nampa, Idaho.
THOMPSON, CHARLES F.	1217376	SUP. SRGT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
TURK, GEORGE L.	1217375	PVT.	DO
THRASHER, CARL L,	1217315	PVT. 1st CL.	DO
TRANK, MARTIN	1217317	PVT. 1st CL.	New York City, N.Y.
TAYLOR, CLIFFORD F.	1217314	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
TOMPKINS, HARRY	1217316	CORPORAL	DO
TAYLOR, JAMES J.	1217283	PVT. 1st CL.	DO
TOREY, MELVIN E.	1217284	CORPORAL	DO
VANDEWALKER, RAYMOND	1217318	PVT.	DO
VRABLIC, JOSEPH S.	364781	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
VAN WIE JACK A.	1217319	BUGLER	Binghamton, N.Y.
WARNER, ALBERT W.	1217379	PVT.	DO
WHEELER, RALPH E.	1217223	CORPORAL	DO
WOOD, OMER C.	1217325	PVT.	DO
WAKEMAN, CROSBY M.	1217327	PVT.	DO
WARREN, GEORGE P.	1217238	CORPORAL	DO
WILCOX, CLIFFORD L.	1217380	PVT. 1st CL.	DO
WARNER, ARTHUR J.	1217216	1st SRGT.	DO
WRIGHT, HERMON E.	409359	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
WALL, EGBERT N.	1217378	PVT. 1ST CL.	DO
WELLS, DAYTON R.	1217320	PVT 1ST CL.	DO
WEAVER, CHARLES L	1217285	PVT. 1ST CL.	DO
WOOD, ERNEST E.	1217382	PVT.	DO
WINTERS, HARRY B.	365032	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
WOJCIECHOVSKI, THOMAS	1217333	PVT.	Binghamton
WILSON, ERAL E.	1217385	PVT.	do
WHITEHEAD, RALPH R.	298887	PVT.	ATTACHED London, Eng.

File

OCT 5 1921

ROSTERED

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY C, 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, FRANCE, CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY, 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Blakeslee, Charles G.

1ST LIEUT. (NG)

1. Kaeppel, Arthur E.
2. Williams, Irvine A.

2D LIEUT. (NG)

1. Merrick, William H.
2. Breen, Joseph A.

ATTACHED

2D LIEUT. (NG)

1. Damforth, George N.

1ST SERGEANT

1. Warner, Arthur J. 1217216

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Thompson, Charles F. 1217376

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Johnson, Frank W. 1217217

MESS SERGEANT

1. Loomis, Louis A. 1217267

SERGEANTS

1. Cornell, Floyd E. 1217218
2. Bartee, Leon H. 1217219
3. Stevens, William A. 1217220
4. Dever, James J. 1217221
5. Bottenhauser, Alvin T. 1217224
6. Hull, Charles A. 1217226
7. Brown, Ward E. 1217239
8. Downs, Joseph G. 1217228
9. Martin, Chris. W. 1217231
10. Moran, Frank 1217262

CORPORALS

1. Schermerhorn, Fred F. 1217233
2. McGrath, Edwin L.A. 1217268
3. Warren, George P. 1217238
4. Loomis, Donald R. 1217240
5. Dings, Dwight A. 1217258
6. Riley, Gordon J. 1217277
7. Tobey, Melvin E. 1217284
8. Crandall, Ward O. 1217257

CORPORALS, CONTD.

9. Shimer, Swinton M. 1217281
10. O'Connell, John J. 1217227
11. Hartman, Charles 1217328
12. Fuller, Howard R. 1225122
13. Mowry, Arthur R. 1217271
14. Stickney, John R. 1217332
15. Mitchell, Michael T. 1217358
16. Klingman, Louis R. 1217230
17. Howard, Jesse W. 1217225
18. Capwell, Dana E. 1217229
19. Wheeler, Ralph E. 1217223
20. Tompkins, Harry 1217316
21. Koch, William 365054
22. Mattice, Virgil D. 1217269
23. Mains, Claude H. 1217222
24. Sabel, Mike 1217278

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Allen, Burton C. 1217241

MECHANICS

1. Wedecker, Albert F. 1217246
2. Sayer, John G. 1217247
3. Ellis, Herbert L. 1217237

HORSESHOERS

1. Maas, Jacob C. 1217244
2. Merrill, William A. 1217300
3. Barnes, Warren T. 1217243

SADDLER

1. Paetzold, Lawrence J. 1217248

COOKS

1. Schoell, Joseph T. 1217249
   Rejoined 26th
2. Martin, Clyde H. 1217250
3. Guthrie, Raymond D. 1217342
4. Excell, Elmer H. 1217340

BUGLERS

1. Dildine, Albert T. 1217252
2. Van Wie, Jack A. 1217319
3. Osterhout, John D. 1217236

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Dubuchon, Louis J. 1217254
2. Barton, Oscar 1217326
3. Benjamin, William 1217255

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS CONTD.

4.	Brannigan, James	1217286
5.	Brewster, Glenn C. Rejoined 28th	1217289
6.	Cafferty, Orrin W.	1217290
7.	Clift, Leon M.	1217256
8.	Cody, Sylvester	1217292
9.	Crow, David J.	1217335
10.	Davis, Marvin	2035068
11.	Dickey, Harold O.	1217296
12.	Dixon, Wayne S.	1217259
13.	DeMaria, Nichols	1217295
14.	Gilson, John O.	1217260
15.	Gosney, John V.	1217299
16.	Hill, Louis C.	1217345
17.	Hobbs, Leon B.	1217329
18.	Juriga, John A.	1217264
19.	Kurty, John	1217349
20.	Lane, Edgar S.	1217265
21.	Lester, John J.	1217266
22.	Menell, Harold L.	1217270
23.	Morse, Wesley C.	409407
24.	O'Donnell, John F.	1217361
25.	O'Donnell, Paul S.	1217272
26.	Otteway, John L.	1217273
27.	Parsons, Eugene L.	1217363
28.	Phillips, Glenn C.	1217330
29.	Potter, Jay G.	1217275
30.	Purvis, Norman A.	1217331
31.	Quick, John B.	1217276
32.	Seaman, Arthur	1217313
33.	Senatore, John	1217372
34.	Sessler, Alexander M.	1217280
35.	Shirley, Charles R.	1217374
36.	Tayler, James J.	1217283
37.	Thrasher, Carl L.	1217315
38.	Trank, Martin	1217317
39.	Wall, Egbert N.	1217378
40.	Weaver, Charles L.	1217285
41.	Wells, Dayton R.	1217320

PRIVATES

1.	Allen, Theren M.	2038312
2.	Behrens, Charles H.	364780
3.	Berish, Andrew	1217286
4.	Bellavia, Joseph	409342
5.	Bullock, Charles W.	1217334
6.	Brennan, Patrick E.	1217253
7.	Bullerdiek, Basil O.	2039646
8.	Burke, Harold V.	1218857
9.	Callen, Walter J.	1217291

PRIVATES CONTD.

10.	Caccuccino, Donato	2035194
11.	Carroll, Francis J.	1217245
12.	Celeste, Dan	1217324
13.	Cerder, Harold	2064122
14.	Cook, Frederic E.	2039212
15.	Daniel, Abraham	2038966
16.	Decker, Watson G.	1217294
17.	Dietz, John P.	409318
18.	Donovan, John	1217297
19.	Derman, Charles C.	1217336
20.	DeLucca, William	365036
21.	Ebbighausen, Carl	1217337
22.	Eidy, Oscar E.	1217338
23.	Flynn, John G.	1217298
24.	Giska, Anthony	2036911
25.	Gutowski, Frank	2035266
26.	Hallinan, William	1217251
27.	Hammond, Lawrence J.	1217343
28.	Hayes, John V.	2036558
29.	Helden, Walter E.	1217346
30.	Jamieson, William J.	1217347
31.	Johnson, Jay G.	406206
32.	Jones, James S.	1217263
33.	Jump, Maurice W.	1217301
34.	Kelly, John F.	382327
35.	Kirwan, Thomas	1217348
36.	Knapp, Edward	1217302
37.	Krol, John	2040418
38.	Kurts, Elmer	364801
39.	Landback, Max C.	1217351
40.	Lewis, Raymon J.	1217352
41.	Long, Oscar	364779
42.	Loughery, Chester S.	2035759
43.	Lounsbury, Oscar R.	1217353
44.	Manser, Merton L.	1217303
45.	Marks, Samuel D.	409628
46.	Martin, John J.	1217354
47.	Mathewson, Ernest W.	364349
48.	Maurer, Frederick J.	409817
49.	McCann, William D.	364342
50.	McMillan, George D.	1217304
51.	Mead, Charles H.	1217355
52.	Metzer, John S.	1217356
53.	Miller, Eugene	2038631
54.	Mitchell, Horace W.	1217357
55.	Mosher, Frank A.	1217306
56.	Murray, Patrick J.	1217307
57.	Nabinger, George E.	1217359
58.	Newton, Fred B.	2034937
59.	Nichols, Ira E.	1217360

PRIVATES CONTD.

60.	O'Brien, Thomas J.	1217384
61.	O'Hare, Raymond F.	1217362
62.	Pangburn, John A.	1217274
63.	Pirringer, Joseph V.	2035197
64.	Pratt, Walter L.	1217309
65.	Rakoski, Stephen T.	1217310
66.	Richmond, Thomas J.	1217364
67.	Robinson, Harold W.	1217365
68.	Rowley, Dewey H.	1217366
69.	Rothfeld, Michael	364815
70.	Ryan, William J.	1217367
71.	Sampson, Lee V.	1217368
72.	Speer, George F.	2352218
73.	Shahin, George F.	365050
74.	Saxe, Ernest	1217311
75.	Scheffer, Henry	1217369
76.	Schimmel, Joseph T.	2037694
77.	Scott, Curtis W.	1217371
78.	Shattuck, James H.	1217373
79.	Smith, George E.	364778
80.	Smith, James H.	1217282
81.	Sterner, Harold F.	365034
82.	Taylor, Clifford F.	1217314
83.	Turk, George L.	1217575
84.	Vandewalker, Raymond E.	1217318
85.	Vrablic, Joseph S.	364781
86.	Wakeman, Crosby M.	1217377
87.	Warner, Albert W.	1217379
88.	Wilson, Earl E.	1217381
89.	Winters, Harry B.	365032
90.	Wood, Ernest E.	1217382
91.	Wood, Omer C.	1217325
92.	Wooccchevski, Thomas C.	1217333
93.	Wright, Herman E.	409359
94.	Whitehead, Ralph R.	298887
	Assigned Jan. 3rd	
95.		

LOSSES FOR MONTH OF JANUARY
PRIVATES

1. Capanna, Massimino, 2035596
   Trnsfrd. to 1st
   Replacement Depot SO 26, 1/26/19

2. LaCestre, John 1217350
   Trnsfred. to 1st
   Replacement Depot SO 26, 1/26/19

3. Savastio, Alessandro 409963
   Trnsfrd. to 1st
   Replacement Depot SO 26, 1/26/19

C. G. Michalis,
Captain, 104th Field Artillery
Personnel Adjutant

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY C, 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1919.

1ST LIEUT. (NG)

1 Knoppel, Arthur E.
2 Williams, Irvine A.

2D LIEUT. (NG)

1 Merrick, William H.

1ST SERGEANT

1 Warner, Arthur J. 1217216

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1 Thompson, Charles F. 1217376

STABLE SERGEANT

1 Johnson, Frank W. 1217217

MESS SERGEANT

1 Loomis, Louis A. 1217267

SERGEANTS

1 Cornell, Floyd E. 1217218
2 Bartee, Leon H. 1217219
3 Stevens, William A. 1217220
4 Dever, James J. 1217221
5 Bettenhauser, Alvin T. 1217224
6 Hull, Charles A. 1217226
7 Brown, Ward E. 1217239
8 Downs, Joseph G. 1217228
9 Martin Chris W. 1217231
10 Horan, Frank 1217262

CORPORALS

1 Schermerhorn, Fred F. 1217233
2 McGrath, Edwin L.A. 1217268
3 Warren, George P. 1217238
4 Loomis, Donald R. 1217240
5 Binge, Dwight A. 1217258
6 Riley, Gordon J. 1217277
7 Tobey, Melvin E. 1217289
8 Crandall, Ward C. 1217256
9 Shimer, Swinton M. 1217281
10 O'Connell, John J. 1217227

CORPORALS CONT.

11 [illegible]man, Charles 1217325
12 Fuller, Howard R. 1217122
13 Newry, Arthur E. 1217271
14 Stickney, John R. 1217352
15 Mitchell, Michael T. 1217358
16 Wheeler, Ralph E. 1217223
17 Klingman, Louis R. 1217230
18 Howard, Jesse W. 1217225
19 Capwell, Dana E. 1217229
20 Tompkins, Harry 1217316
21 Koch, William 365054
22 Mattice, Virgil D. 1217269
23 Mains, Claude H. 1217222
24 Sabel, Mike 1217278

CHIEF MECHANIC

1 Allen, Burton C. 1217241

HORSE SHOERS

1 Barnes, Warren T. 1217243
2 Maas, Jacob C. 1217244
3 Merrill, William A. 1217300

MECHANICS

1 Hedecker, Albert F. 1217246
2 Sayer John G. 1217247
3 Ellis, Herbert L. 1217237

SADDLER

1 Paetzold, Lawrence J. 1217248

COOKS

1 Schnell, Joseph T. 1217249
2 Martin, Clyde H. 1217250
3 Guthrie, Raymond D. 1217342
4 Mizell, Elmer H. 1217340

BUGLERS

1 Dilding, Albert T. 1217252
2 Van Wie, Jack A. 1217319
3 Osterhout, John D. 1217236

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1	Aubuchon, Louis J.	1217254
2	Barton, Oscar	1217326
3	Benjamin, William J.	1217255
4	Brannigan, James	1217288
5	Brewster, Glenn C.	1217289
6	Cafferty, Orrin W.	1217290
7	Clift, Leon M.	1217256
8	Cody, Sylvester	1217292
9	Crew, David J.	1217335
10	Dickey, Harold O.	1217296
11	Dixon, Wayne S.	1217259
12	DeMaria, Nicholas	1217295
13	Gilson, John G.	1217260
14	Gosney, John V.	1217299
15	Hill, Louis C.	1217345
16	Hobbs, Leon B.	1217329
17	Juriga, John A.	1217264
18	Kurty, John	1217349
19	Lane, Edgar S.	1217265
20	Lester, John J.	1217266
21	Mansell, Harold L.	1217270
22	Morse, Wesley C.	409407
23	O'Donnell, John F.	1217366
24	O'Donnell, Paul S.	1217272
25	Ottaway, John L.	1217273
26	Parsons, Eugene L.	1217363
27	Phillips, Glenn C.	1217330
28	Potter, Jay C.	1217275
29	Purvis, Herman A.	1217331
30	Quick, John B.	1217276
31	Seaman, Arthur	1217313
32	Senatore, John	1217372
33	Sessler, Alexander M.	1217280
34	Shirley, Charles R.	1217374
35	Taylor, James J.	1217283
36	Thrasher, Carl L.	1217316
37	Trunk, Martin	1217317
38	Wall, Egbert H.	1217378
39	Weaver, Charles L.	1217285
40	Wells, Dayton R.	1217320
41		

PRIVATES

1	Behrens, Charles H.	365036
2	Bellavia, Joseph	409342
3	Berish, Andrew	1217286
4	Brennan, Patrick E.	1217253
5	Bullock, Charles W.	1217334
6	Burke, Harold V.	1216857
7	Callen, Walter J.	1217291
8	Carroll, Francis J.	1217245
9	Celeste, Dan	1217324
10	Corder, Harold	2064122
11	Decker, Watson G.	1217294

PRIVATES CONTD.

12	DeLucca, William	365036
13	Dietz, John P.	409318
14	Donovan, John	1217297
15	Dorman, Charles C.	1217336
16	Fobighausen, Carl	1217337
17	Eddy, Oscar E.	1217338
18	Flynn, John S.	1217298
19	Hallinan, William	1217251
20	Hammond, Lawrence J.	1217343
21	Holden, Walter E.	1217346
22	Jamieson, William J.	1217347
23	Johnsen, Jay G.	406206
24	Jones, James S.	1217265
25	Jump, Maurice W.	1217361
26	Kelly, John F.	382327
27	Kirwan, Thomas	1217348
28	Knapp, Edward	1217262
29	Kurtz, Elmer W.	364861
30	Landsack, Max G.	1217351
31	Lewis, Raymon J.	1217352
32	Long, Oscar	364779
33	Lounsbury, Oscar	1217353
34	Manser, Morton L.	1217303
35	Marks, Samuel D.	409428
36	Martin, John J.	1217354
37	Mathewson, Ernest W.	364349
38	Maurer, Frederick J.	409817
39	McCann, William D.	364342
40	McMillan, George B.	1217304
41	Mead, Charles M.	1217355
42	Meter, John S.	1217356
43	Mitchell, Horace W.	1217357
44	Mosher, Frank A.	1217306
45	Murray, Patrick J	1217307
46	Mushinger, George E.	1217359
47	O'Brien, Thomas J.	1217384
48	O'Hare, Raymond F.	1217362
49	Pangburn, John A.	1217274
50	Pratt, Walter L.	1217309
51	Rakoski, Stephen T.	1217310
52	Richmond, Thomas J.	1217364
53	Robinson, Harold W.	1217365
54	Rowlry, Dewey H.	1217366
55	Rothfeld, Michael	364815
56	Ryan, William J.	1217367
57	Sampson, Lee V.	1217368
58	Sams, Ernest	1217311
59	Schaffer, Henry	1217369
60	Scott, Curtis W.	1217371
61	Shahin, George F.	365050
62	Shattuck, James H.	1217373
63	Smith, George E.	364778
64	Smith, James H.	1217282
65	Speer, George F.	2352816
66	Sterner, Harold F.	365034

PRIVATES CONTD.

57 Taylor, Clifford F. 1217314
58 Turk, George L. 1217375
59 Vandewalker, Raymond F. 1217318
60 Weblie, Joseph S. 364761
61 Wakeman, Crosby M. 1217377
62 Warner, Albert W. 1217379
63 Wilson, Earl E. 1217381
64 Winters, Harry B. 365032
65 Wilcox, Clifford L. 1217380
66 Wpecechovski, Thomas C. 1217333
67 Wood, Ernest E. 1217382
68 Wood, Omer C. 1217325
69 Whitehead, Ralph R. 298887
70 Wright, Herman E. 409359
71 Green, Lee 1217728
Assigned Feb. 24, 1919

LOSSES

1 Nichols, Ira E. 1217360
Droptd. Per G.O. #111 GHQ AEF s.s.
Par. 3 Section 7, 1918.

TRANSFER TO CAMP CUSTER DETACHMENT
104th F.A. PER GO 6 HQQ. 27th Div. Feb. 3,
1919 & MSO 53 dated Feb. 13, 1919.

C. G. Michalis
C. G. MICHALIS
CAPTAIN, 104TH F.A.
PERSONNEL ADJUTANT

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS

1 Davis, Marvin 2035968

PRIVATES

1 Allen, Theron M. 2038312
2 Bullerdick, Basil O. 2038646
3 Cook, Frederick E. 2039212
4 Capuccino, Donato 2035194
5 Daniel, Abraham 2038966
6 Gutowski, Frank 2035266
7 Giska, Anthony 2036911
8 Hayes, John V. 2036558
9 Krol, John 2040418
10 Loughery, Chester S. 2035769
11 Miller, Eugene 2038631
12 Pirringer, Joseph V. 2035197
13 Newton, Fred B. 2034937
14 Schimmel, Joseph T. 2037694

Arthur E. Karffel
ARTHUR E. KARFFEL
1ST LIEUT, 104TH F.A.
COMMANDING BATTERY "C"

Monthly Roster of Battery C, 104th Field Artillery
Camp Upton, New York

Correct as of the last day of March 1919.

Captain (NG)

1. Stimpson, Henry B.

1st Lieut. (NG)

2. Kaeppel, Arthur E.
2. Williams, Irvine A.

2nd Lieut. (NG)

1. Merrick, William H.

Attached
12nd Lieut. (NG)

1. Breen, Joseph A.

1st Sergeant

1. Warner, Arthur J. 1217216

Supply Sergeant

1. Thompson, Charles F. 1217376

Stable Sergeant

1. Johnson, Frank W. 1217217

Mess Sergeant

1. Loomis, Louis A. 1217267

Sergeants

1. Cornell, Floyd E. 1217218
2. Bartoo, Leon H. 1217219
3. Stevens, William A. 1217220
4. Hever, James J. 1217221
5. Bettenhauser, Alvin T. 1217224
6. Hull, Charles A. 1217226
7. Brown, Ward E. 1217239
8. Downs, Joseph G. 1217228
9. Martin, Chris W. 1217231
10. Horan, Frank 1217262

Corporals

1. Schermerhorn, Fred F. 1217233
2. McGrath, Edwin L.A. 1217268
3. Warren, George P. 1217238
4. Loomis, Donald R. 1217240
5. Riley, Gordon J. 1217277
6. Tobey, Melvin E. 1217284
7. Crandall, Ward O. 1217257
8. Shimer, Swinton M. 1217281
9. O'Connell, John J. 1217227
Hartman, Charles 1217328
11. Fuller, Howard R. 1225122
12. Mowry, Arthur R. 1217271
13. Mitchell, Michael T. 1217358
14. Klingman, Louis R. 1217230

Corporals (Con'td)

15. Howard, Jesse W. 1217225
16. Capwell, Dana E. 1217229
17. Wheeler, Ralph E. 1217223
18. Tompkins, Harry 1217316
19. Keeh, William 365054
20. Mattice, Virgil D. 1217269
21. Mains, Claude H. 1217222
22. Sabol, Mike 1217278

Chief Mechanic

1. Allen, Burton C. 1217241

Mechanics

1. Nodecker, Albert F. 1217246
2. Sayer, John, G. 1217247
3. Ellis, Herbert L. 1217237

Horseshoers

1. Maas, Jacob C. 1217244
2. Merrill, William A. 1217300
3. Barnes, Warren T. 1217243

Saddler

1. Paetzold, Lawrence J. 1217248

Cooks

1. Schoell, Joseph T. 1217249
2. Martin, Clyde H. 1217250
3. Guthrie, Raymond D. 1217342
4. Excell, Elmer E. 1217340

Buglers

1. Dildine, Albert T. 1217252
2. Van Wie, Jack A. 1217319
3. Osterhout, John D. 1217236

Privates 1st Class

1. Aubuchon, Louis J. 1217254
2. Barton, Oscar 1217326
3. Benjamin, William 1217255
4. Brannigan, James 1217288
5. Brewster, Glenn, C. 1217289
6. Cafferty, Orrin W. 1217290
7. Clift, Leon M. 1217256
8. Cody, Sylvester 1217292
9. Crew, David J. 1217335
10. Dickey, Harold O. 1217296
11. Dixon, Wayne S. 1217259
12. DeMaria, Nicholas 1217295
13. Gilson, John O. 1217260
14. Gosney, John V. 1217299
15. Hill, Lewis C. 1217345
16. Hobbs, Leon B. 1217329
17. Juriga, JohnA. 1217264

DENIED

P r ivates 1st Class Contd.

18	Kurty, John	1217349
19	Lane, Edgar S.	1217265
20	Monell, Harold L.	1217270
21	Morse, Wesley C.	409407
22	O'Donnell, John F.	1217361
23	O'Donnell, Paul S.	1217272
24	Ottaway, John L.	1217273
25	Phillips, Glenn C.	1217330
26	Potter, Jay C.	1217275
27	Purvis, Norman	1217331
28	Quick, John B.	1217276
29	Seaman, Arthur	1217313
30	Senatore, John	1217372
31	Sessler, Alexander M.	1217280
32	Shirley, Charles R.	1217374
33	Taylor, James J.	1217283
34	Thrasher, Carl. L	1217315
35	Trank, Martin	1217317
36	Wall, Egbert N.	1217378
37	Weaver, Charles R.	1217285
37	Wells, Dayton R.	1217320

PRIVATES

1	Behrens, Charles H.	364780
2	Berish, Andrew	1217286
3	Bellavia, Joseph	409342
4	Bullock, Charles W.	1217334
5	Brennan, Patrick E.	1217253
6	Burks, Harold V.	1216857
7	Callen, Walter J.	1217291
8	Carroll, Francis J.	1217245
9	Celeste, Dan	1217324
10	Decker, Watson G.	1217294
11	Dietz, John P.	409318
12	Dings, Dwight A.	1217258
13	Donovan, John	1217297
14	Dorman, Charles C.	1217336
15	DeLucca. William	365026

Privates Contd.

43	Mitchell, Horace W.	1217357
44	Mosher, Frank A.	1217306
45	Murray, Patrick J.	1217307
46	Nabinger, George E.	1217359
47	O'Brien, Thomas J.	1217384
48	O' Hare, Raymond J.	1217362
49	Pangburn, John A.	1217274
50	Pratt, Walter L.	1217309
51	Rakoskin Stephen T.	1217310
52	Richmond, Thomas J.	1217364
53	Robinson, Harold W.	1217365
54	Rowley Dewey H.	1217366
55	Rothfeld, Michael	364815
56	Ryan, William J.	1217367
57	Sampson, Leo V.	1217368
58	Shahin, George F.	365050
59	Scheffer, Henry	1217369
60	Scott, Curtis W.	1217371
61	Shattuck, James H.	1217373
62	Smith, George E.	364778
63	Smith, James H.	1217282
64	Taylor, Clifford F.	1217314
65	Turk, George L.	1217375
66	Vandewalker, Raymond F.	1217318
67	Vrablic, Joseph S.	364781
68	Wakeman, Crosby M.	1217377
69	Warner, Albert W.	1217379
70	Wilson, Earl E.	1217381
71	Winters, Harry B.	365032
72	Wood, Ernest E.	1217382
73	Wood, Omer C.	1217325
74	Woeccchovski, Thomas C.	1217333
75	Wright, Hermon E.	409359
76	Whitehead, Ralph R.	1217288887
77	Wilmer, Clifford L.	1217380
78		

LOSSES FOR MARCH

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

P r ivates 1st Class Contd.

18	Kurty, John	1217349
19	Lane, Edgar S.	1217265
20	Monell, Harold L.	1217270
21	Morse, Wesley C.	409407
22	O'Donnell, John F.	1217361
23	O'Donnell, Paul S.	1217272
24	Ottaway, John L.	1217273
25	Phillips, Glenn C.	1217330
26	Potter, Jay C.	1217275
27	Purvis, Norman	1217331
28	Quick, John B.	1217276
29	Seaman, Arthur	1217313
30	Senatore, John	1217372
31	Sessler, Alexander M.	1217280
32	Shirley, Charles R.	1217374
33	Taylor, James J.	1217283
34	Thrasher, Carl. L	1217315
35	Trank, Martin	1217317
36	Wall, Egbert N.	1217378
37	Weaver, Charles R.	1217285
37	Wells, Dayton R.	1217320

PRIVATES

1	Behrens, Charles H.	364790
2	Berish, Andrew	1217286
3	Bellavia, Joseph	409342
4	Bullock, Charles W.	1217334
5	Brennan, Patrick E.	1217253
6	Burks, Harold V.	1216857
7	Callen, Walter J.	1217291
8	Carroll, Francis J.	1217245
9	Celeste, Dan	1217324
10	Decker, Watson G.	1217294
11	Dietz, John P.	409318
12	Dings, Dwight A.	1217258
13	Donovan, John	1217297
14	Dorman, Charles C.	1217336
15	DeLucca, William	365036
16	Ebbighausen, Carl	1217337
17	Eddy, Oscar	1217338
18	Flynn, John G.	1217298
19	Green, Lee	1217728
20	Hallinan, William	1217251
21	Hammond, Lawrence J.	1217343
22	Holden, Walter E.	1217346
23	Johnsen, Jay G.	406206
24	Jones, James S.	1217263
25	Jump, Maurice W.	1217301
26	Kelly, John F.	382327
27	Kirwan, Thomas	1217348
28	Knapp, Edward	1217302
29	Kurtz, Elmer W.	364801
30	Landback, Max C.	1217351
31	Lewis, Raymond J.	1217352
32	Long, Oscar	364779
33	Lounsburg, Oscar R.	1217253
34	Manzer, Morton L	1217303
35	Marks, Samuel D.	409828
36	Martin, John J.	1217354
37	Mathewson, Ernest W.	364349
38	Maurer, Frederick J.	409817
39	McCann, William D.	364342
40	McMillan, George D.	1217304
41	Mead, Charles H.	1217355
42	Metzer, John S.	1217356

Privates Contd.

43	Mitchell, Horace W.	1217357
44	Mosher, Frank A.	1217306
45	Murray, Patrick J.	1217307
46	Nabinger, George E.	1217359
47	O'Brien, Thomas J.	1217384
48	O' Hare, Raymond J.	1217362
49	Pangburn, John A.	1217274
50	Pratt, Walter L.	1217309
51	Rakoskim Stephen T.	1217310
52	Richmond, Thomas J.	1217364
53	Robinson, Harold W.	1217365
54	Rowley Dewey H.	1217266
55	Rothfeld, Michael	364815
56	Ryan, William J.	1217367
57	Sampson, Leo V.	1217368
58	Shahin, George F.	365050
59	Scheffer, Henry	1217369
60	Scott, Curtis W.	1217371
61	Shattuck, James H.	1217373
62	Smith, George E.	364778
63	Smith, James H.	1217282
64	Taylor, Clifford F.	1217314
65	Turk, George L.	1217375
66	Vandewalker, Raymond F.	1217318
67	Vrablic, Joseph S.	364781
68	Wakeman, Crosby M.	1217377
69	Warner, Albert W.	1217379
70	Wilson, Earl E.	1217381
71	Winters, Harry B.	365032
72	Wood, Ernest E.	1217382
73	Wood, Omer C.	1217325
74	Woccechovski, Thomas C.	1217333
75	Wright, Hermon E.	409359
76	Whitehead, Ralph R.	2098887
77	Wilcox, Clifford L.	1217380
78		

LOSSES FOR MARCH

Transferred to Convalescent Center Camp Upton, N.Y.

Sterner, Harold F.	Pvt.		365034
Saxe, Ernest	Pvt.		1217311
Jamieson, William J.	Pvt.		1217347
Lester, John J.	1Cl	Pvt.	1217266
Parsons, Eugene L.	1Cl	Pvt	1217363
Stickney, John R.	Corp.		1217332

Transferred to Camp Custer Detach. Camp Mills, N.Y. V.O.C.O.104th F.A.

Corder, Harold	Pvt.	2064122
Speer, George F.	Pvt.	2352216

Arthur E. Kaeppel.

ARTHUR E. KAEPPEL
1st Lieut. 104th F.A.
COMMANDING BATTERY

File

BATTERY C 104th FIELD ARTILLERY

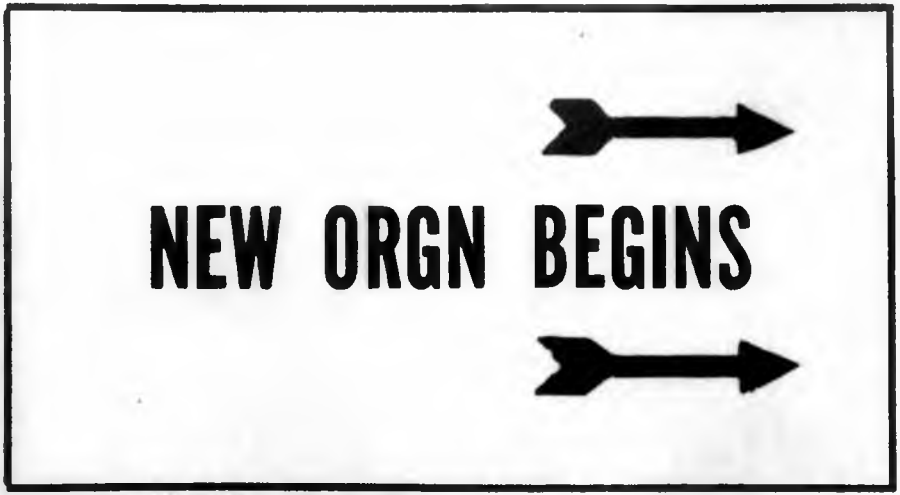
CAMP UPTON, April 1,1919

NAME	RANK	HOME ADDRESS
Stimson, Henry W.	Captain	14 Wall street New York city N.Y.
Kaeppel, Arthur E.	1st Lieut.	58 Court Street, Binghamton, N.Y.
Williams, Irvine K.	1st Lieut.	The Shenandoah, Richmond, Va.
Merrick, William H.	2d Lieut.	221 West 15th Street, New York City
Allen, Burton C.	Chief Mech	1 Bacon Street, Binghamton, N.Y.
Aubuchon, Louis J.	1st Cl. Pvt.	Pascoag, R.I.
Barnes, Warren T.	Bn. Sh.	McDonough, N.Y.
Barton, Oscar	1Cl. Pvt.	10 North Street, Endicott, N.Y.
Bartoo, Leon H.	Sergeant	18 Lyon St. Binghamton, N.Y
Behrens, Charles W.	Private	70 Eastwood Pl. Buffalo, New York
Bellavia, Joseph	Private	873 Smith Street, Rochester New Yo
Berish, Andrew	Private	Forest City Pennsylvania
Brewster, Glenn C.	1st Cl. Pvt.	204 St. Charles St Binghamton
Benjamin, William	1st Cl. Pvt.	52½ Pine St. Binghamton N.Y.
Burke, Harold W.	Private	69 Chestnut St Binghamton NY
Bullock, Charles W.	Pvt.	17 Roberts St. Johnson City NY
Brennan Patrick E.	Pvt.	10 Grant Ave. Endicott N.Y.
Brown, Ward E.	Sgt.	Route #1 Binghamton N.Y.
Brannigan, James	1 Cl Pvt.	456 W. 35th St. New York City
Bettenhauser, Alvin T.	Sgt.	4 Yaeger St. Binghamton N.Y.
Cafferty, Orrin W.	1 Cl Pvt.	11 Jarvie St. Binghamton N.Y.
Callen, Walter J.	Pvt.	Nineveh, New York
Capwell, Dana E.	Corp.	Tunkhannock, Penn.
Carroll, Francis J.	Pvt.	138 Chapin St. Binghamton N.Y.
Clift, Leon E.	1 Cl Pvt.	Gulf Summitt New York
Cody, Sylvester	1 Cl Pvt.	501 W. 34th St. New York City
Crew, David J.	1 Cl Pvt.	67 Baldwin St. Johnson City N.Y
Celeste Dan.	Pvt.	212 Henry St. Binghamton N.Y.
Crandall, Ward O.	Corp.	11 Burbank Ave. Johnson City NY
Cornell, Floyd E.	Sgt.	10 Cary St. Binghamton N.Y.
Dixon, Wayne S.	1 Cl Pvt.	86 Ackley Ave. Johnson City NY
Dildine, Albert T.	Bugler	149 Oak St. Binghamton N.Y.
Dorman, Charles C.	Pvt.	27 Haendel St. Binghamton N.Y.
DeLucca, William	Pvt.	292 Front St. Buffalo N.Y.
Dietz, John P.	Pvt.	79 Chestnut St. Liberty N.Y.
Donovan, John	Pvt.	779 Forest Ave New York NY
DeMaria, Nicholas	1 Cl Pvt.	79 Susquehanna St Binghamton NY
Dever, James J.	Sgt.	62 Tower St Boston Mass.
Dings, Dwight A.	Pvt.	58 James St. Binghamton NY
Dickey, Harold O	1 Cl Pvt.	155 Willow St, Johnson City NY
Decker, Watson G.	Pvt.	R.FD. #5 Binghamton N.Y.
Downs, Joseph G.	Sgt.	77 Albert St. Johnson City N.Y.
Ellis, Herbert L.	Mech.	153 2nd St. Auburn Maine
Excell, Elmer H.	Cook	Greene New York
Ebbighausen Carl	Pvt.	908 St. Nichols New York City
Eddy, Oscar H	Pvt.	143 Harrison St. Johnson City NY
Flynn, John G.	Pvt.	445 E 141st St. New York City
Fuller, Howard R	Corp.	185 Washington N.Y.
Green, Lee	Pvt.	6 Elm St. Binghamton N.Y.
Guthrie, Raymond D.	Cook	84 Moeller St. Binghamton N. Y
Gosney, John V.	1 Cl Pvt.	3 Duane Ave Binghamton N.Y.
Gilson, John O.	1 Cl Pvt.	3301 W Adams St Chicago Ill.
Howard, Jesse W.	Corp.	138 Conklin Ave Binghamton NY
Hill, Louis C.	1 Cl Pvt	3 Dickinson St. Binghamton N.Y.
Holden, Walter E.	Pvt.	342 E. 53rd St. New York City
Hobbs, Leon B.	1 Cl Pvt	Chenango Forks New York
Horan, Frank	Sgt.	105 River St. Hornell N.Y.
Hartman, Charles	Corp.	16 Bromley Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Hallinan, William	Pvt.	419 E. 151st St. New York City
Hammond, Lawrence J.	Pvt.	58 Charles St. Johnson City N.Y
Hull, Charles A.	Sgt.	97 Court St. Binghamton N.Y.
Johnson, Frank W.	Stbl Sgt.	10 Cherrry Street Johnson City
Johnson, Jay G.	Pvt.	324 Cherry St. Erie Penn.
Jump, Maurice W.	Pvt.	Liberty St Union N.Y.

Juriga, John A.	1cl Pvt.	12 Phelps St. Binghamton N.Y.
Jamieson, William J.	Pvt.	98 Lewis St. Binghamton N.Y.
Jones, James S.	Pvt.	8 Collier St. Binghamton N.Y.
Kurty, John	1 Cl Pvt	30 Baxter St. Binghamton N.Y.
Kelly, John F.	Pvt.	117 E. 77th St New York City
Knapp, Edward	Pvt.	34 Kansas St. Hackensack N.J.
Kurts, Elmer W.	Pvt.	85 Hill Street Buffalo N.Y.
Kirwan, Thomas	Pvt	340 E. 52nd St. New York City
Klingman, Louie R.	Corp.	11 Commercial Ave. Binghamton N.Y
Loomis, Lewis A.	Sgt. Mess	15 Lewis St. Binghamton N.Y.
Loumsbury Oscar R.	Pvt.	14 Lydia St. Binghamton N.Y.
Long, Oscar	Pvt.	54 Wheeler St. Tonawanda N.Y.
Landbeck, Max C.	Pvt.	84 Baker Ave Johnson City N.Y.
Lester, John J.	Pvt.1 Cl	4 Lathrop Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Loomis, Donald R.	Corp.	4 Gold St. ////// Binghamton N.Y
Lewis, Raymon J.	Pvt.	17 Serrell, Ave Binghamton N.Y.
McMillan, George D.	Pvt.	Salem New York
McCann, William D.	Pvt.	10 Grant Ave. Endicott N.Y.
McGrath Edwin L.	Corp.	Livingston Manor N.Y.
Manser, Merton L.	Pvt.	Oxford N.Y.
Marks, Samuel D.	Pvt.	113 Norfolk Street. New York City
Maas, Jacob C.	Mstr	33 Riverside Drive Binghamton N.Y
Mains, Claude L.	Corp.	R.F.D.#4 Binghamton N.Y.
Mathewson, Ernest W.	Pvt.	3 Pennsylvania Ave Endicott N.Y.
Martin, John J.	Pvt.	233 W. 66th St. New York City
Martin, Clyde H.	Cook	7 Riley St. Binghamton N.Y.
Martin, Chris W.	Sgt.	41 Mendelsohn St. Binghamton N.Y.
Metzer, John S.	Pvt.	66 Clinton St. Binghamton N.Y.
Monell, Harold L	1 Cl Pvt.	40 Williams St. Johnson City N.Y.
Morse, Wesley C.	1 Cl Pvt.	960 Park Ave. New York City
Mosher, Frank A.	Pvt.	24 Lewis St. Binghamton N.Y.
Mead, Charles H.	Pvt.	98 Lewis St. Binghamton N.Y.
Maurer, Frederick J.	Pvt.	15 Garfield St. Yonkers N.Y.
Mattice, Virgil D.	Corp.	17 Endicott Ave. Johnson City N.Y
Merrill, William A.	MsMr	11 Tremont Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Mitchell, Michael T.	Corp.	23 Maiden Lane Binghamton N.Y.
Mitchell, Horace W.	Pvt.	Greene New York
Mowry, Arthur R.	Corp.	23 Mary St. Binghamton N.Y.
Murray, Patrick J.	Pvt.	161 ST Anns Ave. New York City
Mabinger, George E.	Pvt.	3 Frederick St. Binghamton N.Y.
Nodecker, Albert F.	Mech	Greene New York
O'Donnell, John F.	1 Cl Pvt	97 Robinson St Binghamton N.Y.
O'Donnell Paul S.	1 Cl Pvt.	284 Front St. Binghamton N.Y.
O'Brien, Thomas J.	Pvt.	41 Montgomery St. Binghamton N.Y.
O'Connell, John J.	Corp.	25 Ayers St Binghamton N.Y.
Ottaway, John L.	1 Cl Pvt.	63 Johnson Ave.Binghamton N.Y.
Osterhout, John D.	Bugler	21 Ferry St. Binghamton N.Y.
O'Hara Raymond F.	Pvt.	89 Seminary Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Purvis, Norman	1 Cl Pvt.	35 Charlotte Binghamton N.Y.
Paetzold Lawrence J.	Saddler	41 Hotchkiss St. Binghamton N.Y.
Pagburn, John A.	Pvt.	4 Milton Ave. Amsterdam N.Y.
Parsons, Eugene L.	1 Cl Pvt.	136 Park Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Pratt, Walter L.	Pvt.	13 Kenwood Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Potter, Jay C.	1 Cl Pvt	18 Broad St Johnson City N.Y.
Phillips, Glenn C.	1 Cl Pvt.	7 Riley Place Binghamton N.Y.
Quick, John E.	1 Cl Pvt.	38 Whitney Ave Binghamton N.Y.
Rakoski, Stephen T.	Pvt	1 Baxter St. Binghamton N.Y.
Riley, Gordon J,	Corp.	14 Highland Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Rothfeld Michael	Pvt.	1051 2nd Ave. New York City
Rowley, Dewey H.	Pvt.	41 Arch St. Johnson City N.Y.
Ryan, William J.	Pvt.	124 State St. Binghamton N.Y.
Robinson, Harold E.	Pvt.	Greene N.Y. R.F.D. #3
Richmond, Thomas J.	Pvt.	32 Walnut St. Binghamton N.Y.
Sabol, Mike	Corp.	3 Tracey St. Binghamton N.Y.
Sampson, Leo V.	Pvt.	136 Front St. Binghamton N.Y.
Sterner, Harold F.	Pvt.	447 Elmwood Ave. Niagara Falls NY
Saxe, Ernest	Pvt.	65 Hill St. Catskill N.Y.
Sayer, Jos G.	Mech	Deeper N.Y.
Scheffer, Henry	Pvt.	67 Cleveland Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Shermerhorn Fred F.	Corp.	Hancock N.Y.
Stickney, John R.	Corp.	89 washington st Binghamton N.Y.

Scheell, Joseph T.	Cook	7 North Broad St. Johnson City N.Y.
Scott, Curtiss W.	Pvt.	21 Lyons, St. Johnson City N.Y.
Seaman, Arthur	Pvt. 1 Cl	200 Conklin Ave. Binghamton N.Y
Senatore John	Pvt. 1 Cl	48 West End Ave New York City
Sessler, Alexander E.	Pvt 1 Cl	71 South St. Binghamton N.Y.
Shahin, George F.	Pvt.	476 Portage Road Niagara Falls
Shattuck, James H.	Pvt.	15 Lyons St. Binghamton N.Y.
Shimer, Swinton M.	Corp.	48 Mary St. Binghamton N.Y.
Shirley, Charles	1 Cl Pvt.	1 Bronson St. Binghamton N.Y.
Smith, James H.	Pvt.	698½ Chenango St. Binghamton NY
Smith, George E.	Pvt.	353 Woodlawn Ave Buffalo N.Y.
Stevens, William A.	Sgt.	5 Amsbury St. Binghamton N.Y.
Taylor Clifford F.	Pvt.	366 Main St. Union N.Y.
Taylor James J.	1 Cl Pvt.	131 Beethoven St. Binghamton NY
Thompson Charles F.	Sup Sgt.	2 Manier Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Thrasher, Carl L.	1 Cl Pvt.	128 Baker Ave. Johnson City N.Y
Tobey, Melvin E.	Corp.	11 Mule Maple St Binghamton NY
Tompkins, Harry	Corp.	Westover Johnson City N.Y.
Trank Martin	1 Cl Pvt.	171 W. 102d St. New York City
Turk, George L.	Pvt.	387 State St. Binghamton N.Y.
Van Wie, Jak A.	Bugler	74 Liberty St. Binghamton N.Y.
Vandewalker, Raymon F.	Pvt.	Sydney N.Y.
Vroblic Joseph S.	Pvt.	110 Hill Ave. Endicott N.Y.
Wakeman, Crosby H.	Pvt.	155 Bawley St. Binghamton N.Y.
Wall, Egbert N.	1 Cl Pvt.	5 Lyons, St. Binghamton N.Y.
Warner, Albert W.	Pvt.	R.F.D. Johnson City N.Y.
Weaver, Charles L.	1 st Cl Pvt	24 Willow St. Johnson City N.Y.
Warren, George P.	Corp.	177 Eldridge St. Binghamton N.Y
Wells, Dayton R.	Pvt. 1 Cl	242 Front St. Binghamton N.Y.
Wheeler, Ralph E.	Corp.	33 Franklin St. Binghamton N.Y.
Whitehead, Ralph K.	Pvt.	Woodstock N.Y. Ulster Co.
Wilcox, Clifford L.	Pvt.	Greene N.Y.
Wilson, Earl E.	Pvt.	301 Chenango St. Binghamton N.Y
Winters, Harry S.	Pvt.	909 Center Ave Niagara Falls NY
Woccechovski, Thomas C.	Pvt	63 Glenwood Ave Binghamton N.Y.
Wood, Ernest E.	Pvt.	64½ Pine St Binghamton N.Y.
Wood Omer C.	Pvt.	120 Henry St. Binghamton N.Y
Wright, Vernon E.	Pvt.	385 Chenango St. Binghamton N.Y
Warner, Arthur J.	1st Sgt.	1 Sturgess St. Binghamton N.Y.
Zach, William	Corp.	503 Maple Ave./New Jersey Elizabeth

Arthur F. Koeppel
1st Lieut 104 F. A.
Commdg.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY BTL AGPC 191-50

BTRY D 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY D 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "D"

of the [illegible] US

from the 31st *day of* August, 191 7

to the [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 191 7

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

3—882

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "D" of the 104th Field Artillery

Army of the United States from the First **day of** September, **1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October, **1917**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Sylvester Simpson	Feb.11/16		Commanding Battery
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
William P. Welsh	Apr.17/17		Duty with battery.
Henry B.Stimson	July 20/17		To 1st Ft. Bkl., Okla. per SO #153 July 26 to Sept. 30/17
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
John Farr, Jr.	May 11/17		Duty with battery
Raymond G. Cox	Aug 15/17		Attached to batty. SO 70 Hdq 27th Div Oct. 12/17 joined Oct. 16/17.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Merrick, William H.	Oct. 20/14		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Theelen, George E.	Dec. 1/13		
MESS SERGEANT			
Williamson, Guy I.	June 22/16		
SERGEANTS			
Carey, Patrick J	Apr. 21/16		
Buckley, Leo E.	Dec 29/14		
Morris, Peter C.	May 3/15		
Baumann, Rudolf	Mar.24/15		Furlough 15. SO Oct. 13/17
Fertig, Sidney	Oct.19/15		Furl. Sept.7th to Sept. 20/17
Sabourin, Charles F.	May 16/16		
Murray, Joseph V.	Nov 26/13		
Byrne, John T.	Sept 3/13		
McCormack, Francis J.	Mar.9/15		Appd. Sgt. Ft Corp. RO 345 Oct. 22/17

3—882

CORPORALS			
Jermon Edwin S.	Jun 29/15		
Weil Harold	Mar 31/15		
Goepel Arthur H.	Feb 10/15		
Graubard Simon H	Apr 20/11		On DS at Plattsburg Barracks, Plattsburg, NY since Aug 24/17 per Bul 1 Hq 6th Div NY NG Aug 9/17.
Wagner Newman J.	Apr 22/14		
Ullman Leo	Oct 20/15		
Schuman Martin M.	Jun 2/16		
McCann Leonard	May 17/16		
Burgess Frank T.	May 2/16		
Olson Edward	Jun 2/16		
Crawford Harry	Apr 4/16		
Freedman Nathan	Feb 6/14		
Glynn Robert E.	Jun 24/16		Furl fr Aug 31 to Sept 3/17
Hathaway Raymond G	Oct 28/13		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 279 Sept 10/17
Dempsey Linus J	Jun 24/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvy lcl RO 279 Sept 10/17.
Beckman Herman D.	Dec 7/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 279 Sept 10/17
Ahearn William C.	May 26/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 279 Sept 10/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Steinhardt George M.	Feb 17/15		
MECHANICS			
Pauw Adrian	May 8/17		
McLinden Joseph L.	May 26/14		
Sands Walter	Sep 3/13		
Horseshoers			
Hofmeister James S.	Jun 26/16		
Miller Thomas H.	Jun 18/17		Furl fr Sept 12 to 16/17
SADDLER			
Kelly John J.	Jun 22/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
COOKS			
Vanhille Charles	Oct 29/14		
Hughes Charles W.	Oct 21/14		
Plank George E.	Jun 2/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt lcl O 33 Sept 17/17 Furl fr Sept 30 to Oct 3/17
Pagler Nicholas	Jun 20/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 37 Oct 24/17
BUGLERS			
Hirzel Louis	Mar 31/15		
Bodenheimer Sydney M.	Apr 3/17		
Winkert Charles Jr	Jun 24/16		
PRIVATES 1 CLASS			
Bollinger Thomas W.	May 30/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 32 Sept 9/17 Furl fr Sept 9 to 12/17
Brauwer-Ancher Edward	May 25/17		Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 34 Sept 21/17 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Brown Marcus	Aug 2/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Bryce Robert E.	Apr 17/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Campbell Robert C.	May 25/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Dwyer Denis J.	Jun 4/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Englebardt Irving J.	Jun 15/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Fisenne Charles	Jun 23/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 32 Sept 9/17
Gaffney Harry J.	Apr 21/15		
Gillroy Raymond	Feb 29/16		
Glynn Gerald	May 17/16		
Greenstone Irving	Jun 16/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Grojean John D.	Jun 5/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Johnson Emil T.	May 17/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Littrell William T.	Jun 7/16		
Martin John J.	Feb 23/15		
McKendy Tony	Jul 11/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
O'Brien Franklin J.	May 9/16		

Reisinger John G.	Feb 12/16		
Richardson Hubert F.	May 24/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 36 Oct 13/17
Ruton Milton E.	May 9/16		
Rutter William F.	May 16/16		
Scheu Lawrence D.	Oct 12/15		
Schotte Dietrich H.	Apr 11/16		
Scoggins Herbert M.	Jun 2/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 32 Sept 9/17
See Russell W.	Jul 5/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 36 Oct 13/17
Shepard Thomas E.	Jul 8/16		
Shugart Theodore	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 36 Oct 13/17
Silverman Louis	Jun 20/16		
Smith Herbert J.	Oct 26/15		
Spitzer Silas	May 26/17		
Straub John	Jun 30/16		Furl Sept 20 to 23/17
Wetterer Ernest	Apr 26/15		
PRIVATES			
Albers Lawrence	Jul 5/17		AWOL Oct 13 to 20/17 Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos and to be confined for 1 mo fr Oct 23/17 SC Oct 23/17
Arthur Millard	Jun 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co H 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Bachmann John	Jun 21/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Bennett Burton W.	May 23/17		Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt 0 36 Oct 13/17 AWOL Oct 13 to 16/17 Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & $15 for 2nd mo SC Oct 19/17
Bergin John J.	Jun 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Corp Co D 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Bertilotti Andrew J.	Jul 19/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd Forfeit $3 SC Oct 16/17
Biehle Raymond	Jun 21/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Black James R.	May 1/17		
Blainey Francis G.	May 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Bolander Henry C.	May 22/17		
Bulman Thomas G.	Jun 20/17		
Burke Edward J.	Jul 9/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Burton Arthur	Jul 5/17		AWOL fr Oct 12 to 20/17 Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $5 for 3rd mo SC Oct 24/17
Byrnes Francis X.	Aug 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Caldwell John R.	Jun 20/17		
Campbell Ronald	May 26/17		
Carey Joseph J.	Jul 9/17		
Carhart George V S	May 25/17		AWOL Oct 13 to 20/17 Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $5 for 3rd mo SC Oct 24/17 Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & to be confined for 1 mo SC Oct 30/17
Carney John	Jun 13/17		
Clarke George L.	May 26/17		Furl Sept 27 to Oct 1/17
Cohen Herbert M	Jun 14/17		
Condon James	Jun 5/17		
Crosbie Edmund H.	Apr 17/17		
Cryeski Michael J.	Jun 6/17		
Culpepper Calvin K.	Jun 14/17		
Dalton William L.	May 8/17		
deLery George V.	Jun 5/17		
Dempsey John	Jun 20/17		
Donaldson George L.	Jun 4/17		
Donohue Walter P.	May 24/17		

Douris Patrick J.	Jul 10/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Doyle Charles	Aug 1/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Driscoll James	Jun 15/15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Ebeling George H.	Jun 22/16		AWOL Oct 13 to 16/17. Furl Sept 5 to 9/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & $15 for 2nd mo SC Oct 19/17
Ensinger William V.	Jun 7/17		
Farrell Edward	Jun 29/17		
Fogarty Patrick	Jul 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Foley Luke J.	Jun 12/17		
Forrester Frank	May 31/17		Furl since Oct 24/17
Fuller Harold I.	Apr 10/17		
Gallagher Walter A.	Apr 17/17		
Geary Arthur F.	Jun 15/17		
Goldsmith Ira	Jul 11/17		AWOL Oct 13 to 21/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos SC Oct 23/17 Forfeit $7 SC Oct 23/17
Gould Paul	May 22/17		Furl Sept 2 to 9/17
Hall George C.	Jun 15/17		Furl Sept 14 to 16/17. AWOL Oct 12 to 20/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $5 for 3rd mo SC Oct 24/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & to be confined for 1 mo SC Oct 30/17
Havorka Louis	Jun 13/17		
Hertenstein George D.	May 16/16		AWOL Oct 9 to 18/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $5 for 3rd mo SC Oct 23/17
Higgins Homer V.	Apr 10/17		AWOL Oct 13 to 21/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2mos & $5 for 3rd mo SC Oct 30/17.
Houghton John R.	May 8/17		
Hussey Peter	Jun 2/16		Red fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17 AWOL Oct 13 to 16/17. Forfeit $10 SC Oct 19/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kennedy John M.	Jul 3/17		
Klonarides Paul	Jul 10/17		
Koffer Charles	May 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co E 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Komar John	Jun 13/17		
Korner John M.	Feb 23/15		Rptd Co Rend Sept 15/17 Trans fr NG Reserve to Baty D 1st NYFA per Letter AGO Sept 17/17. joined sd
Kosherick Mitchell	Jun 8/17		AWOL Oct 13 to 20/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $5 for 3rd mo. SC Oct 24/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & to be confined for 1 mo SC Oct 30/17.
Krattinger Joseph A.	May 26/17		Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo SC Oct 19/17.
Kroell Harry	Jul 19/16		
Kunkel Joseph L.	Apr 16/15		Red to Pvt fr Pvt lcl O 36 Oct 13/17
Langen Frederick	May 24/17		
Laufer Louis M.	Jun 18/17		Absent sk at Ft Jay NY since Oct 3/17
Lietblau Harry	Jul 16/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Mattern Walter P.	May 12/16		AWOL Oct 13/17 to 16/17 Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Martens Herman	Dec 15/15		Red fr Ck to Pvt O 31 Sept 6/17 Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & $15 for 2nd mo SC Oct 19/17.
Medici Patsy	Jun 15/17		
Meehan Patrick T.	May 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Sup Co this reg RO 310 Sept 24/17 joined sd. Sk not LDGO 31/12 since Oct 24/17.
Meese Edward J.	Jul 13/16		
Meyer Charles H.	May 22/17		
Meyers Frederick	Jun 11/17		
Miller George H.	May 25/17		
Moran William T.	May 29/17		Trans as Pvt fr Mech Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17. GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd

Muller Charles H.	May 26/17		
A Muller John E.	Jun 7/16		Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17 AWOL Oct 13 to 20/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos SC Oct 20/17
Murray John P.	Jun 19/16		Red fr Sgt to Pvt SC Oct 19/17.
A McArdle Peter F.	May 31/17		AWOL Oct 13 to 22/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $5 for 3rd mo SC Oct 30/17.
MacBride Hector S.	Apr 10/17		
McCallion Frank A.	Jun 6/17		
McCann Frank	Feb 8/16		Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 34 Sept 21/17 Furl Sept 17 to 20/17.
McCarthy Michael	Jul 15/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Mc Cartie Richard S.	May 17/16		Abs sk FH Plattsburg Barracks, Plattsburg, NY fr Aug 26 to Sept 6/17 injured LD
Δ McDermott Thomas F.	May 17/16		AWOL Oct 10 to 18/17.
McKinght James L.	Jun 23/16		Trans as Pvt fr Corp Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17. GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Nallon Martin	Sept 6/16		Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo SC Oct 19/17.
Nina Louis	Jun 12/17		Furl Sept 22 to 25/17.
O'Brien William J.	Apr 10/17		
O'Connor Philip	Jun 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
O'Connor Thomas	May 23/17		
O'Hara Frank	Aug 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17. GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd.
Orr Russell A.	May 25/17		
Prendinano George	Jun 20/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co E 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17. GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Prokop Paul H.	May 31/17		
Quaid John	Jun 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Roberts Joseph L.	Jun 2/17		
Saier Demarest	May 1/17		
Salmon Barton	Jun 6/17		
Sapiro Bernard N.	Jun 20/17.		Furl Sept 17 to 21/17.
Scavitt Daniel J.	Jun 26/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co E 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Sears William B.	Apr 10/17		
Setreus Erick	Jun 2/16		Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17 AWOL Oct 13 to 16/17.
Sinclair James J.	Jun 4/17		
Sparks Leslie	May 17/13		Red fr Sgt to Pvt RO 347 Oct 24/17
Stern Joseph L.	Mar 21/16		
Stewart George G.	Jun 6/17		Abs sk fr Jul 9 to Sept 18/17. at Bellevue Hospital NY NY sk LD
Stotgard Mathew J	May 25/17		
Taylor Joseph M	Jun 4/17		Furl Sept 30 to Oct 3/17
Toddings Thomas	Jun 25/17		
Travers William F.	May 22/17		
Watkinson Walter	Aug 29/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Wellington Paul J	May 12/16		AWOL Oct 9 to 20/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $15 for 3rd mo SC Oct 30/17.
Whelan Nicholas	July 10/17		
Wilson Daniel	Jun 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Works Edwin M.	Nov 9/15		Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17 AWOL Oct 13 to 16/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & $15 for 2nd mo SC Oct 19/17.
Wynne Patrick J.	Feb 10/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co C 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd

Zerbe Harry	Oct 4/17		Enl & joined Baty D Oct 4/17
Doyle, Joseph E.	Jun 24/16		
DISCHARGED			
Mollenhauer Richard	Feb 18/14		Hon dis Sept 16/17 at Plattsburg NY per SCD Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful no AWOL no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Dibble Merritt Z.	Jun 5/17		Hon dis Sept 19/17 at Plattsburg NY per Tel inst AG USA Sept 18/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
TRANSFERRED			
Bair Alfred	Aug 13/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Bick Willard M.	Jun 2/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Burke Frank	May 25/17		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Coyle Frank J.	May 25/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Dalbert Alfred A.	Jun 23/16		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Finley Thomas F Jr	Sept 1/17		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Ganson William E.	Jun 4/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Germain Edward J.	Jun 2/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Haltigan Walter	Apr 24/17		Trans to Sup co this reg Oct 17/17 Ro 338 Oct 17/17
Hasenzahl Henry C.	Mar 9/15		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Hinck Herman	Jun 16/17		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Himmer Joseph T.	Apr 24/15		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Hynes James A.	May 29/17		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Kehoe George	Apr 24/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Levine Philip T.	Apr 3/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Lowndes Francis J.	Apr 24/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Nedwidek Joseph	May 12/16		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Oppenheimer Louis E.	Jun 4/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Smith Herbert	Jun 13/17		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Weinstock Julius	Jul 2/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Wyeth William N Jr	Jul 15/16		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Heil Robert	Jun 12/17		Trans to Sup Co this reg Sept 25/17 RO 310 Sept 25/17
DESERTED			
Mangold Charles	Jun 3/17		Deserted at Plattsburg NY Oct 9/17.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.
3—2857

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

Sylvester Simpson

Captain 104th FA USA

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

John F. Delaney

Lt Col 104th FA

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—883

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of New York

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "D"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 191 7,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 191 7.
(Month and day.)

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 9 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "D" (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917*,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Sylvester Simpson	Feb 11/16	Absent	D.S.at Fort Sill Okla since Dec 1/17 per SO 119 Hdq 27th Div Nov 30/17
1st Lieut			
William P Welsh	Apr 17/17		
Irvine A Williams	Jun 30/17		Assigned to Btry per RO 459 Dec 28/17
2nd Lieut			
James E Andrews	Dec 1/17		Assigned to Baty Dec 4/17 per RO 408 Dec 4/17.
Harold F Thomas	Dec 1/17		Assigned to Baty Dec 4/17 per RO 408 Dec 4/17
1st Sergeant			
Morris,Peter C	May 3/15		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O 45 Dec 5/17 Furl Dec 21 to 28/17
Supply Sergeant			
Therien,George E	Dec 1/13		
Mess Sergeant			
Williamson,Guy I	Jun 22/16		
Stable Sergeant			
Reisinger,John G	Feb 12/16	Absent	Apbd Sgt fr Pvt 1cl RO 378 Nov 13/17 Furl Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 Aptd Stab Sgt fr Sgt O 42 Nov 14/17
Sergeants			
Carey,Patrick J	Apr 21/15		
Bammann,Rudolf	Mar 28/15		
Fertig,Sidney	Oct 19/15		
Byrne,John T	Sept 3/13		Furl Dec 5 to14/17
Murray,Joseph V	Nov 26/13		Furl Dec 6 to 12/17
McCormack,Francis J	Mar 9/15		Furl Dec 23 to 30/17
Burgess,Frank T	May 2,16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 378 Nov 13/17
Weil Harold	Mar 31/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 454 Dec 25/17 Furl Dec 3 to 10/17

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			Dec 10/17
Salmon,Barton	Jun 6/17		
Sapiro Bernard N	Jun 20/17		
Scavitt,Daniel J	Jun 26/16		
Sears William E	Apr 10/17		
Stewart,George J	Jun 6/17		
Straub,John	Jun 30/16		Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl C 45 Dec 23/17
Toddings,Thomas	Jun 25/17		
Travers,William F	May 22/17		
Watkinson,Walter	Aug 29/17	Absent	Awol since Dec 25/17
Wainstock,Julius	Jul 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17 Joined Nov 16/17 To be confined for 7 days and forfeit $5 pay SC Dec 8/17
Wellington,Raul J	May 12/17		
Wilson,Daniel	Jun 5/17		Awol Nov 22 to Dec 1/17 To be confined for 18 days and forfeit $9 pay SC Dec 5/17
Wyeth,William N	Jul 13/16		Trans as Pv fr Pvt Hdq Co this regt per RO 423 Dec 9/17.Joined Dec 10/17
Wynne,Patrick J	Feb 20/14	Absent	Furl Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18.
Zerbe,Harry	Oct 4/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
1st Sergeant			
Merrick,William H	Oct 20/14		Hon Disch Dec 5/17 per GO 20 Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 1/17 Character,Excellent
Sergeant			
Sabourin,Charles F	May 16/16		Hon Disch Dec 5/17 per GO 20 Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 1/17 Character,Excellent
Private 1cl			
Nedwidek,Joseph	May 12/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17 Joined Nov 16/17 Hon Disch Nov 29/17 per SCD 4th Ind Hdq 27 Div USA Nov 26/16
Privates			
Campbell,Ronald	May 26/17		Hon Disch Nov 4/17 per SCD 4th Ind Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 2/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Coyle Frank J	May 25/17		Trans as Pvt f Pvt Hdq Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17 Joined Nov 16/17
			Hon Disch Dec 6/17 per SCD 4th ind Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 4/17 Char Excellent
Forrester,Frank	May 31/17		Hon Disch Nov 4/17 per SCD 4th ind Hdq 27 Div USA Nov 17/17 Char Excellent
Lauter,Louis M	Jun 18/17		Hon Disc Nov 9/17 per SCD 2nd ind Hdq E Dept Nov 7/17 Char Excellent
O'Hara,Frank	Aug 20/17		Hon Disch Dec 9/17 per SCD 4th ind Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 7/17 Char Excellent.
TRANSFERRED			
1st Lieut			
Henry B Stimson	Jul 28/17		Relieved fr duty with Baty and assigned to Baty "B" this regt per RO 459 Dec 28/17
2nd Lieut			
John Farr Jr	May 11/17		Trans to Hdq Co this regt per RO 408 Dec 4/17
Raymond G Cox	Aug 15/17		Trans to Chickamuga,Ga per SO 96 Hdq 27th Div USA Nov 7/17
Sergeant			
Buckley,Lee E	Dec 29/14		Trans as Pv to Hdq Co this regt per RO 457 Dec 28/17
Privates			
Germain,Edward J	Jun 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17 Joined Nov 16/17
			Transferred to Q.M.Corps NA per SO 134 Hdq 27th Div USA Dec 15/17
Levine Philip T	Apr 3/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17 Joined Nov 16/17
			Trans to Q.M.Corps NA per SO 134 Hdq 27th Div USA Dec 15/17
Martin,John J	Feb 23/15		Trans to Sup Co this Regt per RO 380 Nov 13/17
Meehan Patrick J	May 23/17		Trans to Q.M.Corps NA per SO 134 Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 15/17
Sparks,Leslie	May 17/13		Trans to Q.M.Corps NA per SO 134 Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 15/17
Stern,Joseph L	Mar 21/16		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17
Taylor,Joseph M	Jun 4/17		Trans to 5th Mass Inf per SO 123 Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 4/17
Wiggins Homer V	Apr 10/17		Trans to Hdq Co this regt per RO 428 Dec 9/17
Mechanic			
Sands Walter	Sept 3/13		Trans to Hdq Co this regt per RO 409 Dec 4/17.

Freedman, Nathan	Feb 6/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 454 Dec 25/17
Corporals			
Jermon, Edwin B	Jun 29/15		Furl Dec 5 to 12/17
Goegel, Arthur A	Feb 10/15		Furl Nov 23 to Dec 2/17
Graubard, Simon M	Apr 20/11		Ret fr DS Nov 26/17 per per 15 SO 221 Hdq Plattsburgh Barracks, N.Y. Furl Nov 27 to Dec 6/17
Wagner, Newman J	Apr 22/14		
Ullman, Leo	Oct 20/15		
Schuman, Martin M	Jun 2/16		Furl Dec 10 to 16/17
McCann, Leonard	May 17/16		
Crawford, Harry	Apr 4/16		Furl Dec 17 to 23/17
X Glynn, Robert E	Jun 24/16	Absent	Furl Dec 30/17 to Jan 5/18
Hathaway, Raymond W	Oct 28/13		
Dempsey, Linus J	Jun 24/16		
Beekman Herman D	Dec 7/14		
Ahearn, William C	May 26/14		Furl Nov 21 to 28/17
Gillroy, Raymond	Feb 29/16		Furl Dec 16 to 24/17
Rutter, William F	May 16/16		Furl Dec 14 to 20/17
Ebeling, George M	Jun 22/16		Aptd Corp fr PvtRO 379 Nov 13/17
X Murray John P	Jun 19/16	Absent	Furl Dec 17 to 24/17 Abs sk LD since Dec 25/17
Norks, Edwin M	Nov 9/15		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 379 Nov 13/17
Foley, Luke J	Jun 12/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 379 Nov 13/17
Brauwer-Ancher Edward	May 25/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 394 Nov 22/17
Campbell, Robert C	May 25/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 394 Nov 22/17
Chief Mechanic			
Stanihardt, George M	Feb 17/15		Furl Nov 26 to Dec 9/17
Mechanics			
Pauw, Adrian	May 8/17		
McLinden, Joseph	May 26/14		
Littrell, William T	Jun 7/16		Aptd Mech fr Pvt lcl C 45 Dec 23/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Horseshoers			
Hofmeister,James S	Jun 26/16		Furl Dec 20 to 26/17
Miller,Thomas H	Jun 18/17		
X Schattle,Deitrick H	Apr 11/16	Absent	Furl Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18
Saddler			
Kelly,John J	Jun 22/16		
Cooks			
Vanhille,Charles	Oct 29/14		
Hughes,Charles W	Oct 21/14		Furl Dec 20 to 26/17
X Plank,George E	Jun 2/17	Absent	
Pagler,Nicholas	Jun 20/17		
Buglers			
X Mirzel,Louis	Mar 31/15	Absent	Furl Dec 24 to 31/17
Bodenheimer,Sydney M	Apr 3/17		Fuel Dec 7 to 13/17
Winkert,Charles Jr	Jun 24/16		
Privates 1st Class			
Bennett,Burton W	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 45 Dec 23/17
Bellinger Thomas W	May 30/17		
Brown,Marcus	Aug 2/17		
Bryce,Robert E	Apr 17/17		
Cohen,Herbert M	Jun 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 40 Nov 11/17
Crosbie,Edmund M	Apr 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 45 Dec 23/17
Dalton William L	May 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 40 Nov 11/17
Doyle,Joseph E	Jun 24/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 45 Dec 23/17
Dwyer,Denis J	Jun 4/17		Furl Nov 29 to Dec 5/17
Englebardt,Irving J	Jun 16/17		
Fisanne,Charles	Jun 23/16		
X Gaffney,Harry J	Apr 21/15	Absent	Furl Dec 29/17 to Jan 5/18

Glynn,Gerald	May 17/16		
Gould,Paul	May 22/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Greenstone,Irving	Jun 16/17		
Grajean,Jean D	Jun 5/17		
X Johnsen,Emil T	May 17/16	Absent	Furl Dec 30/17 to Jan 5/18
Kennedy,John M	Jul 3/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 45 Dec 23/17
X Kemar,John	Jun 13/17	Absent	Furl Dec 30/17 to Jan 5/18 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Kerner,John M	Feb 23/15		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17 Furl Dec 23 to 30/17
Kunkel,Joseph L	Apr 16/15		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 37 Nov 1/17
Mattery,Walter W	May 12/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Muller,Charles A	May 26/17		Aptd Pv lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
McCann,Frank	Feb 8/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
McDermott,Thomas F	May 17/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 45 Dec 23/17
McKendy Tony	Jul 11/17		
O'Brien,Franklin J	May 9/16		Furl No 21/to 27/17
O'Connor,Thomas	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Olson,Edward	Jun 2/16		Red fr Corp to Pvt RO 371 Nov 9/17 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 45 Dec 23/17
Orr, Russell A	May 25/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Prokop,Paul A	May 31/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Richardson Aubert F	May 24/17		Furl Dec 18 to 24/17
Ruton,Milton E	May 9/16		
Saier,Demarest	May 1/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Schou,Lawrence D	Oct 12/15		Furl Dec 23 to 30/17
Scaggins,Herbert M	Jun 2/16		
See Russell W	Jul 5/17		
Setreus Erick	Jun 2/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 45 Dec 23/17
Shepard,Thomas E	Jul 8/16		
Shugart Theodore	May 23/17		
Silverman,Louis	Jun 30/16		
Simclair James J	Jun 4/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Smith Herbert J	Oct 26/15		
Spitzer Silas	May 26/17		Furl Nov 26 to Dec 3/17
Stothard Mathew J	May 25/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt C 40 Nov 11/17 Furl Dec 11 to 17/17
Wetterer,Ernest	Apr 26/15	Absent	Furl Dec 29/17 to Jan 4/18
Whelan,Nicholas	Jul 10/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt C 40 Nov 11/17
Privates			
Albers Lawrence D	Jul 5/17		
Arthur,Millard	Jun 13/17		
Bachmann,John	Jun 21/17		
Bargin,John J	Jun 20/17	Absent	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt C 40 Nov 11/17 Red to Pvt fr Pvt lcl C 45 Dec 23/17 Furl Dec 11 to 17/17 Awol since Dec 26/17
Bertiletti,Andrew J	Jul 10/17		
Bick,Willard M	Jun 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this Regt Dec 10/17 par R# 428 Dec 9/17 Joined Dec 10/17
Biehle,Raymond	Jun 21/17		
Black James R	May 1/17	Absent	Furl Dec 30/17 to Jan 5/18
Blainey Francis G	May 9/17	Absent	Furl Dec 24 to 30/17
Bolander Henry C	May 22/17		
Bulman Thomas G	Jun 20/17		
Burke,Edward J	Jul 9/14		
Burton,Arthur	Jul 5/17		To be confined for 7 days and forfeit $5 pay.SC Dec 8/17
Byrnes Francis X	Aug 18/17		
Caldwell John R	Jun 20/17		
Carey Joseph J	Jul 9/17		To be confined for 7 days and forfeit $5 pay SC Dec 8/17
Carhart,George V.S.	May 23/17		
Carney James	Jun 13/17		
Clarke,George L	May 26/17		
Condon James	June 5/17		

Cryeski,Michael J	Jun 6/17		
Culpepper,Calvin K	Jun 14/17		
de Lery George V	Jun 5/17		Furl Dec 5 to 14/17
Dempsey John	Jun 20/17		
Donaldson George L	Jun 4/17		
Donohue Walter P	May 24/17		
Dowris Patrick J	Jul 10/17		
Doyle Charles	Aug 1/17		
Driscoll James	Jun 15/15		
Ensinger William V	Jun 7/17	Absent	Forfeit 2/3 of mos pay for 1 mo and $5 for 2nd mo and to be confined for 30 days SC Nov 5/17.Awol since Dec 22/17.
Farrell Edward	Jun 29/17		
Fegarty Patrick	Jul 13/17		
Fuller Harold I	Apr 10/17		
Gallagher Walter A	Apr 17/17		
Geary,Arthur F	Jun 15/17		
Goldsmith Ira	Jul 11/17		
Hall George C	Jun 15/17		
Haverka Louis	Jun 13/17		
Hertenstein George D	May 16/16		
~~Higgins James V~~	~~Apr 10/17~~		
Hinck Herman	Jun 16/17		
Houghton John R	May 8/17		
Hussey Peter	Jun 2/16		
Kehoe George	Apr 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this Regt Dec 10/17 per RO 428 Dec 9/17 Joined Dec 10/17
Klenarides Paul	Jul 10/17		
Koffer Charles	May 14/17		
Kosherick,Mitchell	Jun 8/17		
Krattinger Joseph A	May 26/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kroell Harry	Jul 19/16		
Langen Frederick H	May 24/17		
Liotblau Harry	Jul 15/17		
Lowndes Francis J	Apr 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this Regt Dec 10/17 per RO 428 Dec 9/17 Joined Dec 10/17
Mangold Charles	Jun 5/17		
Martens Herman	Dec 15/15		
Medici Patsy	Jun 15/17		
Meese Edward	Jul 13/16		
Meyer Charles H	May 22/17		
Meyers Frederick	Jun 11/17		Forfeit 1/3 of1mos pay SC Nov 20/17
Miller George H	May 25/17		Furl Dec 10 to 16/17
Moran William T	May 29/17		
Muller John E	Jun 7/16		
McArdle Peter F	May 31/17		
MacBride Hector S	Apr 10/17		
McCallion Frank A	Jun 6/17		
McCartny Michael	Jul 15/17		
McCartie Richard S	May 17/16		
McKnight James L	Jun 23/17		
Nallon Martin	Sept 6/16		
Nina Louis	Jun 12/17		
O'Brien William J	Apr 10/17		
× O'Connor Philip	Jun 25/17	Absent	Furl Dec 25/17 to Jan 1/18
Oppenheimer Louis E	Jun 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this Reg Dec 10/17 per RO 428 Dec 9/17 Joined Dec 10/17
Prendinano George	Jun 20/16		
Quaid John G	Jun 4/17		
Roberts Joseph L	Jun 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this Regt Dec 10/17 per RO 428 Dec 9/17 Joined

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

William P. Welsh

1st Lt. 104th Inf. U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31 day of Oct., 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Geo. A. Reynolds

Capt. 104th F.A. U.S.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery D (Detachment)
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the date of their appointment; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, as privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Carded 3/26/21 #files AS

DUPLICATE

5-4-25

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (i).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4 DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Btry "D" Detachment *of the* 104th F.A.U.S.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *191 7,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* December, *1918 .*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Williamson, Guy I.	Jun 22/16		1217492 F 1/12/18 to 1/19/18
CORPORALS			
Wagner, Newman J.	Apr.22/14		1217493
Ebeling, George H.	Jun 22/16		1217494
Murray, John P.	Jun 19/16		1217496 Sk lv.12/17/17 to 2/21/18
HORSESHOER			
Hofmeister, James S.	Jun 26/16		1217496
MECHANIC			
Pauw, Adrian	May 8/17		1217497
PVTS IST CLASS			
Donohue, Walter P	May 14/17	"	1217498
Glynn, Gerald	May 17/16	Absent	1217499 Sk Lv. fr. 2/20/18
Grojean, John D.	Jun 5/17	"	1217500
Reisinger, John G.	Feb.29/16		1217501 Fr.St.Sgt.to Sgt.O 2 1/10 Red.to Pt. RSO 22 1/12/18 to 1st cl.O 3 1/12/18
Ruton, Milton E.	May 9/16		1217502 F 1/8/18 to 1/15/18
Setrus, Eric	Jun 2/16		1217503
PRIVATES			
Arthur, Millard	Jun 3/17	"	1217504
Bertolloti, Andrew J.	Jul 19/17		1217505
Biehl, Raymond	Jun 21/17	"	1217506
Blkiney, Francis G.	May 9/16	"	1217507 SC Jan 8/18 10 days conf.
Carney, John	Jun 13/17		1217508
Carry, Joseph J.	Jul 9/17		1217509
Crawford, Harry M.	Apr. 4/16		1217510 Red. to Pvt. fr.Cpl RSO 79 2/6/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Cryski, Michael J.	Jun 6/17		1217511	
Dempsey, John	Jun 20/17		1217512	
Driscoll, James	Jun 15/15		1217513	
Farrell, Edward	Jun 29/17		1217514	
Geary, Arthur F.	Jun 15/17		1217515	
Hall, George C.	Jun 13/17	Absent	1217516	SKLv.Feb.21/18 to Mar.15/18
Havorka, Louis	Jun13/17		1217517	
Klonarides, Paul	Jul 10/17		1217518	
Koffer, Charles	May 14/17		1217519	
Langen, Frederick H.	May 24/17		1217520	
Liebblau, Harry	Jul 16/17		1217521	
Lounden, Francis J.	Apr.24/17		1217522	
Mangold, Charles	Jun 5/17		1217523	
McArdle, Peter F.	May 31/17		1217524	
McCallion, Frank A.	Jun 6/17		1217525	
McBride, Hector S.	Apr.10/17		1217526	
McCarthy, Michael	Jul 15/17		1217527	
McCartie, Richard S.	May 17/16		1217528	
Meyers, Charles H.	May 22/17		1217529	
Nallon, Martin	Spt.6/16		1217530	
O'Connor, Thomas	May 23/17		1217531	
O'Connor, Phillip	Jun 25/17		1217532	F 12/25/17 to 1/1/18SC 2/8/18 (Base Hospital) 30 days conf.
Plank, George E.	Jun 2/17		1217533	Red.fr CK.to Pvt.91 1/1/18 Base Hospital
Premdinano, George	Jun 20/16	Absent	1217534	..W.O.L.fr. 2/15/18
Quaid, John J.	Jun 4/17		1217535	
Roberts, Joseph L.	Jun 3/17		1217536	SC 1/23/18 30 days conf. AWOL 1/11/18 to 1/30/18
Salmon, Barton	Jun 6/17		1217537	
Stewart, George J.	Jun 6/17	Absent	1217538	..W.O.L.fr. 2/20/18
Straub, John	Jun 30/16	Absent	1217539	..W.O.L.fr.2/20/18
Travers, William F.	May 22/17		1217540	
Watkinson, Walter	Aug.29/17		1217541	SC 2/21/18 forf.2/3 1 mo. pay.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Weinstock, Julius	Jul 2/17		1:17542
Wyeth, William N.Jr.	Jul 15/16	Absent	1:17543 A.W.O.L.fr.2/15/18
Wynne, Patrick J.	Feb.20/14		1:17544 F 12/28/17 to 1/3/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

C. Lucidali
Capt.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Gruber Okla.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 191 8 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Edward W. Kelland
1st Lieut. 104th U. S. F. A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

54-24

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of New York

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "D"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp #3 Artillery Range S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Casuals will be listed under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Carded 3-29-24

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "D" (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Sylvester Simpson	Feb 11/16	Absent	On DS at Fort Sill, Okla since Dec 1/17 per SO 119 Hq 27th Div Nov 30/17
1st Lt.			
William P. Welsh	Apr 17/17		
2nd Lt.			
James E. Andrews	Dec 1/17		
William H. Spring	Dec 1/17		Assigned to Baty Feb 6/18 RO 75 Feb 6/18.
First Sergeant			
Morris Peter C.	May 3/15		1217405
Supply Sergeant			
Therien George E.	Dec 1/13		1217406 Furl Jan 24 to Feb 5/18.
Stable Sergeant			
Hirzel Louis	Mar 31/15		1217407 Red to Pvt fr Bug O 2 Jan 10/18. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RO 22 Jan 12/18. Aptd Stab Sgt fr Sgt O 5 Jan 12/18. Furl Dec 24 to 31/17.
Sergeants			
Carey Patrick J.	Apr 21/15		1217408
Bammann Rudolf	Mar 24/15	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 11/18 per Memo 1 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18.
Fertig Sidney	Oct 19/15	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth since Jan 11/18 per Memo 1 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18
Williamson Guy I.	Jun 22/16	Absent	Red to Sgt fr Mess Sgt O 7 Feb 1/18. Furl Jan 12 to 19/18. On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 per RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Byrne John T.	Sept 3/13	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 11/18 per Memo 1 Hq 27th Div USA Jan 6/18.
Murray Joseph v.	Nov 26/13	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			25/18 per Memo #1 Hq 27th Div USA Jan 6/18.
McCormack Francis J.	Mar 9/15	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, SC since Jan 11/18 per Memo #1 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18.
Burgess Frank T	May 2/16	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 11/18 per Memo #1 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18
Weil Harold	Mar 31/15	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, SC since Jan 11/18 per Memo #1 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18.
Freedman Nathan	Feb 6/14		1217409
Paeprer Hans	Sep 23/13	Absent	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Hq 52nd F. A. Brigade Jan 15/18 per SO 15 Hq 27th Div USA Jan 15/18. On DS at Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 15/18 per Memo #1 Hq 27th Div USA Jan 6/18
Corporals			
Jermon Edwin S.	Jun 29/15		1217410
Goepel Arthur H.	Feb 10/15		1217411
Graubard Simon H.	Apr 20/11		1217412
Wagner Newman J.	Apr 22/14	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 per RO 81 Feb 11/18
Ullman Leo	Oct 20/15		1217413 Furl Jan 27 to Feb 3/18.
Schuman Martin M.	Jun 2/16		1217414
McCann Leonard	May 17/16		1217415
Glynn Robert E.	Jun 24/16		1217416 Furl Dec 30 to Jan 5/18
Hathaway Raymond G	Oct 28/13		1217417 Furl Jan 5 to 12/18.
Dempsey Linus J.	Jun 24/16		1217418 Furl Jan 20 to 27/18.
Beckman Herman D.	Dec 7/14		1217419 Furl Jan 16 to 23/18
Ahearn William C.	May 26/14	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 25/18 per Memo #1 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18.
Gillroy Raymond	Feb 29/16		1217420
Rutter William F.	May 16/16		1217421
Ebeling George H.	Jun 22/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 per RO 81 Feb 11/18
Murray John P.	Jun 19/16	Absent	Abs SK LD at NY NY fr Dec 25/17 to Feb 10/18. On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 per RO 81 Feb 11/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			1217422
Works Edwin M.	Nov 9/15		
			1217423
Foley Luke J.	Jun 12/17	"	
			1217424
Brauwer-Ancher Edward	May 25/17	"	
			1217425 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1clRO 30
Bennett Burton W.	May 23/17		Jan 14/18. Furl Jan 20 to 29/18
			1217426 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 30
McCann Frank	Feb 8/16		Jan 14/18.
			1217427 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 30
Olson Edward	Jun 2/16		Jan 14/18.
			1217428 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Jan
McKnight James L.	Jun 23/17		14/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 107
			Feb 26/18.
Chief Mechanic			
			1217429
Steinhardt George M.	Feb 17/15		
Mechanics			
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Pauw Adrian	May 8/17	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217430
McLinden Joseph L.	May 26/14		Furl Jan 24 to 30/18.
			1217431 Furl Jan 24 to 31/18.
Littrell William T.	Jun 7/16		
Horseshoers			
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Hofmeister James S.	Jun 26/16	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18
			1217432
Miller Thomas	Jun 18/17		
			1217433 Furl Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18.
Schotte Dietrich H.	Apr 11/16		To be conf for 2 mos SC Jan 16/18.
Saddler			
			1217434 Furl Jan 24 to 31/18.
Kelly John J.	Jun 22 16		
Cooks			
			1217435
Hughes Charles W.	Oct 21/14		
			1217436 Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1cl 01 Jan
Mattern Walter W.	May 12/16		1/18. Furl Jan 27 to Feb 3/18.
			1217437 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 8 Feb 1/
Meyers Frederick	Jun 11/17		18.
Buglers			
			1217438
Bodenheimer Sydney M.	Apr 3/17	"	
			1217439 Furl Jan 8 to 15/18.
Winkert Charles Jr	Jun 24/16		
Pvts 1cl			
			1217440
Bollinger Thomas W.	May 30/17		

			1217441
Brown Marcus	Aug 2/17		
			1217442
Bryce Robert E.	Apr 17/17		Furl Jan 16 to 23/18.
			1217443
Cohen Herbert M.	Jun 14/17		Furl Jan 12 to 19/18.
			1217444
Crosbie Edmund H.	Apr 17/17		
			1217445
Dalton William L.	May 8/17		
			1217446
Doyle Joseph E.	Jun 24/16		Furl Feb 1 to 8/18.
			1217447
Dwyer Denis J.	Jun 4/17		
			1217448
Englebardt Irving J.	Jun 15/17		
			1217449
Fisenne Charles	Jun 23/16		
			1217450
Gaffney Harry J.	Apr 21/15		Furl Dec 29/17 to Jan 5/18.
			1217451
Gould Paul	May 22/17		Furl Jan 10 to 19/18.
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Glynn Gerald	May 17/16	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217452
Greenstone Irving	Jun 16/17		
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Grojean John D.	Jun 5/17	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217453
Kennedy John M.	Jul 3/17		
			1217454
Komar John	Jun 13/17		Furl Dec 30 to Jan 5/18.
			1217455
Kunkel Joseph L.	Apr 16/15		
			1217456
McDermott Thomas F.	May 17/16		
			1217457
McKendy Tony	Jul 11/17		
			1217458
O'Brien Franklin J.	May 9/16		
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
O'Connor Thomas	May 23/17	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217459
Orr Russell A.	May 25/17		
			1217460
Prokop Paul H.	May 31/17		
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Reisinger John G.	Feb 12/16	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			Red to Sgt fr Stab Sgt O 2 Jan 10/18.
			Red to Pvt fr Sgt RO 22 Jan 12/18.
			Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 5 Jan 12/18.
			Furl Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18.
			1217461
Richardson Hubert F	May 24/17		
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Ruton Milton E.	May 9/16	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			Furl Jan 8 to 15/18.
			1217462
Scheu Lawrence D.	Oct 12/15		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			1217463
Scoggins Herbert M.	Jun 2/16		Furl Jan 4 to 10/18.
			1217464
See Russell W.	Jul 5/17		
Setreus Erick	Jun 2/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217465
Shepard Thomas E.	Jul 8/16		
			1217466
Shugart Theodore	May 23/17		Furl Jan 30 to Feb 8/18.
			1217467
Smith Herbert J.	Oct 26/15		
			1217468
Spitzer Silas	May 26/17		
			1217469
Stothard Matthew J.	May 25/17		
			1217470
Wetterer Ernest	Apr 26/15		Furl Dec 29 to Jan 4/18.
			1217471
Whelan Nicholas	Jul 10/17		
Privates			
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Arthur Millard	Jun 13/17	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217472
Bachman John	Jun 21/17		
			1217473 AWOL since Dec 26/17.
Bergin John J.	Jun 20/17	Absent	
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Bertilotti Andrew	Jul 19/17	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217474
Bick Willard M.	Jun 2/17.	"	
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Biehl Raymond	Jun 21/17	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217475
Black James F.	May 1/17	"	Furl Dec 30 to Jan 5/18.
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Blainey Francis G.	May 9/16	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			To be conf for 10 days SC Jan 9/18.
			AWOL Jan 1 to 4/18.
			1217476
Bolander Henry C.	May 22/17	"	
			1217477
Burton Arthur	Jul 5/17		
			1217478
Caldwell John F.	Jun 20/17	"	Furl Jan 8 to 15/18.
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Carey Joseph J.	Jul 9/17	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Carney John	Jun 13/17	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217479
Clarke George L.	May 26/17		Furl Jan 12 to 19/18.
			1217480
Condon James	Jun 5/17		Furl Feb 1 to 8/18.
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Crawford Harry	Apr 4/16	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.

			Red to Pvt fr Corp RO 79 Feb 6/18.
Cryeski Michael J.	Jun 6/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Culpepper Calvin K.	Jun 14/17		1217481
deLery George V.	Jun 5/17		1217482
Dempsey John	Jun 20/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Donaldson George L.	Jun 4/17		1217483
Donohue Walter P.	May 24/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Doyle Charles	Aug 1/17		1217484
Driscoll James	Jun 15/15	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Ensinger William v.	Jun 7/17	Absent	1217485 AWOL since Dec 22/18.
Farrell Edward	Jun 29/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Fogarty Patrick J.	Jul 13/17		1217486 To be conf at hard labor for 2 mos SC Feb 11/18. AWOL Jan 13 to Feb 9/18. Furl Jan 4 to 9/18.
Fuller Harold I.	Apr 10/17.		1217487 Furl Jan 16 to 23/18.
Gallagher Walter A.	Apr 17/17		1217488 Furl Jan 20 to 27/18.
Geary Arthur F.	Jun 15/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. Furl Jan 24 to Feb 3/18.
Hall George C.	Jan 15/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Havorka Louis	Jun 13/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Hertenstein George D.	May 16/16		1217489
Hinck Herman	Jun 16/17		1217388 AWOL Jan 22 to Feb 6/18. To be conf at hard labor for 30 days & forfeit $7 pay SC Feb 9/18.
Klenarides Paul	Jul 10/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Koffer Charles	May 14/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Krattinger Joseph A.	May 26/17		1217389
Kroell Harry	Jul 19/16		1217390
Langen Frederick	May 24/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Liethlan Harry	Jul 16/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Lowndes Francis J.	Apr 24/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Mangold Charles	Jun 5/17	Absent	On Ds at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			1217391
Martens Herman	Dec 15/15		
			1217392
Medici Patsy	Jun 15/17		
			1217393
Meese Edward J.	Jul 13/16		Furl Jan 16 to 23/18.
Meyer Charles H.	May 22/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217394
Moran William T.	May 29/17		
			1217395
Muller John E.	Jun 7/16		
McArdle Peter F.	May 31/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Mc Bride Hector S.	Apr 10/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Mc Callion Frank A.	Jun 6/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Mc Carthy Michael	Jul 15/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Mc Cartie Richard S.	May 17/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. To be conf for 1 mo SC Jan 19/18.
Nallon Martin	Sep 6/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Nina Louis	Jun 12/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217396
O'Brien William J.	Apr 10/17		
O'Connor Philip	Jun 25/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. To forfeit $2 pay & to be conf for 3 days SC Jan 8/18. Furl Dec 25/17 to Jan 5/18.
			1217397
Oppenheimer Louis	Jun 4/17		
			1217398 Red to Pvt fr Ck O 1 Jan 1/18.
Pagler Nicholas	Jun 20/17		
Plank George E.	Jun 2/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. Abs SK LD at Spartanburg SC Nov 25/17 to Feb 1/18.
Prendinane George	Jan 20/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. Trans to Vet Corp 104th FA USA Jan 5/18 par 4 SO 4 Hq 27th Div USA Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Vet Corp 104th FA USA Feb 12/18 per RO 87 Feb 11/18.
Quaid John J.	Jun 4/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Roberts Joseph L.	Jun 2/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Salmon Barton	Jun 6/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.

Sapiro Bernard N.	Jun 20/17		1217399 Abs SK LD at NY NY Jan 30/ 18 to Feb 12/18. 1217400
Sears William B.	Apr 10/17		
Silverman Louis	Jun 30/16		1217401 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl C 6 Jan 14/18.Furl Feb 1 to 8/18.
Stewart George J.	Jun 6/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. Furl Jan 1o to 24/18.
Straub John	Jun 30/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. AWOL Jan 28 to 30/18. Forfeit $5 SC Feb 2/18.
Toddings Thomas	Jun 25/17		1217402 To be conf at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 19/18.
Travers William F.	May 22/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
vanhille Charles	Oct 29/14		1217493 Red to Pvt fr Ck C 6 Jan 14/ 18.
Watkinson Walter	Aug 29/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. AWOL Dec 25/17 to Jan 7/18.
Weinstock Julius	Jul 2/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. Abs SK at NY NY LD fr Jan 24/18 to Feb 7/18.
Wellington Paul J.	May 12/17		1217404 AWOL fr Jan 23 to Feb 17/18. to be conf at hard labor for 75 days SC Feb 19/18.
Wilson Daniel	Jun 5/17		1217490
Wyeth Willian N	Jul 13/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Wynne Patrick J.	Feb 20/14	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. Furl Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18.
Zerbe Harry	Oct 4/17		1217491
L O S S E S			
1st Lt Irvine A Williams	Jun 30/17		Relieved fr duty fr Baty Jan 1/18 per RO 468 Dec 31/17.
2nd Lt Harold F Thomas	Dec 1/17		Relieved fr duty with Baty Feb 6/18 per RO 75 Feb 6/18.
Discharged Pvts 1cl			
Korner John M	Feb 23/15		Hon Disch Jan 2/18 per Tel instruct War Dept Dec 31/18 Char Excellent
Saier Demarest	May 1/17		Hon Disch Jan 18/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18. Char Excellent
Privates Albers Lawrence	Jul 5/17		Hon disch Feb 6/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27th Div Feb 2/18.Char Very Good
Burke Edward J.	Jul 9/14		Hon Disch Jan 16/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 8/18 Char Good
Byrnes Francis X.	Aug 18/17		Hon Disch Jan 16/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27th Div Dec 22/17. Char Very Good

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Carhart George V. S.	May 23/17		Hon Disch Jan 16/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 10/18 Char Very Good
Kosherick Mitchell	Jun 8/17		Hon Disch Jan 10/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 22/18 Char Good
Scavitt Daniel J.	Jun 26/16		Hon Disch Jan 29/18 per 3rd Hq 27th Div Jan 22/18 Dependent Relatives Char Excellent
Transferred			
Cook			
Goldsmith Ira	Jul 11/17		Trans to 35th Engrs US Feb 10/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18.
Pvts 1cl			
Bulman Thomas G.	Jun 20/17		Trans to Motor Mech Reg Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Campbell Robert C.	May 25/17		Trans to 1st N H Inf Jan 10/18 SO 9 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Houghton John R.	May 8/17		Trans to Motor Mech Reg Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29th/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Johnson Emil T	May 17/16		Trans to V C this Reg Feb 12/18 RO 87 Feb 11/18.
Muller Charles H.	May 26/17		Trans to Sup Co this Reg Feb 7/18 RO 74 Feb 5/18
Sinclair James J.	Jun 4/17		Trans to V C this Reg Feb 12/18 RO 87 Feb 11/18.
Pvts			
Deuris Patrick J	Jul 10/17		Trans to Field Bakery Co 101 Camp Wadsworth Feb 3/18 SO 32 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 1/18.
Hussey Peter	Jun 2/16		Trans to Motor Mech Reg Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Kehoe George	Apr 24/17		Trans to San Det this Reg Jan 24/18 SO 22 Hq 27th Div Jan22/18.
Miller George H.	May 25/17		Trans to 1st N H Inf Jan 10/18 SO 9 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

William P. Welsh

1st Lt, 10th F. A. Brig

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp #3 Artillery Range #2

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

James Chatten

Major 10th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—582

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery D
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104 Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant thereof; and, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will be typewritten and not printed, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

RECEIVED MAY 8 1918

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) *for* desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 69, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "D" (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918.

to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Sylvester Simpsen	Feb 11/16	Absent	On DS at Fort Sill, Okla since Dec 1/17 per SO 119 Hq 27th Div Nov30/1
1st Lts			
William P Welsh	Apr 17/17		AWL fr Apr 19 to 29/17.
James Park			
2nd Lts			
James E Andrews	Dec 1/17		
William H Spring	Dec 1/17		
1st Sgt			
Morris Peter	May 3/15		1217405
Sup Sgt			
Therien George E	Dec 1/13		1 17406
Sta Sgt			
Hirzel Louis	May 31/15		1217407
Sergeant			
Carey Patrick J	Apr 21/15		1 17408
Bammann Rudolf	Mar 24/15	Absent	1225096 DS to duty Apr 22/18 per SO 105 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18.
Fertig Sidney	Oct 19/15	Absent	1225098 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Furl since Apr 22/18.
Williamson Guy I	Jan 22/16		1217492
Byrne John T.	Sep 3/13	Absent	1225094 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Furl since Apr 22/18.
Murray Joseph V.	Nov 26/13	Absent	1225104 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Furl since Apr 22/18.
McCormack Francis J.	Mar 9/15	Absent	1225102 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

8—8 2

			Furl since Apr 22/18.
Burgess Frank T	May 2/16	Absent	1225097 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Furl since Apr 22/18.
Weil Harold	Mar 31/15	Absent	1225108 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Furl since Apr 22/18.
Freedman Nathan	Feb 6/14		1217409 Furl fr Mar 15 to Mar 22/18.
Paeprer Hans	Sep 23/13	Absent	1225105 DS to Duty Apr 22/18 perSO 105 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18. Furl since Apr 29/18.
Ahearn William C	May 26/14	Absent	1225101 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Furl since Apr 22/18. Aptd Sgt fr Corp SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18.
Corporals			
Jermon Edwin S	Jun 29/15	Absent	1217410 DS at Camp Merritt NJ since Apr 29/18 per C. O. 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Goepel Arthur H	Feb 10/15	Absent	1217411 Furl since April 20/18.
Graubard Simon H	Apr 20/11		1217412 Furl fr Mar 28/18 to Apr 5/18.
Wagner Newman J.	Apr 22/14		1217493 Furl fr Apr 17 to Apr 26/18.
Ullman Leo	Oct 20/15	Absent	1217413 DS at Camp Merritt NJ since Apr 29/18 per C O 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Schuman Martin M.	Jun 2/16		1217414
McCann Leonard	May 17/16		1217415 Furl fr Mar 15 to Mar 22/18.
Glynn Robert E.	Jun 24/16		1217416
Hathaway Raymond G	Oct 28/13		1217417
Dempsey Linus J	Jun 24/16		1217418
Beckman Herman D	Dec 7/14		1217419
Gillroy Raymond	Feb 29/16		1217420
Rutter William F.	May 16/16		1217421
Ebeling George H.	Jun 22/16		1217494
Murray John F.	Jun 19/16		1217495
Works Edwin M	Nov 9/15		1217422

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Foley Luke J.	Jun 12/17		1217423
Brauwer-Ancher Edward	May 25/17		1217424
Bennett Burton W.	May 23/17		1217425
McCann Frank	Feb 8/16	Absent	1217426 DS at Camp Merritt since Apr 29/18 per C O 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 25/18. to Apr 30/18.
Olsen Edward	Jun 2/16	Absent	1217427 On Furl since Apr 18/18.
McKnight James L	Jun 23/17		1217428 On DS since March 25/18 per W C C C 104th FA Mar 25/18.
Mechanic			
Pauw Adrian	May 8/17		1217497
McLinden Joseph L	May 26/14		1217430
Littrell William T	Jun 7/16		1217431
Horseshoer			
Hofmeister James S	Jun 26/16		1217496
Miller Thomas H	Jun 18/17		1217432
Meese Edward J	Jul 15/16		1217393 Aptd hssr fr Pvt C 10 Apr 1/18.
Cooks			
Hughes Charles W	Oct 21/14		1217435
Mattern Walter W.	May 12/16		1217436
Buglers			
Hodenheimer Sydney M	Apr 3/17		1217438
Winkert Charles Jr	Jun 24/16		1217439
Pvts 1cl			
Bollinger Thomas W	May 30/17		1217440
Brown Marcus	Aug 2/17		1217441
Bryce Robert E	Apr 17/17		1217442 On sick leave ID Apr 12/18 to Apr 25/18.
Crosbie Edmund H	Apr 17/17		1217444
Dalton William L	May 8/17		1217445
Donaldson George L	Jun 4/17	Absent	1217483 Sick EH ID since Apr 12/18.

Dwyer Denis J	Jun 4/17		1217447
Englebardt Irving	Jun 15/17		1217448
Fisenne Charles E	Jun 23/16		1217449
Gaffney Harry J	Apr 21/15		1217450
Gould Paul	May 22/17		1217451
Glynn Gerald	May 17/16		1217499 Fr Sick Leave to Duty Apr 28/18.
Greenstone Irving.	Jun 16/17		1217452
Grojean John D	Jun 5/17		1217500
Kennedy John M	Jul 3/17	Absent	1217453 AWOL since Apr 26/18.
Kunkel Joseph I	Apr 16/15		1217455
McDermott Thomas F	May 17/16		1217456
O'Brien Franklin J.	May 9/16		1217458
O'Connor Thomas	May 23/17		1217531
Orr Russell A	May 25/17		1217459 Furl fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 27/18.
Prokop Paul H	May 31/17	Absent	1217460 Furl since Apr 20/18.
Reisinger John G	Feb 12/16		1217501
Richardson Hubert F	May 24/17		1217461
Ruton Milton E	May 9/16		1217502
Sapiro Bernard N	Jun 20/17		1 17399 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 9 Mar 20/18.
Schen Lawrence D.	Oct 12/15.		1217462
Scoggins Herbert M	Jun 2/16		1217463
Setreus Erick	Jun 2/16		1217503
Shepard Thomas E	Jul 8/16		1217465
Shugart Theodore	May 23/17		1 17466
Smith Herbert J	Oct 26/15		1217467
Stothard Matthew J	May 25/17		1 17469
Wetterer Ernest	Apr 26/15		1217470
Whelan Nicholas	Jul 10/17		1 17471
Privates			
Arthur Millard	Jun 13/17		1217504

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bachman John	Jun 21/17		1217472
Bergin John J	Jun 20/17	Absent	1217473 [illegible] since Dec 26/17.
Bertilotti Andrew J	Jul 19/17		1217505
Best Walter	Apr 18/18		409943 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per W D C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Bick Willard M	Jun 2/17		1217474
Biehl Raymond	Jun 21/17		1217506
Black James R	May 1/17		1217475
Blainey Francis G	May 9/16		1217507
Bolander Henry C	May 2/17		1217476
Bulack William F	Apr 17/18		409751 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per W D C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Burton Arthur	Jul 5/17		1217477
Caldwell John F	Jun 20/17		1217478
Carey Joseph J	Jul 9/17		1217509
Carney John	Jun 13/17	Absent	1217508 Furl since Apr 20/18.
Clarke George L	May 26/17		1217479 Furl fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 28/18.
Cohen Herbert M	Jun 14/17		1217443 Fed to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl per O 8 Mar 5/18.
Condon James	Jun 5/17		1217480
Crawford Harry	Apr 4/16		1217510
Cryeski Michael J	Jun 6/17		1217511
Culpepper Calvin K	Jun 14/17		1217481
deLee John J	Apr 16/18		409541 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per W D C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
deLery George V	Jun 5/17		1217482
Dempsey John	Jun 20/17		1217512
Donohue Walter F	May 24/17		1217498 Furl since Apr 18/18. to Apr 28/18.
Doyle Charles	Aug 1/17		1217484

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Doyle Joseph E	Jun 24/16		1217446	Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl C 12 Apr 14/18. AWOL Apr 10/18 to Apr 13/18. To be conf at hard labor for 12 days & to forfeit 3 days pay SC Apr 17/17.
Driscoll James	Jun 15/15	Absent	1217513	Furl since Apr 21/18.
Ensinger William V.	Jun 7/17		1217485	AWOL to Duty Apr 14/18. To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit $5 per mo for a like period SC Apr 17/18.
Farrell Edward	Jun 29/17		1217514	
Fawcett Harold I	Apr 15/18		409401	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per V C C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Fisher John C	Apr 15/18		409405	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per V C C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Fogarty Patrick J	Jul 13/17		1217486	
Foley Timothy J	Mar 28/18		406118	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per V C C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Fuller Harold I	Apr 10/17		1217487	
Geary Arthur F	Jun 15/17		1217515	
Hall George C	Jun 15/17		1217516	Sick leave to Duty Apr 28/18.
Havorka Louis	Jun 13/17		1217517	AWOL fr Mar 1 to 22/18. To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos SC Apr 1/18.
Hertenstein George D	May 16/16		1217489	
Hinck Herman	Jun 16/17		1217388	
Kelly John J	Jun 2 /16		1217434	Red to Pvt fr Sad C 10 Apr 1/18.
Koffer Charles	May 14/17		1217519	
Krattinger Joseph A	May 26/17		1217389	
Kroell Harry	Jul 19/16		1217390	
Langen Frederick H	May 24/17		1217520	Furl fr Mar 13 to 21/18.
Liethlau Harry	Jul 16/17		1217521	AWOL Mar 10 to 14/18. To be conf at hard labor for 24 days SC Mar 16/18. EM not ID since Apr 16/18.
Lowndes Francis J	Apr 24/17		121752-	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lyle Sylvester	Apr 15/18		409393 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per W O C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Mangold Charles	Jun 5/17		1217523
Medici Patsy	Jun 5/17	Absent	1217392 Abs sick LD since Apr 16/18.
Meyer Charles H	May 22/17		1217529
Moran William T	May 2/17		1217394
Muller John E	Jun 7/16		1217395
McArdle Peter F	May 31/17		1217524
McBride Hector S	Apr 10/17		1217526
McCallion Frank A	Jun 6/17		1217525
McCarthy Michael	Jul 15/17	Absent	1217527 SW LD since Apr 16/18.
McCartie Richard S	May 17/16		1217528 To be conf for 30 days & to forfeit $5. pay SC Apr 21/18.
Nallen Martin	Sep 6/16		1217530
Nina Louis	Jun 12/17		1217738 AWOL fr Feb 12 to Mar 12/18. To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos SC Mar 21/18.
O'Brien William J	Apr 10/17		1217396
O'Connor Philip	Jun 25/17		1217532
Oppenheimer Louis E	Jun 4/17		1217397
Pagler Nicholas	Jun 20/17		1217398
Prendinano George	Jun 20/16		1217534 AWOL fr Feb 28 to Apr 5/18. To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos SC Apr 19/18.
Quaid John J	Jun 4/17		1217535
Roberts Joseph L.	Jun 2 17		1217536
Salmon Barton	Jun 6/17		1217537
Schotte Dietrich H	Apr 11/16		1217433
Sears William B	Apr 10/17		1217400
See Russell W	Jul 5/17		1217464 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl C 11 Apr 12/18.
Silverman Louis	Jun 30/16		1217401

			1217468	Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl C 11 Apr 12/18.
Spitzer Silas	May 26/17			
Stewart George J	Jun 6/17		1217538	AWOL Feb 28/18 to Mar 25/18. To be conf at hard labor for 90 days and to forfeit $3 per mo for 3 mos SC Apr 12/18.
Straub John	Jun 30/16		1217539	AWOL fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 21/18. To be conf at hard labor for 75 days & to forfeit $1 pay a mo for 2 mos. SC Apr 12/18.
Teddings Thomas	Jun 25/17		1217402	
Travers William F	May 22/17		1217540	
van Orden Frederick C	Mar 6/18		401011	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per V O C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Watkinson Walter	Aug 29/17	Absent	1217541	
Wellington Paul J	May 12/16		1217404	
Wilson Daniel	Jun 5/17		1217490	
Wyeth William N	Jul 13/16		1217543	
Wynne Patrick J	Feb 20/14		1217544	
Zerbe Harry	Oct 4/17		1217491	
L O S S E S				
Transferred				
Chief Mech				
Steinhardt George M	Feb 17/15		1217429	Trans to Enl Ord Corp NA 3/27/18 per SO 84 Hq 27th Div 3/27/18.
Cook				
Meyers Frederick	Jun 11/17		1217437	Trans to Enl Eng Res Corp Apr 12/18 per SO 96 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 10/18.
Pvt 1cl				
Komar John	Jun 13/17		1217454	Trans to 40th Inf Ft Riley Kans per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18.
McKendy Tony	Jul 11/18		1217457	Trans to 40th Inf Ft Riley Kans per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18.
Gallagher Walter A	Apr 17/17		1217488	Trans to Eng Enl Corp Apr 12/18 per SO 96 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Apr 10/18.
Klonarides Paul	Jul 10/17		1217518	Trans to Co C Sup Train Apr 15/18 per SO 100 Hq 27th Div Apr 15/18.

1-2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Martens Herman	Dec 15/17		1217391 Trans to Enl Ord Corp Augusta Ga Mar 27/18 per 6th Ind WD AGO Mar 27/18.
Vanhille Charles	Oct 29/14		1217403 Trans to Sup Co this reg 30/18 per RSO 157 Mar 30/18.
Discharged			
Weinstock Julcus	Jul 12/17		1217542 Transmtc 40th Inf Ft Riley Kans per SO 105 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18.
Discharged			
Plank George	Jun 2/17		1217533 Disch Mar 23/18 per SCD 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Mar 20/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

William P. Welsh

1st Lt 104 FA USA

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

William P. Welsh

1st Lt 104 FA USA.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main[illegible]

3—532

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery D
(Company or detachment.)

of the 1st R. Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Virginia
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—682
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "D" (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* April, 191 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Sylvester Simpson	Feb 11/16		
1st Lt.			
William P Welsh	Apr 17/17		DS since April 24/18
James Park	Dec 1/17	Absent	
2nd Lt			
James F Andrews	Oct 1/17	Absent	DS in France since June 7/17 per RSO 279 June 6/18
Howard R Humphrey	May 7/18		
1st Sgt			
Morris Peter C	May 3/15		1217405
Mess Sgt			
Therien George E	Dec 1/13		1217406
Sup Sgt			
Wagner Newman J	Apr 22/14		1217493
Stab Sgt			
Hirzel Louis	Mar 31/15		1217407
Sergeants			
Carey Patrick J	Apr 21/15		1217408
Bammann Rudolf	Mar 24/15		1335096
Williamson Guy I	Jan 22/16		1217492
Freedman Nathan	Feb 6/14		1217409
Paeprer Hans	Sep 23/13		1225105
Goepel Arthur H	Feb 10/15		1217411 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Schuman Martin M	Jun 2/16		1217414 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Mc Cann Leonard	May 17/16		1217415 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 203 May 1/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Dempsey Linus J	Jun 24/16		1217418 Aptd Sgt fr ~orp per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Corporals			
Jermon Edwin S	Jun 29/15	Absent	1217410 On DS since Apr 25/18.
Graubard Simon H	Apr 20/11		1217412 Abs sk fr May 20 to Jun 6/18. L.D.
Ullman Leo	Oct 20/15	Absent	1217413 On DS since Apr 25/18.
Glynn Robert F.	Jun 24/16		1217416
Hathaway Raymond G	Oct 28/13		1217417
Beckman Herman D	Dec 7/14		1217419
Gillroy Raymond G	Feb 29/16		1217420
Rutter William F	May 16/16		1217431 Abs sk L D fr May 20 to Jun 6/18.
Ebeling George H	Jan 23/16		1217494 Abs sk L D fr May 20 to Jun 6/18.
Murray John P	Jun 19/16		1217495 Abs sk L D fr May 20 to Jun 6/18.
Works Edwin M	Nov 9/15		1217422
Foley Luke J	Jun 12/17		1217423
Brauwer Anoher Edward	May 25/17		1217424
Bennett Burton W	May 23/17		1217425
Mc Cann Frank	Feb 8/16	Absent	1217426 On DS since Apr 25/18.
Olson Edward	Jun 2/16		1217427
Mc Knight James L	Jun 23/17		1217428
Scheu Lawrence D	Oct 12/15		1217462 Aptd corp fr Pvt1per RSO 203 May 1/18
Kunkel Joseph L	Apr 16/15		1217455 Aptd corp fr Pvt1per RSO 203 May 1/18
Crosbie Edmund H	Apr 17/17		1217444 Aptd corp fr Pvt lcl per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Richardson Hubert F	May 24/17		1217461 Aptd corp fr Pvt lcl per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Bollinger Thomas W	May 30/17		1217440 Aptd corp fr Pvt lcl per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Englebardt Irving	Jun 15/17		1217448 Aptd corp fr Pvt lcl per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Sapiro Bernard N	Jun 20/17		1217399 Aptd corp fr Pvt lcl per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Chief Mechanic			
Mc Linden Joseph L	May 26/14		1217430
Mechanics			
Pauw Adrian	May 8/17.		1217497 Abs sk fr May 20 to Jun 6 18 L D

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names., Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Littrell William T	Jun 7/16		1217431
Brown Marcus8	Aug 2/17		1217441 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1cl O 15 May 1/18.
Horseshoers			
Hofmeister James S	Jun 26/16		1217496
Miller Thomas H	Jun 18/17		1217432
Meese Edward J	Jun 13/16		1217393 AWOL fr Jun 11 to 19/18. SC Conf t Hard Labor for 45 days and forfeit $5 of his pay. Jun 21/18.
Saddler			
Wilson Daniel	Jun 5/17	Absent	1217495 AWOL fr Jun 11/18.
Cooks			
Hughes Charles W	Oct 21/14		1217435
Mattern Walter W	May 13/16		1217436
Hertenstein George D	May 16/16		1217489 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18. Abs ak fr May 30 to Jun 6/18. L D
Burton Arthur	Jul 5/17		1217477 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Buglers			
Bodenheimer Sydney M	Apr 3/17		1217438
Winkert Charles Jr	Jun 24/16		1217439
Kroell Harry	Jul 19/16		1217390 Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Pvts 1cl			
Black James R	May 1/17		1217475 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Bolander Henry C	May 22/17		1217476 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 May 1/18.
Bryce Robert E	Apr 17/17		1217442
Caldwell John R	Jun 20/17		1217478 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Condon James V.	Jun 5/17		1217480 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Crawford Harry	Apr 4/16		1217510 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Dalton William L	May 8/17		1217445 A
Donaldson George L	Jun 4/17		1217483

Donohue Walter P	May 24/17		1217498 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18
Doyle Joseph E	Jun 24/16		1217446 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Dwyer Denis J	Jun 4/17		1217447
Farrell Edward	Jun 29/17		1217514 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Fisenne Charles E	Jun 23/16		1217449 Abs sk L D fr Jun 2 to 22/ 18.
Foley Timothy J	Mar 28/18		406112 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Fuller Harold I	Apr 10/17		1217487 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Gaffney Harry J	Apr 21/15		1217450
Glynn Gerald	May 17/16		1217499 Abs sk L D fr May 20 to Jun 6/18.
Gould Paul J	May 22/17	Absent	1217451 On DS since May 19/18 per SO 236 May 18/18.
Greenstone Irving	June 17/17		1217452
Grojean John D	Jun 5/17		1217500
Krattinger Joseph A	May 26/17		1217389 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Mc Ardle Peter F	May 31/17		1217534 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Mc Dermott Thomas F	May 17/16		1217456
Mangold Charles	Jun 5/17		1217533 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Meyer Charles H	May 22/17		1217529 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
O'Brien Franklin J	May 9/16		1217458
O'Connor Thomas	May 23/17		1217531
Orr Russell A	May 25/17		1217459
Pagler Nicholas	Jun 20/17		1217393 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Prokop Paul H	May 31/17		1217460
Reisinger John G	Feb 13/16		1217501 Abs sk fr May 30 to Jun 6/ 18. L.D.
Ruton Milton E.	May 9/16		1217502
Salmon Barton	Jun 6/17		1217527 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Scoggins Herbert M	Jun 3/16		1217463
Sears William B	Apr 11/17		1217400 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
See Russell W	Jul 5/17		1217464 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Setreus Erick	Jun 3/16		1217503
Shepard Thomas E	Jul 8/16		1217455

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			1317466
Shugart Theodore	May 23/17		
Silverman Louis	Jun 30/16		1317401 Abs sk fr May 30 to Jun 6 18. L.D.
			1317467
Smith Herbert J	Oct 28/15		
Spitzer Silas	May 26/17		1317468 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 16 Jun 6/18.
			1317469
Stothard Matthew J	May 25/17		
Travers William	May 22/17		1317540 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 16 Jun 1/18.
			1317470
Wetterer Ernest	Apr 26/15		
Whelan Nicholas	Jul 10/17		1317470 Abs sk fr May 30 to Jun 6 /18.
Zerbe Harry	Oct 4/17		1317491 Aptd pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 15 May 1/18.
Privates			
Addis Fred H	Apr 23/18		364479 Trans May 1/18 fr 2nd Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div
Arthur Millard	Jun 13/17		1317504
			1317472
Bachmann John	Jun 21/17		
Bauschelt Andrew	Mar 29/18		2034893 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Re g Camp Gorgon Ga May 24/18 per par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
			1317473
Bergin John J	Jun 30/17		
Bertilotti Andrew J	Jul 19/17		1317505
Best walter	Apr 18/18		409943
Bick Willard M	Jun 2/17		1317474
Biehl Raymond G	Jun 21/17		1317506
Blainey Francis G	May 9/16		1317507
Booker Norman	Apr 23/18		364476 Trans as Pvt fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div
Brody Edward	Apr 25/18		365052 Trans as Pvt fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div Abs sk fr May 20 to Jun 6/18 L. D.
Buerschinger Frank M	Mar 29/18		2039860 Trans as Pvt 10 Co 1st Rep Reg camp Gordon May 24/18 per par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 1 18.
Bulack William F	Apr 17/18		409751
Campaign Hubert	Mar 28/18		2036056 Trans as Pvt fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg Camp Gordon per SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18.

Campbell Giles M	Mar 29/18		2035402 Trans as Pvt fr 1st Pro Co per RSO 274 Jun 5/18.
Carey Joseph J	Jul 9/17		1317509
Clarke George L	May 26/17		1317479
Cohen Herbert M	Jun 14/17		1317443 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl O 16 Jun 1/18. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Cornwell John N	Apr 23/18		364578 Trans as Pvt fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Cryoski Michael J	Jun 6/17		1317511
Culpepper Calvin K	Jun 4/17		1317481
De Lee John J	Apr 16/18		409541
Doyle Arthur L	Apr 23/18		364573 Trans as Pvt fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Driscoll James J	Jun 15/15		1317513
Ensinger William V	Jun 7/17	Absent	1317485 AWOL since Jun 9/18.
Estes Charles V	Apr 1/18		2040306 Trans as Pvt fr 1st Rep Reg per par 1 SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18.
Fawcett Harold I	Apr 15/18		409401
Fischer Thomas	Apr 23/18		364604 Trans as Pvt fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Fisher John C	Apr 15/18		409405
Fox Henry	May 28/18		2039410 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg Camp Gordon per par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18.
Geary Arthur F	Jun 15/17		1317515
Hall George C	Jun 15/17		1317516
Haverka Louis	Jul 13/17		1317517
Hayes Nathaniel	Mar 29/18		3030507 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg per par — SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18.
Hertz Louis	Mar 29/18		3039507 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg per par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18.
Hinck Herman	Jun 16/17		1317368 Abs sk fr May 30 to Jun 6/18
Hirt George	Mar 28/18		3035175 Trans fr [illegible] Casual Det Camp Stuart Va per RSO 253 May 27/18.
Host Marcus J	Mar 29/18		3036443 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg per par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Houghton William	Apr 2/18		2038879 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 18/18.
Howe Archibald C	May 19/18		364014 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div June 1/18.
Jeschke Fred	Mar 29/18		2040588 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Johnson Howard	Apr 23/18		364590 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Kearn Douglas	Apr 23/18		364591 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Kelly John J	Jun 22/16		1217434
Kennedy John M	Jul 3/17		1217453 AWOL fr Apr 25 to May 1/18. SC Conf for 30 days May 3/18.
Klotz William J	Apr 23/18		364438 Trans fr Ret Co Forst Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Koffer Charles	May 14/17		1217519
Lasure Napoleon	Apr 1/18		2037416 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Lippert Ernest	Mar 30/18		3030666 Trans fr 1st Pro Co this Reg RSO 261 June 1/18.
Lowndes Francis J	Apr 24/17		1217532
Lyle Sylvester	Apr 15/18		409353
Mac Kinnon William	Apr 23/18		364465 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Mac Leod Malcolm	Apr 2/18		2036887 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Mac Bride Hector S	Apr 10/17		1217526
Mc Callion Frank A	Jun 6/17		1217525
Mc Carthy Michael J	Jul 5/17		1217527
Mc Cartie Richard S	May 17/16		1217528
Mc Cuckin Daniel E	Apr 2/18		2037368 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Mc Guire James	Feb 23/16		1216898 Trans fr Sup Co this Reg per RSO 281 June 10/18.
Maleski Frederick	Mar 29/18		2035142 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Medici Patsy	Jun 5/17		1217392
Meerce Cornelius P	Mar 29/18		2040046 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Miller Alfred J	Mar 28/18		2035245 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Moran William T	May 29/17		1217394
Nallon Martin	Sept 6/16		1217530

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			1217738
Nina Louis	Jun 13/17		
			1317396
O'Brien William J	Apr 10/17		
			1217532
O'Connor Phillip	Jun 25/17		
			2037136 Trans fr Cas Det Camp Stu art RSO 355 May 27/18
Oberst Fred L	Mar 29/18		
			2035887 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Oppeneer Jesse L	Mar 29/18		
			1317397
Oppenheimer Louis E	Jun 4/17		
			2036668 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Pardee John	Mar 29/18		
			1317534 Abs sk since Not L D since
Prendinano George	Jan 20/16	Absent	May 26/18.
			1217535
Quaid John J	Jun 4/17		
			364505 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocu per VC CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Reilly Terence P	Apr 3/18		
			1217536
Roberts Joseph L	Jun 2/17		
			2040298 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Ross Armond	Apr 1/18		
			375369 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocu per VO CG 27th Div Jun 1/18.
Schmidt Arnold A	May 14/18		
			2035063 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Sokos George	Mar 28/18		
			2035352 Trans fr Cas Det Camp Stu art RSO 353 May 27/18.
Spaulding Robert E	Mar 29/18		
			364606 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocu per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Sprague Frank H	Apr 3/18		
			2035206 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Stein Carl P.	Mar 29/18		
			1217538
Stewart George J	Jun 6/17		
			1317539
Staaub John	Jun 30/16		
			365012 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocu per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Tobin George S	Apr 25/18		
			1217402
Toddings Thomas	Jun 25/17		
			2039636 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Tonkin Edwin L	Mar 29/18		
			2036628 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Vanderburg Frederich H	Apr 2/18		
			401411
Van Orden Frederick C	Mar 6/18		
			1217541
Watkineon Walter	Aug 29/17		
			2035434 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
White Ira W	Mar 29/18		
			364269 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocu per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Wolf Louis	Apr 21/18		
			1217543
Wyeth William N Jr	Jul 13/16		
			1217544
Wynne Patrick J	Feb 20/14		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
L O S S E S			
Pauzer Charles	Mar 28/18		2035330 Trans to 3rd Prc Co this reg RSO 285 Jun 14/18
Muller John E	Jun 7/16		1217395 Trans to Sup co this Reg perRSO 281 June 16/18
Carney John	Jun 13/17		1217508 Trans to Cas Det 37th Div RSO 135 par 10 May 19/18.
Feiten Joseph	Mar 29/18		3035029 Trans to 1st Prc Co this reg RSO 256 Jun 4/18.
Leitblau Harry	Jul 16/17		1217521 Trans to Cas Det 37th Div GO 24 Sub par 113 AR May 8/18
Pierce Franklin D	Apr 23/18		364680 Trans to Cas Det Camp Hill VA RSO 257 May 29/18.
Smiely Leslie E	Mar 30/18		3039345 Trans to Cas Det Camp Hill Va RSO 257 May 29/18.
Zimmerman Fred H	Apr 23/18		Trans to Cas Det 37th Div per GO 24 May 8/18 Hq 37th Div No.364589
Nique Clarence E	Mar 28/18		3034991 Trans to 1st Prc Co this Reg RSO 274 June 5/18.
Basner Henry N	Mar 31/18		3040738 Trans to Cas Det Camp Hill Va RSO 257 May 29/18.
DESERTED			
Doyle Charles	Aug 1/17		1217484 Dropped as Deserter May 26/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Sylvester Simpson

Captain 10th Inf. U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization

STATION U.S.S. Hermes

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 2nd day of [illegible], 191[illegible], and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

[illegible]

Major 10th Inf.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

For prior records see notation on

Hdqrs Co.

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "D"
104 FIELD ARTILLERY.
27TH DIVISION U. S. A.
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE,
AUGUST 1ST, 1 9 1 8.

Given Name.	Service Number.	First Name.	Rank	Remarks
Simpson		Sylvester	Capt	
Welsh		William P.	1 Lt	
Park		James	1 Lt	
Andrews		James E.	2 Lt	
Humphrey		Howard F.	2 Lt	
Carpenter		Henry F.	2 Lt	Attached
MORRIS	1217405	PETER C.	1ST. SGT	
THERIEN	1217406	GEORGE E.	MESS SGT	
WAGNER	1217493	NEWMAN J.	SUP. SGT	
HIRZEL	1217407	LOUIS	STAB SGT	
CAREY	1217408	PATRICK J.	SERGEANT	
BAMMANN	1225096	RUDOLF	do	
WILLIAMSON	1217492	GUY I.	do	
FREEDMAN	1217409	NATHAN	do	
PAEPFER	1225105	HANS	do	
GOEPEL	1217411	ARTHUR H.	do	S.D.
SCHUMAN	1217414	MARTIN	do	
MC CANN	1217415	LEONARD	do	
DEMPSEY	1217418	LINUS	do	
JERMON	1217410	EDWIN S.	do	
GRAUBARD	1217412	SIMON H.	CORPORAL	
ULLMAN	1217413	LEO	do	
HATHAWAY	1217417	RAYMOND G.	do	
BECKMAN	1217419	HERMAN D.	do	
GILLROY	1217420	RAYMOND E.	do	
WORKS	1217422	EDWIN E.	do	
RUTTER	1217421	WILLIAM F.	do	
EBELING	1217494	GEORGE H.	do	
MURRAY	1217495	JOHN P.	do	
FOLEY	1217423	LUKE J.	do	
BRAUWER-ANCHER	1217424	EDWARD D.	do	
BENNETT	1217425	BURTON W.	do	
MC CANN	1217426	FRANK	do	
OLSON	1217427	EDWARD	do	
MC KNIGHT	1217428	JAMES L.	do	
SCHEU	1217462	LAWRENCE D.	do	
KUNKEL	1217455	JOSEPH L.	do	
CROSBIE	1217444	EDMUND H.	do	
RICHARDSON	1217461	HUBERT F.	do	
BOLLINGER	1217440	THOMAS W.	do	
ENGLEBARDT	1217448	IRVING J.	do	
SAPIRO	1217399	BERNARD N.	do	
DONALDSON	1217483	GEORGE L.	do	
COHEN	1217443	H HERBERT M.	do	
MC LINDEN	1217430	JOSEPH L.	CHIEF MECHANIC	
BAUW	1217497	ADRIAN	MECHANIC	
LITTRELL	1217430	WILLIAM T.	do	
BROWN	1217441	MARCUS	do	
HOFMEISTER	1217496	JAMES S.	HORSESHOER	
MILLER	1217432	THOMAS H.	do	
MEESE	1217393	EDWARD J.	do	
HUGHES	1217495	CHARLES W.	COOK	
MATTERN	1217436	WALTER W.	do	S.D.
HERTENSTEIN	1217489	GEORGE W.	do	
BURTON	1217477	ARTHUR	do	
BODENHEIMER	1217438	SYDNEY M.	BUGLER	
WINKERT	1217439	CHARLES	do	
KROELL	1217390	HARRY	do	

FAWCETT	409401	HAROLD I.	PRIVATE
FISCHER	364604	THOMAS	do
FISHER	409405	JOHN C.	do
GEARY	1217515	ARTHUR F.	do
GLYNN	1217416	ROBERT E.	do
HALL	1217516	GEORGE C.	do
HAVORKA	1217517	LOUIS	do
HAYES	2035057	NATHANIEL M.	do
HERTZ	2039507	LOUIS	do
HINCK	1217389	HERMAN H.	do
HIRT	2035175	GEORGE	do
HOST	2036443	MARCUS	do
HOUGHTON	2036879	WILLIAM	do
HOWE	364014	ARCHIBALD I.	DO
JESCHKE	204588	FRED W.	do
JOHNSON	364590	HOWARD	dp
KEARN	364591	DOUGLAS	do
KELLY	1217434	JOHN J	do
KENNEDY	1217453	JOHN M.	do
KLOTZ	364438	WILLIAM	do
KOFFER	1217519	CHARLES	do
LASURE	2037416	NAPOLEON	do
LIPPERT	2036066	ERNEST	do
LOWNDES	1217522	FRANCIS	do
LYLE	409393	SYLVESTER	do
MALESKI	2035142	FRED	do
MEDICI	1217392	PATSY	do
MEERCE	2040646	CORNELIUS P	do
MILLER	2035243	ALFRED J.	do
MORAN	1217394	WILLIAM T.	do
MAC BRIDE	1217526	HECTOR S.	do
MC CALLION	1217525	FRANK A.	do
MC CARTHY M	1217527	MICHAEL	do
MC CARTIE	1217528	RICHARD S.	do
MC GUCKIN	2037362	DANIEL E.	do
MC GUIRE	1216898	JAMES	do
MAC KINNON	354465	WILLIAM	do
MC LEOD	2036887	MALCOLM	do
NALLON	1217530	MARTIN	do
NINA	1217738	LOUIS	do
OBERST	2037136	FRED L	do
O'BRIEN	1217396	WILLIAM J.	do
O'CONNOR	1217532	PHILIP	do
OPPENEER	2035887	JESSE L.	do
OPPENHEIMER	1217397	LOUIS E.	do
PARDEE	2036668	JOHN	do
QUAID	1217535	JOHN J.	do
ROBERTS	1217536	JOSEPH L.	do
REILLY	[redacted] 364505	TERENCE P.	do
ROSS	2040298	ARMOND	do
SCHMIDT	375369	ARNOLD	do
SOKOS	2035063	GEORGE	do
SPAULDING	2035352	ROBERT	do
SPRAGUE	364606	FRANK H.	do
STEIN	2035206	CARL P.	do
STEWART	1217538	GEORGE J.	do
STRAUB	1217539	JOHN J.	do
TOBIN	365012	GEORGE	do
TODDINGS	1217402	THOMAS	do
TONKIN	2039636	EDWIN L.	do
VANDERBURG	2038628	WILLIAM H.	do
VAN ORDEN	401011	FREDERICK	do
WATKINSON	1217541	WALTER	do
WHITE	2035435	IRA	do
WOLF	364269	LOUIS	do
WYETH	1217543	WILLIAM N.	do
WYNNE	1217544	PATRICK J.	do
FOX	[redacted] 2039410	HENRY	do

BLACK	121[illegible]75	JAMES [illegible]	IVATE 1 CL	
BOLANDER	121. 76	HENRY .	do	
BRYCE	1217442	ROBERT E.	do	
CALDWELL	1217478	JOHN R.	do	
CONDON	1217480	JAMES V.	do	
CRAWFORD	1217510	HARRY	do	
DALTON	1217445	WILLIAM L.	do	
DONOHUE	1217498	WALTER P.	do	
DOYLE	1217446	JOSEPH E.	do	
DWYER	1217447	DENIS J.	do	
FARRELL	1217514	EDWARD J.	do	
FISENNE	1217449	CHARLES E.	do	
FOLEY	[illegible] 406112	TIMOTHY J.	do	
FULLER	1217487	HAROLD I.	do	
GAFFNEY	1217450	HARRY J.	do	
GLYNN	1217499	GERALD	do	
GOULD	1217451	PAUL J.	do	
GREENSTONE	1217452	IRVING	do	
GROJEAN	1217500	JOHN D.	do	
KRATTINGER	1217389	JOSEPH A.	do	
MC ARDLE	1217524	PETER F.	do	
MC DERMOTT	1217456	THOMAS F.	do	
MANGOLD	1217523	CHARLES	do	
MEYER	1217529	CHARLES H.	do	
O'BRIEN	1217458	FRANKLIN J.	do	
O'CONNOR	1217531	THOMAS	do	
ORR	1217459	RUSSELL A.	do	
PAGLER	1217398	NICHOLAS	do	B.H.
PROKOP	1217460	PAUL H.	do	
REISINGER	1217501	JOHN G.	do	
RUTON	1217582	MILTON E.	do	
SALMON	1217537	BARTON	do	
SCOGGINS	1217463	HERBERT M.	do	
SEARS	1217400	WILLIAM B.	do	
SEE	1217464	RUSSELL W.	do	
SETREUS	1217503	ERICK W.	do	
SHEPARD	1217465	THOMAS W.	do	
SILVERMAN	1217461	LOUIS	do	
SMITH	1217467	HERBERT J.	do	
SPITZER	1217468	SILAS	do	
STOTHARD	1217469	MATTHEW J.	do	
TRAVERS	1217540	WILLIAM F.	do	
WETTERER	1217470	ERNEST	do	
WHELAN	1217471	NICHOLAS	do	
ZERBE	1217491	HARRY	do	
ADDIS	364475	FRED H.	PRIVATE	
ALLARD	1216398	FREDERICK	do	
ARTHUR	1217504	MILLARD	do	
BACHMANN	1217472	JOHN	do	
BAUSCHELT	2034893	ANDREW	do	
BERGIN	1217473	JOHN J.	do	
BERTILOTTI	1217505	ANDRE J.	do	
BEST	409943	WALTER	do	
BICK	1217474	WILLARD	do	
BIEHL	1217506	RAYMOND	do	
BLAINEY	1217507	FRANCIS G.	do	
BOOKER	364476	NORMAN	do	
BRODY	365052	WILLIAM	do	
BUERSCHINGER	2039860	WILLIAM	do	
BULACK	409751	WILLIAM	do	
CAMPAIGN	2036056	HUBERT	do	
CAMPBELL	2035402	GILES M.	do	
CAREY	1217509	JOSEPH J.	do	
CLARKE	1217479	GEORGE L.	do	
CORNWELL	364578	JOHN N.	do	
CRYESKI	1217511	MICHAEL J.	do	
CULPEPPER	1217481	CALVIN K.	do	
DE LEE	409541	JOHN J.	do	
DOYLE	364523	ARTHUR	do	
DRISCOLL	1217513	JAMES J.	do	
ESTES	2040306	CHARLES	do	

BATTERY "D"
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

SEP. 1918

Aug

Name and army serial number, Surname first		Rank and Arm		Remarks (Statistical sec. A. G. O., U. S.)
Addis Fred H	364475	Pvt	NG FA	
Arthur Millard	1217504	Pvt	do	
Allard Frederick	1216398	Pvt	do	Special Duty
Bachmann John	1217472	Pvt	do	
Bammann Rudolf	1225096	Sgt	do	
Bauschelt Andrew	2034893	Pvt	do	
Beckman Herman D	1217419	Corp	do	
Bennett Burton W	1217425	Corp	do	
Bergin John J	1217473	Pvt	do	
Bertilotti Andrew	1217505	Pvt	do	
Best Walter	[illegible]409403	Pvt	do	
Bick Willard M	1217474	Pvt	do	
Biehl Raymond	1217506	Pvt	do	
Black James R	1217475	Pvt lcl	do	
Blainey Francis G	1217507	Pvt	do	
Bodenheimer Sydney	1217438	Bugler	do	
Bolander Henry C	1217476	Pvt lcl	do	
Bollinger Thomas W	1217440	Corp	do	
Booker Norman	364476	Pvt	do	
BrauwerAncher Ed D	1217424	Corp	do	
Brody Edward	365052	Pvt	do	
Brown Marcus	1217441	Mech	do	
Bryce Robert E	1217442	Corp	do	
Buerschinger Frank	2039860	Pvt	do	
Bulack William	409751	Pvt	do	
Burton Arthur	1217477	Cook	do	
Caldwell John R	1217478	Pvt lcl	do	
Campaign Hubert	2036056	Pvt	do	
Campbell Giles M	2035402	Pvt	do	
Carey Joseph J	1217509	Pvt	do	
Carey Patrick J	1217408	Sgt	do	
Clarke George L	1217479	Pvt	do	
Cohen Herbert M	1217443	Corp	do	
Condon James V	1217480	Pvt lcl	do	
Cornwell John N	364578	Pvt	do	
Crawford Harry W	1217510	Pvt lcl	do	
Crosbie Edmund H	1217444	Corp	do	
Cryeski Michael J	1217511	Pvt	do	
Culpepper Calvin K	1217481	Pvt	do	
Dalton William L	1217445	Pvt lcl	do	
De Lee John J	[illegible]409541	Pvt	do	
Dempsey Linus J	1217418	Sgt	do	
Donaldson George L	1217483	Corp	do	
Donohue Walter P	1217498	Pvt lcl	do	
Doyle Arthur	364573	Pvt	do	
Doyle Joseph E	1217446	Pvt lcl	do	
Driscoll James J	1217513	Pvt	do	
Dwyer Denis J	1217447	Pvt lcl	do	
Ebeling George H	1217494	Corp	do	
Englebardt Irving	1217448	Corp	do	
Estes Charles V	2040306	Pvt	do	
Farrell Edward	1217514	Pvt lcl	do	
Fawcett Harold I	409401	Pvt	do	Special Duty
Fischer Thomas	364604	Pvt	do	

(1)

Fisenne Charles E	1217449	Pvt lcl	NG FA	
Fisher John C	409405	Pvt	do	
Foley Luke J	1217423	Corp	do	
Foley Timothy J	406112	Pvt lcl	do	
Fox Henry	2039410	Pvt	do	
Freedman Nathan	1217409	Sgt	do	
Fuller Harold I	1217487	Pvt lcl	do	
Gaffney Harry J	1217450	Pvt lcl	do	
Geary Arthur F	1217515	Pvt	do	
Gillroy Raymond	1217420	Sgt	do	
Glynn Gerald	1217499	Pvt lcl	do	
Glynn Robert E	1217416	Pvt	do	
Gould Paul	1217451	Pvt lcl	do	
Graubard Simon H	1217412	Corp	do	
Greenstone Irving	1217452	Pvt lcl	do	
Grojean John D	1217500	Pvt lcl	do	
Hall George C	1217516	Pvt	do	
Hathaway Raymond G	1217417	Corp	do	
Havorka Louis	1217517	Pvt	do	
Hayes Nathaniel	2035057	Pvt	do	
Hertenstein George D	1217489	Pvt	do	
Hertz Louis	2039507	Pvt	do	
Hinck Herman H	1217388	Pvt	do	
Hirt George	2035175	Pvt	do	
Hirzel Louis	1217407	StabSgt	do	
Hofmeister James S	1217496	Hssr	do	
Host Marcus	2036443	Pvt	do	
Houghton William	2036879	Pvt	do	
Howe Archibald O	364014	Pvt	do	
Hughes Charles W	1217495	Cook	do	
Jermon Edwin S	1217410	Sgt	do	
Jeschke Fred	2040588	Pvt	do	
Johnson Howard	364590	Pvt	do	
Kearn Douglas	364591	Pvt	do	
Kelly John J	1217434	Pvt	do	
Kennedy John M	1217453	Pvt	do	
Klotz William	364438	Pvt	do	
Koffer Charles	1217519	Pvt	do	
Krattinger Joseph A	1217389	Pvt lcl	do	
Kroell Harry	1217390	Bugler	do	
KunkelJoseph L	1217455	Corp	do	
Lasure Napoleon	2037416	Pvt	do	
Lippert Ernest	2036066	Pvt	do	
Littrell William T	1217430	Mech	do	
Lowndes Francis J	1217522	Pvt	do	
Lyle Sylvester	[redacted]409396	Pvt	do	
Maleski Frederick	2035142	Pvt	do	
Mangold Charles	1217523	Pvt lcl	do	
Mattern Walter W	1217436	Cook	do	Special Duty
Medici Patsy	1217392	Pvt	do	
Meerce Cornelius P	2040646	Pvt	do	
Meese Edward J	1217393	Hssr	do	
Meyer Charles H	1217529	Pvt	do	
Miles Henry	2034988	Pvt	do	
Milkus Frank	2035947	Pvt	do	
Miller Alfred J	2035242	Pvt	do	
Miller Thomas H	1217432	Hssr	do	
Moran William T	1217394	Pvt	do	
Morris Peter C	1217405	1st Sgt	do	
Murray John P	1217495	Corp	do	

Mc Ardle Peter F	1217524	Pvt lcl	NG FA	
Mc Bride Hector S	1217526	Pvt	do	
Mc Callion Frank A	1217525	Pvt	do	
Mc [illegible] Cann Frank	1217426	Corp	do	
Mc Cann Leonard	1217415	Sgt	do	
Mc Carthy Michael	1217527	Pvt	do	
Mc Cartie Richard	1217528	Pvt	do	
Mc Dermott Thomas F	1217456	Pvt lcl	do	
Mc Guckin Daniel E	2037362	Pvt	do	
Mc Guire James	1216898	Pvt	do	
Mc Kinnon William	364565	Pvt	do	
Mc Knight James L	1217428	Corp	do	
Mc Leod Malcolm	2036887	Pvt	do	
Mc Linden Joseph L	1217430	Ch Mech	do	
Mallon Martin	1217530	Pvt lcl	do	
Mina Louis	1217738	Pvt	do	
Oberst Fred L	2037136	Pvt	do	
O'Brien Franklin J	1217458	Pvt lcl	do	
O'Brien William J	1217396	Pvt	do	
O'Connor Philip	1217532	Pvt	do	
O'Connor Thomas	1217531	Pvt lcl	do	
Oleon Edward	1217427	Corp	do	
Oppeneer Jesse L	2035887	Pvt	do	
Oppenheimer Louis E	1217397	Pvt	do	
Orr Russell A	1217459	Pvt lcl	do	
Pabo Isaac	2040105	Pvt	do	
Paeprer Hans	1225105	Sgt	do	
Pagler Nicholas	1217398	Pvt lcl	do	Absent sick LD
Pardee John	2036668	Pvt	do	
Parm James I	2039192	Pvt	do	
Pauw Adrian	1217497	Mech	do	
Prokop Paul H	1217460	Pvt lcl	do	
Quaid John J	1217535	Pvt	do	
Reilly Terence P	364505	Pvt	do	
Reisinger John G	1217501	Pvt lcl	do	
Richardson Hubert F	1217461	Corp	do	
Roberts Joseph L	1217536	Pvt	do	
Ross Armond	2040298	Pvt	do	
Ruton Milton E	1217502	Pvt lcl	do	
Rutter William F	1217421	Corp	do	
Salmon Barton	1217537	Pvt lcl	do	
Sapiro Bernard N	1217399	Corp	do	
Scheu Lawrence D	1217462	Corp	do	
Schmidt Arnold	375369	Pvt	do	
Schuman Martin M	1217414	Sgt	do	
Scoggins Herbert M	1217463	Pvt lcl	do	
Sears William B	1217400	Cook	do	
See Russell W	1217464	Pvt lcl	do	
Setreus Erick	1217503	Pvt lcl	do	
Shepard Thomas E	1217465	Pvt lcl	do	
Silverman Louis	1217461	Pvt lcl	do	
Smith Herbert J	1217467	Pvt lcl	do	
Sokos George	2035063	Pvt	do	
Spaulding Robert	2035352	Pvt	do	
Spitzer Silas	1217468	Pvt lcl	do	
Sprague Frank H	364606	Pvt	do	
Stein Carl P	2035206	Pvt	do	
Stewart George J	1217538	Pvt	do	
Stothard Matthew J	1217469	Pvt lcl	do	
Straub John	1217539	Pvt	do	
[illegible]erien George E	1217406	Mops Sgt	do	

Central Records Office
Form #1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "D" 104TH F.A.

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

at CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE

Correct as of the last day of

AUGUST 1 9 1 8

Sylvester Simpson
Captain 104th Field Artillery

Commanding Officer

Toblin George S	3650l2	Pvt	PA
Toddings-Thomas	l2l74o2	Pvt	do
Tomkin Edward	2039636	Pvt	do
Traverse William F	l2l764o	Pvt 1cl	do
Ullman Leo	l2l74l3	Corp	do
Vanderburg William	2036628	Pvt	do
Van Orden Fred	4o1o11	Pvt	do
Wagner Newman J	l2l7493	Sup Sgt	do
Watkinson Walter	l2l764l	Pvt	do
Wetterer Ernest	l2l747o	Pvt 1cl	do
Wholan Nicholas	l2l747l	Pvt 1cl	do
White Ira	2o3643o	Pvt	do
Williamson Guy I	l2l749l	Sgt	do
Winkert Charles jr	l2l743g	Bugler	do
Wolf Louis	364269	Pvt	do
Works Edwin M	l2l7422	Corp	do
Wyeth William M	l2l7543	Pvt	do
Wynne Patrick J	l2l7644	Pvt	do
Zerbe Harry	l2l749l	Pvt 1cl	do

ATTACHED

Hodgson Bertram	2o3559g	Pvt	do
Jaworsky Thomas V	2o355o7	Pvt	do
Sletsema Orrie H	2o379l6	Pvt	do
Stoltenberg Elmer H	2o3698l	Pvt	do
Ignasik Mike	2o3978l	Pvt	do

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as: Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or elsewhere absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Meyer Charles H	1217529 Private 1cl	
Miles Henry	2034988 Private	
Milkus Frank	2035242 Private	
Miller Alfred J	2035947 Private	
Miller Thomas H	1217432 Horseshoer	
Moran William T	1217394 Private	
Morris Peter C	1217405 First Sgt.	
Murray John P	1217495 Corporal	
Mc Ardle Peter F	1217524 Private 1cl	
Mc Bride Hector S	1217526 Private	
Mc Callion Frank A	1217525 Private	
Mc Cann Frank	1217426 Corporal	
Mc Carthy Michael	1217527 Private	
Mc Cartie Richard S	1217528 Private	
Mc Dermott Thomas F	1217456 Private	
Mc Guckin Daniel E	2037362 Private	
Mc Guire James	1216898 Private	
Mc Knight James L	1217428 Corporal	
Mc Leod Malcolm	2036887 Private	
Mc Linden Joseph L	1217430 Chief Mech	
Nallen Martin	1217530 Private 1cl	
Nina Louis	1217738 Private	
Oberst Fred	2037136 Private	
O'Brien Franklin J	1217458 Private	
O'Brien William J	1277396 Private	
O'Conner Phillip	1217532 Private	
O'Conner Thomas	1217531 Private 1cl	
Olsen Edward	1217427 Corporal	
Oppeneer Jesse L	2035687 Private	
Oppenheimer Louis E	1217397 Private	
Orr Russell A	1217459 Private 1cl	
Pabe Isaac	2040105 Private	
Paepror Hans	1225105 Sergeant	
Pardee John	2036668 Private	
Parm James L	2039192 Private	
Pauw Adrian	1217497 Mechanic	
Prokop Paul H	1217460 Private 1cl	
Quaid John J	1217535 Private	
Reilly Terence P	364505 Private	
Reisinger John G	1217501 Private 1cl	
Richardson Hubert F	1217461 Corporal	
Roberts Joseph L	1217536 Private	
Ross Armand	2040298 Private	
Ruten Milton E	1217502 Private 1cl	
Rutter William F	1217421 Corporal	
Salmen Barten	1217537 Private 1cl	
Sapiro Bernard N	1217399 Corporal	
Schou Lawrence D	1217462 Corporal	
Schmidt Arnold	375369 Private	
Schuman Martin M	1217414 Sergeant	
Scoggins Herbert M	1217463 Private 1cl	
Sears William B	1217400 Cook	
See Russell W	1217464 Private 1cl	
Setrous Erick	1217503 Private 1cl	
Shepard Thomas E	1217465 Private 1cl	
Silverman Louis	1217461 Private 1cl	
Smith Herbert J	1217467 Private	
Sokos George	2035063 Private	
Spaulding Robert E	2035352 Private	
Spitzer Silas	1217468 Private 1cl	
Sprague Frank H	364606 Private	
Stein Carl P	2035206 Private	
Stewart George J	1217538 Private	
Stothard Matthew J	1217469 Private 1cl	
Straub John J	1217539 Private	
Therien George E	1217406 Mess Sgt.	
Tobin George S.	365012 Private	
Toddings Thomas	1217402 Private	
Tonkin Edward	2039636 Private	
Travers William F	1217540 Private 1cl	
Ullman Lee	1217413 Corporal	
Vanderburg William	2038628 Private	
Van Orden Fred	401011 Private	
Wagner Newman J	1217493 Sup Sgt.	
Watkinson Walter	1217541 Private	
Wetterer Ernest	1217470 Private 1cl	
Whelan Nicholas	1217471 Private 1cl	
White Ira W	2035436 Private	
Williamson Guy I	1217492 Sergeant	
Winkert Charles Jr	1217439 Bugler	
Wolf Louis	364269 Private	
Works Edwin M	1217422 Corporal	
Wyeth William N	1217543 Private	
Wynne Patrick J	1217544 Private	
Zerbe Harry	1217491 Private 1cl	

Spitzer Silas 1217468

ATTACHED

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery D
(Company or Detachment)

of 104 Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Exp. Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 30 *191 8*

Signature Millard E. Davis

2nd Lt 104 F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Sylvester Simpson		Capt. F.A.	Commanding Battery
William P Welsh		1 Lt. F.A.	U.S. Art Information School
James Park		1 Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
James E. Andrews		2 Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Charles N Mc Adams		2 Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Ralph Hall		2 Lt. F.A.	Attached to Baty for Duty
Willard C. Kent		2 Lt. F.A.	" " " " "
Addis Fred H	364475	Private	
Arthur Millard	1217504	Private	
Bachmann John	1217472	Private	
Bammann Rudolf	1225096	Sergeant	
Bauschelt Andrew	2034893	Private	
Beckman Herman D	1217419	Corporal	
Bennett Burton W	1217425	Corporal	
Bergin John J	1217473	Private	
Bertiletti Andrew	1217505	Private	
Best Walter	409943	Private	
Bick Willard M	1217474	Private	
Biehl Raymond	1217506	Private	
Black James R	1217475	Private lcl	
Blainey Francis G	1217507	Private	
Bodenheimer Sydney	1217438	Bugler	
Bolander Henry C	1217476	Private lcl	
Bollinger Thomas	1217440	Corporal	
Booker Norman	364476	Private	
BrauwerAncher Edw	1217424	Corporal	
Brody Edward	365052	Private	
Brown Marcus	1217441	Mechanic	
Bryce Robert E	1217442	Corporal	
Buerschinger Frank	2039860	Private	
Bulack William	409751	Private	
Burton Arthur	1217447	Cook	
Caldwell John F	1217478	Private lcl	
Campaign Hubert	2036056	Private	
Campbell Giles	2035402	Private	
Carey Joseph J	1217509	Private	Absent sick S.C.S. Hospital No 6
Carey Patrick J	1217408	Sergeant	
Clarke George L	1217479	Private	
Cohen Herbert M	1217443	Corporal	
Condon James V	1217480	Private lcl	
Cornwell John N	364578	Private	
Crawford Harry W	1217510	Private lcl	
Crosbie Edmund H	1217444	Corporal	
Cryoski Michael	1217511	Private	
Culpepper Calvin	1217481	Private	
Dalton William L	1217445	Private lcl	
De Lee John J	409541	Private	
Dempsey Linus J	1217418	Sergeant	
Donaldson George	1217483	Corporal	
Donohue Walter F	1217498	Private lcl	
[redacted]	364523	Private	
[redacted]	1217446	Private lcl	
[redacted]	1217513	Private	
[redacted]	1217447	Private lcl	
Ebeling George H	1217494	Corporal	
Englebardt Irving	1217448	Corporal	
Estes Charles V	2040306	Private	
Farrell Edward	1217514	Private lcl	
Fawcett Harold I	409401	Private	D.S.
Fischer Thomas	364604	Private	
Fiseane Charles E	1217449	Private lcl	
Fisher John	409405	Private	
Foley Luke J	1217423	Corporal	
Foley Timothy J	406112	Private lcl	
Fox Henry	2039410	Private	
Freedman Nathan	1217409	Sergeant	
Fuller Harold I	1217487	Private lcl	
Gaffney Harry J	1217450	Private lcl	
Geary Arthur F	1217515	Private lcl	
Glynn Gerald	1217499	Private lcl	
Glynn Robert E	1217416	Private	
Gould Paul	1217451	Private	
Graubard Simon H	1217412	Corporal	
Greenstone Irving	1217452	Private lcl	
Grejean John B	1217500	Private lcl	
Hall George C	1217516	Saddler	
Hathaway Raymond	1217417	Corporal	
Haverka Louis	1217517	Private	
Hayes Nathaniel	2035057	Private	
Hertenstein Geo.	1217489	Private	
Hertz Louis	2039507	Private	
Hinek Herman	1217389	Private	
Hirt George	2035175	Private	
Hirzel Louis	1217407	Stable Sgt.	
Hofmeister James	1217496	Horseshoer	
Host Marcus	2036443	Private	
Houghton William	2036879	Private	
Howe Archibald O	364014	Private	
Hughes Charles W	1217495	Cook	
Ignasik Mike	2039762	Private	
Jermon Edwin S	1217410	Sergeant	
Jeschke Fred	2040588	Private	
Johnson Howard	364590	Private	
Kearn Douglas	364591	Private	
Kelly John J	1217434	Private	
Kennedy John M	1217453	Private	
Kletz William J	364438	Private	
Keffer Charles	1217519	Private	
Krattinger Joseph	1217389	Private lcl	
Kroell Harry	1217390	Bugler	
Kunkel Joseph L	1217455	Corporal	
Lasure Napoleon	2037416	Private	
Lippert Ernest	2036066	Private	
Littrell William T	1217430	Mechanic	
Lowndes Francis	1217522	Private	
Lyle Sylvester	409393	Private	
Maleski Frederick	2035142	Private	
Mangold Charles	1217523	Private lcl	
Mattern Walter W	1217436	Cook	
Medici Patsy	1217392	Private	
Meese Edward J	1217393	Horseshoer	
Meerce Cornelius	2040646	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery D
(Company or Detachment)

of 104 Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Exp Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature Millard C. Kent

2nd Lt 104 F A.
Commanding Officer.



INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hodgson Bertram 2035594	Private	
Stoltenberg Elma W 2035597	Private	
Jaworsky Thomas 2037916	Private	
Sietsema Orrie W 2035987	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Logan, Houston, Texas
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October, 1917.

Signature Millard C. Kent
Commanding Officer.

REGISTERED
1
CENTRAL

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed alphabetically in this book. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Numbers of enlisted men will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hall Ralph		2nd Lt F.A.	Attached to battery for duty
Kent Millard C		2nd Lt F.A.	" " " " "
Lamm William E		2nd Lt F.A.	" " " " "
Mc Adams Charles N		2nd Lt F.A.	Duty with Battery
Park James		1st Lt F.A.	Duty with battery
Simpson Sylvester		Capt. F.A.	Commanding Battery
Welsh William P		1st Lt F.A.	U.S. Art Information School
Addis Fred H	364475	Pvt	
Arthur Millard	1217504	Pvt	
Bachmann John	1217502	Pvt	
Bammann Rudolph	1215096	Pvt	
Bauschelt Andrew	2034893	Pvt	
Beckman Herman D	1217419	Corp	
Bennett Burton W	1217425	Sgt	
Bergin John J	1217473	PFC	
Best Walter	409943	Pvt	
Bick Willard M	1217474	Pvt	
Biehl Raymond	1217506	Pvt	
Black James R	1217475	PFC	
Blainey Francis G	1217507	Pvt	
Bodenheimer Sydney	1217438	Bugler	
Bolander Henry C	1217476	Corp	
Bollinger Thomas W	1217440	Corp	
Booker Norman	364476	Pvt	
Brauwer-Ancher Ed	1217424	Corp	
Brody Edward	365052	Pvt	
Brown Marcus	1217441	Mech	
Bryce Robert E	1217442	Corp	
Buerschinger Frank	2039860	Pvt	
Burton Arthur	1217447	Mess Sgt	
Caldwell John R	1217478	PFC	
Campaign Hubert	2036056	Pvt	
Campbell Giles	2035402	Pvt	
Carey Patrick J	1217408	Sgt	
Clarke George L	1217479	PFC	
Cohen Herbert M	1217443	Corp	
Condon James	1217480	PFC	
Cornwell John N	364578	Pvt	
Crawford Harry W	1217510	Corp	
Crosbie Edmund H	1217444	Corp	
Cryeski Michael	1217511	Pvt	
Culpepper Calvin K	1217481	Pvt	
Dalton William L	1217445	PFC	
de Lee John J	409541	Pvt	
Dempsey Linus J	1217418	Sgt	
Donaldson George	1217483	Corp	
Donahue Walter P	1217498	PFC	
Doyle Arthur	364523	Pvt	
Doyle Joseph E	1217446	PFC	
Driscoll James J	1217513	Pvt	
Dwyer Denis J	1217447	PFC	
Ebeling George H	1217494	Corp	
Englebardt Irving	1217448	Corp	
Estes Charles V	2040306	Pvt	
Farrell Edward	1217514	PFC	
Fisenne Charles E	1217449	PFC	
Foley Luke J	1217423	Corp	
Foley Timothy J	406112	1st Sgt	
Fox Henry	2039410	Pvt	
Freedman Nathan	1217409	Sgt	
Fuller Harold I	1217487	PFC	
Gaffney Harry	1217450	PFC	
Geary Arthur F	1217515	PFC	
Glynn Gerald	1217499	PFC	
Glynn Robert E	1217416	Pvt	
Gould Paul	1217451	PFC	
Graubard Simon H	1217412	Corp	
Greenstone Irving	1217452	Corp	
Grojean John D	1217500	PFC	
Hall George C	1217516	Saddler	
Hathaway Raymond	1217417	Pvt	
Hayes Nahanial	2035057	Pvt	
Hertenstein George	1217489	Cook	
Herts Louis	2039507	Pvt	
Hinck erman	1217389	Pvt	
Hirt George	2035175	Pvt	
Hirzel Louis	1217407	Sta Sgt	
Hohmeister James	1217486	Horseshoer	
Host Marcus	2036443	Pvt	
Houghton William	2036879	Pvt	
Howe Archibald O	364014	Pvt	
Hughes Charles W	1217496	Cook	
Ignasik Mike	2039762	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
JERMON EDWIN S	1217410	Sgt	
JESCHKE FRED	2040588	PVT	
JOHNSON HOWARD	364590	PVT	
KEARN DOUGLAS	364591	PVT	
KENNEDY JOHN M	1217453	PFC	
KLOTZ WILLIAM J	364438	PVT	
KOFFER CHARLES	1217519	PVT	
KRATTINGER JOSEPH	1217389	PFC	
KROELL HARRY	1217390	BUGLER	
KUNKEL JOSEPH L	1217455	CORP	
LASURE NAPOLEON	2037416	PVT	
LIPPERT ERNEST	2036066	PVT	
LITTRELL WILLIAM	1217430	MECH	
LOWNDES FRANCIS J	1217522	PVT	
LYLE SYLVESTER	409393	PVT	
MALESKI FREDERICK	2035142	PVT	
MANGOLD CHARLES	1217523	PFC	
MATTERN WALTER W	1217436	COOK	
MEDICI PATSY	1217392	PVT	
MEESE EDWARD J	1217393	HSSR	
MEERCE CORNELIUS	2040646	PVT	
MEYER CHARLES H	1217529	PFC	
MILES HENRY	2034988	PVT	
MILKUS FRANK	2035047	PVT	
MILLER ALFRED J	2035242	PVT	
MILLER THOMAS H	1217432	HHSR	
MORAN WILLIAM T	1217395	PVt	
MORRIS PETER C	1217405	SGT	
MURRAY JOHN P	1217495	CORP	
MC ARDLE PETER F	1217524	PFC	
MC BRIDE HECTOR S	1217526	PVT	
MC CALLION FRANK A	1217525	PVT	
MC CANN FRANK	1217426	CORP	
MC CARTHY MICHAEL	1217527	PVT	
MC CARTIE RICHARD	1217528	PFC	
MC GUCKIN DANIEL	2037362	PVT	
MC KNIGHT JAMES L	1217428	CORP	
MAC LEOD MALCOLM	2036887	PVT	
MC LINDEN JOSEPH L	1217430	CH MECH	
NALLON MARTIN	1217530	PFC	
NINA LOUIS	1217738	PVT	
OBERST FRED	2037136	PVT	
O'BRIEN FRANKLIN J	1217458	PFC	
O'BRIEN WILLIAM J	1217396	PFC	
O'CONNOR THOMAS	1217531	PFC	
OLSON EDWARD	1217427	CORP	
OPPENHEIMER JESSE	2035887	PVT	
OPPENHEIMER LOUIS	1217397	PFC	
ORR RUSSELL A	1214459	PFC	
PABO ISAAC	2040105	PVT	
PAEPRER HANS	1225105	SGT	
PARDEE GOHN	2036668	PVT	
PARM JAMES I	2038192	PVT	
PAUW ADRIAN	1217497	MECH	
PROKOP PAUL H	1217460	PFC	
QUAID JOHN J	1217535	PVT	
REILLY TERENCE P	364505	PVT	
REISINGER JOHN G	1217501	PFC	
RICHARDSON HUBERT F	1217461	CORP	
ROBERTS JOSEPH L	1217536	PVT	
ROSS ARMOND	2040298	PVT	
RUTON MILTON	1217502	PVT	
RUTTER WILLIAM F	1217421	PVT	
SALMON BARTON	1217537	PFC	
SAPIRO BERNARD N	1217399	CORP	
SCHEU LAWRENCE D	1217462	CORP	
SCHMIDT ARNOLD	375369	PFC	
SCHUMAN MARTIN M	1217414	PVT	
SCOGGINS HERBERT M	1217463	PFC	
SEARS WILLIAM B	1217400	COOK	
SEE RUSSELL W	1217464	PVT	
SETREUS ERICK	1217503	PFC	
SHEPARD THOMAS E	1217465	PFC	
SILVERMAN LOUIS	1217461	PFC	
SMITH HERBERT J	1217467	PVT	
SOKOS GEORGE	2035063	PVT	
SPAULDING ROBERT	2035352	PFC	
SPITZER SILAS	1217468	PFC	
SPRAGUE FRANK	364606	PVT	
STEIN CARL P	2035206	PVT	
STEWART GEORGE	1217538	PVT	
STITHARD MATTHEW	1217469	PFC	
STRAUB JOHN J	1217539	PVT	
TOBIN GEORGE	365012	PVT	
TODDINGS THOMAS	1217402	PVT	
TRAVERS WILLIAM F	1217540	PFC	
ULLMAN LEO	1217413	SGT	
VANDERBURG WILLIAM	2038628	PVT	
VANORDEN FRED	401011	PVT	
WAGNER NEWMAN J	1217493	SUP SGT	
WETTERER ERNEST	1217470	PFC	
WHELAN NICHOLAS	1217471	PFC	
WHITE IRA	2035435	PVT	
WILLIAMSON GUY I	1217492	SGT	
WINKERT CHARLES JR	1217439	BUGLER	
WOLF LOUIS	364269	PVT	
WORKS EDWIN M	1217422	SGT	
WYETH WILLIAM N	1217543	PVT	
WYNNE PATRICK J	1217544	PVT	
ZERBE HARRY	1217494	PFC	
		ATTACHED TO BATTERY	
HODGSON BERTRAM	2035594	PVT	
STOLTANBURG ELMAR	2035597	PVT	
JAWORSKY THOMAS	2037916	PVT	
MC KINNON WILLIAM	2035987	PVT	
ENSIGNER WILLIAM V	1217485	PVT	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Battery D .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ... 104th Field Artillery .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... American Expeditionary Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of.. Nov. 30 1918

Signature..... Sylvester Simpson

.Captain, 104th Field Artillery
Commanding Officer
Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
1st Army, A.E.F.

RECEIVED
- 4 DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
[redacted] JAMES		2ND LT F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY
[redacted] WILLIAM E JR		2ND LT F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY
[redacted] JAMES		1ST LT F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY
[redacted] SYLVESTER		CAPTAIN F.A.	COMMANDING BATTERY
KENT MILLARD C		2nd LT F.A.	ATTACHED FROM SAUMUR ART SCHOOL
ADDIS FRED H	364475	PVT	
ARTHUR MILLARD	1217504	PVT	
BAUMANN RUDOLPH	1225096	PVT	
BAUSCHELT ANDREW	2034893	PVT	
BECKMAN HERMAND	1217419	CORP	
BERGIN JOHN J	1217473	PFC	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
BEST WALTER	409943	PVT	
BICK WILLARD M	1217474	PVT	
BIEHL RAYMOND	1217506	PVT	
BLACK JAMES R	1217475	PFC	
BLAINEY FRANCIS G	1217507	PVT	
BODENHEIMER SYDNEY	1217438	BUGLER	
BOLANDER HENRY C	1217476	CORP	
BOOKER NORMAN	364476	PVT	
BROUWER ANCHER EDW	1217424	CORP	
BRODY EDWARD	365052	PVT	
BROWN MARCUS	1217441	MECHANIC	
BRYCE ROBERT E	1217442	CORP	
BUERSCHENGER FRANK	2039860	PVT	
BURKE FRANK R	1216856	PVT	
BURTON ARHTUR	1217447	MESS SGT	
CALDWELL JOHN R	1217478	PFC	
CAMPAIGN HUBERT	2036056	PVT	
CAMPBELL GILES	2035402	PVT	
CAREY PATRICK J	1217408	SGT	
CASH JOHN J	1216891	PVT	
CLARKE GEORGE L	1217479	PFC	
CLARK JOHN W	1216831	PVT	
COHEN HERBERT M	1217443	CORP	
CONATY FRANK	1217010	PVT	
CONDON JAMES	1217480	PFC	
CONLIN CLYDE S	2034902	PVT	
CORNWELL JOHN N	364578	PVT	
CRAWFORD HARRY W	1217510	CORP	
CROSBIE EDMUND H	1217444	CORP	
CRYESKI MICHAEL J	1217511	PVT	
CULPEPPER CALVIN K	1217481	PVT	
CUYCH JACOB	2040885	PVT	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
DALTON WILLIAM L	1217445	PFC	
DE LEE JOHN J	409541	PVT	
DEMPSEY LINUS J	1217418	SGT	
DONALDSON GEORGE L	1217483	CORP	
DONOHUE WALTER P	1217498	PFC	
DOYLE ARTHUR L	364[redacted]523	PVT	
DOYLE CHARLES	1217484	PVT	
DOYLE JOSEPH E	1217446	PFC	
DRISCOLL JAMES	1217513	PVT	
DWYER DENNIS J	1217447	PFC	
EBELING GEORGE H	1217494	CORP	
ENGLEBARDT IRVING J	1217448	CORP	
ENSINGER WILLIAM V	1217485	PVT	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
ESTES CHARLES V	2040306	PVT	
FARRELL EDWARD	1217514	PFC	
FINLEY THOMAS F	1216870	PVT	
FOLEY LUKE J	1217423	CORP	
FISHER JOHN C	409405	PVT	
FOLEY TIMOTHY J	406112	1ST SGT	
FOX HENRY	2039410	PVT	
FREEDMAN NATHAN	1217409	SGT	
FULLER HAROLD I	1217487	PFC	
GAFFNEY HARRY J	1217450	PFC	
GEARY ARTHUR F	1217515	PFC	
GLYNN GERALD	1217499	PFC	
GLYNN ROBERT E	1217416	PVT	
GOULD PAUL	1217451	PVT	
GRAUBARD SIMON H	1217412	CORP	
GREENSTONE IRVING	1217452	CORP	
GROJEAN JOHN D	1217500	PFC	
HALL GEORGE C	1217516	SADDLER	
HAYES NATHANIEL M	2035057	PVT	
HERTENSTEIN GEORGE D	1217489	COOK	
HERTZ LOUIS	2039507	PVT	
HIMMER JOSEPH T	1216903	PVT	
HINCK HERMAN	1217389	PVT	
HIRT GEORGE	2035175	PVT	
HIRZEL LOUIS	1217407	STABLE SGT	
HODGSON BERTRAM	2035594	PVT	
HOWMRISTER JAMES S	1217486	HORSESHOER	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HOST MARCUS	2036443	PVT	
HOUGHTON WILLIAM	2036879	PVT	
HOWE ARCHIBALD O	364014	PVT	
HUGHES CHARLES	1217495	COOK	
IGNASIK MIKE	2039762	PVT	
JAWORSKY THOMAS V	2037916	PVT	
JERMON EDWIN S	1217410	SGT	
JESCHKE FRED	2040588	PVT	
JOHNSON HOWARD	364590	PVT	
KEARN DOUGLAS	364591	PVT	
KENNEDY JOHN M	1217453	PFC	
KLOTZ WILLIAM J364 [redacted]438		PVT	
KOFFER CHARLES	1217519	PVT	
KRATTINGER JOSEPH	1217389	PFC	
KROELL HARRY	1217390	BUGLER	
KUNKEL JOSEPH L	1217455	CORP	
LASURE NAPOLEON	2037416	PVT	
LIPPERT ERNEST	2036066	PVT	
LITTRELL WILLIAM T	1217430	[redacted] MECH	
LOWNDES FRANCIS J	1217522	PVT	
LYLE SYLVESTER	409393	PVT	
MALESKI FREDERICK	2035142	PVT	
MANGOLD CHARLES	[redacted]1217523	PVT	
MATTERN WALTER W	1217436	COOK	
MEDICI PATSY	1217392	PVT	
MEESE EDWARD J	1217393	HORSESHOER	
MEERCE CORNELIUS P	2040646	PVT	
MILES HENRY	2034988	PVT	
MILKUS FRANK	2035947	PVT	
MILLER ALFRED	2035242	PVT	
MILLER GEORGE H	2392510	CORP	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
MILLER THOMAS H	1217432	HORSESHOER	
MORAN WILLIAM T	1217395	PVT	
MORRIS PETER C	1217405	SGT	
MURRAY JOHN P	1217495	CORP	
MC ARDLE PETER	1217524	PFC	
MC BRIDE HECTOR S	1217526	PVT	
MC CALLION FRANK A	1217525	PVT	
MC CANN FRANK	1217426	CORP	
MC CARTHY MICHAEL	1217527	PVT	
MC CARTIE RICHARD S	1217528	PFC	
MCGUCKIN DANIEL	2037362	PVT	
MCKINNON WILLIAM	354465	PVT	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
MCKNIGHT JAMES L	1217428	CORP	
MAC LEOD MALCOLM	2036887	PVT	
MCLINDEN JOSEPH L	1217430	CH MECH	
NALION MARTIN	1217530	PFC	
NINA LOUIS	1217738	PVT	
OBERST FRED	2037136	PVT	
O'BRIEN FRANKLIN J	1217458	PFC	
O'BRIEN WILLIAM J	1217396	PFC	
O'CONNOR PHILIP	1217532	PFC	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
O'CONNOR THOMAS	1217531	PFC	
OLSON EDWARD C	1217427	CORP	
ORR RUSSELL A	1217459	PFC	
PABO ISAAC	2040105	PVT	
PAEPKER HANS	1225105	SGT	
PARDEE JOHN	2036688	PVT	
PARM JAMES I	2038192	PVT	
PAUW ADRIAN	1217497	MECHANIC	
POEL GERRITT	2035431	PVT	
PROKOP PAUL H	1217460	PFC	
QUAID JOHN J	1217535	PVT	
REILLY TERENCE P	364505	PVT	
REISINGER JOHN G	1217501	PFC	
RICHARDSON HUBERT	1217461	CORP	
ROBERTS JOSEPH L	1217536	PVT	
ROSS ARMOND	2040298	PVT	
RUTTER WILLIAM F	1217421	PVT	
SALMON BARTON	1217537	PFC	
SAPIRO BERNARD N	1217399	CORP	
SCHEU LAWRENCE D	1217462	CORP	
SCHMIDT ARNOLD A	375369	PFC	
SCHUMAN MARTIN M	1217414	PVT	
SCOGGINS HERBERT M	1217463	PFC	
SEARS WILLIAM B	1217400	COOK	
SEE RUSSELL W	1217464	PFC	
SETREUS ERICK	1217503	PFC	
SHEPARD THOMAS [redacted]	1217465	PFC	
SILVERMAN LOUIS	1217461	PFC	
SMITH HERBERT J	1217467	PVT	
SOKOS GEORGE	2035063	PVT	
SPAULDING ROBERT	2035352	PFC	
SPITZER SILAS	1217468	PFC	
SPRAGUE FRANK H	364606	PVT	
STEIN CARL P	2035206	PVT	
STEWART GEORGE	1217538	PVT	
STOLTANBURG ELMAR	2035597	PVT	
STOTHARD MATTHEW	1217469	PFC	
STRAUB JOHN	1217539	PVT	
TEDESCO JOSEPH	364543	PVT	
TOBEIN GEORGE	365012	PVT	
TODDINGS THOMAS	1217402	PVT	
TONKIN EDWIN	[redacted]2032636	PVT	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
TRAVERS WILLIAM F	1217540	PFC	
ULLMAN LEO	1217413	SGT	
VANDERBURG WILLIAM	2038628	PVT	
VAN ORDEN FREDERICK	401011	PVT	
WAGNER NEWMAN J	1217493	SUP SGT	
WHELAN NICHOLAS	1217471	PFC	
WHITE IRA	2035435	PVT	
WILLIAMSON GUY I	1217482	SGT	
WINKERT CHARLES JR	1217439	BUGLER	
WOLF LOUIS	364269	PVT	
WORKS EDWIN M	1217422	SGT	
WYETH WILLIAM N	1217543	PVT	
WYNNE PATRICK J	1217544	PVT	
ZERBE HARRY	1217491	BFC	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery D
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Amer Ex Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 191 8

Signature Sylvester Simpson

Captain, 104th Fld Artillery
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
ANDREWS JAMES		2nd LT FA	DUTY WITH BATTERY
LAMM WILLIAM E JR		2nd LT FA	DUTY WITH BATTERY
MC ADAMS CHARLES N		1st LT FA	DUTY WITH BATTERY
PARK JAMES		1st LT FA	DUTY WITH BATTERY
SIMPSON SYLVESTER		CAPT FA	COMMANDING BATTERY
KENT MILLARD C		2nd LT FA	ATTACHED TO BATTERY
ADDIS FRED H	364475	PVT	
ARTHUR MILLARD	1217504	DO	
BAMMANN RUDOLPH	1225096	DO	
BAUSCHELT ANDREW	2034893	DO	
BECKMAN HERMAN D	1217419	CPL	
BERGIN JOHN J	1217473	PFC	NO SERVICE RECORD
BERTILOTTI ANDREW J	1217505	PVT	
BEST WALTER	409943	DO	
BICK WILLARD M	1217474	DO	
BIEHL RAYMOND	1217506	DO	
BLACK JAMES R	1217475	DO	
BLAINEY FRANCIS G	1217438	DO	
BODENHEIMER SYDNEY M	1217438	BUGLER	
BOLANDER HENRY C	1217476	CPL	
BOOKER NORMAN	364476	PVT	
BROUWER-ANCHER EDWARD	1217424	CPL	
BRODY EDWARD	365052	PVT	
BROWN MARCUS	1217441	MECHANIC	
BRYCE ROBERT E	1217442	CPL	
BUERSCHINGER FRANK	2039860	PVT	
BURTON ARHTUR	1217447	MESS SGT	
CALDWELL JOHN R	1217478	PFC	
CAMPAIGN HUBERT	2036065	PVT	
CAMPBELL GILES M	2035402	DO	
CAREY JOSEPH J	1217509	DO	NO SERVICE RECORD
CAREY PATRICK J	1217408	SGT	
CLARKE GEORGE L	1217479	PFC	
CLARK JOHN W	1216831	PVT	
COHEN HERBERT M	1217443	CPL	
CONATY FRANK	1217 10	PVT	
CONDON JAMES V	1217480	PFC	
CONLIN CLYDE S	2034902	PVT	
CORNWELL JOHN N	364578	PVT	
CRAWFORD HARRY W	1217510	CPL	
CROSBIE EDMUND M	1217444	CPL	
CRYESKI MICHAEL	1217511	PVT	
CULPEPPER CALVIN K	1217481	DO	
CUYCH JACOB	2040865	DO	NO SERVICE RECORD
DALTON WILLIAM L	1217445	PFC	
DE LEE JOHN J	409541	PVT	
DEMPSEY LINUS J	1217418	SGT	
DONALDSON GEORGE L	1217483	CPL	
DONOHUE WALTER P	1217498	PFC	
DOYLE ARTHUR L	364523	PVT	
DOYLE CHARLES	1217484	PVT	
DOYLE JOSEPH E	1217446	PFC	
DRISCOLL JAMES	1217513	PVT	
DWYER DENNIS J	1217447	PFC	
EBELING GEORGE H	1217494	CPL	
ENGLEBARDT IRVING J	1217448	CPL	
ENSINGER WILLIAM V	1217485	PVT	NO SERVICE RECORD
ESTES CHARLES V	2040306	PVT	
FARRELL EDWARD	L217514	PFC	
FINLEY THOMAS F	1216870	PVT	
FISCHER THOMAS	364604	Pvt	NO SERVICE RECORD
FISHER JOHN C	409405	PVT	
FOLEY LUKE J	1217423	CPL	
FOLEY TIMOTHY J	406112	1st SGT	
FOX HENRY	2039410	PVT	
FREEMAN NATHAN	1217409	SGT	
FULLER HAROLD I	1217487	PFC	
GAFFNEY HARRY J	1217450	PFC	
GEARY ARTHUR F	1217515	PFC	
GLYNN GERALD	1217499	PFC	
GLYNN ROBERT E	1217416	PVT	
GOULD PAUL	1217451	PVT	
GRAUBARD SIMON H	1217412	CPL	
GREENSTONE IRVING J	1217452	CPL	
GROJEAN JOHN D	1217500	PFC	
HALL GEORGE C	1217516	SADDLER	
HAVORKA LOUIS	1217517	PVT	NO SERVICE RECORD
HAYES NATHANIEL	2035057	PVT	
HERTENSTEIN GEORGE	1217489	COOK	
HERTZ LOUIS	2039507	PVT	
HIMMER JOSEPH T	1216903	PVT	
HINCK HERMAN	1217389	PVT	
HIRT GEORGE	2035175	PVT	

RECEIVED 10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HIRZEL LOUIS 1217486	STABLE SGT	
HOFMEISTER JAMES S1217408	HORSESHOER	
HOST MARCUS 2036443	PVT	
HOUGHTON WILLIAM 2036870	DO	
HOWE ARCHIBALD 364014	DO	
HUGHES CHARLES W 1217495	COOK	
IGNASIK MIKE 2039762	PVT	
JAWORSKY THOMAS V2037916	DO	
JERMON EDWIN S 1217410	SGT	
JESCHKE FRED 2040588	PVT	
JOHNSON HOWARD 364590	DO	
KEARN DOUGLAS 364591	DO	
KENNEDY JOHN M 1217453	PFC	
KLOTZ WILLIAM J 364438	PVT	
KOFFER CHARLES 1217510	DO	
KRATTINGER JOSEPH A 1217389	PFC	
KROELL HARRY 1217390	BUGLER	
KUNKEL JOSEPH L 1217455	CPL	
LASURE NAPOLEON 2037416	PVT	
LIPPERT ERNEST 2036056	DO	
LOWNDES FRANCIS 1217522	DO	
MALESKI FREDERICK2035142	DO	
MANGOLD CHARLES 1217523	PFC	
MATTERN WALTER W 1217436	COOK	
MEDICI PATSY 1217392	PVT	
MEESE EDWARD J 1217393	HORSESHOER	
MEERCE CORNELIOUS2030646	PVT	
MILES HENRY 2034988	DO	
MILKUS FRANK 2035947	DO	
MILLER ALFRED 2035242	DO	
MILLER GEORGE H 2382510	CPL	
MILLER THOMAS H 1217432	HORSESHOER	
MORAN WILLIAM T 1217395	PVT	
MORRIS PETER C 1217405	SGT	
MURRAY JOHN P 1217495	CPL	
MC ARDLE PETER F 1217524	PFC	
MC BRIDE HECTOR S1217526	PVT	
MC CALLION FRANK A1217525	PVT	
MC CANN FRANK 1217426	CPL	
MC CANN LEONARD 1217415	SGT	
MC CARTHY MICHAEL1217527	PVT	
MC CARTIE RICHARD S 1217528	PFC	
MC DERMOTT THOMAS 1217456	PVT	
MC GUCKIN DANIEL 2037362	DO	
MC KINNON WILLIAM [illegible] 354465	PVT	NO SERVICE RECORD
MCKNIGHT JAMES L 1217428	CPL	
MC LEOD MALCOLM 2036887	PVT	
MCLINDEN JOSEPH 1217430	CH MECH	
NALLON MARTIN 1217530	PFC	
NINA LOUIS 1217738	PVT	
OBERST FRED 2037136	DO	
O'BRIEN FRANKLIN 1217458	PFC	
O'BRIEN WILLIAM 1217398	PFC	
O'CONNOR PHILIP 1217532	PFC	NO SERVICE RECORD
O'CONNOR THOMAS 1217531	PFC	
OLSON EDWARD 1217427	CPL	
ORR RUSSELL A 1217459	PFC	
PABO ISAAC 2040105	PVT	
PAEPRER HANS 1225105	SGT	
PARDEE JOHN 2036688	PVT	
PARM JAMES L 2038192	PVT	
PAUW ADRIAN 1217497	MECH	
POEL GERRITT 1217460	PVT	
PAUL H PROKOP 2035431	PFC	
QUAID JOHN J 1217535	PVT	
REILLY TERNECE P 364505	PVT	
REISINGER JOHN G 1217501	PFC	
RICHARDSON HUBERT 1217461	CPL	
ROBERTS JOSEPH L 1217536	PVT	
ROSS ARMOND 2040298	PVT	
RUTTER WILLIAM F 1217521	PVT	
SALMON BARTON 1217537	PFC	
SAPIRO BERNARD N 1217399	CPL	
SCHEU LAWRENCE D 1217462	CPL	
SCHMIDT ARNOLD 375369	PFC	
SCHUMAN MARTIN M 1217414	PVT	
SCOGGINS HERBERT M 1217463	PFC	
SEARS WILLIAM B 1217400	COOK	
SEE RUSSELL W 1217464	pfc	
SETREUS ERICK 1217503	PFC	
SHEPARD THOMAS W 1217465	PFC	
SILVERMAN LOUIS 1217461	PFC	
SMITH HERBERT J 1217467	PVT	
SOKOS GEORGE 2035063	PVT	
SPAULDING ROBERT 2035352	PFC	
SPITZER SILAS 1217468	PFC	
SPARGUE FRANK H 364606	PVT	
STEIN CARL P 2035206	PVT	
STEWART GEORGE J 1217538	PVT	
STOLTANBURG ELAMER2035597	PVT	
STOTHARD MATTHEW 1217469	PVT	
STRAUB JOHN 1217539	PVT	
TOBIN GEORGE 365012	PVT	
TODDINGS THOMAS 1217402	PVT	
TONKIN EDWIN 2032636	PVT	
TRAVERS WILLIAM 1217440	PFC	
ULLMAN LEO 1217413	SGT	
VANDERBURG WILLIAM2038628	PVT	
VAN ORDEN FRED 401011	PVT	
WAGNER NEWMAN J 1217493	SUP SGT	
WHELAN NICHOLAS 1217471	PFC	
WHITE IRA 2035435	PVT	
WILLIAMSON GUY I 1217492	SGT	
WINKERT CHARLES 1217438	BUGLER	
WOLF LOUIS 364269	PVT	
WORKS EDWIN M 1217422	SGT	
WYETH WILLIAMN 127543	PVT	
WYNNE PATRICK J 1217544	PVT	
ZERBE HARRY 1217491	PFC	
BENNETT BURTON W 1217425	SGT	ATTACHED NO SERVICE RECORD
KELLY JOHN J 1217434	PVT	ATTACHED NO SERVICE RECORD

REGISTERED

OCT 5 1927

ROSTER OF BATTERY "D", 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EX. FORCES.
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY 1919.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

CAPTAIN (NG)
1. Simpson, Sylvester

1ST LIEUTS (NG)
1. Park, James.
2. Mc Adams, Charles N

2ND LIEUTS (NG)
1. Andrews, James
2. Lamm, William E Jr

2ND LEIUT (ATTACHED)
1. Kent, Millard C

FIRST SERGEANT

1.	Foley, Timothy J	406112

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1.	Wagner, Newman J	1217493

MESS SERGEANT

1.	Burton, Arthur	1217477

STABLE SERGEANT

1.	Hirzel, Louis	1217407

SERGEANTS

1.	Carey, Patrick J	1217408
2.	Williamson, Guy I	1217492
3.	Freedman, Nathan	1217409
4.	Paeprer, Hans	1217105
5.	Dempsey, Linus J	1217418
6.	Jermon, Edwin S	1217410
7.	Ullman, Leo	1217413
8.	Works, Edwin M	1217422
9.	Morris, Peter C	1217405
10.	Mc Cann, Leonard	1217415

CORPORALS

1.	Graubard, Simon H	1217412
2.	Beckman, Herman D	1217419
3.	Ebeling, George H	1217494
4.	Murray, John P	1217495
5.	Foley, Luke J	1217423
6.	Brouser-Ancher, Edward	1217424
7.	Mc Cann, Frank	1217426
8.	Olson, Edward	1217427
9.	Mc Knight, James L	1217428
10.	Scheu, Lawrence D	1217462
11.	Kunkel, Joseph L	1217455
12.	Crosbie, Edmund H	1217444
13.	Richardson, Hubert	1217461

CORPORALS (cont'd)

14.	Englebardt, Irving J	1217448
15.	Sapiro, Bernard N	1217399
16.	Donaldson, George L	1217483
17.	Cohen, Herbert M	1217443
18.	Bryce, Robert E	1217442
19.	Crawford Harry W	1217510
20.	Greenstone, Irving J	1217452
21.	Bolander, Henry C	1217476
22.	Miller, George H	2392510
23.	Bennett, Burton W	1217425
24.	Orr, Russell A	1217459

CHIEF MECHANIC

2.	Mc Linden, Joseph L	1217430

MECHANICS

1.	Pauw, Adrian	1217497
2.	Littrell, William T	1217431
3.	Brown, Marcus	1217441

HORSESHOERS

1.	Hofmeister, James S	1217496
2.	Miller, Thomas H	1217432
3.	Meese, Edward J	1217393

SADDLER

1.	Hall, Georhe C	1217516

COOKS

1.	Mattern, Walter W	1217436
2.	Sears, William B	1217400
3.	Hertenstein, George D	1217489
4.	Hughes, Charles W	1217435

BUGLERS

1.	Bodenheimer, Sydney M	1217438
2.	Winkert, Charles Jr	1217439
3.	Kroell, Harry	1217390

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1.	Bergin, John J	1217473
2.	Best, Walter	409943
3.	Black, James R	1217475
4.	Caldwell, John R	1217478
5.	Clarke, George L	1217479
6.	Condon, James V	1217480
7.	Dalton, William L	1217445
8.	Donohue, Walter P	1217498
9.	Doyle, Joseph E	1217446
10.	Dwyer, Dennis J	1217447
11.	Farrell, Edward	1217514

PRIVATES

71.	Farm, James L	2039192
72.	Poel, Gerritt	2035431
73.	Quaid, John J	1217535
74.	Ten Reilly, Terance	364505
75.	Roberts, Joseph L	1217536
76.	Ross, Armond	2040298
77.	Ruton, Melton E	1217522
78.	Rutter, William, F	1217421
79.	Schuman, Martin M	1217414
80.	Sokos, George	2035063
81.	Sprague, Frank H	364606
82.	Stein, Carl P	2035206
83.	Stewart, George	1217538
84.	Stoltanberg, Elmar	2035987
85.	Straub, John J	1217539
86.	Tobin George S	365012
87.	Tonkin, Edwin L	2039636
88.	Vanderburg, William	2036628
89.	Van Orden, Frederick	401011
90.	White, Ira W	2035434
91.	Wolf, Louis	364269
92.	Wyethm William N	1217543
93.	Wynne, Patrick J	1217544

LOSSES

PRIVATES

1.	Finley, Thomas F Jr	1216870	dropped 28th
2.	Klotz, William J	364438	Transfd 1st
3.	Walker, Albert G	2398688	Transfd 25th

C.G. Michalis,
Captain, 104th Field Artillery
Personnel Adjutant

ROSTER OF BATTERY "D" 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1919.

* * * * * * *

CAPTAIN(NG)
1. Simpson, Sylvester

1ST. LIEUTS(NG)
1. Park, James
2. Mc Adams, Charles N

2ND LIEUTS(NG)
1. Andrews, James
2. Lamm, William S Jr

FIRST SERGEANT
1. Foley, Timothy J 406112

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. Wagner, Newman J 1217493

MESS SERGEANT
1. Burton, Arhtur 1217477

STABLE SERGEANT
1. Hirzel, Louis 1217407

SERGEANTS
1. Carey, Patrick J 1217408
2. Williamson, Guy L 1217492
3. Freedman, Nathan 1217409
4. Paeprer, Hans 1225105
5. Dempsey, Linus J 1217418
6. Jermon, Edwin S 1217410
7. Ullman, Leo 1217413
8. Works, Edwin M 1217422
9. Morris, Peter C 1217405
10. Mc Cann, Leonard 1217415

CORPORALS
1. Graubard, Simon H 1217412
2. Beckman, Herman D 1217419
3. Ebeling, George H 1217494
4. Murray, John P 1217495
5. Foley, Mike J 1217425
6. Brouwer-Ancher, Edward 1217424
7. Mc Cann, Frank 1217426
8. Olson, Edward 1217427
9. Mc Knight, James L 1217428
10. Schou, Lawrence D 1217462
11. Kunkel, Joseph L 1217455
12. Crosbie, Edmund H 1217444
13. Richardson, Hubert F 1217461
14. Englebardt, Irving J 1217448
15. Shapiro, Bernard N 1217399
16. Donaldson, George L 1217483
17. Cohen, Herbert M 1217443
18. Bryce, Robert E 1217442
19. Crawford, Harry S 1217510
20. Greenstone, Irving 1217452
21. Bolander, Henry C 1217476
22. Miller, George B 2592510
23. Bennett, Burton W 1217425
24. Orr, Russell A 1217459

CHIEF MECHANIC
1. Mc Linden, Joseph L 1217450

MECHANICS
1. Pauw, Adrian 1217497
2. Littrell, William T 1217451
3. Brown, Marcus 1217441

HORSESHOERS
1. Hofmeister, James S 1217496
2. Miller, Thomas H 1217452
3. Meese, Edward J 1217393

SADDLER
1. Hull, George C 1217516

COOKS
1. Mattern, Walter W 1217436
2. Sears, William B 1217400
3. Mortenstein, George D 1217489
4. Hughes, Charles W 1217435

BUGLERS
1. Rodenheimer, Sydney M 1217438
2. Winkert, Charles Jr 1217439
3. Kroell, Harry 1217390

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
1. Bergin, John J 1217473
2. Best, Walter 609943
3. Black, James R 1217475
4. Caldwell, John R 1217478
5. Clarke, George L 1217479
6. Condon, James V 1217480
7. Dalton, William L 1217445
8. Donohue, Walter P 1217498
9. Doyle, Joseph E 1217446
10. Dwyer, Dennis J 1217447
11. Farrell, Edward 1217514
12. Fiscine, Charles E 1217449
13. Fuller, Harold I 1217487
14. Gaffney, Harry J 1217450
15. Geary, Arthur F 1217515
16. Glynn, Gerald 1217499
17. Grojean, John D 1217500
18. Kennedy, John M 1217453
19. Krattinger, Joseph A 1217389

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS(cont)

12. Fuller, Harold I 1217487
13. Gaffney, Harry, J 1217450
14. Geary, Arthur F 1217515
15. Glynn, Gerald 1217499
16. Grojean, John G 1217500
17. Host, Marcus J 2036443
18. Kennedy, John M 1217453
19. Krattinger, Joseph A 1217389
20. Mc Ardle, Peter F 1217525
21. Mc Cartie, Richard S 1217528
22. Mangold Charles 1217523
23. Nallon, Martin 1217530
24. O'Brien, Franklin J 1217458
25. O'Brien, William J 1217396
26. O'Connor, Philip 1217532
27. O'Connor, Thomas 1217531
28. Oppenheimer, Louis E 1217397
29. Prokop, Paul H 1217460
30. Reisinger, John G 1217501
31. Salmon, Barton 1217537
32. Schmidt, Arnold 375369
33. Scoggins, Herbert M 1217463
34. See, Russell W 1217464
35. Setreus, Erick 1217503
36. Shepard, Thomas E 1217465
37. Silverman, Louis 1217401
38. Smith, Herbert J 1217467
39. Spaulding, Robert E 2035352
40. Spitzer, Silas 1217468
41. Stothard, Matthew 1217469
42. Toddings, Thomas 1217402
43. Travers, William F 1217540
44. Wetterer, Ernest 1217470
45. Whelan, Nicholas 1217471
46. Zerbe, Harry 1217491
47. Tisenne, Charles E 1217449
Rejoined the 7th

PRIVATES

1. Addis, Fred H 364479
2. Arthur, Millard 1217504
3. Bammann, Rudolph 1225096
4. Bauschelt, Andrew 2034893
5. Bertilotti, Andrew 1217505
6. Bick, Willard M 1217474
7. Biehl, Raymond 1217506
8. Blainey, Francis G 1217507
9. Booker, Norman 364476
10. Brody, Edward 365052
11. Buerschinger, Frank M 2039860
12. Campaign, Hubert 2036056
13. Campbell, Giles M 2035402
14. Carey, Joseph J 1217509
15. Clark, John W 1216832
16. Conaty, Frank 1217010

PRIVATES(cont)

17. Conlin, Clyde S 2034902
18. Cornwell John N 364578
19. Cryeski, Michael 1217511
20. Culpepper, Calvin K 1217481
21. Cuych, Jacob 2040985
22. De Lee, John J 409541
23. Doyle, Arthur L 364517
24. Doyle, Charles 1217484
25. Driscoll, James 1217513
26. Ensinger, William V 1217485
27. Estes, Charles V 2040306
28. Fisher, John C 409405
29. Fischer, Thomas A 364604
30. Fox, Henry 2039410
31. Glynn, Robert E 1217416
32. Gould, Paul 1217451
33. Havorka, Louis 1217517
34. Hayes, Nathaniel 2035057
35. Hertz, Louis 2038507
36. Himmer, Joseph T 1216903
37. Hinck, Herman 1217388
38. Hirt, George 2035175
39. Houghton, William 2036879
40. Howe, Archibald O 364014
41. Ignasik, Mike 2039762
42. Jaworsky, Thomas V 2035507
43. Jeschke, Fred W 2040588
44. Johnson, Howard 364590
45. Kearn, Douglas 364591
46. Kelly, John J 1217434
47. Koffer, Charles 1217519
48. Lasure, Napoleon 2037416
49. Lippert, Ernest 2036066
50. Lowndes, Francis J 1217522
51. Mac Kinnon, William 364465
52. Mac Leod, Malcolm 2036887
53. MacBride, Hector S 1217526
54. Mc Callion, Frank M 1217525
55. Mc Carthy, Michael 1217527
56. Mc Dermott, Thomas 1217456
57. Mc Guckin, Daniel 2037362
58. Malcome, George 2035826
59. Maleski, Frederick A 2035142
60. Medici, Patsy 1217392
61. Meerse, Cornelius 2040046
62. Miles, Henry 2034988
63. Milkus, Frank 2035947
64. Miller, Alfred J 2035245
65. Moran, William T 1217394
66. Nina, Louis 1217738
67. Oberst, Fred L 2037136
68. Oppeneer, Jesse 2035987
Rejoined the 11th
69. Rabo, Isaac 2040105
70. Pardee, John 2036668

ROSTER OF BATTERY D 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMP UPTON, N.Y., CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF MARCH 31, 1919

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Simpson, Sylvester

1st Lts (NG)

1. Park, James
2. Mc Adams, Charles N.

2nd Lts (NG)

1. Andrews, James
2. Lamm, William E. Jr

First Sergeant

1. Foley, Timothy J	406112

Supply Sergeant

1. Wagner, Newman J	1217493

Mess Sergeant

1. Burton, Arthur	1217477

Stable Sergeant

1. Hirsel, Louis	1217407

Sergeants

1. Carey, Patrick J	1217408
2. Williamson, Guy I	1217492
3. Freedman, Nathan	1217409
4. Paepper, Hans	1225105
5. Dempsey, Linus J	1217418
6. Jermon, Edwin S	1217410
7. Works, Edwin M	1217422
8. Morris, Peter C	1217405
9. Mc Cann Leonard	1217415

Corporals

1. Graubard, Simon H	1217412
2. Beckman, Herman D	1217419
3. Ebeling, George H	1217494
4. Murray, John P	1217495
5. Foley, Luke J	1217423
6. Brauwer Ancher Edward D	1217424
7. Mc Cann, Frank	1217426
8. Olsen, Edward	1217427
9. Mc Knight, James L	1217428
10. Schau, Lawrence D.	1217462
11. Kunkel, Joseph L	1217455
12. Crosbie, Edmund H	1217444
13. Richardson, Hubert F	1217461
14. Englebardt, Irving J	1217448
15. Shapiro, Bernard N.	1217399
16. Donaldson, George L	1217483
17. Cohen, Herbert M	1217443
18. Bryce, Robert E	1217442
19. Crawford, Harry W	1217510
20. Greenstone, Irving	1217452
21. Bolander, Henry C	1217476
22. Miller, George H	2392510
23. Bennett Burton W	1217425
24. Orr, Russell A	1217459

Chief Mechanic

1. McLinden Joseph L	1217430

Mechanics

1. Pauw Adrian	1217497
2. Littrell, William T	1217431
3. Brown, Marcus	1217441

Horseshoers

1. Hofmeister, James S	1217496
2. Miller, Thomas H	1217432
3. Meese, Edard J	1217393

Saddler

1. Hall, George C	1217516

Cooks

1. Mattern, Walter W.	1217436
2. Sears William B	1217400
3. Hertenstein, George D	1217489
4. Hughes, Charles W.	1217435

Buglers

1. Bodenheimer, Sydney M	1217438
2. Winkert, Charles Jr	1217439
3. Kroell, Harry	1217390

Privates 1cl

1. Bergin, John J	1217473
2. Best, Walter	409943
3. Black, James R	1217475
4. Caldwell, John R	1217478
5. Clarke, George L	1217479
6. Condon, James V.	1217480
7. Dalton, William L	1217445
8. Donohue, Walter P	1217498
9. Doyle, Joseph E	1217446
10. Dwyer, Denis, J	1217447
11. Farrell, Edward	1217415

12. Fisonne, Charles E 1217449
13. Fuller, Harold I 1217487
14. Geary Arthur F 1217515
15. Glynn Gerald 127499
16. Grojean John D 1217500
17. Kennedy John M 1217453
18. Krattinger Joseph A 1217389
19. Mc Ardle, Peter F 1217525
20. Mc Cartie Richard S 1217528
21. Mangold, Charles 1217523
22. Nallon, Martin 1217530
23. O'Brien Franklin J 1217458
24. O'Brien William J 1217396
25. O'Connor Philip 1217532
26. O'Connor Thomas 1217531
27. Oppenheimer Louis E 1217397
28. Prokop, Paul H 1217460
29. Reisinger John G 1217501
30. Schmidt, Arnold A 375369
31. Scoggins Herbert M 1217463
32. See, Russell W 1217464
33. Setreus Erick 1217503
34. Shepard, Thomas E 1217465
35. Silverman, Louis E 1217401
36. Smith, Herbert H 1217467
37. Spitzer, Silas 1217468
38. Stothard, Matthew J 1217469
39. Toddings, Thomas 1217402
40. Travers, William F 1217540
41. Wetterer, Ernest 1217470
42. Whelan, Nicholas 1217471
43. Zerbe, Harry 1217491

Privates

1. Addis, Fred H 364479
2. Arthur, Millard 1217504
3. Bammann, Rudolf 1225096
4. Bertibotti, Andrew J 1217505
5. Bick, Willard M 1217474
6. Biehl, Raymond 1217506
7. Blainey, Francis, E 1217507
8. Booker, Norman 364076
9. Brody, Edward 365052
10. Burke, Frank R 1216856
11. Carey, Joseph J 1217509
12. Clark, John W 1216832
13. Conaty, Frank 1217010
14. Cornsell John 364578
15. Cryeski, Michael J 1217511
16. Culpepper, Calvin K 1217481
17. De Lee, John J 409541
18. Doyle, Arthur L 364517
19. Doyle, Charles 1217484
20. Driscoll, James 1217513
21. Eneinger, William V 1217485
22. Finley, Thomas F 1216870
23. Fischer, Thomas A 364604
24. Fisher, John C 409405
25. Glynn, Robert E 1217416
26. Gould, Paul E 1217451
27. Havorka, Louis 1217517
28. Himmer, Joseph T 1216903
29. Hinck, Herman H 1217388
30. Howe, Archibald O. 364014
31. Johnson, Howard 364590
32. Kearn, Douglas 364591
33. Kelly, John J 1217434
34. Koffer, Charles 1217519
35. Lowndes, Francis J 1217522
36. Mac Kinnon William 364465
37. Mac Bride, Hector S 1217526
38. Mc Callion Frank A 1217525
39. Mc Carthy Michael 1217527
40. Mc Dermott Thomas F 1217456
41. Moran, William T 1217394
42. Nina Louis 1217738
43. Quaid John J 1217535
44. Reilly, Terence P 364505
45. Roberts, Joseph L 1217536
46. Ruton, Milton E 1217502
47. Rutter, William F 1217421
48. Schuman Martin M 1217414
49. Sprague, Frank H 364606
50. Stewart, George J 1217538
51. Straub, John J 1217539
52. Van Orden Frederick 401011
53. Wolf, Louis 364269
54. Wyeth, William N Jr 1217543
55. Wynne, Patrick J 1217544

LOSSES

Sergeants

1. Ullman, Leo 1217413
Dropped March 30/19.

Pvts 1cl

1. Gaffney, Harry J 1217450
Dropped March 12/19.

Sylvester Simpson
Capt. 104 F.A.

APRIL 1ST, 1919

FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY D 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

CAPTAIN(NG)

1. Simpson, Sylvester
   Discharged April 1/19.

1ST LTS.(NG)

1. Park, James
   Discharged Apr 1/19.
   McAdams, Charles N.
   Discharged Apr1/19.

2ND LTS.

1. Andrews, James
   Disch Apr 1/19.
   Lamm, William E Jr
   Disch Apr 1/19.

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Foley, Timothy J 406112
   Disch Apr 1/19.

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Wagner, Newman J 1217493
   Disch Apr 1/19.

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Hirzel, Louis 1217407
   Disch Apr 1/19.

MESS SERGEANT

1. [redacted],Burton, Arthur 1217477
   Disch Apr 1/19.

SERGEANTS

1. Carey, Patrick J 1217408
   Disch Apr 1/19.
2. Williamson, Guy I 1217492
   Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Freedman, Nathan 1217409
   Disch Apr 1/19.
4. Paeprer, Hans 1225105
   Disch Apr 1/19.
5. Dempsey, Linus J 1217418
   Disch Apr 1/19.
6. Jermon, Edwin S. 1217410
   Disch Apr 1/19.
7. Works, Edwin M. 1217422
   Disch Apr 1/19.
8. Morris, Peter C 1217405
   Disch Apr 1/19.
9. Mc Cann, Leonard 1217415
   Disch Apr 1/19.

CORPORALS

1. Graubard, Simon H 1217412
   Disch Apr 1/19.
2. Beckman, Herman D 1217419
   Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Ebeling, George H 1217494
   Disch Apr 1/19.
4. Murray, John P 1217495
   Disch Apr 1/19.
5. Foley, Luke J. 1217423
   Disch Apr 1/19.
6. Brouwer ncher Edward 1217424
   Disch Apr 1/19.
7. Mc Cann, Frank 1217426
   Disch Apr 1/19.
8. Olson, Edward 1217427
   Disch Apr 1/19.
91 McKnight, James L. 1217428
   Disch Apr 1/19.
10. Scheum Lawrence D 1217462
    Disch Apr 1/19.
11. Kunkel, Joseph L. 1217455
    Disch Apr 1/19.
12. Crosbie, Edmund H 1217444
    Disch Apr 1/19.
13. Richardson, Hubert F 1217461
    Disch Apr 1/19.
14. Englebardt, Irving 1217448
    Disch Apr 1/19.
15. Sapiro, Bernard M. 1217399
    Disch Apr 1/19.
16. Donaldson, George L 1217483
    Disch Apr 1/19.
17. Cohen, Herbert M 1217443
    Disch Apr 1/19.
18. Bryce, Robert E 1217442
    Disch Apr 1/19.
19. Crawford, Harry W 1217510
    Disch Apr 1/191.
20. Greenstone, Irving 1217452
    Disch Apr 1/19.
21. Bolander, Henry C 1217476
    Disch Apr 1/19.
22. Miller, George H. 2392510
    Disch Apr 1/19.
23. Bennett, Burton W. 1217425
    Disch Apr 1/19.
24. Orr, Russell A. 1217459
    Disch Apr 1/19.

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. McLinde, Joseph L 1217430
   Disch Apr 1/19.

MECHANICS

1. Pauw Adrian 1217497
   Disch pr 1/19.
2. Littrell, William T 1217431
   Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Brown, Marcus 1217441
   Disch Apr 1/19.

[illegible]

1. Hofmeister, James S 1217496
2. [illegible]
Discharged Apr 1/19.
2. [illegible] 1217[illegible]
Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Reese, Edward J. 1217393
Disch Apr 1/19.

CAVALRY
1. Hall, George [illegible] 1217516
Disch Apr 1/19.

COOKS
1. Mattern, Walter W. 1217436
Disch Apr 1/19.
2. Sears, William H. 1217400
Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Hertenstein, George [illegible] 1217469
Disch Apr 1/19.
4. Hughes, Charles . 1217435
Disch Apr 1/19.

BUGLERS
1. Rodenheimer, Sydney 1217438
Disch Apr 1/19.
2. Winkert Charles Jr 1217439
Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Kroell, Harry . 1217390
Disch Apr 1/19.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
1. Bergin, John J 1217473
Disch Apr 1/19.
2. West, Walter [illegible]943
Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Black, James H. 1217475
Disch Apr. 1/19.
4. Caldwell, John . 1217478
Disch Apr 1/19.
5. Clarke, George L 1217479
Disch Apr 1/19.
6. Condon, James T. 1217480
Disch Apr 1/19.
7. Dalton, William L. 1217444
Disch Apr 1/19.
8. Donohue, Walter P. 1217498
Disch Apr 1/19.
9. Doyle, Joseph A. 1217446
Disch Apr 1/19.
10. Dwyer, Denis J 1217447
Disch Apr 1/19.
11. Farrell, Edward 1217415
Disch Apr 1/19.
12. Fiesenne, Charles . 1217449
Disch Apr 1/19.
13. Fuller Harold I 1217487
Disch Apr 1/19.
14. Geary Arthur F. 1217515
Disch Apr 1/19.
15. Glynn Gerald 1217[illegible]9
Disch Apr 1/19.

16. [illegible] 1217[illegible]
17. Disch Apr 1/19.
Kennedy John [illegible] 1217[illegible]
Disch pr 1/19.
18. Krattinger Joseph A. 1217369
Disch Apr 1/19.
19. [illegible]ardle Peter F 1217525
Disch Apr 1/19.
20. [illegible] Bartie Richard [illegible] 1217[illegible]
Trans to convalescent Center
21. Mangold, Charles 1217523
Disch Apr 1/19.
22. Mellon, Martin 1217530
Disch Apr 1/19.
23. O'Brien Franklin J 1217[illegible]
Disch Apr 1 19.
24. O'Brien, William J 1217396
Disch pr 1/19.
25. O'Connor Philip 1217532
Disch Apr 1/19.
26. O'Connor Thomas 1217[illegible]
Disch pr 1/19.
27. Oppenheimer, Louis [illegible] 1217[illegible]
Disch pr 1/19.
28. [illegible]ok[illegible], Louis 1217460
Disch Apr 1/19.
29. Reisinger, John C 1217501
Disch pr 1 9.
30. Schmidt Arnold A. 375369
Disch Apr 1/19.
31. [illegible]ompkins [illegible]erbert [illegible] 1217463
Disch pr 1/19.
32. [illegible]ee, Russell [illegible]. 1217464
Disch Apr 1/19.
33. [illegible]etheus Erick [illegible] 1217503
Disch Apr 1 19.
34. [illegible]ierre Thomas [illegible]. 1217465
Disch pr 1/19.
35. Silverman Louis [illegible] 1217401
Disch Apr 1 19.
36. [illegible]ath[illegible] Albert J 1217467
Disch Apr 1/19.
37. [illegible]pitzer Alex 1217[illegible]
Disch Apr 1/19.
38. Stothard, Matthew J 1217469
Disch Apr 1/19.
39. [illegible]ummings Thomas 1217402
Disch Apr 1/19.
40. [illegible]rvers, William 1217540
Disch Apr 1/19.
41. Tetterer Ernest 1217470
Disch Apr 1/19.
42. [illegible]olm [illegible]ic olse 1217471
Disch Apr 1/19.
43. Zerbe, Harry 1217491
Trans to Convalescent center.

PRIVATES
1. Addis, Fred [illegible] 364479
Disch Apr 1/19.

2. Arthur, Millard 1217504
Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Bammann, Rudolf 1225096
Disch Apr 1/19.
4. Bertilotti, Andrew 1217505
Trans to 1st CO 152 Dep Brig
5. Bick, Willard M 1217474
Disch Apr 1/19.
6. Biehl, Raymond 1217506
Trans to Convalescent center
7. Blainey, Francis G 1217597
Disch Apr 1/19.
8. Booker, Norman 364076
Disch Apr 1/19.
9. Brody, Edward 365052
Disch Apr 1/19.
10. Burke, Frank R 1216856
Disch Apr 1/19.
11. Carey, Joseph J 1217509
Disch Apr 1/19.
12. Clark, John W. 1216832
Trans to Convalescent center
13. Conaty Frank 1217010
Disch Apr 1/19.
14. Cornwell, John N 364578
Disch Apr 1/19.
15. Cryeski, Michael J 1217511
Disch Apr 1/19.
16. Culpepper, Calvin K 1217481
Disch Apr 1/19.
17. De Lee, John J 409541
Disch Apr 1/19/
18. Arthur L Doyle 364517
Disch Apr 1/19.
19. Doyle, Charles 1217484
Disch Apr 1/19.
20. Driscoll, James 1217513
Disch Apr 1/19.
21. Ensinger, William V 1217485
Disch Apr 1/19.
22. Finley, Thomas F 1216870
Disch Apr 1/19.
23. Fischer, Thomas A 364604
Disch Apr 1/19.
24. Fisher, John C. 409405
Disch Apr 1/19.
25. Glynn, Robert E 1217416
Disch Apr 1/19.
26. Gould, Paul E. 1217451
Disch Apr 1/19.
27. Havorka, Louis F 1217517
Trans to 1st Co 152 Dep Brig
28. Himmer, Joseph T 1216903
Disch Apr 1/19.
29. Hinck, Herman H 1217388
Disch Apr 1/19.
30. Howe, Archibald O. 364014
Disch Apr 1/19.
31. Johnson, Howard 364590
Disch Apr 1/19.
32. Kearn, Douglas 364591
Disch Apr 1/19.
32. Kelly, John J 1217434
Disch Apr 1/19.
34. Koffer, Charles 1217519 Disch Apr 1/1
35. Lowndes, Francis J 1217522 Disch Apr 1/1
36. Mac Kinnon William 364465
Disch Apr 1/19.
37. MacBride Hestor S 1217526
Disch Apr 1/19.
38. Mc Callion Frank A 1217525
Disch Apr 1/19.
39. McCarthy Michael 1217527
Disch Apr 1/19.
40. McDermott Thomas F 1217456
Disch Apr 1/19.
41. Moran William T 1217394
Disch Apr 1/19.
42. Nina Louis 1217738
Trans to convalescent center
43. Quaid John J 1217535
Disch Apr 1/19.
44. Reilly Terence P 364505
Disch Apr 1/19.
45. Roberts Joseph L 1217536
Disch Apr 1/19.
46. Ruton Milton E 1217502
Disch Apr 1/19.
47. Rutter William F 1217421
Disch Apr 1/19.
48. Schuman Martin M 1217414
Disch Apr 1/19.
49. Sprague Frank H 364606
Disch Apr 1/19.
50. Stewart George J 1217538
Disch Apr 1/19.
51. Straub John J 1217539
Disch Apr 1/19.
52. Van Orden Frederick 401011
Disch Apr 1/19.
53. Wolf Louis 364269
Disch Apr 1/19.
54. Wyeth William N 1217543
Disch Apr 1/19.
55. Wynne Patrick J 1217544
Apr 1/19.

Sylvester Simpson
Sylvester Simpson
Captain 104th [illegible]A

LOSSES CONT'D.

19. Malcome, George 2035826
20. Maleski, Fred A 2035142
21. Meerse, Cornelius P 2040046
22. Medici, Patsy 1217392
trans the 19th.

The following thans the 14th
23. Miles, Henry 2034988
24. Milkus, Frank 2035947
25. Miller, Alfred J 2035245
26. Oberst, Fred L 2037136
27. Oppeneer, Jesse L 2035887
28. Pabo, Isaac 2040105
29. Pardee, John 2036668
30. Parm, James L 2039192
31. Poel, Gerritt 2035451
32. Ross, Armond 2040298
33. Sokos, George 2035063
34. Stein, Carl P 2035205
35. Stoltenberg, Elmar 2035987
36. Tobin, George 365012
Drooped the 24th

The following trans the 14th
37. Tonkin, Edwin, L 2039636
38. Vanderburg, William H 2038628
39. White, Ira W 2035454

C.G. Turnbull
C.G. TURNBULL
Captain, Personnel Adjutant,
104th Field Artillery.

20. Mc Ardle, Peter F 1217525
21. Mc Cartie, Richard S 1217528
22. Mangold, Charles 1217523
23. Mallon, Martin 1217530
24. O'Brien, Franklin J 1217458
25. O'Brien, William J 1217596
26. O'Connor, Philip 1217552
27. O'Connor, Thomas 1217551
28. Oppenheimer, Louis E 1217597
29. Prokop, Paul H 1217460
30. Reisinger, John G 1217501
31. Schmidt, Arnold A 375369
32. Scoggins, Herbert M 1217463
33. See, Russell W 1217464
34. Setreus, Erick 1217503
35. Shepard, Thomas E 1217465
36. Silverman, Louis 1217401
38. Smith, Herbert J 1217467
39. Spitzer, Silas 1217468
40. Stothard, Matthew J 1217469
41. Toddings, Thomas 1217402
42. Travers, William F 1217540
43. Wetterer, Ernest 1217470
44. Whelan, Nicholas 1217471
45. Zerbe, Harry 1217491

PRIVATES

1. Addis, Fred H 364479
2. Arthur, Millard 1217504
3. Bammann, Rudolph 1225096
4. Bertilotti, Andrew J 1217505
5. Bick, Willard M 1217474
6. Biehl, Raymond 1217506
7. Blainey, Francis G 1217507
8. Booker, Norman 364476
9. Brody, Edward 365052
10. Burke, Frank A 1216856
Rejoined the 11th
11. Carey, Joseph J 1217509
12. Clark, John W 1216832
13. Conaty, Frank 1217010
14. Cornwell, John N 364578
15. Cryeski, Michael J 1217511
16. Culpepper, Calvin K 1217491
17. De Lee, John J 409541
18. Doyle, Arthur L 364517
19. Doyle, Charles 1217484
20. Driscoll, James 1217513
21. Ensinger, William V 1217485
22. Finley, Thomas F Jr 1216870
Rejoined the 18th
23. Fischer, Thomas A 364604
24. Fisher, John C 409405
25. Glynn, Robert E 1217416
26. Gould, Paul S 1217451
27. Havorka, Louis 1217517
28. Himmer, Joseph T 1216905
29. Hinck, Herman H 1217508
30. Howe, Archibald O 364014
31. Johnson, Howard 364590
32. Kearn, Douglas 364591
33. Kelly, John J 1217434
34. Koffer, Charles 1217519
35. Lowndes, Francis J 1217522
36. Mc Kinnon, William 364465
37. Mac Bride, Hector S 1217526
38. Mc Callion, Frank A 1217525
39. Mc Cartny, Michael 1217527
40. Mc Dermott, Thomas F 1217456
41. Moran, William T 1217384
42. Nina, Louis 1217738
43. Quaid, John J 1217535
44. Reilly, Terence F 364505
45. Roberts, Joseph A 1217536
47. Ruton, Milton E 1217502
48. Rutter, William F 1217421
49. Schuman, Martin 1217414
50. Sprague, Frank H 364606
51. Stewart, George J 1217538
52. Straub, John 1217539
53. Van Orden, Frederick 401011
54. Wolf, Louis 364269
55. Wyeth, William N Jr 1217543
56. Wynne, Patrick J 1217544

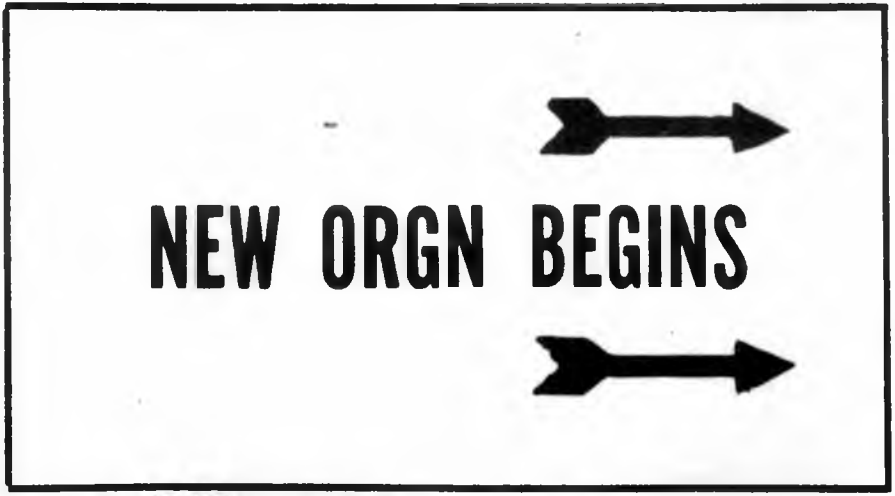
LOSSES.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Host, Marcus 2036443
trans the 14th
2. Salmon, Barton 1217537
Dropped the 24th
3. Spaulding, Robert S 2035352
trans the 14th

PRIVATES.

All the following trans the 14th
1. Bauschelt, Andrew 2034893
2. Buerscninger, Frank 2039160
3. Campaign, Hubert 2036056
4. Campbell, Giles M 2035402
5. Conlin, Clyde S 2034902
6. Cuych, Jacob 2040885
7. Estes, Charles V 2040306
8. Fox, Henry 2039410
9. Hayes, Nathaniel 2035057
10. Hertz, Louis 2039507
11. Hirt, George 2035175
12. Houghton, William 2036879
13. Ignasik, Mike 2039762
14. Jaworsky, Thomas V 2035507
15. Jeschke, Fred W 2040588
16. Lasure, Napoleon 2037416
17. Mac Leod, Malcolm 2035837
18. Mc Guckin, Daniel E 2037362



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

BTRY E 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY E 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "C"

of the 104 F. A. U. S. A.

from the 31 day of Aug., 1917

to the 31 day of Oct., 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV. 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

3—862

MUSTER ROLL of Battery E, of the 104 F. A. U.S.A. /

Army of the United States from the 1st day of September, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31 day of October, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Arthur W. Hofmann	June 13/17		Assigned to btry fr Regt Adjutant this regt per RSO 256, Aug 30/17 Joined Sept 1, 1917. Commanding Battery.
1st Lts.			
Harold Lawson	July 2/17		Duty with battery
2nd Lts.			
James Park	Mar 27/17		On 7 day leave since Oct 26/17 Duty with battery. SO 80, 27th Div Oct 26/17
John W. Pulleyn	Apr 27/17		(Duty with battery (A. W. L. fr Sept 15 to 21/17 (V.O.C.O.
Richard W. Ellis	Aug 15/17		Attached to battery per S.O.80, par 2 Hdqrs 27th Division, Oct 15/17 Joined Sd.
1st Sergeant.			
Schreiber Gaston F.M.	Feb 24/16		
Supply Sergeant			
Tattersall, Phillip	Oct 4/15		
Stable Sergeant			
Pitzer John	June 4/12		
Mess Sergeant			
Kelly Peter F.	May 11/15		

3—882

Sergeants.			
Callahan	John J.	July 29/13	
Corbett	John E.	Apr 16/15	
Crane	Charles E	May 9/16	
Breen	Joseph A	Nov 16/15	
Kronold	Victor	Apr 25/16	On Furlough fr Sept 5 to Sept 7/17
Ecklund	Arthur L	May 11/16	
Cusack	Frank A	June 1/16	
Wade	George W	June 28/16	On Furlough fr Aug 30. to Sept 5/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corporal Oct 22/17 RSO #344.
Corporals.			
Keenan	Francis X	June 28/16	
Farrell	William L.B	May 9/16	
Morgan	Joseph B	Feb 2/15	On Furlough fr Sept 17 - 23,1917
Subers	Frank W	May 16/16	
Yerks	Austin J	June 21/16	On furlough fr Sept 1 - 5, 1917
Hoerger	John J.	June 22/16	
Dwyer	William J	May 16/16	
Brown	George	May 16/16	
Mc Beath	David	June 23/16	On furlough fr Aug 24 to Sept 2/17
Clark	Robert	June 8/17	
Ponce	John J	May 29/17	
△ Yochmann	Henry	June 27/16	Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, (S. C. Not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14) since Oct 16, 1917
Di Giacomo	Nicholas J	Sept 8/14	
Lake	Edwin A	Mar 10/16	On furlough fr Aug 30 to Sept 3/17
Raleigh	John F	May 11/16	On furlough fr Sept 14 - 18/17
Paterno	Angelo L	May 11/16	On furlough fr Sept 7 - 10/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals Cont'd			
Ramer Albert L	May 16/16		On furlough fr Sept 16-19/17
Stark John Jr	May 23/16		
Schirm Ralph	July1/17		
Finney Regan	June 21/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Oct 22/17 RSO 344
Buglers.			
Allen William H	July 31/15		
Rost, William F	July 6/16		Forfeit 20 days pay & 1 mo confinement) SC Oct 19/17)
Chief Mechanic			
Schaefer Henry	Feb 23/15		On furlough fr Sept 22-28/17
Mechanics			
Brant Fred A	July 5/17		
Buhler Henry	May 9/15		
Murphy Joseph M	Feb 12/14		On furlough fr Sept 14 to 18/17
Saddler			
Noonan Richard	June 18/16		Sick in P.H. Plattsburg, fr Sept 6 to 14/17 LD
Horseshoers.			
Kearns Alfred J	June 29/17		Trans as Hs fr Hs fr F this regt per RSO 281, Sept 10, 1917 Joined Sd.
Schoumaker Walter D	July 9/17		Trans as Hs fr Hs fr C this regt per RSO 346, Oct 23/17 Joined Sd.

Cooks.				
Kane	Arthur P	June 6/17		
Meyer	William	Feb 12/14		SC Sept 25/17 Reprimanded
Anderson	Frank	Apr 6/15		On furlough fr Sept 15 - 18/17
Privates 1st Cl				
Connolly	Thomas	June 27/16		
Douglas	Edwin M	May 23/17		On furlough fr Oct 1- 5/17
Flynn	Richard J	June 28/16		
Klan	John S	Mar 9/15		
Mc Guinness	Frank	July 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr pvt 09, Sept 28/17
Mc Kenna	Daniel J	May 29/17		Rd fr Corporal to Pvt RSO 282, Sept 10, 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 10, Sept 10, 1917
Matthews	David	June 26/16		
Moore	Archie B	June 25/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 9 Sept 28, 1917
Morris	Dudley K	Apr 18/16		
Nibler	George C	May 16/16		
O'Neill	Frank F.	July 10/17		
Owens	Frank P	Apr 4/16		
Pearce	Francis A	June 23/16		
Schaffner	Robert B	June 21/16		
Tipaldi	Edmund	June 25/16		On furlough fr Sept 19-22, 1917
Towall	Thomas	July 19/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 9 Sept 28, 1917
Williams	Albert J	July 10/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 9 Sept 28, 1917

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 20-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)		WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1st cl Cont'd				
Williamson	James	June 23/16		
Wood	Arthur B	Feb 16/15		
Privates.				
Ahearn	John F	May 22/17		
Allen	Fred	Aug 29/17		Trans fr Co G. 12th NY Inf Oct 17 1917 to this regt, per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337, Oct 17, 1917. Joined Sd.
Armstrong	Frank	Feb 5/14		
Arthur	Joseph J	June 5/17		On furlough fr Sept 14-17/17
Bardelli	Napoleon	June 8/17		
Beebe	William	May 31/17		
Bell	Edward C	May 24/17		Forfeit 20 days pay SC Oct 19/17
Bernstein	Reuben	July 27/16		
Beyerleib	Albert H	July 5/17		
Bezold	Arthur P	May 24/17		
Bonsaing	Frederick E	Oct 24/16		Trans fr Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17 1917 to this regt per GO 9, Hdq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917, Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Bormann	John	June 1/17		
Branagan	Joseph J	Apr 6/14		
Brant	Herbert	June 1/17		
Braverman	Charles	Mar12/17		
Britton	John	May 30/17		In confinement since Oct 14/17 Awaiting trial.
Broadhead	Harry L	Sept 4/17		Trans fr Co E,12th NYINF Oct 17/17 to this regt GO 9,Hq 27th Div,Oct 1 -17, Assigned to Co RSO 337,Oct 17/17 joined Sd

Privates Continued.

Bryce	Alexander J	June 23/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl fr Co E, 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9, Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917. Joined Sd
Burckner	Theodore	July 16/17		Trans fr Co F/ 12th Ny Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GC 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337, Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd
Callaghan	Frank	June 1/17		
Callahan	Daniel J	June 7/17		
Carey	Hubert P	June 22/16		Rd fr Hs to Pvt per O 11 Oct 13/17
Carlson	Harry	Feb 24/14		
Carolan	James	July 17/17		Trans fr Co E, 12th NY Inf Oct 17 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd
Carroll	Thomas A	June 8/17		Trans fr Co C 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to co per RSO 337, Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Clayton	Frank B	Oct 1/17		Enlisted and joined battery E, this regt Oct 1, 1917
Corr	James	June 26/17		
Costello	Joseph	June 28/17		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo and $15. of his Nov pay SC Oct19/17
Coughlan	Arthur J	June 7/17		
Counes	Charles	July 9/17		
Creighton	John	June 30/16		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos and $5. of his Nov pay. SC Sept 20, 1917 Forfeit $10. SC Sept 25, 1917
Crompton	Harry M	July 18/17		Trans fr Co C 12th NY INF Oct 17, 1917 to this regt GO9, Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RSO337, Oct17/17 Joined Sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)		WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates Continued.				
Cullen	Michael	June 6/17		
Denton	John	May 31/17		
Devine	John A	May 22/17		On furlough fr Sept 7 -10/17
Dowd	John H	June 17/17		On furlough fr Sept 26 to Oct 2/17
Edmonds	Robert G	July 9/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl fr Co F 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917. to this per GO 9, Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to Co per RSO 337, Oct 17/ 17 Joined Sd.
Ferris	Ernest	May 15/17		In confinement since Oct 14/17 awaiting trial
Finnan	John	May 26/17		
Fitzgerald	William	July 12/17		
Foley	Patrick J	May 25/17		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos & 2 mos at hard labor SC Oct 19/17 Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo & $10. of his Nov pay SC Oct 30,-17
Froman	Henry C	Dec 22/14		Rd fr Sgt to pvt Forfeit $10. SC Oct 19, 1917 In confinement since Oct 29th Awaiting trial
Furlong	James	June 4/17		
Furlong	Robert	June 4/17		
Gainor	Victor	Aug27/17		Trans fr Co B 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Garland	Walter D	May 29/17		
Goggin	William	June 8/17		
Gonnoud	FrankS	June 29/17		

Privates Continued.

Grande	Angelo	July 12/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl fr Coc A 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Green	William A	June 30/17	
Hade	John W	June 4/17	
Hynes	Thomas	June 5/17	Forfeit $25. and 30 days at hard labor SC Sept 27/17
Kane	Frank E Jr	Oct 2/17	Enlisted and joined battery E, this regt Oct 2/17
Kiernan	James J	May 22/17	
Kiernan	Thomas M	July 11/17	Forfeit 3 days pay and 2/3 of 1 mos pay SC Sept 25/17
King	George S	Oct 8/17	Enlisted and joined battery E, this regt Oct 8/17
Klein	Philip	July 21/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl fr Co F, 12th Ny Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 87 Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to Co per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Kollander	Nathan	July 13/16	Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl fr Co G. 12th Ny Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd. On furlough since Oct 30/17
Krieg	John J	June 25/17	
Kropp	William	July 10/17	
Langley	William H	May 11/15	Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Oct 8/17. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Oct 19/17. Rd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt O 12, Oct 12/17
Leavey	Thomas	June 28/16	In confinement since Sept 29/17
Lennox	James	July 11/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates Continued			
Leo Thomas W J	June 30/17		
Libby Frank E	June 8/17		
Littrell Robert	June 18/16		
Lothman Ernest	May 7/17		Trans fr co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Lovett Joseph F	June 2/17		On furlough fr Sept 8-11,1917
Lucey Cornelius J	May 22/17		
Mc Avinue Walter	June 8/16		In confinement since Oct 14/17
Mc Cabe Thomas	June 5/17		Trans fr Co A 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Mc Cormick Thomas M	May 15/17		On furlough fr Sept 14-18/17 Forfeit $15. SC Sept 25/17 In confinement since Oct 15/17
Mc Cort Joseph	Apr 28/14		
Mc Cue Thomas	June 13/17		Trans fr Co E, 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337, Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Mc Donald Peter J	May 14/17		Trans fr Co L/ 12th NY Inf Oct 17 1917, to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd. On furlough fr Oct 26-30/17
Mc Fall Francis A	Aug 17/17		Trans fr M.G. Co 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Mc Ginley William	May 30/17		

Privates Continued.

Mc Guiness	Albert F	Sept 4/17		Enlisted and battery E, this regt Sept 4, 1917
Mc Kernig	Frank J	July 20/17		Trans fr Co E 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Mc Lean	Alexander H	Sept 3/13		
Maher	John J	Aug 14/16		
Mahoney	George	June 1/17		
Monahan	George	July13/17		Trans fr Co I 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to Co per RSO 337, Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Moore	James P	June 7/17		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo and $10 of his Nov pay(SC Oct 23, and 14 days confinement(1917
Nolan	John J	July 10/17		
O' Brien	Joseph	May 9/16		Rd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt O 9, Sept 28, 1917 Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo and 13. of his Nov pay & 1 mo confinement SC Oct 19/17 Forfeit $10. SC Oct 23,1917
O'Connell	Arthur J	Jan 13/14		
O' Connor	James F	June 5/17		
Pattullo	Andrew	Sept 22/17		Enlisted and joined battery E, this regt Sept 22, 1917
Pereira	Daniel J	June 11/17		
Perry	John	Aug 20/17		Trans fr M G Co 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Plath	Charles H	Feb 5/14		
Rasch	Edward J	July 10/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)		WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates continued.				
Reade	Emmet F	July 21/17		Trans fr Co A. 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917. Joined Sd.
Rendon	Francis A	May 23/17		
Retty	Louis	June 8/17		
Reynolds	Martin J	July 9/17		
Roberts	George H	June 23/16		Trans as pvt fr corporal fr Co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Division Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917. Joined Sd.
Saksen	William D	May 22/17		
Salamacha	Steve	Aug 31/16		
Schack	Carl H	June 1/17		Sick in post hosp Plattsburg, Bks, NY fr July 26 - Sept 14, 1917 LD On furlough fr Sept 15 - 24/17
Schattauer	Herman	Feb 2/15		
Scheffler	Harry P	Mar 6/16		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos and $5. of his Nov pay SC Sept 20/17 Forfeit $10. SC Sept 25/17
Schembeck	Charles	Sept 7/15		Rd fr Pvt 1st cl to pvt 0.9, Sept 28 1917. 90 days at hard labor SC Oct 19/17.
Schmidt	Arnold A	Sept 28/15		
Sexton	John	Oct 18/15		Trans as pvt fr Corp fr Co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9, Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337. Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Sheehan	Cornelius J	June 30/17		
Silveratein	Joseph	June 8/17		
Simpson	Daniel J	May 24/17		
Slevin	William	July 12/17		

Privates Continued			
Smith	William H	Sept 20/17	Trans fr 2nd Recruit Company, GCI Ft Slocum, NY. per Instr AGO Aug 17, 1917 Sept 28, 1917. Joined Sd.
Spohrer	William	Mar 21/16	
Staab	William A	Aug 21/16	
Stickle	Francis H	May 30/17	
Tierney	Martin J	July 7/16	In confinement fr Oct 14, awaiting trial.
Turner	Sidney	June 29/17	
Wagner	George	June 11/17	
Wagner	Harry M	June 6/16	Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos & 90 days confinement SC Oct 19/17
Wallace	Louis R	Feb 20/17	
Walsh	Edward	June 28/16	
Warth	Joseph W	June 11/17	
Watson	Ernest R	July 24/17	
Weissler	Walter	May 22/17	
Wilkins	Joseph K	Aug 25/17	
Willis	William H	May 29/17	
Wright	Arthur	June 7/17	
Yates	Alfred J	June 21/17	
Yellnick	Herman	June 15/17	Traas fr Co A 12th NY Inf Oct 17 1917 to this regt per GO 9, Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917. Joined Sd.
Boegle	Christian A	Sept 7/16	Trans fr E, 3rd NY FA NG USA May 26th 1917 to this battery. per par 17 SO 128, AGO SNY Reported Oct 1, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
LOSSES.			
Privates.			
Fitzgerald William J	Feb 24/15		Disch Oct 2/17 SCD per 2nd 1nd. par 2 Hq E. Dept. Sept 27th 1917. Final Statement furnished.
Friedenberg Eugene	Mar 21/16		Disch per RSO 285, Sept 11/17 in accordance with par 1380 AR
Kebrich George	May 24/17		Disch per SCD 2nd 1nd par 2, Hq E Dept Sept 11, 1917. Final Statement furnished.
Paetow Henry A	May 16/15		Disch in accordance with confidential circular letter AGO #014, 311 Aug 3, 1917 per 2nd 1nd Hq E. Dept Sept 12, 1917 Final statement furnished.
Regan Edward	June 29/17		Disch per SCD 2nd 1nd par 2, Hq E. Dept Sept 11, 1917 Final statement furnished.
Stewart George C	Oct 10/16		Disch per SCD 2nd 1nd. par 2, Hq E. Dept Sept 11, 1917 Final statement furnished.
Agt Lubitz Harry vice letter [illegible]			Rec'd charge of Assembly Sept 8/17 per S.O. 227 Hq. E. Dept. Aug 31/17. Final statement rendered.
Transferred.			
Pvts 1st Cl.			
Ayres Edmund J	July 8/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Buehler Gustave	Mar 2/15		Trans to Hq Co this regt per RSO 338 Oct 17, 1917
Privates.			
Allen George F	July 10/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Caruso Charles	May 30/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Donnan Samuel R	June 28/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Graham Richard J	June 23/16		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Heard Clifford W	Feb 9/15		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Herleihy Walter J	April 22/15		Trans to Hq Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Infantie Lorenzo J	Oct 4/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Kalisky Victor E	Jan 16/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917

LOSSES. Continued.

Transfers Cont'd

Privates

Kyne	William	May 23/17	Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Schmidt	John	May 24/17	Trans to Hq Co this Regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Snyder	Charles	Jan 29/14	Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17/17

Deserted.

Mc Cormack	Paul	July 10/17	Deserted at Plattsburg, N. Y. Sept 24, 1917
Talson	George	July 11/17	Deserted at Plattsburg, N. Y. Sept 9, 1917

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

Arthur H. Hofmann

Captain, 104 F.A. U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: not fully equipped

John T. Stevens

Lt Col 104 F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90
1 OCT 47

—Regular Army.— —National Army— —Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "E"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE RECEIVED JAN 3 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery E *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917.*

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Arthur H. Hofmann	June 13/17		
1st Lieutenants			
Harold Lawson	July 2/17		
Walter E. Hegeman	June 21/17		On 5 day leave Nov 20 to 24/17 per VO CO Nov 19/17.
2d Lieutenants			
George W. Martin	Aug 15/17		
Bernard Heineman	Oct 1/17		On 7 day leave Dec 7 to 13/17 per VO CO Dec 7/17
1st Sergeant			
Callahan John J.	July 29/13		Aptd 1st Sgt. fr Sgt. O 20 Dec 18/17. On furlough fr Nov 29 to Dec 8/17
Supply Sergeant			
Tattersall Philip	Oct 4/15		On furlough fr Nov 20/ to Dec 4/17
Stable Sergeant			
Pitzer John	June 4/12		
Mess Sergeant			
Carey Millard	May 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Wag. fr Supply Co this regt. per SO 411 Dec 4/17 Aptd Sgt. fr Pvt per SO 416 Dec 6/17 Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt per O 17 Dec 7/17
Sergeants.			
Corbett John E.	Apr 16/15		On furlough fr Dec 18 to 27/17
Crane Charles E.	May 9/16		
Kelly Peter F.	May 11/15	absent	Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt per O 17 Dec 7/17. On furlough since Dec 28/17.
Kronold Victor	Apr 25/16		On furlough fr Dec 7 to 16/17.
Cusack Frank A.	June 1/16		On furlough fr Dec 19 to 26/17.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sergeants cont'd.			
Wade George W.	June 28/16		Forfeit 5 days pay SC Nov 27/17. On furlough fr Dec 19 to 28/17.
Hoerger John J.	June 22/16		Aptd Sgt. fr Corp per SO 362 Nov 1/17 On furlough fr Dec 18 to 27/17
Corporals			
Keenan Francis X.	June 28/16		On furlough fr Nov 27 to Dec 6/17
Morgan Joseph B.	Feb 2/15		
Yerks Austin J.	June 21/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 29/17
Dwyer William J.	May 16/16		On furlough fr Dec 19 to 26/17
Brown George T.	May 16/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 29/17
Mc Beath David	June 23 /16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 31/17
Yockmann Henry	June 27/16		Absent sick not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Nov 10 to Dec 3/17
Di Giacomo Nicholas	Sep 8/14		
Lake Edwin A.	Mch 10/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 31/17
Raleigh John F.	May 11/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 31/17
Paterno Angelo L	May 11/16		
Remer Albert L.	May 16/16		On furlough fr Dec 18 to 27/17.
Stark John Jr.	May 23/16		
Schirm Ralph	July 1/17		
Finney Regan	June 21/16		
O'Neill Frank F.	July 10/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl SC 362 Nov 1/17
Armstrong Frank	Feb 5/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl SO 362 Nov 1/17
Douglas Edwin M.	May 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl SO 367 Nov 6/17 On furlough fr Dec 7 to 16/17
Sheehan Cornelius J.	June 30/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl SO 369 Nov 7/17
Callahan Daniel J.	June 7/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl SO 413 Dec 5/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals cont'd.			
Ecklund Arthur L.	May 11/16		Rd fr Sgt to Pvt SO 369 Nov 7/17 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 16 Dec 1/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl SO 445 Dec 19/17
Buglers			
Allen William H.	July 31/15		
Rost William F.	July 6/16		
Chief Mechanic			
Schaefer Henry	Feb 23/15		
Mechanics			
Brandt Fred A.	July 5/17		
Buhler Henry	Mch 9/15		On furlough Dec 6 to 15/17
Murphy Joseph M.	Feb 12/15	Absent	
Saddler			
Noonan Richard	June 18/16	Absent	
Horseshoers			
Kearns Alfred J.	June 29/17	Absent	Absent sick since Dec 18/17
Donahoe Michael	May 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Hs fr Co C, 106th MG Bn per SO 101 Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17 Rptd Nov 13/17
Mc Cort Joseph	Apr 28/14		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17 Aptd Hs fr Pvt lcl O 21 Dec 1/17
Cooks.			
Anderson Frank	Apr 6/15		
Moore Archie B.	June 25/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt lcl O 13 Nov 1/17
Salamacha Steve	Aug 31/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17 Aptd Cook fr Pvt lcl O 18 Dec 7/17
Privates 1st Class			
Bezold Arthur P.	May 24/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Branagan Joseph J.	Apr 6/14		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17

Privates 1st Class cont'd.			
Carlson Harry	Feb 24/15	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17 Absent sick since Dec 25/17
Connolly Thomas	June 27/16		
Corr James	June 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Dowd John H.	June 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Flynn Richard J.	June 28/16		
Furlong James	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Furlong Robert	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Klan John S.	Mar 9/15		
Lennox James	July 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Lucey Cornelius J.	May 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Mc Ginley William	May 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Mc Guinness Frank	July 10/17		
Mc Kenna Daniel J.	May 29/17		
Mc Lean Alexander H.	Sep 3/13		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Mahoney George	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Matthews David	June 26/16		
Nibler George C.	May 16/16		
O'Connell Arthur J.	Jan 13/14		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Owens Frank P.	Apr 4/16		
Pearce Francis A.	June 23/16		
Plath Charles H.	Feb 5/14		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Schaffner Robert B.	June 21/16		
Sexton John	Oct 18/15		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Slevin William	July 12/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Spohrer William	Mch 21/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Staab William A.	Aug 21/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Tipaldi Edmund	June 25/16		
Towall Thomas	July 13/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1st Class cont'd.			
Walsh Edward	June 23/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Williamson James	June 23/16		
Wright Arthur	June 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Privates			
Abbondolo Thomas	July 12/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per GO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Ahearn John F.	May 22/17		
Allen Fred	Aug 29/17		
Altman Henry	July 17/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per GO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Angeline James	July 24/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per CO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Arthur Joseph J.	June 5/17		
Bardelli Napoleon	June 8/17		
Beebe William	May 31/17		
Bell Edward C.	May 24/17		
Bernstein Reuben	July 27/16		Forfeit 5 days pay SC Nov 24/17
Beyerlieb Albert H.	July 5/17		
Bonsaing Frederick E.	Oct 24/16		
Bormann John	June 1/17		
Boylan John	May 6/16		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per GO 124 Hq 27 th Div Dec 5/17 assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Brant Herbert	June 1/17		

Britton John	May 30/17		Forfeit 10 days pay Sp CM Nov 5/17.
Braverman Charles	Mch 12/17		
Broadhead Harry L.	Sep 4/17		
Buehler Gustave	Mch 2/15		Trans fr Hqs Co this regt per SO 428 Dec 9/17, rptd Sd.
Callaghan Frank	June 1/17		
Clayton Frank B.	Oct 1/17		
Costello Joseph	June 28/17		
Coughlan Arthur J.	June 7/17		
Counes Charles	July 9/17		
Creighton John	June 30/16		
Cullen Michael	June 6/17		
Denton John	May 31/17		
Devine John A.	May 22/17	Abs.	
Edmonds Robert G.	July 9/17		
Ferris Ernest	May 15/17		To be confined for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period Sp CM Nov 6/17.
Finnan John	May 26/17		
Fitzgerald William	July 12/17		Forfeit 5 days pay SC Nov 24/17
Foley Patrick J.	May 25/17		
Froman Henry C.	Dec 22/14		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo Sp CM Nov 5/17. To be confined for 5 days at hard labor SC Nov 15/17
Gainor Victor	Aug 27/17		
Garland Walter D.	May 29/17		
Goggin William	June 8/17		
Gonnoud Frank S.	June 29/17		
Grande Angelo	July 12/17		
Green William A.	June 30/17		
Hade John W.	June 4/17		Forfeit 2 days pay SC Nov 17/17
Herlihy Walter J.	Apr 22/15		Trans fr Hqs Co this regt per SO 428 Dec 9/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates cont'd.			
Infanti Lorenzo J.	Oct 4/17		Trans fr Hqs Co this regt per SO 384 Nov 15/17 Rptd Sd.
Irwin Edward A.	Feb 15/15		Trans fr Hqs Co this regt per SO 428 Dec 9/17 Rptd Sd.
Kane Arthur P.	June 6/17	Absent	Rd fr Cook to Pvt per O 22 Dec 26/17 AWOL since Dec 27/17. Forfeit one weeks pay SC Dec 22/17
Kane Frank E Jr.	Oct 2/17		
Kiernan James J.	May 22/17		
Kiernan Thomas M.	July 11/17	Absent	On furlough fr Nov 27 to Dec 8/17 Absent sick since Dec 8/17
Klein Philip	July 21/17		
Kollander Nathan	July 13/16		On furlough fr Oct 30 to Nov 4/17
Kropp William	July 10/17		
Leavey Thomas	June 28/16		In confinement since Sept 29/17
Libby Frank E.	June 8/17		
Littrell Robert	June 18/16		
Lothman Ernest	May 7/17		
Lovett Joseph F.	June 2/17		
Lovett Thomas	July 27/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 to this regt per GO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17, assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Mc Avinue Walter	June 8/16		Confined for 5 days at hard labor SC Nov 15/17
Mc Cormack Paul	July 10/17		Deserted at Plattsburgh N.Y. Sept 24/17. Surrendered to military control Oct 26/17. Charge of desertion removed per SO 93 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos and $10. of his pay for 1 mo.

Mc Cormick Thomas M.	May 15/17		In confinement since Oct 15/17
Mc Cue Thomas	June 13/17		
Mc Fall Francis A.	Aug 17/17		
Mc Guiness Albert F.	Sep 4/17		
Mc Kernig Frank J.	July 20/17		
Martin Frank W.	Nov 21/17		
Mauro Gabriel	July 23/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per GO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 assigned to Batry E per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Meyer William	Feb 12/14		Rd fr Cook to Pvt O 13 Dec 7/17 Sick in Base Hosp. not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14 since Nov 29/17
Monahan George	July 13/17		
Nolan John J.	July 19/17		
O'Brien Joseph	May 9/17		
O'Connor James F.	June 5/17		
Oddo Stephen	July 24/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per GO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Pattullo Andrew	Sep 22/17		
Pereira Daniel J.	June 11/17		
Reade Emmet F.	July 21/17		
Rendon Francis A.	May 23/17		
Retty Louis	June 8/17		
Roberts George H.	June 23/16	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 24 Dec 22/17 AWOL since Dec 22/17
Rosa Della, Cono	June 5/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per GO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Saksen William D.	May 22/17		
Scheffler Harry F.	Mar 6/16		
Schemback Charles	Sep 7/15		90 days at hard labor SC Oct 19/17 Released on parole Dec 8/17 per SO 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 7/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Schmidt Arnold A.	Sep 28/17		
Schmidt John	May 24/17		Trans fr Hqs Co this regt per SO 384 ~~Nov 15/17. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos and $5. of his Dec pay~~ Se. Forfeit $4. SC Dec 11/17
Silverstein Joseph	June 8/17		
Smith William H.	Sep 20/17		
Stickel Francis H.	May 30/17		
Subers Frank W.	May 16/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt SC Nov 10/17
Tierney Martin J.	July 7/16		Confined for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period Sp. CM Nov 5/17
Turner Sidney	June 29/17		
Wagner George	June 11/17		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Nov 5/17. Confined for 30 days and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Dec 21/17
Wagner Harry M.	June 6/16		In confinement fr Oct 12 to Dec 8/17 released on parole Dec 8/17 per SO 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 7/17
Wallace Louis R.	Feb 20/17		
Warth Joseph W.	June 11/17		
Watson Ernest E.	July 24/17		On furlough fr Dec 16 to 29/17
Weissler Walter	May 22/17		
Wilkins Joseph K.	Aug 25/17		
Willis William H.	May 29/17		
Wood Arthur B.	Feb 16/15		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt C 19 Dec 16/17
Yates Alfred J.	June 21/17		
Yellnick Herman	June 15/17		

Losses.		
2d Lieutenants.		
John W. Pulleyn	Apr 27/17	Trans to Hqs Co this regt per SO 389 Nov 19/17
James Park	Mar 27/17	Trans to Hqs Co this regt per SO 408 Dec 4/17
Embre Rogers	Nov/14/17	Relieved fr duty per SO 390 Hq 27th Div Nov 20/17
Richard W. Ellis	Aug 15/17	Relieved fr duty per SO 108 Hq 27th Div Nov 19/17
Discharged		
Lst Sergeant		
Schreiber Gaston F.M.	Feb 24/17	Discharged Dec 5/17 per par 14 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17. to accept commission as 2d Lt.
Horseshoer		
Schoumaker Walter D.	July 9/17	Discharged Dec 12/17 S C D per 4th ind Hq 27th Div Dec 12/17
Privates		
Ayres Edmund J.	July 8/17	Discharged Nov 27th/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Bryce Alexander J.	June 23/17	Discharged Nov 22/17 in accordance with Par 1380 AR (minority) per telegraphic instructions AGO WD Nov 20/17
Burckner Theodore	July 16/17	Discharged Nov 23/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Carey Hubert P.	June 22/17	Discharged Nov 28/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Crompton Harry M.	July 18/17	Discharge Nov 7/17, in accordance with letter, par 2, Hq 27th Div Nov 6/17 and par. 1380 A.R.(minority)
Mc Cabe Thomas	June 5/17	Discharged Nov 16/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 16/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Losses			
Discharged			
Mc Donald Peter J.	May 14/17		Discharged Nov 28/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 26/17
Moore James P.	June 7/17		Discharged Dec 2/17 SCD per pa4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 27th/17
Perry John	Aug 20/17		Discharged Nov 28/17 in accordance with 1st Ind letter Hq 27th Div Nov 26/17 and par. 1350 A.R.
Rasch Edward J.	July 10/17		Discharged Dec 14/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 12/17
Schattauer Herman	Feb 2/15		Discharged Dec 6/17, authority War Dep letter Aug 3/17 and par 26 SO 123 Hq 27th Div Dec 4/17
Transferred			
Sergeant			
Breen Joseph A.	Nov 16/15		Trans to Hqs Co this regt Per SO 442 Dec 12/17
Corporals			
Farrell William L.B.	May 9/16		Trans to Hqs Co this regt per SO 384 Nov 15/17
Ponce John J,	May 29/17		Trans to QM Corps N.A. Ft DuPont Del. in accordance with par. 27, SO 111 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17. Order recd at station of soldier Nov 24/17
Privates 1st Class			
Morris Dudley K.	Apr 18/17		Trans to Hqs Co this regt par SO 384 Nov 15/17
Simpson Daniel J.	May 24/17		Trans to Hqs Det. 52d F.A.Brigade this Div. per par. 16 SO 130 Hq 27th Div Dec 11/17
Williams Albert J.	July 10/17		Trans to Hqs Co this regt per SO 444 Dec 17/17
PRIVATES.			
Boegle Christian A	Sep 7/16		Trans to Batry E 106th F.A. Nov 10 17, per SO 28 Aug 24/17

Losses cont'd		
Transferred		
Privates		
Carolan James	July 17/17	Trans Dec 1/17 to Remount Depot 307 this Div. per SO 120 Hq 27th Div Dec 1/17
Carroll Thomas A.	June 8/17	Trans Dec 1/17 to Remount Depot 307 this Div. per SO 117 Nov 28/17
Clark Robert	June 8/17	Trans to Div Hqs Troop Dec 28/17 per SO 148 Hq 27th Div Dec 27/17
Hynes Thomas	June 5/17	Trans Dec 1/17 to Remount Depot 307 this Div. per SO 117 Hq 27th Div BeNov 28/17
Krieg John J.	June 25/17	Trans Dec 1/17 to Remount Depot 307 this Div per SO 117 Hq 27th Div Nov 28/17
Langley William H.	May 5/15	Trans Nov 15/17 to Hqs Co this regt per SO 384 Nov 15/17
Leo Thomas W.J.	June 30/17	Trans to 303d Sig. Bn. Camp Dix, N.J. Dec 2/17 per SO 139 Hq 27th Div Dec 20/17
Maher John J.	Aug 14/16	Trans Dec 1/17 to Remount Depot 307 this Div. per SO 117 Hq 27th Div Nov 28/17
Reynolds Martin J.	July 9/17	Trans to Remount Depot 307, Dec 1/17 per SO 117 Hq 27th Div Nov 28/17
Schack Carl H.	June 1/17	Trans Nov 13/17 to Remount Depot 312 Camp Sheridan, Ala. in accordance with 9th Ind Letter WD AGO Nov 9/17
Deserted		
Private		
King George S.	Oct 8/17	Deserted at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Dec 14/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Arthur S. Hofmann

Captain, 104th Field Artillery
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Geo. H. Ebbons

Capt. 104th F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

54-26

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery E
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp #3, Artillery Range, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all buglers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order by grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—682
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery E (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Arthur W. Hofmann	June 13/17		On D.S. since Feb 20/18, at Ft.Sill Okla. per S.O. 51, par 5, Hq 27th Div Feb 20/18
1st Lieutenant.			
Walter E. Hegeman	June 21/17		
2d Lieutenants.			
George W. Martin	Aug 15/17		
Bernard Heineman	Oct 1/17		On sick leave fr Jan 11 to 29/18 per S.O. 9, Hqs Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 9/18.
1st Lieutenant. Attached.			
Hampton S. Lynch	July 2/17		Attached to Battery since Feb 18/18 per S.O. #1, Hqs 52d Artillery Brig. Feb 18/18.
1st Sergeant.			
Callahan, John J.	July 29/13	Absent	On D.S. since Jan 11/18 at Officers Training School, per Memo #1, Hqs 27th Div Jan 4/18
Supply Sergeant			
Tattersall, Philip	Oct 4/15		1217547
Stable Sergeant			
Pitzer, John	June 4/12		1217548
Mess Sergeant			
Carey, Millard	May 26/17		1217549. On furl fr Jan 31 to Feb 9/18
Sergeants			
Crane, Charles E.	May 9/16		1217550. On furl fr Jan 22 to 31/18
Kelly, Peter F.	May 11/15		1217551. On furl fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sergeants cont'd			
Kronold, Victor	Apr 25/16	Absent	On D.S.Since Jan 11/18 at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per Memo #1,Hq 27th Div Jan 4/18.
Cusack, Frank A.	June 1/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18
Wade, George W.	June 28/16		1217552.
Hoerger, John J.	June 22/16	Absent	On D.S.since Jan 11/18 at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per Memo #1,Hq 27th Div Jan 4/18
Douglas, Edwin M.	May 23/17		1217553. Aptd Sgt fr Corp perRS.O. 8 Jan 7/18
Yockmann, Henry	June 27/16		1217554. Aptd Sgt fr Corp perRS.O.36 Jan 16/18.
Corporals.			
Keenan, Francis X.	June 28/16		1217555.
Morgan, Joseph B.	Feb 2/15		1217556.On furl fr Jan 3 to 12/18.
DiGiacomo, Nicholas J.	Sep 8/14		1217557.
Brown, George T.	May 16/16	Absent	On furl fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 5/18. On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18..
McBeath, David	June 23/16		1217558.On furl fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 7/18.
Lake, Edwin A.	Mch 10/16	Absent	On furl fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 7/18. Sick in Base Hospital,Camp Wadsworth S.C.since Jan 23/18.
Raleigh, John F.	May 11/16	Absent	On furl fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 7/18. On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C.perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18.
Paterno, Angelo L.	May 11/16		1217559.On furl fr Jan 1 to 8/18.
Ramer, Albert L.	May 16/16		1217560.
Stark, John Jr.	May 23/16		1217561.On furl fr Jan 10 to 17/18
Schirm, Ralph	July 1/17	Absent	On D.S.since Jan 11/18 at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per Memo #1,Hq 27th Div Jan 4/18.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2867

3

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals cont'd.			
Finney, Regan	June 21/16	Absent	On D.S.since Jan 11/18 at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per Memo #1,Hq 27th Div Jan 4/18
Armstrong, Frank	Feb 5/14		1217562.On furl fr Jan 30 to Feb 6/18.
Sheehan, Cornelius J.	June 30/17		1217563.
Callahan, Daniel J.	June 7/17		1217564.On furl fr Jan 10 to 17/18.
Eoklund, Arthur L.	May 11/16		1217565.On furl fr Jan 25 to Feb 1/18.
O'Connell, Arthur J.	Jan 13/14		1217566.Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl perRS.O. 470 Jan 1/18.
Bezold, Arthur P.	May 24/17	Absent	Aprtd Corp fr Pvt lcl perRS.O.470 Jan 1/18. On furl fr Feb 5 to 12/18. On D.S. since Feb 13/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Sexton, John	Oct 18/15		1217567. APtd Corp fr Pvt lcl perRS.O. 47 Jan 23/18.
Dowd, John H.	June 7/17		1217568. Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl perRS.O. 70 Feb 1/18. On furl fr Jan 8 to 15/18.
Plath, Charles H.	Feb 5/14		1217570. Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl perRS.O. 71 Feb 4/18.
Owens, Frank P.	Apr 4/16		1217569. Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl perRS.O. 71 Feb 4/18.
Wood, Arthur B.	Feb 16/15		1217571. Aptd Corp fr Pvt perRS.O. 71 Feb 4/18.
Buglers.			
Allen, William H.	July 31/15		1217572. On furl fr Jan 8 to 15/18.
Beebe, William	May 31/17		1217573. Forfeit $1.00 of his pay pay SC Jan 12/18. Aptd Bugler fr Pvt per O #3 Jan 22/18.
Saksen, William D.	May 22/17		1217574. Aptd Bugler fr Pvt per O #3 Jan 22/18.

Chief Mechanic.			
Schaefer, Henry	Feb 23/15		1217575. On furl fr Jan 10 to 19/18.
Mechanics.			
Brandt, Fred A.	July 5/17		1217576.
Buhler, Henry	Mch 9/15		1217577.
Mahoney, George	June 1/17		1217578. Aptd Mech fr Pvt lcl per O #5 Feb 21/18.
Saddler.			
Noonan, Richard	June 18/16		1217579.
Horseshoers.			
Donahoe, Michael	May 7/17		1217580. Forfeit $5.00 of his pay SC Feb 11/18.
Hade, John W.	June 4/17		1217581. Aptd Hs fr Pvt O #5 Feb 21/18
Cooks.			
Anderson, Frank	Apr 6/15	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 16/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. per VO C.O. Feb 16/18.
Moore, Archie B.	June 25/17		1217582. On furl fr Jan 8 to 15/18.
Salamacha, Steve	Aug 31/16		1217583. On furl fr Jan 19 to 26/18.
Corr, James	June 26/17		1217584. Aptd Cook fr Pvt lcl per O #1 Jan 1/18.
Privates 1st Class.			
Branagan, Joseph J.	Apr 6/14		1217585.
Carlson, Harry	Feb 24/14	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18.
Flynn, Richard J.	June 28/16		1217586. Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jan 4 to Feb 9/18.
Froman, Henry C.	Dec 22/14		1217587. Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O #1 Jan 1/18.
Furlong, James	June 4/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1st Class.			
Furlong, Robert	June 4/17		1217588.
Goggin, William	June 8/17		1217589. Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O #2 Jan 21/18.
Klan, John S.	Mch 9/15		1217590.
Lucey, Cornelius J.	May 22/17		1217591. Absent sick fr Jan 20 to Feb 12/18.
McCormack, Paul	July 10/17		1217592. Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O #4 Jan 23/18.
McGinley, William	May 30/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
McKenna, Daniel J.	May 29/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18.
Matthews, David	June 26/16		1217593. On furl fr Jan 28 to Feb 4/18
Nibler, George C.	May 16/16		1217594.
Pearce, Francis A.	June 23/16		1217595.
Rendon, Francis A.	May 23/17		1217596. Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O#1 Jan 1/18.
Schaffner, Robert B.	June 21/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Silverstein, Joseph	June 8/17		1217597. Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O#1 Jan 1/18.
Slevin, William	July 12/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
Spohrer, William	Mch 21/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Staab, William A.	Aug 21/16		1217598.

Privates 1st Class.			
Subers, Frank W.	May 16/16	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O#2 Jan 21/18. On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Tipaldi, Edmund	June 25/16		1217599.
Towall, Thomas	July 19/17		1217600.
Walsh, Edward	June 28/16		1217601.
Williamson, James	June 23/16		1217602.
Wright, Arthur	June 7/17		1217603.
Privates.			
Abbondolo, Thomas	July 12/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Ahearn, John F.	May 22/17		1217604. Absent sick fr Jan 27 to Feb 12/18.
Allen, Fred	Aug 29/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
Altman, Henry	July 17/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 At Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Angeline, James	July 24/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Arthur, Joseph J.	June 5/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18 Confined at hard labor for 10 days. S.C. Jan 8/18.
Bell, Edward C.	May 24/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
Bernstein, Reuben	July 27/16		1217605.
Beyerlieb, Albert H.	July 5/17	Absent	Absent sick fr Feb 8 to 22/18. On D.S. since Feb 23/18 at Camp Wadsoworth S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Bonsaing, Frederick E.	Oct 24/16		1217606.
Bormann, John	June 1/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates cont'd.			
Boylan, John	May 6/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18. Forfeit $2.00 of his pay SC Jan 10/18.
Brant, Herbert	June 1/17		1217607.
Braverman, Charles	Mch 12/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18
Britton, John	May 30/17		1217608.
Brown, William	Aug 30/17	Absent	Trans fr Co.K, 106th Inf. per S.O.34 Hqs 27th Div Feb 3/18. On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per RS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Buehler, Gustave	Mch 2/15	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Callaghan, Frank	June 1/17		1217609. Absent sick fr Jan 28 to Feb 11/18.
Clayton, Frank B.	Oct 1/17	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp fr Jan 23 to Feb 20/18. On D.S.since Feb 20/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Coleman, Jeremiah F.	Aug 14/17	Absent	Trans fr Co.K, 106th Inf.per S.O.37 Hqs 27th Div Feb 6/18. On D.S. since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per RS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
Connolly, Thomas	June 27/16		1217610. Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt per O#25 Jan 1/18. Confined at hard labor for 3 days SC Jan 3/18.
Costello, Joseph	June 28/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Coughlan, Arthur J.	June 7/17	Absent	AWOL fr Jan 21 to Feb 21/18. In conf since Feb 21/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Counes, Charles	July 9/17		1217611.
Creighton, John	June 30/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.

Privates cont'd.			
Cullen, Michael	June 6/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Denton, John	May 31/17	"	1217612.
Devine, John A.	May 22/17	Absent	AWOL fr Dec 25/17 to Jan 5/18. On D.S. since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
Edmonds, Robert G.	July 9/17		1217613.
Ferris, Ernest	May 15/17	"	1217614. AWOL Feb 5 to 14/18. Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 19/18.
Finnan, John	May 26/17	"	1217615.
Fitzgerald, William	July 12/17	"	1217616.
Foley, Patrick J.	May 25/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Gainor, Victor	Aug 27/17		1217617. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo, and confined to battery street for 30 days per SC Feb 9/18.
Garland, Walter D.	May 29/17	Absent	AWOL since Feb 6/18. Confined at hard labor for 3 days S.C. Feb 1/18.
Gonnoud, Frank S.	June 29/17	"	1217618.
Grande, Angelo	July 12/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRSO.73 Feb 5/18
Green. William	June 30/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18
Herlihy, Walter J.	Apr 22/15		1217619. Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 16/18.
Infanti, Lorenzo J.	Oct 4/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Irwin, Edward A.	Feb 16/15		1217620.
Kane, Arthur P.	June 6/17		1217621. AWOL Dec 27/17 to Jan 7/18 AWOL fr Jan 13 to 20/18. Confined at hard labor for 90 days SC Jan 23/18.
Kane, Frank E Jr.	Oct 2/17		1217630.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates cont'd.			
Kiernan, James J.	May 22/17		1217622. On furl fr Jan 26 to Feb 2/18
Kiernan, Thomas M.	July 11/17	Absent	Absent sick since Dec 8/17.
Klein, Philip	July 21/17		1217623.
Kollander, Nathan	July 13/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O.73 Feb 5/18.
Kropp, William	July 10/17		1217624.
Leavey, Thomas	June 28/16		1217625. AWOL fr Feb 5 to 14/18. Confined to hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 19/18.
Libby, Frank E.	June 8/17		1217626.
Littrell, Robert	June 18/16	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 19/18.
Lothman, Ernest	May 7/17		1217627. AWOL fr Jan 11 to 23/18. Confined to hard labor for 40 days SC Jan 25/18. Released on probation Feb 17/18 per S.O.98 Feb 17/18.
Lovett, Joseph F.	June 2/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Lovett, Thomas	July 27/17	Absent	AWOL fr Jan 21/18 to Feb 21/18. In confinement at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Feb 22/18.
McAvinue, Walter	June 8/16		1217628. AWOL fr Feb 5 to 14/18. Confined to hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 9/18.
McCormick, Thomas M.	May 15/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O.97 Feb 13/18.
McCue Thomas	June 13/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
McFall, Francis A.	Aug 17/17	Absent	Absent sick fr Feb 2 to 15/18. On D.S. at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Feb 16/18 per S.O. 73 Feb 5/18.

McGuinness, Albert F.	Sep 4/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O.97 Feb 13/18. On furl fr Jan 12 to 19/18.
McKernig, Frank W.	July 20/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O. 73 Feb 5/18
Martin, Frank W.	Nov 21/17		1217629.
Mauro, Gabriel	July 23/17	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp since Feb 4/18, at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Meyer, William	Feb 12/14	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Nov 28/17 to Jan 18/18 and since Feb 2/18, not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14.
Monahan, George	July 13/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Nolan, John J.	July 10/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
O'Brien, Joseph J.	May 9/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
O'Connor, James F.	June 5/17		1217631.
Oddo, Stephen	July 24/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Pattullo, Andrew	Sep 22/17		1217632. AWOL fr Jan 22 to 30/18. Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 1/18. Released on probation Feb 19/18 perKS.O.99 Feb 19/18.
Pereira, Daniel J.	June 11/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Reade, Emmet F.	July 21/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Roberts, George H.	June 23/16		1217633. Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 47 Jan 23/18. AWOL fr Dec 22/17 to Feb 5/18. Rd fr Corp to Pvt SC Feb 9/18, Confined to hard labor for 40 days SC Feb 9/18.
Scheffler, Harry P.	Mch 6/16		1217634.

11

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates cont'd.			
Schembeck, Charles	Sep 7/15		1217635.
Schmidt, John	May 24/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18.
Smith, William H.	Sep 20/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18.
Tierney, Martin J.	July 7/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18. AWOL since Feb 22/18.
Turner, Sidney	June 29/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.81a Feb 11/18.
Wagner, George	June 11/17		1217636. AWOL fr Feb 6 to 17/18. In confinement since Feb 17/18 awaiting trial.
Wagner, Harry M.	June 6/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Wallace, Louis R.	Feb 20/17		1217637.
Warth, Joseph W.	June 11/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18
Watson, Ernest R.	July 24/17		1217638.
Weissler, Walter	May 22/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18
Wilkins, Joseph K.	Aug 25/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Willis, William H.	May 29/17	Absent	Absent sick since Jan 10/18.
Yates, Alfred J.	June 21/17		1217639.
Zengen, Eugene	Feb 17/15		1217640. Trans fr Supply Co this regt perRS.O.45 Jan 22/18.

LOSSES.			
1st Lieutenant.			
Harold Lawson	July 2/17		Trans to Hqs Co this regt per S.O. 94 Feb 11/18, and assigned as Adjutant 2d Bn this regt.
Discharged.			
Corporal.			
O'Neill, Frank F.	July 10/17		Discharged Jan 13/18 SCD per 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Bugler.			
Rost, William F.	July 6/16		Discharged Jan 13/18 SCD per 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Horseshoer.			
Kearns, Alfred J.	June 29/17		Discharged Jan 1/18 SCD per 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Dec. 22/17.
Privates.			
Rosa Della, Cono	June 5/17		Discharged Jan 9/18 in accordance with 1st Ind Letter Hqs 27th Div, Jan 7/18 and par 1380 A.R. (minority)
Schmidt, Arnold A.	Sep 28/15		Discharged Jan 16/18 SCD per 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Jan 10/18.
Yellnick, Herman	June 15/17		Discharged Jan 18/18 SCD per 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Jan 15/18.
Transferred.			
Sergeant.			
Corbett, John E.	Apr 16/15		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Feb 11/18 to Hqs Co this regt per S.O.86 Feb 11/18.
Corporals.			
Dwyer, William J.	May 16/16		Trans Jan 29/18 to Motor Mechanic Rgt Camp Hancock, Ga. per S.O.28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.
Yerks, Austin J.	June 21/16		Trans Jan 14/18 as Corp fr Corp to Hqs Co this regt per S.O.27 Jan 14/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Losses cont'd.			
Mechanic.			
Murphy, Joseph M.	Feb 12/14		Trans Jan 29/18 to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock,Ga. per S.O.28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Jan 28/18.
Horseshoer.			
McCort, Joseph	Apr 28/14		Trans Feb 10/18 to 35th Regt Eng. US Camp Merritt,N.J. per S.O.40 Hqs Cap Wadsworth,S.C. Feb 9/18.
Privates 1st Class.			
Lennos, James	July 11/17		Trans Jan 5/18 to Veterinary Corps this regt per par 4, S.O. 4, Hqs 27 th Div Jan 4/18.
McLean, Alexander H.	Sep 3/13		Trans Jan 29/18 to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock,Ga. per S.O.28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Jan 28/18.
Privates.			
Bardelli, Napoleon	June 8/17		Trans Jan 10/18 to 1st New Hampshire Inf Camp Green, N.C. per par 17, S.O 9, Hqs 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Broadhead, Harry L.	Sept 4/17		Trans Jan 29/18 to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock,Ga.per S.O.28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Jan 28/18.
Retty, Louis	June 8/17		Trans Jan 10/18 to 1st New Hampshire Inf Camp Green, N.C. per par 17,S.O. 9, Hqs 27th Div, Jan 9/18.
Stickle, Francis H.	May 30/17		Trans Jan 29/18 to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock,Ga. per S.O.28, Hqs Cam Wadsworth,S.C. Jan 28/18.
Died.			
Private 1st Class.			
McGuinness, Frank	July 10/17		Died at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Jan 22/ 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Wallace Reglen

1st Lieut 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp #3 Artillery Range #2 S.C

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

James E. Austin

Major U.S. F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAIRAC M P OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

54-29

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery E (Detachment)

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on January 15, 1918.

(Month and day.)

ORIGINAL

INSTRUCTIONS.

U. R

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the date of warrants, then all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The numbers and grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Carded #files
3/26/21 NS

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" **(l)**.

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Btry "E" Detachment *of the* 104th F.A.U.S.A.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1918,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Cusack, Frank A.	Jun 1/16		1217641
CORPORALS			
Raleigh, John F.	May 11/16		1217642 F 12/31/17 to 1/7/18
Lake, Edwin A.	Mch 10/16		1217643 F 12/31/17 to 1/7/18
Bezold, Arthur P.	May 24/17		1217644
Brown, George T.	May 16/16		1217645 F 12/29/17 to 1/5/18
COOK			
Anderson, Frank	Apr.6/15	"	1217646
PVTS IST CLASS			
Subers, Frank	May 16/16		1217647 Apptd Pvt. 1st cl.fr. Pvt. O 7 1/1/18
Carlson, Harry	Feb.24/14	"	1217648
Furlong, James	Jun 4/17		1217649
McKenna, Daniel J.	May 29/17		1217650
Spohrer, William	Mch 21/16		1217651
McGinley, William	May 30/17		1217652
Schaffner, Robert	Jun 21/17		1217653
Slevin, William	Jul 12/17		1217654
PRIVATES			
Allen, Fred	Aug.29/17	"	1217655
Bell, Edward C.	May 24/17	"	1217656
Abbondolo, Thomas	Jul 12/17		1217657
Altman, Henry	Jul 17/17	"	1217658
Angeline, James	Jul 24/17	"	1217659
Δ Arthur, Joseph J.	Jun 5/17	"	1217660 SC 1/8/18 10 days conf.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Beyerlieb, Albert H.	Jul 5/17		1217661	
Bormann, John	Jun 1/17		1217662	
Boylan, John	May 6/16		1217663	S.C.1/10/18 Forf.$2.
Braverman, Charles	Mch 12/17		1217664	
Buehler, Gustave	Mch 2/15		1217665	
Coughlan, Arthur J.	Jun 7/17		1217666	A.W.O.L.since 1/23/18-2/20/18
Costelo, Joseph	Jun 28/17		1217667	
Clayton, Frank B.	Oct.1/17	Absent	1217668	Base Hospital since 1/23/18 to 2/19/18 S.Lv.2/23 to 3/15/18
Creighton, John	Jun 30/15		1217669	A.W.O.L. 9/8/17 to 17/17. Trans.fr.Co."K" 106th Inf
Coleman, Jeremiah F.	Aug14/17		1217670	per S.O.37 HD.
Cullen, Michael	Jun 6/17		1217671	
Devine, John A.	May 22/17		1217672	A.W.O.L.fr.12/25/18-1/5/18
Foley, Patrick J.	May 25/17		1217673	A.W.O.L.10/3/17 - 10/10/17
Grance, Angelo	Jul 12/17		1217674	
Green, William A.	Jun 30/17		1217675	
Infanti, Lorenzo J.	Oct.4/17		1217676	
Kollander, Nathan	Jul 13/16		1217677	
Littrell, Robert	Jun 18/16		1217678	
Lovett, Joseph F.	Jun 2/17		1217679	
Lovett, Thomas	Jul 27/17		1217680	A.W.O.L.since 1/21/18-2/20/18
Mauro, Gabriel	Jul 23/17		1217681	
McGue, Thomas	Jun 13/17		1217682	
McKernig, Frank J.	Jul 20/17		1217683	
McCormick, Thomas M.	May 15/17		1217684	
McFall, Francis A.	Aug.17/17		1217685	
McGuiness, Albert F.	Spt.4/17		1217686	F 1/12/18 to 1/19/18
Meyers, William	Feb.12/14		1217687	Base Hospital
Monohan, George	Jul 13/17		1217688	
Nolan, John J.	Jul 10/17		1217689	
O'Brien, Joseph	May 9/16		1217690	
Oddo, Stephen	Jul 24/17		1217691	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Pereira, Daniel J.	Jun 11/17		1217692
Reade, Emmet F.	Jul 21/17		1217693
Schmidt, John	May 24/17		1217694
Smith, William H.	Spt.20/17		1217695
Δ Tierney, Martin J.	Jul 7/16		1217696 A.W.O.L.since 2/15/18
Turner, Sidney	Jun 29/17		1217697
Wagner, Harry	Jun 6/16		1217698
Warth, Joseph	Jun 11/17		1217699
Weissler, Walter	May 22/17		1217700
Wilkins, Joseph R.	Aug.25/17	,	1217701
Brown, William	Aug.30/17		1217702

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

C. J. Lambert
Capt.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Lewis, Wash

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Edward W. Hellbeck
1st Lieut. 104th U. S. E. A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~National Army.~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery E

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S. C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant, preceding all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, alphabetically, of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow each other without interval except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

3—552

RECEIVED
MAY 3 1918

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" **(l)**.

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except **(i)**.

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1891-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Original

MUSTER ROLL of Battery E (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Arthur W. Hofmann	June 13/17	Absent	On DS at Ft Sill,Okla since Feb 20/18 per SO 51, par 5,Hq 27th Div Feb 20/18
1st Lieutenants.			
Walter E. Hegeman	June 21/17	Absent	On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9,Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
John W. Pulleyn	Apr 27/17	Absent	Trans fr Battery D this regt per RO 150 Mch 26/18. On DS at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. fr Jan 10 to Apr 20/18 per SO 10 Hq 27th Div Jan 10/18. On leave fr Apr 20 to 27/18 per SO 103 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18. On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
2d Lieutenants.			
George W. Martin	Aug 15/17		
Bernard Heineman	Oct 1/17	Absent	On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidentid Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
Officers Candidates.			
1st Sergeant.			
Callahan, John J.	July 29/13	Absent	1225090. Graduate, Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 16/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. On furl since Apr 28/18
Sergeants.			
Kronold, Victor	Apr 25/16	Absent	1225101.Graduate,Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 16/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 On furl since Apr 29/18.
Hoerger, John J.	June 22/16	Absent	1225099.Graduate,Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 16/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
Schirm, Ralph	July 1/17	Absent	1225118.Graduate,Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 16/18 perSO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Aptd Sgt fr Corp per SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18. On furl since Apr 28/18
Finney, Regan	June 21/16	Absent	1225111.Graduate,Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 16/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
1st Sergeant.			
Crane, Charles E.	May 9/16		1217550. Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt per O #9 Apr 27/18.
Supply Sergeant.			
Tattersall, Philip	Oct 4/15		1217547. On furl Mch 31 to Apr 14/18.
Stable Sergeant.			
Pitzer, John	June 4/12		1217548.
Mess Sergeant.			
Carey, Millard	May 26/17		1217549.
Sergeants.			
Kelly, Peter F.	May 11/15		1217551.On furl Mch 10 to 24/18
Cusack, Frank A.	June 1/16		1217641.
Wade, George W.	June 28/16		1217552.
Douglas, Edwin M.	May 23/17		1217553.
Yockmann, Henry	June 27/16	Absent	1217554.On furl since Apr 30/18
Armstrong, Frank	Feb 5/14		1217562.Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 176 Apr 14/18
Corporals.			
Keenan, Francis X.	June 28/16		1217555.
Morgan, Joseph B.	Feb 2/15		1217556.
DiDiacomo, Nicholas J.	Sep 8/14		1217557.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals cont'd.			
Brown, George T.	May 16/16		1217645.
McBeath, David	June 23/16		1217558.
Lake, Edwin A.	Mch 10/16		1217643.Sick in Base Hosp LD fr Jan 23 to Mch 12/18. Absent sick fr Mch 12 to Apr 12/18,LD.
Raleigh, John F..	May 11/16		1217642.
Paterno, Angelo L.	May 11/16		1217559.
Ramer, Albert L.	May 16/16		1217560.
Stark, John Jr.	May 23/16		1217561.
Sheehan, Cornelius J.	June 30/17	Absent	1217563.On furl since Apr 30/18
Callahan, Daniel J.	June 7/17		1217564.
Ecklund, Arthur L.	May 11/16	Absent	1217565.On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
O'Connell, Arthur J.	Jan 13/14		1217566.On furl fr Mch 14 to 22/18
Bezold, Arthur P.	May 24/17		1217644.
Sexton, John	Oct 18/15		1217567.
Dowd, John H.	June 7/17		1217568.
Owens, Frank P.	Apr 4/16	Absent	1217569.On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
Plath, Charles H.	Feb 5/14	Absent	1217570.On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
Wood, Arthur B.	Feb 16/15	Absent	1217571.On furl since Apr 30/18.
Buglers.			
Allen, William H.	July 31/15		1217572.
Beebe, William	May 31/17		1217573.
Saksen, William D.	May 28/17	Absent	1217574.
Mechanics.			
Brandt, Fred A.	July 5/17		1217576.

Mechanics cont'd.			
Buhler, Henry	Mch 9/15		1217577.On furl fr Apr 6 to 15/18
Mahoney, George	June 1/17	Absent	1217578.On furl since Apr 30/18
Saddler.			
Costello, Joseph	June 28/17		1217667.Aptd Saddler fr Pvt O#8 Apr 24/18
Horseshoer.			
Donahoe, Michael	May 7/17		1217580.Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Mch 26/18
Cooks.			
Anderson, Frank	Apr 4/15	Absent	1217646.On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #10 Hq 27th Div Apr 28/18.
Moore, Archie B.	June 25/17		1217582.
Salamacha, Steve	Aug 31/16		1217583.
Corr, James	June 26/17	Absent	1217584.On furl since Apr 30/18
Privates 1st Class			
Branagan, Joseph J.	Apr 6/14	Absent	1217585.On furl since Apr 30/18
Carlson, Harry	Feb 24/14		1217648.
Edmonds, Robert G.	July 9/17		1217613.Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O #7 Mch 25/18
Flynn, Richard J.	June 28/16	Absent	1217586.On furl since Apr 30/18
Froman, Henry C.	Dec 22/14	Absent	1217587.On furl since Apr 30/18
Furlong, James	June 4/17		1217649.
Furlong, Robert	June 4/17		1217588.On furl Mch 28 to Apr 6/18
Goggin, William	June 8/17		1217589.
Klan, John S.	Mch 9/15		1217590.
Libby, Frank E.	June 8/17		1217626.
Lucey, Cornelius J	May 22/17		1217591.
McCormack, Paul	July 10/17		1217592.
McGinley, William	May 30/17		1217652.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates 1st Class			
McKenna, Daniel J.	May 29/17		1217660.
Nibler, George C.	May 16/16		1217594.
Noonan, Richard	June 18/16		1217579.Rd fr Saddler to Pvt 1cl per O #8/Apr 24/18.
Matthews, David	June 26/16		1217593.
O'Connor, James F.	June 5/17		1217631.Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O #6 Mch 22/18
Pearce, Francis A.	June 23/16		1217595.On furl fr Mch 30 to Apr 8/18
Randon, Francis A.	May 23/17		1217596.On furl fr Apr 17 to 25/18
Schaffner, Robert B.	June 21/16	Absent	1217653.On furl since Apr 30/18
Scheffler, Harry P.	Mch 6/16		1217634.Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O#6 Mch 22/18
Silverstein, Joseph	June 8/17		1217597.On furl fr Apr 17 to 25/18
Slevin, William	July 12/17		1217654.
Spohrer, William	Mch 21/16	Absent	1217651.On furl since Apr 30/18
Staab, William A.	Aug 21/16		1217598.On furl fr Apr 12 to 21/18
Subers, Frank W.	May 16/16		1217647.
Tipaldi, Edmund	June 25/16	Absent	1217599.On furl since Apr 30/18
Walsh, Edward	June 28/16	Absent	1217601.On furl since Apr 30/18
Williamson, James	June 23/16	Absent	1217602.On furl since Apr 30/18
Wright, Arthur	June 7/17		1217603.
Privates.			
Abbondolo, Thomas	July 12/17		1217657.Confined since Mch 27/18. Confined at hard labor for 2 mos SC Apr 13/18.
Ahearn, John F.	May 22/17		1217604.
Allen, Fred	Aug 29/17		1217655.
Altman, Henry	July 17/17	Absent	1217658. On furl since Apr 30/18
Angeline, James	July 24/17		1217659.

Privates cont'd.

Also - Discharge May 13-1918 MS.

Arthur, Joseph J.	June 5/17		1217660.
Bell, Edward C.	May 24/17	Absent	1217656. ~~On furl since Apr 30/18~~
Bernstein, Reuben	July 27/16		1217605:
Beyerlieb, Albert H.	July 5/17		1217661:
Bonsaing, Frederick E.	Oct 24/16		1217606:On furl fr Mch 14 to 29/18
Boylan, John	May 6/16	Absent	1217663:On furl since Apr 30/18
Brant, Herbert	June 1/17		1217607:
Braverman, Charles	Mch 12/17		1217664:
Britton, John	May 30/17		1217608:On furl fr Apr 18 to 27/18
Brown, William	Aug 30/17		1217702.
Buehler, Gustave	Mch 2/15		1217665.
Callaghan, Frank	June 1/17		1217609:
Clayton, Frank B.	Oct 1/17		1217668:Absent sick LD fr Feb 20 to Apr 6/18. Sick in Base Hosp since Apr 17/18,LD.
Coleman, Jeremiah F.	Aug 14/17		1217670.On furl fr Mch 21 to 30/18
Connolly, Thomas	June 27/16		1217610:
Coughlan, Arthur J.	June 7/17		1217666.Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos, almts and WRI to be deducted before amt of fine is figured SC Mch 6/18
Counes, Charles	July 9/17		1217611:
Creighton, John	June 30/16		1217669:
Cullen, Michael	June 6/17		1217671.
Denton, John	May 31/17		1217612:
Devine, John A.	May 22/17		1217672:
Duffy, Joseph	Mch 26/18		405744.Trans fr Rct Det 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
Ferris, Ernest	May 15/17		1217614.
Finnan, John	May 26/17	Absent	1217615. ~~On furl since Apr 30/18~~
Fitzgerald, William	July 12/17		1217616.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates cont'd.			
Flynn, Edward	Apr 18/18		363789.Trans Apr 26/18 fr Ret Det 27 th Div per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
Foley, Patrick J.	May 25/17		1217673:
Garland, Walter D.	May 29/17		1217703.AWOL fr Feb 6 to Mch 4/18. Confined at hard labor for 2 mos SC MCh 13/18
Gonnoud, Frank S.	June 29/17		1217618:
Grande, Angelo	July 12/17		1217674:
Green, William A.	June 30/17		1217675.
Hade, John W.	June 4/17		1217581.Rd fr Hs to Pvt per O#9 Apr 27/18
Herlihy, Walter J.	Apr 22/15		1217619.Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 16/18 released on probation Mch 5/18 per RO 117 Mch 5/18
Infantie, Lorenzo J.	Oct 4/17		1217676.
Irwin, Edward A.	Feb 16/15		1217620:
Kane, Arthur P.	June 6/17		1217621.Confined at hard labor for 90 days SC Jan 23/18 released on probation Mch 8/18 per RO 120 Mch 8/18. On furl fr Apr 1 to 10/18.
Kane, Frank E Jr.	Oct 2/17	Absent	1217630.On furl since Apr 30/18
Kiernan, James J.	May 22/17		1217622.
Kiernan, Thomas M.	July 11/17	Absent	1217704.Absent sick since Dec 8/17 LD
Klein, Philip	July 21/17		1217623:
Kollander, Nathan	July 13/16		1217677.
Kropp, William	July 10/17		1217624:
Leavey, Thomas	June 28/16		1217625.Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 19/18,released on probation Mch 6/18 per RO 119 Mch 6/18
Littrell, Robert	June 18/16		1217678
Lothman, Ernest	May 7/17		1217627.

Privates cont'd.			
Lovett, Joseph F.	June 2/17		1217679.
Lovett, Thomas	July 27/17		1217680.Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos SC Mch 6/18,almts and Ins to be figured.before fine is deducted.
McAvinue, Frank	Mch 26/18		405745.Trans Apr 26/18 fr Rct Det 27 th Div per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
McAvinue, Walter	June 8/16		1217628.Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 19/18,released on probation Mch 6/18 per RO 119 Mch 6/18
McBarron, James T.	Mch 26/18		405707.Trans Apr 26/18 fr Rct Det 27th Div per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
McCormick, Thomas M.	May 15/17		1217684.Confined at hard labor for 3 weeks SC Mch 4/18
McCue, Thomas	June 13/17	Absent	1217682.On furl since Apr 30/18
McFall, Francis A.	Aug 17/17		1217685,
McGuiness, Albert F.	Sep 4/17		1217686,
McKernig, Frank J.	July 20/17		1217683.
Markey, Edward A.	Mch 26/18		405748.Trans Apr 26/18 fr Rct Det 27th Div per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
Martin, Frank W.	Nov 21/17		1217629.
Mauro, Gabriel	July 23/17		1217681,
Meyer, William	Feb 12/14		1217687.
Miller, Herbert J.	Apr 10/18		408583.Trans Apr 26/18 fr Rct Det 27th Div per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
Monahan, George	July 13/17		1217688,
Nolan, John J.	July 10/17		1217689.
O'Brien, Joseph	May 9/16		1217690.
O'Connor, Daniel J.	Mch 26/18		405661. Trans fr Rct Det 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
Oddo, Stephen	July 24/17	Absent	1217691.On furl since Apr 30/18
Pattullo, Andrew	Sep 22/17		1217632.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates cont'd.			
Pereira, Daniel J.	June 11/17	Absent	1217692.On furl since Apr 30/18
Reade, Emmet F.	July 21/17		1217693.
Roberts, George H.	June 23/16		1217633.
Schembeck, Charles	Sep 7/15	Absent	1217635.On furl since Apr 30/18
Schmidt, John	May 24/17		1217694.
Shuart, Archie	Mch 28/18		406168.Trans Apr 26/18 fr Rct Det 27th Div per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
Tierney, Martin J.	July 7/16		1217696.AWOL fr Feb 11 to Mch 13/18 Confined at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deducting almt and WRI SC Mch 21/18.In conf since Mch 13/18
Towall, Thomas	July 19/17		1217600.Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt per O 7 Mch 25/18. Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Mch 22/18
Turner, Sidney	June 29/17		1217697.
Wagner, George.	June 11/17		1217636.Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 27/18
Wagner, Harry M.	June 6/16		1217698.Confined at hard labor for 90 days and forfeit $5 of his pay per mo for 3 mos SC Apr 19/18.
Wallace, Louis R.	Feb 20/17		1217637.AWOL fr Apr 18 to 21/18. Sick in Base Hosp not LD G/O 31/12 and GO 45/14 since Apr 26/18
Warth, Joseph W.	June 11/17		1217699.
Watson, Ernest R.	July 24/17		1217638.
Weissler, Walter	May 22/17		1217700.
Wilkins, Joseph K	Aug 25/17		1217701.
Willis, William H.	May 29/17	Absent	1217705.Absent sick LD since Jan 10/18
Yates, Alfred J.	June 21/17		1217639.
Zengen, Eugene	Feb 17/15	Absent	1217640, On furl since Apr 23/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Losses.			
Discharged.			
Privates.			
Gainor, Victor	Aug 27/17		1217617.Discharged Apr 7/18 (minority) per par 5 SO 91 Hq 27th Div Apr 4/18 and par 1380 A.R.
Smith, William H.	Sep 20/17		1217695.Discharged Mch 18/18 on SCD (Kyphosis) per 4th Ind Mch 14/18 Hq 27th Div.
Transferred.			
Chief Mechanic.			
Schaefer, Henry	Feb 23/15		1217575.Trans Apr 22/18 to Enlisted Ordnance Corps N.A. and attachedto 104th F.A. 27th Div. per par 4 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Apr 22/18.
Private			
Bormann, John	June 1/17		1217662.Trans Mch 27/18 to Enlisted Ordnance Corps, Rock Island Arsnel Rock Island,Ill. per par 18 SO 84 Hq 27th Div Mch 27/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~National Army.~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of BATTERY "E"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th FIELD ARTILLERY.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Hancock Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on JUNE 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* BATTERY "E" *of the* 104th FIELD ARTILLERY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* APRIL, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* JUNE, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Arthur W. Hofmann	June 13/17		
1st Lieutenants			
Walter E. Hegeman	June 20/17	Absent	On DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf Order #9, Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
John W. Pulleyn	Oct 1/17	Absent	On DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf Order #9. Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
2d Lieutenants.			
George W. Martin	Aug 15/17		
Francis J. McCormack	May 7/18		Assigned to this Battery per RO 220 May 11/18.
Officer Candidate			
Hoerger, John J.	June 22/16	Absent	1225099. On DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf Order #9, Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
1st Sergeant			
Crane, Charles E.	May 9/16		1217550
Supply Sergeant			
Tattersall, Philip	Oct 4/13		1217547
Mess Sergeant			
Carey, Millard	May 26/17		1217549
Sergeants.			
Kelly, Peter F.	May 11/15		1217551. On furl May 17 to 21/18
Cusack, Frank A.	June 1/16		1217641
Wade, George W.	June 28/16		1217552
Douglas, Edwin M.	May 23/17		1217553 On furl May 2 to 11/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals Contd			
Flynn, Richard J.	June 28/16	Absent	1217586.Aptd Corp fr Pvtlcl per RO 205 May 3/18
Buglers.			
Allen, William H.	July 31/15		1217572
Beebe, William	May 31/17		1217573
Leavey, Thomas	June 23/16		1217625.Aptd Bugler fr Pvt per O#11 May 5/18
Chief Mechanic			
Brandt, Fred A.	July 5/17		1217576.Aptd Ch Mech fr Mech per O #13 May 23/18
Mechanics			
Buhler, Henry	Mch 9/15		1217577
Mahoney, George	June 1/17		1217578
Saddler			
Costello, Joseph	June 28/17		1217677.
Horseshoer			
Donahoe, Michael	May 7/17		1217580
Cooks			
Anderson, Frank	Apr 6/15		1217646
Moore, Archie B.	June 25/17		1217582
Salamacha, Steve	Aug 31/16		1217583
Corr, James	June 26/17		1217584
Privates 1st Class			
Ahearn, John F.	May 22/17		1217604.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #12 May 7/18
Beyerlieb, Albert H.	July 5/17		1217661.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #10 May 1/18
Branagan, Joseph J.	Apr 6/14		1217585
Brant, Herbert	June 1/17		1217607.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #10 May 1/18

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Sergeants Contd.			
Yockmann, Henry	June 29/16		1217554. On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Armstrong, Frank	Feb 5/14		1217562.
Morgan, Joseph B.	Feb 2/15		1217556. Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 205 May 3/18
Keenan, Francis X.	June 28/16		1217555. Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 260 June 1/18
Corporals.			
DiGiacomo, Nicholas J.	Sep 8/14		1217557.
Brown, George T.	May 16/16		1217645.
McBeath, David	June 23/16		1217558.
Lake, Edwin A.	Mch 10/16		1217643.
Raleigh, John F.	May 11/16		1217642.
Paterno, Angelo L.	May 11/16		1217559.
Ramer, Albert L.	May 16/16		1217560.
Stark, John Jr.	May 23/16		1217561.
Sheehan, Cornelius J.	June 30/17		1217563.
Callahan, Daniel J.	June 7/17		1217564.
✓ Ecklund, Arthur L.	May 11/16	absent	1217565. On DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
O'Connell, Arthur J.	Jan 13/14		1217566.
Bezold, Arthur P.	May 24/17		1217644.
Sexton, John	Oct 18/15		1217567.
Dowd, John H.	June 6/17		1217568.
✓ Owens, Frank P.	Apr 4/16	absent	1217569. On DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
✓ Plath, Charles H.	Feb 5/14	absent	1217570. On DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
Wood, Arthur B.	Feb 16/15		1217571.
✓ Tipaldi, Edmund	June 25/16	absent	1217539. Aptd Corp fr Pvtlcl per RO 205 May 3/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals Contd			
Flynn, Richard J.	June 28/16	Absent	1217586.Aptd Corp fr Pvt1cl per RO 205 May 3/18
Buglers.			
Allen, William H.	July 31/15		1217572
Beebe, William	May 31/17		1217573
Leavey, Thomas	June 23/16		1217625.Aptd Bugler fr Pvt per O#11 May 5/18
Chief Mechanic			
Brandt, Fred A.	July 5/17		1217576.Aptd Ch Mech fr Mech per O #13 May 23/18
Mechanics			
Buhler, Henry	Mch 9/15		1217577
Mahoney, George	June 1/17		1217578
Saddler			
Costello, Joseph	June 28/17		1217677.
Horseshoer			
Donahoe, Michael	May 7/17		1217580
Cooks			
Anderson, Frank	Apr 6/15		1217646
Moore, Archie B.	June 25/17		1217582
Salamacha, Steve	Aug 31/16		1217593
Corr, James	June 26/17		1217684
Privates 1st Class			
Ahearn, John F.	May 22/17		1217604.Aptd Pvt1cl per O #12 May 7/18
Beyerlieb, Albert H.	July 5/17		1217661.Aptd Pvt1cl per O #10 May 1/18
Branagan, Joseph J.	Apr 6/14		1217585
Brant, Herbert	June 1/17		1217607.Aptd Pvt1cl per O #10 May 1/18

4

Privates 1st Class Contd.			
Callaghan, Frank	June 1/17		1217609.Aptd Pvtlcl fr Pvt per O #10 May 1/18
Carlson, Harry	Feb 24/14		1217648.
Connolly, Thomas	June 27/16		1217610.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #10 May 1/18
Edmunds, Robert G.	July 9/17		1217613.
Finnan, John	May 26/17		1217615.Aptd Pvtlcl per O.#10 May 1/18
Froman, Henry C.	Dec 22/14		1217587. On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Furlong, James	June 4/17		1217649
Furlong, Robert	June 4/17		1217588.
Goggin, William	June 3/17		1217589
Hade, John W.	June 4/17		1217591 Aptd Pvtlcl fr Pvt per O # 10 May 1/18
Klan, John S.	March 9/15		1217590
Kropp, William	July 10/17		1217624 Aptd Pvtlcl per O#10 May 1/18
Libby, Frank E.	June 3/17		1217626
Lucey, Cornelius J.	May 22/17		1217591.
McCormack, Paul	July 10/17		1217592
McGinley, William	May 30/17		1217652.
McKenna, Daniel J.	May 29/17		1217650.On furl fr May 2 to 11/18
Matthews, David	June 26/16		1217593.
Nibler, George C.	May 16/16		1217594.
Noonan, Richard	June 18/16		1217579.
O'Connor, James F	June 5/17		1217631
Pearce, Francis A.	June 23/16		1217595
Rendon, Francis A.	May 23/17		1217596
Schaffner, Robert B.	June 21/16		1217653.
Scheffler, Harry P.	Mch 6/16		1217654
Silverstein, Joseph	June 8/17		1217597
Slevin, William	July 12/17		1217654

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates 1st Class Cntd			
Spohrer, William	Mch 21/16		1217651. On furl fr May 2 to 11/18
Staab, William A.	Aug 21/16		1217598
Subers, Frank W.	May 16/16		1217647
Towall, Thomas	July 19/17		1217600.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #10 May 1/18
Walsh, Edward	June 28/16		1217601.On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Watson, Ernest R.	July 24/17		1217638.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #10 May 1/18
Williamson, James	June 23/16		1217602.On furl fr Apr 29 to May 9/18
Wright, Arthur	June 7/17		1217603
Zengen, Eugene	Feb 17/15		1217640.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #10 May 1/18
Privates.			
Abbondolo, Thomas	July 12/17		1217657.
Allan, Fred	Aug 29/17		1217655
Altman, Henry	July 17/17		1217658.On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Angeline, James	July 24/17		1217659.
Angermueller, Henry	Mch 29/18		2040622.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co. 1st Replacement Regt.Camp Gordon,Ga per par 2 SC 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Arthur, Joseph J.	June 5/17		1217660.Dropped for desertion May 31/18 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 13 1918. Surrendered to military control at Camp Stuart,Va.June 5/18. Charge of desertion removed as erroneously made per SO 175 Hqs Port of Embarkation Camp Stuart,Va.June 24/18. To be confined at hard labor for 70 days and to forfeit $5. per mo for 2 mos SC June 25/18.
Bell, Edward C	May 24/17		1217656.On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Bergeron, Hector J.	Apr 25/18		365031.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VC CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Bernstein, Reuben	July 27/16		1217605
Bonsaing, Frederick E.	Oct.24/16		1217606.

Privates Contd.

Boylan, John	May 6/16		1217663.On furl fr Apr 29 to May 9/18
Braverman, Charles	Mch 12/17		1217664.
Breiter, Bernard C.	Apr 25/18		365015.Sick Not LD fr May 23 to June 13/18 Base Hosp,Camp Stuart,Va. Trans fr Rect Det 27th Div May 1/18 per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Britton, John	May 30/17		1217603.
Brown, William	Aug 30/17		1217702.
Buehler, Gustave	Mch 2/15		1217665.
Clayton, Frank B.	Oct 1/17	Absent	1217668.Absent sick, detached to Casual Det 27th Div since May 18/18 per Conf Order #22 Hqs 27th Div May 3/18 Sick in Base Hosp,Camp Wadsworth,S.C Line of Duty.
Costello, John J. soldiers true name is Lennaro Castelluccio vide Adt 721 12-4-25 EAO	Apr 23/18		364689.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG Hq 27th Div May 1/18
Coughlan, Arthur J.	June 7/17		1217366.
Counes, Charles	July 9/17		1217611.
Creighton, John	June 30/16		1217369.
Cullen, Michael	June 6/17		1217671.
Denton, John	May 31/17		1217612.
Devine, John A.	May 22/17		1217672.
Dewland, Edward	Apr 25/18		365116.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Donald, Jesse S..	Apr 24/18		364933.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Doyle, Joseph	June 29/16		1216835.Trans fr Supply Co this regt May 13/18 per RO 235 May 13/18
Duffy, Joseph	Mch 26/18		405744.
Dunleavy, Bernard F.	Mch 26/18		405746.Trans May 2/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 2/18
Ferris, Ernest	May 15/17		1217614.
Fitzgerald, William	July 12/17		1217616.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Contd.			
Flynn, Edward	Apr 18/18		363789.
Foley, Patrick J.	May 25/17		1217673.
Garland, Walter D.	May 29/17		1217703.
Gonnoud, Frank S.	June 29/17		1217613.
Grande, Angelo	July 12/17		1217674.
Green, William A.	June 30/17		1217675
Heckert, Clifford E.	Mch 29/18		2039125.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon GA per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18.
Herlihy, Walter J.	Apr 28/15		1217619.
Infantio, Lorenzo J.	Oct 4/17		1217676.
Irwin, Edward A.	Feb16/15	Absent	1217620.On DS since May 30/18 at 52d F.A.Brigade Det per par 2 SO 4 Hqs 27th Div Det. May 27/18
Johnson, Albert	Apr 23/18		364598.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Kane, Arthur P.	June 6/17	Absent	1217621. AWOL since June 15/18 On furl fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
Kane, Frank E. Jr.	Oct 2/17		1217630.
Kelm, Ernest	Apr 2/18		2038315.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon GA May 15/18
Kiernan, James J.	May 22/17		1217622.
Klein, David	Apr 24/18	Absent	364830.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Klein, Philip	July 21/17		1217623.
Kollander, Nathan	July 13/16		1217677.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Krumroy, Awald L.	Mch 29/18		2035409.Trans May 19/18 fr 10th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga. per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Kwart, Joseph A.	Mch 29/18		2040490.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Lindberg, John	Mch 29/18		2035333.Trans May 18/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Littrell, Robert.	June 13/16	Absent	1217675.AWOL fr June 26/16
Lohrer, Robert W.	Mch 29/18		2034927.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Lothman, Ernest	May 7/17	Absent	1217627.
Lovett, Joseph F.	June 2/17		1217679.
Lovett, Thomas	July 27/17		1217680.
McAvinue, Frank	Mch 26/18		405745.
McAvinue, Walter	June 8/16		1217683.
McBarron, James T.	Mch 26/18	Absent	405707. AWOL fr June 23/18
McCormick, Thomas M.	May 15/17		1217684.
McCort, William	Apr 3/18		2670162.Trans May 30/18 fr 1st Casual Co Camp Hill,Va. per S.O. 115 Hqs 27th Div May 1/18
McCue, Thomas	June 13/18		1217682.On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
McFall, Francis A.	Aug 17/17		1217685.
McGuiness, Albert F.	Sep 4/17		1217686.
McKernig, Frank J.	July 20/17		1217683.
Maertz, Otto H.	Mch 28/18		2035278.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Markey, Edward A.	Mch 26/18	Absent	405748. AWOL fr June 26/18
Martin, Frank W.	Nov 21/17		1217688.
Mason, Hugh S.	Apr 24/18		364845.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per WO 30 27th Div May 1/18
Mauro, Gabriel	July 23/17		1217681.

9

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Contd			
Meyer, William	Feb 12/14	Absent	1217687.
Miller, Herbert J.	Apr 10/18		408583.
Milliman, Grover C.	Apr 2/18		2037082.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp GordonGa per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Monahan, George	July 13/17		1217688.
Murnan, Fred	Apr 2/18		2038375.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga. May 15/18
Nolan, John J.	July 10/17		1217689.
O'Brien, Joseph	May 9/16	Absent	1217690.Sick in Base Hosp Camp Stuart Va.,line of duty since June 21/18
O'Connor, Daniel J.	Mch 26/18		405601.Sick in Base Hosp Camp Stuart Va.,line of duty since June 25/18
O'Neill, Harold J.	Apr 24/18		364802.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Oddo, Stephen	July 24/17		1217691,On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Parta, John E.	Apr 2/18		2037106.Trans May 19/18 fr 10th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Pattullo, Andrew	Sep 22/17		1217692.
Pereira, Daniel J.	June 11/17		1217692,On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Quinn, Patrick J.	Apr 21/18		364860.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div Apr 28/18. AWOL fr June 8 to 18/18. To be confined at hard labor for 30 days and forfeit $5. per mo for 2 mos SC June 21/18
Reade, Emmet F.	July 21/17		1217693.
Roberts, George H.	June 23/16		1217633,Forfeit $3.50 of his pay SC June 3/18
Roessler, Joseph H.	Apr 24/18		364782.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18

10

Privates Contd			
Saksen, William D.	May 22/17		1217574.Rd fr Bugler to Pvt. per O #11 May 5/18
Schembeck, Charles	Sep 7/15		1217635.On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Shuart, Archie	Mch 22/18		406168.
StClair, Edward G.	June 4/18	Absent	2359335.Trans fr Hqs Co this regt per RO 281 June 9/18. On DS with Band Sec Hqs Co this regt per RO 281 June 9/18
Sullivan, Joseph	Apr 21/18		364818.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div Apr 28/18. AWOL fr June 8 to 19/18. To be confined at hard labor for 35 days and forfeit $25. of his pay SC June 25/18
Tierney, Martin J.	July 7/16	Absent	1217696.AWOL fr June 11/18
Trost, Otto A.	Mch 29/18		2040515.Trans May 19/18 fr 10th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Turner, Sidney	June 29/17		1217697.
Vassiler, George	March 28/18		2035185.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga perPar 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Vernot, Eugene T.	Apr 24/18		364757.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Wagner, George	June 11/17		1217636.
Wagner, Harry	June 6/16		1217698.
Wallace, Louis R.	Feb 20/17		1217637.Sick in Base Hosp Camp Stuart Va.,not in LD fr Apr 26 to May 19/18 On furl fr May 19 to 22/18
Waters, Leon C.	Mch 28/18		2039864.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Ward, Harry D	Mch 29/18		2040057.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga perpar 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Warth, Joseph W.	June 11/17		1217699.
Weissler, Walter	May 22/17		1217700.
Werneburg, Oscar A.	Apr 24/18		3.4903.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Contd			
Wurzler, August I.	Apr 25/18		365093.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Yates, Alfred J.	June 21/17		1217639
Zwickert, Edward F	Mch 26/18		405757.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Boylan, Joseph P.	Apr 23/18		364622.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
LOSSES			
Discharged			
Sergeant.(Officer Candidate)			
Finney, Regan	June 21/16		1225111, Discharged May 7/18 to accept Commission as 2d Lieut per par 21 SO 118 Hqs 27th Div May 4/18
Transferred,			
1st Sergeant(Officer Candidate)			
Callahan, John J.	July 29/13		1225090. Trans May 6/18 to Field Art. Replacement Depot Camp Jackson, S.C. per par 4 SO 118 Hqs 27th Div May 4/18
Sergeant(Officer Candidate)			
Kronold, Victor	Apr 25/16		1225101.Trans May 6/18 to Field Art Replacement Depot Camp Jackson, S.C. per par 4 SO 118 Hqs 27th Div May 4/18
Sergeant(Officer Candidate)			
Schirm, Ralph	July 1/17		1225118.Trans May 6/18 to Field Art Replacement Depot Camp Jackson,S.C. per par 4 SO 118 Hqs 27th Div May 4/18
Stable Sergeant			
Pitzer, John	June 4/18		1217548.Trans May 8/18 to Casual Det ~~27th Div~~ Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per Conf Order 22 Hqs 27th Div May 3/18
Privates			
Brown, Lawrence G	Apr 25/18		365192.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18. Trans June 8/18 to 2d Casual Co Camp Hill Va per VO Acting Camp Surgeon June 7/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Losses Contd

Transferred, Privates.

Coleman, Jeremiah F.	Aug 14/17		1217670.Trans May 2/18 to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth,SC per par 3 SO 113 Hqs 27th Div Apr 29/18
Kiernan, James J.	July 11/17		1217704.Trans May 17/18 to Field Art Replacement Det Camp Wadsworth S.C. per SO 130, par 2, Hqs Provisional Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth S.C. May 14/18
Lau, Arthur	Mch 28/18		2035308.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 138 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 18/18 Trans June 14/18 to 3rd Prov Co attachd to 104th F.A. per R.O. 285 June 14/18
Schmidt, John	May 24/17		1217694.Trans May 10/18 to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth S.C. per par 20 SO 125 Hqs Provisional Depot for Corps and Army Troops Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/9/18
Willis, William H.	May 29/17		1217705.Trans May 1/18 to Sanitary Corps,Gas Defense Service, Astoria Light Heat & Power Co., Astoria, L.I. per per 6 SO 112 Hqs 27th Div Apr 28/18
Wilkins, Joseph K.	Aug 25/17		1217701.Trans May 2/18 to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per par 3 SO 113 Hqs 27th Div Apr 29/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

Use this side, uncut, for

STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD

For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:

Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras

Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

For prior records see notation on

Ydors Co.

Central Records Office

Form #1

MONTHLY ROSTER.

OF BATTERY "E"

OF 104th Field Artillery

at Camp de Souge

1 - SEP 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., U. S. #2

Correct as of the last day of

AUGUST 1918.

Arthur K. Hofmann

Captain 104th F.A.U.S.A.

Commanding Officer.

1 sheet

NAME & ARMY SERIAL NO.		RANK		REMARKS.
SEXTON JOHN	1217567	CORP	80 ART.	
SHEEHAN CORNELIUS J	1217563	CORP	" "	
SHUART ARCHIE	406168	PRIV	" "	
SILVERSTEIN JOSEPH	1217597	CORP	" "	
SLEVIN WILLIAM	1217654	PFC	" "	
STAAB WILLIAM	1217598	PFC	" "	
SPONNER WILLIAM	1217651	PFC	" "	
STARK JOHN JR	1217561	CORP	" "	
ST.CLAIR EDWARD G	2352335	PRIV	" "	ON D.S. WITH HQS SO THIS HOT.
SOBERS FRANK W	1217647	PFC	" "	
SULLIVAN JOSEPH	364318	PRIV	" "	
TATTERSALL PHILIP	1217547	SUP SG	"	
TIPALDI EDMUND	1217599	CORP	" "	
TOWALL THOMAS	1217600	PFC	" "	
TROST OTTO A	2040515	PRIV	" "	SK BASE HOSP CAMP DE BOUGE.
TURNER SIDNEY	1217587	PRIV	" "	
VASSILES GEORGE	2035185	PRIV	" "	
VERNOT EUGENE T	364757	PRIV	" "	
WADE GEORGE J.	1217552	SERG	" "	
WAGNER GEORGE	1217555	PRIV	" "	SK BASE HOSP CAMP DE BOUGE.
WAGNER HARRY W.	1217590	PRIV	" "	
WALLACE LOUIS E.	1217637	PRIV	" "	
WALSH EDWARD	1217601	PFC	" "	
WALTERS LEON C.	2039964	PRIV	" "	
WARD HARRY	2040667	PRIV	" "	
WARTE JOSEPH W	1217699	PRIV	" "	
WATSON ERNEST E	1217636	PFC	" "	
WEISSLER WALTER	1217700	PFC	" "	
WERBURG OSCAR A	364903	PRIV	" "	
WHITEHOUSE ROBERT	2037504	PRIV	" "	
WILLIAMSON JAMES	1217602	PFC	" "	
WOOD ARTHUR B.	1217571	CORP	" "	
WRIGHT ARTHUR	1217603	PFC	" "	
WURZLER AUGUST I	385033	PRIV	" "	
YATES ALFRED J	1217639	PRIV	" "	
YOCHMANN HENRY	1217554	SERG	" "	
ZENGER EUGENE	1217640	PFC	" "	
ZWICKERT EDWARD F	406747	PRIV	" "	
ATTACHED FOR DUTY				
CLUBB WILLIAM C	2247635	PRIV	" "	
FRISCH WENZEL	2036610	PRIV	" "	
HALL WILLIAM A	2033398	PRIV	" "	
HARPER ARCHIE	2035784	PRIV	" "	
HOOVER ELDER S	2037167	PRIV	" "	
KLAWITTER HERMAN H	2036435	PRIV	" "	
KLEIN DAVID	364890	PRIV	" "	
LOTHMAR ERNEST	1217627	PRIV	" "	
McBARRON JAMES T	405707	PRIV	" "	
MEYER WILLIAM	1217697	PRIV	" "	

D

NAME & ARMY SERIAL NO.		RANK		REMARKS
LUCEY CORNELIUS J	1217591	PFC	NO ART.	
McAVINUE FRANK	405745	PRIV	" "	
McAVINUE WALTER	1217628	PFC	" "	
McBEATH DAVID	1217558	CORP	" "	
McCORMACK PAUL	1217592	PFC	" "	
McCORMICK THOMAS	1217684	PRIV	" "	
McCORT WILLIAM	2670162	PRIV	" "	
McCUE THOMAS	1217682	PRIV	" "	
McELROY MANUS P	2036647	PRIV	" "	
McFALL FRANCIS A	1217685	PRIV	" "	ABSENT IN CONFINEMENT CAMP de SOUGE GUARD HOUSE
McGINLEY WILLIAM	1217652	PFC	" "	
McGUINESS ALBERT F	1217686	PRIV	" "	
McKENNA DANIEL J	1217650	PFC	" "	
McKERNIC FRANK J	1217683	PRIV	" "	
McLEAN FRANK H	2035217	PRIV	" "	
MAERTZ OTTO H	2035228	PRIV	" "	
MAHONEY GEORGE	1217578	MECH	" "	
MARKEY EDWARD A	405748	PRIV	" "	
MARTIN FRANK W	1217629	PRIV	" "	
MASON HUGH S	364845	PRIV	" "	
MATHEWS DAVID	1217593	PFC	" "	
MAURO GABRIEL	1217681	PRIV	" "	
MILLER HERBERT J	408583	PRIV	" "	
MILLIMAN GROVER C.	2037082	PRIV	" "	
MONAHAN GEORGE	1217688	PRIV	" "	
MOORE ARCHIE B.	1217582	COOK	" "	
MORGAN JOSEPH B	1217556	SERG	" "	
MURNAN FRED	2038375	PRIV	" "	
NIBLER GEORGE C.	1217594	PFC	" "	
NOLAN JOHN J	1217689	PFC	" "	
NOONAN RICHARD	1217579	PFC	" "	
O'CONNELL ARTHUR J	1217566	CORP	" "	
O'CONNOR DANIEL J	405661	PRIV	" "	
O'CONNOR JAMES F	1217631	PFC	" "	
O'NEILL HAROLD J	364802	PRIV	" "	
ODDO STEPHEN	1217691	PRIV	" "	
OWENS FRANK P	1217569	CORP	" "	
PARTA JOHN E	2037106	PRIV	" "	
PATERNO ANGELO L	1217559	CORP	" "	
PATTULLO ANDREW	1217632	PRIV	" "	A.W.O.L.
PEARCE FRANCIS A	1217595	PRIV	" "	
PEREIRA DANIEL J	1217692	PFC	" "	
PLATH CHARLES H	1217570	CORP	" "	
QUINN PATRICK J	364260	PRIV	" "	
RALEIGH JOHN F	1217642	CORP	" "	
RAMER ALBERT L.	1217560	CORP	" "	
READE EMMET F.	1217693	PRIV	" "	
RENDON FRANCIS A	1217596	PFC	" "	
ROBERTS GEORGE H.	1217633	PRIV	" "	
ROESSLER JOSEPH H	364782	PRIV	" "	
SAKSEN WILLIAM D	1217574	PRIV	" "	
SALAMACHA STEVE J	1217583	COOK	" "	
SCHAFFNER ROBERT	1217653	PFC	" "	
SCHEMBECK CHARLES	1217635	PRIV	" "	

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "E"
104TH FIELD ART[illegible]RY,
27TH DIVISION, .S.A.
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE
AUGUST 1, 1918.

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
HOFMANN,		ARTHUR W.	CAPTAIN	
HEGEMAN		WALTER E.	1ST LT.	
MARTIN		GEORGE W.	2ND LT.	
McCORMACK		FRANCIS J.	2ND LT.	
RUMSEY,		EDWARD J.	2ND LT.	ON D.S.
CRANE	1217550	CHARLES E	1st SERG.	
TATTERSALL,	1217547	PHILIP	SUP. SERG.	
CAREY	1217549	MILLARD	MESS SERG.	
KELLY	1217551	PETER F.	SERG.	
CUSACK	1217641	FRANK A.	SERG.	
WADE	1217552	GEORGE W.	SERG.	
DOUGLAS	1217553	EDWIN M.	SERG.	
YOCKMANN	1217554	HENRY	SERG.	
ARMSTRONG	1217562	FRANK	SERG.	
MORGAN	1217556	JOSEPH B.	SERG.	
KEENAN	1217555	FRANCIS X.	SERG.	
DIGIACOMO	1217557	NICHOLAS J.	CPL.	
BROWN	1217645	GEORGE T.	CPL.	
McBEATH	1217558	DAVID	CPL.	
LAKE	1217643	EDWIN A.	CPL.	
RALEIGH	1217642	JOHN F.	CPL.	
PATERNO	1217559	ANGELO L.	CPL.	
RAMER	1217560	ALBERT L.	CPL.	
STARK	1217561	JOHN JR.	CPL.	
SHEEHAN	1217563	CORNELIUS J.	CPL.	
CALLAHAN	1217564	DANIEL J.	CPL.	
ECKLUND	1217565	ARTHUR L.	CPL.	
O'CONNELL	1217566	ARTHUR J.	CPL.	
BEZOLD	1217644	ARTHUR P.	CPL.	
SEXTON	1217567	JOHN	CPL.	
DOWD	1217568	JOHN H.	CPL.	
OWENS	1217569	FRANK P.	CPL.	
PLATH	1217570	CHARLES H.	CPL.	
WOOD	1217571	ARTHUR B.	CPL.	
TIPALDI	1217599	EDMUND	CPL.	
FLYNN	1217586	RICHARD J.	CPL.	
ALLEN	1217572	WILLIAM H.	BUGL.	
BEEBE	1217573	WILLIAM	BUGL.	
LEAVY	1217625	THOMAS	BUGL.	
BRANDT	1217576	FRED A.	CH.MECH.	
BUHLER	1217577	HENRY	MECH.	
MAHONEY	1217578	GEORGE	MECH	
COSTELLO	1217667	JOSEPH	SADL.	
DONAHOE	1217580	MICHAEL	HS.	
ANDERSON	1217646	FRANK	COOK.	
MOORE	1217582	ARCHIE B.	COOK.	
SALAMACHA	1217583	STEVE	COOK	
CORR	1217584	JAMES	COOK.	
AHEARN	1217604	JOHN F.	PVT1cl	
BEYERLIEB	1217661	ALBERT H.	PVT 1CL	
[illegible]AGAN	[illegible]	JOSEPH	PVT 1CL	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "E"
104TH FIELD ART[illegible]RY,
27TH DIVISION, .S.A.
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE
AUGUST 1, 1918.

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
HOFMANN,		ARTHUR W.	CAPTAIN	
HEGEMAN		WALTER E.	1ST LT.	
MARTIN		GEORGE W.	2ND LT.	
McCORMACK		FRANCIS J.	2ND LT.	
RUMSEY,		EDWARD J.	2ND LT.	ON D.S.
CRANE	1217550	CHARLES E	1st SERG.	
TATTERSALL,	1217547	PHILIP	SUP. SERG.	
CAREY	1217549	MILLARD	MESS SERG.	
KELLY	1217551	PETER F.	SERG.	
CUSACK	1217641	FRANK A.	SERG.	
WADE	1217552	GEORGE W.	SERG.	
DOUGLAS	1217553	EDWIN M.	SERG.	
YOCKMANN	1217554	HENRY	SERG.	
ARMSTRONG	1217562	FRANK	SERG.	
MORGAN	1217556	JOSEPH B.	SERG.	
KEENAN	1217555	FRANCIS X.	SERG.	
DIGIACOMO	1217557	NICHOLAS J.	CPL.	
BROWN	1217645	GEORGE T.	CPL.	
McBEATH	1217558	DAVID	CPL.	
LAKE	1217643	EDWIN A.	CPL.	
RALEIGH	1217642	JOHN F.	CPL.	
PATERNO	1217559	ANGELO L.	CPL.	
RAMER	1217560	ALBERT L.	CPL.	
STARK	1217561	JOHN JR.	CPL.	
SHEEHAN	1217563	CORNELIUS J.	CPL.	
CALLAHAN	1217564	DANIEL J.	CPL.	
ECKLUND	1217565	ARTHUR L.	CPL.	
O'CONNELL	1217566	ARTHUR J.	CPL.	
BEZOLD	1217644	ARTHUR P.	CPL.	
SEXTON	1217567	JOHN	CPL.	
DOWD	1217568	JOHN H.	CPL.	
OWENS	1217569	FRANK P.	CPL.	
PLATH	1217570	CHARLES H.	CPL.	
WOOD	1217571	ARTHUR B.	CPL.	
TIPALDI	1217599	EDMUND	CPL.	
FLYNN	1217586	RICHARD J.	CPL.	
ALLEN	1217572	WILLIAM H.	BUGL.	
BEEBE	1217573	WILLIAM	BUGL.	
LEAVY	1217625	THOMAS	BUGL.	
BRANDT	1217576	FRED A.	CH.MECH.	
BUHLER	1217577	HENRY	MECH.	
MAHONEY	1217578	GEORGE	MECH	
COSTELLO	1217667	JOSEPH	SADL.	
DONAHOE	1217580	MICHAEL	HS.	
ANDERSON	1217646	FRANK	COOK.	
MOORE	1217582	ARCHIE B.	COOK.	
SALAMACHA	1217583	STEVE	COOK	
CORR	1217584	JAMES	COOK.	
AHEARN	1217604	JOHN F.	PVT1cl	
BEYERLIEB	1217661	ALBERT H.	PVT 1CL	
BRANAGAN	1217585	JOSEPH	PVT 1CL	
BRANT	1217607	HERBERT	PVT 1CL	
CALLAGHAN	1217609	FRANK	PVT 1CL	
CARLSON	1217648	HARRY	PVT 1CL	
CONNOLLY	1217610	THOMAS	PVT 1CL	
EDMONDS	1217613	ROBERT G.	PVT 1CL	
FINNEN	1217615	JOHN	PVT 1CL	
FROMAN	1217587	HENRY C.	PVT 1CL	
FURLONG	1217649	JAMES	PVT 1CL	
FURLONG	1217588	ROBERT	PVT 1CL	
GOGGIN	1217589	WILLIAM	PVT 1CL	
HADE	1217581	JOHN W.	PVT 1CL	
KLAN	1217590	JOHN S.	PVT 1CL.	

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS.	RANK	REMARKS.
KROPP	1217624	WILLIAM	PVT 1CL	
LIBBEY	1217626	FRANK E	PVT 1CL	
LUCEY	1217591	CORNELIUS J.	PVT 1CL	
McCORMACK	1217592	PAUL	PVT 1CL	
McGINLEY	1217652	WILLIAM	PVT 1CL	
McKENNA	1217650	DANIEL J.	PVT 1CL	
MATTHEWS	1217593	DAVID	PVT 1CL	
NIBLER	1217594	GEORGE C.	PVT 1CL	
NOONAN	1217579	RICHARD	PVT 1CL	
O'CONNOR	1217631	JAMES F.	PVT 1CL	
PEARCE	1217595	FRANCIS A.	PVT 1CL	
RENDON	1217596	FRANCIS A.	PVT 1CL	
SCHAFFNER	1217653	ROBERT B.	PVT 1CL	
SCHEFFLER	1217634	HARRY P.	PVT 1CL	S.D.
SILVERSTEIN	1217597	JOSEPH	PVT 1CL	
SLEVIN	1217654	WILLIAM	PVT 1CL	
SPOHRER	1217651	WILLIAM	PVT 1CL	
STAAB	1217598	WILLIAM A	PVT 1CL	
SUBERS	1217647	FRANK W.	PVT 1CL	S.D.
TOWALL	1217600	THOMAS	PVT 1CL	
WALSH	1217601	EDWARD	PVT 1CL	
WATSON	1217638	ERNEST R	PVT 1CL	
WILLIAMSON	1217602	JAMES	PVT 1CL	
WRIGHT	1217603	ARTHUR	PVT 1CL	
ZENGEN	1217640	EUGENE	PVT 1CL	
ABBONDOLO	1217657	THOMAS	PVT	
ALLEN	1217655	FRED	PVT	
ALTMAN	1217658	HENRY	PVT	
ANGELINE	1217659	JAMES	PVT	
ANGERMUELLER	2040622	HENRY	PVT	
ARTHUR	1217660	JOSEPH J.	PVT	IN CONFINE QTS.
BELL	1217656	EDWARD C.	PVT	
BERGERON	365031	HECTOR J.	PVT	
BERNSTEIN	1217605	REUBEN	PVT	
BONSAING	1217606	FREDERICK E.	PVT	
BOYLAN	1217663	JOHN	PVT	
BOYLAN	364622	JOSEPH P.	PVT	
BRAVERMAN	1217664	CHARLES	PVT	
BREITER	365015	BERNARD C.	PVT	
BRITTON	1217608	JOHN	PVT	
BROWN	1217702	WILLIAM	PVT	
BUEHLER	1217665	GUSTAVE	PVT	
COSTELLO	364689	JOHN J.	PVT	
COUGHLAN	1217666	ARTHUR J.	PVT.	
COUNES	1217611	CHARLES	PVT	
CREIGHTON	1217669	JOHN	PVT	
CULLEN	1217671	MICHAEL	PVT	
DENTON	1217612	JOHN	PVT	S.D.
DEVINE	1217672	JOHN A.	PVT	
DEWLAND	365116	EDWARD	PVT	
DONALD	364933	JESSE S.	PVT	
DOYLE	1216835	JOSEPH	PVT	
DUFFY	405744	JOSEPH	PVT	
DUNLEAVY	405746	BERNARD F.	PVT	
FERRIS	1217614	ERNEST	PVT	
FITZGERALD	1217616	WILLIAM	PVT	
FLYNN	363789	EDWARD	PVT	
FOLEY	1217673	PATRICK J.	PVT	
GARLAND	1217703	WALTER D.	PVT	
GONNOUD	1217618	FRANK S	PVT	
GRANDE	1217674	ANGELO	PVT	
GREEN	1217675	WILLIAM A.	PVT	
HECKERT	2039125	CLIFFORD E.	PVT	
HERLIHY	1217619	WALTER J.	PVT	
INFANTIE	1217676	LORENZO J.	PVT	
IRWIN	1217620	EDWARD A.	PVT	
JOHNSON	364598	ALBERT	PVT	
KANE	1217630	FRANK E JR.	PVT	
KELM	2038315	ERNEST	PVT	

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
KIERNAN	1217622	JAMES J.	Pvt	
KLEIN	1217623	PHILIP	PVT	
KOLLANDER	1217677	NATHAN	PVT	
KRUMROY	2035409	AWALD L.	PVT	
KWART	2040490	JOSEPH A.	PVT	
LINDBERG	2035333	JOHN	PVT	
LOHRER	2034927	ROBERT W.	PVT	
LOVETT	1217679	JOSEPH F.	PVT	
LOVETT	1217680	THOMAS	PVT	
McAVINUE	405745	FRANK	PVT	
McAVINUE	1217628	WALTER	PVT	
McCORMICK	1217684	THOMAS M.	PVT	
McCORT	2670162	WILLIAM	PVT	
McCUE	1217682	THOMAS	PVT	
MCFALL	1217685	FRANCIS A.	PVT	
McGUINESS	1217686	ALBERT F.	PVT	
McKERNIG	1217683	FARNK J.	PVT	
MAERTZ	2035228	OTTO H.	PVT	
MARTIN	1217629	FRANK W.	PVT	
MASON	364845	HUGH S.	PVT	
MAURO	1217681	GABRIEL	PVT	
MILLER	408583	HERBERT J.	PVT	
MILLIMAN	2037082	GROVER C.	PVT	
MONAHAN	1217688	GEORGE	PVT	
MURNAN	2038375	FRED	PVT	
NOLAN	1217689	JOHN J.	PVT	
O'CONNOR	405661	DANIEL J.	PVT	
O'NEILL	364802	HAROLD J.	PVT	
ODDO	1217691	STEPHEN	PVT	
PARTA	2037106	JOHN E.	PVT	
PATTULLO	1217632	ANDREW	PVT	
PEREIRA	1217692	DANIEL J.	PVT	
QUINN	364260	PATRICK J.	PVT	IN CONFINE. QTS.
READE	1217693	EMMET F.	PVT	
ROBERTS	1217633	GEORGE H.	PVT	
ROESSLER	364782	JOSEPH H.	PVT	
SAKSEN	1217574	WILLIAM D.	PVT	
SCHEMBECK	1217635	CHARLES	PVT	
SHUART	406168	ARCHIE	PVT	
StCLAIR	2359335	EDWARD G.	PVT	D.S.
SULLIVAN	364318	JOSEPH	PVT	IN CONFINE QTS.
TROST	2040515	OTTO A	PVT	
TURNER	1217697	SIDNEY	PVT	
VASSILEW	2035185	GEORGE	PVT	
VERNOT	364757	EUGENE T	PVT	
WGANER	1217636	GEORGE	PVT	
WAGNER	1217698	HARRY M.	PVT	
WALLACE	1217637	LOUIS R.	PVT	
WALTERS	2039864	LEON C.	PVT	
WARD	2040557	HARRY D.	PVT	
WARTH	1217699	JOSEPH W.	PVT	
WEISSLER	1217700	WALTER	PVT	
WERNEBURG	364903	OSCAR A.	PVT	
WURZLER	365093	AUGUST I.	PVT	SICK IN HOSP.
YATES	1217639	ALFRED J.	PVT	
ZWICKERT	405747	Edward F.	PVT	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of "E" Battery (Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces (Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature: Gaston F.M. Schreiber

2nd Lt. 104 U.S.F.A.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

C-G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fonda, Arthur W.		2nd Lt. F.A.N.G.	Attached. On duty with Battery
Hofmann, Arthur W.		Capt. F.A.N.G.	On duty with Battery
Martin, George W.		2nd Lt. F.A.N.G.	" " " "
Rumsey, Edward J.		2nd Lt. F.A.N.A.	On D.S. At Saumur Artillery School since July 29th, 1918.
Schreiber, Gaston F.M.		2nd Lt. F.A.N.G.	On duty with Battery
Wallace, Joseph A.		1st Lt. F.A.N.G.	" " " "
Ahearn, John F.	1217604	Priv	1cl NG Art.
Allen, Fred	1217655	Priv	NG Art.
Allen, William H.	1217572	Priv	" "
Altman, Henry	1217658	Priv	" "
Andersen, Frank	1217646	Cook	" "
Angeline, James	1217659	Priv	" "
AngerMueller, Henry	2040622	Priv	" "
Armstrong, Frank	1217562	Serg	" "
Arthur, Joseph J.	1217660	Priv	" "
Beebe, William	1217673	Bugl	" "
Bell, Edward G.	1217656	Priv	" "
Bergeron, Hector J.	365031	Priv	" "
Bernstein, Reuben	1217605	PFC	" "
Beyerlieb, Albert H.	1217661	PFC	" "
Bezeld, Arthur P.	1217644	Corp	" "
Bensaing, Frederick E.	1217606	Priv	" "
Boylan, John E.	1217633	Priv	" "
Boylan, Joseph P.	364622	Priv	" "
Branagan, Joseph J.	1217585	PFC	" "
Brandt, Fred A.	1217576	ChMc	" "
Brant, Herbert	1217607	PFC	" "
Braverman, Charles	1217664	Priv	" "
Breiter, Bernard G.	365015	Priv	" "
Britton, John	1217608	Priv	" "
Brown, George T.	1217645	Corp	" "
Brown, William	1217702	Priv	" "
Buehler, Gustave	1217665	Priv	" "
Buhler, Henry	1217577	Mech	" "
Callaghan, Frank	1217609	PFC	" "
Callahan, Daniel J.	1217564	Corp	" "
Carey, Millard F.	1217549	MsSgt	" "
Carlson, Harry	1217648	PFC	" "
Connolly, Thomas	1217610	PFC	" "
Corr, James	1217584	Cook	" "
Costello, John J.	364689	Priv	" "
Costello, Joseph	1217667	Badl	" "
Coughlan, Arthur L.	1217636	Priv	" "
Coumes, Charles	1217611	Priv	" "
Crane, Charles E.	1217550	1sSgt	" "
Creighton, John	1217669	PFC	" "
Cullen, Michael	1217671	Priv	" "
Cusack, Frank A.	1217641	Serg	" "
Denton, John	1217612	Priv	" "
Devine, John A.	1217672	Priv	" "
Dowland, Edward	365116	Priv	" "
DiGiacomo, Nicholas J.	1217557	Corp	" "
Donahoe, Michael	1217580	Hrs	" "
Donald, Jesse S.	364933	Priv	" "
Douglas, Edwin M.	1217553	Serg	" "
Dowd, John H.	1217563	Corp	" "
Doyle, Joseph	1216835	Priv	" "
Duffy, Joseph	405744	Priv	" "
Dunleavey, Bernard F.	405746	Priv	" "
Ecklund, Arthur L.	1217565	Corp	" "
Edmonds, Robert G.	1217613	PFC	" "
Eilander, Peter	2036771	Priv	" "
Eyman, John D.	2035946	Priv	" "
Fabirkewicz, Waclaw	2040254	Priv	" "
Faiez, William	2037166	Priv	" "
Ferris, Ernest	1217614	Priv	" "
Finnen, John	1217615	PFC	" "
Fitzgerald, William	1217616	Priv	" "
Flynn, Edward	363789	Priv	" "
Flynn, Richard	1217586	Corp	" "
Foley, Patrick J.	1217673	Priv	" "
Fowler, John L.	2034734	Priv	" "
Froman, Henry	1217587	PFC	" "
Furlong, James	1217649	PFC	" "
Furlong, Robert	1217588	PFC	" "
Garland, Walter D.	1217703	Priv	" "
Goggin, William	1217589	PFC	" "
Gonnoud, Frank	1217618	Priv	" "
Grande, Angelo	1217674	Priv	" "
Green, William A.	1217675	Priv	" "
Hade, John W.	1217581	PFC	" "
Hechert, Clifford E.	2039125	Priv	" "
Herlihy, Walter J.	1217619	Priv	" "
Heffman, Ernst J.	2036487	Priv	" "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)			REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hoover,Elden E.	2037167	Priv	NG	Art.	
Infantis,Lorenzo	1217676	Priv	"	"	
Irwin,Edward A.	1217620	Priv	"	"	
Johnson,Albert	364598	Priv	"	"	
Kane,Frank E.Jr.	1217630	Priv	"	"	
Keenan,Francis X.	1217555	Serg	"	"	
Kelly,Peter F.	1217551	Serg	"	"	
Kelm,Ernest	2038315	Priv	"	"	
Kiernan,James J.	1217622	Priv	"	"	
Klan,John S.	1217590	PFC	"	"	
Klein,Phillip	1217623	Priv	"	"	
Kellander,Nathan	1217677	Priv	"	"	
Kolpac,Stanley	2039382	Priv	"	"	
Kropp,William	1217624	PFC	"	"	
Krumroy Awald L.	2035409	Priv	"	"	
Kwart,Joseph A.	2040490	Priv	"	"	
Lake,Edwin A.	1217643	Corp	"	"	
Leavey,Thomas	1217625	Bugl	"	"	
Libbey,Frank E.	1217628	PFC	"	"	
Lindberg,John	2035533	Priv	"	"	
Lehrer,Robert W.	2034927	Priv	"	"	
Lothmann,Ernest	1217627	Priv	"	"	
Levett,Joseph F.	1217679	PFC	"	"	
Lovett,Thomas	1217680	Priv	"	"	
Lucey,Cornelius J.	1217691	PFC	"	"	
MCAvinue,Frank	405745	Priv	"	"	
McAvinue,Walter	1217628	PFC	"	"	
McBarron,James T.	405707	Priv	"	"	
McBeath,David	1217558	Corp	"	"	
McCormick,Paul	1217592	PFC	"	"	
McCormick,Thomas	1217684	Priv	"	"	
McCort,William	2670162	Priv	"	"	
McCue,Thomas	1217682	Priv	"	"	
McElroy,Manus F.	2036647	Priv	"	"	
McFall,Francis A.	1217685	Priv	"	"	Absent in confinement Camp de Souge Guard House
McGinley,William	1217652	PFC	"	"	
McGuiness,Albert F.	1217686	Priv	"	"	
McKenna,Daniel J.	1217650	PFC	"	"	
McKernig,Frank J.	1217683	Priv	"	"	
McLean,Frank H.	2035217	Priv	"	"	
Maertz,Otto H.	2035228	Priv	"	"	
Mahoney,George	1217578	Mech	"	"	
Markey,Edward A.	405748	Priv	"	"	
Martin,Frank W.	1217629	Priv	"	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]	PFC	"	"	
Mason,Hugh S.	364845	Priv	"	"	
Mauro,Gabriel	1217681	Priv	"	"	
Meyer,William	1217687	Priv	"	"	
Miller,Herbert J.	408583	Priv	"	"	
Milliman,Grover C.	2037082	Priv	"	"	
Monahan,[illegible] George	1217688	Priv	"	"	
Moore,Archie B.	1217582	Cook	"	"	
Morgan,Joseph B.	1217656	Serg	"	"	
Murnan,Fred	20383375	Priv	"	"	Fred Murnan 20383375
Nibler,George C.	1217594	PFC	"	"	
Nolan,John J.	1217689	PFC	"	"	
Noonan,Richard	1217579	PFC	"	"	
O'Connell,Arthur J.	1217566	Corp	"	"	
O'Connor,Daniel J.	405661	Priv	"	"	
O'Connor,James F.	1217631	PFC	"	"	
O'Neill,Harold J.	364802	Priv	"	"	
Oddo,Stephen	1217691	Priv	"	"	
Owens,Frank P.	1217569	Corp	"	"	
Parta,John E.	2037106	Priv	"	"	
Paterno,Angelo L.	1217559	Corp	"	"	
Pearce,Francis A.	1217595	Priv	"	"	
Pereira,Daniel J.	1217692	PFC	"	"	
Plath,Charles H.	1217570	Corp	"	"	
Quinn,Patrick J.	364250	Priv	"	"	
Raleigh,John F.	1217642	Corp	"	"	
Ramer,Albert L.	1217560	Corp	"	"	
Reade,Emmet F.	1217693	Priv	"	"	
Rendon,Francis A.	1217596	PFC	"	"	
Roberts George H.	1217633	Priv	"	"	
Roessler,Joseph H.	364782	Priv	"	"	
Saken,William D.	1217574	Priv	"	"	
Salamacha,Steve J.	1217583	Cook	"	"	
Scraffner,Robert	1217653	PFC	"	"	
Schembeck,Charles	1217635	Priv	"	"	
Sexton,John	1217567	Corp	"	"	
Shagonaly,Jonas	2040405	Priv	"	"	
Sheehan,Cornelius J.	1217563	Corp	"	"	
Shuart,Archie	406165	Priv	"	"	
Silverstein,Joseph	1217597	Corp	"	"	
Slevin,William	1217654	PFC	"	"	
Staab,William	1217598	PFC	"	"	
Sporer,William	1217651	PFC	"	"	
Stark,John Jr.	1217561	Corp	"	"	
Subers,Frank W.	1217647	PFC	"	"	
Sullivan,Joseph	364318	Priv	"	"	
Tattersall,Phillip	1217547	SupSgt	"	"	
Tipaldi Edmund	1217599	Corp	"	"	
Towall,Thomas	1217600	PFC	"	"	
Treat,Otto A.	2040515	Priv	"	"	Sk in Base Hospital Camp DeSouge.
Turner,Sidney	1217697	Priv	"	"	
Vassilew,George	2035185	Priv	"	"	
Vernot,Eugene T.	364757	Priv	"	"	
Wade,George U.	1217552	Serg	"	"	
Wagner,George	1217636	Priv	"	"	Sk in Base Hospital Camp De Souge.
Wagner,Harry M.	1217696	Priv	"	"	
Wallace,Louis R.	1217637	Priv	"	"	
Walsh,Edward	1217601	Priv	"	"	
Walters,Leon C.	2039864	Priv	"	"	
Ward,Harry	2040357	Priv	"	"	
Warth,Joseph W.	1217599	Priv	"	"	
Watson,Ernest R.	1217638	Priv	"	"	
Weissler,Walter	1217700	PFC	"	"	
Werneburg,Oscar A.	364903	Priv	"	"	
Whitehouse,Robert	2037504	Priv	"	"	
Williamson,James	1217602	PFC	"	"	
Wood,Arthur B.	1217571	Corp	"	"	
Wurster,August I.	365093	Priv	"	"	
Yates,Alfred J.	1217639	Priv	"	"	
Yochmann,Henry	1217554	Serg	"	"	
Zengen,Eugene	1217640	PFC	"	"	

NAME AND ARMY SERIAL NO.		RANK		REMARKS.
DEVINE JOHN A	1217672	PRIV	NG ART.	
DEWLAND EDWARD	365116	PRIV	" "	
DIGIACOMO NICHOLAS J	1217557	CORP	" "	
DONAHOE MICHAEL	1217580	MS	" "	
DONALD JESSE S	364933	PRIV	" "	
DOUGLAS EDWIN M	1217553	SERG	" "	
DOWD JOHN H	1217568	CORP	" "	
DOYLE JOSEPH	1218835	PRIV	" "	
DUFFY JOSEPH	405744	PRIV	" "	
DUNLEAVY BERNARD F	405746	PRIV	" "	
ECKLUND ARTHUR L	1217565	CORP	" "	
EDMONDS ROBERT G	1217613	PFC	" "	
EILANDER PETER	2036771	PRIV	" "	
EYMAN JOHN D	2035946	PRIV	" "	
FABIRKEWICZ WACLAW	2040254	PRIV	" "	
FAUSZ WILLIAM	2037166	PRIV	" "	
FERRIS ERNEST	1217614	PRIV	" "	
FINNEN JOHN	1217615	PFC	" "	
FITZGERALD WILLIAM	1217616	PRIV	" "	
FLYNN EDWARD	363789	PRIV	" "	
FLYNN RICHARD	1217586	CORP	" "	
FOLEY PATRICK J	1217673	PRIV	" "	
FOWLER JOHN L	2034734	PRIV	" "	
FROMAN HENRY	1217587	PFC	" "	
FURLONG JAMES	1217649	PFC	" "	
FURLONG ROBERT	1217588	PFC	" "	
GARLAND WALTER D	1217703	PRIV	" "	
GOGGIN WILLIAM	1217589	PFC	" "	
GONNOUD FRANK SYL	1217618	PRIV	" "	
GRANDE ANGELO	1217674	PRIV	" "	
GREEN WILLIAM A	1217675	PRIV	" "	
HADE JOHN W	1217581	PFC	" "	
HECKERT CLIFFORD E	2039125	PRIV	" "	
HERLIHY WALTER J	1217619	PRIV	" "	
HOFFMAN ERNST J	2036487	PRIV	" "	
INFANTIE LORANZO	1217676	PRIV	" "	
IRWIN EDWARD A	1217620	PRIV	" "	
JOHNSON ALBERT	364598	PRIV	" "	
KANE FRANK E JR	1217630	PRIV	" "	
KEENAN FRANCIS X	1217555	SERG	" "	
KELLY PETER F	1217551	SERG	" "	
KELM ERNEST	2038315	PRIV	" "	
KIERNAN JAMES J	1217622	PRIV	" "	
KLAN JOHN S	1217590	PFC	" "	
KLEIN PHILIP	1217623	PRIV	" "	
KOLLANDER NATHAN	1217677	PRIV	" "	
KOLPAS STANLEY	2039382	PRIV	" "	
KROPP WILLIAM	1217624	PFC	" "	
KRUMROY ARNALD L	2035409	PRIV	" "	
KWART JOSEPH A	2040490	PRIV	" "	
LAKE EDWIN A	1217643	CORP	" "	
LEAVEY THOMAS	1217625	BUGL	" "	
LIBBEY FRANK E	1217626	PFC	" "	
LINDBERG JOHN	2035833	PRIV	" "	
LOERER ROBERT W	2036927	PRIV	" "	
LOVETT JOSEPH F	1217679	PFC	" "	
LOVETT THOMAS	1217680	PRIV	" "	

BATT. I "E"
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.

SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., U. S.

NAME & ARMY SERIAL NO.		RANK	REMARKS.
FONDA, ARTHUR W.		2ND LT. F.A.N.A.	ATTACHED. ON DTY WITH BATTERY.
HEGEMAN? WALTER E.		1ST LT. F.A.N.G.	ON DUTY WITH BATRY.
HOFMANN, ARTHUR W.		CAPT. F.A.N.G.	" " " "
MARTIN, GEORGE W?		2nd LT. F.A.N.G.	" " " "
RUMSEY, EDWARD J.		2nd LT. F.A.N.A.	ON D.S. AT SAMUR ARTILLERY SCHOOL SINCE JULY 29th, 1918.
SCHREIBER, GASTON F.M.		2nd LT. F.A.N.G.	ON DUTY WITH BATRY
WALLACE, JOSEPH A.		1st LT. F.A.N.G.	" " " "
ABBONDOLO, THOMAS	1217657	Priv	NG ART.
AHEARN, JOHN F.	1217604	PFC	" "
ALLEN FRED	1217655	PRIV	" "
ALLEN WILLIAM H	1217572	PRIV	" "
ALTMAN HENRY	1217658	PRIV	" "
ANDERSON FRANK	1217646	COOK	" "
ANGELINE JAMES	1217659	PRIV	" "
ANGERMUELLER HENRY	2040622	PRIV	" "
ARMSTRONG FRANK	1217582	SERG	" "
ARTHUR JOSEPH J	1217660	PRIV	" "
BEEBE WILLIAM	1217573	BUGL	" "
BELL EDWARD C	1217656	PRIV	" "
BERGERON HECTOR J	365031	PRIV	" "
BERNSTEIN REUBEN	1217605	PFC	" "
BEYERLIEB ALBERT H	1217661	PFC	" "
BEZOLD ARTHUR P	1217644	CORP	" "
BOMSAING FREDERICK E	1217606	PRIV	" "
BOYLAN JOHN E	1217663	PRIV	" "
BOYLAN JOSEPH P	364622	PRIV	" "
BRANAGAN JOSEPH J	1217585	PFC	" "
BRANDT FRED A.	1217576	ChMe	" "
BRANT HERBERT	1217607	PFC	" "
BRAVERMAN CHARLES	1217664	PRIV	" "
BREITER BERNARD C	365015	PRIV	" "
BRITTON JOHN	1217606	PRIV	" "
BROWN GEORGE T	1217645	CORP	" "
BROWN WILLIAM	1217702	PRIV	" "
BUEHLER GUSTAVE	1217665	PRIV	" "
BUHLER HENRY	1217577	MECH	" "
CALLAGHAN FRANK	1217609	PFC	" "
CALLAHAN DANIEL J	1217564	CORP	" "
CAREY MILLARD F	1217549	MsSgt	" "
CARLSON HARRY	1217648	PFC	" "
CONNOLLY THOMAS	1217610	PFC	" "
CORR JAMES	1217584	COOK	" "
COSTELLO JOHN J	364689	PRIV	" "
COSTELLO JOSEPH	1217687	SADL	" "
COUGHLAN ARTHUR L	1217668	PRIV	" "
COUNES CHARLES	1217611	PRIV	" "
CRANE CHARLES E	1217550	1stSgt	" "
CREIGHTON JOHN	1217669	PFC	" "
CULLEN MICHAEL	1217671	PRIV	" "
CUSACK FRANK A	1217641	SERG	" "
DENTON JOHN	1217612	PRIV	" "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918.

Signature Gaston F. Michaels
2nd Lt - 104th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE
NOV 27 1918
A. E. F.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in duplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, W. D., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
CRAWFORD ARMSTONG		2ND LT F.A.	ON DUTY WITH BATRY
HOFMANN ARTHUR W		CAPT F.A.	ON DUTY WITH BATRY COMMANDING.
[illegible]MARTIN GEORGE W.		2ND LT F.A.	ON DUTY WITH BATRY
RUMSEY EDWARD J		2ND LT F.A.	ON D.S. SAUMUR ARTILLERY SCHOOL SINCE JULY [illegible],1918
SCHREIBER GASTON F.M.		2ND LT F.A.	ON DUTY WITH BATRY
AHEARN JOHN F	1217604	Pvt 1cl	
ALLEN FRED	1217655	PVT LCL	
ALLEN WILLIAM H	1217572	PVT 1Cl	
ALTMAN HENRY	1217658	PVT	
ANDERSON FRANK	1215646	COOK	
ANGELINE JAMES	1217659	PVT	
ANGERMUELLER HENRY	2040622	PVT	
ARMSTRONG FRANK	1217562	SERG	
ARTHUR JOSEPH J	1217660	PVT	
BEEBE WILLIAM	1217673	BUGL	
BELL EDWARD C	1217656	PVT	
BERGERON HECTPR J	365031	PVT	
BERNSTEIN REUBEN	1215605	PVT 1Cl	
BEYERLIEB ALBERT H	1217661	PVT 1Cl	
BEZOLD ARTHUR P	1217644	CORP	
BONSAING FREDERICK E	1217606	PVT	
BOYLAN JOHN E	1217633	PVT	
BOYLAN JOSEPH P	364622	PVT 1Cl	
BRANAGHN JOSEPH J	1217585	PVT 1Cl	
BRANDT FRED A	1217574	CHMC	
BRANT HERBERT	1217697	PVT 1Cl	
BRAVERMAN CHARLES	1217664	PVT	
BREITER BERNARD C	365015	PVT	
BRITTON JOHN	1217608	PVT	
BROWN GEORGE T	1217645	CORP	
BROWN WILLIAM	1217702	PVT	
BUEHLER GUSTAVE	1217665	PVT 1Cl	
BUHLER HENRY	1217577	MECH	
CALLAHAN DANIEL J	1217564	CORP	
CAREY MILLARD F	1217549	MESS SGT	
CARLSON HARRY	1217648	PVT 1Cl	
CORR JAMES	1217584	COOK	
COSTELLO JOHN J	364689	PVT	
COSTELLO JOSEPH	1217687	SADL	
COUGHLAN ARTHUR L	1217666	PVT	
COUNES CHARLES	1217611	PVT	
CRANE CHARLES E	1217550	1st SGT	
CREIGHTON JOHN	1217669	PVT 1Cl	
Cusack Frank A	1217641	Stb Sgt	
DENTON JOHN	1217612	PVT	
DEVINE JOHN A	1217672	PVT	
DEWLAND EDWARD	365116	PVT	
DiGIACOMO NICHOLAS J	1217557	SERG	
DONAHOE MICHAEL	1217580	H8	
DONALD JESSE S	364933	PVT	
DOWD JOHN H	1217568	CORP	
DOYLE JOSEPH	1216835	PVT	
DUFFY JOSEPH	405744	PVT	
DUNLEAVY BERNARD F	405746	PVT	
ECKLUND ARTHUR L	1217565	CORP	
EDMONDS ROBERT G	1217613	PVT 1Cl	
EILANDER PETER	2036771	PVT	
EYMAN JOHN D	2035946	PVT	
FABIKEWICZ WACLAW	2040234	PVT	
FAUSZ WILLIAM	2037166	PVT	
FERRIS ERNEST	1217614	PVT 1Cl	
FINNEN JOHN	1217615	CORP	
FITZGERALD WILLIAM	1217616	PVT	
FLYNN EDWARD	363789	PVT	
FLYNN RICHARD J	1217586	CORP	
FOWLER JOHN L	2034734	PVT	
FRISCH WENZEL	2036610	PVT	
FROMANN HENRY C	1217587	PVT 1Cl	
Furlong JAMES	1217649	PVT 1Cl	
FURLONG ROBERT	1217588	PVT 1Cl	
GOGGIN WILLIAM	1217589	PVT 1Cl	
Grande Angelo	1217674	PVT	
GONNOUD FRANK S	1217618	PVT	
GREEN WILLIAM A	1217675	PVT	
HADE JOHN W	1217581	PVT 1Cl	
HALL WILLIAM A	2039398	PVT	
HARPER ARCHIE	2035784	PVT	
HECKERT CLIFFORD E	2039125	PVT	
HERLIHY WALTER J	1217619	PVT	
HOFFMAN ERNST J	2036487	PVT	
HOOVER ELDEN E	2037167	PVT	
INFANTIE LORENZO J	1217676	PVT	
IRWIN EDWARD A	1217620	PVT 1Cl	
JOHNSON ALBERT	364598	PVT	
KANE FRANK E JR	1217630	PVT	
[illegible] FRANCIS T	1217555	SERG	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
KELM ERNEST	2038315	PVT	
KIERNAN JAMES J	1217622	PVT	
KLAN JOHNS	1217590	CORP	
KLEIN PHILIP	1217623	PVT	
KOLLANDER NATHAN	1217677	PVT	
KOLPAS STANLEY	2039382	PVT 1Cl	
KROPP WILLIAM	1217624	PVT 1Cl	
KRUMROY AWALD L	2035409	MECH	
KWART JOSEPH A	2040490	PVT	
LAKE EDWIN A	1217643	CORP	
LEAVY THOMAS	1217625	BUGL	
LIBBEY FRANK E	1217623	PVT 1Cl	
LINDBERG JOHN	2035533	PVT	
LOHRER ROBERT W	2034927	PVT	
LOTHMAN ERNEST	1217527	PVT	
LOVETT JOSEPH F	1217679	PVT 1Cl	
LOVETT THOMAS	1217680	PVT	
LUCEYCCORNELIUS J	1217691	PVT 1Cl	
McAVINUE FRANK	405745	PVT	
McAVINUE WALTER	1217628	PVT 1Cl	
McBARRON JAMES	405707	PVT	
MCBEATH DAVID	1217558	SERG	
MCCORMACK PAUL	1217592	PVT 1Cl	
MCCORMICK THOMAS M	1217684	PVT	
MCCORT WILLIAM	2870162	PVT	
MCCUE THOMAS	1217582	PVT	
MCELROY MAUS P	2036647	PVT	
MCFALL FRANCIS A	1217685	PVT	
MCGINLEY WILLIAM	1217652	PVT 1Cl	
MCGUINESS ALBERT F	1217686	P VT 1Cl	
MCKENNA DANIEL J	1217650	PVT 1Cl	
MCKERNIC FRANK J	1217683	PVT	
MCLEAN FRANK H	2035217	PVT	
MAERTZ OTTO H	2035228	PVT	
MAHONEY GEORGE H	1217578	MECH	
MARKEY EDWARD A	405748	PVT	
MARTIN FRANK W	1217629	PVT	
MASON HUGH S	364845	PVT	
MAURO GABRIEL	1217681	PVT	
MEYER WILLIAM	1217687	PVT	
MILLER HERBERT J	408583	PVT	
MILLIMAN GROVER C	2037082	PVT 1Cl	
MONAHAN GEORGE	1217688	PVT	
MOORE ARCHIE B	1217582	COOK	
MORGAN JOSEPH B	1217656	SERG	
MURNAN FRED	2038375	PVT	
NIBLER GEORGE C	1217594	PVT 1Cl	
NOONAN RICHARD	1217579	CORP	
O'CONNELL ARTHUR J	1217566	CORP	
O'CONNOR DANIEL J	405661	PVT	
O'CONNOR JAMES F	1217631	PVT 1Cl	
O'NEILL HAROLD J	364802	PVT	
ODDO STEPHEN	1217691	PVT	
OWENS FRANK P	1217569	CORP	
PARTA JOHN E	2037106	PVT	
PATERNO ANGELO L	1217559	SERG	
PEARCE FRANICA A	1217592	PVT	
PEREIRA DANIEL J	1217692	PVT 1Cl	
PLATH CHARLES H	1217570	CORP	
QUINN PATRICK J	364250	PVT	
RALEIGH JOHN F	1217642	SERG	
RAMER ALBERT L	1217560	CORP	
READE EMMET F	1217693	PVT	
RENDON FARNCIS A	1217596	CORP	
ROBERTS GEORGE H	1217633	PVT	
ROESSLER JOSEPH H	364782	PVT	
SAKSEN WILLIAM D	1217574	PVT	
SAMACHA STEVE J	1217583	COOK	
SCHEMBECK CHARLES	1217635	PVT 1Cl	
SEXTON JOHN	1217567	CORP	
SHAGONALY JONAS	2040405	pVT	
SHEEHAN CORNELIUS J	1217563	CORP	
SHUART ARCHIE	406168	PVT	
SILVERSTEIN JOSEPH	1217597	CORP	
STAAB WILLIAM	1217598	PVT 1Cl	
SPOHRER WILLIAM	1217651	PVT 1Cl	ON S.D. WITH LABOR BN HQS 33rd DIV.
STARK JOHN JR	1217561	CORP	
SUBERS FRANK W	1217647	CORP	
SULLIVAN JOSEPH	364318	PVT	
TATTERSALL PHILIP	1217547	SUP SGT	
TIPALDI EDMUND	1217599	CORP	
TOWALL THOMAS	1217600	HS	
TROST OTTO A	2040515	PVT	
TURNER SIDNEY	1217697	PVT	
VASSILEW GEORGE	2035185	PVT	
VERNOT EUGENE T	364757	PVT	
WADE GEORGE U	1217552	SERG	
WAGNER GEORGE	1217636	PVT	
WAGNER HARRY M	1217696	PVT	
WALSH EDWARD	1217601	PVT 1Cl	
WALTERS LEON C	2039864	PVT	
WARD HARRY D	2040557	PVT	
WARTH JOSEPH W	1217699	PVT	
WATSON ERNEST R	1217638	PVT 1Cl	
WEISSLER WALTER	1217700	PVT, 1Cl	
WERNEBURG OSCAR A	364903	PVT	
WURZLER, AUGUST I	365093	PVT	
WHITEHOUSE ROBERT	2037504	PVT	
WILLIAMSON JAMES	1217602	PVT 1Cl	
WOOD ARTHUR E	1217571	CORP	
YATES ALFRED J	1217639	PVT	
YOCHMANN HENRY	1217554	SERG	
ZENGEN EUGENE	1217640	PVT 1Cl	
ZWICKERT EDWARD F	405747	PVT	
ATTACHED			
KLAWITTER HERMAN W	2035435	PVT	
KLEIN DAVID	364880	PVT	ON S.D. ITH LABOR BN HQS 33RD DIV.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....BATTERY ..... "E" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....104TH FIELD ARTILLERY. .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918.

Signature Arthur W. Hoffmann

CAPTAIN 104TH F.A.U.S.A.
Commanding Officer
Statistical Section

RECEIVED
Headquarters Army Artillery,
1st Army, A.E.F.
DEC 4 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
CRAWFORD. ARMSTRONG		2ND LT F.A.	ON DUTY WITH BATTERY.
HOFMANN ARTHUR W.		CAPT F.A.	COMMANDING BATTERY
MARTIN GEORGE W.		1ST LT F.A.	O.D.S. AT PARIS. AIDE TO COLONEL HOUSE.
SCHREIBER GASTON F.M.		2ND LT F.A.	ON DUT WITH BATTERY
THOMAS, WILLIAM HENRY		1ST LT. F.A.	ON DUTY WITH BATTERY.
ABBONDOLO THOMAS	1217651	PRIV	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
AHEARN JOHN F.	1217604	PVT 1C1	
ALLEN FRED.	1217655	PVT 1C1	
ALLEN WILLIAM H.	1217572	PVT 1C1	
ANDERSON FRANK	1217646	COOK	
ANGELINE JAMES	1217659	PRIV	
ANGERMUELLER HENRY	2040622	PRIV	
ARMSTRONG FRANK	1217562	SERG	
ARTHUR JOSEPH J	1217660	PRIV	
BELL EDWARD C.	1217656	PRIV	
BERGERON HECTOR J.	365031	PRIV	
BERNSTEIN REUBEN	1217605	PRIV 1C1	
BEYERLIEB ALBERT H	1217661	PRIV 1C1	
BEZOLD ARTHUR P.	1217644	CORP	
BOYLAN JOHN E	1217663	PRIV	
BOYLAN JOSEPH P.	364622	PRIV 1C1	
BRANAGAN JOSEPH J	1217585	PRIV 1C1	
BRANDT FRED A.	1217576	CH MECH	
BRANT HERBERT	1217607	PRIV 1C1	
BRAVERMAN CHARLES	1217664	PRIV	
BREITER BERNARD C.	365015	PRIV	
BRITTON JOHN	1217608	PRIV	
BROWN GEORGE T.	1217645	CORP	
BROWN WILLIAM	1217702	PRIV	
BUEHLER GUSTAVE	1217665	PRIV 1C1	
BUHLER HENRY	1217577	MECH.	
CALLAHAN DANIEL J.	1217564	CORP.	
CAREY MILLARD F	1217549	MESS SERG.	
CARLSON HARRY	1217648	PRIV 1C1	
CLUBB WILLIAM	2247685	PRIV	
CONNOLLY THOMAS	1217610	PRIV 1C1	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
CORR JAMES	1217584	COOK.	
COSTELLO JOHN J.	364689	PRIV	
COSTELLO JOSEPH	1217667	SADDLER.	
COUGHLAN ARTHUR J.	1217666	PRIV	A.W.O.L. SINCE NOVEMBER 20, 1918
COUNES CHARLES	1217611	PRIV	
CULLEN MICHAEL	1217671	PRIV	
CRANE CHARLES E.	1217550	1ST SERG.	
CREIGHTON JOHN	1217669	PRIV 1C1	
CUSACK FRANK A.	1217641	STAB SERG.	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
DENTON JOHN	1217612	PRIV	
DEVINE JOHN A	1217672	PRIV	
DEWLAND EDWARD	365116	PRIV	
DIGIACOMO NICHOLAS J	1217557	SERG	
DONAHOE MICHAEL	1217580	PRIV	
DONALD JESSE S	364933	PRIV	
DOWD JOHN H	1217568	CORP	
DOYLE JOSEPH	1216835	PRIV	
DUFFY JOSEPH	405744	PRIV	
DUNLEAVY BERNARD F	405746	PRIV	
ECKLUND ARTHUR L	1217565	CORP	
EGGERSMAN FREDERICK A	1216705	CORP	
EILANDER PETER	2036771	PRIV	
EYMAN JOHN D	2035946	PRIV	
FABIRKEWICZ WACLAW	2040254	PRIV	
FAUSZ WILLIAM	2037166	PRIV	
FERRIS ERNEST	1217614	PRIV 1C1	
FINNEN JOHN	1217615	CORP	
FITZGERALD WILLIAM	1217616	PRIV	
FLYNN EDWARD	363789	PRIV	
FLYNN RICHARD J	1217586	CORP	
FOWLER JOHN L	2034734	PRIV	
FRISCH WENZEL	2036610	PRIV	
FROMANN HENRY C	1217587	PRIV 1C1	
FURLONG JAMES	1217649	PRIV 1C1	
FURLONG ROBERT	1217588	PRIV 1C1	
GOGGIN WILLIAM	1217589	PRIV 1C1	
GRANDE ANGELO	1217674	PRIV	
GONNOUD FRANK S	1217618	PRIV	
GREEN WILLIAM A	1217675	PRIV	
HADE JOHN W	1217581	PRIV 1C1	
HALL WILLIAM A	2039398	PRIV	
HARPER ARCHIE	2035784	PRIV	
HECKERT CLIFFORD E	2039125	PRIV	
HERLIHY WALTER J.	1217619	PRIV	
HOFFMAN ERNST J	2036487	PRIV	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HOOVER ELDEN E .	2037167	PRIV	
INFANTIE LORENZO J	1217676	PRIV	
IRWIN EDWARD A.	1217620	PRIV 1C1	
JOHNSON ALBERT	364598	PRIV	
KANE ARTHUR P.	1217621	PRIV	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
KANE FRANK E JR.	1217630	PRIV	
KEENAN FRANCIS X	1217555	SERG	
KELM ERNEST	2038315	PRIV	
KIERNAN JAMES J.	1217622	PRIV	
KLAN JOHN S	1217590	CORP	
KLAWITTER HERMAN W	2035435	PRIV	
KLEIN DAVID	364880	PRIV	
KLEIN PHILIP	1217623	PRIV	
KOLLANDER NATHAN	1217677	PRIV	
KOLPAS STANLEY	2039382	PRIV 1C1	
KROPP WILLIAM	1217624	PRIV 1C1	
KRUMROY AWALD L.	2035409	MECH	
KWART JOSEPH A	2040490	PRIV	
LAKE EDWIN A	1217643	CORP	
LEAVY THOMAS	1217625	PRIV	
LIBBEY FRANK E	1217626	CORP	
LINDBERG JOHN	2035333	PRIV	
LOHRER ROBERT W	2034927	PRIV	
LOTHMAN ERNEST	1217627	PRIV	
LOVETT JOSEPH F	1217679	PRIV 1C1	
LOVETT THOMAS	1217680	PRIV	A.W.O.L. SINCE NOVEMBER 28, 1918.
McAVINUE FRANK	405745	PRIV	
McAVINUE WALTER	1217628	PRIV 1C1	
McBARRON JAMES T.	405707	PRIV	
McBEATH DAVIE	1217558	SERG	
McCORMACK PAUL	1217592	PRIV 1C1	
McCORMICK THOMAS M	1217684	PRIV	
McCORT WILLIAM	2670162	PRIV	
McCUE THOMAS	1217682	PRIV	
McELROY MANUS P	2036647	PRIV	
McFALL FRANIS A	1217685	PRIV	
McGINLEY WILLIAM	1217652	PRIV 1C1	
McGUINESS ALBERT F	1217686	PRIV 1C1	
McKENNA DANIEL J	1217650	PRIV 1C1	
McKERNIG FRANK J	1217683	PRIV	
McLEAN FRANK H	2035217	PRIV	
MAERTZ OTTO H	2035228	PRIV	
MARKEY EDWARD A	405748	PRIV	
MARTIN FRANK W	1217629	PRIV	
MASON HUGH S	364845	PRIV	
MAURO GABRIEL	1217681	PRIV	
MEYER WILLIAM	1217687	PRIV	
MILLER HERBERT J	408583	BUGL	
MILLIMAN GROVER C	2037082	PRIV 1C1	
MONAHAN GEORGE	1217688	PRIV	
MOORE ARCHIE B.	1217582	COOK.	
MORGAN JOSEPH B	1217556	SERG	
MURNAN FRED	2038375	PRIV	
NIBLER GEORGE C.	1217594	PRIV 1C1	
MOONAN RICHARD J	1217579	CORP	
O'CONNEL ARTHUR J	1217566	CORP	
O'CONNOR DANIEL J	405661	PRIV	
O'CONNOR JAMES F	1217631	CORP	
O'NEILL HAROLD J	364802	PRIV	
ODDO STEPHEN	1217691	PRIV	
OWENS FRANK P	1217569	CORP	
PARTA JOHN E	2037106	PRIV	
PATERNO ANGELO L	1217559	SERG	
PEARCE FRANCIS A	1217595	PRIV	
PEREIRA DANIEL J	1217692	PRIV 1C1	
PLATH CHARLES H	1217570	SERG	
QUINN PATRICK J	364260	PRIV	
RALEIGH JOHN F	1217642	SERG	
RAMER ALBERT L	1217560	CORP	
READE EMMET F	1217693	PRIV	
RENDON FRANCIS A	1217596	CORP	
ROBERTS GEORGE H	1217633	PRIV	
ROESSLER JOSEPH H	364782	PRIV	
SAKSEN WILLIAM D	1217574	PRIV	
SALAMACHA STEVE	1217583	COOK	
SCHEMBECK CHARLES	1217635	PRIV 1C1	
SEXTON JOHN	1217567	CORP	
SHAGONALY JONAS	2040405	PRIV	
SHEEHAN CORNELIUS J	1217563	CORP	
SHUART ARCHIE	406168	PRIV	
SILVERSTEIN JOSEPH	1217597	CORP	
SNYDER CHARLES	1216901	PRIV	
STAAB WILLIAM A	1217598	HS	
STARK JOHN JR	1217561	CORP	
SUBERS FRANK W	1217647	CORP	
SULLIVAN JOSEPH	364318	PRIV	
TATTERSALL PHILIP	1217547	SUP SERG	
TIPALDI EDMUND	1217599	CORP	
TOWALL THOMAS	1217600	PRIV	
TROST OTTO A	2040515	PRIV	
TURNER SIDNEY	1217697	PRIV	
VASSILEW GEORGE	2035185	PRIV	
VERNOT EUGENE T	364752	PRIV	
WADE GEORGE U	1217552	PRIV	
WAGNER GEORGE	1217636	PRIV	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED
WAGNER HARRY M.	1217698	PRIV	
WALSH EDWARD	1217601	PRIV 1C1	
WALTERS LEON C.	2039864	PRIV	
WARD HARRY D	2040557	PRIV	
WARTH JOSEPH H	1217699	PRIV	
WATSON ERNEST R	1217638	PRIV 1C1	
WEISSLER WALTER	1217700	PRIV 1C1	
WERNEBURG OSCAR A	364903	PRIV	
WHITEHOUSE ROBERT	2037504	PRIV	
WILLIAMSON JAMES	1217602	PRIV 1C1	
WOOD ARTHUR B	1217571	CORP	
WURZLER AUGUST I	365093	PRIV	
YATES ALFRED J	1217639	PRIV	
YOCHMANN HENRY	1217554	SERG	
ZENGEN EUGENE	1217640	PRIV 1C1	
ZWICKERT EDWARD F	405747	PRIV	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DECEMBER 1918.

Signature Arthur Hofmann

CAPTAIN 104TH F.A. U.S.A.

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
CRAWFORD ARMSTRONG		2ND LT F A	ON DUTY WITH BATTERY Home City
HOFMANN ARTHUR W		CAPT F A	COMMANDING BATTERY Macclenny Fla New York N.Y.
MARTIN GEORGE W		1ST LT F A	ON DS AT PARIS AIDE TO COL HOUSE
SCHREIBER GASTON F M		2ND LT F A	ON DUTY WITH BATTERY do
THOMAS WILLIAM HENRY		1ST LT F A	ON DUTY WITH BATTERY Syracuse N.Y.
			Place of Enlistment
ABBONDOLO THOMAS	1217651	PRIV F A	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED
AHEARN JOHN F	1217604	PVT 1Cl	Enlisted New York, N.Y.
ALLEN FRED	1217655	PVT 1Cl	DO
ALLEN WILLIAM H	1217572	PVT 1Cl	DO
ANDERSON FRANK	1217646	COOK	DO
ANGELINE JAMES	1217659	PRIV	DO
ANGERMUELLER HENRY	2040622	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICHIGAN
ARMSTRONG FRANK	1217562	SERG	NEW YORK N.Y.
ARTHUR JOSEPH J	1217660	PRIV	DO
BELL EDWARC C	1217656	PRIV	DO
BERGERON HECTOR J	365041	PRIV	DO
BERNSTEDN REUBEN	1217605	PVT 1Cl	DO
BEYERLIEB ALBERT H	1217661	PVT 1Cl	DO
BEZOLD ARTHUR P	1217664	CORP	DO
BOYLAN JOHN E	1217663	PRIV	DO
BONGAING FREDERICK E	1217606	PRIV	DO ABSENT SICK SINCE DEC 24, 1918.
BOYLAN JOSEPH P	364622	PVT 1Cl	DO
[illegible] J	1217595	PVT 1Cl	DO
BRANDT [illegible]	1217576	CH MECH	DO
BRANT HERBERT	1217607	PVT 1Cl	DO
BREITER BERNARD C	365015	PRIV	DO
BRITTON JOHN	1217608	PRIV	DO
BROWN GEORGE T	1217645	PRIV	DO
BROWN WILLIAM	1217702	PRIV	DO
BUEHLER GASTAVE	1217665	PVT 1Cl	DO
BUHLER HENRY	1217577	MECH	DO
CALLAHAN DANIEL J	1217564	CORP	DO
CARTY MILLARD F	1217549	MESS SGT	DO
CARLSON HARRY	1217648	PVT 1Cl	DO
CLUBB WILLIAM	2247685	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICHIGAN
CONNOLLY THOMAS	1217610	PVT 1Cl	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
COPP JAMES	1217584	COOK	NEW YORK N. Y.
COSTELLO JOHN J	364680	PRIV	DO
COSTELLO JOSEPH	1217667	SADDLER	DO
COUNES CHARLES	1217611	PRIV	DO
CULLEN MICHAEL	1217671	PRIV	DO
CRANE CHARLES E	1217550	1ST SGT	DO
CREIGHTON JOHN	1217669	PVT 1Cl	DO
CUSACK FRANK	1217641	STB SGT	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
DENTON JOHN	1217612	PRIV	DO
DEVINE JOHN A	1217672	PRIV	DO
DEWLAND EDWARD	365116	PRIV	DO
DIGIACOMO NICHOLAS J	1217557	SERG	DO
DONAHOE MICHAEL	1217580	PRIV	DO
DONALD JESSE S	364933	PRIV	DO
DOWD JOHN H	1217568	CO P	DO
DOYLE JOSEPH	1216835	PRIV	DO
DUFFY JOSEPH	405744	PRIV	DO
DUNLEAVY BERNARD F	405746	PRIV	DO
ECKLUND ARTHUR L	1217565	CORP	DO
EDMONDS ROBERT G	1217613	PVT 1Cl	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
EGGERSMAN FREDERICK	1216705	CORP	DO
EILANDER PETER	2036771	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICHIGAN
EYMAN JOHN D	2035946	PRIV	DO
FABIRKEWICZ WACLAW	2040254	PRIV	DO
FAUSZ WILLIAM	2037166	PRIV	DO
FERRIS ERNEST	1217614	PVT 1Cl	NEW YORK N.Y.
FINNEN JOHN	1217615	CORP	DO
FITZGERALD WILLIAM	1217616	PRIV	DO
FLYNN EDWARD	363789	PRIV	DO
FLYNN RICHARD J	1217586	CORP	DO
FOLEY PATRICK J	1217673	PRIV	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
FOWLER JOHN L	2034734	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICHIGAN
FRISCH WENZEL	2036610	PRIV	DO
FROMANN HENRY C	1217587	PVT 1Cl	NEW YORK N.Y.
FURLONG JAMES	1217649	PVT 1Cl	DO
FURLONG ROBERT	1217588	PVT 1Cl	DO
GOGGIN WILLIAM	1217589	PVT 1Cl	DO
GRANDE ANGELO	1217674	PRIV	DO
GONNOUD FRANK S	1217618	PRIV	DO
GREEN WILLIAM A	1217675	PRIV	1217675 DO
HADE JOHN W	1217581	PVT 1Cl	DO
HALL WILLIAM A	2039398	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICHIGAN
HARPER ARCHIE	2035784	PRIV	DO
HECKERT CLIFFORD E	2039125	PRIV	DO
HERLIHY WALTER	1217619	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
HOFFMAN ERNST J	2036487	PRIV	
HOOVER ELDEN E	2037167	PRIV	ENLISTED AT CAMP CUSTER MICH
INFANTIE LORENZO J	1217676	PRIV	DO
IRWIN EDWARD A	1217620	PVT 1Cl	PLATTSBURG NY
JOHNSON ALBERT	364598	PRIV	NEW YORK N Y
KANE ARTHUR P	1217621	PRIV	DO
KANE FRANK E JR	1217630	PRIV	AWOL SINCE DEC 24, 1918.
KEENAN FRANCIS X	1217555	SERG	DO
KELM ERNEST	2039315	PRIV	DO
KIERNAN JAMES J	1217622	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
KLAN JOHN S	1217590	CORP	NEW YROK N.Y.
KLAWITTER HERMAN W	2035435	PRIV	DO
KLEIN DAVID	364880	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
KLEIN PHILIP	1217623	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
KOLLANDER NATHAN	1217667	PRIV	DO
KOLPAS STANLEY	2039382	PVT 1cL	DO
KROPP WILLIAM	1217624	PVT 1Cl	CAMP CUSTER MICH
KRUMROY AWALD L	2035409	MECH	NEW YORK N Y
KWART JOSEPH A	2040490	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
LAKE EDWIN A	1217643	CORP	DO
LEAVY THOMAS	1217625	PRIV	NEW YORK N Y
LINDBERG JOHN	2035333	PRIV	DO
LIBBEY FRANK E	1217626	CORP	CAMP CUSTER MICH
LOHRER ROBERT A	2034927	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
LOTHMANN ERNEST	1217627	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
LOVETT JOSEPH F	1217679	PVT 1Cl	NEW YORK N.Y.
McAVINUE FRANK	405745	PRIV	DO
McAVINUE WALTER	1217628	PVT 1Cl	DO
McBARRON JAMES T	405707	PRIV	DO
McBEATH DAVID	1217556	SERG	DO
McCORMACK PAUL	1217592	PVT 1Cl	DO
McCORMICK THOMAS M	1217684	PRIV	DO
McCORT WILLIAM	2670162	PRIV	DO
McCUE THOMAS	1217682	PRIV	DO
McELROY MANUS P	2035647	PRIV	DO
McFALL FRANCIS A	1217685	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
McGINLEY WILLIAM	1217652	PVT 1Cl	NEW YORK N?Y.
McGUINESS ALBERT F	1217686	PVT 1Cl	DO
McKENNA DANIEL J	1217650	CORP	DO
McKERNIC FRANK J	1217683	PRIV	DO
McLEAN FRANK H	2035217	PRIV	DO
MAERTZ OTTO H	2035228	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
MARKEY EDWARD A	405748	PRIV	DO
MARTIN FRANK W	1217629	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
MASON HUGH S	364845	PRIV	PLATTSBURG N Y
MAURO GABRIEL	1217681	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
MEYER WILLIAM	1217687	PRIV	DO
MILLER HERBERT J	408583	BUGL	DO
MILLIMAN GROVER C	2037082	PVT 1Cl	DO
MONAHAN GEORGE	1217688	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH.
MOORE ARCHIE B	[illegible]	COOK	NEW YORK N.Y.
MORGAN JOSEPH B	1217556	SERG	DO
MURNAN FRED	2038375	PRIV	DO
NIBLER GEORGE C	1217594	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
NOONAN RICHARD J	1217579	CORP	NEW YORK N.Y.
O'CONNELL ARTHUR J	1217566	CORP	DO
O'CONNOR DANIEL J	405661	PRIV	DO
O'CONNOR JAMES F	1217631	CORP	DO
O'NEILL HAROLD J	364802	PRIV	DO
ODDO STEPHEN	1217691	PRIV	DO
OWENS FRANK P	1217569	CORP	DO
PARTA JOHN E	203 106	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
PEARCE FRANCIS A	1217595	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
PEREIRA DANIEL J	1217692	PVT 1Cl	DO
PLATH CHARLES H	1217570	SERG	do
QUINN PATRICK J	364620	PRIV	DO
RALEIGH JOHN F	1217642	SERG	DO
RAMER ALBERT F	1217560	SERG	DO
READE EMMET F	1217693	PRIV	DO
RENDON FRANCIS A	1217596	CORP	DO
ROBERTS GEORGE H	1217633	PRIV	DO
ROESSLER JOSEPH H	374782	PRIV	DO
SAKSEN WILLIAM D	1217574	PRIV	DO
SALAMACHA STEVE	1217583	COOK	DO
SCHAPFNER ROBERT B	1217653	PVT 1Cl	DO
SCHEMBECK CHARLES	1217635	PVT 1Cl	DO
SEXTON JOHN	1217567	CORP	DO
SHAGONALY JONAS	2040405	PRIV	DO
SHEEHAN CORNELIUS J	1217563	CORP	CAMP CUSTER MICH
SHUART ARCHIE	406168	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
SILVERSTEIN JOSEPH	1217597	CORP	DO
STAAB WILLIAM A	1217598	SRS	DO
STARK JOHN JR	1217561	CORP	DO
SUBERS FRANK E	1217647	CORP	DO
SULLIVAN JOSEPH	364318	PRIV	ABSENT SICK SINCE DEC 18, 1918.
TATTERSALL PHILIP	1217547	SUP SGT	DO
TIPALDI EDMUND	1217599	CORP	DO
TOWALL THOMAS	1217600	PRIV	DO
TROST OTTO A	2040515	PRIV	PLATTSBURG N.Y.
TURNER SIDNEY	1217697	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
VASSILEW GEORGE	2035185	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
VERNOT EUGENE T	365757	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
WADE GEORGE U	1217552	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
WAGNER GEORGE	1217636	PRIV	DO
WAGNER HARRY M	1217698	PRIV	DO
WALSH EDWARD	1217601	PRIV	DO
WALTERS LEON C	2039864	PRIV	CAMDOCUSTER MICH
WARD HARRY D	2040557	PRIV.	DO
WARTH JOSEPH W.	1217699	PRIV	NEW YORK N Y
WATSON ERNEST R	1217638	PRIV	PLATTSBURG N Y
WEISSLER WALTER	1217700	PRIV	NEW YORK N Y
WERNEBURG ASCAR A	364903	PRIV	DO
WHITEHOUSE ROBERT W	2037504	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
WILLIAMSON JAMES	1217602	PVT 1Cl	NEW YORK N.Y.
WOOD ARTHUR B.	1217571	CORP	DO
WURZLER AUGUST I	365093	PRIV	DO
YATES ALFRED J	1217639	PRIV	DO
YOCHMANN HENRY	1217554	PRIV.	DO
ZENGEN EUGENE	1217640	PVT 1Cl.	DO
ZWICKERT EDWARD F	405747	PRIV	DO
BRAVERMAN CHARLES	1217664	Priv	ATTACHED TO BATRY FOR DUTY. DO

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of _____ (Company or Detachment)

of _____ (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____ (Station)

Correct as of the last day of _____ 191__

Signature _____

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Zwickert,Edward F.	405747	Priv NG Art.	
Men Attached			
Clubb,William C.	2247685	Priv " "	
Frisch,Wenzel	2036610	Priv " "	
Hall,William A.	2039398	Priv " "	
Harper,Archie	2035784	Priv " "	
Klawitter,Herman W.	2035435	Priv " "	
Klein, David	364880	Priv " "	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

ROSTERED

ROSTER OF BATTERY "E" 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EXP. FORCES.
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1. Hofmann, Arthur W.

1ST LIEUTENANTS. (NG)
1. Thomas William H.
2. Clark Archibald E.
   Transfd 4th

2ND LIEUTENANTS.
1. Schreiber, Gaston FM (NG)
2. Crawford, Armstrong. (NA)

1ST SERGEANT.
1. Crane, Charles E. 1217550

SUPPLY SERGEANT.
1. Tattersall, Philip 1217547

MESS SERGEANT.
1. Yoehmann, Henry 1217554

STABLE SERGEANT.
1. Cusack, Frank A. 1217641

SERGEANTS.
1. Armstrong Frank 1217562
2. Morgan Joseph B 1217556
3. Keenan Francis X 1217555
4. DiGiacomo Nicholas J 1217557
5. McBeath David 1217558
6. Raleigh John F 1217642
7. Paterno Angelo L 1217559
8. Plath Charles H 1217570
9. Ramer Albert L 1217560
10. Jemmott Clement N. 1216669
    Assignd 4th

CORPORALS.
1. Lake Edwin A. 1217643
2. Stark John Jr. 1217561
3. Sheehan Cornelius J 1217563
4. Callahan Daniel J 1217564
5. Eklund Arthur L. 1217565
6. O'Connell Arthur J. 1217566
7. Bezold Arthur P. 1217644
8. Sexton John 1217567
9. Dowd John H 1217568
10. Owens Frank P 1217569
11. Wood Arthur B. 1217571
12. Tipaldi Edmund. 1217599
13. Flynn Richard J. 1217586
14. Silverstein Joseph 1217597
15. Klan John S 1217590
16. O'Connor James F 1217631
17. Finnen John 1217615
18. Rendon Francis A 1217596

CORPORALS CONT'D.
19. Subers Frank W 1217647
20. Noonan Richard 1217579
21. Libbey Frank E 1217626
22. Eggersman Frederick A 1216705
23. McKenna Daniel J 1217650

CHIEF MECHANIC.
1. Brandt Fred A. 1217576

MECHANICS.
1. Buhler Henry 1217577
2. Krumroy Awald L. 2035409

SADDLER.
1. Costello Joseph 1217667

HORSESHOER.
1. Staab William A 1217598

COOKS.
1. Anderson, Frank 1217646
2. Salamacha Steve 1217583
3. Corr James 1217584

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.
1. Ahearr John F 1217604
2. Allen Fred. 1217655
3. Allen William H 1217572
4. Beebe William 1217573
   Assgnd 18th
5. Beyerlieb Albert H 1217661
6. Boylan Joseph P 364622
7. Branagan Joseph J 1217585
8. Brant Herbert 1217607
9. Britton John 1217608
10. Buehler Gustave 1217665
11. Carlson Harry 1217648
12. Connolly Thomas 1217610
13. Creighton John 1217669
14. Devine John A 1217672
15. Edmonds Robert G 1217613
16. Ferris Ernest 1217614
17. Fromann Henry C. 1217587
18. Furlong James 1217649
19. Furlong Robert 1217588
20. Goggin William 1217589
21. Hade John W. 1217581
22. Irwin Edward A 1217620
23. Kolpas Stanley 2039382
24. Kropp William 1217624
25. Leavy Thomas 1217625
26. Lovett Joseph F 1217679
27. McAvinue Walter 1217628

PRIVATES 1ST CL. CONT'D.

28. McCormack Paul. 1217592
29. McElroy Manus P 2036647
30. McGinley William 1217652
31. McGuiness Albert F 1217686
32. Milliman Grover C. 2037082
33. Pearce Francis A 1217595
34. Pereira Daniel J. 1217692
35. Saksen William D 1217574
36. Schaffner Robert B 1217653
37. Schembeck Charles. 1217635
38. Wade George U. 1217552
39. Wagner Harry M. 1217689
40. Walsh Edward 1217601
41. Ward Harry D 2040557
42. Watson Ernest R 1217638
43. Weissler Walter 1217700
44. Williamson James. 1217602
45. Zengen Eugene. 1217640
46. Zwickert Edward F 405747

PRIVATES.

1. Abbondolo Thomas 1217657
2. Angeline James 1217659
3. Angermueller Henry 2040622
4. Arthur Joseph J 1217660
5. Bell Edward C 1217656
6. Bergeron Hector J 365031
7. Braverman Charles. 1217664
Assigned 4th
8. Breiter Bernard C. 365015
9. Brown William. 1217702
10. Carey Millard F 1217549
11. Clubb William C 2247685
12. Costello John J 364689
13. Coughlan Arthur J 1217666
Assigned 14th
14. Counes Charles. 1217611
15. Cullen Michael 1217671
16. Denton John 1217612
17. Dewland Edward 365116
18. Donahoe Michael 1217580
19. Donald Jesse S 364933
20. Doyle Joseph 1216835
21. Duffy Joseph 405744
22. Dunleavy Bernard F 405746
23. Eilander Peter 2036771
27. Eyman John D 2035946
28. Fabirkewicz Waclaw 2040254
29. Fausz William 2037166
30. Fitzgerald William 1217616
31. Flynn Edward 363789
32. Foley Patrick J. 1217673
33. Fowler John L. 2034734
34. Frisch Wenzel. 2036610
35. Gonnoud Frank S 1217618
36. Grande Angelo 1217674
37. Green William A 1217675

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

38. Hall William A 2039398
39. Harper Archie 2035784
40. Heckert Clifford E 2039125
41. Hoffman Ernst J 2036487
42. Hoover Elden S 2037167
43. Infantie Lorenzo J 1217676
44. Johnson Albert 364598
45. Kane Arthur P. 1217621
46. Kane Frank E Jr 1217630
47. Kelm Ernest 2038315
48. Kiernan James J 1217622
49. Klawitter Herman W 2035435
50. Klein David 364880
51. Klein Philip 1217623
52. Kollander Nathan 1217677
53. Kwart Joseph A 2040490
54. Lindberg John 2035333
55. Littrell Robert 1217678
Assigned 11th
56. Lohrer Robert W 2034927
57. Lothmann Ernest 1217627
58. Lovett Thomas 1217680
Assigned 7th.
59. McAvinue Frank 405745
60. McBarron James T 405707
61. McCormick Thomas M 1217684
62. McCort William. 2670162
63. McCue Thomas 1217682
64. McFall Francis A 1217685
65. McKernig Frank J 1217683
66. McLean Frank H 2035217
67. Maertz Otto H 2035228
68. Markey Edward A 405748
69. Martin Frank W 1217629
70. Mason Hugh S 364845
71. Mauro Gabriel 1217681
72. Meyer William 1217687
73. Monahan George 1217688
74. Murnan Fred 2038375
75. Nibler George C 1217594
76. O'Connor Daniel J 405661
77. O'Neill Harold J 364802
78. Oddo Stephen 1217691
79. Parta John E 2037106
80. Quinn Patrick J 364260
81. Reade Emmet F 1217693
82. Roberts George H 1217633
83. Roessler Joseph H 364782
84. Shagonaly Jonas 2040405
85. Shuart Archie 406168
86. Snyder Charles. 1216901
Assigned 29th.
87. Spohrer William 1217651
Assigned 23rd.
88. Towall Thomas 1217600
89. Trost Otto A. 2040515
90. Turner Sidney 1217697

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

91.	Vassilew George	2035185
92.	Walters Leon C	2039864
93.	Warth Joseph W	1217699
94.	Werneburg Oscar A	364903
95.	Whitehouse Robert	2037504
96.	Wurzler August I	365093
97.	Yates Alfred J	1217639

LOSSES.

1ST LIEUTENANT.(NG)

1. Martin George W. — Transfd 19th.

BUGLER.

1. Miller Herbert L. — 408583
   Transfd 9th

COOK.

1. Moore Archie B — 1217582
   Transfd 26th

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS.

1. Bernstein Reuben — 1217605
   Transfd 26th

PRIVATES.

1. Bonsaing Frederick E — 1217606
   Dropped 28th
2. Brown George T — 1217645
   Dropped 28th
3. Herlihy Walter J — 1217619
   Dropped 28th
4. Sullivan Joseph — 364318
   Dropped 28th
5. Vernot Eugene T. — 364757
   Dropped 28th
6. Wagner George — 1217636
   Dropped 28th.

C. G. Michalis.
Captain 104th F.A.U.S.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

ROSTER OF BATTERY B 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EXP. FORCES.
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Hofmann, Arthur W.

1ST LIEUTENANTS. (NG)

1. Thomas William H.
2. Clark Archibald B.

2ND LIEUTENANTS.

1. Crawford, Armstrong (NA)

1ST SERGEANT.

1.	Douglas Edwin M.	1217553
	Transfd 17th	

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1.	Tattersall Philip	1217547

MESS SERGEANT.

1.	Yochmann Henry	1217554

STABLE SERGEANT.

1.	Cusack Frank A.	1217641

SERGEANTS.

1.	Armstrong Frank	1217562
2.	Morgan Joseph B	1217556
3.	Keenan Francis X	1217555
4.	DiGiacomo Nicholas J	1217557
5.	McBeath David	1217558
6.	Raleigh John F	1217642
7.	Paterno Angelo L	1217559
8.	Plath Charles H	1217570
9.	Remer Albert L	1217560
10.	Jemmott Clement E	1218669

CORPORALS.

1.	Lake Edwin A	1217645
2.	Stark John Jr	1217561
3.	Sheehan Cornelius J	1217563
4.	Callahan Daniel J	1217564
5.	Ecklund Arthur L	1217565
6.	O'Connell Arthur J.	1217566
7.	Bezold Arthur P.	1217644
8.	Sexton John	1217567
9.	Dowd John H	1217568
10.	Owens Frank P.	1217569
11.	Wood Arthur B.	1217571
12.	Tipaldi Edmund	1217599
13.	Flynn Richard J	1217586
14.	Silverstein Joseph	1217597
15.	Klan John S	1217590
16.	O'Connor James F	1217631
17.	Finnen John	1217615
18.	Rendon Francis A	1217593
19.	Subera Frank W	1217647
20.	Noonan Richard	1217579

CORPORALS CONTINUED.

21.	Libbey Frank E	1217626
22.	Eggersman Frederick A	1216705
23.	McKenna Daniel J	1217650

CHIEF MECHANIC.

1.	Brandt Fred A	1217576

MECHANIC.

1.	Buhler Henry	1217577

SADDLER.

1.	Costello Joseph	1217667

HORSESHOER.

1.	Staab William A	1217598

COOKS.

1.	Anderson Frank	1217646
2.	Salamacna Steve	1217583
3.	Corr James	1217584

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1.	Ahearn John F	1217604
2.	Allen Fred	1217655
3.	Allen William H	1217572
4.	Beebe William	1217573
5.	Beyerlieb Albert H	1217661
6.	Boylan Joseph P	364622
7.	Branagan Joseph J	1217585
8.	Brant Herbert	1217607
9.	Britton John	1217608
10.	Buehler Gustave	1217665
11.	Carlson Harry	1217648
12.	Connolly Thomas	1217610
13.	Creighton John	1217669
14.	Devine John A	1217672
15.	Edmonds Robert G	1217613
16.	Ferris Ernest	1217614
17.	Fromann Henry C	1217587
18.	Furlong James	1217649
19.	Furlong Robert	1217588
20.	Goggin William	1217589
21.	Hade John W	1217591
22.	Irwin Edward A	1217620
23.	Kropp William	1217624
24.	Leavy Thomas	1217625
25.	Lovett Joseph F	1217679
26.	Mcavimue Walter	1217628
27.	McCormack Paul	1217592
28.	McGinley William	1217652
29.	McGuinness Albert F	1217686
30.	Pearce Francis A	1217595
31.	Pereira Daniel J	1217692
32.	Saksen William D	1217574
33.	Schaffner Robert B	1217653
34.	Schembeck Charles	1217655
35.	Wade George U	1217552
36.	Wagner Harry M	1217689
37.	Walsh Edward	1217601
38.	Watson Ernest R	1217659
39.	Weissler Walter	1217707

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS (CONT'D)

40. Williamson James 1217602
41. Zengen Eugene 1217640
42. Zwickert Edward F 405747

PRIVATES.

1. Abbondolo Thomas 1217657
2. Angeline James 1217659
3. Arthur Joseph J 1217660
4. Bell Edward C. 1217656
5. Bergeron Hector J 365051
6. Brown George T. 1217645
Assigned 14th
7. Braverman Charles 1217664
8. Boylan John E 1217665
9. Breiter Bernard C 365015
10. Carey Millard F. 1217649
11. Clubb William C 2247686
12. Costello John J 364689
13. Coughlan arthur J 1217666
14. Counes Charles 1217611
15. Cullen Michael 1217671
16. Denton John 1217612
17. Dewland Edward 365116
18. Donahoe Michael 1217680
19. Donald Jesse S 364933
20. Doyle Joseph 1218835
21. Duffy Joseph 405744
22. Dunleavy Bernard F 405746
23. Fitzgerald William 1217616
24. Flynn Edward 365789
25. Foley Patrick J 1217673
26. Gonnoud Frank S. 1217618
27. Grande Angelo 1217674
28. Green William A 1217675
29. Infantie Lorenzo J. 1217676
30. Johnson Albert 364698
31. Kane Frank E 1217630
32. Kiernan James J 1217622
33. Klein David 364880
34. Klein Philip 1217623
35. Kollander Nathan 1217677
36. Littrell Robert 1217678
37. Lothman Ernest 1217627
38. Lovett Thomas 1217680
39. MacAvinue Frank 405745
40. McBarron James T 405707
41. McCormick Thomas H 1217684
42. McCort William 2670162
43. McCue Thomas 1217682
44. McFall Francis A 1217685
45. McKernig Frank J 1217683
46. Markey Edward A 405748
47. Martin Frank W. 1217629
48. Mason Hugh S 364845
49. Mauro Gabriel 1217681
50. Meyer William 1217687

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

51. Monahan George 1217688
52. Nibler George C. 1217594
53. O'Connor Daniel J 405661
54. O'Neill Harold J 364802
55. Oddo Stephen 1217691
56. Quinn Patrick J 364860
56. Reade Emmet F 1217693
57. Roberts George H 1217633
58. Roessler Joseph H 364782
59. Shuart Archie 406168
60. Snyder Charles 1218901
61. Spohrer William 1217651
62. Towell Thomas 1217600
63. Turner Sidney 1217697
64. Vernot Eugene T 364757
Assigned 14th
65. Wagner George 1217636
Assigned 4th
66. Warth Joseph W 1217699
67. Werneburg Oscar A 364903
68. Wurzler August I 365093
69. Yates Alfred J 1217639

CORPS.

1st LIEUTENANT. (NC)

1. Schreiber Gaston F.M.
Transfd 21st

SERGEANT.

1. Crane Charles E 1217550
Transfd. 17th

MECHANIC.

1. Krumroy Awald L 2036409
Transfd 14th

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Kolpus Stanley 2039382
Transfd 14th
2. Mcalroy Manus T 2036647
Transfd 14th
3. Milliman Grover C. 2037082
Transfd 14th
4. Ward Harry D 2040557
Transfd 14th

PRIVATES.

1. Angermueller Henry 2040622
Transfd 14th
2. Brown William 1217702
Transfd 2nd.
3. Eilander Peter 2036771
Transfd 2nd
4. Eyman John D. 2035946
Transfd 14th
5. Fabirkewicz Waclaw 2040254
Transfd 14th

LOSSES CONTINUED.

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

6. Fausz William 2037166
Transfd 14th
7. Fowler John L. 2034734
Transfd 14th
8. Frisch Wenzel 2036610
Transfd 14th
9. Hall William A 2039398
Transgd 14th
10. Harper Archie 2035784
Transfd 14th
11. Heckert Clifford E 2039125
Transfd 14th
12. Hoffman Ernst J 2036487
Transfd 14th
13. Hoover Elden E 2037167
Transfd 14th
14. Kane Arthur P 1217621
Dropped 4th
15. Kelm Ernest 2038315
Transfd 14th
16. Klawitter Herman W 2035436
Transfd 14th
17. Kwart Joseph A 2040490
Transfd 14th
18. Lindberg John 2035353
Transfd 14th
19. Lohrer Robert W 2034927
Tranfd 14th
20. McLean Frank H 2035217
Transfd 14th
21. Maaerts Otto H 2035228
Transfd 14th
22. Murnan Fred 2038375
Transfd 14th
23. Parta John E 2037106
Transfd 14th
24. Shagonaly Jonas 2040405
Transfd 14th
25. Trost Otto A 2040515
Transfd 14th
26. Vassilew George 2035165
Transfd 14th
27. Walters Leon C 2039864
Transfd 14th
28. Whitehouse Robert W 2037504
Transfd 14th.

THE FOLLOWING MEN REPORTED FROM HOSPITAL.

PRIVATES.

Herlihy Walter J 1217619
Assigned 28th
Sullivan Joseph 364318
Assigned 28th

C. G. Michaelis.
Captain 104th F A.U S A
Personnel-Adjutant.

ROSTER OF BATTERY E 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMP UPTON. NEW YORK.
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF MARCH 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Hofmann, Arthur W.

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)

1. Thomas, William H
2. Clark Archibald B.

FIRST SERGEANT.

1. Douglas Edwin M 1217553

2

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Tattersall Philip 1217547

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Yochmann Henry 1217554

STABLE SERGEANT.

1. Cusack Frank A 1217541

SERGEANTS.

1. Armstrong Frank 1217562
2. Morgan Joseph B 1217556
3. Keenan Francis X 1217555
4. DiGiacomo Nicholas J 1217557
5. McBeath David 1217558
6. Raleigh John F 1217642
7. Saterno Angelo L 1217559
8. Plath Charles H 1217570
9. Ramer Albert L 1217560
10. Jewett Clement N 1215669

CORPORALS.

1. Lake Edwin A 1217643
2. Stark John Jr 1217561
3. Sheehan Cornelius J 1217563
4. Callahan Daniel J 1217564
5. Soklund Arthur L 12717565
6. O'Connell Arthur J 1217566
7. Bezold Arthur P 1217644
8. Sexton John 1217567
9. Dowd John H 1217568
10. Owens Frank P 1217569
11 Wood Arthur B 1217571
12. Tipaldi Edmund 1217599
13. Flynn Richard J 1217586
14. Silverstein Joseph 1217597
15. Klan John S 1217590
16. O'Connor James F 1217631
17. Finnen John 1217615
18. Bendon Francis A 1217596
19. Subers Frank W 1217647
20. Noonan Richard 1217579
21. Libbey Frank E 1217626
22. Eggersman FrederickA 1216705
23. McKenna Daniel J 1217650

CHIEF MECHANIC.

1. Brandt Fred A 1217576

MECHANIC.

1. Buhler Henry 1217577

SADDLER

1. Costello Joseph 1217667

HORSESHOER.

1. Staab William A 1217598

COOKS.

1. Anderson Frank 1217646
2. Salamacha Steve 1217583
3. Corr James 1217584

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.

1. Ahearn John F 1217604
2. Allen Fred 1217655
3. Allen William H 1217572
4. Beebe William 1217573
5. Beyerlieb Albert H 1217661
6. Boylan Joseph P 364622
7. Branagan Joseph J 1217585
8. Brant Herbert 1217607
9. Britton John 1217608
10. Buehler Gustave 1217665
11. Carlson Harry 1217648
12. Connolly Thomas 1217610
13. Creighton John 1217669
14. Devine John A 1217672
15. Edmonds Robert G 1217613
16. Ferris Ernest 1217614
17. Froman Henry C 1217587
18. Furlong James 1217649
19. Furlong Robert 1217588
Goggin William 1217589
21 Hade John W 1217581
22. Irwin Edward A 1217620
23. Kropp William 1217624
24. Leavey Thomas 1217625
25. Lovett Joseph F 1217679
26. McAvinue Walter 1217628
27. McCormack Paul 1217593
28. McGinley William 1217652
29. Pearse Francis A 1217595
30. Pereira Daniel J 1217692
31. Saksen William D 1217574
32. Schaffner Robert B 1217653
33. Schenbeck Charles H 1217635
34. Wade George U 1217552
35. Wagner Harry M 1217689
36. Walsh Edward 1217601
37. Watson Ernest R 1217638
38. Weissler Walter 1217700
39. Williamson James 1217602
40. Zwickert Edward F 405747

PRIVATES.

1. Abbondelo Thomas 1217657
2. Angeline James 1217659

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

3.	Arthur Joseph J	1217660
4.	Bell Edward C	1217656
5.	Brown George T	1217645
6.	Braverman Charles	1217664
7.	Boylan John E	1217663
8.	Breiter Bernard C	365015
9.	Carey Millard F	1217549
10.	Costello John J	364689
11.	Coughlan Arthur J	1217666
12.	Counes Charles	1217611
13.	Cullen Michael	1217671
14.	Denton John	1217612
15.	Dowland Edward	365116
17.	Donahoe Michael	1217680
18.	Donald Jesse S	364933
19.	Doyle Joseph	1216835
20.	Duffy Joseph	405744
21.	Dunleavy Bernard F	405746
22.	Fitzgerald William	1217616
23.	Flynn Edward	365789
24.	Foley Patrick J	1217673
25.	Gonnoud Frank S	1217618
26.	Grande Angelo	1217674
27.	Herlihy Walter J	1217619
28.	Infantie Lorenzo J	1217675
29.	Johnson Albert	364598
30.	Kiernan James J	1217622
31.	Green William A	1217676
32.	Klein David	364880
33.	Klein Philip	1217623
34.	Kollander Nathan	1217677
35.	Littrell Robert	1217678
36.	Lothman Ernest	1317627
37.	Lovett Thomas	1217680
38.	McAvinue Frank	405745
39.	McBarron James T	405707
40.	McCormick Thomas M	1217684
41.	McCort William	2670162
42.	McCue Thomas	1217682
43.	McFall Francis A	1217685
44.	McKernig Frank J	1217683
45.	Markey Edward A	405748
46.	Mason Hugh S	364845
47.	Mauro Gebriel	1217681
48.	Meyer William	1217687
49.	Monahan George	1217688
50.	Mibler George C	1217594
51.	O&Connor Daniel J	405661
52.	O'Neill Harold J	364802
53.	Oddo Stephen	1217691
54.	Quinn Patrick J	364/260
55.	Reado Ernest F	1217693
56.	Roberts George H	1217633
57.	Roessler Joseph H	364782
58.	Shuart Archie	406168
59.	Snyder Charles	1216901
60.	Spohrer William	1217651
61.	Sullivan Joseph	364318
62.	Towell Thomas	1217600
63.	Turner Sidney	1217697
64.	Vernot Eugene T	364757
65.	Wagner George	1217656

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

66.	Warth Joseph W	1217698
67.	Werneburg Oscar A	364903
68.	Wurzler August I	365023
69.	Yates Alfred J	1217639

LOSSES.

2ND LIEUTENANTS. (NA)

LOSSES

1. Crawford Armstrong
Transfd 26th

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.

1. McGuiness Albert F 1217686
2. Transfd 13th
2. Zengen Eugene 1217640
Transfd 22nd.

PRIVATES.

1. Bergeron Hector J 365031
Transfd 13th
2. Clubb William C 2247685
Transfd 26th
3. Kane Frank E Jr 1217630
Transfd 12th
4. Martin Frank W 1217629
Transfd 26th

Arthur S. Hofmann

Captain, 104th F. A. U. S. A.

FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY E 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMP UPTON. N. Y.
CORRECT AS OF THE ~~LAST~~ DAY DATE OF DISCHARGE APRIL 1, 1919.

LOSSES.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Hormann Arthur W. Discharged 4/1/19

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)

1. Thomas, William H Dischg 4/1/19.
2. Clark Archibald B. Dischg 4/1/19.

FIRST SERGEANT.

1. Douglas Edwin M 1217555
   Discharged 4/1/19.

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Tattersall, Philip 1217547
   Discharged 4/1/19.

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Hochmann Henry 1217554
   Discharged 4/1/19.

STABLE SERGEANT.

1. Cusack Frank A 1217641
   Discharged 4/1/19.

SERGEANTS.

1. Armstrong Frank 1217562
   Discharged 4/1/19.
2. Morgan Joseph B 1217556
   Discharged 4/1/19.
3. Keenan Francis X 1217555
   Discharged 4/1/19.
4. DiGiacomo Nicholas J 1217557
   Discharged 4/1/19.
5. McBeath David 1217558
   Discharged 4/1/19.
6. Raleigh John F 1217642
   Discharged 4/1/19.
7. Paterno Angelo L 1217559
   Discharged 4/1/19.
8. Plath Charles H 1217570
   Discharged 4/1/19.
9. Ramer Albert L 1217560
   Discharged 4/1/19.
10. Jennott Clement N 1216669
    Discharged 4/1/19.

CORPORALS.

1. Lake Edwin A. 1217645
   Discharged 4/1/19.
2. Stark John Jr. 1217561
   Discharged 4/1/19
3. Sheehan, Cornelius J. 1217563
   Discharged 4/1/19
4. Callahan, Daniel J. 1217564
   Discharged 4/1/19
5. Eklund, Arthur L. 1217565
   Discharged 4/1/19
6. O'Connell Arthur J. 1217566
   Discharged 4/1/19

CORPORALS CONTINUED

7. Bezold Arthur P. 1217644
   Discharged 4/1/19
8. Sexton John 1217567
   Discharged 4/1/19
9. Dowd John H. 1217568
   Discharged 4/1/19
10. Owens Frank P. 1217569
    Discharged 4/1/19
11. Wood Arthur B. 1217571
    Discharged 4/1/19
12. Tipaldi Edmund 1217599
    Discharged 4/1/19
13. Flynn Richard J. 1217586
    Discharged 4/1/19
14. Silverstein Joseph 1217597
    Discharged 4/1/19
15. Klan John S. 1217590
    Discharged 4/1/19
16. O'Connor James F. 1217631
    Discharged 4/1/19
17. Finnen John 1217615
    Discharged 4/1/19
18. Rendon Francis A. 1217596
    Discharged 4/1/19
19. Subers Frank W. 1217647
    Discharged 4/1/19
20. Noonan Richard 1217579
    Discharged 4/1/19
21. Libbey Frank E. 1217626
    Discharged 4/1/19
22. Eggersman Frederick A. 1216705
    Discharged 4/1/19
23. McKenna Daniel J. 1217650
    Discharged 4/1/19

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Brandt Fred A. 1217576
   Discharged 4/1/19

MECHANIC

1. Buhler Henry 1217577
   Discharged 4/1/19

SADDLER

1. Costello Joseph 1217667
   Discharged 4/1/19

HORSESHOER

1. Staab William A. 1217598

COOKS

1. Anderson Frank 1217646
   Discharged 4/1/19

DENIED

LOSSES CONTINUED.

COOKS CONTINUED.

2. Salamacha Steve 1217585
Discharged 4/1/19
3. Corr James 1217584
Discharged 4/1/19

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Ahearn John F. 1217604
Discharged 4/1/19
2. Allen Fred 1217655
Discharged 4/1/19
3. Allen William H. 1217572
Discharged 4/1/19
4. Beebe William 1217575
Discharged 4/1/19
5. Beyerlieb Albert H. 1217661
Discharged 4/1/19
6. Boylan Joseph P. 364622
Discharged 4/1/19
7. Branagan Joseph J. 1217585
Discharged 4/1/19
8. Brant Herbert 1217607
Discharged 4/1/19
9. Britton John 1217608
Discharged 4/1/19
10. Buehler Gustave 1217665
Discharged 4/1/19
11. Carlson Harry 1217648
Discharged 4/1/19
12. Connolly Thomas 1217610
Discharged 4/1/19
13. Creighton John 1217669
Discharged 4/1/19
14. Devine John A. 1217672
Discharged 4/1/19
15. Edmonds Robert G. 1217615
Discharged 4/1/19
16. Ferris Ernest 1217614
Discharged 4/1/19
17. Froman Henry C. 1217587
Discharged 4/1/19
18. Furlong James 1217649
Discharged 4/1/19
19. Furlong Robert 1217588
Discharged 4/1/19
20. Goggin William 1217589
Discharged 4/1/19
21. Hade John W. 1217581
Discharged 4/1/19
22. Irwin Edward A. 1217620
Discharged 4/1/19
23. Kropp William 1217624
Discharged 4/1/19
24. Leavy Thomas 1217625
Discharged 4/1/19
25. Lovett Joseph F. 1217679
Discharged 4/1/19

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS CONTINUED.

26. Meavinue Walter 1217628
Discharged 4/1/19
27. McCormack Paul 1217592
Discharged 4/1/19
28. McGinley William 1217652
Discharged 4/1/19
29. Pearse Francis A. 1217595
Discharged 4/1/19
30. Pereira Daniel J. 1217692
Discharged 4/1/19
31. Saksen William D. 1217574
Discharged 4/1/19
32. Scharfner Robert B. 1217653
Discharged 4/1/19
33. Schembeck Charles H. 1217635
Discharged 4/1/19
34. Wade George U. 1217552
Discharged 4/1/19
35. Wagner Harry M. 1217689
Discharged 4/1/19
36. Walsh Edward 1217601
Discharged 4/1/19
37. Watson Ernest R. 1217658
Discharged 4/1/19
38. Weissler Walter 1217700
Discharged 4/1/19
39. Williamson James 1217602
Discharged 4/1/19
40. Zwickert Edward F. 405747
Discharged 4/1/19

PRIVATES

1. Abbondolo Thomas 1217657
Discharged 4/1/19
2. Angeline James 1217659
Discharged 4/1/19
3. Bell Edward C. 1217650
Discharged 4/1/19
4. Arthur Joseph J. 1217660
Discharged 4/1/19
5. Brown George T. 1217645
Discharged 4/1/19
6. Bravermann Charles 1217664
Discharged 4/1/19
7/ Boylan John E. 1217663
Discharged 4/1/19
8/ Breiter Bernard C. 365015
Discharged 4/1/19
9. Carey Millard F. 1217549
Discharged 4/1/19
10.* Costello John J. 364889
Discharged 4/1/19
11. Coughlan Arthur J. 1217666
Discharged 4/1/19

* Soldiers true name is Gennaro Castelluccio

12-2-21 Bond
Ltr dtd 20/

LOSSES CONTINUED

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

1. Counes Charles 1217611
Discharged 4/1/19
2. Cullen Michael 1217671
Discharged 4/1/19
3. Denton John 1217612
Discharged 4/1/19
4. Dewland Edward 365116
Discharged 4/1/19
5. Donahoe Michiel 1217580
Discharged 4/1/19
6. Donald Jesse S 364955
Discharged 4/1/19
7. Doyle Joseph 1216835
Discharged 4/1/19
8. Duffy Joseph 405744
Discharged 4/1/19
9. Dunleavy Bernard F 405746
Discharged 4/1/19
10. Fitzgerald William 1217616
Discharged 4/1/19
11. Flynn Edward 365789
Discharged 4/1/19
12. Foley Patrick J 1217675
Discharged 4/1/19
13. Gonnoud Frank S 1217618
Discharged 4/1/19
14 Grande Angelo 1217674
Discharged 4/1/19
15. Herlihy Walter J 1217619
Discharged 4/1/19
16. Infantie Lorenzo J 1212676
Discharged 4/1/19
17. Johnson Albert 364598
Discharged 4/1/19
18. Kiernan James J 1217622
Discharged 4/1/19
19 Green William A 1217675
Discharged 4/1/19
20. Klein David 364880
Discharged 4/1/19
21. Klein Philip 1217620
Discharged 4/1/19
22. Kollander Nathan 1217677
Discharged 4/1/19
23. Littrell Robert 1217678
Discharged 4/1/19
24. Lothman Ernest 1217627
Discharged 4/1/19
25. Lovett Thomas 1217680
Discharged 4.1.19
26. McAvenue Frank 405745
Discharged 4/1/19
27. McBarron James T 405707
Discharged 4/1/19
28. McCormick Thomas 1217684
Transferred 4/1/19

McCort William 2670162
29. Discharged 4/1/19
30. McCue Thomas 1217682
Transferred 4/1/19
31 McFall Francis A 1217685
Discharged 4/1/19
32. McKernig Frank J 1217680
Discharged 4/1/19
33. Markey Edward A 405748
Discharged 4/1/19
34 Mason Hugh S 364845
Discharged 4/1/19
35. Mauro Gabriel 1217681
Discharged 4/1/19
36. Meyer William 1217687
Discharged 4/1/19
37. Monahan George 1217688
Discharged 4/1/19
38. Nibler George C. 1217594
Discharged 4/1/19
39. O'Connor Daniel J. 405661
Discharged 4/1/19
40. O'Neill Harold J. 364802
Discharged 4/1/19
41. Oddo Stephen 1217691
Discharged 4/1/19
42. Quinn Patrick J. 364260
Discharged 4/1/19
43. Reade Emmet F. 1217695
Discharged 4/1/19
44. Roberts George H. 1217655
Discharged 4/1/19
45. Roessler Joseph H. 364782
Discharged 4/1/19
46. Shuart Archie 403168
Discharged 4/1/19
47. Snyder Charles 1216908
Discharged 4/1/19
48. Spohrer William 1217651
Discharged 4/1/19
49. Sullivan Joseph 364518 *
Transfered 4/1/19
50. Towell Thomas 1217600
Discharged 4/1/19
51. Turner Sidney 1217697
Discharged 4/1/19
52. Vernot Eugene T. 364757
Discharged 4/1/19
53. Wagner George 1217656
Transfered 4/1/19
54. Warth Joseph W. 1217699
Discharged 4/1/19
55. Werneburg Oscar A. 364905
Discharged 4/1/19
56. Wurzler August 1 365095
Discharged 4/1/19

* Soldier true name is Timothy Sullivan, Ind as 201 7/1/19

LOSSES CONTINUED.
PRIVATES CONTINUED.

68. Yates Alfred J 1217639

Arthur W. Hofmann
Arthur W. Hofmann
Captain 104th F A
Commanding Batry E



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

BTRY F 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY F 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

For party Pvt. Co. F 104th F.A. Camp Mac

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F

of the 104th Field ..rtillery

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—883

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—30,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery F of the 104th Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
George B Gibbons	Apr 13/17		L/A Sep 30-Oct 2/17 V.O.R.C.
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Francis F Gallagher	Jun 22/17		L/A Sep 5-8/17 V.O.R.C.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Edwin S Bettelheim Jr	Jun 21/16		L/A Oct 6-8/17 V.O.R.C.
H. LeRoy Whitney	Aug 17/16		L/A Sep 8-13/17 V.O.R.C.
Everest D Haight	Aug 15/17		Attached Oct 17/17 Par 2 SO 70 Hq 27 Div, 1917
FIRST SERGEANT			
Heineman, Bernard	Jan 17/16		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O 16 Oct 10/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Bannon, James W	Mch 21/16		Furlough Sep 19-28/17 AR 106
MESS SERGEANT			
Neuthaler, Harry	Aug 1/17	Absent	Sk in PH Plattsburg Bks,NY, Sep 6-12/17 L/D Furlough Sep 14-27/17 AR 106 Furlough Sep 27-Oct 12/17 AR 106 Absent Sick since Oct 12/17
STABLE SERGEANT			
Aplin, Gerald M	Jun 28/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 10 Sep 1/17 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt lcl RO 307 Sep 22/17 Aptd Sta Sgt fr Sgt O 13 Sep 22/17
SERGEANTS			
Sanchez, Marshal O	May 28/15		
Malley, Edward J	May 26/14		Rd to Sgt fr 1st Sgt O 16 Oct 10/17
Humphrey, Howard R	Dec 2/13		Furlough Sep 6-13/17 AR 106
Rudolph, Marshall K	Apr 22/15		

Hasselbrink, Paul E	May 8/17		
Williams, Henry B	Mch 8/15		
Smith, Robert F	Mch 9/15		
O'Brien, Arthur S	May 29/17		
Sauer, George	May 29/17		
CORPORALS			
Stier, Frederick J	Nov 3/14		
Tracy, Augustus J	May 29/17		
Schlesinger, Louis	May 17/15		Furlough Sep 11-14/17 AR 106
Rankin, Andrew B Jr	Feb 23/15		
Lattimer, William H	Apr 4/16		
Canonico, John A	Jun 18/15		
Schilling, Fred M	May 26/17		
Turnbull, Hector H	Jun 16/17		Furlough Aug 28-Sep 4/17 AR 106
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Morris, William J	Mch 21/15		
SADDLER			
Tarsitano, Alfred	May 9/16		Furlough Sep 15-18/17 AR 106
HORSESHOERS			
Lynch, Bernard F	Nov 16/15		
O'Connor, Frank J	May 8/17		Aptd Hs fr Pvt O 18 Oct 17/17
Taylor, David Jr	Jan 11/16		Rd to Sgt fr Sta Sgt O 12 Sep 21/17 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt RO 307 Sep 22/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Sep 22/17 Aptd Hs fr Pvt 1cl O 18 Oct 17/17
MECHANICS			
Back, Hiram C	May 12/15		
Bergstrom, Gustaf F	Jun 25/16		
COOKS			
Innocent, Cesar	May 31/17		
Cerro, John A	May 23/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
COOKS, Cont.			
Altieri, Frank J	Jun 5/17		Furlough Aug 29-Sep 6/17 AR 106 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 9 Sep 1/17
BUGLER			
Keating, Thomas J	May 23/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-24/17
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Demarest, Voorhis D	Apr 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
Denton, Richard E	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
Feinberg, Melvin	Jun 24/16		Furlough Sep 10-17/17 AR 106
Fischer, Walter	May 17/15		Furlough Sep 25-28/17 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
Hall, Leland B	Jun 20/16		
Hotaling, Alfred M	Dec 2/13		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
McGill, Walter	Jun 30/17		Furlough Sep 4-11/17 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
McGuire, Harold J	Aug 10/15		Rd to Pvt fr Corp RO 307 Sep 22/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Sep 22/17
McMurrough, Patrick J	May 8/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
O'Brien, Andrew E	Feb 29/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
Rosenblum, George	Oct 5/15		
Schoonover, George O	Mch 14/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17 Furlough Oct 21-30/17 AR 108
Skinner, Warden F	Apr 17/17		Furlough Aug 29-Sep 3/17 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
Sprinz, Sollie	Jun 20/16		
Striffler, Willard C	Jun 22/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
Thompson, Edmund B Jr	Jul 8/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Bugler O 14 Oct 1/17
Waldo, Robert	Apr 3/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
PRIVATES			
Bald, Kenneth B	Apr 17/17		
Barker, Alfred J	Jun 15/17		
Barre, Herman W	Jun 14/17		Trans fr Co F 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Barry, John	Apr 30/17		Trans fr Co L 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17

Beckley, John	May 30/17		
Bell, Samuel C	Jul 16/17		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt lcl by trans fr MG Co 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Berger, William	Feb 14/14		
Besson, Robert J	Jun 5/16		
Bowker, Samuel	May 29/17		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt lcl by trans fr Co G 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Brainard, Walter E	Feb 21/14	Absent	DS R.O.T.C.Plattsburg Brks, N.Y. Since Aug 23/17 Bul 1 8th Div A.W.O.L. Sep 25-Oct 3/17
Brandino, John	May 8/17		10 days hard labor and forfeit 2/3 pay for 1 mo SC Oct 5/17
Breakspear, Frederick	May 8/17		
Breen, John W	Jun 30/15		
Broderick, Joseph H	May 29/16		Furlough Sep 20-Oct 2/17 AR 105 Rd to Pvt fr Corp RO 335 Oct 17/17
Brown, David	Jun 15/17		A.W.O.L. Sep 19-21/17 5 days hard labor, $15 fine SC Sep 24/17 Forfeit 2/3 pay 1 mo SC Oct 27/17
Browning, Amorose F	May 8/17		
Byrne, Edward J	May 26/17		
Carraher, John	May 23/17		
Carroll, John T	Jun 30/16		A.W.O.L. Sep 13-18/17 Forfeit $30 Sept pay 25 Oct pay SC Sep 19/17 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-26/17
Cash, Patrick J	Jul 17/17		Trans fr Co F 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Condon, John E	Jun 4/17		Forfeit pay for 7 days SC Oct 27/17
Conklin, Frank	Jun 13/17		Trans fr Co H 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Conor, Lewis S Jr	Jun 20/16		
Conrad, Carl E	May 31/17		
Coogan, James E	Jan 20/14		
Cornacchia, Joseph M	Apr 17/17		
Couch, Douglass	Jul 23/17		Trans fr Co F 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 SC Oct 25/17 - Reprimanded
Counihan, Maurice F	Apr 17/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Curtin, George W	May 31/17		
Davidson, John	Jun 13/17		Trans fr Co H 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
DeBaun, Harry	Jul 23/17		Trans fr Co H 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Deer, John	Jun 23/16		
Delaney, Thomas M	May 30/17		
DeMotte, Ralph E	Feb 21/14		
Diehl, Daniel	Jul 21/17		Trans fr Co I 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Dilg, August N	Jul 6/17		
Donovan, Daniel J	May 25/15		Furlough Sep 9-11/17 AR 108 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-24/17
Doscher, Edwin	Jun 6/17		Trans fr Co H 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
DuBois, Edward J	Jun 5/17		
Eklund, William M	Feb 2/15		
Ellis, Harry L	May 2/16		
Erwin, John J	Feb 13/14		
Falcone, William	Aug 27/17		Trans fr Co C 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Farrell, Joseph M	May 8/16	Absent	A.W.O.L. Sept 10/17 Sk in PH Plattsburg Bks, N.Y. since Sept 17/17
Fenelon, Lester I	Apr 6/15		
Fidgeon, Arthur J	May 22/17		Sk in PH Plattsburg Bks, N.Y. Sep 10-27/17 L/D A.W.O.L. Oct 12-23/17 Forfeit $20 Oct pay, $20 Nov pay $15 Dec pay SC Oct 27/17
Finan, John J Jr	Jul 5/17		
Fischer, Thomas A	May 31/17		
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J	May 29/17		
Foley, John J	Jun 28/15		
Fox, Matthew S	May 8/16		Furlough Sep 3-4/17 AR 106
Freeman, Thomas C	Mch 1/16		Rd to pvt fr Corp by trans fr Co I 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17

Gifford, Gordon B	Jul 9/17		
Gilpin, William R	Jul 13/16		A.W.O.L. Oct 12-24/17
Glavey, John	Jul 5/17		
Glynn, Hugh F	Jun 30/17		
Grabowski, John	Apr 10/16		Trans fr Co A 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Grant, Austin J	May 28/17		
Grimmessey, Orris R	Apr 10/17		
Guenthner, John N	Jun 15/17		A.W.O.L. Oct 12-23/17 14 days conf.,Forfeit $30 Oct pay $30 Nov pay $10 Dec pay SC Oct 27/17
Harding, Ivan E	Jul 6/17		
Hass, Gustave	Jun 15/17		Trans fr Co F 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Hayes, Stephen F	Jun 4/17		
Head, Gorham B	Jun 5/17		
Heitman, Clarence	May 31/17		Rd to pvt fr Corp by trans fr Co I 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Hess, George	May 30/17		
Howe, Clarence R	Jun 23/16		Trans fr N.G.Reserve SC 386 Hq Dept Oct 13/17. Assigned to Battery F RO 304 Oct 13/17 Joined battery Sd.
Hutton, Alexander A	Jun 19/16		
Hutton, Robert F	Apr 28/14		Forfeit pay for 7 days SC Oct 27/17
Keating, Mack A	Nov 13/15		Forfeit pay for 5 days SC Sep 30/17 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-23/17 Forfeit 2/3 pay for 1 mo; Forfeit $30 Oct pay, $30 Nov pay, 3 mos.conf SC Oct 27/17
Kelly, William R	Jun 20/16		
Kennedy, Walter A	Feb 9/14		
Kenney, George F	Apr 24/14		Furlough Sep 16-24/17 AR 106
Ketchum, Archie C	May 8/17	Absent	Sk L/D in Bn Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Oct 26/17
King, Carleton	Sep 20/15		
Kohler, Joseph A	May 24/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, Cont			
Kunz, John	Sep 13/17		Rd to pvt fr pvt 1cl by trans fr Co G 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Kurps, Hugo Jr	Jun 11/17		Furlough Sep 8-18/17 AR 108
Landow, Jerome	Jul 2/17		
Lang, John S	Jun 20/17		
Lawlor, James J Jr	Jun 29/16		Furlough Sep 2-8/17 AR 108 A.W.O.L. Sep 18-18/17 Forfeit $20 Sept pay, $15 Oct pay SC Sep 19/17 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-26/17
Lee, Joseph F	Jul 20/17		Trans fr Co F 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Levy, Charles B	May 28/17		
Macdonald, Milton W	Feb 1/18		A.W.O.L. Oct 12-26/17 7 days conf., forfeit $20 Oct pay $20 Nov pay, $15 Dec pay, SC Oct 27/17
Macdonald, William H	Jun 23/16		A.W.O.L. Sep 14-18/17 Forfeit $15 pay SC Sep 19/17 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-26/17 Forfeit $20 Oct pay, $20 Nov pay, $15 Dec pay, 14 days conf. SC Oct 27/17
Malley, Austin	Jun 4/17		
Mallon, Edward J	May 25/17		
Maloney, Harold A	Jun 25/15		Furlough Sep 8-18/17 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-26/17
Mann, Edward W	May 9/18		
Mansfield, Joseph A	Jun 5/17		Sk in Fl Plattsburg Brks, N.Y. Sep 25-27/17 L/D Furlough Sep 28-Oct 18/17 AR 108
Marvel, Philip J	Jun 6/17		
May, Charles	Jun 5/17		
Meixner, George A	May 14/17		Furlough Sep 15-18/17 AR 108
Meyer, August	Jun 4/17		Rd to pvt fr pvt 1cl by trans fr Co G 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Milne, Frank	May 28/17		
Molloy, Samuel F	May 23/16		

Moore, Eugene	Jun 4/17		
Morgeme, Giuseppe	Jun 20/17		
Muller, Frederick W	Jul 10/17		Trans fr Supply Co this regt RO 310 Sep 24/17
Mulligan, Thomas J	Jun 21/16		A.W.O.L. Sep 12-18/17 Rd to pvt fr pvt Act O 11 Sep 12/17 forfeit $20 Sep pay, $30 Oct pay, SC Sep 19/17
			A.W.O.L. Oct 12-19/17 30 days conf.,forfeit $20 Oct pay $10 Nov pay SC Oct 23/17
McLaughlin, Charles F	Jul 4/17		
McNamara, Bart	May 31/17		
Newman, Denis	May 29/17		A.W.O.L. Oct 13-23/17 14 days conf, forfeit $20 Oct pay $20 Nov pay $10 Dec pay SC Oct 27/17
Nordland, Joseph	May 31/17		
O'Connor, Charles H	Feb 10/14		
O'Meara, William F	May 29/17		
O'Neill, George L	Jul 8/17		
O'Neill, Lewis	Jul 5/17		
Owens, Morris W	Jun 14/17		Furlough Oct 5-8/17 AR 108
Pierson, Arthur E	Nov 11/15		Trans fr Supply Co this regt as pvt RO 300 Sep 19/17
Plunkett, Irving	Jul 18/17		Trans fr MG Co 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Reilly, James	May 16/16		Forfeit pay 7 days, forfeit pay 13 days SC Oct 27/17
Rice, Elwyn E	Apr 24/17		
Rinehart, Malcolm	May 8/17		Forfeit 2/3 pay 1 mo SC Oct 30/17
Robinson, Stephen B	Jun 12/17	Absent	DS R.O.T.C.,Plattsburg Brks, N.Y. since Aug 25/17 per Bul 1 6th Div
Romano, Toney	Jun 23/17		Trans fr Co E 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Rooney, Herman	Jun 5/17	Absent	Forfeit pay for 30 days SC Sep 18/17 A.W.O.L. since Oct 12/17
Rooney, John J	Apr 5/17		
Rossner, Frank A	May 1/17		
Russo, Charles	Jul 30/17		Trans fr Co E 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Ruof, Henry	May 29/16		Furlough Sep 5-8/17 AR 108
Scheibel, Richard E	May 1/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, Cont			
Schretter, Alfred V	May 1/17		
Scully, Frank D	Jul 15/16		Furlough Aug 10-14/17 AR 100 A.W.O.L. Sep 26-Oct 5/17 10 days hard labor, forfeit pay for 25 days SC Oct 5/17
Seddon, Richard	Jul 16/17		Rd to pvt fr pvt 1cl by trans fr MG Co 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Seebeck, Frederick	Jun 11/17		
Silvie, Roscoe A	Jun 1/17		
Simmonds, Ralph C	Jun 14/17		
Simpson, Seymour	May 31/17		Furlough Sep 15-20/17 AR 100
Slavkovsky, John	Sep 10/17		Trans fr Co I 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Sloatman, Leroy E	May 8/17		
Smith, Eugene G	Jul 4/17		
Smith, John J	Apr 10/17		
Solomon, Adolph I	Apr 17/16		Furlough Sep 18-19/17 AR 100
Stein, Joseph J	Apr 10/17		
Thode, Ernest F	May 1/17		
Tiberg, Henry F	May 22/17		
Tracy, Thomas	Jun 14/17		
Upholster, Martin J	Aug 16/17		Trans fr Co I 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Vreeland, Richard S	Apr 5/17		
Wilkie, Andrew W	Jun 21/17		Furlough Oct 25-30/17 AR 100
Young, John F	Jul 5/17		
Zika, Joseph	May 28/17		A.W.O.L. Oct 18-23/17 Rd to pvt fr Mus O 17 Oct 19/17 Forfeit 2/3 pay for 2 mos SC Oct 27/17
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			

LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Bergin, John A	Feb 9/14		Hon Disch for dependent relatives Sept 24/17 per par 21 SO 242 Hq E Dept Sep 18/17
Coleman, William C	Jul 9/16		Hon Disch for dependent relatives Sep 17/17 per par 30 SO 233 Hq X E Dept Sep 7/17
Devoti, Edward J	Mch 28/16		Hon Disch SCD at Ft Jay, N.Y. Aug 24/17 per 1st Ind Sept 15/17 Hq E Dept
TRANSFERRED			
HORSESHOER			
Kearns, Alfred J	Jun 29/17		Trans to Btry E this regt per RO 281 Sep 15/17
PRIVATES			
Aks, Jacob	Jun 4/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RO 316 Sep 24/17
Baker, Fred J W	Jul 31/16		Trans to Hq Co this regt per RO 336 Oct 17/17
Barto, Kenneth F	May 6/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 336 Oct 17/17
Baxter, Irving R	Apr 21/14		Dropped for desertion while in State of New York service per SO 28 A.G.O. N.Y. Feb 2/17. Charges removed and named picked up on battery rolls Sept 8/17 per letter Hq E Dept Sep 4/17 file Militia 201. Rptd for muster at Ft Jay, N.Y., Sep 12/17. Rptd for duty Plattsburg, N.Y. Sept 2[illegible]/17. Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 336 Oct 17/17
Blowes, Claud	May 8/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Brainard, Harry D	Feb 10/14		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Buckhout, Frank B	Jun 20/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Campary, Howard	Jul 4/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Creamer, Peter	May 29/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Davidson, Henry C	Feb 16/15		A.W.O.L. Sept 12-18/17 10 days hard labor, forfeit 2/3 pay 1 mo SC Sep 20/17 Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17

3—2557

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES, TRANSFERRED, Cont			
PRIVATES, Cont			
Eaton, Charles H	Jun 20/16		Forfeit 2/3 pay 1 mo SC Sep 25/17 Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Horen, Sidney S	Jun 15/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Hudson, John Jr	Jul 5/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Jackson, John M	Jun 15/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Jarrett, Arnold A	Jun 1/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Kenny, Edward J	Mch 12/16		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct xxxxx 17/17
Korman, Max	May 16/16		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Latson, Richard	Jun 20/16		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Lewenthal, Roland R	May 28/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Meyer, Albert F	May 28/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Moses, David J	Jun 29/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Thorley, Robert L	Aug 3/16		Forfeit 2/3 pay 1 mo SC Sep 19/17 Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Tully, Joseph E	Jun 5/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Sep 17/17
Wachtel, Isaac	Jun 1/17		Furlough Sep 15-16/17 AR 108 Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S. C.

DATE: Oct 31/17

Wm. K. Gilpin.

Col 104th Fld Art USA

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: In good condition

ACCOUTERMENTS: In good condition

CLOTHING: Poor

James Hamilton

Major 104th Field Artillery, U. S. A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3--882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 191 7,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 191 7.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 8 1918

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery F *of the* 104th Field Artillery
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States; from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917.*

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
George B. Gibbons FA	Apr 10/17		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
William H Thomas FA	Aug 19/16		Relieved fr duty with Battery A this regt and assigned to Battery F per RO 408 par 2 Dec 4/17
Arthur M Acheson FA	Nov 14/17		Aptd 1st Lieut National Guard fr 2d Lieut O.R.C. per SO 286 WD, 1917. Assigned to 104th F.A. GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Assigned to duty with Battery F RO 408, Dec 4/17.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
William H. Merrick FA	Oct 1/17		Aptd 2d Lieut per SO 234 WD 1917 Assigned to 104th F.A. per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Assigned to Battery F per RO 408 Dec 4/17
Charles F Sabourin FA	Oct 1/17		Aptd 2d Lieut per SO 234 WD 1917 Assigned to 104th F.A. per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Assigned to Battery F per RO 408 Dec 4/17 L/A Dec 7-14/17 VORC
FIRST SERGEANT			
Malley, Edward J	May 26/14		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt 021 Dec 9/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT	~~Mch 21/16~~		~~Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106~~
Bannon, James W	Mch 21/16		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
MESS SERGEANT			
Neuthaler, Harry	Aug 1/17		Absent sick fr Oct 10-Nov 21/17
STABLE SERGEANT			
Aplin, Gerald M	Jun 28/17		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGEANTS			
Humphrey, Howard R	Dec 2/13		
Rudolph, Marshall K	Apr 22/15		
Williams, Henry B	Mch 8/15		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Smith, Robert F	Mch 9/15		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
O'Brien, Arthur S	May 29/17		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Sauer, George	May 29/17		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106 AWOL Dec 28-30/17
Tracy, Augustus J	May 29/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 430 Dec 10/17 Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Stier, Frederick J	Nov 3/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 430 Dec 10/17
CORPORALS			
Schlesinger, Louis	May 17/15		
Rankin, Andrew B Jr	Feb 23/15		
Lattimer, William H	Apr 4/16		
Canonico, John A	Jun 12/15		
Schilling, Fred M	May 29/17		Furlough Nov 8-30/17 AR 106
O'Brien, Andrew E	Feb 29/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 393 Nov 22/17
Hotaling, Alfred M	Dec 2/13		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 393 Nov 22/17
Dilg, August N	Jul 6/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17
Conrad, Carl E	May 31/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17 Furlough Dec 3-10/17 AR 106
Fischer, Walter	May 17/15		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 393 Nov 22/17
Smith, Eugene G	Jul 4/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17
Besson, Robert J	Jun 5/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17
Milne, Frank	May 29/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17
Eklund, William M	Feb 9/15		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17
Schretter, Alfred V	May 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17
Striffler, Willard C	Jun 29/16		Furlough Nov 7-13/17 AR 106. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 430 Dec 10/17
McGill, Walter K	Jun 30/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 430 Dec 10/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Morris, William J	Mch 21/15		
SADDLER			
Tarsitano, Alfred	May 9/16		
HORSESHOERS			
O'Connor, Frank J	May 8/17		
Zika, Joseph	May 22/17		Aptd Hs fr Pvt O 19 Nov 1/17
Young, John F	Jul 5/17		Aptd Hs fr Pvt O 20 Nov 17/17
MECHANICS			
Back, Hiram C	May 19/15		
Bernstrom, Gustaf F	Jun 25/16		
COOKS			
Innocent, Cesar	May 31/17		
Cerro, John A	May 23/17		
Altieri, Frank J	Jun 5/17		
BUGLERS			
Keating, Thomas J	May 23/17		Confined 30 days at hard labor; forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 1 mo SC Nov 1/17
PRIVATES, First Class			
Denton, Richard E	May 22/17		
Feinberg, Melvin	Jun 24/16		
Hall, Leland B	Jun 20/16		
Kurbs, Hugo Jr	Jun 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 19 Nov 1/17
McGuire, Harold J	Aug 10/15		
McMurrough, Patrick J	May 8/16		
Rosenblum, George	Oct 5/15		
Sprinz, Sollie	Jun 20/16		
Taylor, David Jr	Jan 11/16		Rd to Pvt fr Hs O 20 Nov 17/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 20 Nov 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

PRIVATES, First class, Cont.			
Thompson, Edmund B Jr	Jul 8/16		
Waldo, Robert	Apr 3/17		
PRIVATES			
Baker, Fred J W	Jul 31/16		Transferred fr Hq Co this regt per RO 334 Nov 15/17. DS at Field Bakery #101 since Dec 3/17 per SO 133 Par 19 Hq 27 Div Dec 3/17
Bald, Kenneth B	Apr 17/17		
Barker, Alfred J	Jun 15/17		
Barre, Herman W	Jun 14/17		
Barry, John	Apr 30/17		Furlough Nov 8-13/17 AR 106
Baxter, Irving R	Apr 21/14		Transferred fr Hq Co this regt per RO 408 Dec 9/17
Beckley, John	May 30/17		
Bell, Samuel C	Jul 16/17		Cpl 14 Aug 18
Berger, William	Feb ~~16~~/14		
Bowker, Samuel	May 28/17		
Brainard, Harry D	Feb 10/14		Transferred fr Hq Co this regt per RO 408 Dec 9/17
Brandino, John	May 8/17		
Breakspear, Frederick	May 8/17		Furlough Nov 7-13/17 AR 106
Breen, John W	Jun 30/15		
Broderick, Joseph H	May 29/16		
Brown, David	Jun 15/17		
Browning, Ambrose P	May 8/17		Furlough Nov 30-Dec 9/17 AR 106
Burne, Edward J	May 26/17		
Carraher, John	May 23/17		
Carroll, John T	Jun 30/16		Confined 40 days and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SO Nov 1/17
Cash, Patrick J	Jul 17/17		
Condon, John E	Jun 4/17		
Conklin, Frank	Jun 13/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, Cont.			
Conor, Lewis S Jr	Jun 20/16		
Coogan, James E	Jan 20/14		Furlough Dec 20-24/17 AR 108 Absent sick Dec 25-29/17
Cornacchia, Joseph M	Apr 17/17		
Coster, Harry	Jul 30/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co K 10 NY Inf SO 101 Hq 27 Div Nov 13/17. Joined Nov 15/17
Counihan, Maurice F	Apr 17/17		
Curtin, George W	May 31/17		Furlough Nov 25-Dec 4/17 AR 108
Davidson, John	Jun 13/17		
Deer, John	Jun 23/16		
Delaney, Thomas M	May 30/17		
DeMott, Ralph E	Feb 21/14		
Donovan, Daniel J	May 25/17		Confined at hard labor 34 days and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo and 6 SC Nov 1/17
Doscher, Edwin	Jun 6/17		
DuBois, Edward J	Jun 5/17		
Ellis, Harry L	May 3/16		
Erwin, John J	Feb 13/14		
Falcone, William	Aug 27/17		
Fenelon, Lester I	Apr 3/15		
Fidgeon, Arthur J	May 23/17		
Finan, John J Jr	Jul 5/17		
Fischer, Thomas A	May 31/17		
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J	May 29/17		
Foley, John J	Jun 22/15		
Fox, Matthew S	May 3/16		
Freeman, Thomas C	Mch 1/16		
Gifford, Gordon B	Jul 6/17		

PRIVATES, Cont.			
Gilpin, William R	Jul 13/16		Confined at hard labor for 40 days, forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo and 28 SC Nov 1/17
Glavey, John	Jul 5/17		
Glynn, Hugh F	Jun 30/17		
Grabowski, John	Apr 10/16		
Grant, Austin J	May 28/17		
Grimmessey, Orris R	Apr 10/17		
Grossbaum, Alvin	Jun 21/16		Transferred fr Hq Det 58nd FA Brig per SO 145 par 13 Hq 27 Div Dec 28/17
Guenthner, John M	Jun 15/17		
Harding, Ivan E	Jul 6/17		
Hass, Gustave	Jun 15/17		
Hayes, Stephen F	Jun 4/17		
Head, Gorham B	Jun 5/17		Furlough Nov 30-Dec 9/17 AR 106
Herb, Otto	Jun 10/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt 1cl Co L 47th N.Y.Inf per GO 134 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17. Joined Dec 9/17
Hess, George	May 30/17		
Hutton, Alexander A	Jun 10/16		
Hutton, Robert P	Apr 28/14		
Jackson, John M	Jun 15/17		Transferred fr Hq Co this regt RO 428 Dec 9/17. Confined at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period SC Dec 24/17
Johnson, Harry D	Apr 12/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt 1cl Co M 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 101 Hq 27 Div Nov 13/17. Joined November 15/17
Keating, Mack A	Nov 16/15		Forfeit $3 SC Nov 17/17
Kelly, William R	Jun 20/16		
Kennedy, Walter A	Feb 9/14		
Kenney, George F	Apr 21/14		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, Cont.			
Ketchum, Archie C	May 8/17		Sk LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 25-Nov 5/17. Furlough Nov 21/17 to Dec 5/17 AR 106
Kunz, John	Sep 12/17		
Lang, John S	Jun 20/17		
Laylor, James J Jr	Jun 25/16		Confined at hard labor for 10 days; forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 2 mos and $10 SC Nov 1/17.
Lee, Joseph P	Jul 20/17		
Lynch, Bernard P	Nov 16/15	Absent	Rd to pvt fr Hs O 18 Nov 1/17 Furlough Dec 23/17-Jan 5/18 AR 106
Macdonald, Milton W	Feb 1/16		
Macdonald, William H	Jun 23/16		
Malley, Austin	Jun 4/17		
Mallon, Edward J	May 25/17		
Maloney, Harold A	Jun 28/15		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 2 mos and $5 SC Nov 1/17
Manfriedi, John	Jul 17/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf per GO 134 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17. Joined Btry Dec 9/17. Forfeit pay for 20 days SC Dec 3/17
Mann, Edward W	May 9/16		
Mansfield, Joseph A	Jun 5/17		
Marvel, Philip J	Jun 5/17		
May, Charles	Jul 3/17		
Meixner, George A	May 14/17		
Meyer, August	Jun 4/17		
Meyer, Frank	Jul 11/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co L 47th N.Y Inf. per GO 134 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 9/17
Molloy, Samuel F	May 23/16		
Moore, Eugene	Jun 4/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Morgese, Giuseppe	Jun 20/17		
Muller, Frederick W	Jul 10/17		
Mulligan, Thomas J	Jun 21/16		
McLaughlin, Charles F	Jul 4/17		
McNamara, Bart	May 31/17		
Newman, Denis	May 29/17		
Nordland, Joseph	May 31/17		
O'Connor, Charles H	Feb 10/14		
O'Neill, George L Jr	Jul 9/17		
O'Neill, Lewis	Jul 5/17		Furlough Nov 26-Dec 5/17 AR 106
Owens, Morris W	Jun 14/17		
Pierson, Arthur E	Nov 11/15		
Plunkett, Irving	Jul 18/17		
Reilly, James	May 18/16		
Rice, Elwyn E	Apr 24/17		
Richman, Harry	Jul 9/17	Absent	Transferred as Pvt fr Co L 47th N.Y. Inf per GO 104 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 9/17. AWOL since Dec 26/17
Rinehart, Malcolm	May 9/17		
Rooney, John J	Apr 3/17		
Rossner, Frank A	May 1/17		
Russo, Charles	Jul 30/17		
Ruof, Henry	May 29/16		
Scully, Frank D	Jul 15/16		
Seddon, Richard	Jul 16/17		
Seebeck, Frederick	Jun 11/17		
Silvie, Roscoe A	Jun 1/17		
Simmonds, Ralph C	Jun 14/17		
Slavkovsky, John	Sep 10/17		
Sloatman, LeRoy F	May 8/17		
Smith, John J	Apr 10/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, Cont.			
Solomon, Adolph I	Apr 17/16		
Stein, Joseph J	Apr 10/17		
Sullivan, Edward C	Apr 30/14		Transferred to 104th F.A. fr Training Camp, Plattsburg Brks, N.Y. per GO 231 Par 24 Hq Plattsburg Brks, N.Y. Nov 26/17. Furlough Nov 26-Dec 6/17. Joined Dec 3/17
Tepper, Benjamin	Apr 14/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf. per GO 134 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17. Joined Dec 3/17
Thode, Ernest F	May 1/17		
Tiberi, Henry F	May 22/17		
Tracy, Thomas	Jun 14/17		
Tuttle, John R	May 19/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf. per GO 134 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17. Joined Dec 3/17
Wachtel, Isaac	Jun 1/17	Absent	Transferred as Pvt fr Hq Co this regt HO 304 Nov 15/17. Joined sd, On 3 weeks' sick leave fr Dec 27/17-Jan 17/18 2d Ind Hq 104 FA
Wilkie, Andrew W	Jun 21/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANTS			
Hasselbrink, Paul H	May 3/17		Hon Disch Dec 3/17 to accept comm per GO 30 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Heineman, Bernard	Jan 12/16		Hon Disch Dec 3/17 to accept comm per GO 30 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Sanchez, Marshal O	May 20/15		Hon Disch Dec 3/17 to accept comm per GO 30 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.

CORPORALS			
Turnbull, Hector H	Jun 16/17		Hon Disch Dec 5/17 to accept comm per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No Absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
PRIVATES			
Brainard, Walter E	Feb 21/14		DS at R.O.T.C. Plattsburg Brks, N.Y. Fr Aug 23/17 to Nov 26/17 per Bul 1 6th Div. Hon Disch to accept comm at Plattsburg Brks, N.Y., Nov 26/17 per Bul 207 E.Dept, 1917. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Couch, Douglass	Jul 23/17		Hon Disch Nov 27/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD. Character: Good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Diehl, Daniel	Jul 21/17		Hon Disch Dec 4/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD. Character. Good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Koffler, Joseph A	May 24/17		Hon Disch Dec 4/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C., on SCD. Character: Very good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Robinson, Stephen B	Jun 19/17		Hon DS at ROTC Plattsburg Brks, N.Y. fr Aug 23/17 to Nov 26/17 per Bul 1 6th Div. Hon disch to accept comm at Plattsburg Brks, N.Y., Nov 26/17 per Bul 207 E.Dept, 1917. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Scheibel, Richard E	May 1/17		Hon Disch Dec 7/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
DeBaum, Harry	Jul 23/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 QMC NA SO 134 Par 1 Hq 27 Div Dec 15/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES, Cont			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
Demarest, Voorhis D	Apr 24/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 394 Nov 15/17
Heitmann, Clarence	May 31/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 QMC NA SO 134 Par 1 Hq 27 Div Dec 15/17
Howe, Clarence R	Jun 23/16		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 QMC NA SO 134 Par 1 Hq 27 Div Dec 15/17
King, Carleton	Sep 20/15		Furlough Nov 1-10/17 AR 106 Furlough Nov 20-Dec 21/17 3d Ind Nov 20/17 Hq 27 Div. Transferred to Aviation Section Signal Corps per SO 133 Par 7 Hq 27 Div Dec 4/17
Landow, Jerome	Jul 2/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt SO 394 Nov 15/17
Levy, Charles B	May 28/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 394 Nov 15/17
Moses, David J	Jun 23/17		Transferred to QMC NA Nov 23/17 per SO 110 Par 9 Hq 27 Div Nov 21/17
O'Meara, William F	May 28/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 408 Dec 9/17
Romano, Toney	Jun 23/17		Transferred to 12th N.Y.Inf per SO 132 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Dec 3/17
Schoonover, George O	Mch 14/16		Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 408 Dec 9/17
Simpson, Seymour	May 31/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 359 Nov 1/17
Skinner, Warden F	Apr 17/17		Transferred to Hq Det 52d F.A.Brig per SO 145 Par 15 Hq 27 Div Dec 20/17
Upholster, Martin J	Apr 10/17		Transferred to 12th N.Y.Inf per SO 132 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Dec 3/17

Vreeland, Richard S	Apr 3/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 428 Dec 3/17
DIED			
PRIVATES			
Farrell, Joseph M	May 8/16		Died Nov 4/17 at Plattsburg Bks,N.Y
DESERTED			
PRIVATES			
Rooney, Herman	Jun 5/17		Deserted Oct 19/17 at Jersey City N.J. while battery was en route fr Plattsburg, N.Y., to Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
OFFICERS LOST			
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Francis P Gallagher	Jun 22/17		Aptd Captain SO 284 WD 1917. Assigned to 104th F.A. GO 30 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Relieved fr duty with Battery F RO 402 Dec 4/17, and assigned to Hq Co this regt. Btry A.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Edwin S. Bettelheim Jr	Jun 21/16		Aptd 1st Lt SO 284 WD 1917. Assigned to 104th F.A. GO 30 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Relieved fr duty with Battery F and assigned to Hq Co this regt RO 408 Dec 4/17.
H. LeRoy Whitney	Aug 17/16		In confinement since Nov 30/17 Aptd 1st Lt SO 284 WD 1917. Assigned to 104th F.A. GO 30 Hq 27 Div Relieved fr duty with Battery F and assigned to Hq Co this regt RO 408 Dec 4/17. Transferred in confinement.
Everest D Haight USR	Aug 15/17		Attached fr Oct 17/17 to Nov 8/17 per SO 70 Par 2 Hq 27 Div, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

William H. Thomas

1st Lieut, 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Robb Ellis

Captain, 104th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

54-27

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 191 7,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 191 8.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W.D.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED MAR 21 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

3—698

Carbon
3-29-21

#File
V.M.A.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery F *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
George P Gibbons FA	Apr 10/17		Comds btry
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
William H Thomas FA	Aug 19/16		On duty with btry
Arthur M Acheson FA	Nov 11/17		On duty with btry
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
William H Merrick FA	Oct 1/17		On duty with btry
Charles F Sabourin FA	Oct 1/17		On duty with btry
FIRST SERGEANT			
Malley, Edward J	Nov 26/14		1,224,209. Furlough Jan 26-Feb 8/18 AG 166
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Bannon, James T	Mch 21/16		1,224,210.
MESS SERGEANT			
Solomon, Adolph I	Apr 17/16		1,224,211.
STABLE SERGEANT			
✓Aplin, Gerald [illegible]	Jun 29/17	Absent.	1,224,212. Furlough Feb 23-Mch 4/18 AG 166
SERGEANTS			
Humphrey, Howard H	Dec 9/13	Absent.	[illegible] at Officers Training School
Rudolph, Marshall K	Apr 22/15		1,224,213. Furlough Jan 26-Feb 4/18 AG 166
Williams, Henry B	Mch 9/15		1,224,214.
✓Smith, Robert [illegible]	Mch 9/15	Absent.	[illegible] at Officers Training School
O'Brien, Arthur J	Nov 29/17	Absent.	[illegible] at Officers Training School
Cohen, George	Nov 29/17		1,224,215
Tracy, Augustus J	Nov 29/17		1,224,216
Stier, Frederick J	Nov 9/14		1,224,217. Furlough Feb 10-19/18 AG 166

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

MACHINISTS			
Schlesinger, Louis	Dec 17/15	Absent	
Rankin, Andrew H. Jr	Feb 23/15		
Lattimer, William H	Apr 4/16		
Canonico, John A	Jun 12/15	Absent	
Schilling, Fred K	May 5/17	Absent	Chicago Aviation School
O'Brien, Andrew E	Feb 23/16		
Hotaling, Alfred	Dec 2/15		
Dilg, August F	Jul 6/17	Absent	
Conrad, Carl E	Nov 31/17		
Mischer, Walter	Jan 17/15		
Smith, Eugene C	Jul 4/17		
Benson, Robert J	Jun 6/17	Absent	
Miller, Frank	Nov 6/17		
Eklund, William J	Feb 2/17	Absent	
Schneider, Alfred F	Jan 1/17		
Strifflen, Willard C	Dec 27/16		
McGill, Walter L	Jan 30/17	Absent	
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Morris, William J	Oct 21/16		
SADDLER			
Maruitano, Alfred	Mar 9/16		
HORSESHOER			
O'Connor, Frank J	Mar 7/17		
Zika, Joseph	Jan 28/17		
Young, John	Jul 5/17	Absent	
MECHANICS			
Back, Hiram C	Jan 15/16		
Bergstrom, Gustaf F	Jun 25/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
COOKS			
Innocenti, Cesar	May 31/17		2,934,940. Furlough Feb 10-28/18
Cerro, John A	Jan 23/17	,	1,[illegible]
Altieri, Frank J	Jun 5/17	,	1,[illegible]
Fischer, Thomas A	Sep 21/17	,	1,[illegible]. Apld Prob Tr Pvt 0 22 Jan 1/18
BUGLER			
Keating, Thomas J	Jan 23/17		1,[illegible]
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Benton, Richard K	Jan 23/17	,	1,[illegible]
Hall, Leland, D	Jan 23/17		1,[illegible]. Furlough Feb 24-Mch 5/18
Kuhs, Hugo Jr	Jun 11/17		1,[illegible]
McGuire, Harold J	Jun 12/17		1,[illegible]
McDurrough, Patrick J	May [illegible]/16		1,[illegible]
Rosenblum, George	Oct 5/17		1,[illegible]
Sprinz, Collie	Jun 20/17		1,[illegible]
Thompson, Edmund F Jr	Jul 8/16		1,[illegible]. Furlough Jan 21-Feb 5/18
Waldo, Robert	Apr 7/17		1,[illegible]
PRIVATES			
Ward, Kenneth F	Jan 17/17	Absent	1,[illegible]. Died Sick Camp Sevier Feb 17/18
Barker, Alfred J	Jun 15/17		1,[illegible]
Barne, Herman T	Jun 14/17		1,[illegible]
Bauer, John	Apr 30/17		1,[illegible]
Baxter, Irvin J	Apr 21/14	,	1,[illegible]
Beckley, John	May 30/17		1,[illegible]
Benson, Ernest / T	Jan 21/17	,	1,[illegible]. Transferred as Pvt Cl Supply Co 104th Inf Jan 30 1[illegible] Pvt 1 Cl 27 Div Jan 14/18
			[illegible] 10/18
Berger, William	Feb 10/14	,	1,[illegible]
Breinard, Harry D	Feb 10/14		1,[illegible]. Furlough Jan 23-Feb 6/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Brandino, John	May 6/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Breakspear, Frederick	May 6/17	•	1,224,[illegible]	
Breen, John W	Jun 20/15	•	1,224,[illegible]	
Broderick, Joseph H	May 29/16	•	1,224,[illegible]	
Brown, David	Jun 15/17 xx	•	1,224,[illegible]	
Browning, Ambrose P	May 6/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Byrne, Edward J	May 26/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Carraher, John	May 23/17	•	1,224,[illegible]	
Carroll, John J T	Jun 20/16	•	1,224,[illegible]	
Case, Patrick J	Jul 17/17	•	1,224,[illegible]	
Condon, John E	Jun 4/17	Absent	1,224,[illegible]	Ck LD in BH Camp Wadsworth since Feb 3/18
Conklin, Frank	Jun 13/17		1,224,974	
Conor, Lewis S Jr	Jun 20/16		1,224,[illegible]	
Coogan, James E	Jan 20/14		1,224,[illegible]	
Cornacchia, Joseph P	Apr 17/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Cotter, Harry	Jul 30/17	Absent	1,224,[illegible]	Ck LD in BH Camp Wadsworth since Feb 22/18
Counihan, Maurice F	Apr 17/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Curtin, George W	May 31/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Davidson, John	Jun 13/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Deer, John	Jun 23/16	•	1,224,[illegible]	
Delaney, Thomas F	May 30/17		1,224,[illegible]	
DeMotte, Ralph E	Feb 21/14	Absent	1,224,[illegible]	Furlough Feb 27-Mch 3/18 A.W. 106
Donovan, Daniel J	May 25/15	•	1,224,[illegible]	
Doscher, Edwin	Jun 6/17	•	1,224,[illegible]	
DuBois, Edward J	Jun 5/17	Absent	1,224,[illegible]	Furlough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 A.W. 106
Ellis, Harry L	May 2/16		1,224,966	
Erwin, John J	Feb 13/14		1,224,[illegible]	
Falcone, William	Aug 27/17	•	1,224,[illegible]	
Fenelon, Lester I	Apr 6/15	•	1,224,[illegible]	
Fidgeon, Arthur J	May 22/17		1,224,[illegible]	

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Finan, John J Jr	Jul 5/17		1,[illegible]
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J	May 29/17	"	1,[illegible]
Foley, John J	Jun 28/15	"	1,[illegible]
Fox, Matthew S	May 8/16	"	1,[illegible] Furlough Jan 28-Feb 6/18 AR 106
Freeman, Thomas C	Feb 1/16	"	1,[illegible]
Gifford, Gordon D	Jul 6/17	"	1,[illegible] Furlough Jan 30-Feb 8/18 AR 106
Gilpin, William H	Jul 13/16	"	1,[illegible]
Glynn, Hugh F	Jun 30/17	"	1,[illegible]
Grabowski, John	Apr 10/16	"	1,[illegible]
Grant, Austin J	May 22/17	"	1,[illegible]
Grimmesey, Orris J	Apr 10/17	"	1,[illegible]
Grossbaum, Alvin	Jun 21/16	"	1,[illegible] Sk Lr in Hy Camp Wadsworth Feb 19-28/18
Guentlner, John H	Jun 15/17	"	1,[illegible]
Harding, Ivan L	Jul [illegible]/17		1,[illegible] Forfeit 1 day pay 30 Jan 4/18. Confined at hard labor xxxxxx for 2 mos and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period 30 Jan 24/18
Hass, Gustave	Jun 15/17		1,[illegible] Furlough Jan 19-28/17 AR 106
Hayes, Stephen F	Jun 4/17		1,[illegible]
Head, Gorham B	Jun 5/17		1,[illegible]
Herb, Otto	Jun 13/16		1,[illegible]
Hess, George	May 30/17		1,[illegible]
Hutton, Alexander A	Jun 19/16		1,[illegible]
Hutton, Robert F	Apr 22/14		1,[illegible]
Jackson, John H	Jun 15/17	Absent	1,[illegible] Confined at hard labor for 3 months and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period 30 Dec 24/17
Johnson, Harry D	Apr 12/17		1,[illegible]
Keating, Mack J	Nov 15/15		1,[illegible]
Kelly, William E	Jun 20/16		1,[illegible]

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Kennedy, Walter A	Feb 9/14		1,225,018	
Kenney, George F	Apr 21/14		1,225,019	
Ketchum, Archie C	May 8/17	Absent	1,225,020	DS with Btry A this regt par 30 88 Feb 10/18
Kunz, John	Sep 12/17		1,225,021	
Lang, John S	Jun 20/17		1,225,022	
Lawlor, James J Jr	Jun 25/16		1,225,023	
Lee, Joseph F	Jul 20/17		1,225,024	
Macdonald, Milton W	Feb 1/16		1,225,025	Furlough Jan 25-27/18 AG 106
Macdonald, William H	Jun 23/16		1,225,030	Furlough Jan 25-Feb 5/18 AG 106
Malley, Austin	Jun 4/17		1,225,026	
Mallon, Edward J	May 25/17		1,225,027	
Maloney, Harold A	Jun 28/15		1,225,028	
Mann, Edward W	May 9/16		1,225,029	
Mansfield, Joseph A	Jun 5/17		1,225,031	
Marvel, Philip J	Jun 5/17		1,225,032	
May, Charles	Jul 3/17		1,225,033	Furlough Feb 12-23/18 AG 106
Meyer, August	Jun 4/17		1,225,034	
Meyer, Frank	Jul 11/17		1,225,040	
Molloy, Samuel F	May 23/16		1,225,035	
Moore, Eugene	Jun 4/17	Absent	1,225,036	Furlough Feb 24-Mch 6/18 AG 106
Mormose, Giuseppe	Jun 20/17		1,225,037	
Muller, Frederick W	Jul 10/17		1,225,060	
McLaughlin, Charles F	Jul 4/17		1,225,039	
McNamara, Bart	May 31/17		1,225,041	
Newman, Denis	May 29/17		1,225,042	
Nordland, Joseph	May 31/17		1,225,043	
O'Connor, Charles H	Feb 10/14		1,225,044	Furlough Jan 28-Feb 6/18 AG 106
O'Neill, George L Jr	Jul 8/17		1,225,045	
O'Neill, Lewis	Jul 5/17		1,225,050	
Owens, Morris W	Jun 14/17		1,225,046	Furlough Feb 10-13/18 AG 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Pierson, Arthur E	Nov 11/15		1,225,047
Plunkett, Irving	Jul 13/17		1,225,048
Reilly, James	May 16/16		1,225,049
Rice, Elwyn E	Apr 24/17	Absent	Sk LD in EH Camp Wadsworth since Feb 22/18.
Richman, Harry	Jul 9/17	Absent	Deserted Dec 26/17. Apprehended and returned Jan 18/18. To be confined at hard labor for 1 year and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period. G.C.M.O. 44 Hq 27 Div Feb 20/18
Rodney, Herman	Jun 5/17	Absent	Deserted Oct 12/17 at Jersey City N.J. while battery was en route fr Plattsburg, N.Y. to Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Surrendered at Ft Jay, N.Y. Jan 18/18. To be confined at hard labor for 6 months and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period. Special C.M. #1, Officers [illegible] Feb 19/18
Rooney, John J	Apr 5/17		1,225,055
Rossner, Frank A	May 1/17		1,225,014
Russo, Charles	Jul 30/17		1,225,056
Ruof, Henry	May 28/16		1,225,057
Scully, Frank D	Jul 16/16		1,225,058
Seddon, Richard	Jul 16/17		1,225,059
Seebeck, Frederick	Jun 11/17		1,225,060
Silvie, Roscoe A	Jun 1/17		1,225,061 Furlough Feb 10-19/18
Slavkovsky, John	Sep 10/17		1,225,062
Sloetman, LeRoy E	May 8/17		1,225,063
Smith, John J	Apr 10/17		1,225,064
Stein, Joseph J	Apr 10/17		1,225,065
Tepper, Benjamin	Apr 14/17		1,225,066
Thode, Ernest F	May 1/17		1,225,067

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Tiberg, Henry E	May 22/17		1,2[illegible],382
Tracy, Thomas	Jun 14/17		1,2[illegible],368
Tuttle, John R	May 19/17		1,2[illegible],370
Wachtel, Isaac	Jun 1/17		1,2[illegible],071 Absent sick fr Dec 27/17 to Feb 14/18
Wilkie, Andrew W	Jun 21/17		1,2[illegible],372
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
Neuthaler, Harry	Jul 1/17		Hon Disch Jan 9/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C., on SOD. Character: Excellent. Service: Loyal and faithful. No AWOL. No absence. Entitled to 30 45 WD 1914
PRIVATES			
Hall, Samuel E	Jul 16/17		Hon Disch Jan 14/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SOD. Character: Excellent. Service: Loyal and faithful. No AWOL. No absence. Entitled to 30 45 WD 1914
Manfriedi, John	Jul 17/17		Hon Disch Feb 22/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SOD. Character: Good. AWOL Oct 5-12/17 and Oct 25-Nov 16/17. No absence. Entitled to 30 45 WD 1914 Service: Loyal and faithful.
Sullivan, Edward C	Apr 28/14		Hon Disch Jan 27/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SOD. Character:Excellent. No AWOL. Service: Loyal and faithful. No absence. Entitled to 30 45 WD 1914.
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES, 1ST CLASS			
Fainberg, Melvin	Jun 24/16		Transf and to Motor Mechanics Regt Dep 30 20 to 27 Div Jan 22/18
Taylor, David Jr	Jan 11/16		Transf and to Motor Mechanics Regt Dep 30 20 to 27 Div Jan 22/18
PRIVATES			
Baker, Fred J Jr	Jul 31/16		Transf and to Supply Co 106 F.A. Dep 30 21 to 27 Div Feb 20/18
Bowker, Samuel	May 22/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Dep 30 28 to 27 Div Jan 22/18
Glavey, John	Jul 5/17		Transf and to Machine Gun Co 106 F.A. Dep 30 to 27 Div Jan 22/18
Lynch, Bernard F	Nov 24/16		Transf and to Motor Mechanics Regt Dep 30 to 27 Div Jan 22/18
Meixner, George A	Jun 14/17		Transf and to Motor Mechanics Regt Dep 30 to 27 Div Jan 22/18

3—2847

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES, Continued			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
Mulligan, Thomas J	Jun 21/16		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt per SO 15 Par 13 Hq 27 Div Jan 20/18
McCay, Robert T Jr	Jun 19/16		Transferred fr Division Hq Troop per SO 15 Par 13 Hq 27 Div Jan 15/18. Assigned to Btry F per SO 38 Jan 17/18. Transferred to Division Hq Troop per SO 55 Par 5 Hq 27 Div Feb 21/18
Rinehart, Malcolm	May 8/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y. Infantry per SO 7 Par 17 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Simmonds, Ralph J	Jun 14/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt per SO 15 Par 13 Hq 27 Div Jan 20/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

William N. Thomas
1st Lieut 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: CAMP WADSWORTH S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this ..... day of ....., 191 , and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

William N. Thomas
1st Lieut 104th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—682

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Regular [illegible] Infantry [illegible] Coast Artillery Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery,
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, buglers, privates, first class, and privates, alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will appear under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

RECEIVED MAY 6 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—682
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery F (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1(a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
George B Gibbons FA	Apr 10/17	Absent	L/A Apr 23 - May 7/18.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
William H Thomas FA	Aug 19/16	Absent	DS - A.E.F.
Arthur M Acheson FA	Nov 14/17	Absent	DS - A.E.F.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
William H Merrick FA	Oct 1/17		Comdg btry
Charles F Sabourin FA	Oct 1/17		On duty with btry
FIRST SERGEANT			
Malley, Edward J	May 26/14	~~Absent~~ M.P.W.	1,224,909. DS at Recruit Detachment per G.O.30 Hq 27 Div 1918. Returned to duty with btry per VO CO 27th Div. Apr 30/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Bannon, James W	Mch 21/16	Absent	Furlough Apr 12-21/18. AR 106. Sk in Base Hospital - Apr 28/18. 1,224,910
MESS SERGEANT			
Solomon, Adolph I	Apr 17/16	Absent	1,224,911. Furlough Apr 26 - May 5/18. AR 106.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Aplin, Gerald M	Jun 28/17		1,224,912.
SERGEANTS			
Humphrey, Howard R	Dec 2/13	Absent	1,225,100 ~~1,224,912~~. Returned to duty with Btry per G.O.2 Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18. Furlough Apr 30-May 9/18 AR 106
Rudolph, Marshall K	Apr 22/15		1,224,913.
Williams, Henry B	Mch 8/15		1,224,914.
Smith, Robert F	Mch 9/15	Absent	Returned to duty with Btry per GO 2 Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18. 1,225,107. Furlough Apr 30-May 9/18 AR 106
O'Brien, Arthur S	May 29/17	Absent	1,225,120. Returned to duty with Btry per GO 2 Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18. Furlough Apr 21 May 5 - AR 106.
Sauer, George	May 29/17	Absent	1,224,915. DS - A.E.F.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Tracy, Augustus J	May 29/17	Absent	DS with A.E.F. (1224916)
Stier, Frederick J	Nov 3/14		1224917
McGill, Walter K	Jun 30/17	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Corp SO 104 Par 9,Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18. Furlough Apr 30/17 to May 9/17 (1225112)
CORPORALS			
Schlesinger, Louis	Mch 17/15		1224918 Furlough Feb 24-Mch 25/18 per Bul 27 Hq 27 Div, 1918
Rankin, Andrew B Jr	Feb 23/15		1224919
Lattimer, William H	Apr 4/16		1224920 Furlough Apr 9-18/18 AR 106
Canonico, John A	Jun 18/15		1224921 Furlough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 AR 106
Schilling, Fred M	May 26/17		1225117 Furlough Apr 7-21/18 AR 106
O'Brien, Andrew E	Feb 29/16		1224922 Furlough Apr 9-18/18 AR 106
Hotaling, Alfred M	Dec 2/13		1224923
Dilg, August N	Jul 6/17		1224924 Furlough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 AR 106
Conrad, Carl E	May 31/17		1224925
Fischer, Walter	May 17/15		1224926 Furlough Apr 9-18/18 AR 106
Smith, Eugene G	Jul 4/17		1224927 Furlough Apr 9-18/18 AR 106
Besson, Robert J	Jun 5/16		1224928 Frulough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 AR 106
Milne, Frank	May 28/17		1224929
Eklund, William M	Feb 2/15	Absent	1224930 Furlough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 AR 106. Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth since Apr 10/18
Schretter, Alfred V	May 1/17		1224931
Striffler, Willard C	Jun 22/16		1224932 Furlough Mch 6-11/18 AR 106
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Morris, William J	Mch 21/15		1224933 Furlough Apr 9-18/18 AR 106
SADDLER			
Tarsitano, Alfred	May 9/16		1224934
HORSESHOERS			
O'Connor, Frank J	May 8/17		1224935
Zika, Joseph	May 28/17		1224936 Furlough Mch 4-11/18 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
HORSESHOERS, continued			
Young, John F	Jul 5/17		1224937 Furlough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 AR 106
MECHANICS			
Back, Hiram C	May 12/16		1224938 Furlough Apr 9-18/18 AR 106
Bergstrom, Gustaf F	Jun 25/16		1224939
Benson, Ernest T	May 31/17		1224959 Aptd Mech fr Pvt O 24 Mch 1/18
COOKS			
Innocent, Cesar	May 31/17		1224940 [redacted]
Altieri, Frank J	Jun 5/17		1224942
Fischer, Thomas A	May 31/17		1224943 Furlough Apr 12-21/18 AR 106
Rossner, Frank A	May 1/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 26 Apr 1/18 1225054 Furlough Apr 21-30/18 AR 106
BUGLER			
Keating, Thomas J	May 23/17		1224944
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Denton, Richard E	May 28/17	Absent	1224945 Furlough Apr 28-May 7/18 AR 106
Hall, Leland B	Jun 20/16		1224946 Furlough Feb 24-Mch 5/18 AR 106
Kurbs, Hugo Jr	Jun 11/17		1224947
McGuire, Harold J	Aug 10/15		1224948 Furlough Mch 28-Apr 6/18 AR 106
McMurrough, Patrick J	May 6/16		1224949
Rosenblum, George	Oct 5/15		1224950
Sprinz, Sollie	Jun 20/16		1224951
Thompson, Edmund B Jr	Jul 8/16		1224952
Waldo, Robert	Apr 3/17		1224953
PRIVATES			
Bald, Kenneth B	Apr 17/17		1224954 AWOL Feb 17-Mch 20/18. To be confined at hard labor for 6 mo Spec CMO #5 Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 15/18
Barker [illegible], Alfred J	Jun 15/17		1224955
Barre, Herman W	Jun 14/17		1224956

Barry, John	Apr 30/17		1224960 AWOL Mch 28-Apr 8/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC Apr 9/18
Baxter, Irving R	Apr 21/14		1224957
Beckley, John	May 30/17		1224958
Berger, William	Feb 14/14		1224961
Brainard, Harry D	Feb 10/14		1224962
Brandino, John	May 8/17		1224963 Furlough Mch 25-Apr 4/18 AR 106
Breakspear, Frederick	May 8/17		1224964
Breen, John W	Jun 20/15		1224965
Broderick, Joseph H	May 29/16		1224966
Brown, David	Jun 15/17		1224967
Browning, Ambrose P	May 8/17		1224968 Furlough Apr 18-24/18 AR 106
Byrne, Edward J	May 26/17	Absent	1224969 Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18 AR 106
Carraher, John	May 23/17		1224970
Carroll, John T	Jun 20/16		1224971
Cash, Patrick J	Jul 17/17		1224972
Cerro, John A	May 23/17		1224941 Rd to Pvt fr Ck O 25 Apr 1/18
Condon, John E	Jun 4/17		1224973 Furlough Mch 23-Apr 21/18 Bul 27 Hq 27 Div 1918
Conklin, Frank	Jun 13/17		1224974
Conor, Lewis S Jr	Jun 20/16		1224975 Furlough Apr 12-21/18 AR 106
Coogan, James E	Jan 20/14		1224976
Cornacchia, Joseph M	Apr 17/17		1224977
Coster, Harry	Jul 30/17	Absent	1224978 Furlough Mch 27-Apr 10/18 AR 106. SK in BH Camp Wadsworth since Apr 22/18
Counihan, Maurice F	Apr 17/17		1224979
Curtin, George W	May 31/17		1224980
Davidson, John	Jun 13/17		1224981
Deer, John	Jun 23/16		1224982
Delaney, Thomas M	May 30/17		1224983 AWOL Apr 6-18/18. To be confined at hard labor for 90 days and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC Apr 23/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
DeMotte, Ralph E	Feb 21/14		1224984	Furlough Feb 27-Mch 3/18 AR 106
Donovan, Daniel J	May 25/15		1224985	
Doscher, Edwin	Jun 6/17		1224986	
DuBois, Edward J	Jun 5/17		1224987	Furlough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 AR 106
Ellis, Harry L	May 2/16		1224988	
Erwin, John J	Feb 13/14		1224989	
Falcone, William	Aug 27/17		1224990	
Fenelon, Lester I	Apr 6/15		1224991	
Fidgeon, Arthur J	May 22/17		1224992	
Finan, John J Jr	Jul 5/17		1224993	Furlough Mch 4-11/18 AR 106
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J	May 29/17	Absent	1224994	Furlough Apr 24-May 3/18 AR 106
Foley, John J	Jun 28/15	Absent	1224995	Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18 AR 106
Fox, Matthew S	May 8/16		1224996	
Freeman, Thomas C	Mch 1/16		1224997	
Gifford, Gordon B	Jul 6/17		1224998	
Gilpin, William R	Jul 13/16		1224999	
Glynn, Hugh F	Jun 30/17		1225000	
Grabowski, John	Apr 10/16		1225001	
Grant, Austin J	May 28/17	Absent	1225002	Furlough Apr 21-May 1/18 AR 106
Grimmessey, Orris R	Apr 10/17		1225003	
Grossbaum, Alvin	Jun 21/16		1225004	
Guenthner, John N	Jun 15/17		1225005	
Harding, Ivan E	Jul 6/17		1225006	
Hass, Gustave	Jun 15/17		1225007	
Hayes, Stephen F	Jun 4/17		1225008	
Head, Gorham B	Jun 5/17		1225009	
Herb, Otto	Jun 18/16		1225010	
Hess, George	May 30/17		1225011	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Hutton, Alexander A	Jun 19/16		1225012	
Hutton, Robert P	Apr 28/14	Absent	1225015	Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth since Apr 26/18
Jackson, John M	Jun 15/17		1225013	To be confined at hard labor for 30 days and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Mch 29/18
Johnson, Harry D	Apr 12/17		1225014	
Keating, Mack A	Nov 16/15		1225016	
Kelly, William R	Jun 20/16		1225017	
Kennedy, Walter A	Feb 9/14		1225018	Furlough Mch 5-11/18 AR 106
Kenney, George F	Apr 21/14	Absent	1225019	AWOL since Mch 11/18
Ketchum, Archie C	May 8/17	Absent	1225020	DS with Btry A this regt per RO 88 Feb 10/18
Kunz, John	Sep 12/17		1225021	
Lang, John S	Jun 20/17	Absent	1225022	Furlough Apr 24-May 3/18 AR 106
Lawlor, James J Jr	Jun 25/16		1225023	Furlough Mch 12-27/18 AR 106
Lee, Joseph P	Jul 20/17		1225024	
Macdonald, Milton W	Feb 1/16		1225025	
Macdonald, William H	Jun 23/16		1225030	
Malley, Austin	Jun 4/17		1225026	
Mallon, Edward J	May 25/17		1225027	
Maloney, Harold A	Jun 28/15	Absent	1225028	Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18 AR 106
Mansfield, Joseph A	Jun 5/17		1225031	
Marvel, Philip J	Jun 5/17		1225032	
May, Charles	Jul 3/17		1225033	AWOL Mch 11-Apr 8/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos Spec CMO #3 Hq Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, Apr 15/18
Meyer, August	Jun 4/17		1225034	
Meyer, Frank	Jul 11/17		1225040	
Molloy, Samuel F	May 23/16		1225035	
Moore, Eugene	Jun 4/17		1225036	Furlough Feb 24-Mch 5/18 AR 106
Morgese, Giuseppe	Jun 20/17		1225037	Furlough Mch 4-11/18 AR 106
Muller, Frederick W	Jul 10/17		1225038	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.	
McLaughlin, Charles F	Jul 4/17		1225039	
McNamara, Bart	May 31/17		1225041	Furlough Apr 12-21/18 AR 106
Newman, Denis	May 29/17		1225042	Furlough Apr 13-22/18 AR 106
Nordland, Joseph	May 31/17		1225043	
O'Connor, Charles H	Feb 10/14		1225044	
O'Neill, George L Jr	Jul 8/17	Absent	1225045	Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18 AR 106
O'Neill, Lewis	Jul 5/17		1225050	
Owens, Morris	Jun 14/17		1225046	
Pierson, Arthur E	Nov 11/15		1225047	
Plunkett, Irving	Jul 18/17		1225048	
Reilly, James	May 16/16		1225049	
Rice, Elwyn E	Apr 24/17		1225051	Furlough Mch 27-Apr 10/18 AR 106
Richman, Harry	Jul 9/17		1225052	
Rooney, Herman	Jun 5/17		1225053	
Rooney, John J ½/	Apr 3/17		1225055	
Ruof, Henry	May 29/16	Absent	1225057	Furlough Apr 27-May 6/18 AR 106
Russo, Charles	Jul 30/17	Absent	1225056	Furlough Apr 28-May 7/18 AR 106
Scully, Frank D	Jul 15/16		1225058	
Seddon, Richard	Jul 16/17		1225059	
Seebeck, Frederick	Jun 11/17		1225060	
Silvie, Roscoe A	Jun 1/17		1225061	
Slavkovsky, John	Sep 10/17		1225062	
Sloatman, LeRoy E	May 8/17		1225063	
Smith, John J	Apr 10/17		1225064	
Stein, Joseph J	Apr 10/17		1225065	
Tepper, Benjamin	Apr 14/17		1225066	
Thode, Ernest F	May 1/17		1225067	
Tiberg, Henry F	May 22/17		1225068	

Tracy, Thomas	Jun 14/17		1225069	Furlough Apr 6-15/18 AR 106 To be confined at hard labor for 90 days and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC Apr 23/18
Tuttle, John R	May 19/17		1225070	
Washtel, Isaac	Jun 1/17		1225071	AWOL Mch 28-Apr 8/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 months SC Apr 12/18
Wilkie, Andrew W	Jun 21/17		1225072	
LOSSES				
TRANSFERRED				
PRIVATE				
Mann, Edward W	May 9/16		1225029	Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 193 Apr 19/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

H H Munick
2nd Lt 104 Fa

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: CAMP WADSWORTH, S C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

William P. Welsh
1st Lt. 104th F. A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F, 104th Field Artillery
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

on board Transport, Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—682
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery F *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* JUNE, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
George B. Gibbons FA	April 10/17		L/A Apr 24-May 10/18
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
William H. Thomas FA	Aug 10/16	Absent	DS A. E. F.
✓ Arthur M. Acheson FA	Nov 14/17	Absent	DS A. E. F.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
✓ William H. Merrick FA	Oct 1/17		S.D. with 16th Prov. Co., 87 Div since June 22/18 per RO 295 Jun 22/18
Charles F. Sabourin FA	Oct 1/17		On duty with battery
FIRST SERGEANT			
Malley, Edward J.	May 26/14		1224909 Furlough May 1-10/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Bannon, James W.	Mch 21/16		1224910
MESS SERGEANT			
Innocent, Cesar	May 31/17		1224940 Aptd Sgt fr Ck Jun 1/18 RO 865 May 31/18. Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O 28 Jun 1/18 ~~O 28 Jun 1/18~~
STABLE SERGEANT			
Aplin, Gerald M.	Jun 28/17		1224912
SERGEANTS			
Rudolph, Marshall K	Apr 22/15		1224913
Williams, Henry B	Mch 8/15		1224914
✓ Sauer, George	May 29/17	Absent	1224915 DS A.E.F.
✓ Tracy, Augustus J	May 29/17	Absent	1224916 DS A.E.F.
Stier, Frederick J	Nov 3/14		1224917
Latimer, William H	Apr 4/16		1224920 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 222 May 13/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

	Hotaling, Alfred M.	Dec 2/13		1224923	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 222 May 12/18
	Besson, Robert J	Jun 5/16		1224928	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 282 Jun 11/18
	Fischer, Walter	May 17/16		1224926	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 282 Jun 11/18
	CORPORALS				
	Rankin, Andrew B. Jr	Feb 23/15		1224919	
	Canonico, John A	Jun 18/15		1224921	
	Schilling, Fred M.	May 26/17		1225127	
✓	O'Brien, Andrew E	Feb 29/16	Absent	1224922	DS 2nd Prov Co 27 Div RO 278-A Jun 12/18
	Dilg, August N	Jul 6/17		1224924	
	Smith, Eugene G	Jul 4/17		1224927	
	Milne, Frank	May 28/17		1224929	Furlough May 1-10/18 AR 106
	Eklund, William M	Feb 2/15		1224930	
✓	Schretter, Alfred V	May 1/17	Absent	1224931	DS with 16th Prov Co 27 Div per RO 295 MX Jun 22/18
	Striffler, Willard C	Jun 22/16		1224932	
	Hall, Leland B	Jun 20/16		1224946	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 222 May 12/18
	Breakspear, Frederick	May 8/17		1224964	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 222 May 12/18
	Berger, William	Feb 14/14		1224961	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 282 May 12/18.Furl.May 1-10/18
	Macdonald, Milton W	Feb 1/16		1225085	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 282 May 12/18
	Owens, Morris W	Jun 14/17		1225048	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 282 May 12/18
	Denton, Richard E	May 28/17		1224945	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 222 May 12/18
	Condon, John E	Jun 4/17		1224973	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 222 May 12/18
	Lawlor, James J Jr	Jun 25/16		1225023	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 222 May 12/18
	CHIEF MECHANIC				
	Morris, William H.	Mch 21/15		1224933	
	SADDLER				
	Tarsitano, Alfred	May 9/16		1224934	
	HORSESHOERS				
	O'Connor, Frank J	May 8/17		1224935	
	Zika, Joseph	May 28/17		1224936	
	Young, John F	Jul 5/17		1224937	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MECHANICS			
Back, Hiram C	May 12/15		1224938
Bergstrom, Gustaf F	Jun 25/16		1224939 Furlough May 6-15/18 AR 106 Recalled and rptd back May 11/18
Benson, Ernest T	May 31/17		1224959 Furlough May 6-15/18 AR 106 Recalled andrptd back May 10/18
COOKS			
Altieri, Frank J	Jun 5/17		1224942
Fischer, Thomas A	May 31/17		1224943
Rossner, Frank A	May 1/17		1225054
Byrne, Edward J	May 26/17		1224969 Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18 Aptd Ck fr pvt 0 28 Jun 1/18
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Barker, Alfred	Jun 15/17		1224955 Furlough May 1-10/18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Beckley, John	May 30/17		1224958 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Breen, John W	Jun 20/15		1224965 Furlough May 6-15/18 Recalled and rptd May 11/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Carraher, John	May 23/17		1224970 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Conor, Lewis S. Jr	Jun 20/16		1224975 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Coogan, James E	Jan 20/14		1224976 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Counihan, Maurice F	Apr 17/17		1224979 Furlough May 5-14/18 AR 106 Recalled and rptd May 10/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Deer, John	Jun 23/16		1224982 Furlough May 1-10/18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
DeMotte, Ralph E	Feb 21/14		1224984 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Donovan, Daniel J	May 25/15		1224985 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Ellis, Harry L	May 2 /16		1224988	Furlough May 1-10/18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Fenelon, Lester I	Apr 6/15		1224991	Furlough May 5-14/18 AR 106 Recalled and rptd May 10/18 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Fidgeon, Arthur J	May 22/17		1224992	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J	May 29/17		1224994	Furlough Apr 24-May 3/18 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Foley, John J	Jun 28/15		1224995	Furlough ~~May~~ Apr 23- May 2/18 . Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Gifford, Gordon B	Jul 6/17		1224998	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Glynn, Hugh F	Jun 30/17		1225000	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Grant, Austin J	May 28/17		1225002	Aptd Pvt ~~C~~ lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Johnson, Harry D	Apr 12/17		1225014	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Keating, Mack A	Nov 15/15		1225016	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Keating, Thomas J	May 23/17		1224944	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Bugler O 30 Jun 3/18
Lang, John S	Jun 20/17		1225022	Furlough Apr 24-May 3/18 Aptd Pvt ~~Cpl~~ lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Macdonald, William H	Jun 23/16		1225030	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Malley, Austin	Jun 4/17		1225026	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Mallon, Edward J	May 25/17		1225027	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 29 Jun 3/18
Meyer, August	Jun 4/17		1225034	Furlough May 3-13/17 AR 106 Recalled and rptd May 10/18 Aptd Pvt lcl O 30 Jun 3/18
Molloy, Samuel F	May 23/16		1225035	Furlough May 1-10/18 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Moore, Eugene	Jun 4/17		1225036	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
McGuire, Harold J	Aug 10/15		1224948	
~~My~~ McLaughlin, Charles F	Jul 4/17		1225039	Furlough May 5-14/18 Recalled and rptd May 11/18 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
McMurrough, Patrick J	May 6/16		1224~~49~~949	Furlough May 1-10/18
McNamara, Bart	May 31/17		1225041	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Newman, Denis	May 29/17		1225042	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Nordland, Joseph	May 31/17		1225043	Furlough May 1-10/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
O'Neill, George L Jr	Jul 8/17		1225045	Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
O'Neill, Lewis	Jul 5/17		1225050	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Reilly, James	May 16/16		1225049	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Rosenblum, George	Oct 5/15		1224950	
Sloatman, Le Roy E	May 8/17		1225063	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Smith, John J	Apr 10/17		1225064	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Solomon, Adolph I	Apr 17/16		1224911	Furlough Apr 26_May 5/18 Rd to Sgt fr Mess Sgt O 27 May 31/18. Rd to Pvt fr Sgt RO 265 May 31/18 effective Jun 1/18. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Sprinz, Sollie	Jun 30/16		1224951	
Thode, Ernest F	May 1/17		1225067	Furlough May 1-10/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Thompson, Edmund B Jr	Jul 8/16		1224952	
Waldo, Robert	Apr 3/17		1224953	Furlough May 1-10/18 AR 105
Wilkie, Andrew W	Jun 21/17		1225072	Furlough May 1-10/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
PRIVATES				
Bald, Kenneth B	Apr 17/17		1224954	
Barre, Herman E W	Jun 14/17		1224956	
Barry, John	Apr 30/17		1224960	
Baxter, Irving R	Apr 21/14		1224957	
Bezzo, Elmer A	Apr 8/18		2059468	Transferred fr Casual Det. Camp Stuart, Va. ap 8 Rct. 27th Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a Recruit.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2817

Black, William F	Mch 29/18		2035161	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27th Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Brainard, Harry D	Feb 10/14		1224962	
Brandino, John	May 8/17		1224963	
Broderick, Joseph H	May 29/16		1224966	
Brown, David	Jun 15/17		1224967	
Browning, Ambrose P	May 8/17		1224968	
Carroll, John T.	Jun 20/16		1224971	Furlough May 1-10/18 AWOL May 11-15/18.
Cash, Patrick J	Jul 17/17		1224972	Furlough May 6-15/18 AR 106 Recalled and rptd May 12/18
Corp Cerro, John A	May 23/17		1224941	
Conklin, Frank	Jun 15/17		1224974	
Conrad, Carl E	May 31/17		1224925	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 222 May 12/18. Rd to Pvt fr Sgt RO 282 Jun 11/18
Cornacchia, Joseph M	Apr 17/17		1224977	
Coster, Harry	Jul 30/17		1224978	
Curtin, George W	May 31/17		1224980	
Daniels, William	Mch 29/18		2034904	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div. Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Davidson, John	Jun 13/17		1224981	
Davis, Miller G	Mch 29/18		2039470	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Delaney, Thomas M	May 30/17		1224983	
Doscher, Edwin	Jun 6/17		1224986	
Droste, Robert J	Mch 28/18		2039488	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27th Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
DuBois, Edward J	Jun 5/17		1224987	
Duval, Francis	Apr 25/18		365021	Enl. Apr 25/18. Assigned to 104th F.A. V.O.C.G. 27 Div. Assigned to Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ellison, Lynn C	Mch 28/18		2040952	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit
Emerson, John	Mch 29/18		2039458	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Engelberts, John	Mch 29/18		2035102	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit
Erwin, John J	Feb 13/14		1224989	Furlough May 1-10/18 AWOL May 11-15/18
Falcone, William	Aug 27/17	Absent	1224990	
Finan, John J Jr	Jul 5/17		1224993	
Fox, Matthew S	May 8/16		1224996	
Fromholzer, Herman	Apr 24/18		364773	Enl Apr 24/18. Asigned to 104th F.A. V.O.C.G. 27 Div Assigned to Btry F V.O.R.C Joined May 2/18
Gilpin, William R	Jul 13/16		1224999	
Gleason, Leo F	Apr 25/18		365016	Enl Apr 25/18 Assigned to 104th F.A.,V.O.C.G. 27 Div Assigned to Btry F,V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Grabowski, John	Apr 10/18		1225001	
Grimmessey, Orris R	Apr 10/17		1225003	
Grossbaum, Alvin	Jun 21/16		1225004	
Guenthner, John N	Jun 15/17		1225005	
Gunther, George	Apr 24/18		364758	Enl Apr 24/18. Assigned to 104th F.A.,V.O.C.G. 27 Div Assigned to Btry F,V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Harding, Ivan E	Jul 6/17		1225006	Forfeit 7 days pay SC Jun 15/18. Confined to Battery Street for 3 weeks SC Jun 23/18
Hass, Gustave	Jun 15/17		1225007	
Hayes, Stephen F	Jun 4/17		1225008	
Head, Gorham B	Jun 5/17		1225009	

Heins, Ernest A	Apr 24/18		364858	Enl. Apr 24/18. Assigned 104 F.A., V.O.C.G. 27 Div. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Herb, Otto	Jun 18/16		1225010	
Hess, George	May 30/17		1225011	
Hilsinger, John F	Mch 29/18		2034973	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Humphrey, Harry J	Apr ~~24~~ 25/18		365041	Enl Apr 25/18. Assigned to 104 F.A., V.O.C.G. 27 Div. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Ingersoll, Samuel	Mch 29/18		2035446	Transferred fr Btry B this regt RO 287 Jun 15/18 Joined sd
Jackson, John M	Jun 15/17		1225013	
✓ Johnson, William C	Mch 28/18	Absent	2035060	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit. Sk L/D in Embarkation Hosp. Camp Stuart, Va fr Jun 21/18 to
Kelly, Thomas B	Apr 21/18		364330	Enl Apr 21/18. Transferred to 104th F.A. fr Recruit Det. 27 Div. per V.O.C.G. 27 Div. Apr 28/18. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Apr 30/18 Joined sd
Kelly, William R	Jun 20/16		1225017	Furlough May 5-14/18 Recalled and Rptd May 11/18
Kennedy, Walter A	Feb 9/14		1225018	
Ketchum, Archie C	May 8/17		1225020	DS with Btry A this regt RO 88 Feb 10/18 Returned to duty with Btry F, R Memo R.C. May 9/18
Kruschinski, Arthur	Mch 28/18		2035008	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Kunz, John	Sep 13/17		1225021	
Laski, Joseph C	Apr 2/18		2038403	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div. Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Lee, Joseph F	Jul 20/17		1225024	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Luke, Charles H	Apr 25/18		365100 Enl. Apr 25/18. Assigned to 104 F.A., V.O.C.G. 27 Div. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C.
Malcevicz, Alexander	Mch 29/18		2035159 Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit,
Maloney, Harold A	Jun 28/16		1225028 Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18
Mansfield, Joseph A	Jun 5/17		1225031
Marvel, Philip J	Jun 5/17		1225032
May, Charles	Jul 3/17		1225033
Meyer, Frank	Jul 11/17		1225040
Morgese, Giuseppe	Jun 20/17		1225037
Muller, Frederick W	Jul 10/17		1225038
O'Connor, Charles H.	Feb 10/14		1225044
Ormond, George	Apr 24/18		364760 Enl Apr 24/18. Assigned to 104 F.A., V.O.C.G., 27 Div. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Penkwitz, Theodore F	Mch 29/18		2033847 Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Pierson, Arthur E	Nov 11/15		1225047
Plunkett, Irving	Jul 18/17	Absent	1225048 Furlough May 1-10/18 Sk L/D Gen. Hosp. No. 1, New York, N.Y. fr May 9/18 to
Reavey, James F	Apr 24/18		364890 Enl Apr 24/18. Asigned to 104 F.A. V.O.C.G. 27 DIV, Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Reed, Robert	Apr 25/18		365025 Enl Apr 25/18. Assigned to 104 F.A. V.O.R.C. C.G. 27 Div. Assigned to Btry F V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Rice, Elwyn E	Apr 24/17		1225051
Richman, Harry	Jul 9/17		1225052

Do not write in this space. See instruction 6.

Rooney, Herman	Jun 5/17	Absent	1225053	A.W.O.L. June 12/18 to Jun 29/18, breaking confinement.
Rooney, John J	Apr 3/17		1225055	Furlough May 4-13/18 Recalled and ~~xx~~ rptd May 10/18
Ruof, Henry	May 29/16		1225057	Furlough Apr 27-May 6/18
Schlesinger, Louis	May 17/15		1224918	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 282 May 12/18. Rd to rvt fr Sgt RO 282 Jun 11/18
Scully, Frank D	Jul 15/16		1225058	
Seddon, Richard	Jul 16/17		1225059	
Seebeck, Frederick	Jun 11/17		1225060	Furlough May 1-10/18 AR 106
Silvie, Roscoe A.	Jun 1/17		1225061	
Slavkovsky, John	Sep 10/17		1225062	
Slawter, Archie C	Apr 24/18		364803	Enl Apr 24/18. Assigned to 104 F.A. V.O.C.G., 27 Div. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Stein, Joseph J	Apr 10/17		1225065	
Steinke, Walter C	Apr 2/18		2037317	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Tepper, Benjamin	Apr 14/17		1225066	Furlough May 1-10/18
Thornton, Russell A	Mch 28/18		2035790	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit,
Tracy, Thomas	Jun 14/17		1225069	
Tuttle, John R	May 19/17		1225070	
Wachtel, Isaac	Jun 1/17		1225071	
Walsh, Thomas J	Apr 24/18		364889	Enl. Apr 24/18. Assigned to 104 F.A., V.O.C.G. 27 Div. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Ward, Raymond H	Mch 29/18		2034530	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Woodworth, Rodney L	Apr 25/18		365138	Enl Apr 25/18. Assigned to 104 F.A., V.O.C.G. 27 Div Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Zinn, Franklin R.	Mch 29/18		2037307 Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit
Brennan, Charles J Jr	Feb 19/17		1216654 Transferred fr Hq Det. 52nd F.A.Brigade per SO 9 par 2, Hq 27 Div Camp Stuart, Va, Jun 2/18 Joined June 3/18
Kammann, Wilbur H	May 1/16		1216661 Transferred fr Hq. Det. 52nd F.A.Brigade per SO 9 par 2, Hq 27 Div Camp Stuart, Va, Jun 2/18 Joined ~~MX~~ Jun 3/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

L O S S E S

DISCHARGED

SERGEANTS

Humphrey, Howard R	Dec 2/13	1225100	Hon.Disch. to accept commission May 6/18 per SO 118, Par 21, Hq 27 Div. May 4/18
Smith, Robert F.	Mch 9/15	1225107	Hon Disch. to accept commission May 6/18 per SO 118, Par 21, Hq 27 Div. May 4/18

TRANSFERRED

SERGEANTS

O'Brien, Arthur S	May 29/17	1225120	Transferred May 6/18 to Artillery replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C. per SO 118, Par 4, Hq 27 Div May 4/18
McGill, Walter K	Jun 30/17	1225112	Transferred May 6/18 to Artillery replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C. per SO 118, Par 4, Hq 27 Div May 4/18

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

Kurbs, Hugo Jr	Jun 11/17	1224947	Transferred to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per SO 113, Par 4, Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18

PRIVATES

Brown, Melvin	Apr 24/18	364932	Enl Apr 24/18. Assigned to 104 F.A. V.O.C.G. 27 Div Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18 Transferred to 2d Casual Co., Camp Hill, Newport News, Va. per SO 163, Par 8, Hq 5 of E, Newport News Va Jun 12/18
Hutton, Alexander A	Jun 19/16	1225012	Furlough May 3-12/18 Recalled and rptd May 10 /18. Transferred to Hq Det 52 F.A.Brig. SO 9 Par 2, Hq 27 Div, Camp Stuart Va, Jun 2/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Losses, Continued				
TRANSFERRED				
PRIVATES				
Hutton, Robert F	Apr 28/14		1225015	Transferred to Base Hosp. Lakewood, N.J. per SO 162 par 14, Hq P. of E. Newport News, Va., Jun 11/18.
Kenney, George F.	Apr 21/14		1225019	AWOL since March 11/18 Transferred to Field Artillery unassigned, Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Wadsworth, SO 128, Hq Prov Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 12/18
Ledwith, Thomas	Apr 24/18		364920	Enl. Apr 24/18. Assigned 104 F.A. V.O.C.G. 27 Div Assigned to Btry F, V.O.R.C Joined May 2/18. Transferred to Field Artillery unassigned, Casual Detachment, 27 Div.per SO 130 Par 2, Hq Prov Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 14/18.
Russo, Charles	Jul 30/17		1225068	Furlough Apr 28-/May 7/18 Transferred to Field Artillery, unassigned, Casual Detachment, 27 Div. SO 130, Par 2, Hq Prov. Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S.C May 14/18
Tiberg, Henry F	May 22/17		1225068	Furlough May 1-10/18 Transferred to Hq Detachment 52d F.A.Brigade per SO 9 Par 2, Hq 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va, Jun 2/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

-3-1-71

6 Inches

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT AND CERTIFICATE

JOB NO. 425

REEL NO. 1025

PRODUCTION DATA			INDEXING DATA	CHECK
	DATE	HOUR	BEGINS WITH Bty H 104th FA Regt 31 July 1918	
STARTED	6 June 1951	9.15	1 Bty E 104th FA Regt 31 July 1918 Muster Rolls	
FINISHED	6 June 1951	1.30	2 104th FA Regt Med Det Muster Rolls 1917 Roosters	
TOTAL NUMBER OF HOURS		3 3/4	3 Bty E 104 FA Regt Muster Rolls	
TOTAL NUMBER OF IMAGES		1793	4	
APPROVED _____ SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR			ENDS WITH Bty F 104th FA Regt Muster Rolls June 1918	

CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING IN THIS REEL OF FILM ARE TRUE COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS DESCRIBED ABOVE.

6 June 1951
DATE

Carl Hanson
SIGNATURE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

WD AGO FORM 1 JUL 1946 0747

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER, 1918.

Signature .....
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
11 NOV 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, and to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
WHITEHEAD, ARTHUR	1216783	PVT	
WILLIAMS, DANIEL D	1216677	CPL	
WILLIAMS, HENRY B	1224914	SGT	
WIRTH, URBAN S	2034950	PVT	
WYLIE, LOYD	2221181	PVT	
YERKS, AUSTIN J	1216670	REGT SGT MAJ	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ....AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER, 1918.

Signature ..... C.R.Toy
C.R. TOY
CAPTAIN 104TH F.A.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY
.....Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED, Headquarters Army Artillery,
1st Army, A.E.F. -4 DEC ....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HALL, RALPH		2ND LIEUT FA	LIAISON OFFICER
HALL, ROBERT M.		2ND LIEUT FA	ATTACHED TO COMPANY
HUMPHREY, H.		2ND LIEUT FA	TELEPHONE OFFICER
MCCORMACK, F.J.		2ND LIEUT FA	RADIO OFFICER
MCGRATH, EDWARD A.		2ND LIEUT FA	TELEPHONE OFFICER
PRITCHARD, THOMAS H.		2ND LIEUT FA	LIAISON OFFICER
SPRING, WILLIAM H.		2ND LIEUT FA	RADIO OFFICER
SUTHERLAND, FRANCIS W.		2ND LIEUT FA	BAND LEADER
THOMAS, HAROLD F.		2ND LIEUT FA	RECONNAISSANCE OFFICER
TOY, CHANNING R.		CAPTAIN FA	COMMANDING COMPANY
VOLKLAND, WILLIAM J.		1ST LIEUT FA	RADIO OFFICER
ABEEL, GEORGE A	1216797	1ST CL MUS	
AIKEN, THOMAS E	1216691	PVT 1CL	
ALLARD, FREDERICK	1216796	3RD CL MUS	
ALLIS, NORMAN W	1216686	CORP	
ANGER, GEORGE F	1216699	CORP	
ATKINSON, CARL A	2040913	PVT	
BAIR, ALFRED DEP	1216720	PVT	
BEECROFT, HAROLD L	1216676	CORP	
BIDINGER, FRANCIS M	1217007	PVT	
BRASSEL, FREDERICK	1212113	PVT	
BRIGADA, JOSEPH	1216799	2CL MUS	
BROWN, GEORGE H	1216951	PVT	
BUCKHOUT, FRANK B	1216685	CPL	
BUCKLEY, DENIS S	1216671	COL SGT	
BURKE, THOMAS A	1218074	3RD CL MUS	
BURNS, IGNATIUS J	1216682	CPL	
BUSH, CLAUDIUS D	406515	PVT 1CL	
BYRNES, WILLIAM F	1216890	PVT	
CAROZZO, CATALDO	1216700	CPL	
CARR, FRANK W	1216701	PVT	
CASEY, WILLIAM H	1216696	COOK	
CASPARY, HOWARD	1216702	PVT 1CL	
CHENEY, JOSEPH J	1216785	ASST BAND LDR	
CHICK, ARNOLD L	1216786	SGT BUGLER	
CHILDS, GEORGE A	1216703	PVT	
COHEN, MAX	1216721	PVT	
COLBY, JAMES G	1216724	PVT 1CL	
COLYER, LEONARD S	364869	CPL	
CONE, LESTER V	2037423	PVT	
CONWAY, BERNARD L	1216760	PVT	
CONOMOS, MICHAEL	1216800	3RD CL MUS	
CORBETT, JOHN E	1216673	BN SGT MAJOR	
COTTRELL, MARTIN	2040386	MECH	
CRAWFORD, HENRY B	1216683	SGT	
CROSSMAN, ARTHUS B	1216685	CPL	
CROVAT, CHARLES L	1227532	PVT	
CUFFEE, AARON J.	363820	PVT 1CL	
CUMMINGS, RAYMOND	1216801	3RD CL MUS	
DALBERT, ALFRED A	1216704	PVT	
DALY, JOHN A	1216850	REGT SGT MAJOR	
DAVIDOW, LOUIS W	1216762	PVT	
DAWSON, LE ROY W	2035960	PVT	------ SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED
DEMAREST, WOORHIS D	1216755	CPL	
DORAN, JOSEPH	1216764	PVT	
DRAZ, FRANCIS JR	1227952	PVT	
DUFFIELD, SAUNDERS B	1216675	MESS SGT	
EBERHARDT, ELMER E	1216802	3RD CL MUS	
EDWARDS, EARL D	502511	PVT 1CL	
EDGETT, EDWARD M	1216688	SGT	
EVANS, ALFRED	1216793	BAND SGT	
FARER, CHARLES G	2040165	PVT	
FARRELL, WILLIAM LB	1216741	CPL	
FENNESSY, RICHARD M	364533	PVT	
FITZPATRICK, FRANK JC	1216725	CPL	
FLEET, JOHN W	364864	PVT 1CL	
FOSTER, HARRY ST J	364440	PVT	
FRAYER, FRED R	1216826	CPL	
GANSON, WILLIAM E	1216765	PVT	
GREEN, JAMES F	1217322	PVT	------- SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED
GOTTLIEB, MAXWELL	1216767	PVT	
HACK, LEONARD M	1216998	SGT	
HALLIWELL, ALONZO L	2034739	PVT	
HALVORSON, WALTER A	2035307	PVT	
HANNAFORD, EPHRIAM	1216788	BAND SGT	
HARRISON, EDWARD R	1216707	PVT 1CL	
HART, JOHN H	1216795	2ND CL MUS	
HEIN, EDMUND W	2035189	PVT	
HEMZIK, ANDREW P	1217261	3RD CL MUS	
[illegible]KEN, GEORGE	1216789	2ND CL MUS	
[illegible]RRERA, HENRY M	2040440	PVT	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HIGGINS, HOMER V	1216768	PVT	
HIGGINS, JAMES	1216746	CPL	
HILTON, PETER A	1216728	CPL	
HOLTZ, HERBERT E	1216794	BAND SGT	
HOLTZ, WILLIAM R	1227937	2ND CL MUS	
HOPKINS, WALTER R	1216803	3RD CL MUS	
HORN, LEWIS M	1216708	[illegible] CORP.	
HOYT, BENJAMIN	1216729	PVT	
HUDSON, CARL H	1216790	BAND SGT	
JANKINS, FRANK M	1216804	1ST CL MUS	
JANKINS, GEORGE W	1216796	1ST CL MUS	
JONES, ROY A	1216759	PVT 1CL	
KATZ, HARRY	1216806	3RD CL MUS	
KEHOE, CHARLES B	1216752	PVT	
KENNY, EDWARD J	1216709	PVT 1CL	
KETCHUM, ARCHIE C	1225020	CPL	
KILEY, WALTER F	1216769	PVT	
KINK, JAMES A	1216807	BAND CPL	
KLEIN, FRANK	1216753	COOK	
KUTAK, FRANK R	1216791	1ST CL MUS	
LAKENBACH, DANIEL	1216674	STAB SGT	
LANDOW, JEROME	1216770	PVT 1CL	
LANG, JOHN S	1225022	PVT	
LANGLEY, WILLIAM H	1216710	SGT	
LEDWITH, JOSEPH	1216748	CPL	
LEE, JOHN MCDONALD	1216689	CPL	
LEWENTHAL, ROLAND R	1216731	PVT 1CL	
LIPTAK, ALBERT	1216690	CPL	
LIVELY, EDWIN A	1216732	CPL	
LYNCH, BERNARD A	1216733	PVT	
LYNCH, EDWARD R	1216711	PVT	
MCCANN, THOMAS	1216694	H'SHOER	
MCDONOUGH, JOHN M	1216734	H'SHOER	
MCENTAGERT, JOHN	1216808	BAND CPL	
MCKENDRICK, ALEXANDER	1216735	PVT	
MCMURRAY, JOHN G	1216772	PVT 1CL	
MADSON, MAX P.	2035359	PVT	
MANN, EDWARD W	1225029	SGT	
MARGARETTEN, DAVID	365018	PVT	
MEYER, ALBERT F	1216712	PVT 1CL	
MINNAUGH, THOMAS	1216809	3RD CL MUS	
MINOR, JAMES H	1216713	SGT	
MORRIS, DUDLEY K	1216714	PVT	
MORTON, JAMES D	2035281	MECH	
MURPHY, EDWARD J	1216975	PVT	
NATENSON, MAX	2038736	PVT	
NELSON, ARTHUR H	2035135	PVT	
NEWMAN, MANFORD S	2024990	PVT	
NICHOLAUS, GEORGE A	408224	PVT	
[illegible], JOHN P	405394	PVT	------SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED
O'MEARA, WILLIAM F	1216773	PVT	
OWEN, HARRY	1216695	PVT	
PALLADINO, MICHAEL	1216774	PVT	
PONS, ALBERT A	1231702	1ST CL MUS	
POTT, RICHARD M	1216715	CPL	
RAYMOND, DWIGHT L	1216810	2ND CL MUS	
REILLY, FRANK	1216775	CPL	
RESSEGUIE, ELMER P	1218072	BAND CPL	
ROACH, WILLIAM H	1216716	SGT	
ROONEY, JOHN J	1225055	PVT	
RUSSELL, GEORGE R	2035520	PVT	
SAMPSON, CLIFFORD W	1217279	CPL	
SANDS, WALTER	1216672	COL SGT	
SAVAGE, VICTOR H	1216778	3RD CL MUS	
SAXTON, CLIFTON W	1216779	PVT 1CL	
SCHEFFLER, HARRY P	1217634	PVT	
SCHELL, CHRISTIAN	1216777	PVT	
SCHNEIDER, FRANK X	1216738	PVT	
SCHOEN, ARTHUR M	364763	PVT	
SCHOONOVER, GEORGE O	1216698	CPL	
SCHWARTZ, MAX B	1216739	PVT	
SHAY, WILLIAM J	1216963	PVT	
SHENESSY, WILLIAM B	1217070	PVT	
SHEPARD, JAMES W	1216811	2ND CL MUS	
SHUGART, THEODORE	1217466	CPL	
SPENCER, GEORGE D	1216780	PVT 1CL	
STERN, JOSEPH L	1216781	PVT	
SULLIVAN, MAURICE J	1216744	CPL	
TARANTINO, JOSEPH W	1216681	SGT	
THERIEN, GEORGE E	1217406	SUP SGT	
THERRY, JOSEPH A	1217148	1ST SGT	
THROP, CHARLES C	1216782	PVT 1CL	
TURNER, JARVIS F	2034945	PVT	
TURVILLE, JOHN E	1216748	CPL	
VANHILLE, CHARLES	1217403	COOK	
VERNUM, GEORGE	1216718	BUGLER	
WALKER, JOHN Z	2244005	SADDLER	
WALTON, GEORGE W	1216719	PVT	
WARD, WILLIAM H	1216750	CPL	
WASSMAN, GEORGE M	365101	PVT	
WILLIAMS, DANIEL D	1216677	CPL	
WILLIAMS, HENRY B	1224914	SGT	
WIRTH, URBAN S.	2034950	PVT	
WYLIE, LOYD	2221181	PVT	
YERKS, AUSTIN J	1216670	REGT SGT MAJ	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of...DECEMBER...1918.

Signature...C. R. TOY, CAPTAIN
Headquarters Company
104th Field Artillery

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HALL, RALPH		2nd Lieut.F.A.	LIAISON OFFICER
HUMPHREY, HOWARD R		2ND LIEUT F.A.	TELEPHONE OFFICER
MCCORMACK, FRANCIS H		2ND LIEUT. F.A.	RADIO OFFICER
MCGRATH, EDWARD A		2ND LIEUT.F.A.	TELEPHONE OFFICER
PRITCHARD, THOMAS A		2ND LIEUT.F.A.	LIAISON OFFICER
SPRING, WILLIAM H.		2ND LIEUT.F.A.	RADIO OFFICER
SUTHERLAND, FRANCIS W		2ND LIEUT.F.A.	BAND LEADER
THOMAS, HAROLD F		2ND LIEUT.F.A.	LIAISON OFFICER
TOY, CHANNING R		CAPTAIN F.A.	COMMANDING COMPANY
VOLKLAND, WILLIAM J		1ST LIEUT.F.A.	RADIO OFFICER
WALLACE, JOSIAH A.		1ST LIEUT.F.A.	TELEPHONE OFFICER
HALL, ROBERT M.		2ND LIEUT.F.A.	ATTACHED TO COMPANY
RIGGS, SIDNEY N.		2ND LIEUT.F.A.	ATTACHED TO COMPANY
ABEEL, GEORGE A	1216797	1CL MUS	
AIKEN, THOMAS E	1216691	PVT 1CL	
ALLARD, FREDERICK	1216796	3CL MUS	
ALLIS, NORMAN W	1216686	CPL	
ANGER, GEORGE F	1216699	CPL	
ATKINSON, CARL A	2040913	PVT	
BAIR, ALFRED DEP	1216720	PVT	
BEECROFT, HAROLD L	1216676	PVT	
BLDINGER, FRANCIS M	1217007	PVT	
BRASSEL, FREDERICK	1217113	PVT	
BRIGADA, JOSEPH	1216799	2CL MUS	
BROWN, GEORGE H	1216951	PVT	
BUCKHOUT, FRANK B	1216685	CPL	
BUCKLEY, DENIS S	1216671	COL SGT	
BURKE, THOMAS A	1218074	3CL MUS	
BURNS, IGNATIUS J	1216682	CPL	
BUSH, CLAUDIUS D	406515	PVT 1CL	
BYRNES, WILLIAM F	1216890	PVT	
CAREY, LEROY V	1216743	BATN SGT MAJOR	
CAROZZO, CATALDO	1216700	CPL	
CARR, FRANK W	1216701	PVT	
CASEY, WILLIAM H	1216701	COOK	
CASPARY, HOWARD	1216702	PVT 1CL	
CHENEY, JOSEPH J	1216785	ASST BAND LEADER	
CHICK, ARNOLD L	1216786	SGT BUGLER	
CHILDS, GEORGE A	1216703	PVT	
COHEN, MAX	1216721	PVT	
COLBY, JAMES G	1216724	PVT 1CL	
COLYER, LEONARD S	364869	CPL	
CONE, LESTER V	2037423	PVT	
CONWAY, BERNARD L	1216760	PVT	
CONOMOS, MICHAEL	1216800	3CL MUS	
CORBETT JOHN E	1216673	BATN SGT MAJOR	
COTTRELL, MARTIN	2040388	MECH	
CRAWFORD, HENRY B	1216683	SGT	
CROSSMAN, ARTHUR B	1216685	CPL	
CROVAT, CHARLES L	1227532	PVT	
CUFFEE, AARON J	363820	PVT 1CL	
CUMMINGS, RAYMOND	1216801	3CL MUS	
DALBERT, ALFRED A	1216704	PVT	
DALY, JOHN A	1216850	REGT SGT MAJOR	
DAVIDOW, LOUIS W	1216762	PVT	
DAWSON, LEROY W	2035960	PVT	
DEMAREST, VOORHIS D	1216755	CPL	
DORAN, JOSEPH	1216764	PVT	
DRAZ, FRANCIS, JR.	1227952	PVT	
DUFFIELD, SAUNDERS	1216675	MESS SGT	
EBERHARDT, ELMER E	1216802	3CL MUS	
EDWARDS, EARL D	502511	PVT 1CL	
EDGETT, EDWARD M	1216688	SGT	
EVANS, ALFRED	1216793	BAND SGT	
FABER, CHARLES G	2041650	PVT	
FARRELL, WM.LEE B	1216741	CPL	
FENNESSY, RICHARD M	364533	PVT	
FITZPATRICK, FRANKJ C	1216725	CPL	
FLEET, JOHN W	364864	PVT 1CL	
FOSTER, HARRY ST J	364440	PVT	
FRAYER, FRED R	1216726	CPL	
GANSON, WILLIAM E	1216765	PVT	
GREEN, JAMES F	1217322	PVT	
GOTTLIEB, MAXWELL	1216767	PVT	
HACK, LEONARD M	1216998	SGT	
HALLIWELL, ALONZO L	2034739	PVT	
HALVORSON, WALTER A	2035307	PVT	
HANNAFORD, EPHRIAM	1216788	BAND SGT	
HARRISON, EDWARD R	1216707	PVT 1CL	
HART JOHN H	1216795	2CL MUS	
HEIN, EDMUND W	2035189	PVT	

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HEMZIK, ANDREW P	1217261	3CL MUS	
HENN, GEORGE	1216789	2CL MUS	
HERRERA, HENRY M	2040440	PVT	
HIGGINS, HOMER V	1216768	PVT	
HIGGINS, JAMES	1216746	CPL	
HILTON, PETER A	1216728	CPL	
HOLTZ, HERBERT E	1216794	BAND SGT	
HOLTZ, WILLIAM R	1227937	2CL MUS	
HOPKINS, WALTER R	1216803	3CL MUS	
HORN, LEWIS M	1216708	CPL	
HOYT, BENJAMIN	1216729	PVT	
HUDSON, CARL H	1216790	BAND SGT	
JANKINS, FRANK M	1216804	1CL MUS	
JANKINS, GEORGE W	1216796	1CL MUS	
JONES, ROY A	1216759	PVT 1CL	
JOY, DOMENICK	1216805	2CL MUS	
KATZ, HARRY	1216806	3CL MUS	
KEHOE, CHARLES B	1216752	PVT	
KENNY, EDWARD J	1216709	PVT 1CL	
KETCHUM, ARCHIE C	1225020	CPL	
KILEY, WALTER F	1216769	PVT	
KIRK, JAMES A	1216807	BAND CPL	
KLEIN, FRANK	1216753	COOK	
KUTAK, FRANK R	1216791	1CL MUS	
LAKENBACH, DANIEL	1216674	STAB SGT	
LANDOW, JEROME	1216770	PVT 1CL	
LANG, JOHN S	1225022	PVT	
LANGLEY, WILLIAMH	1216710	SGT	
LEDWITH, JOSEPH	1216748	CPL	
LEE, JOHN MCDONALD	1216689	CPL	
LEWENTHAL, ROLAND R	1216731	PVT 1CL	
LIPTAK, ALBERT	1216690	CPL	
LIVELY, EDWIN A	1216732	pvt	
LOBBIN, ROBERT W	1216771	2CL MUS	
LYNCH, BERNARD A	1216733	PVT	
LYNCH, EDWARD R	1216711	PVT	
MCCANN, THOMAS	1216694	H'SHO ER	
MCDONOUGH JOHN M	1216734	H'SHOER	
MCENTAGERT, JOHN	1216808	BAND CPL	
MCKENDRICK, ALEXANDER	1216735	PVT	
MCMURRAY, JOHN G	1216772	PVT 1CL	
MADSON, MAX P	2035359	PVT	
MANN, EDWARD W	1225029	SGT	
MARGARETTEN, DAVID	365016	PVT	
MEYER, ALBERT F	1216712	PVT 1CL	
MIMNAUGH, THOMAS	1216809	3CL MUS	
MINOR, JAMES H	1216713	SGT	
MORRIS, DUDLEY K	1216714	PVT	
MORTON, JAMES D	2035281	MECH	
MURPHY, EDWARD J	1216795	PVT	
NATENSON, MAX	2038736	PVT	
NELSON, ARTHUR N	2035135	PVT	
NEWMAN, MANFORD S	2044990	PVT	
NOBLE, JOHN P	405394	PVT	
O'MEARA, WILLIAM F	1216773	PVT	
OWEN, HARRY	1216695	PVT	
PALLADINO, MICHAEL	1216774	PVT	
PONS, ALBERT A	1231702	1CL MUS	
POTT, RICHARD M	1216715	CPL	
RAYMOND, DWIGHT L	1216810	2CL MUS	
REILLY, FRANK	1216775	CPL	
RESSEGUIE, ELMER P	1218072	BAND CPL	
ROACH, WILLIAM H	1216716	SGT	
ROONEY, JOHN J	1225055	PVT	
RUSSELL, GEORGE R	2035520	PVT	
SAMPSON, CLIFFORD W	1217279	CPL	
SANDS, WALTER	1216672	COL SGT	
SAVAGE, VICOR H	1216778	3CL MUS	
SAXTON, CLIFTON W	1216779	PVT 1CL	
SCHEFFLER, HARRY P	1217634	PVT	
SCHELL, CHRISTIAN	1216777	PVT	
SCHNEIDER, FRANK X	1216738	PVT	
SCHOEN, ARTHUR M	364763	PVT	
SCHOONOVER, GEORGE 0	1216698	CPL	
SCHWARTZ, MAX B	1216739	PVT	
SHAY, WILLIAM J	1216963	PVT	
SHENESSY, WILLIAM J	1217070	PVT	
SHEPARD, JAMES W	1216811	2CL MUS	
SHUGART, THEODORE	1217466	CPL	
SIETSEMA, ORRIE H	2037916	3CL MUS	
SIMPSON, SEYMOUR	1225124	CPL	
SPENCER, GEORGE D	1216780	PVT 1CL	
STERN, JOSEPH L	1216781	PVT	
SULLIVAN, MAURICE J	1216744	CPL	
TARANTINO, JOSEPH W	1216681	SGT	
THERIEN, GEORGE E	1217406	SUP SGT	
THERRY, JOSEPH A	1217148	1ST SGT	
THROP, CHARLES C	1216782	PVT 1CL	
TURNER, JARVIS F	2034945	PVT	
TURVILLE, JOHN E	1216748	CPL	
VANHILLE, CHARLES	1217403	COOK	
VERNUM GEORGE	1216718	BUGLER	
WALKER, JOHN Z	2244005	SADDLER	
WALTON GEORGE W	1216719	PVT	
WARD, WILLIAM H	1216750	CPL	
WASSMAN, GEORGE M	365101	PVT	
WILLIAMS, DANIEL D	1216677	CPL	
WILLIAMS, HENRY B	1224914	SGT	
WIRTH, URBAN S	2034950	PVT	
WYLIE, LOYD	2221181	PVT	
YERKS, AUSTIN J	1216670	REGT SGT MAJOR	
DOYLE, FRANK	1216755	PVT 1CL ¾	ATTACHED TO COMPANY
ELLINGER, ALFRED M	1216742	SGT -	ATTACHED FR. SAUMUR ART. SCHOOL
FITZGERALD, WILLIAM J	1217066	SGT -	ATTACHED FR. SAUMUR ART. SCHOOL
JEMMOTT, CLEMENT N	1216669	REGT SGT MAJ ¾	ATTACHED FR. SAUMUR ART. SCH
NICKOLAUS, GEORGE A	408224	PVT -	ATTACHED TO COMPANY

ROSTERED

Monthly Roster of Headquarters Company, 104th Field Artillery
American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Correct as to the last day of January, 1919.

Captain (NG)

1. Toy, Channing R.

1st Lieutenants (NG)

1. Volkland, William J.
2. Moder, Bartlett - S.D.with By H.

2nd Lieutenants

1. McGrath, Edward A. (NG)
2. Spring, William H. (NG)
3. McCormack, Francis J. (NG)
4. Humphrey, Howard R. (NG)
5. Hall, Ralph (NA)
6. Pritchard, Thomas A. (NA)
7. Sutherland, Francis W. (NG)

Attached
2nd Lieutenants

1. Hall, Robert M. (NA)
2. Wegner, George W. (NG)

Regt.Sgt.Majors

1. Yerks, Austin J.	1216670
2. Daly, John A.	1216850

Batn.Sgt.Majors

1. Corbett, John E.	1216673
2. Carey, Leroy V.	1216743

Color Sgts.

1. Buckley, Denis S.	1216671
2. Sands, Walter	1216672

Supply Sergeant

1. Williams, Henry B.	1224914

Mess Sergeant

1. Duffield, Saunders B.	1216675

Stable Sergeant

1. Lakenbach, Daniel	1216674

Sergeants

1. Therien, George E.	1217406
2. Tarantino, Joseph W.	1216681
3. Langley, William H.	1216710
4. Roach, William H.	1216716
5. Crawford, Henry B.	1216685
6. Minor, James H.	1216713
7. Mann, Edward W.	1225029
8. Mack, Leonard M.	1216998
9. Edgett, Edward M.	1216688
10. Fitzgerald, William A.	1217066

Corporals

1. Ledwith, Joseph	1216745
2. Crossman, Arthur B.	1216684
3. Allis, Norman W.	1216686
4. Turville, John E.	1216748
5. Lee, John McDonald	1216689
6. Liptak, Albert	1216690
7. Sullivan, Maurice J.	1216744
8. Ward, William H.	1216750
9. Pott, Richard M.	1216715
10. Horn, Lewis M.	1216708
11. Demarest, Voorhis D.	1216755
12. Sampson, Clifford W.	1217279
13. Hilton, Peter A.	1216728
14. Reilly, Frank	1216775
15. Schoonover, George O.	1216698
16. Haynes, William A. Rejoined 8th.	1216727
17. Simpson, Seymour	1225124
18. Williams, Daniel D.Jr.	1216677
19. Higgins, James	1216746
20. Anger, George F.	1216699
21. Caroano, Cataldo.	1216700

22. Burns, Ignatius J. 1216682
23. Buckhout, Frank B. 1216685
24. Fitzpatrick, Frank J.C. 1216725
25. Ketchum, Archie C. 1225020
26. Farrell, William L.B. 1216741
27. Frayer, Fred R. 1216726
28. Wevat, Carl 1217323
Assnd. 14th
29. Snugart, Theodore 1217466
30. Colyer, Leonard S. 364869

Horseshoers.

1. McCann, Thomas 1216694
2. McDonough, John M. 1216734

Mechanics.

1. Cottrell, Martin 2040388
2. Morton, James D. 2035281

Saddler.

1. Walker, John Z. 2244005

Cooks.

1. Casey, William H. 1216693
2. Klein, Frank 1216753
3. Vanhille, Charles 1217403

Bugler.

1. Vernum, George 1216718

Privates 1st Class.

1. Aiken, Thomas E. 1216691
2. Bush, Claudius D. 406515
3. Caspary, Howard 1216702
4. Colby, James G. 1216724
5. Cuffee, Aaron J. 363820
6. Doyle, Frank P. 1216756
Assnd. 14th.
7. Edwards, Earl D. 502511
8. Fleet, John W. 364864
9. Harrison, Edward R. 1216707
10. Jones, Roy A. 1216759
11. Kenny, Edward E. 1216709
12. Landow, Jerome 1216770
13. Lowenthal, Roland R. 1216731
14. McMurray, John G. 1216772
15. Meyer, Albert F. 1216712
16. Saxton, Clifton W. 1216779
17. Spencer, George D. 1216780
18. Throp, Charles C. 1216782

Privates

1. Atkinson, Carl A. 2040913
2. Bair, Alfred DeP. 1216720
3. Beecroft, Harold L. 1216676
4. Bidinger, Francis M. 1217007
5. Brassel, Frederick M. 1217113
6. Brown, George H. 1216951
7. Byrnes, William 1216890
8. Carr, Frank W. 1216701
9. Casper, Edward A. 2035335
Rejoined 18th.
10. Childs, George A. 1216703
11. Cohen, Max 1216721
12. Cone, Lester V. 2037423
13. Conway, Bernard L. 1216760
14. Crovat, Charles L. 1227532
15. Dalbert, Alfred A. 1216704
16. Davidow Louis 1216762
17. Dawson, Leroy W. 2035960
18. Doran, Joseph 1216764
19. Draz, Francis, Jr. 1227952
20. Eaton, Charles H. 1216757
Assnd. 11th.
21. Faber, Charles G. 2040165
22. Fennessy, Richard M. 364533
23. Foster, Harry St.J. Jr. 364440
24. Ganson, William E. 1216765
25. Gottlieb, Maxwell 1216767
26. Green, James F. 1217322
27. Halliwell, Alonzo L. 2034739
28. Halvorson, Walter A. 2035307
29. Hein, Edmund W. 2035189
30. Herrera, Henry M. 2040440
31. Higgins, Homer V. 1216768
32. Hoyt, Benjamin 1216729
33. Kehoe, Charles B. 1216752
34. Kiley, Walter F. 1216769
35. Lang, John S. 1225022
36. Lively, Edwin A. 1216732
37. Lynch, Bernard A. 1216733
38. Lynch, Edward R. 1216711
39. Mckendrick, Alexander 1216735
40. Madson, Max P. 2035359
41. Margaretten, David 365016
42. Morris, Dudley K. 1216714
43. Natenson, Max. 2038736

Privates (Contd)

44.	Nelson, Arthur E.	2035135
45.	Newman, Manford S.	2034990
46.	Nicholaus, George A.	408224
47.	Noble, John P.	405394
48.	O'Meara, William F.	1216773
49.	Owen, Harry	1216695
50.	Palladino, Michael	1216774
51.	Rooney, John J.	1225055
52.	Russell, George R.	2035520
53.	Scheffler, Harry P.	1217634
54.	Schell, Christian	1216777
55.	Schneider, Frank X.	1216736
56.	Schoen, Arthur M.	364763
57.	Schwartz, Max B.	1216739
58.	Shay, William J.	1216963
59.	Sheneesy, William B.	1217070
60.	Stern, Joseph L.	1216781
61.	Turner, Jarvis F.	2034945
62.	Walton, George W.	1216719
63.	Wassman, George M.	365101
64.	Wirth, Urban S.	2034950
65.	Wylie, Loyd	2221181

BAND SECTION

Asst. Band Leader.

1.	Cheney, Joseph J.	1216785

Sergeant Bugler.

1.	Chick, Arnold L.	1216786

Band Sergeants.

1.	Evans, Alfred	1216793
2.	Hannaford, Ephriam	1216788
3.	Holtz, Herbert E.	1216794
4.	Hudson, Carl H.	1216790

Band Corporals.

1.	Kirk, James A.	1216807
2.	McEntagert, John	1216808
3.	Rosseguie, Elmer P.	1218072

1st Class Musicians.

1.	Abeel, George A.	1216797
2.	Jankins, Frank N.	1216804
3.	Jankins, George W.	1216796
4.	Kutak, Frank R.	1216791

1st Class Musicians Contd

5.	Pens, Albert A.	1231702

2nd Class Musicians

1.	Brigada, Joseph	1216799
2.	Hart, John H.	1216795
3.	Henn, George	1216789
4.	Holtz, William R.	1227937
5.	Joy, Domenick	1216805
6.	Lobbin, Robert W.	1216771
7.	Raymond, Dwight L. AWOL fr.9th.	1216810
8.	Shepard, James W.	1216811

3rd Class Musicians

1.	Allard, Frederick	1216798
2.	Burke, Thomas A.	1218074
3.	Conomos, Michael	1216800
4.	Cummings, Raymond	1216801
5.	Eberhardt, Elmer E.	1216802
6.	Hemzik, Andrew P.	1217261
7.	Hopkins, Walter R.	1216803
8.	Katz, Harry	1216806
9.	Miller, Herbert J.	408583
10.	Mimnaugh, Thomas	1216809
11.	Savage, Victor H.	1216778
12.	Sietsema, Orrie H.	2037916

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

1st Lieutenant (NG)

1.	Wallace, Joseph A. Transfd. 14th	

2nd Lieutenant (NG)

1.	Thomas, Harold F. Transfd. 14th.	

1st Sergeant.

1.	Therry, Joseph A. Dropped 28th.	1217148

Sergeants.

1.	Ellinger, Alfred M. Transfd. 4th	1216742
2.	Jemmott, Clement N. Transfd. 4th.	1216669

Losses during the Month (contd)

Private.

1. Murphy, Edward J. 1216975
Transfd. 12th.

C.R.TOY
Captain 104th F.A.
Headquarters Co.

C. G. MICHALIS
CAPTAIN 104TH F.A. PERSONNEL ADJUTANT

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

UNITED STATES ARMY

MONTHLY ROSTER - CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1919.

Captain (NG)

1. Toy, Channing R.

1st Lieutenant (NG)

1. Boder, Bartlett - SD with By B.

2nd Lieutenants

1. McGrath, Edward A. (NA)
2. Spring, William H. (NG)
3. McCormack, Francis J. (NG)
4. Humphrey, Howard R. (NG)
5. Hall, Ralph (NA)
6. Sutherland, Francis W. (NG)
7. Wegner, George W. (NA)
   Assnd.10th

Attached 2nd Lieutenants

1. Hall, Robert M. (NA)

Regt.Sgt.Majors

1. Yerks, Austin J. 1216670
2. Daly, John A. 1216650

Batn.Sgt.Majors

1. Corbett, John E. 1216673
2. Carey, Leroy V. 1216743

Color Sergeants

1. Buckley, Denis S. 1216671
2. Sands, Walter 1216672

First Sergeant

1. Williams, Henry E. 1224914
   Aptd.1st Sgt fr.Sup.Sgt.4th

Mess Sergeant

1. Duffield, Saunders E. 1216675

Stable Sergeant

1. Lakenbach, Daniel 1 16674

Sergeants

1. Therien, George E. 1217406
2. Tarantino, Joseph W. 1216681
3. Langley, William H. 1216710
   fr D to DS 13th
4. Roach, William M. 1216716
5. Crawford, Henry B. 1216685
6. Minor, James H. 1216713
7. Mann, Edward W. 1225029
8. Hack, Leonard M. 1216998
9. Edgett, Edward M. 1216688
10. Fitzgerald, illiam A. 1217066
11. Therry, Joseph A. 1217148
    Assnd.4th. Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt. 4th.

Corporals

1. Ledwith, Joseph 1216745
2. Crossman, Arthur B. 1216684
3. Allis, Norman W. 1216686
4. Turville, John E. 1216748
5. Lee, John McDonald 1216689
6. Liptak, Albert 1216690
7. Sullivan, Maurice J. 1216744
8. Ward, William R. 1216750
9. Pott, Richard M. 1216715
10. Horn, Lewis M. 1216708
11. Demarest, Voorhis D. 1216755
12. Sampson, Clifford W. 1217279
13. Hilton, Peter A. 1216728
14. Reilly, Frank 1216775
15. Schoonover, George O. 1216698
16. Haynes, William A. 1216727
17. Simpson, Seymour 1225124
18. Williams, Daniel D.Jr. 1216677
19. Higgins, James 1216746
20. Anger, George F. 1216699
21. Burns, Ignatius J. 1216682
22. Buckhout, Frank M. 1216685
23. Ketchum, Archie C. 1225020
24. Farrell, William L.B. 1216741
25. Frayer, Fred R. 1216726
26. Wevat, Carl 1217323
27. Shugart, Theodore 1217466
28. Colyer, Leonard S. 364869
29. Reed, Artemus W. 1216680
    Assnd.3rd. Rd fr 1st Sgt to Cpl. 3rd.
30. Levy, Charles B. 1216687
    Assnd.3rd.Rd fr Sgt to Cpl.3rd
31. Throp, Charles C. 1216782
    Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl 4th.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

UNITED STATES ARMY

Horseshoers

1. McCann, Thomas 1216694
2. McDonough, John M. 1216734

Saddler

1. Walker, John Z. 2244005

Cooke

1. Casey, William H. 1216693
2. Klein, Frank 1216753
3. Vanhille, Charles 1217403

Bugler

1. Vernum, George 1216718

Privates 1st Class

1. Aiken, Thomas E. 1216691
2. Bush, Claudius D. 406515
3. Caspary, Howard 1216702
4. Colby, James G. 1216724
5. Cuffee, Aaron J. 363820
6. Doyle, Frank P. 1216756
7. Edwards, Earl D. 502511
8. [redacted]
9. Harrison, Edward R. 1216707
10. Jones, Roy A. 1216759
11. Kenny, Edward J. 1216709
12. Landoy Jerome 1216770
13. Lewenthal, Roland, R. 1216731
14. McMurray, John C. 1216772
15. Meyer, Albert F. 1216712
16. Saxton, Clifton W. 1216779
17. Spencer, George D. 1216780

Privates

1. Bairy Alfred Dep 1216720
2. Beecroft, Harold L. 1216676
3. Bidinger, Francis M. 1217007
4. Brassel, Frederick M. 1217113
5. Brown, George H. 1216951
6. Byrnes, William 1216890
7. Carr, Frank W. 1216701
8. Childs, George A. 1216703
9. Cohen, Max 1216721
10. Conway, Bernard L. 1216760
11. Crovat, Charles L. 1227532
12. Dalbert, Alfred A. 1216704
13. Davidoy Louis 1216762
14. Doran, Joseph 1216764
15. Drax, Francis, Jr 1227952
16. Eaton, Charles H. 1216757
17. Fennessy, Richard M. 364533
18. Foster, Harry St.J.Jr. 364440
19. Gannon, William E. 1216765
20. Gottlieb, Maxwell 1216767
21. Green, James F. 1217322
22. Higgins, Homer V. 1216768
23. Hoyt, Benjamin 1216729
24. Kehoe, Charles E. 1216752
25. Kiley, Walter F. 1216769
26. Lang, John S. 1225022
27. Lively, Edwin A. 1216732
28. Lynch, Bernard A. 1216733
29. Lynch, Edward R. 1216711
30. McKendrick, Alexander 1216735
31. Margaretten, David 365018
32. Morris, Dudley K. 1216714
33. Nateren, Max 2038736
34. Nickolaus, George A. 408224
35. Noble, John P. 405394
36. O'Meara, William F. 1216773
37. Owen, Harry 1216695
38. Palladino, Michael 1216774
39. Roach, John 2444600
40. Rooney, John J. 1225055
41. Scheffler, Harry P. 1217634
42. Schell, Christian 1216777
43. Schneider, Frank X. 1216738
44. Schoen, Arthur E. 364763
45. Schwartz, Max H. 1216739
46. Shay, William J. 1216963
47. Shenessy, William E. 1217070
48. Stern, Joseph L. 1216781
49. Walton, George W. 1216719
50. Wasserman, George M. 365101
51. Wylie, Loyd 2221181

BAND SECTION

Asst. Band Leader

1. Cheney, Joseph J. 1216785

Sergeant Bugler

1. Chick, Arnold L. 1216786

Band Sergeants

1. Evans, Alfred 1216793

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

UNITED STATES ARMY

Band Sergeants (Contd.)

2.	Hannaford, Ephriam	1216788
3.	Holtz, Herbert E.	1216794
4.	Hudson, Carl H.	1216790

Band Corporals

1.	Kirk, James A.	1216807
2.	Meintagert, John	1216808
3.	Resseguie, Elmer F.	1218072

1st Class Musicians

1.	Abeel, George A.	1216797
2.	Jankins, Frank H.	1216804
3.	Jankins, George W.	1216796
4.	Kutak, Frank R.	1216791
5.	Pons, Albert A.	1231702

2nd Class Musicians

1.	Brigada, Joseph	1216799
2.	Hart, John H.	1216795
3.	Henn, George	1216789
4.	Holts, William R.	1227937
5.	Joy, Domenick	1216805
6.	Lobbin, Robert W.	1216771
7.	Shepard, James W.	1216811

3rd Class Musicians

1.	Allard, Frederick	1216798
2.	Burke, Thomas A.	1218074
3.	Comomos, Michael	1216800
4.	Cummings, Raymond	1216801
5.	Eberhardt, Elmer E.	1216802
6.	Hemsik, Andrew P.	1217261
7.	Hopkins, Walter H.	1216803
8.	Katz, Harry	1216806
9.	Miller, Herbert J.	408583
10.	Minnaugh, Thomas	1216809
11.	Savage, Victor H.	1216778

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH -

1st Lieutenant (NG)

1. Volkland, William J.
Transfd. 5th

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH (CONTD)

2nd Lieutenant (NA)

1. Pritchard, Thomas A.
Transfd 8th.

Corporals

1.	Carozzo, Catalde Transfd 2nd	1216700
2.	Fitzpatrick, Frank J.C. Transfd 2nd	1216725

Privates Transfd. 13th

1.	Atkinson, Carl A.	2040913
2.	Casper, Edward A.	2035335
3.	Cone, Lester V.	2037423
4.	Dawson, Leroy W.	2035960
5.	Faber, Charles G.	2040165
6.	Halliwell, Alonzo L.	2034739
7.	Halvorson, Walter A.	2035307
8.	Hein, Edmund W.	2035189
9.	Herrera, Henry M.	2040440
10.	Madson, Max P.	2035359
11.	Nelson, Arthur W.	2035135
12.	Newman, Manford S.	2034990
13.	Russell, George R.	2035520
14.	Turner, Jarvis F.	2034945
15.	Wirth, Urban S.	2034950

Mechanics Transfd. 13th

1.	Cottrell, Martin	2040388
2.	Morton, James D.	2035281

2nd Class Musician

1.	Raymond, Dwight L. Dropped 4th.	1216810

3rd Class Musician

1.	Sietsema, Orrie H. Transfd.13th.	2037916

1st Class Private

1.	Fleet, John W. Dropped 27th.	364864

C. G. MICHALIS
CAPTAIN 104th FA
Personnel Adjutant.

Privates (Contd)

8.Cohen, Max 1216721
9.Conway, Bernard L.1216760
10.Dabert, Alfred A. 1216704
11.Davidow, Louis 1216762
12.Doran, Joseph 1216764
13.Eaton, Charles H. 1216757
14.Fennessy, Richard M.364533
15.Foster, Harry St.J. 364440
16.Ganson, WilliamE. 1216765
17.Gottlieb, Maxwell 1216767
18.Green, James F. 1217322
19.Higgins, George 1217126
Trans.14th
20.Higgins, Homer V. 1216768
21.Hoyt, Benjamin 1216729
22.Kehoe, Charles B. 1216752
23.Kiley, Walter F. 1216769
24.Lang, John S. 1225022
25.Lively, Edwin A. 1216732
26.Lynch, Bernard A. 1216733
27.Lynch, Edward R. 1216711
28.McGuiness, Albert F.1217686
Trans.14th
29.McKendrick, Alexander1216735
30.Margaretten, David 365018
31.Merrie, Dudley K. 1216714
32.Niekelaus, George A. 408224
33.Noble, John P. 405394
34.O'Meara, William F. 1216773
35.Owen, Harry 1216695
36.Palladino, Michael 1216774
37.Roach, John 2444600
38.Rooney, John J. 1225055
39.Scheffler, Harry P. 1217634
40.Schell, Christian 1216777
41.Schneider, Frank X. 1216738
42.Scheen, Arthur M. 364763
43.Schwartz, Max B. 1216739
44.Shay, William J. 1216963
45.Shenessy, WilliamB. 1217070
46.Sperber, Walter C. 1217145
47.Stern, Joseph L. 1216781
48.Walton, George W. 1216719
49.Wassman, George M. 365101

BAND SECTION
Asst.Band Leader
1.Cheney, Joseph J. 1216785

Sgt. Bugler
1. Chick, Arnold L. 1216786

Band Sergeants
1. Evans, Alfred 1216793
2. Hannaford, Ephriam 1216788
3. Heltz, Herbert E. 1216794

Band Sergeants (Contd)
4.Hudson, Carl H. 1216790

Band Corporals
1.Kirk, James A. 1216807
2.McEntagert, John 1216808
3.Resseguie, Elmer P. 1218072

1st Class Musicians
1.Jankins, Frank N. 1216804
2.Jankins, George W. 1216796
3.Kutak, Frank R. 1216791

2nd Class Musicians
1. Brigada, Joseph 1216799
2. Hart, John H. 1216795
3. Henn, George 1216780
4. Joy, Domenick 1216805
5. Lebbin, Robert W. 1216771

3rd Class Musicians
1.Burke, Thomas A. 1218074
2.Cummings, Raymond 1216801
3.Eberhardt, Elmer E.1216802
4.Hemzik, Andrew P. 1217261
5.Hopkins, Walter R. 1216803
6.Katz, Harry 1216806
7.Miller, Herbert J. 408583
8.Mimnaugh, Thomas 1216809
9.Savage, Victor H. 1216778

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

2nd Lieutenants
1. Robert M Hall (NA)
Transfd. 26th
2. Wagner, George W. (NA)
Transfd. 26th

Corporals
1.Cressman, Arthur B. 1216684
2.Frayer, Fred R. 1216726
3.Ketchum, Archie C. 1225020
Transfd. 12th

Saddler,
1. Walker, John Z. 2244005
Transfd. 12th

Privates 1st Class
1.Aiken, Thomas E. 1216691
Transfd. 30th
2.Meyer, Albert F. 1216712
Transfd.12th
3.Spencer, George D. 1216780
Transfd. 30th

MONTHLY ROSTER - HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMP UPTON, N.Y., CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF MARCH 1919.

Captain (NG)

1. Tey, Channing R.

2nd Lieutenants

1. McGrath, Edward A. (NA)
2. Spring, William H. (NG)
3. McCormack, Francis J. (NG)
4. Hall, Ralph (NA)
5. Humphrey, Howard R. (NG)
6. Sutherland, Francis W. (NG)

Regt.Sgt.Majors

1. Yerke, Austin J.	1216670
2. Daly, John A.	1216850

Batn.Sgt.Majors

1. Corbett, John E.	1216673
2. Carey. Leroy V.	1216743

Color Sergeants

1. Buckley, Denis S.	1216671
2. Sands, Walter	1216672

First Sergeant

1. Williams, Henry B.	1224914

Mess Sergeant

1. Duffield, Saunders B.	1216675

Stable Sergeant

1. Lakenbach, Daniel	1216674

Sergeants

1. Therien, George E.	1217406
2. Tarantino, Joseph W.	1216681
3. Langley, William H. Fr.DS to D.27th	1216710
4. Reach, William H.	1216716
5. Crawford, Henry B.	1216685
6. Miner, James H.	1216713
7. Mann, Edward W.	1225029
8. Hack, Leonard M.	1216998
9. Edgett, Edward M.	1216688
10. Fitzgerald, William A.	1217066
11. Therry, Joseph A.	1217148

Corporals

1. Ledwith, Joseph	1216745
2. Allis, Herman W.	1216686
3. Turville, John E.	1216748
4. Lee, John McDonald	1216689
5. Liptak, Albert	126690
6. Sullivan, Maurice J.	1216744
7. Ward, William H.	1216750
8. Pett, Richard M.	1216715

Corporals (Contd)

9. Horn, Lewis M.	1216708
10. Demarest, Veerhis D.	1216755
11. Sampson, Clifford W.	1217279
12. Hilton, Peter A.	1216728
13. Reilly, Frank	1216775
14. Scheenever, George O.	1216698
15. Simpson, Seymour	1225124
16. Haynes, William A.	1216727
17. Williams, Daniel D.Jr.	1216677
18. Higgins, James	1216746
19. Anger, George F.	1216699
20. Burns, Ignatius J.	1216682
21. Buckheut, Frank B.	1216685
22. Farrell, William L.B.	1216741
23. Wevat, Carl	1217323
24. Shugart, Theodore	1217466
25. Colyer, Leonard S.	364869
26. Reed, Artemus W.	1216680
27. Levy, Charles B.	1216687
28. Threp, Charles C.	1216782

Horseshoers

1. McCann, Thomas	1216694
2. McDonough, John M.	1216734

Cooks

1. Casey, William H.	1216696
2. Klein, Frank	1216753
3. Vanhille, Charles	1217403

Bugler

1. Vernum, George	1216718

Privates 1st Class

1. Bush, Claudius D.	406515
2. Caspary, Howard	1216702
3. Colby, James G.	1216724
4. Cuffee, Aaron J.	363820
5. Doyle, Frank P.	1216756
6. Harrison, Edward R.	1216707
7. Jones, Roy A.	1216759
8. Kenny, Edward J.	1216709
9. Landow, Jerome	1216770
10. Lewenthal, Roland R.	1216731
11. McMurray, John G.	1216772
12. Saxton, Clifton W.	1216779

Privates

1. Bair, Alfred DeP.	1216720
2. Beecroft, Harold L.	1216676
3. Bidinger, Francis M.	1217007
4. Brassel, Frederick M.	1217113
5. Byrnes, William	1216890
6. Carr, Frank W.	1216701
7. Childs, George A.	1216703

Privates

1.Brown, George H. 1216951
Transfd. 12th

2.Crevat, Charles L. 1227532
Transfd.26th

3.Draz, Francis, Jr. 1227952
Transfd.26th

4.Edwards, Earl D. 502511
Transfd. 26th

5.Natenssn, Max 2038736
Transfd. 26th

6.Wylie, Loyd 2221181
Transfd.26th

1st Class Musicians

1.Abeel, George A. 1216777
Transfd.12th

2.Pons, Albert A. 1231702
Transfd.26th

2nd Class Musicians

1. Holts, William R. 1227937
Transfd. 26th

2. Shepard, James W. 1216811
Transfd. 26th

3rd Class Musicians

1. Allard, Frederick 1216798
Died 25th

2. Cenemos, Michael 1216800
Transfd. 12th.

C. R. TOY
CAPTAIN 104th F. A.
Headquarters Company.

File

NOV 6 1920

APRIL 1, 1919

FINAL ROSTER - HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY CAMP UPTON, N.Y.

CAPTAIN

1.Toy, Channing R.
Discharged Apr 1

2 ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Mc Grath, Edward A.
Discharged Apr 1
2. Spring, William H.
Discharged Apr 1
3. Mc Cormack, Francis J.
Discharged Apr 1
4. Noll, Ralph
Discharged Apr 1
5. Humphrey, Howard R.
Discharged Apr 1
6. Sutherland, Francis W.
Discharged Apr 1

MOT SGT MAJORS

1. Yerks, Austin J. 1216670
Discharged Apr 1
2. Daly, John A. 1216650
Discharged Apr 1

BATT SGT MAJORS

1. CORBETT, John E. 1216673
Discharged Apr 1
2. Carey, Leroy V. 1216743
Discharged Apr 1

COLOR SERGEANTS

1.Buckley, Denis S. 1216671
Discharged Apr 1
2. Sande, Walter 1216672
Discharged Apr 1

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Williams, Henry B. 1224916
Discharged Apr 1

MESS SERGEANT

1. Duffield, Saunders B. 1216675
Discharged Apr 1

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Lakenbach, Daniel 1216674
Discharged Apr 1

SERGEANTS

1. Therien, George E. 1217406
Discharged Apr 1
2. Tarantino, Joseph W. 1216651
Discharged Apr 1
3. Langley, William H. 1216710
Discharged Apr 1
4. Roach, William H. 1216716
Discharged Apr 1
5. Crawford, Henry B. 1216685
Discharged Apr 1
6. Winer, James H. 1216713
Discharged Apr 1
7. [illegible], Edward W. 1225029
Discharged Apr 1
8. Hack, Leonard M. 1216698
Discharged Apr 1
9. Stott, Edward E. 1216[illegible]
Discharged Apr 1

SERGEANTS (CONTD)

10. Fitzgerald, William A. 1217066
Discharged Apr 1
11. Thorry, Joseph A. 1217148
Discharged Apr 1

CORPORALS

1. Ledwith, Joseph 1216745
Discharged Apr 1
2. Allie, Norman W. 1216656
Discharged Apr 1
3. Turville, John E. 1216746
Discharged Apr 1
4. Lee, John McDonald 1216688
Discharged Apr 1
5. Liptak, Albert 1216690
Discharged Apr 1
6. Sullivan, Maurice J. 1216744
Discharged Apr 1
7. Ward, William H. 1216750
Discharged Apr 1
8. Pett, Richard E. 1216715
Discharged Apr 1
9. Horn, Lewis M. 1216704
Discharged Apr 1
10. Demarest, Veerhis D. 1216735
Discharged Apr 1
11. Simpson, Clifford W. 1217279
Discharged Apr 1
12. Milton, Peter A. 1216726
Discharged Apr 1
13. Reilly, Frank 1216775
Discharged Apr 1
14. Schoonover, George O. 1216698
Discharged Apr 1
15. Simpson, Seymour 1225134
Discharged Apr 1
16. Haynes, William A. 1216727
Discharged Apr 1
17. Williams, Daniel D.Jr. 1216677
Discharged Apr 1
18. Higgins, James 1216746
Discharged Apr 1
19. Anger, George F. 1216698
Discharged Apr 1
20. Burns, Ignatius J. 1216682
Discharged Apr 1
21. Buckheit, Frank B. 1216685
Discharged Apr 1
22. Farrell, William L.S. 1216741
Discharged Apr 1
23. Sevat, Carl 1217223
Discharged Apr 1
24. Shugart, Theodore 1217466
Discharged Apr 1
25. Colyer, Leonard E. 364569
Discharged Apr 1
26. Read, Artemus W. 1216680
Discharged Apr 1
27. Levy, Charles B. 1216697
Discharged Apr 1

APRIL 1, 1919.

FINAL ROSTER - HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY CAMP UPTON N.Y.

SHEET # 2

CORPORALS (CONTD)

28. Throp, Charles C. 1216782
Disch Apr 1

MESSENGERS

1. McCann, Thomas 1216694
Disch Apr 1
2. McDonough, John M. 1216734
Disch Apr 1

COOKS

1. Mix Casey, William H. 1216696
Disch Apr 1
2. Klein, Frank 1216752
Disch Apr 1
3. Vanhille, Charles 1217403
Trans.to Convalescent Center
Apr 1

BUGLER

1. Vernum, George 1216718
Disch Apr 1

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Bush, Claudius D. 406515
Disch Apr 1
2. Caspary, Howard 1216702
Disch Apr 1
3. Colby, James O. 1216724
Disch Apr 1
4. Cuffee, Aaron J. 363820
Disch Apr 1
5. Doyle, Frank P. 1216756
Disch Apr 1
6. Harrison, Edward R. 1216707
Disch Apr 1
7. Jones, Roy A. 1216759
Disch Apr 1
8. Kenny, Edward J. 1216709
Disch Apr 1
9. Landow, Jerome 1216770
Disch Apr 1
10. Lowenthal, Roland R. 1216731
Disch Apr 1
11. Mc Murray, John G. 1216772
Disch Apr 1
12. Marten, Clifton W. 1216779
Disch Apr 1

PRIVATES

1. Bair, Alfred DeF. 128720
Disch Apr 1
2. Beecroft, Harold L. 1216676
Disch Apr 1
3. Bidinger, Francis M. 1217007
Disch Apr 1
4. Brassel, Frederick M. 1217113
Disch Apr 1
5. Byrnes, William 1216890
Disch Apr 1

PRIVATES (CONTD)

6. Carr, Frank W. 1216701
Disch Apr 1
7. Childs, George A. 1216703
Disch Apr 1
8. Cohen, Max 1216721
Disch Apr 1
9. Conway, Bernard L. 1216760
Disch Apr 1
10. Dalbert, Alfred A. 1216704
Disch Apr 1
11. Davidow, Louis 1216763
Disch Apr 1
12. Doran, Joseph 1216764
Disch Apr 1
13. Eaton, Charles H. 1216757
Disch Apr 1
14. Fennessy, Richard M. 364523
Disch Apr 1
15. Foster, Harry St.J.Jr. 364440
Disch Apr 1
16. Gunsen, William E. 1216765
Disch Apr 1
17. Gottlieb, Maxwell 1216767
Disch Apr 1
18. Green, James F. 1217122
Disch Apr 1
19. Higgins, George 1217126
Disch Apr 1
20. Higgins, Homer V. 1216766
Disch Apr 1
21. Hoyt, Benjamin 1216729
Disch Apr 1
22. Kehoe, Charles B. 1216752
Disch Apr 1
23. Kiley, Walter F. 1216769
Disch Apr 1
24. Lang, John S. 1225022
Disch Apr 1
25. Lively, Edwin A. 1216732
Disch Apr 1
26. Lynch, Bernard A. 1216733
Disch Apr 1
27. Lynch, Edward R. 1216711
Disch Apr 1
28. McQuinness, Albert F. 1217696
Disch Apr 1
29. McKendrick, Alexander 1216735
Disch Apr 1
30. Margaretten, David 365018
Disch Apr 1
31. Morris, Dudley K. 1216714
Disch Apr 1
32. Nicholaus, George A. 406224
Disch Apr 1
33. Noble, John F. 405204
Disch Apr 1

APRIL 1, 1919.
FINAL ROSTER - HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY CAMP UPTON, N.Y.
SHEET # 3

PRIVATES (CONTD)

34. O'Meara, William F. 1216773
Disch Apr 1
35. Owen, Harry 1216695
Disch Apr 1
36. Palladino, Michael 1216774
Disch Apr 1
37. Roach, John 2444600
Disch Apr 1
38. Rooney, John J. 1225056
Disch Apr 1
39. Scheffler, Harry P. 1217634
Disch Apr 1
40. Schell, Christian 1216777
Disch Apr 1
41. Schneider, Frank X. 1216738
Disch Apr 1
42. Schoen, Arthur M. 364763
Disch Apr 1
43. Schwartz, Max B. 1216739
Disch Apr 1
44. Shay, William J. 1216963
Disch Apr 1
45. Sheneesy, William B. 1217070
Disch Apr 1
46. Sperber, Walter C. 1217145
Disch Apr 1
47. Stern, Joseph L. 1216781
Disch Apr 1
48. Walton, George W. 1216719
Disch Apr 1
49. Wasman, George M. 365101
Disch Apr 1

BAND SECTION
ASST BAND LEADER

1. Cheney, Joseph J. 1216785
Disch Apr 1

SERGEANT BUGLER

1. Chick, Arnold L. 1216786
Disch Apr 1

BAND SERGEANTS

1. Evans, Alfred 1216793
Disch Apr 1
2. Hannaford, Ephriam 1216788
Disch Apr 1
3. Holts, Herbert E. 1216794
Disch Apr 1
4. Hudson, Carl H. 1216790
Disch Apr 1

BAND CORPORALS

1. Kirk, James A. 1216807
Disch Apr 1
2. McIntagert, John 1216808
Disch Apr 1
3. Mesequie, Elmer P. 1216072
Disch Apr 1

1ST CLASS MUSICIANS

1. Jenkins, Frank N. 1216804
Disch Apr 1
2. Jenkins, George W. 1216796
Disch Apr 1
3. Kutak, Frank R. 1216781
Disch Apr 1

2ND CLASS MUSICIANS

1. Brigada, Joseph 1216799
Disch Apr 1
2. Hart, John H. 1216795
Disch Apr 1
3. Hess, George 1216789
Disch Apr 1
4. Jay, Dezenick 1216805
Disch Apr 1
5. Lobbin, Robert W. 1216771
Disch Apr 1

3RD CLASS MUSICIANS

1. Burke, Thomas A. 1216074
Disch Apr 1
2. Cummings, Raymond 1216801
Disch Apr 1
3. Eberhardt, Elmer E. 1216802
Disch Apr 1
4. Hemsik, Andrew P. 1217861
Disch Apr 1
5. Hopkins, Walter R. 1216803
Disch Apr 1
6. Kats, Harry 1216806
Disch Apr 1
7. Miller, Herbert J. 406583
Disch Apr 1
8. Minnaugh, Thomas 1216809
Disch Apr1
9. Savage, Victor H. 1216778
Disch Apr 1

C.R.TOY
CAPTAIN 104TH F.A.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

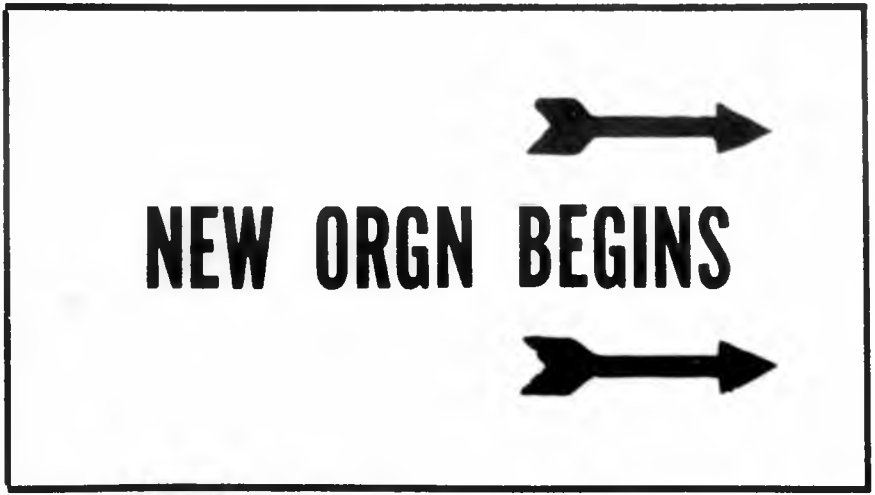
Use this side, uncut, for

STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD

For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:

Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras

Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

MED & SAN DETS 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE MED DET 1ST N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Detachment

of the 10th Field Artillery

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

3—482

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of MEDICAL DEPARTMENT of the 104 FIELD ARTILLERY U.S. Army of the United States from the ~~xxx~~ 31st day of AUGUST, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of OCTOBER, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Major George W. Augustin	Nov 18/09		Assigned to Med. Dept. 104 Field Artillery, Oct 24/17, per GC 9, of Oct 1/17 Hq. 27th Division, from First New York Infantry, Spartanburg, S. C.
Capt. Samuel M. Allerton	Jan 30/12		Reported at 104 Field Artillery, Plattsburg, N.Y., on Sept 15/17 from DS at Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., per SO 72, of M.O.T.C. Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.
1st Lt. Theodore F. Mead	May 3/15		Reported at 104 Field Artillery, Plattsburg, N.Y., on Sept 12/17 from DS at Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., per SO 72 of M.O.T.C., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.
1st Lt. Henry A. Delaney	July 13/17		
1st Lt. George Goubeaud	May 11/17		Assigned to Veterinary Corps per SO 82, Oct 24/17
△ 2nd Lt. Albert N. Towner		Absent	Not yet joined. AWOL since Aug 17/17
2nd Lt. Charles E. Anderson	Aug 1/16		
SERGEANTS 1st CLASS			
Plack, Alvah H	June 20/16		Transferred from Medical Dept., Twelfth New York Infantry, Oct

3—882

			18/17 as per GO #2, Hq. 27th Division, Oct 1/17
SERGEANTS			
Kobe, Ernest	May 5/16		Transferred from Medical Dept. Fourteenth, New York Infantry, Oct 21/17 as per GO #9, Hq. 27th Division
McKenna, James A.	Apr 17/16		Transferred from Medical Dept. Twelfth New York Infantry, Oct 18/17, as per GO #9, Hq. 27th Division, Oct 1/17
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
MacTavish, William C	Mch 22/15		Reported at 104 Field Artillery Plattsburg, N.Y. on Sept 17/17 from DS at Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison Ind., per SO 72 M.O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.
Ryan, Edward J.	June 29/15		On 4 days leave, Oct 1/17 to Oct 5/17. On 2 days leave, Sept 2/17 to Sept 4/17
Sutherland, Roland	Oct 9/15		On 2 days leave, Sept 2/17 to Sept 4/17
Truelove, Frederick C	June 8/15		Reported at 104 Field Artillery Plattsburg, N.Y., on Sept 17/17 from DS at Medical Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. per SO 72 M.O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.
Walsh, Horace J.	June 27/16		On 5 days leave Sept 24/17 to

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Sept 29/17
Watt, John W.	June 20/16		Name changed fr Watt, James W to Watt, John W, per letter AGO Oct 27/17. Reported at 104 Field Artillery, Plattsburg, N.Y Sept 17/17 from DS at Medical Officers Training Campt, Ft Benjamin Harrison, Ind per SO 78 MOTC, Ft Benjamin Harrison Ind.
PRIVATES			
Bentley, Frederick	June 25/17		On 7 days leave from Sept 20/17 to Sept 27/17
Bush, Adrian D.	June 25/17		on 7 days leave from Sept 21/17 to Sept 28/17
Cray, Eugene	May 28/17		On 2 days leave Oct 2/17 to Oct 4/17.
Dorsheimer, Charles E	May 29/17		On 6 days leave Oct 1/17 to Oct 7/17
Hagood, Vernon	July 5/17		
Hagood, Walter	July 5/17		On 7 days leave Sept 2/17 to Sept 9/17
Kehoe, Henry B.	May 4/17		On 5 days leave fr Sept 5/17 to Sept 10/17
Kiernan, Leo G.	May 24/17		On 2 days leave Sept 2/17 to Sept 4/17. On 5 days leave fr Sept 13/17 to Sept 18/17.
Kitchelt, Karl	May 31/17		Name changed fr Kitchelt, Darl to Kitchelt, Karl as per letter

			AGO Oct 27/17.
Koch, Frederick G.	June 19/17		On 4 days leave Oct 6/17 to Oct 10/17
Moore, Robert F.	June 27/17		On 4 days leave Oct 1/17 to Oct 5/17
Potter, Grafton W.	June 4/17		On 2 days leave Sept 2/17 tto Sept 4/17
Scheffler, Harry I	June 20/17		On 4 days leave fr Oct 1/17 to Oct 5/17
Stevenson, Paul	July 5/17		On 5 days leave fr Sept 10/17 to Sept 15/17.
Sumner, Arthur	May 29/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATE			
Knudsen, Gustav	May 26 17		Honorably discharged Sept 16/17 as per SO 234, Eastern Dept., Sept 8/17.
TRANSFERRED			
Major Robert P. Wadhams	Mch 6/12		Assigned to 102 Sanitary Train Spartanburg, SC, 27th Division on Oct 23/17 per GO #9, Oct 1/17
PRIVATE 1st CLASS			
Hane, Oscar	June 8/15		Reported at 104 Field Artillery Plattsburg, N.Y. on Sept 17/17 from DS at Medical Officers Training Camp, Ft Benjamin Harrison Ind, per SO 72 M.O.T.C., Ft Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N.J. as per SO 178, Plattsburg

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
2nd Lt. John J. Wermuth	7/3/16		Barracks, N.Y. Plattsburg, N.Y. on Oct 9/17. Assigned to Remount Station, Spartanburg, S.C. per SO 82, Oct 24/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: Oct 31 - 1917

George W Augustin

Major M.C. N.G.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Incomplete

CLOTHING: Incomplete

George W Augustin

Major M.C. N.G.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—8982

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Dept
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104 Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Dec 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 3 1918
RECEIVED

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the first muster after date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Medical Detachment *of the* 104 Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917.*

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Commissioned.			Sick in Hosp Dec 14 to Dec 18/17 inc
Major George W. Augustin	Nov 12/09	Absent	On 10 days leave fr Dec 23/17
			SO Hdq. 27 Division. Dec /17
Capt. Samuel M. Allerton	Jan 30/12		
1st Lt. George J. Goubeaud	May 11/12	Absent	On 10 days leave fr Dec 24/17
			SO 67 Hdq. 27 Div.
1st Lt. Theodore F. Mead	May 3/15		On 10 days leave fr Nov 26/17
			SO 44 Hdq. 27 Div. Nov 25/17
1st Lt. Henry A. Delaney	July 10/17	Absent	On 10 days leave fr Dec 24/17
			SO 61 Hdq. 27 Div Dec 11/17
2nd Lt. Charles E. Anderson	Aug 1/16		
SERGEANTS			
Kobe, Ernest	May 5/16		
McKenna, James A.	Apr 17/16	Absent	On 14 days furlough fr Nov 7/17 Dd with 105 Inf. since Nov 20/17 per Verbal Order Division Surgeon 27th Division.
Sutherland, Roland	Oct 9/15		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl SO 105 Hdq 27 Div. Nov 16/17
Watt, John W.	June 20/16		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl SO 105 Hdq 27 Div Nov 16/17
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bentley, Frederick	June 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per letter Division Surgeon, 27 Div Dec 21/17 Aptd Dental Assistant per letter Division Surgeon, 27 Div Dec 26/17
Moore, Robert F.	June 27/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per letter

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			Division Surgeon. 27Div. Dec 21/17
Truelove, Frederick C	June 8/15		
PRIVATES			
Bush, Adrian D.	June 25/17		
Cray, Eugene	May 28/17		On 10 days furlough fr Dec 17/17 to Dec 24
Dorsheimer, Charles E	May 29/17		
Kehoe, Henry B.	May 4/17		
Kiernan, Leo G.	May 24/17		Sick in Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 21/17 to Dec 27/17 incl
Kitchelt, Karl	May 31/17		On 10 days furlough fr Nov 27/17
			On 5 days furlough, sick fr Dec 26/17
Koch, Frederick G.	June 19/17		
Potter, Grafton W.	June 4/17		Sick in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth. S.C. Dec 21/17 to Dec 24/17 incl
Scheffler, Harry I	June 20/17		
Stevenson, Paul	July 5/17		On 10 days furlough fr Dec 5/17 to Dec 14/17 incl.
Sumner, Arthur	May 29/17	Absent	On 10 days furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 29/17
LOSSES			
DROPPED			
2nd LIEUT.			
Albert N. Towner			Dropped Dec 13/17 per SO 305 Hdq Eastern Dept. Nov 28/17
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANTS 1st CLASS			
Black, Alvah, H	June 20/16		Transf. to 108 Inf. Nov 19/17 per SO 106 Hdq 27 Div Nov 17/17
SERGEANTS			
MacTavish, William C	Mch 22/15		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl per SO 105 Hdq 27 Div Nov 16/17. Transf.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			to Army Medical School, Washington D. C. Nov 27/17 per SO 112 Hdq 27 Div. Nov 23/17
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Ryan, Edward J.	June 29/15		Transf. to Hdqrs Field Hospital Detachment Dec 17/17 per SO 124 Hdq 27 Division Dec 5/17
Walsh, Horace J.	June 29/17		Transf. to 102nd Trench Mortar Battery Nov 21/17 per GO 9 Hdq 27 Div Oct 1/17
PRIVATES			
Hagood, Vernon	July 5/17		Transf to 102 Trench Mortar Battery Nov 21/17 per G.O. 9 Hdq 27 Div. Oct 1/17
Hagood, Walter F.	July 5/17		Transf. to 102 Trench Mortar Battery Nov 21/17 per GO 9 Hdq 27 Div. Oct 1/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Samuel M. Allerton
Captain M.C.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31 day of Dec., 191 7, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Samuel M. Allerton
Captain M.C.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—832

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

54-17

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Detachment

of the 104 Field Artillery

from the 31 *day of* December, 191 8

to the 28 *day of* Fe ruary, 191 8



W.R.

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000. 3—882

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The Roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Medical Department of the 104 Field Artillery /

Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Major George W. Augustin			A.W.L. fr Dec 23/17 to Feb 4/18 incl. SO 52 Hd. 27 Div. Dec/ 17
Capt. Samuel M. Allerton		Absent	A.W.L. from Jan 12 to Jan 27/18 SO Hd. 27 Div, Jan 1918. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, since Feb 12/18
1st Lt. Theodore F. Mead		Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, since Feb 26/18
1st Lt. Henry A. Delaney			A.W.L. fr Dec 24/18 to Jan 4/18 SO 67 Hd. 27 Div. Dec 11/17
SERGEANTS			
Kobe, Ernest	May 5/13		Identification No. 1,217,708 On furlough fr Jan 6 to Jan 15/18 incl.
Sutherland, Roland	Oct 9/15		Identification No. 1, 217,707 On furlough fr Jan 26 to Feb 10/18 incl.
Watt, John W.	June 20/16	Absent	Identification No.1, 217, 709 On firlough fr Jan 12 to 22/18. DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Feb 12 - Feb
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bentley, Frederick	June 25/17		Identification No 1,217,710
Moore, Robert F	June 27/17		Identification No. 1,217,711
PRIVATES			
Bush, Adrian D.	June 25/17	Absent	Identification No. 1,217,722 On Special wood cutting detail fr Jan 14 to Feb 10/18. On furlough Fr Feb 16 to 26/18. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC from Feb 26/18

3-882

Cray, Eugene	May 28/17	Absent	On DS at Division Officers Training Camp since Jan 6/18.
Cronkhite, Orville	Feb 23/18		Identification No. 1,217,723 Gained by enlistment on Feb 23/18 Inducted into military service of U.S. Order #82, Serial #432, Feb 16/18, of Local Draft Board, Division #1, County of Otsego, N.Y. at Oneonta. DS & Camp Wadsworth SC, fr Feb 23 to Feb 26/18
Dorsheimer, Charles E.	May 29/17		Identification No. 1,217,712
Kehoe, George T.	Apr 24/17		Identification No. 1,217,713 Transf. fr Battery D, 104 F. A. Jan 24/18 per SO 22, Hd. 27 Div. Jan 22/18. On DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Feb 12 to Feb 26/18.
Kehoe, Henry B.	May 4/17	Absent	Identification No. 1,217,724 On furlough Jan 23 to Feb 2/18 Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, SC, Feb 13 to Feb 21/18. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, since Feb 21/18
Kiernan, Leo G.	May 24/17		Identification No. 1,217,716
Kitchelt, Karl	May 31/17		Identification No. 1,217,715
Koch, Frederick G.	June 19/17		Identification No. 1,217,717 On furlough fr Jan 2 to Jan 10/18
Murwin, Claud	Feb 23/18		Identification No. 1,217,714 Gained by enlistment Feb 23/18. Inducted into military service of U.S. Order # 1603, Serial # 1849 Feb 16/18, of Local Draft Board, Division #1, Country of Otsego, Oneonta, N.Y. DS at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. fr Feb 23 to Feb 26 1918.
Potter, Grafton W.	June 4/17		Identification No. 1,217,718

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Scheffler, Harry I	June 20/17	Absent	Identification No. 1,217,719 On furlough fr Feb 6 to Feb 15/18 On DS since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth, SC
Stevenson, Paul	July 5/17		Identification No. 1,217,720
Sumner, Arthur	May 29/17	Absent	Identification No. 1,217,721 On DS at Camp Wadsworth Since Feb 26/18
LOSSES			
1st Lt. George J. Goubeaud			Transf to Veterinary Corps, 104 F A. per VO Brigade Hd. 52 Artillery Brigade
2nd Lt. Charles E. Anderson			Transf to Veterinary Corps, 104 FA per VO Brigade Hd. 52 Artillery Brigade
SERGEANTS			
McKenna, James A.	Apr 17/16		Transf to Sanitary Squad No 1 per SO 9 Hd. 27 Div, Jan 9/18, on Jan 10/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Truelove, Frederick C.	June 8/15		Transf o Sanitary Squad No 1 per SO 9 Hd. 27 Div. Jan 9/18, on Jam 29/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Artillery Range #2, S.C.

DATE: Feb. 28 - 1908

Georgell Longmire
1st Lieut. Med. Res.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Excellent

ARMS:

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Georgell Longmire
1st Lieut. Med. Res.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—982

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Veterinary Corps
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

ORIGINAL.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Veterinary Corps *of the* 104th F.A.U.S.A.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1918,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918..*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CHIEF VET.IST LIEUT.			
George J.Goubeaud			
2ND LIEUTENANT			
Charles A.Anderson			
PVTS IST CLASS			
Lennox, James	Jul 11/17		1217725
PRIVATES			
Dippold Frank J.	May 23/17		1217726 Trans.fr. Btry B 104th F.A. 2/19/18
Gentile, Pasquale	Jul 16/17		1217727
Green, Lee	Feb.5/15		1217728
Glavey, John	Jul 5/17		1217729
△Higgins, John A.	Jun 28/16		1217730 A.W.O.L. 2/10 to 2/25/18
Johnson, Emil T	May 17/16		1217731 Trans.fr.Btry D 104th F.A. 2/19/18
Kimball, Earl E.	Aug.9/17		1217732
Rockwell, Francis E.	May 23/17		1217733
Sinclair, James J.	Jun 4/17		Trans.fr.By.B 104FA 2/9/18
L O S S E S			
Hartmann, Frank B.	Jun 1/17		1217735 Trans to By B 104FA 2/19/18
Prendinano, George	Jun 20/16		Trans.to Btry D.104th F.A.2/19/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Detachment,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104 Field Artillery.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Apr 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

RECEIVED
MAY 8 1918
A. G. O.

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.
3—852

Carden & Flee
3-29-21 N.W.L

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Medical Detachment *of the* 104 Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *19*18,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *19*18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Major George W. Augustin			On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Mch 19 to Mch 29/18. A.W.L. fr Mch 29/18 to Apr. 9, SO 82 Hd. 27 Div Mch 25/18. On DS at Camp Wadsworth S.C, Apr 16 to Apr 19/18
Capt. Theodore F. Mead			ON DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C, fr Mch 1 to Mch 17/18. Commissioned a. asCapt. fr 1st Lt. per telegraphic orders War Dept., Mch 27/18. DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, fr Apr. 5 to Apr 11. A.W.L. fr Apr. 11 to Apr. 21, per SO Hdq. 27 Div. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, fr Apr 21 to Apr 24/18. On DS at Artillery Range #2, Glassy Rock, S.C. Apr. 27 to 30/18.
1st Lt. Henry A. Delaney			On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, fr Mch 29 to 30/18. A.W.L. fr Mch 30 to Apr. 10, SO85 Hdq. 27 Div., Mch 28/18. On DS Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Apr. 10 to Apr. 12/18.
1st Lt. Howard A. Gilmartin			Transferred from 108 Infantry, Apr 25/18, SO 105 Hd. 27 Div.,Apr 20. ON DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, fr Apr 25 to Apr 27/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGEANTS.			
Kobe, Ernest	May 5/13	Absent	#1,217,708 On sick furlough fr Apr. 15 to Apr 29 /18. Sick in Base Hospital fr. Apr 29/18.
Sutherland, Roland	Oct 9/15		#1,217,707 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, fr Apr 5 to Apr 7/18.
Watt, John W.	June 20/16		#1,217,709 On DS at Camp WAdsworth, SC fr Feb 13/18 to Apr 27/18.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bentley, Frederick	June 25/17		#1,217,710 On furlough fr Mch 16 to Mch 28.
Bush, Adrian D.	June 25/17		#1,217,722. DS at Camp Wadsworth SC, Mch 1st to 5/18. DS Camp Wadsworth, SC, Mch 21 to Apr 27 18. Aptd Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. SO 34 Hdq. Division Surgeon Apr. 24/18.
Dorsheimer, Charles E.	May 29/17	Absent	#1,217,712 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC. fr Apr 4 to Apr 15/18. Apted Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt., SO 34 Hdq Div. Surgeon, Apr 24/18. On furlough fr Apr 29/18.
Kitchelt, Karl	May 31/17		#1,217,715 On furlough fr Mch 25 to Apr 2/18. APtd Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. SO 34 Hdq. Division Surgeon, Apr 24/18. DS at Artillery Range #2, Glass Rock, S.C., Apr 27 to Apr 30/18.
Moore, Robert F.	June 7/17		#1,217,711
Stevenson, Paul	July 5/17		#1,217,720 DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC. fr Mch 3 to Apr 27/18. Apted Pvt. 1st Cl fr Pvt., SO 34 Hd. Div. Sur-

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			geon. Apr 24/18.
PRIVATES			
Brodsky, Isidor	June 22/18		#1,217,097 Transf rred fr Battery B. 104 F.A. Mch 27, SO 81 Hd. 27 Div. Mch 25/18 Reducted fr Pvt. 1st Cl to Pvt. Mch 27/18.
Cray, Eugene	May 28/17	Absent	#1,225,125 DS at Division Officer's Training School since Jan 6/18.
Kehoe, George T.	Apr 24/17		#1,217,713. On furlough fr Mch 24 to Apr. 4/18.
Kehoe, Henry B.	May 4/17		#1,217,724 DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Mch 1 to 4. DS at Camp Wadsworth Mch 13 to 18/18 DS at Artillery Range #2, Glassy Rock, SC, Apr 27 to 30/18.
Kiernan, Leo G.	May 24/17		#1,217,716. On furlough fr Mch 11 to Mch 21/18.
Koch, Frederick G.	June 19/17	Absent	#1,217,717. On DS Camp Wadsworth, SC Apr. 15. On furlough Apr. 16 to Apr. /18.
Potter, Grafton W.	June 4/17	Absent	#1,217,718. On DS Camp Wadsworth, SC. Mch 20 to Apr 27/18. On furlough fr Apr. 29/18.
Scheffler, Harry I.	June 20/17		#1,217,719. On DS at Artillery Range #2, Glassy Rock, S.C. Apr 27 to 30/18.
Sumner, Arthur	May 29/17		#1,217,722. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Feb 13 to Mch 24/18. DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, fr Apr 1 to Apr. 27/18.

LOSSES			
Capt. G. H. Smith			On DS from 108 Field Hospital Apr. 15 to Apr. 24/18, per VO Division Surgeon
1st Lt. C. F. Scudder			On DS from 107 Field Hospital, Apr. 12 to 15/18, per VO Division Surgeon
TRANSFERRED			
Samuel M. Allerton			Transferred to 108 Ambulance Co, Apr. 13/18, SO 92 Hdq. 27 Div. Apr. 10/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*[redacted] Army. *National Army. *[redacted] Corps.

[redacted]

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Detachment,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104 Field Artillery,
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Apr 30th, 1918
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names of the headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without intervening, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1918
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the roll immediately following the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Medical Detachment, *of the* 104 Field Artillery
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28 *day of* February, *191*8

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Banta, Henry H.	Mch 4/18		#1,200,244. Inducted into Military service of US on Mch 4/18, Order #2643, Serial #179, Local Board #5 Syracuse, N.Y. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, fr Mch 8 to Mch 23/18
Bugbee, George R.	Mch 18/18		#1,200,243. Inducted into Military service of US on Mch 18/18, Order #87, Serial #739, Local Board #1, Oneonta, N.Y. ON DS at Camp WAdsworth, SC, fr Mch 28 to Apr 15/18. DS Camp Wadsworth Apr 20 to 24/18.
Busteed, ThomasF.	Mch 2/18		#1,200,246. Inducted into military service of US on Mch 2/18, Order #986. Serial #478, Local Board #1 Oneonta, N.Y. DS at Camp Wadsworth SC, fr Mch 8 to 23/18.
Crandall, Archie W.	Apr 1/18		#1,227,522 Inducted in the military service of US on Apr 1/18, Order #719, Serial #1490, Local Board for Division #1, Oneonta, NY. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, Apr 4 to 9/18. Sick in Base Hospital Apr 9 to Apr 23/18. DS Camp WadsworthSC Apr 23 to 27/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			#1,217,723
Cronkhite, Orville	Feb 16/18	Absent	Sick in Base Hospital fr Mch 2/18.
Murwin, Claud	Feb 16/18		#1,217,714.
Stiles, Stanley I.	Mch 18/18		#1,200,247. Inducted into Military service of US on Mch 18/18, Order # 1247, Serial #1498, Local Board for Division #1, Oneonta, N.Y. On DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Mch 26 to Apr 24/18. On SD at Division Headquarter Apr 4 to 25, SO 91 Hdq. 27 Div. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, fr Apr. 25 to 27/18.
Stilwell, Lewis D.	Mch 9/18		#1,200,245. Inducted into military servide of US, Mch 9/18, per order #2091, Serial #271, Local Board for Division #3, Syracuse, N.Y. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Mch 13 to Mch 24/18.
Vroman, Lyle G.	Apr 1/18		#1,227,525. Inducted into military service of US on Apr 1/18, per orde #1587, Serial #771, Local Board for Div. #1, Oneonta, N.Y. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC, fr Apr 4 to 15/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

BK

*~~Regular Army~~ *~~National Army~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps~~

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

~~Newbraud~~ Transport Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—682
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. 11, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Medical Detachment of the 104th F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ~~ENLISTED~~.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	Commissioned		
MAJOR			
George W, Augustin	May 8/17		
CAPTAIN			
Theodore F, Mead	March 27/18		
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Howard A. Gilmartin	May 2/17		
Henry A. Delaney	Jul 10/17		Dental Corps.
SERGEANT, 1st Class	Enlisted.		
Sutherland, Roland	Oct 9/15		1217707 Aptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Sgt., DSO#39 May 4/18
SERGEANT.			
Kobe, Ernest	May 5/13		1217708, Sk in B.H. L.D. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., fr April 30/18 to May 10/18.
Watt, John W	Jun 20/16		1217709 Furlough fr May 7-10/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS.			
Bentley, Frederick	Jun 25/17		1217710 Dental Assistant.
Bush, Adrian D	Jun 25/17		1217722
Dorsheimer, Charles E	May 29/17		1217712 Retd fr Furlough May 10/18
Kitchelt, Karl	May 31/17		1217715
Moore, Robert F	Jun 27/17		1217711 Furlough fr May 5-10/18
Stevenson, Paul	Jul 5/17		1217720 Furlough fr May 7-11/18
PRIVATES.			
Brodsky, Isidor	Jun 22/16		1217097
deLery, George V	Jun 5/17		1217482 Trans fr Bty D 104th F.A. May 8/18 per 1st Ind. Hq. 104th F.A. May 2/18

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Kiernan, Leo G	May 24/17	1217716	
Kooh, Frederick G	Jun 19/17	1217717	
Potter, Grafton W	Jun 4/17	1217718	Retd fr Furlough May 10/18
Scheffler, Harry I	Jun 19/17	1217719	Furlough fr May 7-11/18
Sumner, Arthur	May 29/17	1217721	

LOSSES.

TRANSFERRED

PRIVATE

Kehoe, George T	Apl 24/17	1217713	Trans to Base Hospital per V.O.Camp Surgeon, May 28/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

* Regular. * National Army. * [illegible]

* National Guard [illegible]

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

On board transport, Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Medical Detachment N.A. *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES.			
Banta, Henry H	March 8/18		1200244
Bugbee, George R	March 9/18		1200243
Busteed, Thomas F	March 8/18		1200246
Crandall, Archie W	Apl 1/18		1227522
Murwin, Claud	Feb 16/18		1217714
Stiles, Stanley I	Mch 18/18		1200247
Stilwell, Lewis D	Mch 9/18		1200245
Vroman, Lyle G	Apl 1/18		1227525

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army~~ *~~National Army~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps~~

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Veterinary Corps.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

At camp transport, Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—663
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Veterinary Corps of the 104th F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ~~ENLISTED~~	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	Commissioned.		
2nd Lieutenants.			
Taylor, George E	July 10/17		
Goodwin, Percy W	June 20/17		
FARRIERS	Enlisted.		
Dittmar, Harry	Jun 29/16		1220879
LeFever, LeRoy J	Jul 23/17		1220884
Dehncke, William L	Jun 23/16		1218981 AWOL fr June 8-10/18 SC. June 12/18 To be confined to hard labor for 2 weeks and to forfeit $3.
Keeney, Banjamin W	Jun 21/16		1218983 AWOL fr June 8-10/18 SC June 12/18 To be confined to hard labor for 2 weeks and to forfeit $3.
PRIVATES, 1st Class.			
Carroll, Edward	Jun 19/16		1218980 AWOL fr June 8-10/18 SC June 12/18. To be confined to hard labor for 2 weeks and to forfeit $3.
Frost, Joseph M	Jun 24/16		1220883

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

Med and San Dets 104th Field Arty 1918-19

For prior records see notation on Hdqrs Co

July 18

MONTHLY ROSTER, MEDICAL DET.
104 F LD ARTI Y
27th ..VISION, U.S.A.
CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE.
AUGUST 1, 1918.

Given name	Service No.	Christian name and initials	Rank	Remarks.
AUGUSTIN		GEORGE W.	MAJOR	
MEAD		THEODORE F.	CAPT.	
GILMARTIN		HOWARD A.	1st LIEUT.	
DELANEY,		HENRY A.	1st LIEUT.	
SUTHERLAND	1217707	ROLAND	SGT. 1st CL.	
KOBE	1217708	ERNEST	SGT.	
WATT	1217709	JOHN W.	SGT.	
BENTLEY	1217710	FREDERICK	PVT.1st CL and DENTAL ASS'ST.	
BUSH,	1217722	ADRIAN D.	PVT. 1st CL.	
DORSHEIMER	1217712	CHARLES E.	PVT. 1st CL.	
MOORE	1217711	ROBERT F.	PVT. 1st CL.	
KITCHELT	1217715	KARL	PVT. 1st CL.	
STEVENSON	1217720	PAUL	PVT. 1st CL.	
BRODSKY	1217097	ISIDOR	PVT.	
DE LERY	1217482	GEORGE V.	PVT.	
KIERNAN	1217716	LEO G.	PVT.	
KOCH	1217717	FREDERICK G.	PVT.	
POTTER	1217718	GRAFTON W.	PVT.	
SCHEFFLER	1217719	HARRY I.	PVT.	
SUMNER,	1217721	ARTHUR	PVT.	
BUGBEE	1200243	GEORGE R.	PVT.	
BUSTERD	1200246	THOMAS F.	PVT.	
CRANDALL	1227522	ARCHIE W.	PVT.	
MURWIN	1217714	CLAUD	PVT.	
STILES	1200247	STANLEY I.	PVT.	
STILWELL	1200245	LEWIS D.	PVT.	
TROMAN	1227525	LYLE G.	PVT.	

Central Records Office
Form #1

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF Medical Detachment
of 104th Field Artillery
at Camp deSouge, France.

Correct as of the last day of
August 31, 1918.

Major M. C.

1 - AUG. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S.

OVER

M ICAL DET ACCIDENT Aug 31/18
104th FIELD ARTILLERY.

name & serial number	Rank & Arm	Remarks
AUGUSTIN, GEORGE W.	MAJOR, NG MC.	
DELANEY, HENRY A	1st LT. NG DC	
GILMARTIN, HOWARD A	1st LT NG MC	
MEAD, THEODORE F.	CAPT NG MC	
BANTA, HENRY H #1200244	PVT, NA MC	
BENTLEY, FREDERICK #1217710	PVT 1st CL. & DENTAL ASS'S'T, NG MC	
BRODSKY, ISIDOR #1217097	PVT, NG MC	
BUSH, ADRIAN D. #1217722	PVT 1st CL, NG MC	
BUSTEED, THOMAS F #1200246,	PVT,NA MC	
CASTELINE, ARTHUR #2035823	PVT,NA MC	
CHRISTENSON,ANDREW #2037336	PVT, NA MC	
CRANDALL, ARCHIE W #1227522	PVT, NA MC	
DE LERY, GEORGE V. #1217482	PVT, NG MC	
DORSHEIMER, CHARLES E #1217712	PVT 1st Cl NG MC	
FOWLER, WILLIAM E #2035200	PVT, NA MC	
HARWOOD, FRANK N. #2035145	PVT, NA MC	
KITCHELT, KARL #1217715	PVT 1st Cl., NG MC	
KOBE, ERNEST #1217708	SGT, NG MC	Sick in Camp Hospital, Camp deSouge from Aug 25/18
KOCH, FREDERICK G#1217717	PVT, NG MC	
MOORE, ROBERT F #1217711	PVT 1st CL, NG MC	
MURWIN, CLAUD #1217714	PVT NA MC	
POTTER, GRAFTON W #1217718	PVT NG MC	
SCHEFFLER, HARRY I #1217719	PVT NG MC	
STEVENSON, PAUL #1217720	PVT 1st CL, NG MC	
STILES, STANLEY I #1200247	PVT NA MC	
STILWELL, LEWIS D #1200245	PVT NA MC	
SUTHERLAND, ROLAND #1217707	SGT 1st CL, NG MC	
WATT, JOHN W #1217709	SGT NG MC	

Monthly roster - 104th Field Arty - Veterinary Corps. - AUGUST - 1918

Carroll , Edward	1218960	Pvt.1.cl VC
Debnake , William L	1218981	Farrier VC
Dittmar, Harry	1220897	" VC
Frost, Joseph M	1220883	Pvt.1.cl VC
Kenney, William L	1218983	Farrier VC
LE Fever, Le Roy J	1220884	Farrier VC

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of MEDICAL DETACHMENT,
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th DIELD ARTILLERY, U.S.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 1918

Signature C. J. Lundin

Captain, Personnel Officer
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 706, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
AUGUSTINE, GEORGE W.		MAJ. M.C.	
DELANEY, HENRY A		1st Lt.D.C.	
FORNES, WALTER F.		1st Lt. (CHAPLAIN)	
MEAD, THEODORE F.		2nd Capt M.C.	
BANTA, HENRY H.	1227941	PVT. M.C.	
~~BENTLEY, ADRIAN D~~	~~1217722~~	~~PVT 1cl MC~~	
BUSH. ADRIAN D.	1217722	PVT 1cl MC.	
BENTLEY, FREDERICK	1217710	PVT 1cl MC	
BRODSKY, ISIDOR	1217097	PVT M.C.	
BUSTEED, THOMAS F.	1200246	PVT M.C.	
CASTELINE, ARTHUR	2035823	Pvt M.C.	
CHRISTENSEN, ANDREW	2037336	PVT M.C.	
CRANDALL, ARCHIE W	1227522	PVT M.C.	
De LERY, GEORGE V	1217482	PVT M.C.	
DORSHEIMER, CHARLES W	1217712	PVT 1cl M.C.	
FOWLER, WILLIAM B	2035200	PVT M.C.	
HARWOOD, FRANK N	2035145	PVT M.C.	
KITCHELT, KARL	1217715	PVT 1cl M.C.	
KOBE, ERNEST	1217708	SGT M.C.	
KOCH, FREDERICK G	1217717	PVT M.C.	
MOORE, ROBERT F	1217711	PVT 1cl M.C.	
MURWIN, CLAUD	1217714	PVT M.C.	
SUTHERLAND, ROLAND	1217707	SGT 1cl M.C.	
POTTER, GRAFTON W	1217718	PVT M.C.	
SCHEFFLER, HARRY I	1217719	PVT M.C.	
STEVENSON, PAUL	1217720	PVT 1cl M.C.	
STILES, STANLEY I	1200247	PVT M.C.	
STILLWELL, LEWIS D	1200245	PVT M.C.	
WATT, JOHN W	1217709	SGT M.C.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Veterinary Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Force
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature [signature] Captain, F.A.
Personnel Officer.
Commanding Officer.



INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. PRINTING DEPT., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
TAYLOR, GEORGE E.	2nd LT.V.C.	COMMANDING VETERINARY DETACHMENT.
CARROLL, EDWARD 1218980	Pvt 1cl VC.	
DEHNCKE, WILLIAM L 1218981	Farrier VC.	
DITTMAR, HARRY 1220897	Farrier VC.	
FROST, JOSEPH M. 1220883	Pvt 1cl VC.	
KEENEY, WILLIAM L. 1218983	Farrier VC.	
LE FEVER, LEROY J. 1220884	Farrier VC.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

24 Nov

of MEDICAL CORPS
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature C G Michalis

Personnel Officer

Commanding Officer.

CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
AUGUSTINE GEORGE W		MAJOR M C	
DELANEY HENRY A		IST LT D C	
FORNES WALTER F		LST LT	
		CHAPLAIN	
MEADE THEODORE F		CAPT M C	
GILMARTIN HOWARD A		IST LT M C	
BANTA HENRY H	1227941	PVT M C	
BUSH ADRIAN D	1217722	PVT ICL M C	
BENTLEY FREDERICK	1217710	PVT ICL M C	
BRODSKY ISADOR	1217097	PVT M C	
BUSTEED THOMAS F	1200246	PVT M C	
CASTELINE ARTHUR	2035823	PVT M C	
CHRISTENSEN ANDREW	2037336	PVT M C	
CRANDALL ARCHIE W	1227522	PVT M C	
DE LERY GEORGE V	1217482	PVT M C	
DORSHEIMER CHARLES E	1217712	PVT ICL M C	
FOWLER WILLIAM E	2035200	PVT M C	
HARWOOD FRANK N	2035145	Ø PVT M C	
KITCHELT KARL	1217715	PVT ICL M C	
KOBE ERNEST	1217708	SGT M C	
KOCH FREDERICK G	1217717	PVT M C	
MOORE ROBERT F	1217711	PVT ICL M C	
MURWIN CLAUD	1217714	PVT M C	
SUTHERLAND ROLAND	1217707	SGT ICL M C	
POTTER GRAFTON W	1217718	PVT MC	
SCHEFFLER HARRY I	1217719	PVT M C	
STEVENSON PAUL	1217720	PVT ICL M C	
STILES STANLEY I	1200247	PVT M C	
STILLWELL LOUIS D	1200245	PVT M C	
WATT JOHN W	1217709	SGT M C	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of VETERINARY CORPS
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER 191 8



Signature [redacted]
Personnel Officer
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Duplicates will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
TAYLOR GEORGE E		2D LT V C	COMDG VETERINAY DETACHMENT
CARROLL EDWARD	1218980	PVT ICL V C	
DEHNCKE WILLIAM L	1218981	FARRIER V C	
DITMARS HARRY	1220987	FARRIER V C	
FROST JOSEPH M	1220883	PVT ICL V C	
KEENEY WILLIAM L	1218983	FARRIER V C	
LE FEVRE LE ROY J	1220884	FARRIER V C	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of MEDICAL DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th FIELD ARTILLERY, USA A.E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918.

Signature [signature]

Major F. M. C.
Commanding Officer

[illegible] Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
1st. ARMY, A.E.F.
DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
AUGUSTINE, GEORGE W.		MAJOR M. C.	COMMANDING CORPS
DELANEY, HENRY A.		1st LIEUT D.C.	DENTIST.
FORBES, WALTER F.		1ST LIEUT.	CHAPLAIN.
GILMARTIN, EDWARD A.		1ST LIEUT.	ASSISTANT SURGEON
BANTA, HENRY H.	1227941	PRIVATE M C	
BUSH, ADRIAN D.	1217722	PVT ICL M.C.	
BENTLEY, FREDERICK	1217710	PVT ICL M.C.	DENTAL ASSISTANT.
BRODSKI, ISIDOR	1217097	PRIVATE M.C.	
BUSTEED, THOMAS F.	1200246	PRIVATE M. C.	
CASTELINE, ARTHUR	2035823	do	
CHRISTENSEN, ANDREW	2037336	do	
CRANDALL, ARCHIE W.	1227522	do	
DE LERY, GEORGE V.	1217482	do	
DORSHEIMER, CHARLES E	1217712	PVT ICL M.C.	
FOWLER, WILLIAM E.	2035200	PRIVATE M.C.	
HARWOOD, FRANK N	2035145	do	
KITCHELT, KARL	1217715	PVT ICL M.C.	
KOBE, ERNEST	1217708	SERGEANT M.C.	
KOCH, FREDERICK G	1217717	PRIVATE M.C.	
MOORE, ROBERT F.	1217711	PVT ICL M.C.	
MURWIN, CLAUDE	1217714	PRIVATE, M.C.	
SUTHERLAND, ROLAND	1217707	SERGEANT ICL M.C.	
POTTER, CHARLES W	1217718	PRIVATE M.C.	
SCHEFFLER, HARRY I	1217719	DO	
STEVENSON, PAUL	1217720	PVT ICL M.C.	
STILES, STANLEY I	1200247	PRIVATE M.C.	
STILLWELL, LEWIS D.	1200245	do	
WATT, JOHN W.	1217709	SERGEANT M.C.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of VETERINARY CORPS
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER *1918.*

Signature George E. Taylor

2nd Lieut, V.C.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
1st. Army, A.E.F
-4 DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.)
TAYLOR, GEORGE E.	2nd Lt, V.C.	Commanding Officer
NIMPHUS, HARRY I	1st Lt, V. C.	Attached from 102nd Am Tr.
CARROLL, EDWARD	1218980 Pvt 1cl V.C.	
DEBRICKE, WILLIAM L	1218981 FARRIER VC	
DITTMAR, HARRY	1220897 do	
FROST, JOSEPH M	1220883 Pvt 1cl V.C.	
KESSEY, WILLIAM L	1218983 FARRIER, V.C.	
LE FEVER, LE ROY J	1220884 do	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Medical Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Montana, Texas
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec, 1918

Signature Lloyd C. Augustin
Major MC
Commanding Officer.

Post Surgeon or Adjutant-in-charge of Local Forces

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Augustin, George W.	Maj MC N.G.	Surgeon (Oneonta, NY)
Costigan, Lee H.	Capt MC NG	Ass'st Surgeonwith 1st Batl. (Brooklyn, NY)
Delaney, Henry A.	1st Lt. DC N.G.	Dental Surgeon (New York,N.Y.)
Fornes, Walter F.	1st Lt. N.G.	Chaplain. (Buffalo, N Y)
Gilmartin, Heward A.	1st Lt. M.C. N.C.	Ass'st Surgeon with 2nd Batl. A.W. L. (Brooklyn NY)
Banta, Henry H 1227841	Pvt MC N.A.	(Syracuse, NY)
Bentley, Frederick 1217710	Pvt 1st Cl. M.C N.G.	(Dental assistant) (New York, N Y)
Bredsky Reider 1217097	Pvt MC N.G.	(New York NY)
Bush, Adrian D 1217722	Pvt 1st Cl. MC N.G.	(New York, N.Y.)
Busbeed, Thomas F 1200246	Pvt MC N.A.	(Oneonta,NY)
Casteline, Arthur 2035823	Pvt MC N.A.	(Camp Custer , Mich)
Christenson, Andrew 2037336	Pvt MC N.A.	(Camp Custer, Mich)
Crandall, Archie W. 1227522	Pvt MC N.A	(Oneonta, N Y)
deLery, George V 1217482	Pvt MC N.G.	(New York, N Y)
Dershsimer, Charles E 1217712	Pvt 1st Cl. MC N.G.	(New York, NY)
Fowler, William E. 2035200	Pvt MC N.A.	(Camp Custer Mich)
Harwood, Frank N. 2035145	Pvt MC N.A.	(Camp Custer, Mich)
Kitchelt, Karl 1217715	Pvt 1st Cl. MC N.G.	(New York ,NY)
Kobe, Ernest 1217708	Sgt MC N.G.	(Brooklyn, NY)
Koch, Frederick G 1217717	Pvt MC N.G.	(New York, NY)
Moore, Robert F 1217711	Pvt 1st Cl. MC N.G.	(New York ,NY)
Murwin, Claud 1217714	Pvt MC N.A.	(Oneonta, NY)
Potter Grafton W.12 17718	Pvt MC N.G.	(New York, NY)
Scheffler, Harry I 1217719	Pvt MC N.G.	(New York , NY)
Stevenson, Paul 1217720	Pvt 1st Cl. MC N.G.	(New York, N Y)
Stilwell, Lewis D 1200245	Pvt MC N.A.	(Syracuse, NY)
Stiles, Stanley I. 120 0247	PvtMC N.A.	(Oneonta ,NY)
Sutherland, Roland d 1217707	Sgt 1st Cl. MC N.G.	(New York, NY)
Watt, John W. 1217709	Sgt MC N.G.	(New York, NY)

Central Records Office, Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Veterinary Corps
(Company or Detachment)

of 102d Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Upton
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 1917.

Signature Harry J. Nimphius
1st Lt. V.C. U.S.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
			(address [redacted] RT)
TAYLOR, GEORGE E.		2ND LT.V.C.	COMMANDING V.C. BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
NIMPHIUS, HARRY		1ST LT.V.C.	ATTACHED FR 102 AM.TR. NY.NY.
CARROLL, EDWARD	1218980	FARRIER V.C.	NY.NY
DEHNCKE, WILLIAM L.	1218981	FARRIER V.C.	NY.NY.
DITTMAR, HARRY	1220879	FARRIER V.C.	BUFFALO, NY.
FROST, JOSEPH M.	1220883	PVT 1C1 V.C.	BUFFALO, NY.
KEENEY, WILLIAM L.	1218983	PRIVATE V.C.	BROOKLYN, NY.
LE FEVER, LEROY	1220884	FARRIER V.C.	BUFFALO, NY.

file

ROSTERED

OCT 5 1921

MONTHLY ROSTER OF THE MEDICAL DETCHMENT, 104 FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EX. FORCES. CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY,1919

MAJOR (NG)

1. Augustin, George W.

CAPTS. (NG)

1. Costigan, Leo H.

1st LIEUTS (NG)

1. Delaney, Henry A.
2. Fornes, Walter F.

SERGEANTS 1st CLASS

1. Sutherland, Roland #1217707

SERGEANTS

1. Kobe, Ernest 1217708
2. Watt, John W. 1217709

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Bentley, Frederick 1217710 (Dental Assistant)
2. Bush, Adrian D. 1217722
3. Dorsheimer, Charles E. 1217712
4. Kitchelt, Karl 1217715
5. Moore, Robert F. 1217711
6. Stevenson, Paul 1217720

PRIVATES

1. Banta, Henry H. 1227941
2. Brodsky, Isidor 1217097
3. Busteed, Thomas F. 1200246
4. Christenson, Andrew 2037336
5. Crandall, Archie W. 1227522
6. deLery, George V. 1217482
7. Fowler, William E. 2035200
8. Harwood, Frank N. 2035145
9. Koch, Frederic k G. 1217717
10. Murwin, Claud 1217714
11. Potter, Grafton W. 1217718
12. Scheffler, Harry I. 1217719
13. Stiles, Stanley I. 1200247
14. Stilwell, Lewis D. 1200245

LOSSES

1. Casteline, Arthur 2035823
   Transferred Jan. 22nd, 1919

C.G. Michaelis,
Capt. 104 F. A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF MEDICAL DETACHMENT, 104th FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, FRANCE. CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1919

MAJOR (N.G.)
1. Augustin, GeorgeW.

CAPTAINS
1. Costigan, LeeH.
2. Delaney, Henry A.
3. Plummer, Herbert W.

1st LIEUTENANTS
1. Fernes, Walter F.

SERGEANT 1st CLASS
1. Sutherland, Roland 1217707

SERGEANTS
1. Kobe, Ernest 1217708
2. Watt, John W. 1217709

PRIVATES 1st CLASS
1. Bentley, Frederick 1217710
2. Bush, Adrian D. 1217722
3. Dersheimer, Charles E. 1217712
4. Kitchelt, Karl 1217713
5. Moore, Robert F. 1217711
6. Stevenson, Paul 1217720

PRIVATES.
1. Bonta, Henry H. 1227941
2. Hredsky, Isidor 1217097
3. Busteed, Thomas F. 1200246
4. Crandall, Archie W. 1227522
5. deLory, George V. 1217402
6. Koehl, Frederick C. 1217717
7. Marvin, Cloud 1217716
8. Potter, Grafton W. 1217718
9. Scheffler, Harry L. 1217719
10. Stiles, Stanley I. 1200247
11 Stilwell, Lewis D. 1200245

LOSSES DURING MONTH

Christensen, Andrew	2037336	Transferred Feb. 14th, 1919.
Fowler, William E.	2035200	Transferred Feb. 14th, 1919
Harwood, Frank N.	2035145	Transferred Feb. 14th, 1919

C. G. MICHALIS
Captain, 104th F. A.
Personnel Adjutant.

ROSTER OF THE MEDICAL DETACHMENT, 104th F.A.,.CAMP UPTON, N.Y. CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF MARCH, 191 9.

MAJOR M.C.N.G.
Augustin, George W. ,Regtl Surgeon

CAPT. M.C.N.G.
Costigan, Leo H. Ass't Surgeon

CAPT. D.C.N.G.
Delaney, Henry A. Dental Surgeon

~~1ST LIEUT. N.G.~~
~~Fornes, Walter F., Chaplain~~

SGT. 1ST CLASS
Sutherland, Roland #1217707

SERGEANTS
Kobe, Ernest 1217708
Watt, John W. 1217709

PRIVATES 1ST CL.
Bentley, Frederick 1217710
Bush, Adrian D. 1217722
Moore, Robert F. 1217711
Stevenson, Paul 1217720

PRIVATES
Banta, Henry H. 1227941
Brodsky, Isidor 1217097
Busteed, Thomas F. 1200246
Crandall, Archie W. 1227522
deLery, George V. 1217482
Koch, Frederick G. 1217717
Murwin, Claud 1217714
Potter, Grafton W. 1217718
Scheffler, Harry I. 1217719
Stiles, Stanley I. 1200247
Stilwell, Lewis D. 1200245

LOSSES. CAPT.M.C.
Plummer, Herbert W. transf. to Camp Mills, NY, Mch 26, per SO 77, Hd. Camp Mills, N.Y. Mch 22/19

PRIVATES 1st CL.
~~Bersheimer~~, Charles E 1217712
~~Transferred to~~ Convalescent Camp, Camp Upton, ~~NY~~, Mch 31, per SO Par. 7, Hdq. Camp Upton ~~NY~~, Mch 30/19

Kitchelt, Karl 1217715
Transferred to Debarkation Hospital #1, Hoboken, NJ. Mch 13/19, per Author ity DBR, Hoboken, NJ, Jan 17/19

LOSSES CONT'D
1st LIEUT.
Fornes, Walter F. (Chaplain)
Discharged Mch 31/19

P.H. Costigan
Capt M.C.

FINAL ROSTER OF THE MEDI CAL DETACHME NT, 104th F.A. CAMP UPTON N.Y., CORRECT AS OF THE 1st of APRIL, 1919

MAJOR M.C.N.G.
Augustin, George W., Retl. Surge on.
Discharged Apr 1/19

CAPTAINS M.G.
Costigan, Leo H. Ass't Surgeon
Discharged Apr 1/19
Delaney, Henry A. Dental Surgeon
Discharged Apr 1/19

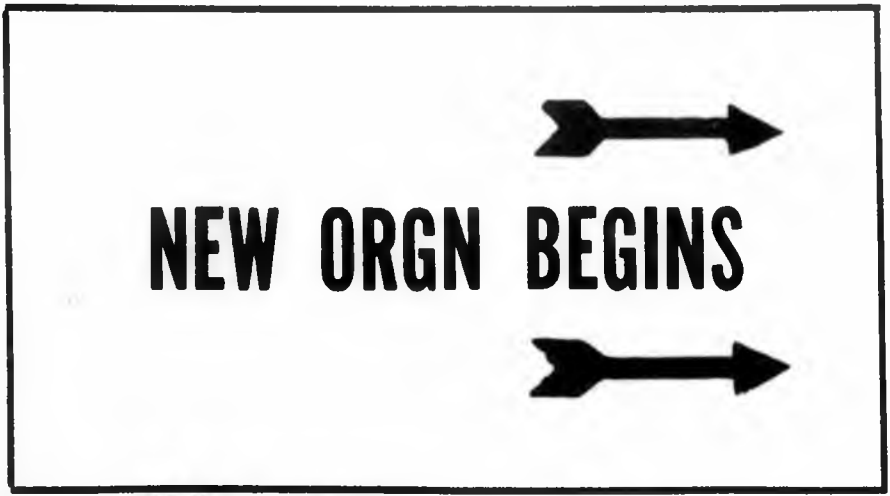
SGT IST CLASS
Sutherland, Roland #1217707
Discharged Apr 1/19

SERGEANTS
Kobe, Ernest #1217708
Discharged Apr 1/19
Watt, John W. 1217709
Discharged Apr 1/19

PRIVATES 1st CL.
Bentley, Frederick 1217710
Discharged Apr 1/19
Bush, Adrian D. 1217722
Discharged Apr 1/19
Dorsheimer, Charles E. 1217712
Transferred to Convalescent Camp, Camp Upton Apr 1/19
Moore, Robert F. 1217711
Discharged Apr 1/19
Stevenson, Paul 1217720
Discharged Apr 1/19

PRIVATES
Bantal, Henry H. 1227941
Discharged Apr 1/19
Brodsky, Isidor 1217097
Discharged Apr 1/19
Busteed, Thomas F. 1200246
Discharged Apr 1/19
Crandall, Archie W. 1227522
Discharged Apr 1/19
deLery, George V. 1217482
Discharged Apr 1/19
Koch, Frederick G. 1217717
Discharged Apr 1/19
Murwin, Claud 1217714
Discharged Apr 1/19
Potter, Grafton W. 1217718
Discharged Apr 1/19
Scheffler, Harry I. 1217719
Discharged Apr 1/19
Stiles, Stanley I. 1200247
Discharged Apr 1/19
Stilwell, Lewie D. 1200245
Discharged Apr 1/19

M. H. Costigan
Capt M.C.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

For missing Rosters of Ordnance Detachment 104 Field Artillery

for July 1918 thru December 1918
(Month and year)

See Supply Company.

(Signed) G E Wolfe

October 27, 1942
(Date)

Attached - Demobilized Records Branch, AGO, 5Sep42 (200). For Microfilming. JT/BVM/dws

MONTHLY ROSTER OF PERSONNEL ORDNANCE CORPS ATTACHED TO 104th FIELD ARTILLERY, AMER E F. CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY 1919.

ORDNANCE SERGEANT

1. Schaefer, Henry 1217575

SERGEANT ORDNANCE

1. Steinhardt, George M 1217429

CORPORAL

1. Schneider, Jacob D 1216995

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Hesse, Dudley 1216758
2. Tompkins, Chester V 1216849

PRIVATES

1. Arnold, Clarence R. 1217234
2. Davidson, John W. 1217293
3. Fisher, Bert 1217087
4. Price, Charles 1217123
5. Rehorn, William 1216736

C. G. MICHALIS
Captain, 104th F. A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF ORDNANCE CREWS ATTACHED TO 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
AMERICAN EXP FORCES FRANCE, CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1919. Feb 1919

ORDNANCE SERGEANT			
1. Schaefer, Henry	1217575	SCHAEFER, HENRY	1217575
SERGEANT ORDNANCE			
1. Steinhardt, George M.	1217429	STEINHARDT, GEORGE M	1217429
CORPORAL			
1. Schneider, Jacob D.	1216995	SCHNEIDER, JACOB D	1216995
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
1. Hess, Dudley	1216758	HESS, DUDLEY	1216758
2. Tompkins, Chester V.	1216149	TOMPKINS, CHESTER V	1216149
PRIVATES.			
1. Arnold, Clarence R.	1217334	ARNOLD, CLARENCE R	1217334
2. Davidson, John W.	1217212	DAVIDSON, JOHN W	1217212
3. Fried, Charles	1217123	FRIED, CHARLES	1217123
LOSSES DURING MONTH			
1. Fisher, Bert Transferred Hqrs.	1219087	FISHER, BERT	1219087
2. Rehorn, William Transferred H Co.	1216736	REHORN, WILLIAM	1216736

C.G. Mitchell

C.G. MITCHELL
Captain, 104th F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER ORDNANCE CORP ATTACHED 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
CORRECT AS OF MARCH 31,1919.

ORDNANCE SERGEANT

1. Schafer, Henry 1217575

SERGEANT ORDNANCE

1. Steinhardt,George M. 1217429

CORPORAL

1. Schneider, Jacob D, 1216995

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS

1. Hess, Dudley 1216758
2. Tompkins, Chester W. 1216847

PRIVATES

1. Arnold Clarence R. 1217234
2. Davidson, John W, 1217293
3. Fried, Charles 1217123

Walter E.Hegeman
Captain, 104Th F.A.

FINAL ROSTER OF ORDNANCE CORPS attached to the 104th Field Artillery,

CORRECT AS OF APRIL 1ST 1919.

ORDNANCE SERGEANT

1. Schaefer, Henry, 1217575
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19

SERGEANT ORDNANCE

1. Steinhardt, George M. 1216429
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19

CORPORAL

1. Schneider, Jacob D. 1216995
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

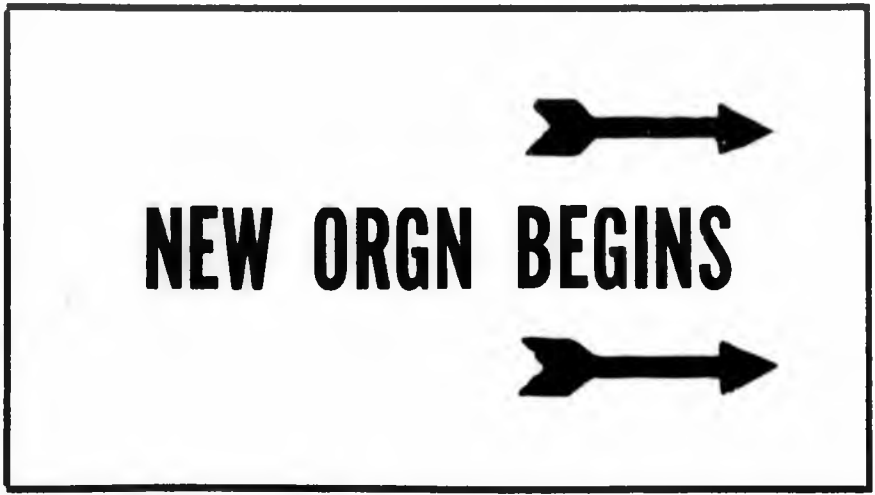
1. Hess, Dudley 1216758
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
2. Tompkins, Chester V. 1216847
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19

PRIVATES

1. Arnold, Clarence R. 1217234
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
2. Davidson, John W. 1217293
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
3. Fried, Charles 1217123
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19

Walter E Keyser
Captain 104 F.A.

DEMOBILIZED



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

SUPPLY CO 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE SUPPLY CO 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of SUPPLY COMPANY.

of the 104th Field Artillery, U.S.A.

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—6962

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company **of the** 104th Field Artillery, U.S.A. **Army of the United States from the** 31st **day of** ~~September~~ August. **, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October **, 1917.**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	~~WHEN ENLISTED.~~ Commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN.			
Clarence G. Michalis,	May 4/17		
1st LIEUTENANT.			
William J. Volkland.	May 2/17		
2nd LIEUTENANT.			
Hoyt, Jesse2	Aug 15/17		Attached per letter 52nd F.A.Brigade, dated Oct 15/17, to Co. Joined Oct 17/17.
REGT'L SUPPLY SERGEANTS			
Harry J. Bruce	July 2/15		Furlough, 5 days fr Oct 2 to 6/17.
Murphy, John S.	April 4/16		Returned fr Furlough, 7 days fr Aug 29/17 to Sep 5/17
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Eugene Zengen.	Feb 17/15		Forfeit $5 SC Sep 25/17.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Harry J. Connors.	Feb 17/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corpl RO 353, Oct 27/17. Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt, Oct 27/17, O 24 sd
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Charles A. Ruge.	April 11/13		Furlough, 9 days fr Sept 9--17/17. Aptd Sgt fr Mar. Oct 27/17 RO 353. Aptd Stable Sgt Sgt fr Sgt. O 24, sd.
MESS SERGEANT,			
Albert Bower.	July 2/17		
SERGEANT.			
James J. Doyle.	May 25/15		Aptd Sgt fr Mar. Oct 27/17 RO 353.
CORPORALS.			
Andrew J. McGinty.	June 29/16		
Horbato Caro.	Oct 18/15		~~xxxxx~~ Pvt. Trans as ~~xxt~~ fr 12th Inf, per CO #9, Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17. Aptd Corpl fr Pvt RO 353 Oct 27/17
Holm T. Byrne.	June 21/16		Trans as Pvt. ~~xxxxx~~ fr 12th Inf, per CO #9, Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17, Aptd Corpl fr Pvt RO 353 Oct 27/17

SADDLERS.		
O'Leary, Joseph	Feb 17/15	
Henriette, Joseph J.	May 20/16	
HORSESHOERS.		
Cassola, Peter J.	Oct 9/15	
Hayes, Richard E.	Aug 4/17	
MECHANICS.		
Caro, Charles.	June 19/16	Trans fr Sqdn Cr 12th Inf, per O #9, Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 17/17 Apld [illegible] O 24, Oct 27/17.
Clune, Francis T.	June 21/16	Trans fr "A" Sqdn Re., 30 338 Oct 17/17 Apld [illegible], O 24, Oct 27/17.
COOK.		
Cotovas, John	May 24/17	
PRIVATES.		
Ainsworth, Charles E.	June 6/17	Trans fr 1st Cr 12th Inf per O #9, Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 17/17.
Allen, George F.	July 10/17	Trans fr "A" Sqdn Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17 Apld [illegible] 5--10/17.
Babcock, William F.	June 21/17	Trans fr 12th Inf per O #9 Hq. 27th Div, Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 17/17
Blauvelt, Clifford.	June 1/17	Trans fr [illegible], 30 338, Oct 17/17
Blume, Claude.	May 2/17	Trans fr [illegible], 30 338, Oct 17/17
Burke, Frank.	May 17/17	Trans fr [illegible], 30 338, Oct 17/17 Apld [illegible] Oct 19/17. Furlough [illegible]--20/17.
Burke, Harold V.	June 15/17	Trans fr [illegible], 30 338 Oct 17/17 [illegible] Sep 19/17
Burns, William A.	June 6/17	Trans fr 12th Inf per O #9, Hq. 27th Div Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 17/17.
Cahill, James F.	July 13/15	Trans fr [illegible], 30 338, Oct 17/17
Campbell, George	July 9/17	Trans fr 12th Inf per O #9 Hq 27th Div. Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Campbell, George, contd.			Furlough 10 days fr Oct 17--27/17
Carmel, Charles.	May 30/17		Fra[illegible], Oct 17/17 AWOL [illegible]--27/17. Forfeit 2/3 of 1 mo pay [illegible], Sept 30/17
Cash, John.	July 21/17		Tra[illegible] F, [illegible] Inf [illegible] 9 39, Hq 27th [illegible], Oct 1/17. [illegible] 17/17
Casson, Michael.	June 13/17		[illegible] Oct 17/17 Forfeit 2/3 of 2 mo pay 21/17 AWOL [illegible] 9--13/17
Chandler, Arthur.	July 2/17		
Chivott, Peter	June 5/17		[illegible] 38, Oct 17/17
Colbourne, Sidney	March 15/16		[illegible], Oct 17/17 Forfeit 1/3 of 1 mo pay 24/17
Conklin, Howard.	June 14/17		Tra[illegible] 27th [illegible] Hq 27th [illegible] 17. [illegible] 17/17
Conlan, Frank J.	May 21/17		Tra[illegible], Oct 17/17
Contigan, John E.	May [illegible]/17		[illegible]. Oct 17/17 Forfeit 1/3 [illegible] 1 mo pay 24/17
Creager, Peter.	May 29/17		[illegible] Oct 17/17 [illegible]--3/17
Cornelius, Clarence,	June 2[illegible] 17		[illegible] 30, Oct 27/17
Curtis, Willia[illegible]	[illegible]		Tra[illegible] 27th [illegible] 9, Hq 27th [illegible] 17
Davidson, Henry C.	May [illegible] 17		[illegible] 17. Forfeit $10 [illegible] 17/17 AWOL [illegible] 17/17
Dean, Edward W.	Sept 4/17		[illegible] 12. Inf per [illegible]. Hq 27th Div [illegible] 17. Furlough 10 days fr Oct 7--17 to Oct 27/17. [illegible] Oct 27/17
Deaker, Francis E.	May 8/17		Tra[illegible] 38, Oct 17/17
Dibble, Howard J.	July 9/17		Tra[illegible] Bde. [illegible], Oct 17/17

Dibble, Reynolds	July 9/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. Oct 17/17
Dougan, Samuel R.	June 29/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg 30 338. Oct 17/17
Doyle, Joseph	June 29/17	Trans fr Co "M" 12th Inf per O #9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 17/17
Ferraro, Anthony.	June 5/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17 AWOL Oct 12--15/17
Finley, Thomas E.	Aug 31/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17 Forfeit 2/3 of 1 mo pay 30 Oct 19/17
Fournier, Lawrence J.	June 19/16	Trans fr "A" this Reg 30 338, Oct 17/17
Graham, Richard.	June 29/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17 AWOL Sep --17/17 Forfeit 2/3 of 2 mo pay & all allowances. O Sept 25/17. Forfeit $10. 30 Sep 25/17
Haltigan, Walter	April 24/17	Trans fr this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17 Forfeit 3 days fr Oct 31/17 to Nov 4/17
Hanson, Louis T.	June 27/16	Trans fr "B" this Reg 30 338, Oct 17/17
Hasenzahl, Henry C.	March 9/15	Trans fr this Reg, 30 338 Oct 17/17
Heald, Clifford A.	Dec 9/15	Trans fr "B" this Reg 30 338, Oct 17/17 AWOL Sep 22/17 to Oct 3/17. Forfeit 55 days pay 30 Oct 17/17. Confined, 7 days fr Sep 16--22/17
Hiemer, Joseph T.	April 24/16	Trans fr this Reg 30 338, Oct 17/17
Hinck, Herman.	June 16/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg, 30 338, Oct 17/17 Forfeit 2/3 of 2 mo pay 30 Oct 19/17
Hudson, John	July 5/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg 30 338, Oct 17/17
Hynes, James A.	May 29/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg. 30 338, Oct 17/17 Forfeit 35 days pay 30 Oct 19/17
Igoe, Thomas J.	June 15/17	Trans fr Co "M" 12 th Inf per O #9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17 AWOL Oct 1--17. O 31. In Base Hospital Oct 18--31/17 & 31/1.12
Jarrett, Arnold A.	June 1/17	Trans fr "B" this Reg, 30 338 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Johnson, Harry F.	April 25/17		Trans fr "C" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Kalisky, Victor E.	Jan 16/17		Trans fr "C" this Reg, SO 336, Oct 17/17
Kocak, Stephen,	Oct 28/16		Trans fr "C" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Kornan, Max	May 16/16		Abs L Sep 14/17 to Oct 16/17. Trans fr "F" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Kyne, William,	May 23/17		Transferred from "C" this Reg SO336, Oct 17/17
Kraft, Andrew A.	June 5/17		Trans fr Co "I" 12th Inf per SO #9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Joined Oct 21/17. Sk in Base Hospital, Oct 16/20/17
Latson, Richard,	June 22/16		Trans fr "C" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Miles, Elwin E.	June 1/17		Trans fr "C" this Reg, SO 336 Oct 17/17
Murray, John T.	June 6/17		Trans fr Co "I" 12th Inf per SO #9, Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17.
O'Connel, Daniel.	Jan 25/16		Trans fr Co I, 12th Inf per SO #9 Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17
Robinson, Roy	June 21/16		Trans fr "C" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17 Forfeit 30 days pay SO Sep 19/17. AWOL Sep 6--16/17
Pearson, Charles	July 16/17		Trans fr Co "I" 12th Inf per SO #9 Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17
Schaefer, Herman,	Sept 17/15		Trans fr "C" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Smith, Herbert	June 13/17		Trans fr "C" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17 Forfeit $10 fine SO Sep 19/17
Snyder, Charles	Jan 28/16		Trans fr "C" this Reg SO 336 Oct 17/17 AWOL Sep 6--17/17 Forfeit $10 fine SO Sep 25/17. Forfeit 15 days pay SO Sep 20/17
Stoaun, Clifford T	March 2/16		Trans fr "C" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Thaxley, Albert L.	Aug 3/15	Absent	Trans fr "F" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17 Forfeit 2 3 of 1 mo pay ~~xx~~ and 30 days confinement SO Oct 5/17
Tompkins, Fred J.	July 13/17		Trans fr "C" this Reg SO 336, Oct 17/17
Tully, Joseph E.	June 5/17		Trans fr "C" this Reg SO 300 Sep 19/17
Woskowiak, Albert	June 22/17		Trans fr Co "I" 12th Inf per SO #9 Hq 27th Div, Oct 1/17 Joined Oct 17/17

WAGONERS.			
Aks, Jacob,	June 4/17		Trans fr "F" this Reg. GO 310, Sep 25/17.
Carey, Willard F.	May 26/17		
Clair, Vincent P.	June 7/17		
Clark, John W.	March 9/15		Forfeit 2/3 of 2 mo pay GO Aug 11/17 Fr confinement to probation Sep 12/17 AWOL Sep 19/17 to Sep 20/17. Forfeit 30 days pay & 20 days confinement SC Oct 5/17
Connolly, Joseph A	March 22/15		
De Beer, William.	June 1/17		
Daly, John A.	May 18/16		
Flynn, Edward P.	April 24/17		
Gentile, Pasquale,	July 16/17		
Hall, Frank	June 18 17		Furlough, 7 days, fr Sep 9—16/17
Heil, Robert	June 12/17		Trans fr "F" this Reg GO 310, Sep 24/17 Aptd Mag O 22, Sep 25/17
Heyum, Morris	May 15/17		
Kane, Michael	May 25/17		Furlough, 5 days, Oct 5—9/17
McGinty, James A.	June 2/17		
McGuire, James J.	Feb 25/16		
Marshall, Henry	May 24/17		Rd fr Jack O 25, Sept 27/17
Minard, Norman	May 8/17		
Smith, Joseph.	May 25/17		Furlough 5 days fr Sep 20—26/17
Sullivan, Cornelius,	June 30/17		
Tarling, Sidney	July 2/17		
LOSSES			
Jackson, John M	June 15/17		Trans to Hq Co this Reg GO 350 Oct 26/17
Muller, Fredrick W	July 10/17		Trans to "F" this Reg GO310 Sep 24/17
Meehan, Patrick T.	May 23/17		Trans to "F" this Reg GO 310, Sep 24/17
Pierso , Arthur E	Nov 11/15		Trans to "F" this Reg GO 300, Sep 18/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: October 31/17

Cpt. Minbalis

Captain & Supplu Officer
104th F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: not equipped

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very good

CLOTHING: good

John L Delaney
Lt Col 104th F.A.
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—982

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

3

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York, U.S.A.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of SUPPLY COMPANY.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery, U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 3 1918
RECEIVED

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 45, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company, of the 104th Field Artillery.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917.*

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
Clarence G. Michalis,	May 4/17		
1st LIEUTENANT.			
William J. Volkland.	May 2/17		
2nd LIEUTENANT.			
Jesse Hoyt,	Aug 15/17		Detached, per Memo 52nd Brg. Hdq. Nov 8/17
RET'L SUPPLY SERGEANTS.			
Harry J. Bruce,	July 2/15		Furlough, 8 days fr Dec.22/17 to Dec 29/17.
John S. Murphy,	April 4/16		
FIRST SERGEANT.			
~~Eugene Zeuch~~	~~Feb 17/15~~		Returned from Furlough, fifteen days fr Nov 23/17 to December 8th.1917.
SUPPLY SERGEANTS.			
Harry J. Connors,	Feb 17/15	absent	Furlough 8 days fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 6/18
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Charles A. Ruge,	April 11/13		
MESS SERGEANT.			
Albert Gower,	July 2/17		
SERGEANT/			
James J. Doyle,	May 25/15		
CORPORALS.			
Andrew J. McGinty.	June 29/16		
Horatio Caro,	Oct 18/15		Furlough, 10days fr Nov 24/17 to Dec 3/17
John Byrne,	June 21/16		Furlough 10 days fr Dec 14/17 to Dec 23/17
SADDLER.			
O'Leary, Joseph,	Feb 17/15		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

HORSESHOERS.			
Cassela, Peter J.	Oct 9/15		
Hayes, Richard E.	Aug 4/17		
MECHANICS.			
Caro, Charles	June 19/16		Furlough 10 days fr Nov 24/17 to Dec 3/17
Clune, Francis T.	June 21/16		
COOKS.			
Cotovas, John.	May 24/17		
Dunney, John P.	June 23/16		Trans as Pvt fr 10th NYInf per SO 1on Hd 27th Div Nov 14/17 joined sd. Aptd Cook fr Pvt Nov 16/17. O. 25 sd.
Salvatore, Joseph.	June 18/14		Trans fr Hd Detch 52nd F.A.Brg per SO 123 Hd 27th Div Dec 4/17 Joined Dec 5/17 Aptd Cook fr Pvt Dec 5/17 O 28 sd
PRIVATES, 1st Class.			
Daly, John A.	May 18/16		Rd fr Wag to Pvt Nov 1/17,O 25 sd. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 1/17 O 27 sd
Chandler, Arthur.	July 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 1/17 O 27 sd Furlough 8 days fr Dec 22--29/17
Tully, Joseph E.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 1/17 O 27 sd.
Tarling, Sidney	July 2/17		Rd fr Wag to Pvt 1st Cl Dec 1/17 O 27 sd
PRIVATES.			
Ainsworth, Charles E.	June 6/17		
Aks, Jacob	June 4/17		Rd fr Wag to Pvt Nov 1/17 O 25 sd
Allen, George F.	July 10/17		
Babcock, William F.	June 21/17		
Blowes, Claude	May 8/17		
Burke, Frank	May 25/17		
Burke, Harold V.	June 26/16		
Burns, William J.	June 6/17		
Byrnes, William.	June 21/16		Trans fr Hd Co Dec 9/17 RSO 428. joined Dec 9/17
Cahill, James B.	July 13/15		Furlough 1o days fr Nov 11-20/17
Campbell, George	July 9/17		
Caruso, Charles.	May 30/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates, contd.			
Cash, John J.	July 21/17		
Caslin, Michael	June 13/17		
Chovitt, Peter.	June 5/17		
Colbourn, Sidney	March 15/16		
Conklin, Howard,	June 14/17		
Conlan, Frank J.	May 21/17		Furlough, 10 days fr Nov 13--22/17
Connolly, Joseph A.	March 22/15	absent	Rd fr Wag to Pvt, December 1/17. O 26 sd. On detached service with Field Bakery #101 per SO 123, Hd 27th Div Dec 6/17
Cornelius, [illegible]	June 25/17		
Costigan, John E.	May 23/17		
Creamer, Peter.	May 29/17		
Curtin, William	June 26/16		
Dean, Edward W.	Sept 4/17		
Decker, Francis R.	May 8/17	absent,	Sick in Base Hospital fr Dec 15/17. L/D Furlough, one mo fr Nov 10/17 to Dec 8/17
Dibble, Howard J.	July 9/17		
Donnan, Samuel R.	June 28/17		Forfeit 15 days pay. SC #200, Nov 1/17
Ferraro, Anthony,	June 5/17		
Finley, Thomas F.	Aug 31/17	absent	Sick in Base Hospital fr Dec 25/17. L/D/
Gaurnier, Lawrence J.	June 19/16		Furlough 10 days fr Dec 7--16/17
Gentile, Pasquale,	July 16/17		Rd fr Wag to Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd
Haltigan, Walter	April 24/17	absent	Furlough Oct 31/17 to Nov 9/17 Sick in Base Hospital.
Heard, Clifford W.	Feb 9/15		
Himmer, Joseph T.	April 24/15		
Jarrett, Arnold A.	June 1/17		Furlough 15 days fr Nov 20/17 to Dec 4/17 Forfeit $10. SC #267 Dec 22/17 In confinement fr Dec 17--22/17

Johnson, Harry F.	April 25/17		
Kalisky, Victor E.	Jan 16/17		Furlough fr Dec 10—19/17
Kane, Michael.	May 25/17		Rd fr Mag to Pvt Nov 1/17. O 24 sd
Korman, Max.	May 16/16		
Kraft, Andrew A.	June 5/17		
Kyne, William.	May 23/17		
Latson, Richard.	June 20/16		
Murray, John T.	June 6/17		
O'Connell, Daniel	Jan 26/14		
Pearson, Charles.	July 18/17		
Robinson, [illegible]	June 21/16		
Robinson, Guy	May 9/17		Trans fr "C" this Reg per SO 336, Nov 16/17
Smith, Herbert	June 13/17		
Stoeum, Clifford T.	March 8/16		Furlough 10 days fr Nov 10—19/17
Thorley, Robert L.	Aug 3/15		Forfeit 2/3 of 1 mo pay and 1 mo confinement. SC #189 Oct 27/17
Tompkins, Fred J.	July 13/17		
Waskowiak, Albert	June 22/17		
WAGONERS.			
Blair, Chauncey	June 28/16		Trans fr Co "D" 10th NYInf per SO 101 Hd 27th Div dated Nov 14/17. joined sd. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17 O 27 sd.
Blauvelt, Clifford	June 1/17		Furlough 10 days fr Nov 14—23/17. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd.
Doyle, Joseph	June 29/16	absent	Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd Sick in Base Hospital L/D/
Graham, Richard/	June 23/16		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd.
Hasenzahl, Henry C.	March 9/15		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd.
Hudson, John, Jr.	July 5/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd
Hynes, James A.	May 29/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17 O 27 sd.
Miles, Elwin E.	June 18/17	absent	Sick in Base Hospital. L/D Aptd Wag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 27 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
WAGONERS, cont'd.			
Snyder, Charles.	Jan 29/14		Aptd Mag fr Pvt Dec 1/17, O 27 sd
Clair, Vincent P.	June 7/17		
Clark, John W.	March 9/15	absent	Sick in Base Hospital L/D.
De Beer, William.	June 1/17		
Flynn, Edward P.	April 24/17	absent	AWOL fr Dec 28/17
Hall, Frank	June 18/17		
Henson, Louis T.	June 26/16		Aptd Mag fr Pvt Nov 1/17, O 24 sd
Heil, Robert.	June 12/17		Forfeit 10 days pay. SO 225 Nov 17/17.
Heyum, Morris	May 15/17		
McGinty, James A.	June 2/17	absent	Furlough 15 days fr Dec 16--30/17. Extended to Jan 7/18.
McGuire, James	Dec 23/16		
Marshall, Henry	May 24/17		
Martin, John J.	Feb 23/15		Trans fr "D" this Reg per SO 380 Nov 13/17 Aptd Mag fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O 26 sd.
Minard, Norman.	May 8/17	absent	Sk in Base Hospital, L/D fr Dec 28/17
Schaefer, Herman.	Sept 17/15		Aptd Mag fr Pvt Nov 1/17 O 24 sd.
Smith, Joseph	May 25/17		
Sullivan, Cornelius J.	June 29/17		
Zengen, Eugene	Feb 17/15		Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt O 30 Dec 29/17. Rd fr Sgt to Pvt R30 466 Dec 29/17. Aptd Mag fr Pvt O 30 Dec 29/17.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED.			
Henriette, Joseph J.	May 20/16		Honorably discharged as Saddler per letter Hd 27th Div dated Nov 11/17. Character, good.
TRANSFERRED.			
Carey, Willard F.	May 26/17		Trans to "E" this Reg per SO 411, Dec 4/17
Davidson, Henry G.	Feb 16/15		Trans Remount Depot #307 Dec 16/17 per SO 134, Hd 27th Div

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

TRANSFERRED? cont'd.			
Hinck, Herman.	June 16/17		Trans to "D" this reg per SO 380 Nov 13/17
Igoe, Thomas J.	June 15/17		Trans to 10th NYInf per SO 111 Hd 27th Div Nov 24/17.
Kocak, Stephen,	Oct 28/16		Trans to "C" this Reg per SO 386, Nov 16/17.
Colbourn, Sidney	March 15/16		Trans to 2nd Co., Military Police Dec 30 1917 per SO 146 Hd 27th Div dated Dec 27/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

54-15-

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of SUPPLY COMPANY.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery, U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W.R

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow consecutively without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In signing the names will be written first—e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 3 (p).

FORM NO. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—480,000.

Carded + Filed
3-29-21 V.D.H

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery, (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.	Commissioned.		
Clarance G. Michalis,	May 4/17		1216803 1216804
Regt'l Supply Sergeants.			
Harry J. Bruce, 1216818	July 2/15		Returned from Furlough, 10 days fr Dec 22/17 to Dec 31/17
John S. Murphy, 1216819	April 4/16		Furlough 9 days fr Jan 4/18 to 13/18.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
James J. Doyle. 1216820	May 25/16		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Feb 13/18.O 35 sd.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Harry J. Connors, 1216821	Feb 17/15		Returned from Furlough, 8 days, from Dec 30/17 to Jan 6/18. Alot $33. per mo for 6 mo fr Aug 17 discontd with per card fr QMG dated Jan 21/18, dinsontd on Nov 30/17.
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Charles A. Ruge 1216822	April 11/13		Furlough 10 days fr Jan 17 to 26/18
MESS SERGEANT.			
Albert Gower. 1216823	July 2/17		Furlough, 9 days fr Jan 4 to 13/18
CORPORALS/			
Horatio Caro. 1216824	Oct 18/15		
John T Byrne 1216825	June 21/16		On Spec Duty per SO#43, Hd 27th Div Feb 12/18 fr Feb 13 to 17/18. Alot $10. per mo for 12 mo fr Sep 1/17 discontd with Dec 31/17 card fr QMG Feb 1/18
SADDLER.			
O'Leary, Joseph 1216826	Feb 17/15		
HORSESHOERS.			
Cassela, Peter J. 1216827	Nov 9/15	Absent.	Sk in Base Hospital L/D fr Feb 25/18 to date.
Hayes, Richard E. 1216828	Aug 4/17		
MECHANICS.			
Caro, Charles, 1216829	June 18/16		
Clune, Francis T. 1216830	June 21/16	Absent	Furlough, 10 days fr Feb 24 to March 5/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

COOKS.				
Cotovas, John.	1216831	May 24/17		
Salvatore, Joseph	1216832	June 18/14		
WAGONERS.				
Aks, Jacob	1216833	June 4/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd.
Babcock, William F.	1216834	June 21/17		Forfeit $2. SC Jan 12/18. #286. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/17. O 33 sd.
Clair, Vincent P.	1216835	June 7/17		
Clark, John W.	1216836	March 9/15	Absent	Injured, in Base Hospital fr Dec 23/17 to Jan 16/18. 15 days sick leave fr Jan 17 to 31/18. AWOL fr Feb 20 to
Costigan, John E.	1216837	May 23/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd.
DeBeer, William	1216838	June 1/17		
Doyle, Joseph	1216839	June 29/16	Absent	Injured in Base Hospital fr Dec 6/17 to Feb 7/18. 15 days sick leave fr Feb 8-22/18 Extended for 15 days to March 9/18.
Flynn, Edward P.	1216840	April 24/17		AWOL, 10 days fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 6/18. Forfeit $3. SC #282, Jan 8/18. and to be confined at hard labor for 10 days.
Graham, Richard	1216841	June 23/16	Absent	Forfeit $2. SC #291, Jan 12/18. AWOL, fr Feb 20 to
Hall, Frank	1216842	June 18/17		
Hanson, Louis T.	1216843	June 26/16	Absent	On Pass Feb 27 - Mar 1 1918 at Rendle
Hasenzahl, Henry C.	1216844	March 9/15		
McGinty, James A.	1216845	June 2/17		Returned fr Burlough Jan 8/18
Marshall, Henry	1216846	May 24/17		AWOL fr Feb 8 to 18/18. Forfeit 2/3 of his pa pay for 1 mo. SC Feb 21/18
Martin, John J.	1216847	Feb 23/15		
Minard, Norman	1216848	May 8/17		
Pearson, Charles	1216849	July 18/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/17. O 33 sd.
Sullivan, Cornelius J.	1216850	June 29/17		
Tompkins, Chester V.	1216851	May 9/16		Transferred fr "B" Battery this regt. per RSO#74, dated Feb 5/18 joined sd. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 5/18. O 33 sd
PRIVATES, 1st Class.				
Bunker, Frederick E.	1216852	June 2/17		Trans fr Hd.Co. this Reg. per RSO #74 dated Feb 5/18. joined sd. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Feb 5/18. O 34 sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, 1st Cl. cont'd.			
Chandler, Arthur 1216853	July 2/17		
Daly, John A. 1216854	May 18/16		Furlough, 12 days fr Jan 17 to 28/18.
Muller, Charles H. 1216855	May 26/17		Transferred fr "D" Battery this Reg per RSO #74 Feb 5/18 Joined Feb 9/18. Furlough 8 days fr Feb 1-8/18. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Feb 5/18 O 34 sd.
Tarling, Sidney 1216856	July 2/17		Furlough 10 days fr Jan 30 to Feb 8/18.
Tompkins, Fred J. 1216857	July 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Feb 13/18. O 35 sd.
Tully, Joseph E. 1216858	June 5/17		
PRIVATES.			
Ainsworth, Charles E. 1216859	June 6/17		
Burke, Frank 1216860	May 25/17		Furlough 10 days fr Feb 9 to 18/18. Extended 5 days to Feb 23/18.
Burke, Harold V. 1216861	June 26/16		
Burns, William J. 1216862	June 6/17		Furlough 8 days fr Jan 17 to 24/18.
Cahill, James B. 1216863	July 13/15		AWOL fr Feb 9-13/18. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for one mo/ SC Feb 21/18. Forfeit 5 days pay. SC #277, Jan 3/18.
Campbell, George. 1216864	July 9/17		Almt $25 per mo for duration of war fr Sep 1/17 discontd with Nov 30/17 per card fr QMG dated Jan 21/18. Forfeit $2. SC Jan 8/18.
Caslin, Michael. 1216865	June 13/17		
Conklin, Howard. 1216866	June 14/17		
Conlan, Frank J. 1216867	May 21/17	~~Absent~~ 5/15	Injured in Base Hospital fr Feb 23/18 to Furlough 15 days fr Jan 21/18 to Feb 4/18 Extended 14 days to Feb 28/18
Curtin, William. 1216868	June 26/17		
Dean, Edward W. 1216869	Sept 4/17		
Decker, Francis R. 1216870	May 8/17	~~Absent~~ 5/15	Sk in Base Hospital L/D fr Jan 3/18 to date
Dibble, Howard J. 1216871	July 9/17		
Donnan, Samuel R. 1216872	June 28/17		
Dunney, John P. 1216873	June 23/16		Rd fr Cook to Pvt Jan 1/18. O 31 sd

Finley, Jr. Thomas F.	1216874	Aug 31/17		
Gagnier, Lawrence J.	1216875	June 19/16	Absent	Forfeit $ 5 days pay. SC Jan 3/18. AWOL fr Feb 9/18 to date.
Haltigan, Walter	1216876	April 24/17		Sk not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Dec 1-14 & fr Dec 18/17 to Feb 2/18.
Heard, Clifford W.	1216877	Feb 9/15		
Jarrett, Arnold A.	1216878	June 1/17		
Kalisky, Victor E.	1216879	Jan 16/17		
Kane, Michael.	1216880	May 25/17	Absent	Sk in Base Hosp L/D fr Feb 9/18 to date
Korman, Max.	1216881	May 16/16		
Kraft, Andrew A.	1216882	June 5/17		Almt $10. per mo for 6 mo fr Sept /17 discontd with Nov 30/17 per card fr CMO dated Jan 9/18.
Kyne, William	1216883	May 23/17		to Feb 3/18 Furlough 8 days fr Jan 17-24/18. Extended
O'Connell, Daniel	1216884	Jan 26/14		
Robinson, Roy	1216885	June 21/16		
Robinson, Guy	1216886	May 9/17		
Smith, Herbert	1216887	June 10/17		
Stocum, Clifford T.	1216888	March 8/16		
Thorley, Robert L.	1216889	Aug 3/15		
Woskowiak, Albert	1216890	June 22/16		
DISCHARGES.				
PRIVATES.				
Allen, George F.		July 10/17		Honorably discharged, Jan 12/18. on S.C.D. 4th Ind. Hd 27th Div. dated Jan 9/18. Service honest and faithful. Character, good.
Caruso, Charles.		May 30/17		Honorably discharged, Jan 12/18, on S.C.D. 4th Ind. Hd 27th Div. dated Jan 9/18. Service honest & faithful. Character, good.
Cornelius, Clarence		June 25/17		Honorbly discharged, Jan 12/18, on S.C.D. 4th Ind. Hd. 27th Div. dated Jan 9/18. Service honest & faitlful. Character, good.
Ferraro, Anthony.		June 5/17		Honorably discharged, Jan 12/18, on S.C.D. 4th Ind. Hd 27th Div. dated Jan 9/18. Service honest & faithful, Character good.
Niles, Elwin E.		June 18/17		Honorably discharged, Jan 12/18, on S.C.D. 4th Ind Hd 27th Div dated Jan 9/18 Service honest & faithful. Character good.
Smith, Joseph		May 25/17		Honorably discharged, Jan 22/18. Dependent relatives. per letter Hd 27th Div Jan 22/18 Service honest & faithful. Character good.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES, cont'd.			
Transferred.			
Privates.			
Creamer, Peter.	May 29/17		Transferred to 102nd Supply Train, per SO #9, Hd 27th Div, Jan 9/18
Gentile, Pasqualle,	July 16/17		Transferred to Vet.Corp, N.G. per SO#4. Hd 27th Div, Jan 4/18
Zengen, Eugene.	Feb 17/15		Transferred to "E" Bty, this Reg per SO#45 Jan 22/18.
Connolly, Joseph A.	March 22/15		Transferred to Field Bakery #101, QMC Feb 4/18 per SO#32, Hd 27th Div.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

C. G. Smith

Capt. Inf. 69th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp McDermit Nev.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 26th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Adam [illegible]

1st Lieut. 69th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

54-161

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

DETACHMENT.

of SUPPLY CO., 104th Field Artillery.
(Company or detachment.)

of the .....
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Campobello, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W.OR,

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the family name will be written first, viz., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Co., (detachment) of the 104th Field Artillery.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*. On detached service at Campobello S.C. per SO#73, Feb 5/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).		WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
		Commissioned.		
FIRST LIEUTENANT.				
William J. Volkland.		May 2/17		
CORPORAL.				
Andrew J. McGinty.	1216887	June 29/16		Furlough, Jan 26 to Feb 2/18
WAGGONERS.				
Blair, Chauncey	1216888	Jan 28/16		
Blauvelt, Clifford	1216889	June 1/17		
Byrnes, William	1216890	June 21/16		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd.
Cash, John J.	1216891	July 21/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd.
Chivatt, Peter	1216892	June 5/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd.
Hail, Robert	1216893	June 12/17		Forfeit $2. SC Jan 12/18
Hayum, Morris	1216894	May 15/17		
Hynes, James A.	1216895	May 29/17		
Hudson, Jr, John	1216896	July 5/17		Forfeit $2. SC Jan 12/18
McGuire, James,	1216897	Feb 23/16		
Murray, John T.	1216898	June 6/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd.
Schaefer, Herman.	1216899	Sept 17/15		
Snyder, Charles,	1216900	Jan 28/14		
Larson, Richard	1216901	June 20/16		Forfeit $5. SC Jan 16/18. 30 days confinement. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Feb 6/18. O 33 sd. On probation for remainder of term per SO78 Feb 6/18.
PRIVATES.				
Blowes, Claude.	1216902	May 8/17		
Himmer, Joseph T.	1216903	April 24/15		
Johnson, Harry F.	1216904	April 25/17		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, buglers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of names; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except the noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interruption when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 191 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[redacted]			
[redacted]			
CAPTAIN.			
Michalis, C. G.	May 4/17		
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Janne, Louis D.			
REGT'L SUPPLY SERGT.			
	ENLISTED;		
Bruce, Harry J.	July 2/15		1216814
Murphy, John S.	April 4/16		1216815
FIRST SERGEANT.			
			1216816
Doyle, James J	May 25/15	Absent.	Furlough 15 days fr April 27/18. Aptd
SERGEANT. (Supply)			1st Sergeant fr Sergeant O 35, Feb 13/18.
Connors, Harry J.	Feb 17/15		1216817
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Ruge, Charles A.	April 11/13		1216818
MESS SERGEANT.			
Gower, Albert	July 2/17		1216819
CORPORALS.			
McGinty, Andrew J.	June 29/16		1216887
Caro, Horatio	Oct 18/15		1216820
Byrne, John Thomas	June 21/16		1216821 On S/B per SO#43.Hd.27th Div, Feb 12/18 fr Feb 13-17/18. Due U.S. on acct of overpayment resulting fr almt not deducted for the mo of Sept 1917. $10.00
Daly, John A.	May 18/16		1216850. Aptd Corporal RSO#142, March 21/18
SADDLER			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Schaefer, Herman	Sept 17/15		1216900. Furlough 15 days fr March 29/18 to April 12/18
Snyder, Charles	Jan 29/14		1216901.
Sullivan, Cornelius J	June 29/17		1216846. Furlough 10 days fr April 21/18 to April 30/18.
Tarling, Sidney	July 2/17		1216852. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl, O #36. March 16/18.
PRIVATES? 1st Class.			
Bunker, Frederick E	June 2/17		1216848
Chandler, Arthur	July 2/17		1216849
Muller, Charles H	May 26/17		1216851
Tully, Joseph E	June 5/17		1216854. Furlough 10 da fr April 10-19/18
PRIVATES.			
Ainsworth, Charles E	June 6/17		1216855
Burke, Frank	May 25/17		1216856
Burke, Harold V	June 26/16		1216857
Burns, William J	June 6/17		1216858
Campbell, George	July 9/17		1216860
Caslin, Michael	June 13/17		1216861
Conklin, Howard	June 14/17		1216862
Conlan, Frank J	May 21/17		1216863
Curtin, William	June 26/17		1216864
Dean, Edward W	Sept 4/17		1216865
Decker, Francis R	May 8/17	Absent	1216866. Dischg fr Base Hospital April 17 1918. Sick leave of 30 days fr April 18/18 to May 18/18.
Dibble, Howard J.	July 9/17		1216867 Furlough 12 days fr April 7-18/18 Extended to April 21/18
Donman, Samuel R	June 28/17		1216868
Dunney, John P	June 23/16		1216869. A.O.L fr March 16/18 to 27/18. S.O. #336, April 12/18. To be confined to hard labor for 30 days & to forfeit $5. of his pay.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, contd.			
Finley, Jr. Thomas F	Aug 31/17		1216870. Forfeit S.C. #367, April 12/18 To forfeit $7. of his pay.
Gournier, Lawrence J	June 19/16		1216871. AWOL fr Feb 9/18 to March 7/18. Sk in Base Hospital NLD 3031 & 45/14 fr March 7/18 to April 17/18. SO April 12/18 #361. To be confined to hard labor for 78 days & to forfeit $5. of his pay per mo for 2 months.
Haltigan, Walter	April 24/17		1216872.
Heard, Clifford W	Feb 9/15		1216873. AWOL fr March 25 to April 15/18 S.C. #378. April 15/17. To be confined at hard labor for 70 days & fined $5. a mo for 2 mo.
Jarrett, Arnold A	June 1/17		1216874. Furlough April 9-30/18
Kalisky, Victor E.	Jan 16/17		1216875
Kane; Michael	May 25/17		1216876. Dischg fr Base Hospital March 28/18. Sick leave of 30 days fr March 29/18 to April 27/18. Sk in Base Hospital fr April 29/18 to
Korman, Max	May 16/16		1216877.
Kraft, Andrew A.	June 5/17		1216878
Kyne, William	May 23/17		1216879
O'Connell, Daniel	Jan 26/14		1216880
Robinson, Roy	June 21/16		1216881. Furlough 10 days fr March 27/18 to April 5/18.
Robinson, Guy	May 9/17		1216882.
Smith, Herbert	June 10/17		1217883.
Stocum, Clifford T	March 8/16		1216884. Furlough.
Thorley, Robert L	Aug 3/15		1216885
Woskowiak, Albert	June 22/16		1216886
LOSSES. Transferred. Privates.			

O'Leary, Joseph	Feb 17/15		1216822 Furlough 10 days fr March 13 to 22/18. AWOL fr March 23-27/18,
HORSESHOERS.			
Casella, Peter J.	Nov 9/15		1216823. Sk in Base Hospital fr Feb 25th to March 5/18. Furlough 10 days fr April 8-17/18
Hayes, Richard E	Aug 4/17		1216824
MECHANICS.			
Caro, Charles	June 19/16		1216825. Furlough fr Apl 14-23/18.
Clune, Francis T.	June 21/16		1216826. Furlough 10 days fr Feb 24/18 to March 11/18.
COOKS.			
Cotovas, John	May 24/17		1216827
Salvatore, Joseph	June 18/14		1216828 Furlough 10 days fr April 7-16/18
VanHille, Charles	Oct 29/14		1217483 Furlough fr April 15-24/18
WAGONERS.			
Babcock, William F.	June 21/17		1216830 AWOL fr March 29/18 to April 3rd 1918. S.C. April 12/18 #363, to be confined at ha hard labor for 15 days and to forfeit $3. of his pay.
Blair, Chauncey	Jan 28/16		1216888
Blauvelt, Clifford	June 1/17		1216889.
Blowes, Claude	May 8/17		1216902 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#36, March 16/18
Byrnes, William	June 21/16		1216890
Cash, John J.	July 21/17		1216891
Chivoitt, Peter J.	June 5/17		1216892. Furlough 10 days fr April 10-19 1918. Allt made at Washington D.C. in favor of wife, Form 1-B of 15.00 per mo to date fr Nov 1/17.
Clair, Vincent P.	June 7/17		1216832. AWOL fr March 13-27/18. S.C. #365, April 12/18. To be confined to hard labor for 42 days and to forfeit $5. of his pay.
Clark, John Ward.	March 9/15		1216832. Due U.S. Clo $2.47. AWOL fr Feb 20/18 to April 13/18. In arrest awaiting trial.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
WAGONERS, contd.			
Costigan, John E.	May 23/17		1216833.
De Beer, William	June 1/17		1216834. Furlough 10 days fr April 22/18 to May 1st 1918.
Doyle, Joseph	June 29/16		1216835.Sick leave fr February 8/18 to Feb 22/18. Extended to March 9/18. AWOL fr March 9-27/18.
Flynn, Edward P.	April 24/17		1216836. Furlough 10 days fr Apl 10-19/18
Graham, Richard	June 23/16		1216837.Awol fr Feb 20/18 to April 13/18. In arrest awaiting trial.
Hall, Frank	June 18/17		1216838.Furlough 10 da fr Apl 14-23/18
Hanson, Louis T.	June 26/16	Absent	1216839. AWOL fr March 1/18.
Hasenzahl, Henry C.	March 9/15		1216840
Heil, Robert	June 12/17.		1216893.
Heyum, Morris	May 15/17		1216894
Himmer, Joseph T.	April 24/15		1216903 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O/36 Mch 16/18
Hudson Jr, John	July 5/17		1216896
Hynes, James A	May 29/17		1216895
Johnson , Harry F	April 25/17		1216904.Aptd Wag fr Pvt O/36,Mch 16/18
Latson, Richard	June 20/16	Absent	1216897.Furlough,Apl 23 to May 2/18.
McGinty, James A	June 2/17		1216841
McGuire, James	Feb 23/16		1216898.Furlough 10 da fr March 28 to April 6/18
Marshall, Henry	May 24/17		1216842.Awol Fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 18/18. Sk in Base Hospital L/D fr March 2-28/18. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo. S.C. Feb 21/18.
Martin, John J.	Feb 23/15		1216843.AWOL fr March 13 to April 4/18, S.C.#364 April 12/18. To be confined to hard labor for 60 days and to forfeit $3. of his pay per mo for 2 mo.
Minard, Norman	May 8/17		1216844.
Murray, John T.	June 6/17		1216899. Sk in Base Hospital fr April 3/18
Pearson, Charles	July 18/17		1216845.

PRIVATE, 1st Class.		
Tompkins, Fred J	July 13/17	1216853. Trans to Enl.Ord.Ocrps, N.A., per SO#84,Hd 27th Div, March 27/18.
PRIVATES.		
Cahill, James B	July 13/15	1216859. Trans to Vet. Corps N.G.Mobile Sec #105, per SO#101,Hd.27th Div, April 16/17.
Tompkins, Chester V.	May 9/16	1216847 Trans to Enl.Ord.Corps,N.A. per SO#84,Hd 27th Div,March 27/18.
WAGONERS.		
Aka, Jacob	June 4/17	1216839. Trans to 40th Infantry, Fort Riley Kans, per SO#107, Hd 27th Div., dated April 23/18. Left command April 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

10

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of XX New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of SUPPLY COMPANY.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Board Transport Newport News, Va
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of SUPPLY COMPANY (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ~~ENLISTED~~.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	Commissioned		
CAPTAIN.			
Michalis, C. G.			
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Janne, Louis D.			
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Wolfe, George E.			
REGT'L SUPPLY SERGTS.	Enlisted		
Bruce, Harry J	April 1/07		1216814
Murphy, John S	Mch 28/13		1216815
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Doyle, James J	May 25/15		1216816 Furlough fr Apl 28 to May 12/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Conners, Harry J	Feb 17/15		1216817
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Ruge, Charles A	Apl 11/13		1216818
MESS SERGEANT.			
Tarling, Sidney	Jul 2/17		1216819 Aptd Mess Sgt O#39 ad Aptd Msgt fr Wag RSO#208, May 4/18
SERGEANT.			
Gower, Albert	Jul 2/17		1216819. Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt O#39, May 4/18
CORPORALS.			
McGinty, Andrew J	Jun 29/16		1216819
Cara, Horatio	Oct 18/15		1216820
Byrne, John T	Jun 21/16		1216821
Muller, Charles H	May 26/17		May 4/18 #1216851 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO#208,

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SADDLER			
O'Leary, Joseph	Feb 17/15		1216822
HORSESHOERS			
Casella, Peter J	Nov 9/15		1216823
Hayes, Richard E	Aug 4/17		1216824
MECHANICS			
Carey Charles	Jun 19/16		1216825
Clune, Francis T	Jun 21/16		1216826 Forfeit $7. SC June 8/18
Robinson, Roy	Jun 21/16		1216881 Aptd Mech fr Pvt O#42 Jun 1/18
COOKS			
Cetovas, John	May 24/17		Forfeit $10. S.C.May 9/18 1216827
Salvatore, Joseph	Jun 18/14		Fr duty to Ar May 23/18 Forfeit 1216828 $7. S.C. May 24/18. Rd to Pvt fr Cook, O#41 May 26/18. Aptd Cook fr Pvt O#50 June 14/18
Muller, John E	Jun 7/16		1217395 Transf fr Pvt fr Battery D this regiment per RSO#281, June 10/18. Joined sd. Aptd Cook fr Pvt O#50 June 14/18
WAGONERS.			
Blair, Chauncey	Jan 28/16		1216888
Brauvelt, Clifford	June 1/17	Absent.	1216889 AWOL fr June 1/18
Byrnes, William	Jun 21/16		1216890
Cash, John J	July 21/17		1216891 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
Chevitt, Peter J	Jun 5/17		1216892
Clair, Vincent P	Jun 7/17		May 24/18 1216831 Released fr Guard House
Clark, John W	Mch 9/15		1216832 In confinement.
Costigan, John E	May 23/17		1216833 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
DeBeer, William	Jun 1/17		1216834
Flynn, Edward P	Apl 24/17		1216836
Graham, Richard	Jun 23/16	Absent	1216837 Broke confinement Jun 12/18
Hall, Frank	Jun 18/17	Absent	1216838 Sk in BH fr Jun 14-23/18
Hanson, Louis T	Jun 26/16	Absent	1216839 AWOL fr March 1/18
Heil, Robert	Jun 12/17		1216893 Furlough fr May 3-12/18. AWOL fr May 13-27/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
WAGONERS. cont'd.			
Meyum, Morris	May 15/17		1216894 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
Mimmer, Joseph T	Apl 24/15		1216903
Hudson, Jr., John	Jul 5/17		1216896. Furlough fr May 3-12/18
Hynes, James A	May 29/17		1216895
✓ Johnson, Harry F	Apl 25/17	Absent	1216904 Sk LD Base Hospital fr Jun 12/18
Latson, Richard	Jun 20/16		1216897. Furlough fr Apl 23 to May 2/18
McGinty, James A	Jun 2/17		1216841 June 12/18 1216843
Martin, John J	Feb 23/15		Forfeit $3. per mo for 2 mo SC
Minard, Norman	May 8/17		1216844 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
Murray, John L	June 6/17		1216899. Dischg fr BH May 2/18
Pearson, Charles	July 18/17		1216845
Robinson, Guy	May 9/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#40 May 7/18 Furlough fr May 3-12/18 1216892
Schaefer, Herman	Sept 17/15		1216900.
Snyder, Charles	Jan 29/14		1216901
Sullivan, Cornelius J	Jun 29/17		1216846
Therley, Robert L	Aug 3/15		1216885 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#40 May 7/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bunker, Frederick E	June 2/17		1216847
Chandler, Arthur	Jul 2/17		1216842 Furlough fr May 10-19/18
Dean, Edward W	Sept 4/17		1216886 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O#40 May7/18
Tully, Joseph E	June 5/17		1216902
Waskowiak, Albert	Jun 22/16		1216886 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O#39 May 4/18
PRIVATES.			
Ackerman, George H	Apl 2/18		2039303 Trans fr 11th Co.1st Rep Reg, Camp Gordon, Ga. May 19/18 per par SO #135 Hq Camp Gordon, Ga. Reported May 23/18.
Ackles, John	Mch 28/18		2039336 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18 per par 2 SO #135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga. Reported May 23/18.

Do not write in this space. Insert No. 3—9857

Ainsworth, Charles E	June 6/17		1216855 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
Babcock, William F	Jun 21/17		Rd tofr1216830 ~~xxx~~ Wag to Pvt O#40 May 7/18
Bobo, Frank	Mch 30/18		2036977 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga May 19/19 Joined May 23/18
Burke, Frank	May 25/17		1216856
Burke, Harold V	May 28/13		1216857
Campbell, George	July 9/17		1216860. AWOL fr Jun 8-18/18 Awaiting trial
Caslin, Michael	Jun 13/17		1216861
Conklin, Howard	Jun 14/17		1216862 Furlough fr May 3-12/18
Conlan, Frank J	May 21/17		1216863
Conlin, Clyde S	Mch 29/18	absent	Trans fr 12th Rep Reg per par 2 SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18 Joined May 23/18 Sk in BH fr Jun 3/18 2034021
Curtin, William	Jun 26/17		1216864
Decker, Francis R	May 8/17		Retd fr sick leave May 18/18 1216866.
DeSimone, Dominico	Mch 30/18		Trans fr 10th Rep Reg per par 2 SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18 Joined May 23/18 2038775.
Dibble, Howard J	July 9/17		1216867.
Donman, Samuel R	Jun 28/17		1216868
Durney, John P	Jun 23/16	absent	Sk ML in BH fr June 13/18 to June 26/18 Released fr confinement May 18/18 1216869.
Edmonds, William W	Apl 1/18		Trans fr 12th Rep Reg per par 2 SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18 Joined May 23/18 2039054.
Finley, Thomas F Jr	Aug 31/17		1216870.
Gaumier, Lawrence J	Jun 19/16		1216871 Released fr confinement May 19/18
Hartmann, Frank Edgar	June 1/17		June 10/18 joined sd. 1217124 Trans fr Bty B this reg per SO281 2039017.
Hawley, Roy	Mch 29/18		Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Hokkanen, Adolph	Mch 31/18		Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18 2037059
Jarrett, Arnold A	June 1/17		1216872.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, contd.			
Kalisky, Victor E	Jan 16/17		1216875
Kane, Michael	May 25/17		1216876
Kelch, Herman	Mch 28/18		Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18 2035444
Kerman, Max	May 16/16		1216877
Kraft, Andrew A	Jun 5/17		1216878
Kyne, William G	May 23/17		1216879
Lagineas, Charles R	Apl 2/18		2037013 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Maciejewski, Walter	Mch 30/18		2040716 Trans fr 10th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Maccek, Tony	Apl 2/18		2040746 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
O'Connell, Daniel	Jan 26/14		1216880
Onderdonk, Horace A Jr	Apl 24/18		364873
Parker, Earl W	Mch 29/18		2035478 Trans fr 10th Co 1st RepReg per par2 SO#135 Hd Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Poel, Gerritt	Mch 29/18		2035431 Trans fr 10th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga Joined May 23/18
Ruthmansdorfer, Roman J	Mch 28/18		2035168 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/19 Joined May 23/18
Schonschek, Fred	Mch 29/18		2035971 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Schotte, Dietrich H	Apl 11/16		May 9/18 Joined sd. 1217433 Trans fr Bty D per SO#216
Smith, Harold C	Apl 24/18		364764
Smith, Herbert	Jun 10/17		1216883 AWOL fr May 13/18
Sabeich, Mike	Mch 28/18		2035401 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

PRIVATES contd.			
Stocum, Clifford L	Mch 8/16		1216884 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth fr May 6-18/18 Reported May 21/18
Stuefen, Alvin F	Mch 28/18		2035638 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hd Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Talsma, John	Mch 29/18		2036474 Trans fr 10th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Tedesco, Joseph	Apl 23/18		364543
Venn, Tracy E	Mch 29/18		2041198 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Wagar, Charles W	Apl 2/18		2038400 Trans fr 11th Co 1st Rep Reg par par 2 SO#135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Whitey Thomas E	Mch 29/18		2036289 Trans fr 10th Co 1st Rep Reg per par 2 SO#135 HqqCamp Gordon May 19/18 Joined May 23/18
Williams, Albert J	Jul 10/17		June 2/18 joined sd #1216740 Trans fr Hq Co this reg per SO#269
Wilson, Edward P	Apl 25/18	absent	365133 AWOL fr May 13/18
LOSSES.			
TRANSFERREDS.			
COOK			
Vanhille, Charles	June 13/11		June 10/18 1217403 Trans to Baty E per RSO#281
PRIVATES.			
McGuire, James	Feb 23/16		June 10/18 1216898 Trans to Bty D per SO#281
Dayle, Joseph	June 29/16		1216835 Trans to Casual Det and fr Casual Detch to Bty E per RSO#235 May 18/18
CORPORAL			
Daly, John A	May 18/16		1216850 Trans as Sgt to Hq Co per RSO 208 May 4/18 as of May 1/18
PRIVATES:			
Colyer, Leonard S	Apl 24/18		364869 Trans to Hq Co per RSO#269 June 2/18
Burns, William J	Jun 6/17	#1216858	Trans to Casual Detch Inf Unassigned per SO#113 Hd 27th Div Apl 22/18
Blowes, Claude	May 8/17	#1216902	Trans to Casual Detch per SO#128 Per 12 Hq Prov Dep for Corp & Army Troops.
Haltigan, Walter	Apl 24/17	#1216872	Trans to Casual Detch Inf unassigned per SO#133 Hq 27th Div Apl 22/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES cont'd			
Hasenzahl, Henry C	Mch 9/15		1216840 Trans to Casual Detch Inf unassigned per SO#113 Hq 27th Div May 3/18
Heard, Clifford W	Feb 9/15		1216873 Trans to Casual Detch F.A. unassigned per SO#130 Hq 27th Div Prov Depot for C&A Troops May 16/18
Marshall, Henry	May 24/17	1216842	Trans to Casual Detch Inf unassigned per SO#113, Hq 27th Div April 22/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

C.G. Smith
Capt 104th F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Lee, Va.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

James E. Austin
Major 104th F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

For prior records see notation on

Hdqrs Co.

July '18

MONTHLY RO' 'R SUPPLY COMP'
104th FIELD ARTILLERY
27th DIVISION, U.S.A.
CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE
August 1st, 1918.

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE No.	CHRISTIAN name and initials	RANK	REMARKS
Michalis		Clarence G.	CAPTAIN	
JANKE		LOUIS D.	1st LIEUT.	
WOLFE		GEORGE E.	2nd LIEUT.	[redacted].
BRUCE	1216814	HARRY J.	R.S.S.	
MURPHY	1216815	JOHN S.	R.S.S.	
DOYLE	1216816	JAMES J.	1st SGT.	
RUGE	1216818	CHARLES A.	Stable SGT.	
TARLING	1216852	SIDNEY J.	MESS SGT.	
CONNORS	1216817	HARRY J.	SUPPLY SGT.	
GOWER	1216819	ALBERT	SERGEANT	
BYRNE	1216821	JOHN T.	SERGEANT	
MCGINTY	1216887	ANDREW J.	CORPORAL	
CARO	1216820	HORATIO	CORPORAL	
MULLER	1216851	CHARLES H.	CORPORAL	
BUNKER	1216848	FREDERICK E.	CORPORAL	
O'LEARY	1216822	JOSEPH E.	SADDLER	
CAS[redacted]LA	1216823	PETER J.	HORSE SHOER	
HAYES	1216824	RICHARD E.	HORSE SHOER	
CARO	1216825	CHARLES	MECHANIC	IN GUARD HOUSE
CLUNE	1216826	FRANCIS T.	MECHANIC	
ROBINSON	1216881	ROY	MECHANIC	
COTOVAS	1216827	JOHN	COOK	
SALVATORE	1216828	JOSEPH	COOK	
MULLER	1217395	JOHN E.	COOK	
BLAIR	1216888	CHAUNCEY G.	WAGONER	
BYRNES	1216890	WILLIAM F.	WAGONER	
CASH	1216891	JOHN J.	WAGONER	
CHIVOTT	1216892	PETER	WAGONER	
CLAIR	1216831	VINCENT F.	WAGONER	
CLARK	1216832	JOHN W.	WAGONER	
COSTIGAN	1216833	JOHN E.	WAGONER	

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	SERVICE No.	BRITISH NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
DE BEER		1216834	WILLIAM W.	WAGONER	
FLYNN		1216836	EDWARD P.	WAGONER	
HANSON		1216839	LOUIS	WAGONER	IN GUARD HOUSE
HEIL		1216893	ROBERT	AGONER	
HEYUM		1216894	MORRIS	WAGONER	
HIDMER		1216903	JOSEPH T.	WAGONER	
HUDSON		1216896	JOHN E. JR.	WAGONER	
HYNES		1216895	JAMES A.	WAGONER	
LATSON		1216897	RICHARD	WAGONER	
McGINTY		1216841	JAMES A.	WAGONER	
MARTIN		1216843	JOHN J.	WAGONER	
MINARD		1216844	NORMAN E.	WAGONER	
MURRAY		1216899	JOHN L.	WAGONER	
PEARSON		1216845	CHARLES	WAGONER	
ROBINSON		1216882	GUY M.	WAGONER	
SCHARPER		1216900	HERMAN	WAGONER	
SNYDER		1216901	CHARLES B.	WAGONER	
SULLIVAN		1216846	CORNELIUS J.	WAGONER	
THORLEY		1216885	ROBERT L.	WAGONER	
CHANDLER		1216849	ARTHUR E.	PRIVATE 1st CL.	
DEAN		1216865	EDWARD W.	PRIVATE 1st CL.	
TULLY		1216854	JOSEPH E.	PRIVATE 1st CL.	
WOSKOWIAK		1216886	ALBERT	PRIVATE 1st CL.	
ACKERMAN		2038203	GEORGE H.	PRIVATE	
ACKLES		2039336	JOHN	PRIVATE	
AINSWORTH		1216855	CHARLES E.	PRIVATE	
BABCOCK		1216830	WILLIAM F.	PRIVATE	
BONO		2036077	FRANK	PRIVATE	
BURKE		1216856	FRANK R.	PRIVATE	
BURKE		1216857	HAROLD V.	PRIVATE	
CAMPBELL		1216860	GEORGE A.	PRIVATE	
CASLIN		1216861	MICHAEL J.	PRIVATE	
CONKLIN		1216862	HOWARD	PRIVATE	

SUPPLY COMPANY ROSTER.

SHEET # 3

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE No.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
CONLON	1216863	FRANK J.	PRIVATE	
CURTIN	1216864	WILLIAM E.	PRIVATE	
DECKER	1216866	FRANCIS R.	PRIVATE	
DE SIMONE	2038775	DOMINICO	PRIVATE	
DIBBLES	1216867	HOWARD J.	PRIVATE	
DONNAN	1216868	SAMUEL R.	PRIVATE	
DUNNEY	1216869	JOHN P.	PRIVATE	
EDMONDS	2039554	WILLIAM W.	PRIVATE	
FINLEY	1216870	THOMAS F. JR.	PRIVATE	
GAUNIER	1216871	LAWRENCE J.	PRIVATE	
HARTMANN	1217124	FRANK E.	PRIVATE	
HAWLEY	2039317	ROY	PRIVATE	
HOKKANEN	2037059	ADOLPH	PRIVATE	
JARRETT	1216874	ARNOLD A.	PRIVATE	
KALISKY	1216875	VICTOR E.	PRIVATE	
KANE	1216876	MICHAEL	PRIVATE	
KELCH	2035444	HERMAN	PRIVATE	
KORMAN	1216877	MAX	PRIVATE	
KRAFT	1216878	ANDREW A.	PRIVATE	
KYNE	1216879	WILLIAM G.	PRIVATE	
LAGINESS	2037013	CHARLES R.	PRIVATE	
MACIEJEWSKI	2040716	WALTER	PRIVATE	
MOCCEK	2040746	TONY	PRIVATE	
O'CONNELL	1216880	DANIEL J.	PRIVATE	
ONDERDONK	364873	HORACE A. JR.	PRIVATE	
POEL	2035431	GERRITT	PRIVATE	
PARKER	2035478	EARL W.	PRIVATE	
RUTHMANSDORFER	2035166	ROMAN J.	PRIVATE	
SCHONSCHEK	2035971	FRED	PRIVATE	
SCHOTTE	1217433	DIETRICH H.	PRIVATE	
SMITH	364764	HAROLD C.	PRIVATE	

SUPPLY COMPA ROSTER

SHEET # 4

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE No.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
SOBEICH	2035401	MIKE	PRIVATE	
STOCUM	1216884	CLIFFORD L.	PRIVATE	
STUEFFEN	2035638	ALVIN F.	PRIVATE	
TALSMA	2036474	JOHN	PRIVATE	
TEDESCO	364543	JOSEPH	PRIVATE	
VENN	2041198	TRACY E.	PRIVATE	
WAGER	2038400	CHARLES W.	PRIVATE	
WHITE	2036289	THOMAS E.	PRIVATE	
WILLIAMS	1216740	ALBERT J.	PRIVATE	

ENLISTED PERSONELL ATTACHED TO SUPPLY COMPANY,104th FIELD ARTILLERY.

SCHAEFER	1217557	HENRY	ORDNANCE SERGEANT
STEINHARDT	1217429	GEORGE M.	SERGEANT OF ORDNANCE
SCHNEIDER	1216995	JACOB D.	CORPORAL
HESS	1216758	DUDLEY	PRIVATE 1st CL.
TOMPKINS	1216847	CHESTER V.	PRIVATE 1st CL.
ARNOLD	1217234	CLARENCE R.	PRIVATE
DAVIDSON	1217293	JOHN W.	PRIVATE
FISHER	1217067	BERT	PRIVATE
FRIED	1217123	CHARLES	PRIVATE

Central Records Office
Form # 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER.

of SUPPLY COMPANY,
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps, or Dept.)

at CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE,
(Station)

1 - AUG. 1918
Statistical sec. G. O., G.S.#2

Correct as of the last day of
AUG. 31st, 1918
(Date)

(Signature)
F. G. MICHALIS
CAPT. Supply Co.

(Commanding Officer)

4 sheet

August 31,1918.

SUPPLY C OMPANY.
104th Field Artillery,

Name and Army serial Number, Surname first.		Rank and Arm.	Remarks.
MICHALIS,	CLARENCE C.	CAPTAIN NG FA	
JANNE,	LOUIS, D.	1ST LIEUT. DO	
WOLVE,	GEORGE, E.	2ND LIEUT. DO	
ACKERMAN,	GEORGE, H. #2038203	PRIVATE NG FA	
ACKLES,	JOHN. #2039336	WAGONER DO	
AINSWORTH,	CHARLES E. #1216855	PRIVATE DO	
BABCOCK,	WILLIAM, T. #1216830	WAGONER DO	
BARON,	ALBERT, #2035495	WAGONER DO	
BLAIR,	CHAUNCEY G. #1216888	WAGONER DO	
BONO,	FRANK, #2036077	PRIVATE DO	
BUNKER,	FREDICK E. #1216848	CORPORAL DO	
BURKE,	FRANK, E. #1216856	PRIVATE DO	
Burke,	Harold V. #1216857	Private	do
BRUCE,	HARRY J. #1216814	R.S.S.	do
BYRNE,	JOHN T. #121682.	SERGEANT	do
BYRNES,	WILLIAM #1216890	WAGONER	do
CAMPBELL,	GEORGE A. #1216860	HORSESHOER	do
CARO	CHARLES #1216825	PRIVATE	do
CARO,	HORATIO #1216820	CORPORAL	do
CASELLA,	PETER J. #1216823	HORSESHOER	do
CASH,	JOHN J. #1216891	WAGONER	do
CASLIN,	MICHAEL J. #1216861	PRIVATE	do
CHANDLER,	ARTHUR E. #1216849	1ST CL.PVT.	do
CHIVOTT,	PETER #1216892	WAGONER	do
CLAIR	VINCENT P. #1216831	WAGONER	do
CLARK,	JOHN T. #1216832	WAGONER	do
CLUNE,	FRANCIS T. #1216826	MECHANIC	do
COHKLIN,	EDWARD #1216862	COOK	do
CONLAN,	FRANK J. #1216863	PRIVATE	do
CONNORS	HARRY J. #1216817	SUPPLY SGT.	do
COSTIGAN,	JOHN E. #1216833	WAGONER	do
COTPVAS,	JOHN #1216827	COOK	do
CURTIN,	WILLIAM E. #1216864	COOK	do
DEAN,	EDWARD W. #1216865	1ST CL. PVT.	do
DE BEER,	WILLIAM T. #1216834	WAGONER	do
DECKER,	FRANCIS R. #1216866	PRIVATE	do
DE SIMONE,	DOMINIC #2038775	PRIVATE	do
DIBBLE,	HOWARD #1216867	WAGONER	do
DOWNAN,	SAMUEL R. #1216868	PRIVATE	do
DOYLE,	JAMES J. 1216816	1st SGT.	do
DUNKEY,	JOHN P. #1216869	WAGONER	do
DRAHEIM	THEODORE A. #2035043	WAGONER	do
EDMONDS,	WILLIAM W. #2039554	WAGONER	do
FINLEY,	THOMAS F. JR. #1216870	WAGONER	do
FLYNN	EDWARD P. #1216836	WAGONER	do
GAURVIER,	LAWRENCE J. #1216871	PRIVATE	do
GOSER,	ALBERT #1216619	SERGEANT	do
HALL,	FRANK #1216838	WAGONER	do

SUPPLY COMPANY.
104th FIELD ARTILLERY. AUGUST 31,1918.

Name and Army serial number, Surname first.		Rank and Arm	Remarks.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
MANSON,	LOUIS.	#1216839 WAGONER	DO
HARTMANN,	FRANK E.	#1217124 WAGONER	DO
HAWLEY,	ROY	#2039870 WAGONER	DO
HAYES,	RICHARD E.	#1216824 HORSE [illegible]	DO
HEIL,	ROBERT.	#1216893 WAGONER	DO
HEYUM,	MORRIS.	#1216894 WAGONER	DO
HIMMER,	JOSEPH, T	#1216903 WAGONER	DO
HOKKANEN,	ADOLPH.	#2037059 PRIVATE	DO
HUDSON,	JOHN E.JR.	#1216896 PRIVATE	DO
HYNES,	JAMES, A.	#1216895 PRIVATE	DO
JARRETT,	ARNOLD, A.	#1216874 PRIVATE	DO
JOHNSON,	CARL, G.	#2037022 WAGONER	DO
KALISKY,	VICTOR, E.	#1216875 1CL PRIVATE	DO
KANE,	MICHAEL	#1216876 PRIVATE	DO
KELCH,	HERMAN.	#2035444 PRIVATE	DO
KORMAN,	MAX.	#1216877 PRIVATE	DO
KRAFT,	ANDREW A.	#1216878 WAGONER	DO
KREINER,	OLIVER, N.	#2035263 WAGONER	DO
KYNE,	WILLIAM, G.	#1216879 PRIVATE	DO
LAGINESS,	CHARLES, R.	#2037013 WAGONER	DO
LATSON,	RICHARD, E.	#1216897 WAGONER	DO
MACIEJEWSKI,	WALTER	#2040716 PRIVATE	DO
MARTIN,	JOHN.	#1216843 WAGONER	DO
MCGINTY,	ANDREW J.	#1216887 CORPORAL	DO
MCGINTY,	JAMES, A.	#1216841 WAGONER	DO
MINARD,	NORMAN, E.	#1216844 WAGONER	DO
MOCCEK,	TONY.	#204746 PRIVATE	DO
MULLER,	CHARLES, H.	#1216851 CORPORAL	DO
MULLER,	JOHN, E.	#1217395 COOK	DO
MURRAY,	JOHN, L.	#1216893 WAGONER	DO
MURPHY,	JOHN, E.	#1216815 REG. SUP. SGT.	DO
O'CONNEL,	DANIEL, J.	#1216880 WAGONER	DO
O'LEARY,	JOSEPH, E.	#1216822 SADDLER	DO
ONDERDONK,	HORACE, A. JR.	#364873 1ST CLASS PVT.	DO
PARKER,	EARL, W.	#2035478 WAGONER.	DO
PEARSON,	CHARLES,	#1216845 PRIVATE	DO
POEL,	GERRITT	#2035431 WAGONER	DO
PRATT,	HARRY, W.	# 2040548 WAGONER	DO
ROBINSON,	GUY, M.	#1216882 WAGONER	DO
ROBINSON,	Roy.	#1216881 MECHANIC	DO
RUGE,	CHARLES A.	#1216818 STABLE SERGT.	DO
RUTHMANSDORFER,	ROMAN J.	#2035168 PRIVATE	DO
SALVATORE,	JOSEPH.	#1216828 COOK	DO
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SCHAETER,	HERMAN.	#1216900 WAGONER	DO
SCONSHECK,	FRED	#2035971 WAGONER	DO
SCHOTTE,	HEINRICH H.	#1217433 WAGONER	DO

SUPPLY COMPANY
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY. August 31, 1918.

Name and Army serial number. Surname first.			Rank and Arm	Remarks.
SMITH,	ERNEST E.	#2035514	PRIVATE NG VA	
SMITH,	HAROLD, G.	#3064764	PRIVATE.	DO
SNYDER,	CHARLES E.	#1216901	PRIVATE.	DO
SOBICH,	MIKE,	#2035401	WAGONER	DO
STOCUM,	CLIFFORD L.	#1216884	PRIVATE	DO
STUEFEN,	ALVIN, F.	#2035638	WAGONER	DO
SULLIVAN,	CORNELIUS	#1216846	WAGONER	DO
TALSKA,	JOHN.	#2036474	COOK	DO
TARLING,	SIDNEY J.	#1216852	MESS SERGT.	DO
TEDESCO,	JOSEPH.	#36543	PRIVATE	DO
THORLEY,	ROBERT, L.	#1216885	WAGONER	DO
TULLY,	JOSEPH, E.	#1216854	1ST CL PVT.	DO
VEHR,	TRACEY, E.	#2041198	PRIVATE	DO
WAGAR,	CHARLES, E.	#2038400	PRIVATE	DO
White,	THOMAS, E.	#2036289	WAGONER	DO
WILLIAMS,	ALBERT, J.	#1216740	PRIVATE	DO
WOSKOWIAK	ALBERT.	#1216886	1ST CL PVT.	DO

ATTACHED:

CATES,	ALVIN, B.	#2034962	PRIVATE	DO
FULTS,	CHARLES.	#2039373	PRIVATE	DO
FUSARI,	LUIGI,	#2038795	PRIVATE	DO
GRISPONE,	PETER, F.	#2035931	PRIVATE	DO
MALCOLM,	GEORGE.	#2035826	PRIVATE	DO

ENLISTED ORDNANCE PERSONNEL ATTACHED TO THE SUPPLY COMPANY OF THE 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.

ARNOLD,	CLARENCE, R.	#1217234	PRIVATE	DO
DAVIDSON,	JOHN, W.	#1217293	PRIVATE	DO
FISHER,	BERT.	#1217087	PRIVATE	DO
FRIED,	CHARLES.	#1217123	PRIVATE	DO
HESS,	DUDLEY.	#1216758	1ST CL PVT.	DO
SCHAEFER,	HENRY.	#1217557	ORD SERGT.	DO
SCHNEIDER,	JACOB, D.	#1216995	CORPORAL	DO
STEINHARDT,	GEORGE, L.	#1217429	SERGT ORD	DO
TOMPKINS,	CHESTER, V.	#1216847	PRIVATE 1 CL	DO

-0-

August 31,1918.

SUPPLY COMPANY. 104th Field Artillery,

Name and Army serial Number, Surname first.			Rank and Arm.	Remarks.
MICHALIS,	CLARENCE G.		CAPTAIN NG FA	
JANNE,	LOUIS, D.		1ST LIEUT. DO	
WOLFE,	GEORGE, E.		2ND LIEUT. DO	
ACKERIAN,	GEORGE, M.	#2038203	PRIVATE NG FA	
ACKLES,	JOHN.	#2039336	WAGONER DO	
AINSWORTH,	CHARLES E.	#1216855	PRIVATE DO	
BABCOCK,	WILLIAM, F.	#1216830	WAGONER DO	
BARON,	ALBERT,	#2035495	WAGONER DO	
BLAIR,	CHAUNCEY G.	#1216888	WAGONER DO	
BONO,	FRANK,	#2036077	PRIVATE DO	
BUNKER,	FREDICK E.	#1216848	CORPORAL DO	
BURKE,	FRANK, E.	#1216856	PRIVATE DO	
Burke,	Harold V.	#1216857	Private do	
BRUCE,	HARRY J.	#1216814	R.S.S. do	
BYRNE,	JOHN T.	#1216821	SERGEANT do	
BYRNES,	WILLIAM	#1216890	WAGONER do	
CAMPBELL,	GEORGE A.	#1216860	HORSESHOER do	
CARO	CHARLES	#1216825	PRIVATE do	
CARO,	HORATIO	#1216820	CORPORAL do	
CASELLA,	PETER J.	#1216823	HORSESHOER do	
CASH,	JOHN J.	#1216891	WAGONER do	
CASLIN,	MICHAEL J.	#1216861	PRIVATE do	
CHANDLER,	ARTHUR E.	#1216849	1ST CL.PVT. do	
CHIVOTT,	PETER	#1216892	WAGONER do	
CLAIR	VINCENT P.	#1216831	WAGONER do	
CLARK,	JOHN W.	#1216832	WAGONER do	
CLUNE,	FRANCIS T.	#1216826	MECHANIC do	
COUKLIN,	HOWARD	#1216862	COOK do	
CONLAN,	FRANK J.	#1216863	PRIVATE do	
CONNORS	HARRY J.	#1216817	SUPPLY SGT. do	
COSTIGAN,	JOHN E.	#1216833	WAGONER do	
COTPVAS,	JOHN	#1216827	COOK do	
CURTIN,	WILLIAM E.	#1216864	COOK do	
DEAN,	EDWARD W.	#1216865	1ST CL. PVT. do	
DE BEER,	WILLIAM W.	#1216834	WAGONER do	
DECKER,	FRANCIS R.	#1216866	PRIVATE do	
DE SIMONE,	DOMINICO	#2038775	PRIVATE do	
DIBBLE,	HOWARD	#1216867	WAGONER do	
DONNAN,	SAMUEL R.	#1216868	PRIVATE do	
DOYLE,	JAMES J.	#1216816	1st SGT. do	
DUNNEY,	JOHN P.	#1216869	WAGONER do	
DRAHEIM	THEODORE A.	#2035043	WAGONER do	
EDMONDS,	WILLIAM W.	#2039554	WAGONER do	
FINLEY,	THOMAS F. JR.	#1216870	WAGONER do	
FLYNN	EDWARD P.	#1216836	WAGONER do	
GAURNIER,	LAWRENCE J.	#1216871	PRIVATE do	
GOWER,	ALBERT	#1216819	SERGEANT do	
HALL,	FRANK	#1216838	WAGONER do	

SUPPLY COMPANY.
104th FIELD ARTILLERY. AUGUST 31,1918.

Name and Army serial number, Surname first.			Rank and Arm	Remarks.
HANSON,	LOUIS.	#1216839	WAGONER	DO
HARTMANN,	FRANK E.	#1217124	WAGONER	DO
HAWLEY,	ROY	#2039870	WAGONER	DO
HAYES,	RICHARD E.	#1216824	HORSESHOER	DO
HEIL,	ROBERT.	#1216893	WAGONER	DO
HEYUM,	MORRIS.	#1216894	WAGONER	DO
HIMMER,	JOSEPH. T	#1216903	WAGONER	DO
HOKKANEN,	ADOLPH.	#2037059	PRIVATE	DO
HUDSON,	JOHN E.JR.	#1216896	PRIVATE	DO
HYNES,	JAMES, A.	#1216895	PRIVATE	DO
JARRETT,	ARNOLD,A.	#1216874	PRIVATE	DO
JOHNSON,	CARL, G.	#2037022	WAGONER	DO
KALISKY,	VICTOR,E.	#1216875	1CL PRIVATE	DO
KANE,	MICHAEL	#1216876	PRIVATE	DO
KELCH,	HERMAN.	#2035444	PRIVATE	DO
KORMAN,	MAX.	#1216877	PRIVATE	DO
KRAFT,	ANDREW A.	#1216878	WAGONER	DO
KREINER,	OLIVER,N.	#2035283	WAGONER	DO
KYNE,	WILLIAM, G.	#1216879	PRIVATE	DO
LAGINESS,	CHARLES, R.	#2037013	WAGONER	DO
LATSON,	RICHARD,E.	#1216897	WAGONER	DO
MACIEJEWSKI,	WALTER	#2040716	PRIVATE	DO
MARTIN,	JOHN.	#1216843	WAGONER	DO
MCGINTY,	ANDREW J.	#1216887	CORPORAL	DO
MCGINTY,	JAMES, A.	#1216841	WAGONER	DO
MINARD,	NORMAN, E.	#1216844	WAGONER	DO
MOCCEK,	TONY.	#204746	PRIVATE	DO
MULLER,	CHARLES,H.	#1216851	CORPORAL	DO
MULLER,	JOHN, E.	#1217395	COOK	DO
MURRAY,	JOHN,L.	#1216899	WAGONER	DO
MURPHY,	JOHN, S.	#1216815	REG.SUP.SGT.	DO
O'CONNEL,	DANIEL,J.	#1216820	WAGONER	DO
O'LEARY,	JOSEPH,E.	#1216822	SADDLER	DO
ONDERDONK,	HORACE,A.JR	#364873	1ST CLASS PVT.	DO
PARKER,	EARL, W.	#2035478	WAGONER.	DO
PEARSON,	CHARLES,	#1216845	PRIVATE	DO
POEL,	GERRITT	#2035431	WAGONER	DO
PRATT,	HARRY, W.	# 2040548	WAGONER	DO
ROBINSON,	GUY,E.	#1216882	WAGONER	DO
ROBINSON,	Roy.	#1216881	MECHANIC	DO
RUGE,	CHARLES A.	#1216818	STABLE SERGT.	DO
RUTHMANSDORFER,	ROMAN J.	#2035168	PRIVATE	DO
SALVATORE,	JOSEPH.	#1216828	COOK	DO
SCHAEFER,	HERMAN.	#1216900	WAGONER	DO
SCONSHECK,	FRED	#2035971	WAGONER	DO
SCHOTTE,	REITRICH H.	#1217433	WAGONER	DO

SUPPLY COMPANY
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY. Au ust 31, 1918.

Name and Army serial number, Surname first.			Rank and Arm	Remarks.
SMITH,	ERNEST E.	#2035514	PRIVATE	NG FA
SMITH,	HAROLD, G.	#3064764	PRIVATE.	DO
SNYDER,	CHARLES E.	#1216901	PRIVATE.	DO
SOBLICH,	MIKE,	#2035401	WAGONER	DO
STOCUM,	CLIFFORD L.	#1216884	PRIVATE	DO
STUEVEN,	ALVIN, F.	#2035638	WAGONER	DO
SULLIVAN,	CORNELIUS	#1216846	WAGONER	DO
TALSMA,	JOHN.	#2036474	COOK	DO
TARLING,	SIDNEY J.	#1216852	MESS SERGT.	DO
TEDESCO,	JOSEPH.	#36543	PRIVATE	DO
THORLEY,	ROBERT, L.	#1216885	WAGONER	DO
TULLY,	JOSEPH, E.	#1216854	1ST CL PVT.	DO
VEEN,	TRACEY, E.	#2041198	PRIVATE	DO
WAGAR,	CHARLES, E.	#2038400	PRIVATE	DO
White,	THOMAS, E.	#2036289	WAGONER	DO
WILLIAMS,	ALBERT, J.	#1216740	PRIVATE	DO
WOSKOWIAK	ALBERT.	#1216866	1ST CL PVT.	DO

ATTACHED:

CATES,	ALVIN, B.	#2034962	PRIVATE	DO
FULTS,	CHARLES.	#2039373	PRIVATE	DO.
FUSARI,	LUIGI,	#2038795	PRIVATE	DO
GRISPONE,	PETER, F.	#2035931	PRIVATE	DO
MALCOM,	GEORGE.	#2035826	PRIVATE	DO

ENLISTED ORDNANCE PERSONNEL ATTACHED TO THE SUPPLY COMPANY OF THE 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.

ARNOLD,	CLARENCE, R.	#1217234	PRIVATE	DO
DAVIDSON,	JOHN, W.	#1217293	PRIVATE	DO
FISHER,	BERT.	#1217087	PRIVATE	DO
FRIED,	CHARLES.	#1217123	PRIVATE	DO
HESS,	DUDLEY.	#1216756	1ST CL PVT.	DO
SCHAEFER,	HENRY.	#1217357	ORD SERGT.	DO
SCHNEIDER,	JACOB, D.	#1216995	CORPORAL	DO
STEINHARDT,	GEORGE, M.	#1217429	SERGT ORD	DO
TOMPKINS,	CHESTER, V.	#1216847	PRIVATE 1 CL	DO

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of SUPPLY COMPANY
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER EXP FORCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 1918

Signature Walter E. Hegeman

1st Lieutenant, 104th F.A.

Supply Company

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept. G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HEGEMAN, WALTER E.		1ST LIEUT F.A.	COMMANDING SUPPLY CO.
JANNE, LOUIS D.		LST LIEUT F.A.	DUTY WITH COMPANY
WOLFE, GEORGE E.		2ND LIEUT F.A.	DUTY WITH COMPANY
KIGGINS, JOHN A.JR		2ND LIEUT F.A.	ATTACHED TO SUPPLY CO.
ACKERMAN, GEORGE A.	2038203	PRIVATE	F.A.
ACKLES, JOHN	2039836	WAGONER	DO
AINSWORTH, CHARLES E	1216855	PRIVATE	DO
BABCOCK, WILLIAM F	1216830	WAGONER	DO
BARON, ALBERT	2035495	WAGONER	DO
BLAIR, CHAUNCEY G	1216888	WAGONER	DO
BONO, FRANK	2036077	PRIVATE	DO
BUNKER, FREDERICK E	1216846	CORPORAL	DO
BURKE, FRANK E	1216876	PRIVATE	DO
BURKE, HAROLD V	1216857	WAGONER	DO
BRUCE, HARRY J	1216814	R.S.SGT.	DO
BYRNES, JOHN T	1216821	SERGEANT	DO
BYRNES, WILLIAM F	1216890	WAGONER	DO
CAMPBELL, GEORGE A	1216860	Hssher	DO
CARO, CHARLES	1216825	WAGONER	DO
CARO, HORATIO	1216820	CORPORAL	DO
CASELLA, PETER J.	1216823	HSSHER	DO
CASH, JOHN J	1216891	WAGONER	DO
CASLIN, MICHAEL J	1216861	WAGONER	DO
CHANDLER, ARTHUR E	1216841	PVT 1CL	DO
CHIVOTT, PETER	1216892	WAGONER	DO
CLAIR, VINCENT P	1216831	WAGONER	DO
CLARK, JOHN W	1216832	WAGONER	DO
CLUNE, FRANCIS T	1216826	MECHANIC	DO
CONKLIN, HOWARD	1216862	COOK	DO
CONLAN, FRANK J	1216863	WAGONER	DO
CONNORS, HARRY J	1216816	SUP SGT	DO
COSTIGAN, JOHN E	1216833	WAGONER	DO
COTOVAS, JOHN	1216827	COOK	DO
CURTIN, WILLIAM E	1216864	COOK	DO
DEAN, EDWARD W	1216865	PVT 1CL	DO
DE BEER, WILLIAM W	1216834	WAGONER	DO
DECKER, FRANCIS R	1216866	PRIVATE	DO
DE SIMONE, DOMINICO	2038775	PRIVATE	DO
DIBBLE, HOWARD	1216867	WAGONER	DO
DONNAN, SAMUEL R	1216868	PRIVATE	DO
DOYLE, JAMES J	1216861	1ST SGT	DO
DUNNEY, JOHN P	1216869	PRIVATE	DO
DRAHEIM, THEODORE A	2035043	WAGONER	DO
EDMONDS, WILLIAM W	2039554	WAGONER	DO
FINLEY, THOMAS F JR	1216877	WAGONER	DO
FLYNN, EDWARD P	1216836	WAGONER	DO
GAURNIER, LAWRENCE J	1216871	WAGONER	DO
GOWER, ALBERT	1216819	SERGEANT	DO
HALL, FRANK	1216838	WAGONER	DO
HANSON, LOUIS T	1216839	WAGONER	DO
HARTMANN, FRANK E	1217124	WAGONER	DO
HAWLEY, ROY	2039870	WAGONER	DO
HAYES, RICHARD E	1216824	HSSHER	DO
HEIL, ROBERT	1216893	WAGONER	DO
HEYUM, MORRIS	1216894	WAGONER.	DO
HIMMER, JOSEPH T	1216903	WAGONER	DO
HOKKANEN, ADOLPH	2037059	PRIVATE	DO
HUDSON, JOHN E JR	1216896	WAGONER	DO
HYNES, JAMES A	1216895	WAGONER	DO
JARRETT, ARNOLD A	1216874	PRIVATE	DO
JOHNSON, CARL G	2037022	WAGONER	DO
KALISKY, VICTOR E	1216875	PVT 1CL	DO
KANE, MICHAEL	1216876	PVT 1CL	DO
KELCH, HERMAN	2035444	WAGONER	DO
KORMAN, MAX	1216867	PRIVATE	DO
KRAFT, ANDREW A	1216878	WAGONER	DO
KREINER, OLIVER N	2035283	WAGONER	DO
KYNE, WILLIAM G	1216879	WAGONER////	DO/PRIVATE
LAGINESS, CHARLES R	2037013	WAGONER	DO
LATSON, RICHARD E	1216897	WAGONER	DO
MACIEJEWSKI, WALTER	2040716	WAGONER	DO
MARTIN, JOHN	1216843	WAGONER	DO
MCGINTY, ANDREW J	1216887	CORPORAL	DO
MCGINTY, JAMES A	1216841	WAGONER	DO
MINARD, NORMAN E	1216844	WAGONER	DO
MOCCEK, TONY	2040746	PRIVATE	DO
MULLER, CHARLES H	1216851	CORPORAL	DO
MULLER, JOHN E	1217395	COOK	DO
MURRAY, JOHN L	1216899	WAGONER	DO
MURPHY, JOHN S	1216815	R.S.SGT.	DO
O'CONNEL, DANIEL J	1216880	PRIVATE	DO
O'LEARY, JOSEPH E	1216822	SADDLER	DO
ONDERDONK, HORACE A	364873	PVT 1CL	DO
PARKER, EARL W	2035478	WAGONER	DO

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
PEARSON, CHARLES 1216845	WAGONER F.A.	
POEL, GERRITT 2035431	WAGONER F.A.	
PRATT, HARRY W 2040548	WAGONER DO	
ROBINSON, GUY M 1216882	WAGONER DO	
ROBINSON, ROY 1216881	MECHANIC DO	
RUGE, CHARLES A 1216818	ST SERGEANT	
RUTHMANSDORFER ROMAN J 2035168	PRIVATE	F.A.
SALVATORE, JOSEPH 1216828	COOK F.A.	
SCHAEFER, HERMAN 1216900	PRIVATE DO	
SCHONSCHEK, FRED 2035971	WAGONER DO	
SCHOTTE, DIETRICH 1217433	WAGONER DO	
SMITH, ERNEST E 2035514	PRIVATE DO	
SMITH, HAROLD C 3064764	PRIVATE DO	
SNYDER, CHARLES B 1216901	WAGONDER DO	
SOBEICH, MIKE 2035401	WAGONER DO	
STOCUM, CLIFFORD L1216884	PRIVATE DO	
STEUFEN, ALVIN F 2035638	WAGONER DO	
SULLIVAN, CORNELIUS 1216846	Wagonde DO	
TALSMA, JOHN 2036474	COOK DO	
TARLING, SIDNEY J 1216852	MS SGT. DO	
TEDESCO, JOSEPH 364543	PRIVATE DO	
THORLEY, ROBERT L 1216885	WAGONER DO	
TULLY, JOSEPH E 1216854	PVT 1CL Do	
VENN, TRACY E 2041198	PRIVATE DO	
WAGAR, CHARLES E 2038400	PRIVATE DO	
WHITE, THOMAS E 2036289	WAGONER DO	
WILLIAMS, ALBERT J1216740	PRIVATE DO	
WOSKOWIAK, ALBERT 1216886	PVT 1CL Do	
ATTACHED:		
CATES, ALVIN B 2034962	PRIVATE DO	
FULTS, CHARLES 2039373	PRIVATE DO	
FUSARI, LUGGI 2038795	PRIVATE DO	
GRISBON, PETER F 2035931	PRIVATE DO	
MALCOME, GEORGE 2035826	PRIVATE DO	
ENLISTED ORDNANCE PERSONNEL ATTACHED TO SUPPLY COMPANY 104th FIELD ARTILLERY		
ARNOLD, CLARENCE R 1217234	PRIVATE F.A.ORD.	
DAVIDSON, JOHN W 1217293	PRIVATE DO	
FISHER, BERT 1217087	PRIVATE DO	
FRIED, CHARLES 1217123	PRIVATE DO	
HESS, DUDLEY 1216758	PVT 1CL DO	
SCHAEFER, HENRY 1217557	ORD SGT DO	
SCHNEIDER, JACOB D 1216995	CORPORAL DO	
STEINHARDT, GEORGE M1217429	SGT ORD DO	
TOMPKINS, CHESTER V 1216847	PVT 1CL DO	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Hdqrs. Company
(Company for Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Upton, N.Y.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 31, 1918.

Signature Walter E. Hughes
1st Lieut. 104th Field Artillery
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
11 NOV
CENTRAL RECORDS

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept. G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
FONDA, ARTHUR W.		2nd LIEUT F.A.	
HEGEMAN, WALTER E.		1ST LIEUT F.A.	
HUGHES, OWEN W.		2ND LIEUT.F.A.	
JANNE, LOUIS D.		1ST LIEUT.F.A.	
KIGGEN, JOHN J, JR.		2ND LIEUT F.A.	
ACKERMAN GEORGE A.	#2038203	PRIVATE F.A.	
ACKLES, JOHN	2039336	WAGONER F.A.	
AINSOWRTH, CHARLES E.	1216855	PRIVATE F.A.	
BABCOCK, WILLIAM F.	1216830	WAGONER F.A.	
BARON, ABLERT	2035495	WAGONER F.A.	
BLAIR, CHAUNCEY G.	1216888	WAGONER F.A.	
BONO, FRANK	2036077	PRIVATE F.A.	
BUNKER, FREDERICK E.	1216848	CORPORAL F.A.	
BURKE, FRANK E.	1216876	PRIVATE F.A.	
BURKE, HAROLD V.	1216857	WAGONER F.A.	
BRUCE, HARRY J.	1216814	R.S.S. F.A.	
Byrne, JOHN T.	1216821	SERGT. F.A.	
BYRNES, WILLIAM F.	1216890	WAGONER F.A.	
CAMPBELL, GEORGE A.	1216860	HSHER F.A.	
CARO, CHARLES	1216825	WAGONER F.A.	
CARO, HORATIO	1216820	CORPORAL F.A.	
CASELLA, PETER J.	1216823	HSSHER F.A.	
CASH, JOHN J.	1216891	WAGONER FA	
CASLIN, MICHAEL E.	1216851	WAGONER F.A.	
CHANDLER, ARTHUR E.	1216861	PVT 1CL F.A.	
CHIVOTT, PETER	1216892	WAGONER F.A.	
CLAIR, VINCENT P.	1216831	WAGONER F.A.	
CLARK, JOHN W.	1216832	WAGONER F.A.	
CLUNE, FRANCIS T.	1216826	MECHANIC F.A.	
CONKLIN, HOWARD	1261862	COOK F.A.	
CONLAN, FRANK J.	1216863	WAGONER F.A.	
CONNORS, HARRY J.	1216817	SUP SGT. F.A.	
COSTIGAN JOHN E	1216833	MECHANIC F.A.	
COTOVAS, JOHN	1216827	COOK F.A.	
CURTIN, WILLIAM E.	1216864	COOK F.A.	
DEAN, EDWARD W.	1216865	PVT 1CL F.A.	
DE BEER WILLIAM W	1216834	WAGONER F.A.	
DECKER, FRANCIS R.	1216866	PRIVATE F.A.	
DE SIMONE DOMINICO	2038775	PRIVATE F.A.	
DIBBLE HOWARD	1216867	WAGONER F.A.	
DONNAN, SAMUEL R	1216868	PRIVATE F.A.	
DOYLE JAMES J	1216861	LST SGT. F.A.	
DUNNEY JOHN P	1216869	PRIVATE F.A.	
DRAHEIM THEODORE A	2035043	WAGONER F.A.	
EDMONDS WILLIAM W	2039554	WAGONER F.A.	
FINLEY THOMAS F JR	1216877	WAGONER F.A.	
FLYNN EDWARD P	1216836	WAGONER F.A	
GAURNIER LWARENCE J	1216871	WAGONER F.A.	
GOWER ALBERT	1216819	SERGEANT F.A.	
HALL, FRANK	1216838	WAGONER F.A.	
HARRIMAN WILLIAM	1216679	WAGONER F.A.	
HANSON, LOUIS T	1216839	WAGONER F.A.	
HARTMANN, FRANK E	1217124	WAGONER F.A.	
HAWLEY ROY	2039870	WAGONER F.A.	
HAYES RICHARD E	1216824	HORSHER F.A.	
HEIL ROBERT	1216893	WAGONER F.A.	
HEYUM MORRIS	1216894	WAGONER F.A.	
HIMMER JOSEPH T	1216903	WAGONER F.A.	
HOKKANEN ADOLP	2037059	PRIVATE F.A.	
HUDSON JOHN E JR	1216896	WAGONER F.A.	
HYNES JAMES A	1216895	WAGONER F.A.	
JARRET ARNOLD A	1216874	PRIVATE F.A.	
JOHNSON CARL G	2037022	WAGONER F.A.	
KALISKY VICTOR E	1216875	PVT 1CL F.A.	
KANE MICHAEL	1216876	PVT 1CD. F.A.	
KELCH HERMAN	2035444	PRIVATE F.A.	
KORMAN MAX	1216877	PRIVATE F.A.	
KRAFT ANDREW A	1216878	WAGONER F.A.	
KREINER CLIVER N	2035293	WAGONER F.A.	
KYNE WILLIAM G	1216879	PRIVATE FLA.	
LAGINESS CHARLES R	2037013	WAGONER F.A.	
LATSON RICHARD E	1216897	WAGONER F.A.	
MACIJEWKSI WALTER	204716	WAGONER F.A.	
MARTIN JOHN J	1216843	WAGONER F.A.	
MC GINTY ANDREW J	1216887	CORPORAL F.A.	
MC GINTY JAMES A	1216841	PRIVATE F.A.	
MINARD NORMAN E	1216844	WAGONER F.A.	
MOCCEK TONY	2040746	PRIVATE F.A.	
MULLER CHARLES H	1216851	CORPORAL F.A.	
MULLER JOHN E	1216395	COOK F.A.	
MURPHY JOHN S	1216815	R.S.S. F.A.	
O'CONNELL DANIEL E	1216880	PR VATE F.A.	
O'LEARY JOSEPH E	1216822	SADDLER F.A.	
ONDERDONK HORACE A JR	384873	PVT 1CL F.A.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
PARKER EARL W	2035478	WAGONER F.A.	
PEARSON CHARLE	1216845	WAGONER F.A.	
POEL GERRITT	2035431	WAGONER F.A.	
PRATT HARRY W	204548	WAGONER F.A.	
ROBINSON GUY M	1216882	WAGONER F.A.	
ROBINSON ROY	1216881	WAGONER F.A.	
RUGE CHARLES A	1216818	ST SERGT F.A.	
RUTHMANSDORFER ROMAN J	2035168	PRIVATE F.A.	
SALVATORE JOSEPH	1216828	COOK FLA.	
SCHAEFFER HERMAN	1216900	PRIVATE F.A.	
SCHONSCHECK FRED	2035971	WAGONER F.A.	
SCHOTTE DIETRICH H	1217433	WAGONER F.A.	
SMITH ERNEST E	2035514	PRIVATE F.A.	
SMITH HAROLD C	364764	PRIVATE F.A.	
SNYDER CHARLES B	1216901	WAGONER F.A.	
SOBEICH MIKE	2035401	WAGONER F.A.	
STOCUM CLIFFORD L	1216884	PRIVATE F.A.	
STEUFEN ALVIN F	2035638	WAGONER F.A.	
SULLIVAN CORNELIUS J	1216846	WAGONER F.A.	
TALSMA JOHN	2036474	COOK F.A.	
TARLING SIDNEY J	1216852	MESS SGT F.A.	
TEDESCO JOSEPH	364543	PRIVATE F.A	
THORLEY ROBERT L	1216885	WAGONER F.A.	
TULLY JOSEPH E	1216854	PVT 1CL F.A.	
VENN TRACY E.	2041198	PRIVATE F.A.	
WAGAR CHARLES E	2038400	PRIVATE F.A.	
WHITE THOMAS E	2036289	WAGONER F.A.	
WILLIAMS ALBERT J	1216740	PRIVATE F.A.	
WOSKOWIAK ALBERT	1216886	PVT 1CL F.A.	
ATTACHED.			
CATES ALVIN B	2034962	PRIVATE F.A.	
FULTS CHARLIE	2039373	PRIVATE F.A.	
FUSARI LUIGI	2038795	PRIVATE F.A.	
GRISBON PETER F	2035931	PRIVATE F.A.	
MAKKEN MALCOME GEORGE	2035826	PRIVATE F.A.	
ENLISTED ORDNANCE PERSONNEL ATTACHED TO THE SUPPLY CO OF THE 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.			
ARNOLD CLARENCE R	1217234	PRIVATE F.A.	
DAVIDSON JOHN W	1217293	PRIVATE F.A.	
FISHER BERT	1217087	PRIVATE F.A.	
FRIED CHARLES	1217123	PRIVATE F.A.	
HESS DUDLEY	1216758	PVT 1CL F.A.	
SCHAEFER HENRY	1217557	ORD SGT F.A.	
SCHNIEDER JACOB D	1216995	CORPORAL F.A.	
STEINHARDT GEORGE M	1217429	SGT ORD F.A.	
TOMPKINS CHESTER V	1216847	PVT 1CL F.A.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... SUPPLY COMPANY .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 104th FIELD ARTILLERY .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... AMER. EXP. FORCES .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... NOVEMBER *191.8*

Signature ..... *Walter E. Hegeman*

WALTER E HEGEMAN
CAPTAIN 104th FA.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
1st. Army, A.E.F.
-4 DEC. 18

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
FONDA ARTHUR W		2ND LIEUT FA	DEPT "C" AND ASSISTING IN PROCURING SUPPLIES FOR REGIMENT.
HEGEMAN WALTER E		CAPTAIN FA	SUPPLY OFFICER AND C.O.
JANNE LOUIS D		1ST LIEUT FA	DEPARTMENT B
KIGGEN JOHN J JR		2ND LIEUT FA	DEPARTMENT A
ACKERMAN GEORGE H.	2038203	PRIVATE FA	
ACKLES JOHN	2030336	WAGONER FA	
AINSWORTH CHARLES	1216855	PRIVATE FA	
ALTMAN HENRY	1217668	DO	
BABCOCK WILLIAM F	1216830	WAGONER FA	
BARON ALBERT	2035426	DO	
BENEDICT EARL V	1217327	DO	
BLAIR CHAUNCEY G	1216808	DO	
BONO FRANK	2036077	PRIVATE FA	
BUNKER FREDERICK E	1216842	CORPORAL FA	
BRUCE HARRY J	1216814	RED SUP SGT FA	
BYRNE JOHN T	1216821	SERGEANT FA	
CAMPBELL GEORGE A	1216860	HSSHER FA	
CARO CHARLES	1216825	WAGONER FA	
CARO HORATIO	1216829	CORPORAL FA	
CASELLA PETER J	1216823	HSSHER FA	
CASLIN MICHAEL J	1216861	WAGONER FA	
CATES ALVIN B	2034762	PRIVATE FA	
CHANDLER ARTHUR E	1216841	PVT F C FA	
CHIVOTT PETER	1216832	WAGONER FA	
CLAIR VINCENT P	1216851	DO	
CLUNE FRANCIS T	1216826	MECHANIC FA	
CONKLIN HOWARD	1216862	COOK FA	
CONNORS HARRY J	1216817	SUP SGT FA	
COSTIGAN JOHN E	1216833	MECHANIC FA	
COTOVAS JOHN	1216827	COOK FA	
CURTIN WILLIAM E	1216864	DO	
DANIELS WILLIAM	2034204	PRIVATE FA	
DEAN EDWARD W	1216865	PVT FC FA	
DE BEER WILLIAM W	1216834	WAGONER FA	
DE SIMONE DOMINICO	2034736	PRIVATE FA	
DONHAN SAMUEL R	1216863	WAGONER FA	
DOYLE JAMES J	1216861	1ST SGT FA	
DUNN WILLIAM J	2034735	PRIVATE FA	
DUNNEY JOHN P	1216860	DO	
DRAHEIM THEODORE A	2035043	WAGONER FA	
EDMONDS WILLIAM W	2030554	DO	
FLYNN EDWARD P	1216836	DO	
FELTS CHARLIE	2030373	PRIVATE FA	
GAURNIER LWARENCE	1216871	WAGONER FA	
FUSARI LUIGI	2030726	PRIVATE FA	
GOWER ALBERT	1216811	SERGEANT FA	
GRISBON PETER F	2036431	PRIVATE FA	
HALL FRANK	1216838	WAGONER FA	
HANSON LOUIS T	1216835	DO	
HARRIMAN WILLIAM	1216870	DO	
HARTMANN FRANK E	1217124	DO	
HATHAWAY RAYMOND J	1217317	PRIVATE FA	
HANLEY ROY	2033879	WAGONER FA	
HAYES RICHARD E	2036814	HSSHER FA	
HEIL ROBERT	1216853	WAGONER FA	
HERMAN RAYMOND	2036131	DO	
HEYUM MORRIS	1216824	DO	
HOIKANEN ADOLPH	2037050	PRIVATE FA	
HUDSON JOHN E JR	1216816	WAGONER FA	
HYNES JAMES A	1216845	DO	
JACOB OSCAR B	2030432	DO	
JARRETT ARNOLD A	1216874	PRIVATE FA	
JOHNSON CARL G	2037020	WAGONER FA	
KALISKY VICTOR E	1216875	PRIVATE FA	
KANE MICHAEL	1216876	PVT FC FA	
KELCH HERMAN	2036444	PRIVATE FA	
KORMAN MAX	1216877	DO	
KRAFT ANDREW A	1216878	WAGONER FA	
KREINER OLIVER N	2035283	DO	
KYNE WILLIAM G	1216879	PRIVATE FA	
LAGINESS CHARLES R	2037013	WAGONER FA	
MACIEJEWSKI WALTER	2 40766	DO	
MARTIN JOHN J	1216843	DO	
MC GINTY ANDREW J	1216837	CORPORAL FA	
MC GINTY JAMES A	1216841	PRIVATE FA	
MINARD NORMAN E	1216844	WAGONER FA	
MOCCEK TONY	2040746	PRIVATE FA	
MULLER CHARLES H	1216851	CORPORAL FA	
MULLER JOHN E	1217316	COOK FA	
MURPHY JOHN S	1216819	RED SUP SGT FA	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
O'CONNELL DANIEL 1216880	PRIVATE FA	
O'LEARY JOSEPH E 1216823	SADDLER FA	
ONDERDONK HORACE A364873	PVT FC FA	
PARKER EARL W 2036478	WAGONER FA	
PEARSON CHARLES 1216846	DO	
PRATT HARRY W 2040543	DO	
ROBINSON GUY M 1216889	DO	
ROBINSON ROY 1216881	DO	
RUGE CHARLES A 1216818	STBLE SGTFA	
RUTHMANSDORFER R J2038168	PRIVATE FA	
RUTON MILTON E 1217502	DO	
SALVATORE JOSEPH 1216828	COOK FA	
SCHAFER WILLIAM P 2040341	PRIVATE FA	
SCHAEFER HERMAN 1216800	DO	
SCHONSCHECK FRED 2038171	WAGONER FA	
SCHOTTE DIETRICH 1217433	DO	
SMITH ERNEST E 2035514	PRIVATE FA	
SMITH HAROLD C 364764	DO	
SOBEICH MIKE 2036401	WAGONER FA	
STEUFEN ALVIN F 2038638	DO	
SULLIVAN CORNELIUS1216846	DO	
TALSMA JOHN 2036474	COOK FA	
TARLING SIDNEY J 1216852	MESS SGT FA	
THORLEY ROBERT L 1216885	WAGONER FA	
TULLY JOSEPH E 1216854	PVT FC FA	
VENN TRACY E 2041198	PRIVATE FA	
WAGAR CHARLES E 2038400	DO	
WHITE THOMAS E 2036230	WAGONER FA	
WILLIAMS ALBERT J 1216740	PRIVATE FA	
WOSKOWIAK ALBERT 1216886	PVT FC FA	

ORDNANCE PERSONNEL ATTACHED TO SUPPLY COMPANY 104 F.A.

ARNOLD CLARENCE R 1217234	PRIVATE FA	
DAVIDSON JOHN W 1217203	DO	
FISHER BERT 1217087	DO	
FREID CHARLES 1217183	DO	
HESS DUDLEY 1216758	PVT FC FA	
REHORN WILLIAM 1216736	PRIVATE FA	
SCHAEFER HENRY 1217555	ORD SGT FA	
SCHNEIDER JACOB D 1216805	CORPORAL FA	
STEINHARDT GEORGE 1217400	SGT ORD FA	
TOMPKINS CHESTER 1216847	PVT FC FA	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Place of enlistment indicated.

of Supply Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Ex.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature Walter E. Hegeman,
Captain, 104th F.A.

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
FONDA ARTHUR W		2ND LIEUT F A	DEPT C AND ASSISTING IN PRECURING SUPPLIES FOR THE REGIMENT - Camp Devens Mass.
HEGEMAN WALTER E		CAPTAIN	SUPPLY OFFICER AND COMMAND OF COMPANY New York
JANNE LOUIS D		1ST LEIUT F A	DEPT B Binghamton,N.Y.
KIGGEN JOHN J JR		2ND LIEUT F A	DEPT A -Camp Upton,New York
RIGGS SIDNEY M		2ND LEIUT F A	ON D/S WITH 1ST BAT HDQTS 104TH F.A.- Syracuse, N.Y.
ACKERMAN GEORGE A	2038293	PRIVATE F A	Jackson, Mich.
ACKLES JOHN	2039336	WAGONER	St.Johns,Mich.
AINSWORTH CHARLES E	1216855	PRIVATE	Pearl River,N.Y.
ALTMAN HENRY	1217658	WAGONER	Brooklyn,N.Y.
BABCOCK WILLIAM F	1216830	DO	Spring Valley,N.Y.
BARON ALBERT	2035495	DO	Muskegon,Mich.
BENEDICT EARL V	1217327	DO	Binghamton N.Y.
BLAIR CHAUNCEY G	1216886	DO	Albany,N.Y.
BUNKER FREDERICK E	1216848	CORPORAL	NewYork,N.Y.
BRUCE HARRY J	1216814	REG SUP SGT	New York,N.Y.
BYRNE JOHN T	1216821	SERGEANT	New York,N.Y.
CAMPBELL GEORGE A	1216860	HSSHER	New York,N.Y.
CARO CHALRES	1216825	WAGONER	New York,N.Y.
CARO HORATIO	1216820	CORPORAL	New York,N.Y.
CASH JOHN J	1216981	PRIVATE	New York N.Y.
CASELLA PETER J	1216823	HSSHER	New York,N.Y.
CHELIN MICHALE J	1216861	WAGONER	New York N.Y.
CATES ALVIN B	2034969	DO	Alma, Mich.
CHANDLER ARTHUR E	1216841	PVT 1ST CL	New York,N.Y.
CHIVOTT PETER	1216892	WAGONER	New York,N.Y.
CLAIR VINCENT P	1216831	DO	New York,N.Y.
CLUNE FRANCIS T	1216926	MECHANIC	Syracuse,N.Y.
CONKLIN HOWARD	1216862	COOK	Nyack, N.Y.
CONNORS HARRY J	1216862	SUP SGT	New York,N.Y
COSTIGAN JOHN E	1216833	MECHANIC	Syracuse,N.Y.
COTOVAS JOHN	1216827	COOK	New York,N.Y.
CURTIN WILLIAM E	1216864	COOK	New York,N.Y.
DANIELS WILLIAM	2034204	WAGONER	Alma, Mich.
DEAN EDWARD W	1216865	PVT 1ST CL	New York,N.Y.
DE BEER WILLIAM W	1216834	WAGONER	New York,N.Y.
DE SIMONE DOMINICO	2032775	PRIVATE	Detroit,Mich.
DIBBLE HOWARD	1216867	WAGONER	ATTACHED New Milford Pa
DONNAN SAMUEL R	1216868	DO	ATTACHED New York,N.Y.
DOYLE JAMES J	1216861	1ST SGT	New York,N.Y.
DUNN WILLIAM J	2034725	PRIVATE	Alma,Mich.
DUNNEY JOHN P	1216869	DO	Albany,N.Y.
DRAHEIM THEODARE A	2035043	WAGONER	Two Rivers Wis.
EDMONDS WILLIAM W	2039554	DO	Standish,Mich.
FLYNN EDWARD P	1216836	DO	New York N.Y.
FULTS CHARLIE	2039375	PRIVATE	Kalkaskas,Mich.
GARUNIER LAWRENCE	1216871	WAGONER	ABSENT SICK Syracuse,N.Y.
FUSARI LUIGI	2038795	PRIVATE	Detroit,Mich.
GOWER ALBERT	1216819	SERGEANT	New York,N.Y.
GRAHAM RICHARD	1216837	PRIVATE	New York,N.Y.
GRISBONE PETER F	2035931	DO	Pontiac,Mich.
HALL FRANK	1216838	WAGONER	NewYork N.Y.
HANSON LOUIS T	1216830	DO	Binghamton,N.Y.
HARRIMAN WILLIAM	1216679	DO	New York,N.Y.
HARTMANN FRANK E	1217124	DO	New York,N.Y
HATHAWAY RAYMOND J	1217317	DO	New York N.Y.
HAWLEY ROY	2039870	DO	Royal Oak,Mich.
HAYES RICHARD E	1216824	HSSHER	Plattsburg,N.Y.
HEIL ROBERT	1216893	WAGONER	New York,N.Y.
HERMAN RAYMOND	2036231	DO	Jackson,Mich.
HEYUM MORRIS	1216824	DO	New York,N.Y.
HOKKANEN ADOLPH	2037059	DO	Sault St Marie,Mich.
HUDSON JOHN J JR	1216896	DO	New York,N.Y.
HYNES JAMES A	1216895	DO	New York,N.Y.
JACOB OSCAR B	2039432	DO	Hyland Park,Mich.
JARRETT ARNOLD A	1216874	PRIVATE	New York,N.Y.
JOHNSON CARL G	2037022	WAGONER	Wyandotte, Mich.
KALISKY VICTOR E	1216875	PVT 1ST CL	New York,N.Y.
KANE MICHAEL	1216876	DO	New York,N.Y.
KELCH HERMAN	2035444	WAGONER	Sheboygan,Wis.
KORMAN MAX	1216877	PRIVATE	New York,N.Y.
KRAFT ANDREW A	1216878	WAGONER	New York,N.Y.
KREINER OLIVER N	2035283	DO	Lapeer,Mich.
KYNE WILLIAM G	1216879	PRIVATE	New York,N.Y.
LAGINESS WILLIAM G	2037913	WAGONER	Wyandotte,Mich.
MACIEJEWSKI WALTER	2047106	DO	Detroit,Mich.
MALCOMB GEORGE	2035826	PRIVATE	ATTACHED. Pontiac,Mich
MARTIN JOHN J	1216843	WAGONER	New York,N.Y.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
MC GINTY ANDREW J	1216887	CORPORAL F A	New York,N.Y.
MC GINTY JAMES A	1216841	PRIVATE	New York N.Y.
MINARD NORMAN	1216844	WAGONER	New York,N.Y.
MOCCEK TONY	2040746	DO	Wyandotte,Mich.
MULLER CHARLES H	1216851	CORPORAL	[illegible]New York,N.Y.
MURPHY JOHN S	1216815	REG SUP SGT	New York,N.Y.
O'CONNELL DANIEL	1216880	PRIVATE	New York,N.Y.
O'LEARY JOSEPH	1216820	SADDLER	New York,N.Y.
ONDERDONK HORACE A	364873	PVT 1ST CL	New York,N.Y.
PARKER EARL W	2035478	WAGONER	Ludington,Mich.
PEARSON CHARLES	1216845	DO	New York N Y.
PRATT HARRY W	2040548	DO	Beulah,Mich.
ROBINSON GUY M	1216882	DO	Binghamton,N.Y.
ROBINSON ROY	1216881	DO	Binghamton,N.Y.
RUGE CHARLES A	1216818	STABLE SGT	New York,N.Y.
RUTHMANSDORFER R J	2035168	PRIVATE	Two Rivers, Wis.
RUTON MILTON E	1217502	DO	New York N.Y.
SALVATORE JOSEPH E	1216838	COOK	New York,N.Y.
SCHAFER WILLIAM P	2040341	WAGONER	Mt.Pleasant,Mich.
SCHAEFER HERMAN	1216900	PRIVATE	New York,N.Y.
SCHONSCHECK FRED	2035971	WAGONER	Kenosha,Wis.
SCHOTTE DIETRICH H	1217433	DO	New York,N.Y.
SMITH ERNEST E	2035514	DO	Muskegon,Mich.
SMITH HAROLD C	364764	PRIVATE	New York,N Y.
SOBEICH MIKE	2035401	WAGONER	Manitowac,Wis.
STEUFEN ALVIN F	2035630	DO	Sheboygan Wis.
SULLIVAN CORNELIUS	1216846	DO	New York N.Y.
TALSMA JOHN	2036474	COOK	Lake City,Mich.
TARLING SIDNEY J	[illegible]	MESS SGT	1216852 New York N.Y.
TEDESCO JOSEPH	364543	PRIVATE	New York,N.Y.
THORLEY ROBERT L	1216885	WAGONER	New York,N.Y.
TULLY JOSEPH E	1216854	PVT 1ST CL	New York,N.Y.
VERN TRACY E	2041198	PRIVATE	Hyland Park,Mich.
WAGAR CHARLES A	2038400	DO	Jackson, Mich
WHITE THOMAS E	2036289	WAGONER	Lake City,Mich.
WILLIAMS ALBERT J	1216740	PRIVATE	New York,N.Y.
WOSKOWIAK ALBERT	1216886	PVT 1ST CL	New York,N.Y.
ORDNANCE CORPS ATTACHED TO THE SUPPLY CO 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY			
ARNOLD CLARENCE R	1217234	PRIVATE	Binghamton N.Y.
DAVIDSON JOHN W	1217293	DO	Binghamton, N.Y.
FISHER BERT	1217087	DO	New York,N.Y.
FREID CHARLES	1217123	DO	New York,N.Y.
HESS DUDLEY	1216758	PVT 1ST CL	New York,N.Y.
REHORN WILLIAM	1216736	PRIVATE	New York,N Y.
SCHAEFER HENRY	1217555	ORD SGT	New York,N.Y.
SCHNEIDER JACOB D	1216895	CORPORAL	Syracuse,N.Y.
STEINHARDT GEORGE	1217499	SGT ORD	New York N.Y.
TOMPKINS CHESTER V	1216847	PVT 1ST CL	New York,N.Y.

OCT 8 1919

ROSTERED

MONTHLY ROSTER OF SUPPLY CO. 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EX FORCES, FRANCE, CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY, 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. KINGMAN, WALTER B.

1st LIEUTENANT (N G)

1. Jenne, Louis D.

2nd LIEUTENANT

1. Kiggen, John A.Jr. (N A)
2. Fonda, Arthur W. (N A)
3. Riggs, Sidney M. (N G)

REGIMENTAL SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Bruso, Harry J. 1216814
2. Murphy, John S. 1216815

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Doyle, James J. 1216816

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Connors, Harry J. 1216817

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Ruge, Charles A. 1216818

SERGEANT

1. Byrne, John T. 1216821

CORPORALS

1. Mc Ginty, Andrew J. 1216887
2. Care, Horatio 1216820
3. Muller, Charles H. 1216851
4. Bunker, Frederick B. 1216848

SADDLER

1. O.Leary, Joseph 1216822

HORSESHOER

1. Cascella, Peter J. 1216823
2. Hayes, Richard B. 1216824
3. Campbell, George A. 1216860

MECHANICS

1. Clune, Francis T. 1216826
2. Costigan, John E. 1216833

COOKS

1. Cotovas, John 1216827
2. Salvatore, Joseph E. 1216828
3. Muller John H. 1217395
4. Conklin, Howard 1216882
5. Curtin, William 1216864
6. Talsma, John 2036474

WAGONERS

1. Ackles, John 2039336
2. Altman, Henry 1217558
3. Babcock, William 1216830
4. Baron, Albert 2035495
5. Benedict, Earl V. 1217327
6. Blair, Chauncey 1216888
7. Core, Charles 1216825
8. Caslin, Michael 1216861
9. Catee, Alvin B. 2034962
10. Chivett, Peter 1216892
11. Clair, Vincent P. 1216831
12. Daniels, William 2034 904
13. De Beer, William 1216834
14. Dibble, Howard J. 1216867
15. Donnan, Samuel R. 1216868
16. Edmonds, William W. 2038554
17. Draheim, Theodore A. 2035403
18. Flynn, Edward P. 1216836
19. Gaurnier, Lawrence J 1216871
20. Hall, Frank 1216838
21. Hansen, Louis T. 1216839
22. Harriman, William 1216679
23. Hartmann, Frank E. 1217124
24. Hathaway, Raymond J 1217417
25. Hawley, Roy 2039317
26. Heil, Hebert 1216893
27. Herman, Raymond J. 2036931
28. Heyum, Merrie 1216894
29. Hokkanen, Adolph 2037059
30. Hudson, John E.Jr. 1216896
31. Hynes, James A. 1216895
32. Jacob, Oscar B. 2039432
33. Johnsen, Carl G. 2037022
34. Koleh, Herman 2035444
35. Kraft, Andrew A. 1216878
36. Kreiner, Oliver H. 2035283
37. Laginess, Charles R. 2037013
38. Maciejewski, Walter 2040716
39. Martin, John J. 1216843
40. Minard, Herman 1216844
41. Mocsek, Tony 2040746
42. Parker, Earl W. 2035478
43. Pearsen, Charles 1216845
44. Pratt, Harry W. 2040548
45. Robinsen, Guy 1216882
46. Robinsen, Roy 1216881
47. Schafer, William P. 2040341
48. Schenscheck, Fred 2035971
49. Schette, Dietrich H. 1217433
50. Smith, Ernest E. 2035514
51. Sobieeh, Mike 2035401

WAGONERS (cont'd)

52. Steufen, Alvin F. 2035638
53. Sullivan, Cornelius J 1216846
54. Thorley, Robert L 1216885
55. White, Thomas E. 2036289

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Dean, Edward W. 1216865
2. Kalisky, Victor E. 1216875
3. Kane, Michael 1216876
4. Vanderdonk, Horace A 364873
5. Tully, Joseph E. 1216854
6. Wenkowiak, Albert 1216886

PRIVATES

1. Ackerman, George M. 2038203
2. Ainsworth, Charles E 1216855
3. Cash, John J. 1216891
4. De Simone, Dominico 2038775
5. Dunn, William J. 2034725
6. Dunney, John P. 1216869
7. Falts, Charlie 2039373
8. Graham, Richard 1216837
9. Fusari, Luigi 2038795
10. Grisbon, Peter F. 2035931
11. Jarrett, Arnold A. 1216874
on D/S with Div.Hdqts.
12. Korman, Max 1216877
13. Kyne, William G. 1216879
14. McGinty, James A. 1216841
15. O'Connell, Daniel 1216880
16. Ruthmansdorfer, Roman 2035168
17. Schaefer, Norman 1216900
18. Smith, Harold C. 364764
19. Todesco, Joseph 364543
20. Venn, Tracy E. 2041198
21. Wagar, Charles W. 2038400
22. Williams, Albert 1216740

LOSSES DURING MONTH

MESS SERGEANT

Tarling, Sidney 1216852
Transferred 17th

SERGEANT

Gower, Albert 1216819
Transferred 17th

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

Chandler, Arthur E. 1216849
Transferred 2nd.

PRIVATES

Malcomo, George 2035826
Transferred 3rd

Ruten, Milton E. 1217592
Transferred 3rd

LOSSES

WAGONER

Murray, John L. 1216899
Died Jan 16/19. Service, honest and faithful, Character Good.

RECEIVED
JUN 1919

G.G. NICHALIS
Captain, 104th F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF SUPPLY CO.104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EXP. FORCES FRANCE.
CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Hegeman, Walter E.

1ST LIEUTENANT (NG)

1. Janne, Louis B.

2ND LIEUTENANT (

1. Riggan, John A.Jr. (NA)
2. Fenda, Arthur W. (NA)
3. Riggs, Sidney M. (NG)

REGIMENTAL SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Bruce, Harry J. 1216814
2. Murphy, John E. 1216815

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Doyle, James J. 1216816

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Summers, Harry J. 1216817

MESS SERGEANT

1. Tully, Joseph E. 1216854

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Ruge, Charles A. 1216818

SERGEANTS

1. Byrne, John T. 1216821
2. Crane, Charles E. 1217550

CORPORALS

1. McGinty, Andrew J. 1216887
2. Muller, Charles M. 1216851
3. Bunker, Frederick E. 1216868
4. Woskowiak, Albert 1216885

SADDLER

1. O'Leary, Joseph 1216832

HORSESHOERS

1. Casella, Peter J. 1216823
2. Hayes, Richard E. 1216824
3. Campbell, George 1216860

MECHANICS

1. Clune, Francis T. 1216826
2. Costigan, John E. 1216838

COOKS.

1. Cotevas, John 1216827
2. Salvatore, Joseph 1216828
3. Muller, John E. 1217295
4. Jenklin, Howard 1216862
5. Ainsworth, Charles E. 1216255

WAGONERS

1. Altman, Henry 1217658
2. Babcock, William F. 1216830
3. Benedict, Karl V. 1217327
4. Caro, Charles 1216835
5. Caslin, Michael 1216861
6. Chivett, Peter 1216852
7. Clair, Vincent F. 1216831
8. Dibble, Howard J. 1216867
9. Dippold, Frank E. 1217725
10. Donnan, Samuel R. 1216860
11. Flynn, Edward P. 1216836
12. Gaumier, Lawrence J. 1216871
13. Hall, Frank 1216838
14. Hansen, Louis T. 1216839
15. Harriman, William 1216879
16. Hartmann, Frank E. 1217134
17. Hathaway, Raymond C. 1217417
18. Heyum, Morris 1216894
19. Hudson, John Jr. 1216896
20. Kraft, Andrew A. 1216878
21. Martin, John J. 1216843
22. Minard, Norman 1216844
23. Pearson, Charles 1216845
24. Robinson, Guy 1216852
25. Robinson, Roy 1216851
26. Schutte, Dietrich H. 1217433
27. Sullivan, Cornelius J. 1216846
28. Thorley, Robert L. 1216855

PRIVATES FIRST CL 38

1. Dean, Edward W. 1216865
2. Kalisky, Victor E. 1216875
3. Kane, Michael 1216876
4. Onderdonk, Herman A Jr. 364871

PRIVATES

1. Cash, John J. 1216891
2. Graham, Richard 1216834
3. Jarrett, Arnold A. 1216874
   On M/H with Div.Hdtr.
4. Korman, Max 1216877
5. Kyne, William C. 1216879
6. McGinty, James 1216841
7. Schaefer, Herman 1216900
8. Smith, Harold C. 364764
9. Tedesco, Joseph 364543
10. Tracy, Percy A. 1220696
11. Williams, Albert J. 1216740

SUPPLY COMPANY ROSTER (CONT'D)

LOSSES DURING MONTH

COOK

Curtin, William 1216864
Transferred Feb.1/19

WAGONERS

Ackles, John 2039336
Transferred 1st.

Blair, Chauncey 1216886
Transferred 12th.

De Beer, William 1216894
Transferred 12th.

Hall, Robert 1216893
Transferred 1st.

Hynes, James A. 1216895
Transferred 1st.

Jacob, Oscar B. 2039432
Transferred 1st.

Pratt, Harry W. 2040548
Transferred 12th.

PRIVATES

Dunney, John P. 1216869
Transferred 1st.

O'Connel, Daniel 1216880
Transferred 1st.

CORPORAL

Cars, Horatio 1216820
Dropped Feb 5th.

Following men transferred to Camp Custer Det.104th F.A. 14th.

COOK

Talman, John 2036474

WAGONERS

Baron, Albert 2035495
Cates, Alvin B. 2036362
Daniels, William 2034804
Drubain, Theodore A 2035043
Edmonds, William W. 2039554
Hanley, Roy 2039217
Herman, Raymond J. 2036931
Hokanson, Adolph 2037059
Johansen, Carl G. 2037022
Kelch, Herman 2036444
Kreiner, Oliver H. 2035203
Lagineas, Charles R 2037013
Mnsiejewski, Walter 2040716
Necek, Tony 2040746
Parker, Earl W. 2035478
Schaefer, William P 2040341

WAGONERS (cont'd)

Schonechock, Fred 2035971
Sebiesh, Mike 2035401
Smith, Ernest E. 2035514
Stuefen, Alvin F. 2035438
White, Thomas H. 2036289

PRIVATES

Ackermann, George 2038203
De Simone, Dominico 2038775
Fulet, Charlie 2038373
Fusari, Luigi 2038795
Gribben, Peter F. 2035031
Ruthmanedorfer, Roman 2035166
Venn, Tracy E. 2041198
Wagar, Charles 2038400
Dunn, William J. 2036725

C.G. Nicholls
C.G.NICHALIS
Captain, 104th F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER SUPPLY COMPANY 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
CORRECT AS OF MARCH 31,1919.

CAPTAIN

1. Hegeman, Walter E.

1st Lieutenants

1. Buckley, Leo E.
2. Janne, Louis D.

2nd Lieutenants

1. Kiggen John A, Jr.

REGIMENTAL SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Bruce, Harry J, 1216814
2. Murphy, John S, 1216815

1St SERGEANT

1. Doyle, James J, 1216816

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Connors, Harry J, 1216817

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Ruge, Charles A. 1216818

MESS SERGEANT

1, Tully, Joseph E. 1216854

SERGEANT

1. Crane, Charles E. 1217550

CORPORAL

1. Mc Ginty, Andrew J, 1216887
2. Muller, Charles H, 1216851
3. Bunker, Frederick E. 1216848
4. Woskowiak, Albert. 1216886

SADDLER

1. O'Leary, Joseph 1216822

HORSESHOERS

1. Casella, Peter J, 1216823
2. Hayes, Richard E, 1216824
3. Campbell, George A. 1216860

MECHANICS

1. Clune, Francis T, 1216826
2. Costigan, John E, 1216833

COOKS

1. Cotovas, John 1216827
2. Salvatore, Joseph 1216828
3 Muller, John E, 1217395
4. Conklin, Howard 1216862
5. Ainsworth, Chas, E, 1216855

WAGONERS

1. Altman, Henry 1217658
2. Babcock, William F, 1216830
3. Benedict, Earl V, 1217237
4, Caro, Charles 1216825
5. Caslin, Michael 1216861
6. Chivott, Peter 1216892
7. Clair, Vincent P. 1216831
8, Dibble, Howard J. 1216867
9. Donnan, Samuel R. 1216868
10. Flynn, Edward P. 1216836
11. Gaurnier, Lawrence 1216871
12. Hall, Frank 1216838
13. Hanson, Louis T. 1216839
14. Harriman, William 1216679
15. Hartman, Frank E. 1217124
16. Heyum ,Morris 1216894
17. Hudson, John Jr, 1216896
18. Kraft, Andrew A. 1216878
19. Martin, John J. 1216843
20, Minard, Norman 1216844
21. Pearson, Charles 1216845
22. Robinson, Guy M. 1216882
23. Robinson, Roy 1216881
24. Schotte, Dietrich 1217433
25. Sullivan, Cornelius 1216846
26. Thorley ,Robert L. 1216885

PRIVATES 1St CLASS

1. Dean, Edward W. 1216865
2. Kalisky, Vicotr E. 1216875
3. Kane, Michael 1216876
4. Onderdonk Horace 364873

PRIVATES

1. Cash, John J. 1216891
2. Graham, Richard 1216837
3. Jarrett, Arnold A, 1216874
4. Korman, Max 1216877
5, Kyne, William 1216879
6. Mc Ginty, James A. 1216841
7. Schaefer, Herman 1216900
8. Smith, Harold C. 364764
9, Tedesco, Joseph 364543
10. Tracy, Percy A, 1200689
11. Williams, Albert J, 1216740

LOSSES

Wagoner Dippold, Frank E.
Transferred March 11,
Wagoner Hathaway, Raymond G. 1217417
Transferred March 27
Sergeant Byrne, John T. 1216821
Transferred March 26

Walter E. Hegeman
Captain, 104th F.A.

FINAL ROSTER SUPPLY COMPANY 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

CORRECTE AS OF APRIL 1ST 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. Hegeman, Walter E.
   Discharged April 1,'19.

1ST LIEUTENANT

1. Buckley, Leo E,
   Discharged April 1,'19.
2. Janne, Louis D,
   Discharged April 1,'19.

2ND LIEUTENANT

1. Kiggen, John A, Jr,
   Discharged April 1,'19.

REGIMENTAL SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Bruce, Harry J, 1216814
   Discharged April 1,'19
2. Murphy, John S, 1216815
   Discharged April 1,'19

1ST SERGEANT

1. Doyle, James J. 1216816
   Discharged April 1,'19.

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Connors, Harry J, 1216817
   Discharged April 1,'19

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Ruge, Charles A. 1216818
   Discharged April 1,'19.

MESS SERGEANT

1. Tully, Joseph E. 1216854
   Discharged April 1,'19.

SERGEANT

1. Crane, Charles E. 1217550
   Discharged April 1,'19.

CORPORAL

1. Mc Ginty, Andrew J. 1216887
   Trans. To Convalescent Center
2. Muller, Charles H, 1216851
   Discharged April 1,'19
3. Bunker, Frederick E,Jr. 1216848
   Discharged April 1,'19
4. Woskowiak, Albert 1216886
   Discharged April 1,'19

SADDLER

1. O'Leary, Joseph 1216882
   Discharged April 1,'19

HORSESHOERS

1. Casella, Peter J, 1216825
   Discharged April 1,'19
2. Hayes, Richard E. 1216824
   Discharged April 1,'19
3. Campbell, George A, 1216860
   Discharged April 1,'19

MECHANICS

1. Clune, Francis T. 1216826
   Discharged April 1,'19
2. Costigan, John E, 1216833
   Discharged April 1,'19

COOKS

1. Cotovas, John 1216827
   Discharged April 1,'19
2. Salvatore, Joseph 1216828
   Discharged April 1,'19
3. Muller, John E, 1217395
   Discharged April 1,'19
4. Conklin, Howard 1216862
   Discharged April 1,'19
5. Ainsworth, Charles E, 1216855
   Discharged April 1,'19

WAGONERS

1. Altman, Henry 1217658
   Discharged April 1,'19
2. Babcock, William F. 1216830
   Discharged April 1,'19
3. Benedict, Earl V. 1217237
   Discharged Apr. 1,'19
4. Caro, Charles 1216825
   Discharged Apr. 1 '19
5. Caslin, Michael 1216861
   Discharged Apr. 1 '19
6. Chivott, Peter 1216892
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
7. Clair, Vincent P. 1216831
   Discharged Apr. 1,'19
8. Dibble, Howard J. 1216867
   Discharged Apr. 1,'19
9. Donnan, Samuel R. 1216868
   Discharged Apr. 1,'19
10. Flynn,Edward P. 1216836
    Discharged Apr. 1,'19
11. Gaurnier, Lawrence 1216871
    Discharged Apr. 1,'19
12. Hall, Frank 1216838
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
13. Hanson, Louis T. 1216839
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
14. Harriman, William 1216679
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
15. Hartmann, Frank E. 1217124
    Discharged Apr. 1,'19
16. Heyum, Morris 1216894
    Trans. to Convalescent Center
17. Hudson, John Jr. 1216896
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
18. Kraft, Andrew A. 1216878
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
19. Martin,John J. 1216843
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
20. Minard, Norman 1216844
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
21. Pearson, Charles 1216845
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
22. Robinson, Guy M. 1216882
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
23. Robinson, Roy 1216881
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
24. Schotte, Dietrich 1217433
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
25. Sullivan,Cornelius 1216846
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
26. Thorley, Robert L. 1216885
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19

1. PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

FINAL ROSTER, SUPPLY COMPANY, 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.

SHEET NO. 2

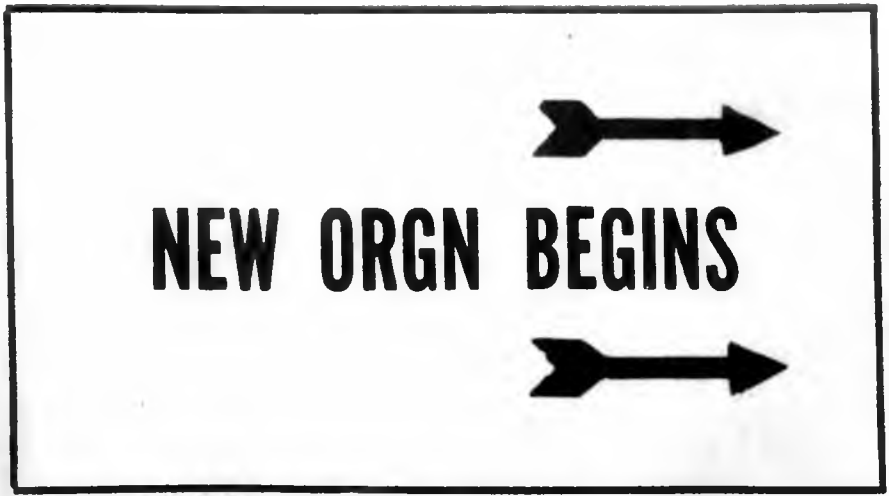
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Dean, Edward W. 1216865
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
2. Kalisky, Victor E. 1216875
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
3. Kane, Michael 1216876
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
4. Onderdonk, Horace A. Jr. 364873
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19

PRIVATES.

1. Cash, John J. 1216891
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
2. Graham, Richard 1216837
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
3. Jarrett, Arnold A. 1216874
   Trans. to 7th Co. 152nd Depot Brig.
4. Korman, Max 1216877
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
5. Kyne, William 1216879
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
6. McGinty, James A. 1216841
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
7. Schaefer, Herman 1216900
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
8. Smith, Harold C. 364764
   Discharged Apr. 1. '19
9. Tedesco, Joseph 364543
   Discharged Apr. 1, '19
10. Tracy, Percy 1200689
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19
11. Williams, Albert J. 1216740
    Discharged Apr. 1, '19

Walter E Heffman
Captain 104 F. A.
Co. Supply Co.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

BTRY A 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY A 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY STI AGPC 187-90
1 OCT 81

If partly. Prior [illegible] see Bkg Co 1st N.Y. Fld. Pfd made

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A"

of the 1st N.Y.F.A. U.S.A.

from the 31 *day of* [illegible], *191*7

to the 31 *day of* Oct, *191*7

Original

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

3—882

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "A" of the 104th F.A.U.S.A.

Army of the United States from the 31 day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31 day of October, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. Or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Guido F Verbeck	Sept 19/11		On DS fr Aug 30/17 RO 254 Aug 29/17
1st Lieutenants			
William H Thomas	Jul 1/13		Comdg Btry.
Irvine A Williams	Oct 15/15		Duty with Btry
2nd Lieutenants			
Hamilton L Aberdeen	Oct 27/15		Resigned accepted as per telegram on file Hdqrs 104th F.A. Oct 17/17
Richard J Bush	Oct 14/14		Duty with Btry.
Embre Rogers			Attached to Btry Oct. 16/17 RO 341
Benno vonFitzleben			Attached to Btry. Auth. C.O. 104th F.A.
1st Sergeant			
Gurzny Joseph L	Nov 23/14		
Supply Sergeant			
Cosart John A	Dec 3/14		
Stable Sergeant			
Tout James R	Jun 10/15		
Mess Sergeant			
Smillie Thomas H	July 15/15		Apt Mess Sgt fr Ck RO 342 Oct 19/17
Sergeants			
Schneider Jacob D	Feb 7/15		Rd to Sgt fr Mess Sgt O 42 Oct 19/17
Halton Stephen W	Feb 27/15		
Murden Roy S	Mch 5/15		
Wight William J	Feb 2/16		
Hines John J	Jun 24/16		
Rodwell Robert L	Jun22/16		

Mc Adams Charlee N	Jun 21/16		Apt1 Sgt fr Corp RO 263 Sept 3/17
Drennan John F	Jun 13/17		Apt1 Sgt fr Pvt I C1 RO 290 Sep 13/17
Corporals			
Smith Raymand C	Mch 25/14		
Fellows Irving J	Dec 16/14		
Worden William H	Oct 3/15		
Ferry Frank J	Mch 1/16		
Fay Earl D	Apr7/16		
Bush John	Jun19/16		
Furlong James	Jul27/15		
Edwards George A	Aug 9/15		
Shoemaker George P	Jun. 27/17		
Hunt Albert M	Dec 8/14		
Brewer Bert	Jun 26/16		
Rivets Lewis F	Jun 20/16		
Bowers Herbert E	Feb 24/15		
Meade Jesse R	Jun 19/16		
Bennett William J	Jun24/16		Apt1 Corp fr Pvt IC1 RO 260 Sep 1/17
Berry Herbert L	Feb 17/15		Rd to Pvt fr Sgt Apt1 Corp fr Pvt RO 260 Sept 1/17
Daley John C	Nov 4/14		Rd to Pvt fr Sgt Apt1 Corp fr Pvt RO 260 Sept 1/17
Ames Louis	Feb 7/16		Trans fr 12th Inf C09 27th Div Oct 17/17 Apt1 Corp fr Pvt RO 342 Oct 19/17
Meier Herman A	Apr 28/15		Rd to Pvt fr Corp RO 293 Sept9/17 Apt1 Corp fr Pvt RO 342 Oct 19/17 Forfeited $35.00 30 Sept 19/17
Ch Mech			
Fischer George L	May 23/17		
H- Shoers			
Scherr Henry	Feb 26/15		Apt1 HS fr Pvt O 26 Sept 4/17
Kupracht Jesse E	May 16/17		Apt1 HS fr Pvt O 40 Sept 6/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mechanics.			
Rourke Henry J	May 12/16		
Rourke Leo F	May 1/16		
Dempsey James A	May 23/17		Apt Mech fr Pvt 101 030 Sept 13/17
Buglers			
Gurzny Francis	May 16/17		
Sutton Orville C	Dec 6/15		Apt Bugler fr Pvt 029 Sept 13 /17
Bacon Richard	Oct 4/16		Apt Bugler fr Pvt 043 Oct 15/17
Cooks			
Saaber Fred Jr	Jun24/16		
Hofman Otto J	Jun25/17		
Carlyle Chester M	Jul5/17		Apt Ck fr Pvt 042 Oct 30/17
Privates 1 Class			
Haulah Frank J	Oct 20/16		
Benson Stewart	Jun20/16		Apt Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 023 Sept 1/17
Brush Fred F	Mch 1/15		
Bush George	Jun19/16		
Bush Harry J	May 16/17		
Compson Floyd M	Jun 21/16		
Cramer George H	Jul 14/14		
Davidson Doyne W	Jun19/16		
Delaney William P	Feb 9/16		
Doner Edward A	Jun21/16		
Digett Edward H	May 24/16		
Flanigan Harry F	Jul 31/15		
Graham Joseph B	Jun24/16		
Haley Martin F	Jun 22/16		Apt Pvt 101 fr Pvt 0 31 Sep 14/17
Hanley John	Dec1/15		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2457

Juber Thomas R	May 16/17		Apt: Pvt I Cl fr Pvt 03I Sep 14/17
Kenyon Alfred C	Feb 9/16		
Lieb Louis A	Feb 2/16		
Mosher George E	Jun20/17		
Murphy LeroyH	Jun22/16		
Osborne George E	Jul6/16		
Penner Ralph M	May 16/17		
Porter Mathew B Jr	May 16/17		
Shay William J	Jun 20/16		Apt: Pvt I Cl fr Pvt C 31 Sep 14/17
Smith Rufus L	Jun 6/15		
Smith Schuyler R	Dec 13/15		Apt: I Cl fr Pvt C 23 Sep 12/17
Steinberg Harry J	Dec 13/15		
White Lloyd C	Jun 24/16		
Boyl William A	May 16/17		
Privates			
Adsitt Herbert E	May 16/17		
Aller Howard E	May 23/17		Trans fr Co A 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div
Ambrosini James	Jul 18/17		Oct 17/17
Atkinson Mark T	Jul 1/17		
Baird Frank	Aug 3/15		Pvt Pvt fr Mush C 30 Sep 13/17
Baldrihii Adam W	Apr 5/16		
Barber Herbert L	Jun 27/17		Deserted at Mush I C October 13/17
Bates Raymond B	May 16/17		Pvt Pvt fr Pvt I Cl C 37 Sept 26/17
Biddinger Francis M	Oct 16/15		Trans fr Co A 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div
Bonacing Hugo	Jun23/16		Oct 17/17
Bostwick Charles S	May 16/17		
Boyd George S	May 16/17		AWL Oct 1/17
Brefka Henry P	May 24/16		
Brown George H	May 16/17		
Brown Willard K	May 16/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Buckley Clarence B	May 16/17		
Burchard Leon F	May 16/17		
Carmer Henry S	May 16/17		
Casler George H	May 16/17		
Comstock William J	Jul 9/17		Trans fr Co L 12th Inf 00 & 27th Div
Conaty Frank	Jul 11/17		Oct 17/17
Connelly William	Jul26/17		Trans fr Co A 12th Inf 00 & 27th Div Oct 17/17
Conway Bernard L	May 16/17		
Conely Alexander	Jul7/17		
Davis Carleton H	May 16/17		
Doyle John J	Jun20/16		
Evans Harold H	Sep 7/17		Assgnd Pvt. 1st Cl by recruiting Officer Sep 2/17
Falcone Anthony	Aug 29/17		Trans fr Co B 12th Inf 00 & 27th Div Oct 17/17
Ferguson Jerry P	Jul 16/16		Trans fr Co E 12th Inf 00 & 27th Div Oct 17/17
Ferrone Michael	Jul18/17		Trans fr Co E 12th Inf 00 & 27th Div Oct 17/17
Fitzpatrick Frank J C	Feb 27/15		Pvt Co Sup Pvt Bn 35th Oct 27/17
Flynn John F	May 16/17		
Freidenberg Alfred	Jul6/17		Ab Sk in Base Hosp
Fulda Max E	Jun18/17		Trans fr Co E 12th Inf 00 & 27th Div Oct 17/17
Fyler Willis S	May 16/17		
Gaines Willard W	May 23/17		
Gallagher Daniel P	Jun6/17		
Goodfellow Earle P	May 16/17		
Greim Rudolph J K	May 16/17		
Haak Leonard M	Jul29/17		
Harris James M	Aug 1/17		
Harris Roger C	Mar 21/17		
Hayes Michael F	May 17/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Heiss Francis G	Jun21/16		
Hotaling Mayhew W	May 31/16		Pvt fr Pvt I Co to Pvt O 30 Sep 13/17 AWOL Sep 8/17 to Sep 15/17 Forf of 14 days pay Sep 15/17
Hoyt Donald G	May 16/17		
Hynes Harry S	May 16/17		
Jutton Daniel H	May 16/17		
Kaiser James	Jun 6/17		
Kannary James W	May 16/17		
Kelly Milton A	May 16/17		Trans fr Co G 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Kelly Robert J Jr	Jun 9/17		
Kennedy John L	May 21/17		Trans fr Co K 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Keogh James F	Jun21/16		
Kier William R	May 16/17		
Kimball Earl E	Aug 9/15		Pvt fr Pvt I Co to Pvt O 44 Oct 26/17
Lane Edgar W	Jun25/17		Trans fr Co G 12th Inf Co 9 27 th Div Oct 17/17
Leiden Henry	Jun24/16		
Lee John M	May 23/17		
Leicht Wendall C	Jun 6/15		Assigned to duty by C/A dated Sep 5/17
Lynch William	Sep 7/17		Trans fr Co G 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Mc Allister Thomas	Jul10/17		
Macauley George R	May 16/17		
Mahanney Fred W	May 16/17		Pvt fr Pvt I Co 340 Oct 5/17 Deserted at Plattsburg N Y Oct 10/17
Mayer John D	Jun 22/16		AWOL Sep 8/17 to Sep 10/17 Forf of Pay for Sept 15/17
Mc Cabe James	Jul2/17		Trans fr Co L 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Mc Cheaney Robert F	May 16/17		AWOL fr Oct 21/17 to Nov 5/17
Mc Carry Leo F	Jul5/16		AWOL fr Aug 11/17 to Sep 31/17 Rd to Pvt O Sept 13/17 Forfeit one mos pay Oct 24/17
Mc Mahon Daniel F	Jul20.17		Trans fr Co G 12th Inf Co 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Meehan Harold J	May 23/17		
Middleton Arthur E	May 16/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Milliman Monroe W	May 16/17		
Morelli Frank	May 16/17		
Mosher Nelson E	May 16/17		
Murphy Edward J	May 16/17		
Myers William J	May 17/16		
O'Brien William J	May 25/17		Awaiting to Sty by Recruiting Officer Sept 7/17
Olin Vernon	Sept 5/17		
Peck John F	May 16/17		
Phillips John A	Jun21/17		
Pike Thomas H	May 1'16		
Pomeroy George E	May 16/17		
Poorman Leon F	Jun 6/17		Transfd to Divil Auth since Jun30/17 Awaiting Trial
Putnam Claude E	Jun 29/17		
Read Harold C	Jun 25/17		
Renz William J	Apr 3/16		Trans to Co B 12th Inf 88 D 27th Div Oct 17/17
Reynolds Walter W	Aug 20/17		
Richardson Bert V	May 16/17		
Richardson Walter D	Dec 1/15		
Riggs Sidney H	June24/16		Absent on Furlough
Riley Cornelius R	Oct 14/14		Trans to Pvt 1st Class Co D Oct 17/17
Riley William A	Jul 6/17		Trans Fr Co A 12th Inf Co D 27th Div Oct 17/17
Robinson Edward G	Jul5/17		
Rundel Irvin E	May 21/17		
Russell Walter D	May 16/17		
Sampson Ernest H	May 16/17		
Savage William A	May 16/17		
Seidel Frei A	Dec 15/14		Rd to Pvt fr Corp RO 293 Sept 11/17
Small James E	May 16/17		

Snow Howard J	May 16/17		
Solinski Mathew	May 16/17		
Stebbings Arthur S	Jun 23/17		Rd to Pvt Fr Sadlier Co 54 Sept 26/17
Sullivan John L	Sept 7/17		Reported Sept 9/17 assigned to Btry by DIA card
Taylor Jerome A	May 16/17		
Thompson Vincent J	Aug 23/17		Trans Fr Co G 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Townsend Arthur E	Jun19/16		
Tucker Andrew M	Apr 25/16		
Vine Lewis W	May 16/17		
Vine Walter H	May 16/17		
Vuillemot Earl H	May 1/16		Trans Fr Co G 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div. Oct 17/17
Walpole Vincent J	Aug 24/17		Rd to Pvt Fr Pvt 1 Cl Co 54 Sept 17/17
Weber David J	Jun19/16		Trans Fr Co G 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Weiss Joe	Aug 3/17		
Welbanks Earl E	May 16/17		Trans Fr Co A 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Williamson John	Jun 29/17		
Wilson Elmer	Jul7/17		Trans Fr Co K 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Wilson George B	Jul 7/17		Trans Fr Co K 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Wood William	Jul22/17		
Woodworth Arthur G	Jun6/17		Trans Fr Co K 12th Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 17/17
Zeiss George	Jul17/17		
LOSSES			
Discharged			
Sergeant			
Ransler Nicholas	Apr 4/16		Honorable Disch at Plattsburg N Y as per telegram Fr AGO Dat 8/17 to accept Commission as 2nd Lieut.
PRIVATES			
Kearns Walter J	Jun19/16		Disch on account of Dependent relative Dat 10/17 par 5 SO 20 WD Jan 24/16
Lent William J	Jun 24/16		Disch on account of dependent parents Dat 10/17 par 5 SO 20 WD Jan 24/16

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Transferred			
Cahill James B	Jul 13/15		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Clune Francis T	Jun21/16		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Colburn Sidney	Mch 15/16		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Conlan Frank J	Mar 21/17		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Costigan John E	Mar 23/17		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Gaurnier Lawrence J	Jun19/17		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Stocum Clifford L	Mch 8/16		Trans to Supply Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Fellows Carl R	Feb 24/17		Trans to Mchgrs Co 104th F A USA GO 101 WD 1917
Fort Dewey	Apr 21/15		Trans to Mchgrs Co 104th FA USA GO 101 WD 1917
Ingersoll Wilfred D	May 16/17		Trans to Mchgrs Co 104th FA USA GO 101 WD 1917
Lively Edwin A	Jun9/17		Trans to Mchgrs Co 104th FA USA GO 101 WD 1917
Shuler Harry M	Jun9/17		Trans to Mchgrs Co 104th FA USA GO 101 WD 1917
Smith Herman A	Jun25/17		Trans to Mchgrs Co 104th FA USA GO 101 WD 1917
Vorce Harold M	Apr 12/16		Trans to Mchgrs Co 104th FA USA GO 101 WD 1917
Deserted			
Mahanney Fred W	May 16/17		Deserted Sept 13/17 at Plattsburg NY
Barber Herbert W	Jun27/17		Deserted Sept 13/17 at Wash D C

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: Oct. 31, 1917

William A. Thomas
1st Lieut 104th F.A. U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS; Condition good

ACCOUTERMENTS: and complete, equiped

CLOTHING: not fully equiped

John T. Clancy
Capt.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A".

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th. U.S.F.A.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Oct. 31, , 191 7.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on Dec. 31, , 191 7.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 5—652
Ed. Aug. 10-17—409,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. **Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.**

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Original

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "A" of the 104th. U.S.F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st. *day of* October, *1917*,

to muster on the 31st. *day of* December, *1917*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captains			
Verbeck, Guido F.	Sep 19/11		Promoted to Major assigned to 106th F.A. per G.O. 20 Hq. 27th Div Dec 5/17
Gallagher, Francis P	Oct 1/17		Assgn'd to Btty Dec 5/17 per RSO 408
1st. Lieutenants			
Williams, Irvine A	Oct 13/15		Dec 28/17 Assgn'd to Btty "D" RSO 459
Usher, George L	Oct 1/17		Apptd 1st. Lt. Oct 1/17 per G.O. 20 Hq 27th Div Dec 1/17 Assgn'd to Btty per RSO 408 Dec 5/17
2nd. Lieutenants			
Ransler, Nicholas	Oct 5/17		Assgnd to Btty per RSO 406 Dec 5/17
Hasselbrink Paul	Oct 1/17		Assgn'd to Btty per RSO 408 Dec 5/17
vonWitzleben Benno			Attached to Btty until G.O. 104th. U.S.F.A. 2nd Lt. Cav U.S.A.
Rogers Ambra			Assgn'd to Btty "D" per RSO 390 Nov 30/17
Bush Richard J	Oct 14/14		Assgn'd to 52nd Brig as per RSO 408 Dec 5/17
1st Lieutenant			
Thomas William H	Jul 1/13		Assgn'd to Btty "F" per RSO 406 Dec 5/17
1st Sergeant			
Curzny Joseph L	Nov 23/14		
Supply Sergeant	Jul 15/15		
Berry Herbert L	Feb 17/15		Apt'd Sgt fr Jul RSO 407 Dec 3/17 Apt'd Stf. Sgt fr Sgt O 47 Dec 3/17
Stable Sergeant			
Yout James R	Jun 10/15		
Mess Sergeant			
Smillie Thomas H			

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGeants			
Schneider Jacob D	Feb 7/15		
Halton Stephen W	Feb 28/15		
Nurden Roy S	Mch 5/15		
Hines John J	Jun 24/16		
Rodwell Robert L	Jun 22/16		
Bennett William J	Jun 24/16		
CORPORALS			
Fellows Irwing J	Dec 16/14		
Bush John	Jun 19/16		
Furlong James	Jul 27/15		
Edwards George A	Aug 9/15		
Rivets Lewis F	Jun20/16		
Bowers Herbert E	Feb 24/15		
Meade Jesse R	Jun19/16		
Daley John C	Nov 4/14		
Meier Herman A	Apr 28/15		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl. RSO 368 Nov 6/17
Davidson Bowne A	Jun19/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 368 Nov 6/17
Delaney William P	Feb 9/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 368 Nov 6/17
Riggs Sidney N	Jun 24/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 377 Nov 13/17
Stebbings Arthur G	Jun23/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 377 Nov 13/17
Porter Mathew B Jr	May 16/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 397 Nov 23/17
Murphy Leroy H	Jun22/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 397 Nov 23/17
Kenyon Alfred C	Feb 9/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 403 Nov 27/17
White Lloyd C	Jun24/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 48 Dec4/17
Gallagher Daniel P	Jun6/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 414 Dec 5/17
Chief Mechanic			
Fischer George L	May 25/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Horse-shoers			
Rupracht Jesse E	May 16/17		
Savage William A	May 16/17		Aptd H-Shoer fr Pvt O 47 Nov 23/17
Mechanics			
Rourke Leo F	May 16/16		
Dempsey James A	May 23/17		
Buglers			
Gurzny Francis	May 16/17		
Sutton Orville C	Dec 8/15		
Bacon Richard	Oct 4/16		
Cooks			
Seeber Fred Jr	Jun 24/16		
Carlyle Chester W	Jul 5/17		
McGarry Leo F	Jul15/16		
Privates 1st Class			
Baird Frank	Aug 5/15		
Benson Stewart	Jun 20/16		
Brefka Henry P	May 24/16		
Brown George H	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 50 Dec 5/17
Brown Wilfred K	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 50 Dec 5/17
Brush Fred F	Mch 16/15		
Bush Harry J	May 16/17		
Carmer Henry S	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 50 Dec 5/17
Compston Floyd M	Jun 21/16		
Cramer George H	Jul 14/14		
Doner Edward A	Jun 21/16		
Flanigan Harry F	Jul 31/15		
Fort Dewey E	Apr 21/15		

Goodfellow Edwin P	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 50 Dec 5/17
Graham Joseph B	Jun 24/16		
Haok Leonard M	Jul 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 50 Dec 5/17
Haley Martin F	Jun22/16		
Jubor Thomas R	May 16/17		
Leib Louis A	Feb 2/16		
Macaulay George R	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 50 Dec 5/17
Mosher George E	Jun 20/17		
O'Brien William J	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 46 Nov 5/17
Osborne George E	Jul 16/16		
Seidel Fred A	Dec 15/14		
Shay William J	Jun 20/16		
Smith Schuyler R	Dec 15/15		
Steinberg Harry J	Dec 15/15		
Tucker Andrew M	Apr 28/15		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 47 Nov 23/17
Vuillemot Earl H	May 1/16		
PRIVATES			
Adsitt Herbert W	May 16/17		
Ahrens Austin	~~July~~ 23/17		Trans fr 52nd Brig Hq Detch Co per SO 145 Hq 27th Div Dec 26/17
Aller Howard E	May 23/17		
Ambrosini James	Jul 18/17		
Atkinson Mark T	Jul 1/17		
Balzano Michael	Jun15/17		Trans fr Mch Gun Co 107th Inf per SO 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 7/17
Baldrini Adam W	Apr 5/16		
Bates Raymond B	May 16/17		
Bidinger Francis M	Oct 16/15		
Bonsaing Hugo	Jun 23/16		
Bostwick Charles S	May 16/17		
Brewer Bert	Jan 26/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 373 Nov 10/17
Burchard Leon P	May 16/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Caramanaca Patrick	Nov 1/17		Trans fr Co L 47th Inf per So 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17
Casler George H	May 16/17		
Compton William J	Jul 9/17		
Conaty Frank	Jul 11/17		
Commolly William	Jul 25/17		
Davis Carleton H	May 16/17		
DeBruce Joseph	Jul 15/16		Trans fr Co L 47th Inf per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17
Daveraux Joseph A	Jun22/16		Trans fr Hqd Co perRSO 428 Dec 9/17
Doyle John J	Jun 20/16		
Evans Harold H	Sep 7/17		
Falcone Anthony	Aug 29/17		
Ferguson Jerry P	Jul 16/17		
Flynn John R	May 16/17		Rd fr Saddler to Pvt O 49 Dec 5/17
Fredenburg Alfred	Jul 6/17		
Fulda Max E	Jun 16/17		
Fyler Willis S	May 16/17		
Gaines Willard W	May 23/17		
Gargano Thomas	Jul 19/17		Trans fr Co L 47th Inf per So 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Greip Rudolph J W	May 16/17		
Harris Roger C	May 21/17		
Hayes Michael P	May 23/17		
Hoyt Donald G	May 16/17		
Hynes Harry S	May 16/17		
Ingersoll Wilfred D	May 16/17		
Jutton Daniel H	May 16/17		
Kaiser James	Jun 6/17		
Kannary James W	May 16/17		
Kelly Robert J Jr	Jun4/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—8867

Kennedy John L	May 21/17		
Keogh James F	Jun 21/16		
Kier William R	May 16/17		
Kimball Earl E	Aug 9/15		
Lane Edgar W	Jun 25/17		
Ledden Henry	Jun 24/16		
Leicht Wendall C	Jan 6/15		
Licari Louis	May 5/17	Absent	on Furlough Trans fr Co L 47th Inf per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Lincoln Henry T	Jul 24/17		
Lynch William H	Sep 7/17		
McCabe James A	Jul 2/17		
Mcchesney Robert F	May 16/17		
McMahon Daniel F	Jul 20/17		
McMillan Thomas	Jul 16/17		
Meehan Harold J	May 23/17		
Morelli Frank	May 16/17		
Moreoli Peter	Jul 12/17		Trans fr Co L 47th Inf as per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Mosher Nelson E	May 16/17		
Murphy Edward J	May16/17		
Myers William J	May 17/16		
Peok John F	May 16/17		
Phillip John A	Jun 21/16		
Pickles Henry	Jul 29/16		Trans fr Co L 47th Inf per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Pike Thomas N	May 1/16		
Polizzo John	May 7/14		Trans fr co L 47th. Inf per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Pomeroy George E	May 16/17		
Poorman Leon F	Jun 6/17	Absent	In hands C auth since June 39/17
Putnam Claude E	Jun 29/17		
Ralph Samuel	Jun 5/17		Trans fr Co L 47th Inf per SO 124 Hq 27t Div Dec 5/17
Read Harold G	Jun 25/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Renn William J	Apr 3/16		
Reynolds Walter W	Aug 25/17	Absent	Sk in Hospital
Richardson Bert V	May 16/17		
Richardson Walter D	Dec 1/15		
Riley Cornelius R	Oct 14/14		
Riley William A	Jul 6/17		
Rundel Irwin E	May 21/17		
Russell Walter D	May 16/17		
Sampson Ernest H	May 16/17		
Senter James T	Jul 16/17		Trans fr Co L 47th Inf per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Small James E	May 16/17		
Smith Herman A	Jun 25/17		Trans fr Hdq Co per RSO 428 Dec 9/17
Smith Rufus L	Jan 6/15		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl O 51 Dec 24/17
Snow Howard J	May 16/17		
Solinski Mathew	May 16/17		
Sullivan John L	Sep 7/17		
Taylot Jerome A	May 16/17		
Thompson Vincent J	Aug 23/17		
Tramantolo James	Apr 20/17		Trans fr Co L 47th Inf per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Vine Lewis W	May 16/17		
Vine Walter H	May 16/17		
Vorce Harold H	Apr 12/16		Trans fr Hdq Co per RSO 428 Dec 9/17
Walpole Lawrence	Aug 24/17		
Wasserman Isadore	Jul 30/17		Trans fr Co L 47th Inf per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Weber David J	Jun 19/16		
Weiss Joseph	Aug 3/17		
Welbank Earl B	May 16/17		
Williamson John	Jun 29/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Wilson Elmer	Jul 7/17	
Woodworth Arthur G	Jun6/17	
Zelenko Bernard	Dec 11/13	Trans fr 52nd Brig Hq Detch Co per SO Hq 27th Div Dec 26/17
PRIVATE 1st Class		
Hanley John	Dec 1/15	
LOSSES		
Discharged		
Sergeants		
Night William J	Feb 2/16	F&HDisch to accept Commission GO 20 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
McAdams Charles N	Jun 21/16	F&H Disch to accept CommissionGO 20 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Drennan John F	Jun13/17	F&HDisch to accept commission GO 20 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Corporals		
Hunt Albert M	Dec 8/14	F&Hpisch on account of Dep Rel order Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Dec 3/17
Smith Raymond C	Mch 25/14	F&HDisch on account Dep Rel order Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Nov 25/17
Shoemaker George P	Jun27/17	F&HDisch on account Dep Rel order Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Nov 20/17
Fay Earl D	Mch 1/16	F&HDisch on account Dep Rel order Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Nov 26/17
PRIVATES		
Olin Vernon	Sep 5/17	F&HDisch on account Dep Rel order Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Hotaling Mayhew W	May 31/16	F&H Disch S.C.D. per 4th Ind. Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Nov 24/17
Cosart John A	Dec 8/14	F&H Disch S.C.D. per 4th Ind Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Nov 30/17
Buckley clarense B	May 16/17	F&H Disch S.C.D. per 4th Ind Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Nov 30/17
Boyd George S	May 16/17	F&H Disch S.C.D. per 4th Ind Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Nov 30/17
Shuler Harry M	Jul 9/17	F&H Disch S.C.D. per 4th Ind Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Nov 30/17
Penner Ralph M	May 16/17	F&H Disch S.C.D. per 4th Ind Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Nov 30/17
Copeley Alexander	Jul 7/17	F&H Disch S.C.D. Mental Def.Comm'd Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Dec 11/17
Heiss Francis G	Jun21/16	F&H Disch S.C.D.per 4th Ind Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Dec 4/17
Kelley Milton A	May 16/17	F&H Disch S.C.D. Mental Def Comm'd Adjt Gen(l Hq 27th Div pec 11/17
Robinson Edward G	Jul 5/17	F&H Disch S.C.D. Mental Def Comm'd Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Dec 11/17
Townsend Arthur E	Jun19/16	F&H Disch Psychopathic InferiorS.C.D. Comm'd Adjt Gen(l Hq 27th Div Dec11/17
Wood William	Jul 22/17	F&H Disch on account Dep Rel order Adjt Gen'l Hq 27th Div Dec 6/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Zeiss George G	Jul 17/17		F&H Disch Mental Def S.C.B. Comm'd Adjt Gen'l ,Hq 27th Div Dec 11/17
TRANSFERRED			
Edgett Edward M	May 24/16		Trans to Hq Co per RSO 384 Nov 15/17
Lee John M	May 23/17		Trans to Hq Co per RSO 384 Nov 15/17
Fitzpatrick Frank JC	Feb 27/15		Trans to Hq Co per RSO 384 Nov 15/17
Hoffman Otto J	Jun 25/17		Trans to 52nd Brig Hq Detch Co per SO 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 7/17
Boyd William A Jr	May 16/17		Trans to Hq Co per RSO 428 Dec 9/17
Bush George	Jun19/16		Trans to 52nd Brig Hq Detch co per SO 145 Dec26/17 Hq 27th Div.
Conway Bernard L	May 16/17		Trnas to Hq Co per RSO 428 Dec 9/17
Harris James W	Aug 4/17		Trans to 52nd Brig Hq Detch co per SO 138 Hq 27th piv Dec 20/17
Mayer John D	Jun22/16		Trans to 52nd Brig Hq Detch Co per SO 138 Hq 27th Div Dec 19/17
Scherr Henry	Feb 26/15		Trans to 52nd Brig Hq Detch co per SO 145 Hq 27th Div Dec 26/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2557

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed ifistructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Francis J Gallagher

Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth, SC

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of Dec., 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Arthur S. Hofmann

Captain 10th U.S.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the [illegible] in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

34 Original
1-18

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A" 104th.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th U.S.F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Artillery Range Camp #3 D.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Dec 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph [illegible] A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and musicians, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000
3—882

Carded # files
3/26/21 NS

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "A" of the 104th U. S. F. A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 *day of* December, 191 7.

to muster on the 28 *day of* February, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Gallagher Francis P	Oct 1/17	Absent	At School of Fire, Ft. Sill Okla per SO 55 Hdq. 27th Div 2/24/18
1st. Lieutenants			
Usher George L	Oct 1/17		Trans to Hdqrs. Co. 104th. F.A. per RO 75 Feb 6/18
Janne Louis D	Oct 1/17	Absent	On Special Duty with Supply Co per RO 76 Feb 6/18
Farr John Jr	Oct 1/17		Assign'd to Btt'y per RO 75 2/6/18 Commanding Battery
2nd Lieutenants			
Ransler Nicholas	Oct 5/17	Absent	At School of Aviation Ft. Sill, Okla
Hasselbrink Paul	Oct 1/17		Duty with battery
1st Sergeant			
✓ Gurzny Joseph L	Nov 23/14	Absent	On D/S at Officer's Training Camp Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Supply Sergeant			
✓ Berry Herbert L	Feb 7/15	Absent	On D/S at Officer's Training Camp Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Stable Sergeant			
✓ Fout James R	Jun 10/15		1216912
Mess Sergeant			
✓ Saillie Thomas H	Jul 15/15		1216913
Sergeants			
✓ Schneider Jacob D	Feb 7/15	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
✓ Halton Stephen W	Feb 27/15		1216914
✓ Purden Roy S	Mch 5/15		1216915
✓ Hines John L	Jun 24/16		1216916
✓ Rodwell Robert L	Jun 22/16	Absent	On D/S at Officer's Training Camp Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Bennett William J	Jun 24/16		1216918
✓ Terry Frank J	Apr 7/16		1216919

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Corporals			
Fellows Irving J	Dec 16/14		1216920
Worden William H	Oct 3/15		1216921
Bush John	Jun 19/16		1216922
Furlong James	Jul 27/15		1216923
Edwards George A	Aug 9/15		1216924
Rivets Lewis F	Jun 20/16		1216925
Bowers Herbert E	Feb 24/15		1216926
Meade Jesse R	Jun 19/16	Absent	On D/S at Officer's Training Camp Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Daley John C	Nov 4/14		1216928
Delaney William P	Feb 9/16		1216929
Riggs Sidney M	Jun 24/16	Absent	On D/S at Officer's Training Camp Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Stebbings Arthur G	Jun 23/16		1216931
Porter Mathew B Jr	May 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Officer's Training Camp Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Murphy Leroy H	Jun 22/16		1216933
Kenyon Alfred C	Feb 9/16		1216934
White Lloyd C	Jun 24/16	Absent	Absent on furlough 1216935
Gallagher Daniel P	Jun 6/17		1216936
Mechanics			
Rourke Leo F	May 1/16		1216937
Dempsey James A	May 23/17		1216938
Horse-Shoers			
Rupracht Jesse E	May 16/17		1216939
Savage William A	May 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Middleton Arthur G	May 16/17	Absent	Absent sick at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Aptd H-Shoer fr Pvt 0 2 Feb 1/18 1216940
Buglers			
Gurzny Francis	May 16/17		1216941
Sutton Orville C	Dec 8/15		1216942
Bacon Richard	Oct 4/16		1216943

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cooks			
Seeber Fred Jr	Jun 24/16		1216944
Carlyle Chester W	Jul 5/17	.	1216945
McGarry Leo F	Jul 5/16		1216946
Riley William A	Jul 6/17		Apt 1 Cook Fr Pvt 0 2 Feb 1/18 1216947
Privates 1st Class			
Baird Frank	Aug 5/15	.	1216948
Benson Stewart	Jun 20/16	.	1216949
Brefka Henry P	May 24/16	.	1216950
Brown George H	May 16/17	.	1216951
Brown Wilfred K	May 16/17		1216953
Brush Fred F	Mch 17/15	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Bush Harry J	May 16/17		1216952
Carmer Henry S	May 16/17	.	1216954
Compson Floyd M	Jun 21/16	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Cramer George H	Jul 14/14		1216955
Doner Edward A	Jun 21/16	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Flanigan Harry F	Jul 31/15	.	1216956
Fort Dewey E	Apr 21/15	.	1216957
Hack Leonard M	Jul 29/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Haley, Martin F	Jun 22/16		1216958
Hanley John	Dec 1/15		1216959
Macaulay George R	May/16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Mosher George E	Jun 20/17		1216960
Osborne George E	Jul 6/16		1216961
Seidel Fred A	Dec 15/14		1216962
Shay William J	Jun 20/16		1216963
Smith Schuyler R	Dec 15/15	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

✓ Steinberg Harry J	Dec 15/15	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Tucker Andrew M	Apr 28/15		1216964.
Privates			
✓ Adsitt Herbert W	May 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Ahrens Austin	Jul 23/17		1216965
✓ Aller Howard F	May 23/17		On D/S at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
✓ Ambrosini James	Jul /13/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Ames Louis	Feb 7/16	"	1216966
✓ Balzano Michael	Jun 15/17	"	1216967
✓ Baldrini Adam W	Apr 5/16	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Barber Herbert L	Jun 27/17		A.W.O.L. at Wash. D.C. Oct 13/17 Apprehended and turned over to Military auth. at Corning N.Y. Dec 27/17 1216906 At hardlabor for 90 days per SO Feb 11/18
✓ Bates Raymond B	May 16/17		1216994
✓ Bidinger Francis M	Oct 16/15	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
✓ Bonsaing Hugo	Jun 23/16	"	1216907
✓ Bostwick charles S	May 16/17	"	1216908
✓ Burchard Leon P	May 16/17		1216909
Caramanaca Patrick	Nov 1/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Compton William J	Jul 9/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Conaty Frank	Jul 11/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Davis Carlaton H	May 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ DeBruce Joseph	Jul 15/16	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Devereaux Joseph A	Jun 22/16	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Doyle John J	Jun 20/16	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Evans Harold H	Sep 7/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Falcone Anthony	Aug 29/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Ferguson Jerry P	Jul 16/16	"	1216910
✓ Flynn John R	May 16/17	"	1216911
✓ Fredenburg Alfred	Jul 6/17	"	1216917
Fulda Max E	Jun 16/17	Absent	A.W.O.L. fr Feb 24/18

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fyler Willis S	May 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Gaines Willard W	May 23/17		1216930
Gargano Thomas	Jul 19/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Greip Rudolph J W	May 16/17		1216932
Harris Roger C	May 21/17		1216968
Hoyt Donald G	May 16/17		1216969
Hynes Harry S	May 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Ingersoll Wilfred D	May 16/17	Absent	Absent Sick at Hospital Fort McPhiderson, Ga.
Jutton Daniel H	May 16/17		1216970
Kaiser James	Jun 6/17		1216971
Kannary James W	May 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Kelly Robert J Jr	Jun 4/17		1216972
Kennedy John L	May 21/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Kier William R	May 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Lane Edgar W	Jun 25/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Ledden Henry	Jun 24/16	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Leicht Wendall C	Jan 6/15	Absent	A.W.O.L. fr Feb.11/18 1216991
Licari Louis	May 5/17	Absent	A.W.O.L. fr Feb 23/18
Lincoln Henry T	Jul 24/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Lynch William H	Sep 7/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
McCabe James A	Jul 2/17		1216973
McChesney Robert F	May 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
McMahon Daniel F	Jul 20/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
McMillan Thomas	Jul 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Milliman Monroe W	May 16/17		1216974
Morelli Frank	May 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Mosher Nelson E	May 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Murphy Edward J	May 16/17		1216975

✓ Myers William J	May 17/16	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 6
✓ Peck John F	May 16/17		1216976
✓ Phillips John A	Jun 21/16		1216977
✓ Pickles James	Jul 20/16	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Pike Thomas N	May 1/16		1216978
✓ Polizzo John	May 7/14	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Pomeroy George E	May 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Poorman Leon F	Jun 6/17	Absent	In hands of C auth since Jun30/17
✓ Putnam Claude E	Jun 29/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Ralph Samuel	Jun 5/17	Absent	On D/S. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Richardson Bert V	May 16/17	xxxxx	
✓ Richardson Walter D	Dec 1/15	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Riley Cornelius R	Oct 14/14	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Rundel Irwin E	May 21/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Russell Walter D	May 16/17		1216979
✓ Sampson Ernest H	May 16/17		1216980
✓ Senter James T	Jul 16/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Shaver Lewis A	Jun 5/16	Absent	Trans fr Co C 108th Inf SO 30 Hdq. 27th Div Jan 30/18 On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Small James E	May 16/17		1216981
✓ Smith Herman A	Jun 25/17		1216982
✓ Smith Rufus L	Jan 6/15	Absent	Absent Sick in Hospital at Fort McPhierson, Ga.
✓ Solinski Mathew	May 16/17		1216983
✓ Sullivan John L	Sep 7/17		1216984
✓ Taylor Jerome A	May 16/17		1216985
✓ Thompson Vincent J	Aug 23/17		1216986
✓ Tramantelo James	Apr 20/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓ Vine Lewis W	May 16/17		1216987
✓ Vine Walter H	May 16/17		1216988
✓ Voree Herold H	Apr 12/16		1216989

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Walpole Lawrence	Aug 24/17		1216990
Weber David J	Jun 19/16	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Welbanks Earl B	May 16/17		1216992
Williamson John	Jun 29/17		1216993
Wilson Elmer	Jul 7/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Wilson George B	Jul 10/17	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Zelenko Bernard	Dec 11/13	Absent	On D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
LOSSES			
Discharged			
Privates			
Hayes Michael P	May 23/17		Discharged (Flat Feet) SCD per 4th Ind. Hdq. 27th. Div Feb 28/18.
Moraoli Peter	Jul 12/17		Discharged(Deafness) SCD per 4th Ind Comm'd Gen'l O'Ryan Feb 6/18
Keogh James F	Jun 21/16		Discharged SCD 4th Ind Hdq 27th Div Jan 10/18
Renn William J	Apr 3/16		Discharged on SCD 4th Ind Hdq 27th Div Jan 10/18
Wasserman Isadore	Jul 30/17		Discharged on acct Fraudulent Enl. By order Comm'dg Gen'l per letter Dec 31/17
Weiss Joseph	Aug 3/17		Discharged on SCD per 4th Ind Hdq 27th Div Jan 10/18
Woodworth Arthur G	Jun 6/17		Discharged on Fraudulent Enl By order Comm'd Gen'l by letter Jan 25/18
Transferred			
Corporals			
Meier Herman A	Apr 28/15		Trans to Motor Mech Reg. per So 28 Hdq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Davidson Bowne W	Jun 19/16		Trans to Motor Mech Reg per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Chief Mechanic			
Fisher George L	May 25/17		Trans to Motor Mech Reg per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Privates 1st Class			
Goodfellow Edwin P	May 16/17		Trans to Field Bakery Co 101 Q.M. Corps NGUS per SO 45 Hdq 27th Div Feb 15/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

			Trans to 30th Engineers per SO 33
Graham Joseph B	Jun 24/16		Hdq Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feb 2/18
Juber Thomas R	May 16/17		Trans to Detach Pigeon Sec. Signal Corps 27th Div per SO 52 Hdq 27th Div. Feb 21/18
			Trans to 35th Engineers per SO 40
Lieb Louis A	Feb 2/16		Hdq Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feb 9/18
O'Brien William J	May 23/17		Trans to 35th Engineers per SO 40 Hdq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Vuillemot Earl H	May 1/16		Trans to 19th Engineers per SO 40 Hdq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Privates			
			Trans to 19th Engineers per SO 40
Atkinson Mark T	Jul 1/17		Hdq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Brewer Bert	Jan 26/16		Trans to Army Hdqrs Reg per Sc 19 Hdq 27th Div Jan 19/18
Casler George H	May 16/17		Trans to Motor Mech Reg per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Connolly William	Jul 25/17		Trans to 19th Engineers per SO 40 Hdq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Kimball Earl E	Aug 9/15		Trans to Vet. Corps attached to 104 F.A. per SO 4 Hdq 27th Div Jan 4/18
Meehan Harold J	May 25/17		Trans to Motor Mech Reg per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Read Harold G	Jun 25/17		Trans to Motor Mech Reg per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Reynolds Walter W	Aug 25/17		Trans to Motor Mech Reg per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Snow Howard J	May 16/17		Trans to Motor Mech Reg per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div Jan 28/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

John Farr

1st Lieut 104th U.S.F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION Artillery Range Camp #3, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

K. L. Russell

Capt. 104th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—682

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

54-19

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery A (Detachment)
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

ORIGINAL

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. (U.S.)

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Carded 3/26/21 #files NS

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense; whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Btry "A" Detachment *of the* 104th F.A.U.S.A.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *191*7,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANT			
Schneider, Jacob D.	Feb.7/15		1216995
HORSESHOER			
Savage, William A.	May 16/17		F 1/23/18 to 2/1/18 AWOL 1216996 fr. 2/1/18 to 2/2/18 Incl.
PVTS IST CLASS			
Compson, Floyd M.	Jun 21/16		1216997
Hack, Leonard M.	Jul 29/17		1216998
Brush, Fred F.	Mch 17/15		1216999 Base Hospital
Macaulay, George R.	Jul 16/17		1217000
Smith, Schuyler R.	Dec.15/15		1217001
Steinberg, Harry J.	Dec.15/15		1217002
Doner, Edward A.	Jun 21/16	"	1217003
PRIVATES			
Aller, Howard E.	May 23/17	"	1217004 SKLv 1/30/18 to 2/13/18
Ambrosini, James	Jul 18/17	"	1217005
Baldrini, Adam W.	Apr.5/16		1217006
Bidinger, Francis M.	Oct.16/15	"	1217007 F 1/6/18 to 1/15/18
Caramanaca, Patrick	Nov.1/17		1217008
Compton, William J.	Jul 9/17		1217009 Base Hospital
Conaty, Frank	Jul 11/17		1217010
Davis, Carlton	May 16/17	"	1217011
DeBruce, Joseph	Jun 15/16	"	1217012 AWOL 1/11/18 to 1/26/18 Inc.
Doyle, John J.	Jun 20/16	"	1217013
Evans Harold H.	Spt 7/17		1217014
Falcone, Anthony	Aug.29/17	"	1217015

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Fyler, Willis S.	May 16/17		1217016	
Gargano, Thomas	Jul 19/17		1217017	AWOL 1/27/18 to 2/5/18
Hynes, Harry S.	May 16/17		1217018	
Kannary, James W.	May 16/17		1217019	
Kennedy, John L.	May 21/17		1217020	
Kier, William R.	May 16/17		1217021	
Lane, Edgar W.	Jun 25/17		1217022	
Ledden, Henry	Jun 2/16		1217023	
Lincoln, Henry T.	Jul 24/17		1217024	
Lynch, William H.	Spt.7/17		1217025	
McChesney, Robert F.	May 16/17		1217026	
McMahon, Daniel F.	Jul 20/17		1217027	G.C.M.31 1/31/17 1 year Division Stockade conf.
McMillan, Thomas	Jul 16/17		1217028	
Mosher, Nelson E.	May 16/17		1217029	
Myers, William J.	May 17/16		1217030	F 2/8/18 to 2/17/18
Morelli, Frank	May 16/17		1217031	S.C. Feb.26/18 Forfeiture 2/3 of one mos pay.
Pickles, James	Jul 20/16		1217032	
Polizzo, John	May 7/14		1217033	
Pomeroy, George E.	May 16/17		1217034	
Ralph, Samuel	Jun 5/17		1217035	
Richardson, Walter D.	Dec.1/15		1217036	
Riley, Cornelius R.	Oct.14/14		1217037	F 1/23/18 to 2/1/18 AWOL 2/1/18 to 2/2/18 incl.
Rundel, Irwin E.	May 21/17		1217038	
Senter, James T.	Jul 16/17		1217039	
Shaver, Louis A.	Jun 5/16		1217040	Trans.fr.Co."C" 105th Inf. perS.O. #30 Hd.1/30/18.
Tramantolo, James	Apr.20/17	Absent	1217041	F 1/21/18 to 2/1/18 A.W.O.L.fr.2/2/18
Weber, David J.	Jun 19/16	Absent	1217042	A.W.O.L.since 2/26/18
Wilson, Elmer	Jul 7/17		1217043	
Wilson, George B.	Jul 10/17		1217044	
Zelenko, Bernard	Dec.11/13		1217045	Base Hospital.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Adsitt, Herbert W.	May 16/17		1217046
Devereaux, Joseph	Jun 22/16		1217047 AWOL 2/8 to 2/9 Incl.
LOSSES			
Goodfellow, Edwin P.	May 16/17		Trans.to Field Bakery per S.O.#45 2/15/18
Ingersoll, Wilfred D.	May 16/17		Trans.to General Hospital #6 Ft.McPherson,Ga.S.O.48 H.D.
Juber, Thomas R.	May 16/17		Trans.to Signal Corps Pigeon Sect. S.O.#52 H.D. 2/19/18
Smith, Rufus L.	Jan.6/15		Trans.to General.Hosp.#6 Ft.McPherson Ga.S.O.#48 H.D.
Hayes, Michael P.	May 23/17		Disch. per SCD 4th Ind. H.D.Feb.25/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

C. J. [illegible]
Capt.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: [illegible] Camp Woodworth, D.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

[illegible]
1st. Lieut. 104th. U. S. F. A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery A Detachment

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28; 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

Carded #Rolls 352
3/26/21 NS

54-20

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery A Detachment *of the* 104 Field Art. 27 Div.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *191*7.

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private:			#1,231,827
Putnam, Claude E.	6/27/17		On D. S. at Staff Officers' Mess from Feb. 1, 1918 per VOCG. 2/1/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—8 2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A"

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th. U.S.F.A.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918, 191,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918. 191.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names of each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and their grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "A" 104th. (Company or detachment.) of the 104th. Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th. *day of* February, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Gallagher, Francis P	Oct 1/17	Absent	At School of Fire Ft. Sill, Okla per S.O. 55 H.D. 2/24/18
1st. Lieutenant			
Farr, John Jr.	Oct 1/17	Absent	Absent on leave per S.O. 107 H.D. April 23/18.
2nd. Lieutenants			
Ransler Nicholas	Oct 5/17	Absent	At Aviation School, Ft. Sill Okla. April 27/18
Hasselbrink, Paul E	Oct 1/17	Absent	Absent on D/S per Conf.O #9 H.D.
Schreiber, Gaston F.M.	Oct 1/17		Attached to Batty per RSO 122 March 9/18.
1st. Sergeant			
Gurzny, Joseph L.	Nov23/14		1225091
Supply Sergeant			
Berry Herbert L.	Feb 17/15	Absent	1225093 Fr D.S at O.T.S. to absent on furlough
Stable Sergeant			
Fout, James R.	Jun 10/15		1216912
Mess Sergeant			
Smillie, Thomas H.	Jul 15/15		1216913
SERGEANTS			
Haltch Stephen W	Feb 27/15	absent	1216914 Absent on D/S per Conf. Orders #9 H D Apr 28/18
Nurden Roy S	Mch 5/15		1216915
Hines John J	Jun 24/16		1216916
Rodwell Robert L	Jun 22/16	Absent	1225106 Fr D/e at OTS to Furlough
Bennett William J	Jun 24/16		1216918
Ferry Frank J	April 7/16		1216919
White Lloyd C	Jun 24/16		1216935 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per RSO 171 Apr 11/18
Meade Jesse R	Jun 19/16		1225113 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per SO 104 HD Apr 19/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Porter Mathew B Jr	May 16/17	Absent	1225114 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per So 104 HD. Apr 19/18 Fr D/S at OTS toFurlough
Riggs Sidney N	Jun 24/16	Absent	1225115 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per SO 104 HD Apr 19/18 Fr D/S at OTS to Furlough
CORPORALS			
Fellows Irving J	Dec 16/14		1216920
Worden William H	Oct 3/15		1216921
Bush John	Jun 19/16		1216922 Absent on Furlough
Furlong James	Jul 27/15		1216923
Edwards George A	Aug 9/15		1216924
Rivets Louis F	Jun 20/16		1216925
Bowers Herbert E	Feb 24/15		1216926
Daley John C	Nov 4/14		1216928
Delaney William P	Feb 9/16		1216929
Stebbings Arthur G	Jun 23/16		1216931
Kenyon Alfred C	Feb 9/16		1216934
Gallagher Daniel P	Jun6/17		1216936
Mosher George E	Jun 20/17		1216960 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 160 Apr 1/18
Mechanics			
Rourke Leo F	May 1/16		1216937
Dempsey James A	May 23/17		1216938
Horse-Shoers			
Mayracht Jesse E	May 16/17		1216939
Savage William A	May 16/17		1216996
Middleton Arthur G	May 16/17		1216940 Aptd H-Shoer fr Pvt O 2 2/1/18 Absent on sick leave
Buglers			
Gurzny, Francis	May 16/17		1216941
Sutton Orville C	Dec 8/15		1216942
Bacon Richard	Oct 4/16		1216943
COOKS			
Seeber Fred Jr	Jun 24/16		1216944
Carlyle Chester W	Jul 5/17		1216945

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McGarry Leo F	Jul 5/16	Absent	1216946 Absent on D/S per Conf Order #9 HD Apr 27/18
Riley William A	Jul 6/17		1216947
PRIVATES 1st. Class			
Baird Frank	Aug 5/15		1216948
Benson Stewart	Jun 20/16		1216949
Brefka Henry P	May 24/16		1216950
Brown George H	May 16/17	Absent	1216951 Absent on Furlough
Brown Wilfred K	May 16/17		1216953
Brush Fred F	Mch 17/15		1216999
Bush Harry J	May 16/17		1216952
Carmer Henry S	May 16/17		1216954
Compson Floyd M	Jun 21/16		1216997
Cramer George H	Jul 14/14		1216955
Doner Edward A	Jun 21/16		1217003
Flanigan Harry F	Jul 31/15		1216956
Fort Dewey E	Apr 21/15		1216957
Hack Leonard M	Jul 29/17		1216998
Haley Martin F	Jun 22/16		1216958
Hanley John	Dec 1/15		1216959
Macaulay George R	May 16/17		1217000
Osborne George E	Jul 6/16		1216961
Seidel Fred A	Dec 15/14		1216962
Shay William J	Jun 20/16		1216963
Smith Schuyler R	Dec 15/15		1217001
Steinberg Harry J	Dec 15/15		1217002
Tucker Andrew M	Apr 28/15		1216964
PRIVATES			
Adsitt Herbert W	May 16/17		1217046

Ahrens Austin	Jul 23/17		1216965
Aller Howard E	May 23/17		1217004
Ambrosini James	Jul 18/17		1217005
Ames Louis	Feb 7/16		1216966
Balzano Michael	Jun 15/17		1216967
Barber Herbert L	Jun 27/17		1216906
Bates Raymond B	May 16/17		1216994
Bidinger Francis M	Oct 16/15		1217007
Bonsaing Hugo	Jun 23/16		1216907
Bostwick Charles S	May 16/17		1216908
Burchard Leon P	May 16/17		1216909
Caramanaca Patrick	Nov 1/17		1217008
Carroll Raymond A	Apr 11/18		408768 Asagnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl. Apr 26/18
Compton William J	Jul 9/17		1217009
Conaty Frank	Jul 11/17		1217010
Cronin Stephen T	Apr 12/18		408768 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl Apr 26/18
Davis Carleton H	May 16/17		1217011
DeBruce Joseph	Jul 15/16		1217012
Deveraux Joseph A	Jun 22/16		1217047
Doyle John J	Jun 20/16	Absent	1217013 Absent on furlough
Duffy Joseph M	Apr 7/18		408074 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl. Apr 26/18
Eagen William J	Apr 12/18		409029 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl Apr 26/18
Evans Harold H	Sept 7/17		1217014
Falcone Anthony	Aug 29/17		1217015
Ferguson Jerry P	Jul 16/16		1216910
Flynn John R	May 16/17		1216911
Fredenburg Alfred	Jul 6/17		1216917
Fulda Max E	Jun 18/17		1216927 AWOL since Feb 24/18
Fyler Willis S	May 16/17		1217016
Gaines Willard W	May 23/17		1216930

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gargano Thomas	Jul 19/17		1217017
Griep Rudolph J W	May 16/17		1216932
Harris Roger C	May 21/17		1216968
Hoatland Henry A	Mar 20/18		404455 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl Apr 26/18
Hoyt Donald G	May 16/17		1216969
Hynes Harry S	May 16/17		1217018
Ingersoll Wilfred D	May 16/17	Absent	1217051 Absent Sk at Hosp #6 Fort McPherson, Ga.
Jutton Daniel H	May 16/17		1216970
Kannary James W	May 16/17		1217019
Kelly Robert J Jr	Jun 4/17		1216972
Kennedy John L	May 21/17		1217020
Kier William R	May 16/17		1217021
Lane Edgar W	Jun 25/17		1217022
Ledden Henry	Jun 24/16		1217023
Leicht Wendall C	Jan 6/15		1216991
Licari Louis	May5/17		1217048
Lynch William H	Sep 7/17		1217025
McCabe James A	Jul 2/17		1216973
McChesney Robert F	May 16/17		1217026
McMahon Daniel F	Jul 20/17		1217027
McMillan Thomas	Jul 16/17		1217028
Metzer Stephen	Apr 14/18		409360 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl Apr 26/18
Milliman Monroe W	May 16/17		1216974
Morelli Frank	May 16/17		1217031
Mosher Nelson E	May 16/17		1217029
Murphy David R	Apr 10/18		408571 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl Apr 26/18
Murphy Edward J	May 16/17		1216975
Murphy LeRoy H	Jun 22/16		1216933

Myers William J	May 17/16		1217030
Peck John F	May 16/17		1216976
Phillips John A	Jun 21/16		1216977
Pickles James	Jul 20/16		1217032
Pike Thomas N	May 1/16		1216978
Polizzo John	May 7/14		1217033
Pomeroy George E	May 16/17		1217034
Poorman Leon F	Jun 6/17	Absent	Absent in hands C auth since 1217049 Jun 30/1 7
Ralph Samuel	Jun 5/17		1217035
Richardson Bert V	May 16/17		1217059
Richardson Walter D	Dec 1/15		1217036
Riley Cornelius R	Oct 14/14		1217037
Rundel Irwin E	May 21/17		1217038
Russell Walter D	May 16/17		1216979
Samson Ernest H	May 16/17		1216980
Senter James T	Jul 16/17		1217039
Shaver Lewis A	Jun 5/16		1217040
Small James E	May 16/17		1216981
Smith Herman A	Jun 25/17		1216982
Solinski Mathew	May 16/17		1216983
Sullivan John L	Sep 7/17		1216984
Taylor Jerome A	May 16/17		1216985
Thompson Vincent J	Aug 23/17		1216986
Tramantolo James	Apr 20/17		2213060
Vine Lewis W	May 16/17		1216987
Vine Walter H	May 16/17		1216989
Vorce Harold H	Apr 12/16		1216988
Walpole Lawrence	Aug 24/17		1216990
Walsh James F	Apr 16/18		409457 Assgnd to Btry per V.O. Commdg Genl Apr 26/18
Weber David J	Jun 19/16		1217042

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Welbanks Earl B	May 16/17		1216992
Williamson John	Jun 29/17		1216993
Wilson Elmer	Jul 7/17		1217043
Wilson George B	Jul 10/17		1217044
Zelenko Bernard	Dec 11/13		1217045
LOSSES Discharged			
Privates			
Lincohn Henry T	Jul 24/17		1217024 Discharged on acct of fraudulent enlistment per SO 61 HD Mar 23/18
Smith Rufus L	Jan 6/15		1217052 Discharged on S.C.D. per 4th Ind HD SED Charleston SC 3/14/18 on acct of insanity dementia praecox.
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATE			
Schneider Jacob D	Feb 7/15		1216995 Transferred to Enl. Ord Corps N.A. per SO 84 HD Mar 27/18
Baldrini Adam W	Apr 5/16		1217006 Trans to Hdq Co per RSO 187 Apr 23/18
Kaiser James	Jun 6/17		1216971 Trans to 40th Inf Ft. Rilery, Kans per SO 107 HD 4/23/18 as of 4/18/18.
Putnam Calude E	Jun 29/17		Trans to Div Hdq Troop per SO 71 HD Mar 12/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 1st F. Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at or near Transport Newport News Va
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1—613
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (**l**).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery "A" *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	~~XXXXXXXX~~ Date of commission	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Francis P. Gallagher	Oct. 1, 17		
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
John Farr, Jr.	Dec. 4,17		
Paul Hasselbrink	Dec. 3,17	Absent	On D.S. Overseas
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Robert F. Smith	May 7, 18		
	DATE OF ENLISTMENT		
1ST SERGEANT			
Gurzny, Joseph L.	Nov. 25/14		1225091
STABLE SERGEANT			
Fout, James R.	June 10/15		1216912
MESS SERGEANT			
Smillie, Thomas H.	July 15/15		1216913
SERGEANT			
Halton, Stephen W.	Feb. 27/15	Absent	1216914 On D.S. per Conf. Order #9, HD April 28/18
Nurden, Roy S.	Mrch 5/15	Absent	1216915 On D.S per R.S.O. 278A June 12/18.
Hines, John J.	June 24/16		1216916
Bennett, William J.	June 24/16		1216918
Ferry, Frank J.	Apl. 7/16		1216919
White, Lloyd C.	June 24/16		1216934
Edwards, George A.	Aug. 9/15		1216924 Aptd. Sgt. fr Cpl. per RSO 200, May 1/18.
Mosher, George E.	June 20/17		1216960 Aptd. Sgt. fr Cpl. per RSO 297, June 25th, 1918.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

CORPORALS			
Fellowes, Irving J.	Dec. 16/14		1216920
Bush, John	June 12/16		1216922
Furlong, James	July 27/15		1216923
Rivets, Louis F.	June 20/16		1216925
Bowers, Herbert E.	Feb. 24/15		1216926
Daley, John C.	Nov. 4/14		1216928
Delaney, William P.	Feb. 9/16		1216929
Stebbings, Arthur G.	June 23/16		1216931
Gallagher, Daniel P.	June 6/17		1216936
Carmer, Henry S.	May 15/17		1216954 Aptd. Cpl fr Pvt1Cl per RSO 214, May 8th, 1918.
Cramer, George H.	July 14/14		1216955 Aptd. Cpl fr Pvt1Cl per RSO 214, May 8th, 1918.
Haley, Martin F.	June 22/16		1216958 Aptd. Cpl fr Pvt1Cl per RSO 214, May 8th, 1918.
Hanley, John	Dec. 1/15		1216959 Aptd. Cpl fr Pvt1Cl per RSO 214, May 8th, 1918.
Kenyon, Alfred C.	June 9/16	Absent	On D. S. Overseas per Conf. Order #9, April 28/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Rourke, Leo F.	May 1/16		1216937 Promoted Ch. Mech fr Mech. BO #3, May 6/18.
MECHANIC			
Dempsey, James A.	May 23/17		1216938
HORSE SHOERS			
Rupracht, Jesse	May 16/17		1216939
Savage, William A.	May 16/17		1216996
Middleton, Arthur G.	May 16/17		1216940
BUGLERS			
Curzny, Francis	May 16/17		1216941
Sutton, Orville C.	Dec. 8/15		1216942
Bacon, Richard	Oct. 4/16		1216943
COOKS			
Seeber, Fred Jr.	June 24/16		1216944
Carlyle, Chester W.	July 5/17		1216945

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Jan. 26-18—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2357

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
~~McGarry, Leo F.~~	~~July 5/17~~	~~Absent~~	~~1216946 WOL fr June 7/18~~
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Baird, Frank	Aug 5/15		1216948
Bates, Raymond B.	May 16/17		1216994 Aptd. Pvt1Cl fr Pvt per BO #3, May 6/18
Benson, Stewart	June 20/16		1216949
Brefka, Henry P.	May 24/16		1216950
Brown, George H.	May 16/17		1216951
Bush, Harry J.	March 16/17		1216952
Compson, Floyd E.	June 21/16		1216997
Doner, Edward A.	June 21/16		1217003
Flanigan, Harry F.	July 31/15		1216956
Fort, Dewey E.	April 21/15		1216957
Griep, Rudolph J.W.	May 16/17		1216932 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt per BO #3, May 6th, 1918.
Kelly, Robert J. Jr.	June 4/17		1216972 Aptd. Pvt1Cl fr Pvt per BO #3, May 6th, 1918.
Macaulay, George R.	May 16/17		1217000
Osborne, George E.	July 6/16		1216961
Peck, John F.	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt per 1216976 BO #3, May 6/18
Seidel, Fred A.	Dec.15/14		1216962
Small, James E.	May 16/17		1216981 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt per BO #3, May 6th, 1918.
Shay, William J.	June 20/16		1216963
Smith, Schuyler R.	Dec. 15/15		1217001
Steinberg, Harry J.	Dec. 15/15		1217002
Tucker, Andrew M.	Apl. 28/15		1216964
Welbanks, Earl B.	May 16/17		1216992 Apt Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt per BO #3, May 6th, 1918.
PRIVATES			
Abel, August	March 28/18		2035442 Trans per Par.2 SO 130 Camp Gordon, Ga. May 15,/18.
Adsitt, Herbert W.	May 16/17		1217046
Ahrens, Austin	July 23/17		1216965

Ambrosini, James	July 18/17		1217005
ames, Louis	Feb 7 16	Absent	1216966 Rd. to Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl per BO #4, June 7/18. AWOL fr June 7/18
Anschutz, Edward C.	March 29/18		2035445 Trans per Par 2 SO 135, HD Camp Gordon, Ga. May 15/18
Backlund, Leonard E.	March 29/18		2039496 Trans fr 3rd Prov. Co per SO 275 June 6/18
Bacon, Floyd	March 29/18		2034440 Trans per Par 2 SO 135 HD May 15/18 from Camp Gordon, Ga.
Baldick, Moses J	March 31/18		2039070 Trans fr 3rd Prov. Co per SO 275, June 6/18
Balzano, Michael	June 15/17		1216967
Barber, Herbert L.	June 27/17	Absent	1216906 SC to be fined $3.50 June 3rd/18 AWOL fr June 21/18.
Barnhart, Fred C.	March 29/18		2035100 Trans per Par 2 SO 135 HD May 15/18. from Camp Gordon, Ga.
Barrett, Albert H.	Apl 23/18		364678
Baylis, Loren M.	March 29/18		2034708 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Behnke, Henry	March 28/18		2035089 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, H D May 15/18
Berryhill, Clifford O	March 29/18		2034458 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD May 15/18
Bidinger, Francis M.	Oct.16/15		1217007
Blachowski, Julius J	Apl. 25/18		365037
Bonsaing Hugo	June 23/16		1216907
Bostwick, Charles S.	May 16/17		1216908
Breidinger, Newel O.	March 29/18		2034712 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD May 15/18
Brow, Alexander	Apl 2/18		2036980 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD May 15/18
Brown, JJ.	March28/18		2034958 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD May 15/18
Brown, Lawrence E.	Apl. 2/18		364768
Brown, Wilfred K	May 16/17		1216953 Red. to Pvt fr Pvt1Cl per BO #5, June 15/18 AWOL fr June 15/18 to June 19/18. SC to be confined at hard labor 2 wks SC 474 June 22/18.
Burchard, Leon P.	May 16/17		1216909
Burkholder, Jakie	Mch 28/18		2040421 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD May 15/18
Cable, John W.	Mch 29/18		2035081 Trans fr 3rd Prov. Co. per SO 275 June 6/18.
Casey, Fred G.	Mch 29/18		2039327 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD May 15/18
Caramanaca, Patrick	Nov 1/17		1217008 AWOL fr May 18/18 to June 3/18 Dropped as deserter 6/3/18 Picked up from desertion to ar per SO 170 HD P of E June 19/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Carroll, Raymond A.	Apl. 11/18		408768
Chernsey, Wencel	Mch 28/18		2035206 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Christner, Harry B.	Mch 30/18		2040051 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Clemens, Harry	Mch 28/18		2034399 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Collet, Thomas	Mch 31/18		2040522 Trans fr 3rd Prov. Co. per SO 275, June 6/18
Colosky, Mathew D.	Mch 28/18		2040843 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Colvin, John A.	Apl. 25/18		365136
Colvin, Francis J.	Apl. 25/18		365149
Compton, William J.	July 9/17		1217009
Conaty, Frank	July 11/17	Absent	1217010 Detached to B.H. Camp Stuart Va. EMB. SO #1, June 26/18.
Corti, Gaetano	Apl. 23/18		364683
Davis, Carleton H.	May 16/17		1217001
Deveraux, Joseph A.	June 22/16		1217047
Doyle, John J.	June 20/16		1217013
Duffy, Joseph M.	Apl. 7/18	Absent	408074 Detached to B.H. Camp Stuart, Va. Emb. SO #1, June 26/18
Eagen, William J.	Apl. 12/18		409029
Edmonds, Harry E. Jr.	Apl. 24/18		364872
Evans, Harold H.	Spt. 7/17		1217014 SC forfeit $10 May 27/18
Falcone, Anthony	Aug. 29/17		1217015
Ferguson, Jerry P.	July 16/16		1216910 AWOL fr May 6 to 12/18
Flynn, John R.	May 16/17		1216911
Fox, William P.	Apl 4/18		2038821 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Fredenburg, Alfred	July 6/17		1216917
Fulda, Max C.	June 18/17		1216927 AWOL Feb 24/18 to May 24/18 Awaiting trial
Fyler, Willis S.	May 16/17		1217016
Gaines, Willard W.	May 23/17		1216930
Gargano, Thomas	July 19/17		1217017
Gatti, Alfred	Apl 1/18		2243295 Trans fr 3rd Prov Co. per RSO 278, June 11/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2557

Guy, Herbert E.	Apl 24/18		364868
Hack, Leonard M.	July 29/17		1216998 Aptd. Sgt. fr Pvt 1Cl per RSO 206 May 3/18 Rd. to Pvt fr Sgt. per RSO 281, HD, June 18/18
Hoyt, Donald G.	May 16/17		1216969 Tr from B.H. Camp Stuart, per VOCG 27th Div Det June 26/18
Harp, Henry O.	Mch 28/18		2035058 Trans fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 Hd, May 15/18
Harrid, Roger C.	May 21/17		1216968
Heidorf, Bernard	Mch 28/18		2035416 Tr fr 3rd Prov Co. per SO 275 June 6/18
Herman, Raymond J.	Apl. 2/18		2036931 Tr fr Camp Gordon Ga per Par 2, SO 135 HD, May 15/18
Hoatland, Henry A.	Mch20/18		404455
Horning, James	Mch 29/18		2034493 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Hynes, Harry S.	May 16/17		1217018
Jacob, Oscar B.	Mch 29/18		2039432 Tr fr 3rd Prov Co. per RSO 275, June 6/18.
Jutton, Daniel H.	May 16/17		1216970 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl per B O 7, June 22/18.
Kannary, James W.	May 16/17		1217019
Kennedy, John L.	May 21/17		1217020
Kier, William R.	May 16/17		1217021
Lane, Edgar W.	June 25/17		1217022
Landgraf, Joseph S.	Mch 28/18		2035122 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18.
Ledden, Henry	June 24/18		1217023
Lookton, Raymond P.	Apl 23/18		364668
Lynch, William H.	Spt 7/17		1217025
McCabe, James A.	July 2/17		1216973
McChesney, Robert F	May 16/17		1217026
McMahon, Daniel F.	July 20/17		1217027 SC 445 June 18/18 to be confined at hard labor for 2 weeks
McGarry, Leo F.	July 5/17		Rd. to Pvt fr Cook Order 1216946 8 BO, June 27/18. AWOl fr June 7/18.
McMillan, Thomas	July 26/17		1217028
Maxfield Roy A.	Mch 28/18		2034932 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, May 15/18.
Metzer, Stephen	Apl 14/18		409360 Tr frRct Det per VOCG, 27 Div. May 19/18.
Minster, Arno G.	Mch 28/18		2035502 Tr fr 2nd Prov. Co. per RSO 278, June 11/18.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Milliman, Monroe W.	May 16/17		1216974
Mohr, Jacob	Moh 29/18		2035289 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD May 15/18
Morelli, Frank	May 16/17		1217031
Mosher, Nelson E.	May 16/17		1217029
Murphy, David R.	Apl. 10/18	Absent	408571 AWOL fr June 26/18. DS to Casual Det Camp Hill, Va. SO 6/26/18
Murphy, Edward J.	May 16/17	Absent	1216975 AWOL fr June 25/18 Det to Casual Det Camp Hill, Va. SO 6/26/18
Murphy, LeRoy H.	June 22/16		1216933
Myers, William J.	May 17/16		1217030
Norman, Oscar J.	Moh 29/18		2035105 Tr fr Camp Gordon Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, May 15/18.
Patow, William J.	Apl 2/18		2036900 Tr fr Cam Gordon Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, May 15/18.
Peroio, Nicholas	Apl 23/18		364513
Phillips, John A.	June 21/16		1216977 SC 472 June 21/18 to be confined at hard labor for 1 week and find $5.
Pickles, James	July 20/16		1217032 AWOL fr May 28/18 SC May 30/18 To be confined at hard labor for 2 months and fined $2 per mo for 2 mo.
Pike, Thomas N.	May 1/16		1216978
Polizzo, John	May 7/14		1217033
Pomeroy, George E.	May 16/17		1217034
Riley, Jay P	Moh 29/18		2040178 Tr fr Cam Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, May 15/18.
Richardson, Bert V.	May 16/17		1217050
Richardson, Walter D.	Dec 1/15		1217036
Riley, Cornelius R.	Oct 14/14		1217037
Riley, William A.	July 6/17	Absent	1216947 AWOl fr June 7/18 to June 21/18 Rd to Pvt from Cook per BO 6, June 21/18. SC 483, June 28/18 to be confined at hard labor for 60 days and to be fined $2 per mo for 2 months.
Rundel, Irwin E.	May 21/17		1217038
Russell, Walter D.	May 6/17		1216979
Salzman, Charles	Moh 28'18		2041173 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Fa. per Par 2, SO 135 HD, May 15/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Samson, Ernest H.	May 16/17		1216980
Senter, James T.	July 16/17		1217039
Shaver, Louis A.	June 5/16		1217040
Sheehy, Edmund S.	Apl 25/18		365073
Smith, Herman J	June 25/17		1216982
Solinski, Mathew	May 16/17		1216983
Strohmayer, Jacob J.	Apl 2/18	Absent	365148 AWOL fr June 19/18 Det. to Casual Co. Camp Hill, Va. per SO 1, June 26/18.
Sullivan, John L.	Sept. 7/17		1216984 Fr D to Ar. Awaiting Trial June 22/18.
Suzor, Simon D.	Apl 2/18		2039206 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Va. per Par 2, SO 136, Hd. May 15/18.
Taylor, Jerome A.	May 16/17		1216985
Thein, George N.	Apl 25/18		365137
Tholl, Paul A.	Mch 28/18		2035201 Tr fr Cam Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135 HD, May 15/18.
Thompson, Vincent J.	Aug. 23/17		1216986 AWOL fr May 6to 12/18
Ughetta, Oduvalde L.D.	Apl 24/18		364881
Tramantolo, James	Apl 27/17		2313060 Sk LD BH Camp Stuart, Va. fr May 31/18 to June 15/18.
Vine, Lewis W.	May 16/17		1216987
Vine, Walter H.	May 16/17		1216989
Vorce, Harold H.	Apl. 12/18		1216988
Walpole, Lawrence	Aug. 24/17		1216990
Walsh, James F.	Apl. 16/18		409457
Wilberg, Olaf L.	Mch 29/18		2037097 Tr fr 3rd Prov. Co. per SO 275 June 6/18
Williamson, John	June 29/17		1216993
Wilson, Elmer	July 7/17		1217043
Wood, Arthur C.	Mch 29/18		2035526 Tr fr Camp Gordon, Ga. per Par 2, SO 135, HD, May 15/18.
Worden, William A.	Oct. 3/15		1216921 Rd to Pvt fr Cpl. per RSO 280 June 9/18.
Zelenko, Bernard	Dec 11/13		1217045
LOSSES			
Hall, Joseph F.	Apl 23/18		364686 Tr to Camp Hill, Va. per SO 163 HD, P of E, June 12/18.
Cates, Alvin B.	Mch 29/18		2034962 Tr to 3rd Prov Co. att to 104th F.A. per SO 283, 6/7/18.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cook, Roy O.	May 26/13		2040512 Tr to 2nd Prov Co. att to 104th F.A. per SO 283 June 11/18.
Cronin, Stephen T.	Apl 12/18		408940 Tr to 105th FA per SO 8, H D 27th Div. June 1/18.
Faber, Charles G.	Mch 29/18		2040165 Tr to 3rd Prov Co. att to 105th FA per SO 283 June 11/18.
Hoyt, Donald G.	May 16/17		1216969 Tr to BH Camp Stuart, Va. June 1/18 per VOCG 5/23/18.
Leicht, Wendel C.	Jan 6/16		1216991 Tr to BH Camp Stuart, Va. June 1/18 per VOCG 5/23/18.
Licari, Louis	May 5/17		1217048 Tr to BH Camp Stuart, Va. June 1/18 per VOCG 5.23/18.
Poliakey, Frank	Mch 29/18		2035498 Tr to 16th Prov. Co. 104 FA per VOCG 27th Div June 26/18.
Ralph, Samuel	June 5/17		1217025 Tr to Genl Hosp #2, Ft. McHenry, Md per SO 71 Hdq D of E Newport News, Va.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Berry, Herbert L.	Feb. 17/15		1225093 Tr to FA Replacement Depot Camp Jackson Columbia, per SO 118 HD May 4/18.
SERGEANTS			
Meade, Jesse R.	June 19/16		1225113 Tr to FA Replacement Depot Camp Jackson Columbia, per SO 118 HD May 4/18.
Porter, Mathew B. Jr.	May 16/17		1225114 Tr to FA Replacement Depot Camp Jackson, Columbia, per SO 118 HD May 4/18.
Rodwell, Robert L.	June 22/16		1225106 Tr to FA Replacement Depot Camp Jackson, Columbia, per SO 118 HD May 4/18.
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Ingersoll, Wilfred D.	May 16/17		1217051 Disc. May 5/18 on SCD per 4th Ind. HD SED Charleston, S.C. 5/6/18
Poorman, Leon E.	June 6/17		1217049 Disc. per SO 4, HD 27th Div Det May 27/17.
Saunders, Harry A	Apl 21/18		364312 Disc. per SCD 4th Ind HDQ. 27th Div. May 25/18.
Wilson, George B.	July 10/17		1217044 Disc. per 4th Ind HDQ 27th Div. May 25/18.
DESERTION			
DeBruce, Joseph	July 15/16		Dropped as deserter June 3/18. 1217012
GAINS			
Hoyt, Donald G.	May 16/17		1216969 Assigned to Bty A per VOCG 27th Div Det. June 26/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the Battery "A" 104th Field Artillery

at Fort Jay, N.Y.

from the 30th *day of* April, *1918*

to the 30th *day of* June, *1918*

RECEIVED
JUL 19 1918
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-16—50,000.

8—861

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Battery "A" 104th Field Artillery, Army of the United States, stationed at Fort Jay, N.Y., from the 30th day of April, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Cook.				
McGarry, Leo F.	No S/R			Conf. Ord. C.O. 6/28/18 Viol. 61st A.W. Awaiting Transportation. Soldier does not know serial number.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: ....Fort Jay, N.Y.....

DATE: .....June 30, 1918.....

William O. Wyckoff

.....William O. Wyckoff.....

.....1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry...

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*)

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

.....

.....William O. Wyckoff.....

.....1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—881

SPACER

SPACER

For prior records see notation on

Hdqrs Co

BATTERY "A"
104th Field Artillery

August 31st, 1918.

Name	Number	Rank	Remarks
Buckley, Leo E.		1st Lt.	Duty with Battery
Finney, Regan		2nd Lt.	Duty with Battery
Gallagher, Francis P.		Capt.	Duty with Battery
Hasselbrink, Paul E.		1st Lt.	Duty with Battery
Pritchard, Thomas		2nd Lt.	Attached to Battery
Smith, Robert F.		2nd Lt.	Duty with Battery
	N G F A		
Abel, August	2035442	Pvt.	
Adsitt, Herbert W.	12170 46	Pvt.	
Ahrens, Austin A.	1216965	Pvt.	
Ambrosini, James	1217005	Pvt.	
Anschutz, Edward C.	20 35445	Pvt.	
Backlund, Leonard	20394 96	Pvt.	
Bacon, Floyd	2034440	Pvt.	
Bacon, Richard	1216943	Mus.	
Baird, Frank	1216948	Cpl.	
Baldick, Moses	2039070	Pvt.	
Balzano, Michael	1216967	Pvt.	
Barnhart, Fred C.	2035100	Pvt.	
Barrett, Albert H.	364768	Pvt.	
Bates, Raymond B.	1216994	Pvt 1Cl.	
Baylis, Loren M.	2034708	Pvt.	
Behnke, Henry	2035069	Pvt.	
Bennett, William J.	1216918	Sgt.	
Benson, Stewart B.	1216949	Pvt.	
Berryhill, Cliff ord O	2034052	Pvt.	
Berryman, Herbert C.	1219431	Pvt.	
Blachowski, Julius	365037	Pvt.	
Bonsaing, Hugo E.	1216907	Pvt 1Cl	
Bostwick, Charles S.	1216908	Pvt 1Cl	
Breidinger, Newel O.	2034712	Pvt.	
Bowers, Herbert E.	1216926	Cpl.	
Brow, Alexander	2036980	Pvt.	
Brown, John J.	2034938	Pvt.	
Brown, George H.	1216951	Pvt 1Cl	
Brown, Lawrence E.	364768	Pvt.	
Brown, Wilfred K.	1216953	Pvt.	
Burkholder, Jakie	2040421	Pvt.	
Bush, Harry J.	1216952	Pvt 1Cl	
Bush, John	1216922	Pvt.	
Cable, John W.	2035081	Pvt.	
Carmer, Henry S.	1216954	Cpl.	
Carroll, Raymond A.	408768	Pvt.	
Casey, Fred G.	2039327	Pvt.	
Cherney, Wencel	2035206	Pvt.	
Carlyle, C hester W.	1216945	Cook.	
Christner, Ha rry B.	2040051	Pvt.	
Clemens, Harry	2034899	Pvt.	
Collet, Thomas	2040522	Pvt.	
Colosky, Ma thew D.	2040843	Pvt.	
Colvin, Francis J.	365149	Pvt.	
Colvin, John A.	365136	Pvt.	
Compson, Floyd N.	1216997	Pvt 1Cl	
Compton, William J.	1217009	Pvt 1Cl	
Cramer, George H.	1216955	Cpl.	

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Daley, John C.	1216928	Pvt.	
Davis, Carleton H.	1217011	Pvt.	
DeBruce, Joseph A.	1217012	Pvt.	
Delaney, William P.	1216929	Cpl.	
Dempsey, James A.	1216938	Mech.	
Deveraux, Joseph A.	1217047	Pvt.	
Doner, Edward A.	1217003	Pvt. 1Cl	
Doyle, John J.	1217013	Pvt.	
Eagen, William J.	409029	Pvt.	
Edmonds, Harry E. Jr.	364872	Pvt.	
Edwards, George A.	1216924	Sgt.	
Evans, Harold H.	1217014	Pvt.	
Falcone, Anthony	1217015	Pvt.	
Fellows, Irving J.	1216920	Cpl.	
Ferguson, Jerry P.	1216910	Pvt.	
Flanigan, Harry F.	1216956	Pvt. 1Cl	
Flynn, John R.	1216911	Pvt. 1Cl	
Fort, Dewey E.	1216957	Pvt. 1Cl	
Fredenburg, Alfred	1216917	Pvt. 1Cl	
Fox, William P.	2038821	Pvt.	
Fulda, Max C.	1216927	Pvt.	
Fout, James R.	1216912	Sta. Sgt.	
Fyler, Willis S.	1217016	Pvt. 1Cl	
Gaines, Willard W.	1216930	Pvt.	
Gallagher, Daniel P.	1216936	Cpl.	
Gatti, Alfred	2243295	Cook.	
Gargano, Thomas	1217017	Pvt.	
Gurzny, Francis	1216941	Mus.	
Gurzny, Joseph L.	1225091	1st Sgt.	
Gottlieb, Maxfield	1216767	Pvt	D. S. with Band
Guy, Herbert E.	364868	Pvt.	
Griep, Rudolph J.W.	1216932	Pvt. 1Cl	Ab. Sk in B.H.
Hack, Leonard M.	1216998	Pvt.	
Haley, Martin F.	1216958	Cpl.	
Halton, Stelphen W.	1216914	Sgt.	
Hanley, John	1216959	Cpl.	
Harp, Henry O.	2035058	Pvt.	
Harris, Roger C.	1216968	Pvt.	
Heidorf, Bernard	2035416	Pvt.	
Herman, Raymond J.	2036931	Pvt.	
Hines, John J.	1216916	Sgt.	
Hoatland, Henry A.	404455	Pvt.	
Horning, James	2034493	Pvt.	
Hoyt, Donald G.	1216969	Pvt.	
Hughes, Thomas J.	1217056	Pvt.	
Hynes, Harry S.	1217018	Pvt.	
Jacob, Oscar	2039432	Pvt.	
Jutton, Daniel H.	1216970	Pvt.	
Kaczmarek, Victor F.	2037286	Pvt.	
Kannary, James W.	1217019	Pvt. 1Cl	
Kelly, Robert J. Jr.	1216972	Pvt. 1Cl	
Kennedy, John L.	1217020	Pvt. 1Cl	
Kenyon, Alfred C.	1216934	Cpl.	
Kier, William P.	1217021	Pvt. 1Cl	
Laws, John B.	2037070	Pvt.	
Landgraf, Joseph S.	2035122	Pvt.	
Lane, Edgar W.	1217022	Pvt.	

Central Records Office
Form #1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A"

of 104th U.S.Field Artillery

at Camp de Souge, France.

Correct as of the last day of

August, 1918.

Francis P. Gallagher,
Capt, 104th U.S.F.A.,
Commanding Battery "A"



NAME	NUMBE R	RANK	REMARKS
Smith, Schuyler R. Jr.	1217001	Pvt. 1Cl	
Smillie, Thomas H.	1216913	Mess Sgt.	
Solinski, Mathew	1216983	Pvt. 1Cl	
Stebbings, Arthur G	1216931	Cpl.	
Steinberg, Harr y J.	1217002	Cpl.	
Sudhrink, Richard	2039390	Pvt.	
Sullivan, John L.	1216984	Pvt.	
Sutton, Orville C.	1216942	Mus.	
Suzor, Simon D.	2039206	Pvt.	
Taylor, Jerome A.	1216985	Pvt.	
Thein, George N.	365137	Pvt.	
Tholl, Paul A.	2035201	Pvt.	
Thomas, Lee R.	2036938	Pvt.	
Thompson, Vincent J.	1216986	Pvt. 1Cl	
Tramutolo, James	2313060	Pvt.	
Tucker, Andrew M.	1216964	Pvt.	
Ughetta, Oduvald L.D.	364881	Pvt.	
Vine, Lewis W	1216987	Pvt. 1Cl	
Vine, Walter H.	1216989	Pvt. 1Cl	
Voroe, Harold H	1216988	Pvt.	
Walpole, Lawrence	1216990	Pvt. 1Cl	
Walsh, James F.	409457	Pvt.	
Welbanks, Earl B.	1216992	Pvt. 1Cl	
Wilberg, Ola f L.	2037097	Pvt. 1Cl	
White, Lloyd C.	1216935	Sgt.	
Williamson, John	1216993	Pvt. 1Cl	
Wilson, Elmer	1217043	Pvt.	
Wood, Arthur C.	2035526	Pvt.	
Worden, William A.	1216921	Pvt.	
Zelenko, Bernard	1217045	Pvt.	
OMITTED IN ERROR			
Furlong, James	1216923	Cpl.	
Brefka, Henry P.	1216950	Cpl.	
Burchard, Leon P.	1216909	Cook.	
ATTACHED FOR DUTY			
Jacobs, Harold	2038890	Pvt.	
Krizanich, Frank	2040544	Pvt.	
Kooi, Cornielius G.	2036421	Pvt.	
Mamer, Julius	2035013	Pvt.	
Murphy, David R.	406571	Pvt.	
Murphy, Edward J.	1216975	Pvt.	
Riley, William A.	1216947	Pvt.	

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Ledden, Henry	1217023	Pvt	
Leonard, James A.	2037223	Pvt.	
Lockton, Raymond P.	364668	Pvt. 1Cl	
Lynch, William H	1217025	Pvt.	
Macaulay, George R.	1217000	Pvt. 1Cl	
Maxfield, Matt.	2037091	Pvt.	
Maxfield, Roy A.	2034932	Pvt. 1Cl	
McCabe, James A.	1216973	Pvt.	
McChesney, Robert F.	1217026	Pvt.	
McMahon, Daniel F.	1217027	Pvt.	
McMillan, Thomas	1217028	Pvt.	
Metzer, Stephen	409360	Pvt.	
Milliman, Monroe W.	1216974	Pvt.	
Minster, Arno G.	2035502	Pvt. 1Cl	
Mohr, Jacob	2035289	Pvt.	
Morelli, Frank	1217031	Pvt.	
Mosher, Nelson E.	1217029	Pvt.	
Murphy, LeRoy H.	1216933	Pvt.	
Myers, William J.	1217030	Pvt.	
Middleton, Arthur G.	1216940	Hrs. Shr.	
Mosher, George E.	1216960	Sgt.	
Norman, Oscar J.	2035105	Pvt.	
Nurden, Roy S.	1216915	Sgt.	
Osborne, George E.	1216961	Cpl.	
Paul, Levi	2040372	Pvt.	
Peck, John F.	1216976	Pvt. 1Cl	
Peroio, Nicholas	364513	Pvt.	
Phillips, John A.	1216977	Pvt.	
Pickles, James	1217032	Pvt.	
Pike, Thomas N.	1216978	Pvt.	
Pogorzelski, Joseph A.	2037247	Pvt.	
Polizzo, John	1217033	Pvt. 1Cl	
Pomeroy George E.	1217034	Pvt 1Cl	
Reilly, Jay P.	2040178	Pvt.	
Richardson, Bert V.	1217030	Pvt.	
Richardson, Walter D.	1217036	Pvt.	
Riley, Cornelius R.	1217037	Cpl.	
Rivets, Lewis F.	1216925	Cpl.	
Roden, John B.	2034942	Pvt.	
Rundel, Irwin E.	1217038	Pvt.	
Russell, Walter D.	1216979	Pvt. 1Cl	
Rupracht, Jesse E.	1216939	Hrs. Shr.	
Rourke, Leo F.	1216937	Ch. Mech	
Salzman, Charles A.	2041173	Pvt.	
Samson, Ernest H.	1216980	Pvt.	
Senter, James T.	1217039	Pvt.	
Schroeder, Carl F.	2039413	Pvt.	
Savage, William S.	1216996	Hrs. Shr.	
Seeber, Fred Jr.	1216944	Cook	
Seidel, Fred A.	1216962	Cpl.	
Shaver, Lewis A.	1217040	Pvt.	
Shay, William J.	1216963	Pvt. 1Cl	
Sheehy, Edmund S.	365073	Pvt. 1Cl	
Small, James E.	1216981	Pvt. 1Cl	
Smith, Fred O.	2 041200	Pvt.	
Smith, Herman J.	1216982	Pvt.	

BATTERY "A"

104th Field Artillery — August 31st, 1918.

Name	Number	Rank	Remarks
Buckley, Leo E.		1st Lt.	Duty with Battery
Finney, Regan		2nd Lt.	Duty with Battery
Gallagher, Francis P.		Capt.	Duty with Battery
Hasselbrink, Paul E.		1st Lt.	Duty with Battery
Pritchard, Thomas		2nd Lt.	Attached to Battery
Smith, Robert F.		2nd Lt.	Duty with Battery
	N. G. F. A.		
Abel, August	2035442	Pvt.	
Adsitt, Herbert W.	1217046	Pvt.	
Ahrens, Austin A.	1216965	Pvt.	
Ambrosini, James	1217005	Pvt.	
Anschutz, Edward C.	2035445	Pvt.	
Backlund, Leonard	2039496	Pvt.	
Bacon, Floyd	2034440	Pvt.	
Bacon, Richard	1216943	Mus.	
Baird, Frank	1216948	Cpl.	
Baldick, Moses	2039070	Pvt.	
Balzano, Michael	1216967	Pvt.	
Barnhart, Fred C.	2035100	Pvt.	
Barrett, Albert H.	364768	Pvt.	
Bates, Raymond B.	1216994	Pvt 1Cl.	
Baylis, Loren M.	2034708	Pvt.	
Behnke, Henry	2035069	Pvt.	
Bennett, William J.	1216918	Sgt.	
Benson, Stewart B.	1216949	Pvt.	
Berryhill, Clifford O	2034052	Pvt.	
Berryman, Herbert C.	1219431	Pvt.	
Blachowski, Julius	365037	Pvt.	
Bonsaing, Hugo E.	1216907	Pvt 1Cl	
Boatwick, Charles S.	1216908	Pvt 1Cl	
Breidinger, Newel O.	2034712	Pvt.	
Bowers, Herbert E.	1216926	Cpl.	
Brow, Alexander	2036980	Pvt.	
Brown, John J.	2034938	Pvt.	
Brown, George H.	1216951	Pvt 1Cl	
Brown, Lawrence E.	364768	Pvt.	
Brown, Wilfred K.	1216953	Pvt.	
Burkholder, Jakie	2040421	Pvt.	
Bush, Harry J.	1216952	Pvt 1Cl	
Bush, John	1216922	Pvt.	
Cable, John W.	2035081	Pvt.	
Carmer, Henry S.	1216954	Cpl,	
Carroll, Raymond A.	408768	Pvt.	
Casey, Fred G.	2039327	Pvt.	
Charney, Wenzel	2035406	Pvt.	
Carlyle, Chester W.	1216945	Cook.	
Christner, Harry B.	2040051	Pvt.	
Clemens, Harry	2034899	Pvt.	
Collet, Thomas	2040522	Pvt.	
Colosky, Mathew D.	2040843	Pvt.	
Colvin, Francis J.	365149	Pvt.	
Colvin, John A.	365136	Pvt.	
Compson, Floyd N.	1216997	Pvt 1Cl	
Compton, William J.	1217009	Pvt 1Cl	
Cramer, George H.	1216955	Cpl.	

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	RE	REG
Daley, John C.	1216925	Pvt.		
Davis, Carleton H.	1217011	Pvt.		
DeBruce, Joseph A.	1217012	Pvt.		
Delaney, William P.	1216929	Cpl.		
Dempsey, James A.	1216938	Mach.		
Devereaux, Joseph A.	1217047	Pvt.		
Doner, Edward A.	1217003	Pvt.	1Cl	
Doyle, John J.	1217013	Pvt.		
Eagen, William J.	409029	Pvt.		
Edmonds, Harry E. Jr.	364872	Pvt.		
Edwards, George A.	1216924	Sgt.		
Evans, Harold H.	1217014	Pvt.		
Falcone, Anthony	1217015	Pvt.		
Fellows, Irving J.	1216920	Cpl.		
Ferguson, Jerry P.	1216910	Pvt.		
Flanigan, Harry F.	1216956	Pvt.	1Cl	
Flynn, John R.	1216911	Pvt.	1Cl	
Fort, Dewey E.	1216957	Pvt.	1Cl	
Fredenburg, Alfred	1216917	Pvt.	1Cl	
Fox, William P.	2038621	Pvt.		
Fulda, Max C.	1216927	Pvt.		
Fout, James R.	1216912	Sta. Sgt.		
Fyler, Willis S.	1217016	Pvt.	1Cl	
Gaines, Willard W.	1216930	Pvt.		
Gallagher, Daniel P.	1216936	Cpl.		
Gatti, Alfred	2243295	Cook.		
Gargano, Thomas	1217017	Pvt.		
Gurzny, Francis	1216941	Mus.		
Gurzny, Joseph L.	1225091	1st Sgt.		
Gottlieb, Maxfield	1216767	Pvt.		D. S. with Band
Guy, Herbert E.	364865	Pvt.		
Griep, Rudolph J.W.	1216932	Pvt.	1Cl	Ab Sk in B.H.
Hook, Leonard M.	1216998	Pvt.		
Haley, Martin F.	1216955	Cpl.		
Halton, Stelphen W.	1216914	Sgt.		
Hanley, John	1216959	Cpl.		
Harp, Henry C.	2035058	Pvt.		
Harris, Roger C.	1216965	Pvt.		
Heidorf, Bernard	2035416	Pvt.		
Herman, Raymond J.	2036931	Pvt.		
Hines, John J.	1216916	Sgt.		
Heatland, Henry A.	404455	Pvt.		
Horning, James	2034493	Pvt.		
Hoyt, Donald G.	1216969	Pvt.		
Hughes, Thomas J.	1217056	Pvt.		
Hynes, Harry S.	1217018	Pvt.		
Jacob, Oscar	2039432	Pvt.		
Jutton, Daniel H.	1216970	Pvt.		
Kaczmarek, Victor F.	2037286	Pvt.		
Kannary, James W.	1217019	Pvt.	1Cl	
Kelly, Robert J. Jr.	1216972	Pvt.	1Cl	
Kennedy, John L.	1217020	Pvt.	1Cl	
Kenyon, Alfred C.	1216934	Cpl.		
Kier, William P.	1217021	Pvt.	1Cl	
Lawe, John B.	2037070	Pvt.		
Landgraf, Joseph S.	2035122	Pvt.		
Lane, Edgar W.	1217022	Pvt.		

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Ledden, Henry	1217023	Pvt	
Leonard, James A.	2037223	Pvt.	
Lockton, Raymond P.	364668	Pvt.	1Cl
Lynch, William H	1217025	Pvt.	
Macaulay, George R.	1217000	Pvt.	1Cl
Maxfield, Matt.	2037091	Pvt.	
Maxfield, Roy A.	2034932	Pvt.	1Cl
McCabe, James A.	1216973	Pvt.	
McChesney, Robert F.	1217026	Pvt.	
McMahon, Daniel F.	1217027	Pvt.	
McMillan, Thomas	1217028	Pvt.	
Metzer, Stephen	409360	Pvt.	
Milliman, Monroe W.	1216974	Pvt.	
Minster, Arno G.	2035502	Pvt.	1Cl
Mohr, Jacob	2035239	Pvt.	
Morelli, Frank	1217031	Pvt.	
Mosher, Nelson E.	1217029	Pvt.	
Murphy, LeRoy H.	1216933	Pvt.	
Myers, William J.	1217030	Pvt.	
Middleton, Arthur G.	1216940	Hrs.	Shr.
Mosher, George E.	1216960	Sgt.	
Norman, Oscar J.	2035105	Pvt.	
Nurden, Roy S.	1216915	Sgt.	
Osborne, George E.	1216961	Cpl.	
Paul, Levi	2040372	Pvt.	
Peck, John F.	1216976	Pvt.	1Cl
Percio, Nicholas	364513	Pvt.	
Phillips, John A.	1216977	Pvt.	
Pickles, James	1217032	Pvt.	
Pike, Thomas N.	1216978	Pvt.	
Pogorzelski, Joseph A.	2037247	Pvt.	
Polizzo, John	1217033	Pvt.	1Cl
Pomeroy George E.	1217034	Pvt	1Cl
Reilly, Jay P.	2040178	Pvt.	
Richardson, Bert V.	1217035	Pvt.	
Richardson, Walter D.	1217036	Pvt.	
Riley, Cornelius R.	1217037	C l.	
Rivera, Lewis F.	1216925	Cpl.	
Roden, John B.	2034942	Pvt.	
Rundel, Irwin E.	1217038	Pvt.	
Russell, Walter D.	1216979	Pvt.	1Cl
Ruprecht, Jesse E.	1216939	Hrs.	Shr.
Rourke, Leo F.	1216937	Ch.	Mech
Salsman, Charles A.	2041173	Pvt.	
Samson, Ernest H.	1216980	Pvt.	
Senter, James T.	1217039	Pvt.	
Schroeder, Carl F.	2039413	Pvt.	
Savage, William A.	1216996	Hrs.	Shr.
Seeber, Fred Jr.	1216944	Cook	
Seidel, Fred A.	1216962	Col.	
Shaver, Lewis A.	1217040	Pvt.	
Shay, William J.	1216963	Pvt.	1Cl
Sheehy, Edmund S.	365073	Pvt.	1Cl
Small, James E.	1216981	Pvt.	1Cl
Smith, Fred O.	2 041200	Pvt.	
Smith, Herman J.	1216982	Pvt.	

Central Records Office
Form #1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A"

of 104th U.S. Field Artillery

at Camp de Souge, France.

Correct as of the 1 st day of

August, 1918.

Francis P. Gallagher
Capt, 104th U.S.F.A.,
Commanding Battery "A"



NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Smith, Schuyler R. Jr.	1217001	Pvt.	1Cl
Smillie, Thomas H.	1216913	Mess Sgt.	
Solinski, Mathew	1216983	Pvt.	1Cl
Stebbings, Arthur G	1216931	Cpl.	
Steinberg, Harr y J.	1217002	Cpl.	
Sudbrink, Richard	2039390	Pvt.	
Sullivan, John L.	1216984	Pvt.	
Sutton, Orville C.	1216942	Mus.	
Suzor, Simon D.	2039206	Pvt.	
Taylor, Jerome A.	1216985	Pvt.	
Thein, George N.	365137	Pvt.	
Thell, Paul A.	2035201	Pvt.	
Thomas, Lee R.	2036938	Pvt.	
Thompson, Vincent J.	1216986	Pvt.	1Cl
Tramutolo, James	231306	Pvt.	
Tucker, Andrew M.	1216964	Pvt.	
Ughetta, Oduvald L.D.	364881	Pvt.	
Vine, Lewis W	1216987	Pvt.	1Cl
Vine, Walter H.	1216989	Pvt.	1Cl
Voree, Harold H	1216988	Pvt.	
Walpole, Lawrence	1216990	Pvt.	1Cl
Walsh, James F.	409457	Pvt.	
Welbanks, Earl B.	1216992	Pvt.	1Cl
Wilberg, Olaf L	2037097	Pvt.	1Cl
White, Lloyd C.	1216935	Sgt.	
Williamson, John	1216993	Pvt.	1Cl
Wilson, Elmer	1217043	Pvt.	
Wood, Arthur C.	2035526	Pvt.	
Worden, William A.	1216921	Pvt.	
Zelenko, Bernard	1217045	Pvt.	
OMITTED IN ERROR			
Furlong, James	1216943	Cpl.	
Brefka, Henry P.	1216950	Cpl.	
Burchard, Leon P.	1216909	Cook.	
ATTACHED FOR DUTY			
Jacobs, Harold	2033690	Pvt.	
Krizanich, Frank	2040544	Pvt.	
Kool, Cornielius C.	2036421	Pvt.	
Mamer, Julius	2035013	Pvt.	
Murphy, David R.	408571	Pvt.	
Murphy, Edward J.	1216975	Pvt.	
Riley, William A.	1216947	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY "A"
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
27TH DIVISION, U.S.A.
CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE
AUGUST 1, 1918.

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
Gallagher		Francis P.	Capt.	
Farr		John Jr.	1st Lt.	
Hasselbrink		Paul E.	1st Lt.	
Smith,		Robert F.	2nd Lt.	
Finney		Regan	2nd Lt.	
GURZNY	1225991	JOSEPH L.	1st Sgt.	
FOSS	1216912	JAMES R.	STA SGT.	
SMILLIE	1216913	THOMAS H.	MESS SGT.	
HALTON	1216914	STEPHEN W.	SGT.	
NURDEN	1216915	ROY S.	SGT.	SD
HINES	1216916	JOHN J.	SGT.	
BENNETT	1216918	WILLIAM J.	SGT.	
WHITE	1216935	LLOYD C.	SGT.	
EDWARDS	1216924	GEORGE A.	SGT.	
MOSHER	1216960	GOERGE E.	SGT.	
FELLOWS	1216920	IRVING J.	CPL.	
BUSH	1216922	JOHN	CPL.	
FURLONG	1216923	JAMES	CPL.	
RIVETS	1216925	LOUIS F.	CPL.	
BOWERS	1216926	HERBERT E.	CPL.	
DELANEY	1216929	WILLIAM P.	CPL.	
STEBBINGS	1216931	ARTHUR G.	CPL.	
KENYON	1216934	ALFRED C.	CPL.	
GALLAGHER	1216936	DANIEL P.	CPL.	
CARMER	1216954	HENRY S.	CPL.	
CRAMER	1216955	GEORGE H.	CPL.	
HALEY	1216958	MARTIN F.	CPL.	
HANLEY	1216959	JOHN	CPL.	
OSBORNE	1216961	GEORGE E.	CPL.	
SEIDEL	1216962	FRED A.	CPL.	
BREFKA	1216950	HENRY P.	CPL.	
ROURKE	1216937	LEO F.	CH. MECH	
DEMPSEY	1216938	JAMES A.	MECH.	
RUPRACHT	1216939	JESSE E.	HRS. SHR	
SAVAGE	1216996	WILLIAM A.	HRS. SHR	
MIDDLETON	1216940	ARTHUR G.	HRS. SHR	
GURNEY	1216941	FRANCIS	MUS.	
SUTTON	1216942	ORVILLE C.	MUS.	
BACON	1216943	RICHARD	MUS	
SEEBER	1216944	FRED JR.	COOK	
CARLYLE	1216945	CHESTER W.	COOK	SD
BURCHARD	1216909	LEON P.	COOK	
GATTI	2243295	ALFRED	COOK	
BAIRD	1216948	FRANK	PVT 1CL	
BATES	1216994	RAYMOND B.		
BROWN	1216951	GEORGE H.		
BUSH	1216952	HARRY J.		
COMPSON	1216997	FLOYD N.		
DOWER	1217003	EDWARD A.		
FLANIGAN	1216956	HARRY F.		
FORT	1216957	DEWEY E.		
GRIEP	1216932	RUDOLPH J.W.		
KELLY	1216972	ROBERT J. JR.		
MACAULAY	1217000	GOERGE R.		
[illegible]OK	1216976	JOHN F.		
[illegible]LL	1216981	JAMES E.		
[illegible]	1216963	WILLIAM J.		
[illegible]H	1217001	SCHUYLER R. JR.		
[illegible]BERG	1217002	HARRY J.		
	1216964	ANDREW M.		

Peck
Small
Shay
Smith
Steinberg
Tucker

McMahon, Daniel F,	Pvt.	1217027	Discharged April 1, 1919.
McMillan, Thomas	Pvt.	1217028	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Metzer, Stephen	Pvt.	409360	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Milliman, Munroe W.	Pvt.	1216974	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Morelli, Frank	Pvt.	1217031	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Mosher, Nelson E.	Pvt.	1217029	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Murphy, David R.	Pvt.	408571	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Peck, John F.	Pvt.	1216976	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Percio, Nicholas	Pvt.	364513	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Phillips, John A.	Pvt.	1216977	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Pickles, James	Pvt.	1217032	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Richardson, Bert V.	Pvt.	1217030	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Senter, James T.	Pvt.	1217039	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Stocum, Clifford L.	Pvt.	1216984	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Taylor, Jerome A.	Pvt.	1216985	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Sullivan, John L.	Pvt.	1216984	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Thein, George N.	Pvt.	365137	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Thompson, Vincent J.	Pvt.	1216986	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Ughetta, Oduvald L.D.	Pvt.	364881	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Walpole Lawrence F.	Pvt.	1216990	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Walsh, James F.	Pvt.	409457	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Wilson, Elmer	Pvt.	1217043	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Worden, William H.	PVT.	1216921	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Zelenko, Bernard	Pvt.	1217045	Discharged April 1, 1919.

LOSSES

Halton, Stephen W.	Sgt.	1216914	Transferred To Convelescent Center Camp Upton, N.Y. Mar. 31, 1919.
Leicht, Wendall C.	Pvt.	1216991	" " " "
Rundel, Irwin E.	Pvt.	1217038	" " " "
Seidel, Fred A.	Pvt.	1216962	" " " "
Shaver, Lewis A.	Pvt.	1217040	" " " "
Tramutolo, James	Pvt.	2513060	" " " "

Lewis A. Shaver
Copl. 104th F.A.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ledden Henry 1217023	Private	
Leonard James A 2037223	Private	
Leckton Raymond P 364668	Private 1cl	
Lynch William H 1217025	Private	
Mc Auley George R 1217000	Private 1cl	
Maxfield Matt 2037091	Private	
Maxfield Roy A 2034932	Private 1cl	
Mc Gabe James A 1216973	Private	
Mc Chesney Robert F 1217026	Private	
Mc Mahon Daniel F 1217027	Private	
Mc Millan Thomas 1217028	Private	
Metzer Stephen 409360	Private	
Milliman Monroe W 1216974	Private	
Minster Arnold G 2035502	Private 1cl	
Mohr Jacob 2035289	Private	
Morelli Frank 1217031	Private	
Mosher Nelson E 1217029	Private	
Murphy Leory H 1216933	Private	
Myers William J 1217030	Private	
Middleton Arthur G 1216940	Horseshoer	
Mosher George E 1216960	Sergeant	
Norman Oscar J 2035105	Private	
Nurdan Roy S 1216916	Sergeant	
Osborne George E 1216961	Corporal	
Paul Levi 2040372	Private	
Peck John F 1216976	Private 1cl	
Percio Nicholas 364513	Private	
Phillips John A 1216977	Private	
Pickles James 1217032	Private	
Pike Thomas N 1216978	Private	
Pogorgelski Joseph A 2037247	Private	
Polizzo John 1217033	Private 1cl	
Pomeroy George E 1217034	Private 1cl	
Reilly Jay P 2041708	Private	
Richardson Bert V 1217030	Private	
Richardson Walter D 1217036	Private	
Riley Cornelius R 1217037	Corporal	
R ivets Louis F 1216925	Corporal	
Rodin John B 2034942	Private	
Rundel Irwin E 1217038	Private	
Russell Walter D 1216979	Private 1cl	
Rupracht Jesse E 1216939	Horseshoer	
Rourke Lee F 1216937	Chief Mech	
Salzman Charles A 2041173	Private	
Samson Ernest H 1216980	Private	
Senter James T 1217039	Private	
Schroeder Carl F 2039413	Private	
Savage William A 1216996	Horseshoer	
Seeber Fred Jr 1216944	Cook	
Seidel Fred A 1216962	Corporal	
Shaver Louis A 1217040	Private	
Shay William J. 1216963	Private 1cl	
Sheehy Edmund S 365073	Private 1cl	
Small James E 1216981	Private 1cl	
Smith Fred O 2041200	Private	
Smith Herbert J 1216982	Private	
Smith Schuyler R Jr 1217001	Private 1cl	
Smiley Thomas H 1216913	Mess Sgt	
Selinskie Matthew 1216983	Private 1cl	
Stebbings Arthur G 1216931	Saddler	
Steinberg Harry J 1217002	Corporal	
Sudbrink Richard 2039390	Private	
Sullivan John L 1216984	Private	
Sutton Orvill C 1216942	Musician	
Suzer Simon B 2039206	Private	
Taylor Jerome A 1216985	Private	
Thein George N 365137	Private	
Thell Paul A 2035201	Private	
Thomas Lee R 2036938	Private	
Thompson Vincent J 1216986	Private 1cl	
Tramutelo James 2313060	Private	
Tucker Andrew N 1216964	Private	
Ughetta Oduvald L B 364881	Private	
Vine Louis W 1216987	Private 1cl	
Vine Walter H 1216989	Private 1cl	
Verce Harold H 1216988	Private	
Walpole Lawrence 1216990	Private	
Walsh James F 409457	Private	
Welbanks Earl B 1217992	Private 1cl	
Wilberg Ola F L 2037097	Private 1cl	
Williamson John 1216993	Private 1cl	
Wilson Elmer 1217043	Private	
Wood Arthur C 2035826	Private	
Werden William A 1216921	Private	
Zelenko Bernard 1217045	Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery C
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Custer, Mich.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September *1918.*

Signature [illegible]

Commanding Officer. Captain

RECEIVED OCT 16 1918 CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Finney Regan		2nd Lieut	Duty with Battery
Gallagher Francis P		Captain	Commanding Battery
Hasselbrink Paul E		1st Lieut	Duty with Battery
Smith Robert F		2nd Lieut	Duty with Battery
Marshall Mc Allister		2nd Lieut	Attached to Battery
Pritchard Thomas		2nd Lieut	Attached to Battery
Abel August	2035442	Private	
Adsitt Herbert W	1217046	Private	
Ahrens Austin A	1216965	Private	
Ambrosini James	1217005	Private	
Anschutz Edward C	2035445	Private	
Backlund Leonard	2039496	Private	
Bacon Floyd	2034440	Private	
Bacon Richard	1216943	Musician	
Baird Frank	1216948	Corporal	
Baldick Moses	2039070	Private	
Balzeno Michael	1216967	Private	
Barnhart Fred C	2035100	Private	
Barrett Albert H	364768	Private	
Bates Raymond B	1216994	Private 1cl	
Baylis Loren M	2034708	Private	
Behnke Henry	2035069	Private	
Benson Stuart B	1216949	Private	
Berryhill Clifford	2034052	Private	
Blachowski Julius	365037	Private	
Bonsaing Hugh E	1216907	Private 1cl	
Bostwick Charles S	1216908	Private 1cl	
Beidinger Newell C	2034712	Private	
Brefka Henry P	1216950	Corporal	
Bowers Herbert E	1216926	Mechanic	
Brew Alexander	2036980	Private	
Brown John J	2034938	Private	
Brown George M	1216951	Private 1cl	
Brown Lawrence E	374768	Private	
Brown Wilford K	1216953	Private	
Burchard Leon P	1216909	Cook	
Burkholder Jakie	2040421	Private	
Bush Harry J	1216952	Private 1cl	
Bush John	1216922	Private	
Cable John W	2035081	Private	
Carmer Henry S	1216954	Corporal	
Carroll Raymond A	408768	Private	
Casey Fred C	2039327	Private	
Cherney Wencel	2035206	Private	
Carlyle Chester W	1216945	Cook	
Christner Harry M	2040051	Private	
Clemens Harry	2034899	Private	
Cowlet Thomas	2045022	Private	
Colosky Matthew D	2040843	Private	
Colbin Francis J	365149	Private	
Colbin John A	365136	Private	
Compson Floyd M	1216997	Private 1cl	
Compton William J	1217009	Private 1cl	
Cramer George M	1216955	Corporal	
Daley John C	1216928	Private	
Davis Carleton R	1217011	Private	
De Bruce Joseph A	1217012	Private	
Delaney William P	1216929	Corporal	
Dempsey James A	1216938	Mechanic	
Devraux Joseph A	1217047	Private	
Doner Edward H	1217003	Private 1cl	
Doyle John J	1217013	Private	
Eagen William J	409029	Private	
Edmonds Harry E Jr	3640872	Private	
Edwards George A	1216924	Private	
Evans Harold M	1217014	Private	
Falcone Anthony	1217015	Private	
Fellows Irving J	1216920	Corporal	
Ferguson Jerry P	1216910	Private	
Flanagan Harry F	1216956	Private 1cl	
Flynn John R	1216911	Private 1cl	
Fort Newey E	1216957	Private 1cl	
Fredenburg Alfred	1216917	Private 1cl	
Fox William P	2038821	Private	
Fulda Max	1216927	Private	
Fout James R	1216912	Stab Sgt	
Furlong James	1216923	Corporal	
Fyler Willis S	1217016	Private 1cl	
Gaines Willard W	1216930	Private	
Gallagher Daniel E	1216936	Corporal	
Gatti Alfred	2243295	Cook	
Gargano Thomas	1217017	Private	
Gill James P	1216766	Private	
Gurzny Francis	1216941	Musician	
Gurzny Joseph L	1225091	1st Sgt.	
Guy Herbert E	364868	Private	
Hack Leonard N	1216998	Private	
Haley Martin F	1216958	Corporal	
Halton Stelphen W	1216914	Sergeant	
Hanley John	1216959	Corporal	
Harp Henry C	2035058	Private	
Harris Roger C	1216968	Private	
Heiderf Bernard	2035416	Private	
Herman Raymond J	2036931	Private	
Hines John J	1216916	Sergeant	
Heatland Henry A	404455	Private	
Herning James	2034493	Private	
Hoyt Donald G	1216969	Private	
Hughes Thomas J	1217056	Private	
Hynes Harry S	1217018	Private	
Jacob Oscar	2039432	Private	
Jutton Daniel H	1216970	Private	
Kaczmarek Victor F	2037286	Private	
Kannary James W	1217019	Private 1cl	
Kelly Robert J	1216972	Private 1cl	
Kennedy John L	1217020	Private 1cl	
Kenyon Alfred C	1216934	Corporal	
Kier William P	1217021	Private 1cl	
Krizanich Frank	2040544	Private	
Laws John B	2037070	Private	
Landgraf Joseph S	2035122	Private	
Lane Edgar W	1217022	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th. Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Ex. Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature [illegible]
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
11 NOV 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldie will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Finney, R. Regan		2nd.Lieut.FA	Duty with Battery
Gallagher, Francis P.		Capt. F.A.	Commdg. Battery
Hasselbrink, Paul E.		1st. Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Smith, Robert F.		2nd. Lieut.FA.	Duty with Battery
Marshall, McAlister		2nd. Lieut.FA	Attached to Battery
Pritchard, Thomas A.		2nd. Lieut. FA	Attached to Battery
Abel, August	2035442	Private	
Adistt, Herbert W.	1217046	do	
Ahrens, Austin	1216965	do	AWOL since October 23, 1918.
AMBROSINI JAMES	1217005	PRIVATE	
ANCHUTZ, EDWARD C	2035445	PRIVATE	
BACKLUND, LEONARD	2039496	PRIVATE	
BACON, FLOYD	2034440	PRIVATE	
BAIRD, FRANK	1216948	[illegible] CORPORAL	
BALDICK, MOSES	2039070	PRIVATE	
[illegible]			
BALZANO, MICHAEL	1216967	PRIVATE	
BARBER, HERBERT L.	1216906	PRIVATE	
BARNHART, FRED C	2035100	PRIVATE	
BARRETT, ALBERT H.	364768	PRIVATE	
BAYLIS, LOREN M.	2034708	PRIVATE	
BEHNKE, HENRY	2035069	PRIVATE	
BENSON, STEWART	1216949	PRIVATE	
BERRYHILL, CLIFFORD	2034052	PRIVATE	
[illegible] JULIUS	365037	PRIVATE	
[illegible]	1216907	PRIVATE 1st.Cl.	
[illegible]	1216909	PRIVATE	
[illegible]	2034712	PRIVATE	
[illegible]	1216950	CORPORAL	
BOWERS, HERBERT E.	1216926	MECHANIC	
BROW, ALEXANDER	2036980	PRIVATE	
BROWN, JOHN J.	2034838	PRIVATE	
BROWN, LAWRENCE E.	374768	PRIVATE	
BROWN, WILFRED K.	1216953	PRIVATE	
BURCHARD, LEONE. P.	1216909	COOK	
BURKHOLDER, JAKIE	2040421	PRIVATE	
BUSH, HARRY J.	1216952	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
BUSH, JOHN	1216922	PRIVATE	
CABLE, JOHN W.	2035081	PRIVATE	
CARMER, HENRY S.	1216954	CORPORAL	
CARROLL, RAYMOND A.	408768	PRIVATE	
CASEY, FRED G.	2039327	PRIVATE	
CHERNEY, WENCEL	2035206	PRIVATE	
CARLYLE, CHESTER W.	1216945	COOK	
[illegible]			
CHRISTNER, HARRY P.	2040051	PRIVATE	
CLEMENS, HARRY	2034899	PRIVATE	
COLLETT, THOMAS	2045022	PRIVATE	
COLOSKY, MATHEW D.	2040843	PRIVATE	
COLVIN, FRANCIS J.	365149	PRIVATE	
COLVIN, JOHN A.	365136	PRIVATE	
COMPSON, FLOYD N.	1216997	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
COMPTON, WILLIAM J.	1217009	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
CORTI, GAETANO	364683	PRIVATE	
CRAMER, GEORGE H.	1216955	CORPORAL	
DALEY, JOHN C	1216928	PRIVATE	
DAVIS, CARLETON H.	1217011	PRIVATE	
DEBRUCE, JOSEPH	1217012	PRIVATE	
DELANEY, WILLIAM P.	1216929	CORPORAL	
DEMPSEY, JAMES A.	1216938	MECHANIC	
DEVERAUX, JOSEPH A.	1217047	PRIVATE	On D/S with 33rd. Div. Q.M. since Oct.16/18.
DONER, EDWARD A.	1217003	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
DOYLE, JOHN J.	1217013	PRIVATE	
EAGEN, WILLIAM J.	409029	PRIVATE	
EDMONDS, HARRY E JR.	364087	PRIVATE	
EDWARDS, GEORGE A.	1216924	SERGEANT	
EVANS, HAROLD H.	1217014	PRIVATE	
FALCONE, ANTHONY	1217015	PRIVATE	
FELLOWS, IRVING J.	1216920	CORPORAL	
FERGUSON, JERRY P.	1216910	PRIVATE	
[illegible]			
FLANIGAN, HARRY F.	1216956	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
FLYNN, JOHN R.	1216911	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
FORT, DEWEY E.	1216957	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
FREDENBURG, ALFRED	1216917	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
FULDA, MAX C.	1216927	PRIVATE	In confinement at Prison Camp, St. Sulpice, France, for a period of (6) six months.
FOUT, JAMES R.	1216912	STAB. SGT.	
FURLONG, JAMES	1216923	CORPORAL	
FYLER, WILLIS S.	1217016	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
GAINES, WILLARD W.	1216930	PRIVATE	On D/S with 33rd. Div. Q.M. since Oct 16/18.
GALLAGHER, DANIEL P.	1216936	CORPORAL	
GATTI, ALFRED	2243295	COOK	
GARGANO, THOMAS	1217017	PRIVATE	
GILL, JAMES P.	1216766	PRIVATE	
GURZNY, FRANCIS	1216941	BUGLER	
GURZNY, JOSEPH L.	1225091	1st.SGT.	
[illegible]		PRIVATE	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
GUY, HERBERT E.	364868	PRIVATE	
HACK, LEONARD M.	1216998	PRIVATE	
HALEY, MARTIN F.	1216958	CORPORAL	
HALTON, STEPHEN W.	1216914	SERGEANT	
HANLEY, JOHN	1216959	CORPORAL	
HARP, HENRY O.	2035058	PRIVATE	
HARRIS, ROGER C.	1216968	PRIVATE	
HEIDORF, BERNARD	2035416	PRIVATE	
HERMAN, RAYMOND A.	2036931	PRIVATE	
HINES, JOHN J.	1216916	SERGEANT	
HOATLAND, HENRY A.	404455	PRIVATE	
HORNING, JAMES	2034493	PRIVATE	
HOYT, DONALD G.	1216969	PRIVATE	
HUGHES, THOMAS J.	1217056	PRIVATE	
HYNES, HARRY S.	1217018	PRIVATE	
JACOB, OSCAR B.	2039432	PRIVATE	
JUTTON, DANIEL H.	1216970	PRIVATE	
KACZMAREK, VICTOR F.	2037286	PRIVATE	
KANNARY, JAMES W.	1217019	PRIVATE	
KELLY, ROBERT J.	1216972	PRIVATE 1 cl.	
KENNEDY, JOHN L.	1217020	PRIVATE 1 cl.	
KENYON, ALFRED C.	1216934	CORPORAL	
KIER, WILLIAM R.	1217021	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
KIRZANICH, FRANK	2040544	PRIVATE	
LAWS, JOHN B.	2037070	PRIVATE	
LANDGRAF, JOSPEH S.	2035122	PRIVATE	
LANE, EDGAR W.	1217022	PRIVATE	
LEDDEN, HENRY	1217023	PRIVATE	
LEONARD, JAMES A.	2037223	PRIVATE	
LOCKTON, RAYMOND P.	364668	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
LYNCH, WILLIAM H.	1217025	PRIVATE	
MACAULAY, GEORGE R.	1217000	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
MAXFIELD, MATT	2037091	PRIVATE	
MCCABE, JAMES A.	1216973	PRIVATE	
MCCHESNEY, ROBERT F.	1217026	PRIVATE	
MCMAHON, DANIEL F.	1217027	PRIVATE	
MCMILLEN, THOMAS	1217028	PRIVATE	
METZER, STEPHEN	409360	PRIVATE	
MILLIMAN, MUNROE W.	1216974	PRIVATE	
MINSTER, ARNO G.	2035502	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
MOHR, JACOB	2035289	PRIVATE	
MAMER, JULIUS	2035013	PRIVATE	
MORELLI, FRANK	1217031	PRIVATE	
MOSHER, NELSON E.	1217029	PRIVATE	
MURPHY, DAVID R.	408571	PRIVATE	
MURPHY, LEROY H.	1216933	PRIVATE	
MYERS, WILLIAM J.	1217030	PRIVATE	
MIDDLETON, ARTHUR G.	1216940	HORSE SHOER	
MOSHER, GEORGE E.	1216960	SERGEANT	
NORMANN, OSCAR J.	2035105	PRIVATE	
NURDEN, ROY S.	1216915	SERGEANT	
OSBORNE, GEORGE E.	1216961	CORPORAL	
PAUL, LEVI	2040372	PRIVATE	
PECK, JOHN F.	1216976	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
PERCIO, NICHOLAS	364513	PRIVATE	On D/S with 33rd Div. A.E.F. since Sept. October 16, 1918.
PHILLIPS, JOHN A.	1216977	PRIVATE	
PICKLES, JAMES	1217032	PRIVATE	
PIKE, THOMAS N.	1216978	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
POGORZELSKI, JOSEPH	2037247	PRIVATE	
POLIZZO, JOHN	1217033	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
POMEROY, GEORGE E.	1217034	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
REILLY, JAY P.	2041708	PRIVATE	
RICHARDSON, BERT V.	1217030	PRIVATE	
RICHARDSON, WALTER D.	1217036	PRIVATE	
RILEY, CORNELIUS R.	1217037	CORPORAL	
RIVETS, LOUIS F.	1216925	CORPORAL	
RODEN, JOHN B.	2034942	PRIVATE	
RUNDELL, IRWIN E.	1217038	PRIVATE	
RUSSELL, WALTER D.	1216979	PRIVATE	
RUPRACHT, JESSE E.	1216939	HORSE SHOER	
ROURKE, LEO F.	1216937	CH. MECHANIC	
SALZMAN, CHARLES S.	2041173	PRIVATE	
SAMSON, ERNEST H.	1216980	PRIVATE	
SENTER, JAMES T.	1217039	PRIVATE	AWOL SINCE Oct. 28, 1918.
SCHROEDER, CARL F.	2039413	PRIVATE	
SAVAGE, WILLIAM A.	1216996	HORSE SHOER	
SEEBER, FRED JR.	1216944	COOK	AWOL SINCE Oct. 28, 1918.
SEIDEL, FRED A.	1216962	PRIVATE	
SHAVER, DOUIS A.	1217040	PRIVATE	
SHEEHY, EDMUND S.	365073	PRIVATE 1st. Cl.	
SMALL, JAMES E.	1216981	PRIVATE	
SMITH, FRED O.	2041200	PRIVATE	
SMITH, HERBERT J.	1216982	PRIVATE	
[illegible], THOMAS M.		MESS SGT	
SMILLIE, THOMAS H.	1216913	[illegible]	
SOLINSKI, MATHEW	1216983	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
STEBBINGS, ARTHUR G.	1216931	SADDLER	
STEINBERG, HARRY J.	1217002	CORPORAL	
SUDBRINK, RICHARD	2039390	PRIVATE	
SULLIVAN, JOHN L.	1216984	PRIVATE	
SUTTON, ORVILLE C.	1216942	BUGLER	
SUZOR, SIMON D.	2039206	PRIVATE	
TAYLOR, JEROME A.	1216985	PRIVATE	
THEIN, GEORGE N.	365137	PRIVATE	
THOLL, PAUL	2035201	PRIVATE	
THOMAS, LEE R.	2036938	PRIVATE	
THOMSON, VINCENT J.	1216986	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
TRAMUTOLO, JAMES	2313060	PRIVATE	
TUCKER, ANDREW M.	1216964	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	Attached to Battery
UGHETTA, OSWALD L.D.	364881	PRIVATE	Jacobs, Harold #2038890 Private
VINE, LEWIS W.	1216987	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
VINE, WALTER H.	1216989	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
VORCE, HAROLD H.	1216988	PRIVATE	
WALPOLE, LAWRENCE	1216990	PRIVATE	
WALSH, JAMES F.	409457	PRIVATE	
WELBANKS, EARL B.	1217992	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
WILBERG, OLAF L.	2037097	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
WILLIAMSON, JOHN	1216993	PRIVATE 1 Cl.	
WILSON, ELMER	1217043	PRIVATE	
WOOD, ARTHUR C.	2035526	PRIVATE	
WORDEN, WILLIAM H.	1216921	PRIVATE	
ZELENKO, BERNARD	1217045	PRIVATE	
KODI, CORNELIUS G.	2036421	PRIVATE	

KENNEDY	1217020	JOHN L	PVT
JUTTON	1216970	DANIEL H.	
KIER	1217021	WILLIAM R.	
LANE	1217022	EDGAR W.	
LANDGRAF	2035122	JOSEPH S.	
LEDDEN	1217023	HENRY	
LOCKTON	364668	RAYMOND P.	
LYNCH	1217025	WILLIAM H.	
MCCABE	1216973	JAMES A.	
MCCHESNEY	1217026	ROBERT F.	
MCMAHON	1217027	DANIEL F.	
MCMILLAN	1217028	THOMAS	
MAXFIELD	2034932	ROY A.	
METZER	409360	STEPHEN	
MINSTER	2035502	ARNO G.	
MILLIMAN	1216974	MONROE W.	
MOHR	2035289	JACOB	
MORELLI	1217031	FRANK	
MOSHER	1217029	NELSON E.	
MURPHY	1216933	LEROY H.	
MYERS	1217030	WILLIAM J.	
NORMAN	2035105	OSCAR J.	
PATOW	2036900	WILLIAM J.	SK IN B H
PERCIO	364513	NICHOLAS	
PHILLIPS	1216977	JOHN A.	
PICKLES	1217032	JAMES	
PIKE	1216978	THOMAS N.	
POLIZZO	1217033	JOHN	
POMEROY	1217034	GEORGE E.	
REILLY	2040178	JAY P.	
RICHARDSON	1217030	BERT V.	
RICHARDSON	1217036	WALTER D.	
RILEY	1217037	CORNELIUS R.	
RUNDEL	1217038	IRWIN E.	
RUSSELL	1216979	WALTER D.	
SALZMAN	2041173	CHARLES A.	
SAMSON	1216980	ERNEST H.	
SENTER	1217039	JAMES T.	
SHAVER	1217040	LOUIS A.	
SHEEHY	365073	EDMUND S.	
SMITH	1216982	HERMAN J.	
SOLINSKI	1216983	MATHEW	
SULLIVAN	1216984	JOHN L.	
SUZOR	2039206	SIMON D.	
TAYLOR	1216985	JEROME A.	
THEIN	365137	GEORGE N.	
THOLL	2035201	PAUL A.	
THOMPSON	1216986	VINCENT J.	
TRAMUTOLO	2313069	JAMES	
UGHETTA	364881	ODUVALDE L.D.	
VINE	1216987	LEWIS W.	
VINE	1216989	WALTER H.	
VORCE	1216988	HAROLD H.	
WALPOLE	1216990	LAWRENCE	
WALSH	409457	JAMES F.	
WILBERG	2037097	OLAF L.	
WILLIAMSON	1216993	JOHN	
WILSON	1217043	ELMER	
WOOD	2035526	ARTHUR C.	
WORDEN	1216921	WILLIAM H.	
ZELENKO	1217045	BERNARD	
GOTTLIEB	1216767	MAXWELL	SD

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

WELBANKS	1216992	EARL B.	PVT 1CL	
ABEL	2035442	AUGUST	PVT	
ADSITT	1217046	HERBERT W.		
AHRENS	1216965	AUSTIN		
AMBROSINI	1217005	JAMES		
ANSCHUTZ	2035445	EDWARD C.		
BACKLUND	2039496	LEONARD E.		
BACON	2034440	FLOYD		
BALDICK	2039070	MOSES J.		
BALZANO	1216967	MICHAEL		
BARNHART	2035100	FRED C.		
BARRETT	364768	ALBERT H.		
BAYLIS	2034708	LOREN M.		
BEHNKE	2035089	HENRY		
BENSON	1216949	STEWART B.		
BERRYHILL	2034052	CLIFFORD O.		
BIDINGER	1217007	FRANCIS M.		
BLACHOWSKI	365037	JULIUS J.		
BONSAING	1216907	HUGO E.		
BOSTWICK	1216908	CHARLES S.		
BREIDINGER	2034712	NEWEL O.		
BROW	2036980	ALEXANDER		
BROWN	2034938	JOHN J.		
BROWN	374768	LAWRENCE E.		
BROWN	1216953	WILFRED K.		
BURKHOLDER	2040421	JAKIE		
CABLE	2035081	JOHN W.		
CARAMANACA	1217008	PATRICK		
CASEY	2039327	FRED G.		
CARROLL	408768	RAYMOND A.		
CHERNEY	2035206	WENCEL		
CHRISTNER	2040051	HARRY B		
CLEMENS	2034899	HARRY		
COLLET	2040522	THOMAS		
COLOSKY	2040843	MATHEW D.		
COLVIN	365136	JOHN A.		
COLVIN	365149	FRANCIS J.		
COMPTON	1217009	WILLIAM J.		
CORTI	364683	GAETANO		SK IN B H
DALEY	1216928	JOHN C.		
DAVIS	1217011	CARLETON H.		
DEVERAUX	1217047	JOSEPH A.		
DOYLE	1217013	JOHN J.		
EAGEN	409029	WILLIAM J.		
EDMONDS	364872	HARRY E.	JR	
EVANS	1217014	HAROLD H.		
FALCONE	1217015	ANTHONY		
FERGUSON	1216910	JERRY P.		
FLYNN	1216911	JOHN R.		
FOX	2038821	WILLIAM P.		
FREDENBURG	1216917	ALFRED		
FULDA	1216927	MAX C?		
FYLER	1217016	WILLIS S.		
GAINES	1216930	WILLARD W.		
GARGANO	1217017	THOMAS		
GUY	364868	HERBERT E.		
HACK	1216998	LEONARD M.		
HARRIS	1216963	ROGER C.		
HARP	2035058	HENRY O.		
HEIDORF	2035416	BERNARD		
HEPMAN	2036931	RAYMOND J.		
HOATLAND	404455	HENRY A.		
HORNING	2034493	HAMES		
HOYT	1216969	DONALD G.		
HYNES	1217018	HARRY S.		
JACOB	2039432	OSCAR B.		
KANNARY	1217019	JAMES W.		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
A T T A C H E D			
Jacobs Harold	2038890	Private	
Kooi Cornelius G	2036421	Private	
Mamer Julius	2035013	Private	
Murphy David R	408571	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... BATTERY "A" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 104TH. FIELD ARTILLERY .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of..NOVEMBER....1918

Signature ..... Commanding Officer

CAPTAIN, 104TH. FIELD ARTILLERY.
Commanding Officer

Statistical Officer,
Army Artillery,
A.E.F.

RECEIVED,
Headquarters
DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Finney, R. Regan		2nd.Lt.F.A.	Duty with Battery
Gallagher, Francis P.		Capt. F.A.	Commanding Battery
Marshall, McAlister		2nd.Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Smith, Robert F.		1st.Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Abel, August	2035442	Private	
Adsitt, Herbert W.	1217046	do	
AMBROSINI, JAMES	1217005	do	
ANCHUTZ, EDWARD C.	2035445	do	
BACKLUND, LEONARD E.	2039496	do	
BACON, FLOYD	2034440	do	
BAIRD, FRANK	1216948	CORPORAL	
BALDICK, MOSES J.	2039070	Private	
BARBER, HERBERT L.	1216906	do	
BARNHART, FRED C.	2035100	do	
BARRETT, ALBERT H.	364768	do	
BAYLIS, LOREN M.	2034708	do	
BEHNKE, HENRY	2035069	do	
BENSON, STEWART	1216949	do	
BERRYHILL, CLIFFORD	2034052	do	
BLACHOWSKI, JULIUS J.	365037	do	
BONSAING, HUGO E.	1216907	Pvt.1cl	
BOSTWICK, CHARLES S.	1216908	Private 1cl.	
BRENDINGER, HERMEL O.	2034712	Private	
BRETKA, HENRY P.	1216950	Corporal	
BOWERS, HERBERT E.	1216926	MECHANIC	
BROW, ALEXANDER	2036980	PRIVATE 1CL.	
BROWN, JOHN J.	2034838	PRIVATE	
BROWN, LAWRENCE E.	374768	do	
BROWN, WILFRED K.	1216953	CORPORAL	
BURCHARD, LEON P.	1216909	COOK	
BURKHOLDER, JAKIE	2040421	PRIVATE	
BUSH, HARRY J.	1216952	PRIVATE 1CL.	
BUSH, JOHN	1216922	do	
CABLE, JOHN W.	2035081	PRIVATE	
CARMER, HENRY S.	1216954	SERGEANT	
CARROLL, RAYMOND A.	408768	PRIVATE	
CASEY, FRED G.	2039327	do	
CHERNEY, WENCEL	2035206	do	
CARLYLE, CHESTER W.	1216945	COOK	
CHRISTNER, HARRY B.	2040051	PRIVATE	
CLEMENS, HARRY	2034899	do	
COLLETT, THOMAS	2040022	do	
COLOSKY, MATHEW D.	2040843	do	
COLVIN, FRANCIS J.	365149	do	
COLVIN, JOHN A.	365136	do	
COMPSON, FLOYD N.	1216997	PRIVATE 1CL.	
COMPTON, WILLIAM J.	1217009	do	
CORTI, GAETANO	364683	PRIVATE	Service Record not recieved.
CRAMER, GEORGE H.	1216955	CORPORAL	
DALEY, JOHN C.	1216928	PRIVATE 1CL.	
DAVIS, CARLETON H.	1217011	do	
DEBRUCE, JOSEPH A.	1217012	PRIVATE	
DELANEY, WILLIAM P.	1216929	CORPORAL	
DEMPSEY, JAMES A.	1216938	MECHANIC	
DEVERAUX, JOSEPH A.	1217047	PRIVATE	
DONER, EDWARD A.	1217003	PRIVATE 1CL.	
DOYLE, JOHN J.	1217013	do	
EAGEN, WILLIAM J.	409029	PRIVATE	
EDMONDS, HARRY E JR.	364087	do	
EDWARDS, GEORGE A.	1216924	SERGEANT	
EVANS, HAROLD H.	1217014	PRIVATE	
FALCONE, ANTHONY	1217015	do	
FELLOWS, CARL F.	1221187	do	Service record not received.
FELLOWS, IRVING J.	1216920	SERGEANT	
FERGUSON, JERRY P.	1216910	PRIVATE	
FLANIGAN, HARRY F.	1216956	PRIVATE 1CL.	
FLYNN, JOHN R.	1216911	do	
FORT, DEWEY E.	1216957	do	
FREDENBURG, ALFRED	1216917	do	
FULDA, MAX C.	1216927	PRIVATE	In confinement at Prison Camp, St. Sulpice, France, for a period of (6) six months.
FOUT, JAMES R.	1216912	STAB. SERGEANT	
FOX, WILLIAM P.	2038821	PRIVATE	Service record not received.
FURLONG, JAMES P.	1216923	SERGEANT	
FYLER, WILLIS S.	1217016	PRIVATE 1CL.	
GAINES, WILLARD W.	1216930	PRIVATE	
GALLAGHER, DANIEL P.	1216936	CORPORAL	
GATTI, ALFRED	2243295	COOK	
GARGANO, THOMAS	1217017	PRIVATE	
GILL, JAMES P.	1216766	PRIVATE	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
GURZNY, JOSEPH L. 1225091	1ST.SERGEANT	
GUY, HERBERT E. 364868	PRIVATE	
HALEY, MARTIN F. 1216958	CORPORAL	
HALTON, STEPHEN W. 1216914	SERGEANT	
HANLEY, JOHN 1216959	CORPORAL	
HARP, HENRY O. 2035058	PRIVATE	
HARRIS, ROGER C. 1216968	do	
HEIDORF, BERNARD 2035416	do	
HINES, JOHN J. 1216916	SERGEANT	
HOATLAND, HENRY A. 404455	PRIVATE	
HOMMING, JAMES 2034493	do	
HOYT, DONALD G. 1216969	do	
HUGHES, THOMAS J. 1217056	do	
HYNES, HARRY S. 1217018	do	
JACOBS, HAROLD 2038890	do	
JUTTON, DANIEL H. 1216970	do	
KACZMAREK, VICTOR F. 2037386	do	
KANNARY, JAMES W. 1217019	PRIVATE 1CL.	
KELLY, ROBERT J.JR. 1216972	do	
KENNEDY, JOHN L. 1217020	do	
KENYON, ALFRED C. 1216934	CORPORAL	
KIER, WILLIAM R. 1217021	PRIVATE 1CL.	
KRIZANICH, FRANK 2040544	PRIVATE	
KOOI, CORNELIUS G. 2036421	do	
LAWS, JOHN B. 2037070	do	
LANDGRAF, JOSEPH S. 2035122	do	
LANE, EDGAR W. 1217022	do	
LEONARD, JAMES A. 2037223	do	
LOCKTON, RAYMOND P. 364668	PRIVATE 1CL.	
LYNCH, WILLIAM H. 1216025	PRIVATE	
MACAULAY, GEORGE R. 1217000	PRIVATE 1CL.	
MAXFIELD, MATT 2037091	PRIVATE	
MCCABE, JAMES A. 1216973	do	
MCCHESNEY, ROBERT F. 1217026	do	
MCMAHON, DANIEL F. 1217027	do	
MCMILLAN, THOMAS 1217028	do	
METZER, STEPHEN 409360	do	
MILLIMAN, MUNROE W. 1216974	do	
MINSTER, ARNO G. 2035502	PRIVATE 1CL.	
MOHR, JACOB 2035289	PRIVATE	
MAMER, JULIUS 2035013	do	
MOSHER, NELSON E. 1217029	do	
MURPHY, DAVID R. 408571	do	
MURPHY, LEROY H. 1216933	PRIVATE 1CL.	
MYERS, WILLIAM J. 1217030	do	
MIDDLETON, ARTHUR G. 1216940	HORSE-SHOER	
MOSHER, GEORGE E. 1216960	SERGEANT	
NORMANN, OSCAR J. 2035105	PRIVATE	
NURDEN, ROY S. 1216915	SERGEANT	
OSBORNE, GEORGE E. 1216961	CORPORAL	
PAUL, LEVI 2040372	PRIVATE	
PECK, JOHN F. 1216976	PRIVATE 1CL.	
PERCIO, NICHOLAS 364513	PRIVATE	
PHILLIPS, JOHN A. 1216977	do	
PICKLES, JAMES 1217032	do	
PIKE, THOMAS N. 1216978	PRIVATE 1CL.	
POGORZELSKI, JOSEPH 2037247	PRIVATE	
POLIZZO, JOHN 1217033	PRIVATE 1CL.	
POMEROY, GEORGE E. 1217034	do	
RICHARDSON, BERT V. 1217030	PRIVATE	
RICHARDSON, WALTER D. 1217036	PRIVATE 1CL.	
RILEY, CORNELIUS R. 1217037	CORPORAL	
RIVETS, LOUIS F. 1216925	SERGEANT	
RODEN, JOHN B. 2034942	PRIVATE	
RUNDEL, IRWIN E. 1217038	do	
RUSSELL, WALTER D. 1216979	PRIVATE 1CL.	
RUPRACHT, JESSE E. 1216939	HORSE-SHOER	
ROURKE, LEO F. 1216937	CHIEF MECHANIC	
SALZMAN, CHARLES S. 2041173	PRIVATE	
SAMSON, ERNEST H. 1216980	do	
SENTER, JAMES T. 1217039	do	
SCHROEDER, CARL F. 2039413	do	
SAVAGE, WILLIAM A. 1216996	HORSE-SHOER	
SEEBER, FRED JR. 1216944	COOK	
SEIDEL, REED A. 1216962	PRIVATE	
SHAVER, LEWIS A. 1217040	do	
SHERRY, EDMUND S. 365073	PRIVATE 1CL.	
SMALL, JAMES E. 1216981	do	
SMITH, FRED O. 2041200	PRIVATE	
SMITH, HERMAN J. 1216982	PRIVATE 1CL.	
SMILLIE, THOMAS H. 1216913	MESS SERGEANT	
SOLINSKI, MATHEW 1216983	PRIVATE 1CL.	
STEBBINGS, ARTHUR G. 1216931	SADDLER	
STEINBERG, HARRY J. 1217002	CORPORAL	
STOCUM, CLIFFORD L. 1216884	PRIVATE	
SUDBRINK, RICHARD 2039390	do	
SULLIVAN, JOHN L. 1216984	do	
SUTTON, ORVILLE C. 1216942	BUGLER	
SUZOR, SIMON D. 2039206	PRIVATE	
TAYLOR, JEROME A. 1216985	do	
THEIN, GEORGE N. 365137	do	
THOLL, PAUL A. 2035201	do	
THOMAS, LEE R. 2036938	do	
THOMPSON, VINCENT J. 1216986	PRivate 1CL.	
TRAMUTOLO, JAMES 2313060	PRIVATE	
TUCKER, ANDREW M. 1216964	PRIVATE 1CL.	
UGHETTA, ODUVALD L.D. 364881	PRIVATE	
VINE, LEWIS W. 1216987	PRIVATE 1CL.	
VINE, WALTER H. 1216989	do	
VORCE, HAROLD H. 1216988	PRIVATE	On D/S with 52nd. F.A.Brigade Hdq.
WALSH, JAMES F. 409457	do	
WELBANKS, EARL B. 1217992	CORPORAL	
WILBERG, OLAF L. 2037097	PRIVATE 1CL	
WILLIAMSON, JOHN 1216993	do	
WILSON, ELMER [illegible]	#1217043 PRIVATE	
WOOD, ARTHUR C. 2035526	PRIVATE	
WORDEN, WILLIAM H. 1216921	do	
ZELENKO, BERNARD 1217045	do	
CONLAN, FRANK J. 1216863	do (Omitted fr alphebitical order in error)	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH. FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES,
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DECEMBER 1918.

Signature Francis P Gallagher

CAPTAIN, 104TH. FIELD ARTILLERY.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
FINNEY, R.REGAN		2ND. LT. F.A.	Duty with Battery
GALLAGHER, FRANCIS P.		CAPT. F.A.	Commanding Battery
MARSHALL, MCALISTER		2ND. LT. F.A.	Duty with Battery
SMITH, ROBERT F.		1ST. LT. F.A.	Duty with Battery
ABEL, AUGUST	2035442	PRIVATE	
ADSITT, HERBERT W.	1217046	do	
AMBROSINI, JAMES	1217005	do	
ANCHUTZ, EDWARD C.	2035445	do	
BACKLUND, LEONARD E.	2039496	do	
BACON, FLOYD	2034440	do	
BA IRD, FRANK	1216948	CORPORAL	
BALDICK, MOSES J.	2039070	PRIVATE	
BALZANO, MICHAEL	1216967	do	
BA RBER, HERBERT L.	1216906	do	
BA RNHART, FRED C.	2035100	do	
BARRETT, ALBERT H.	364768	PRIVATE 1CL.	
BATES, RAYMOND E.	1216994	do	
BAYLIS, LOREN M.	2034708	PRIVATE	
BEHNKE, HENRY	2035069	do	
BENSON, STEWART	1216949	do	
BERRYHILL, CLIFFORD	2034052	do	
BLACHOWSKI, JULIUS J.	365037	do	
BONSAINGE HUGO E.	1216907	PRIVATE 1CL.	
BOSTWICK, CHARLES S.	1216908	do	
BREIDINGER, NEWEL O.	2034712	PRIVATE	
BRETKA, HENRY P.	1216950	CORPORAL	
BOWERS, HERBERT E.	1216926	MECHANIC	
BROW, ALEXANDER	2036980	PRIVATE 1CL.	
BROWN, JOHN J.	2034838	PRIVATE	
BROWN, LAWRENCE E.	374768	do	
BROWN, WILFRED K.	1216953	CORPORAL	
BURCHARD, LEON P.	1216909	COOK	
BURKHOLDER, JAKIE	2040421	PRIVATE	
BUSH, HARRY J.	1216952	do	
BUSH, JOHN	1216922	PRIVATE 1CL.	
CABLE, JOHN W.	2035081	PRIVATE	
CARMER, HENRY S.	1216954	SERGEANT	
CARROLL, RAYMOND A.	408768	PRIVATE	On D/S with Hdq. Troop, 27th.Div.
CASEY, FRED G.	2039327	do	
CHERNEY, WENCEL	2035206	do	
CARLYLE, CHESTER W.	1216945	COOK	
CHRISTNER, HARRY B.	2040051	PRIVATE	
CLEMENS, HARRY	2034899	do	
COLLETT, THOMAS	2045022	do	
COLOSKY, MATHEW D.	2040843	do	
COLVIN, FRANCIS J.	365149	do	
COLVIN, JOHN A.	365136	do	
COMPSON, FLOYD N.	1216997	PRIVATE 1CL.	
COMPTON, WILLIAM J.	1217009	do	
CONLAN, FRANK J.	1216863	do	
CORTI, GAETANO	364863	do	Service record not received
CRAMER, GEORGE H.	1216955	CORPORAL	
DALEY, JOHN C.	1216928	do	
DAVIS, CARLETON H.	1217011	PRIVATE 1CL.	
DEBRUCE, JOSEPH A.	1217012	PRIVATE	
DELANEY, WILLIAM P.	1216929	CORPORAL	
DEMPSEY, JAMES A.	1216938	MECHANIC	
DEVERAUX, JOSEPH A.	1217047	PRIVATE	
DONER, EDWARD A.	1217003	PRIVATE 1CL.	
DOYLE, JOHN J.	1217013	PRIVATE	
EAGEN, WILLIAM J.	409029	do	
EDMONDS, HARRY E. JR.	364087	do	
EDWARDS, GOERGE A.	1216924	SERGEANT	
EVANS, HAROLD H.	1217014	PRIVATE	
FALCONE, ANTHONY	1217015	do	
FELLOWS, CARL R.	1221187	do	
FELLOWS, IRVING J.	1216920	SERGEANT	
FERGUSON, JERRY P.	1216910	PRIVATE	
FLANIGAN, HARRY F.	1216956	PRIVATE 1CL.	
FLYNN, JOHN R.	1216911	do	
FORT, DEWEY E.	1216957	do	
FREDENBURG, ALFRED	1216917	do	
FULDA, MAX C.	1216927	PRIVATE	In confinement at prison camp at St. Sulpice, France for 6 mos.
FOUT, JAMES R.	1216912	STAB.SERGEANT	
FOX, WILLIAM P.	2038821	PRIVATE	Service record not received
FURLONG, JAMES P.	1216923	SERGEANT	
FYLER, WILLIS S.	1217016	PRIVATE 1CL.	
GAINES, WILLARD W.	1216930	PRIVATE	
GALLAGHER, DANIEL P.	1216936	CORPORAL	
GATTI, ALFRED	2243295	COOK	
GARGANO , THOMAS	1217017	PRIVATE	
GILL, JAMES P.	1216766	do	

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
GURZNY, JOSEPH L. 1225091	1ST. SERGEANT	
GUY, HERBERT E. 364868	PRIVATE	
HALEY, MARTIN F. 1216958	CORPORAL	
HALTON, STEPHEN W. 1216914	SERGEANT	
HANLEY, JOHN 1216959	CORPORAL	
HARP, HENRY O. 2035058	PRIVATE	
HARRIS, ROGER C. 1216968	do	
HEIDORF, BERNARD 2035416	do	
HINES, JOHN J. 1216916	SERGEANT	
HOATLAND, HENRY A. 404455	PRIVATE	
HORNING, JAMES 2034493	do	
HOYT, DONALD G. 1216969	do	
HUGHES, THOMAS J. 1217056	do	
HYNES, HARRY S. 1217018	do	
JACOBS, HAROLD 2038890	do	
JUTTON, DANIEL, H. 1216970	do	
KACZMAREK, VICTOR F. 2037386	do	
KANNARY, JAMES W. 1217019	PRIVATE 1CL.	
KELLY, ROBERT J.JR. 1216972	do	
KENNEDY, JOHN L. 1217020	do	
KENYON, ALFRED C. 1216934	CORPORAL	
KIER, WILLIAM R. 1217021	PRIVATE 1CL.	
KRIZANICH, FRANK 2040544	PRIVATE	
KOOI, CORNELIUS G. 2036421	do	
LAWS, JOHN B. 2037070	do	
LANDGRAF, JOSEPH S. 2035122	do	
LANE, EDGAR W. 1217022	do	
LEDDEN, HENRY 1217023	do	
LEIGHT, WENDALL C. 1216991	do	
LEONARD, JAMES A. 2037223	do	
LOCKTON, RAYMOND P. 364668	PRIVATE 1CL.	
LYNCH, WILLIAM H. 1 217025	do	
MACAULAY, GEORGE R. 1217000	do	
MAMER, JULIUS 2035013	PRIVATE	
MCCABE, JAMES A. 1216973	PRIVATE 1CL.	
MCCHESNEY, ROBERT F. 1217026	PRIVATE	
MCMAHON, DANIEL F. 1217027	do	
MCMILLAN, THOMAS 1217028	do	
METZER, STEPHEN 409360	do	
MIDDLETON, ARTHUR G. 1216940	HORSE SHOER	
MILLIMAN, MUNROE W. 1216974	PRIVATE	
MINSTER, ARNO G. 2035502	PRIVATE 1CL.	
MOHR, JACOB 2035289	PRIVATE	
MOSHER, GEORGE E. 1216960	SERGEANT	
MOSHER, NELSON E. 1217029	PRIVATE	
MORELLI, FRANK 1217031	do	
MURPHY, DAVID R. 408571	do	
MURPHY, LEROY H. 1216933	PRIVATE 1CL.	
MYERS, WILLIAM J. 1217030	do	
NORMANN, OSCAR J. 2035105	PRIVATE	
NURDEN, ROY S. 1216915	Sup.SERGEANT	
OSBORNE, GEORGE E. 1216961	CORPORAL	
PAUL, LEVI 2040372	PRIVATE	
PECK, JOHN F. 1216976	PRIVATE 1CL.	
PERCIO, NICHOLAS 364513	PRIVATE	
PHILLIPS, JOHN A. 1216977	do	
PICKLES, JAMES 1217032	do	
PIKE, THOMAS N. 1216978	do	
POGORZELSKI, JOSEPH 2037247	do	
POLIZZO, JOHN 1217033	PRIVATE 1CL.	
POMEROY, GEORGE E. 1217034	PRIVATE	
RICHARDSON, BERT V. 1217030	do	
RICH ARDSON, WALTER D. 1216036	PRIVATE 1CL.	
RILEY, CORNELIUS R. 1217037	CORPORAL	
RIVETS, LOUIS F. 1216925	SERGEANT	
RODEN, JOHN R. 2034942	PRIVATE	
RUNDEL, IRWIN E. 1217038	do	
RUSSELL, WALTER D. 1216979	PRIVATE 1CL.	
RUPRACHT, JESSE E. 1216939	HORSE SHOER	
ROURKE, LEO F. 1216937	CHIEF MECHANIC	
SARZMAN, CHARLES S. 2041173	PRIVATE	
SAMSON, ERNEST H. 1216980	PRIVATE 1CL.	
SENTER, JAMES T. 1217039	PRIVATE	
SCHROEDER, CARL F. 2039413	do	
SAVAGE, WILLIAM A. 1216996	HORSE SHOER	
SEEBER, FRED JR. 1216944	COOK	
SEIDEL, FRED A. 1216962	PRIVATE	
SHA VER, LEWIS A. 1217040	do	
SHEEHY, EDMUND S. 365073	PRIVATE 1CL.	
SMALL, JAMES E. 1216981	do	
SMITH, FRED O. 2041200	PRIVATE	
SMITH, HERMAN J. 1216982	PRIVATE 1CL.	
SMILLIE, THOMAS H. 1216913	MESS SERGEANT	
SOLINSKI, MATHEW 1216983	PRIVATE 1CL.	
STEBBINGS, ARTHUR G. 1216931	SADDLER	
STEINBERG, HARRY J. 1217002	PRIVATE	
STOCUM, CLIFFORD L. 1216884	do	
SUDBRINK, RICHARD 2039390	do	
SULLIVAN, JOHN L. 1216984	do	
SUTTON, ORVILLE C. 1216942	BUGLER	
SUZOR, SIMON D. 2039206	PRIVATE 1CL.	
TAYLOR, JEROME A. 1216985	PRIVATE	
THEIN, GEORGE N. 365137	do	
THOLL, PAUL A. 2035201	do	
THOMAS, LEE R. 2036938	do	
THOMPSON, VINCENT J. 1216986	PRIVATE 1CL.	
TRAMUTOLO. JAMES 2313060	PRIVATE	
TUCKER, ANDREW M. 1216964	PRIVATE 1CL.	
UGH ETTA, ODUVALD L.D. 364881	PRIVATE	
VINE, LEWIS W. 1216987	PRIVATE 1CL.	
VINE, WALTER H. 1216989	do	
VORCE, HAROLD H. 1216988	PRIVATE	
WALPOLE, LAWRENCE 1216990	do	
WALSH, JAMES F. 409457	do	
WELBA NKS, EARL B. 1216992	CORPORAL	
WILBERG, OLAF L. 2037097	PRIVATE 1CL.	
~~WILLIAMSON, JOHN 1216993~~	~~do~~	
WILSON, ELMER 1217043	PRIVATE	
WOOD, ARTHUR C. 2035526	do	
WORDEN, WILLIAM F. 1216921	do	

NAME	NUMBER	RANK
ZELENKO, Bernard	1217045	PRIVATE
ATTACHED TO BATTERY		
AHRENS, AUSTIN	1216965	PRIVATE

POSTERED

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY "A" 104th. FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EX. FORCES, FRANCE. CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY, xkkk 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1.Gallagher, Francis P.

1st.LIEUTENANTS (N.G.)
1. Buckley, Lee E.
S/D with Supply Co. 104th.F.A.
2. Smith, Robert F.

2nd.LIEUTENANT (N.G.)
1.Finney, R.Regan

2nd.LIEUTENANT (N.A.)
1.Marshall, McAlister

FIRST SERGEANT
1.Gurzny, Joseph L. 1225091

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1.Murdon, Roy S. 1216915

STABLE SERGEANT
1.Feut, James R. 1216912

MESS SERGEANT
1. Smillie, Thomas H. 1216913

SERGEANTS
1. Halton, Stephen W. 1216914
2. Hines, John J. 1216916
3. Edwards, George A. 1216924
4. Mosher, George E. 1216960
5. Fellows, Irving J. 1216920
6. Furlong, James 1216923
7. Rivets, Louis F. 1216925
8. Carmer, Henry S. 1216954
9. Ellinger, Alfred M. 1216742

CORPORALS
1. Delaney, William P. 1216929
2. Konyon, Alfred C. 1216934
3. Gallagher, Daniel P. 1216936
4. Cramer, George H. 1216955
5. Haley Martin F. 1216958
6. Hanley, John 1216959
7. Brefka, Henry P. 1216950
8. Osborne, George E. 1216961
9. Riley, Cornelius R. 1217037
10. Baird, Frank 1216948
11. Welbanks, Earl B. 1216992
12. Brown, Wilfred K. 1216953
13. Daley, John C. 1216928
14. Bennett, William J. 1216918
Assigned 9th.

CORPORALS (Cont'd)
15. White, Lloyd C. 1216935
Assigned 9th.

CHIEF MECHANIC
1. Rourke, Lee F. 1216937

MECHANICS
1. Dempsey, James A. 1216938
2. Bowers, Herbert E. 1216926

HORSE-SHOERS
1. Rupracht, Jesse E. 1216939
2. Savage, William A. 1216996
3. Middleton, Arthur G. 1216940

SADDLER
1. Stebbings, Arthur G. 1216931

BUGLER
1. Sutton, Orville C. 1216942

COOKS
1. Seeber, Fred Jr. 1216944
2. Carlyle, Chester W. 1216945
3. Gatti, Alfred 2243295
4. Burchard, Leon P. 1216909

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
1. Barrett, Albert H. 364678
2. Bates, Raymond B. 1216994
3. Bonsaing, Hugo 1216907
4. Bostwick, Charles S. 1216908
5. Brew, Alexander 2036980
6. Bush, John 1216922
7. Celesky, Mathew D. 2040843
8. Compson, Floyd N. 1216997
9. Compton, William J. 1217009
10. Davis, Carleton H. 1217011
11. Doner, Edward A. 1217003
12. Flanigan, Harry F. 1216956
13. Flynn, John R. 1216911
14. Fort, Dewey E. 1216957
15. Fyler, Willis S. 1217016
16. Kannary, James W. 1217019
17. Kelly, Robert J.Jr. 1216972
18. Kennedy, John L. 1217020
19. Kier, William R. 1217021
20. Leckton, Raymond P. 364668
21. Lynch, William H. 1217025
22. Macaulay, George R. 1217000
23. Maxfield, Roy A. 2034932
Rejoined 9th.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS (Cont'd)

24. McCabe, James A. 1216973
25. Minster, Arne G. 2035502
26. Murphy, Leroy H. 1216933
27. Myers, William J. 1217030
28. Pike, Thomas N. 1216978
29. Polizze, John 1217033
30. Reilly, Jay P. 2040178
Rejoined 8th.
31. Richardson, Walter D. 1217036
32. Russell, Walter D. 1216979
33. Samson, Ernest H. 1216980
34. Sheehy, Edmund S. 365073
35. Small, James E. 1216981
36. Smith, Herman J. 1216982
37. Selinski, Mathew 1216983
38. Suzor, Simon D. 2039206
39. Tucker, Andrew M. 1216964
40. Vine, Lewis W. 1216987
41. Vine, Walter H. 1216989
42. Wilberg, Olaf L. 2037097
43. Williamson, John 1216993

PRIVATES

1. Abel, August 2035442
2. Adcitt, Herbert W. 1217046
3. Ahrens, Austin 1216965
4. Ambrosini, James 1217005
5. Anchutz, Edward C. 2035445
6. Backlund, Leonard E. 2039496
7. Bacon, Floyd 2034440
8. Baldick, Moses J. 2039070
9. Balzano, Michael 1216967
10. Barber, Herbert L. 1216906
11. Barnhart, Fred C. 2035100
12. Baylis, Loren M. 2034708
13. Behnke, Henry 2035089
14. Benson, Stewart 1216949
15. Berryhill, Clifford 2034452
16. Blachowski, Julius 365037
17. Breidinger, Newel O. 2034712
18. Brown, John J. 2034958
19. Brown, Lawrence E. 364768
20. Burkholder, Jakie 2040421
21. Bush, Harry J. 1216952
22. Cable, John W. 2035081
23. Carroll, Raymond A. 408768
D/S with Hdq. Troop 27th. Div.
24. Casey, Fred G. 2039327
25. Cherney, Wencel 2035206
26. Christner, Harry B. 2040051
27. Clemens, Harry 2034899
28. Colvin, Francis J. 365149
29. Colvin, John A. 365136
30. Conlan, Frank 1216863
31. Corti, Gaetano 364683
32. DeBruce, Joseph A. 1217012
33. Deveraux, Joseph A. 1217047
34. Doyle, John J. 1217013
35. Hagen, William J. 409029
36. Edmonds, Harry E. Jr. 364872
37. Evans, Harold H. 1217014
38. Falcone, Anthony 1217015
39. Fellows, Carl R. 1221187
40. Fox, William P. 2038821
41. Fredenburg, Alfred 1216917
42. Fergusen, Jerry P. 1216910
43. Fulda, Max C. 1216927
Confined at St. Sulpice, France
Prison Camp for (6) months
44. Gaines, Willard W. 1216930
45. Gargano, Thomas 1217017
46. Gill, James P. 1216766
47. Guy, Herbert E. 364868
48. Harp, Henry O. 2035058
49. Harris, Roger C. 1216968
50. Heiderf, Bernard 2035416
51. Heatland, Henry A. 404455
52. Herning, James 2034493
53. Heyt, Donald G. 1216969
54. Hynes, Harry S. 1217018
55. Jacobs, Harold 2038890
56. Jutton, Daniel H. 1216970
57. Kaczmarek, Victor F. 2037286
58. Keel, Cornelius G. 2036421
59. Krizanich, Frank 2040544
60. Lane, Edgar W. 1217022
61. Landgraf, Joseph S. 2035122
62. Laws, John B. 2037070
63. Ledden, Henry 1217023
64. Leight, Wendall C. 1216991
65. Leonard, James A. 2037223
66. McChesney, Robert F. 1217026
67. McMahon, Daniel F. 1217027
68. McMillan, Thomas 1217028
69. Mamer, Julius 2035013
70. Maxfield, Matt 2037091
71. Metzer, Stephen 409360
72. Milliman, Munroe W. 1216974
73. Mohr, Jacob 2035289
74. Morelli, Frank [illegible]
75. Mosher, Nelson E. 1217029
76. Murphy, David R. 408571
77. Nemann, Oscar J. 2035105
78. Paul, Levi 2040372
79. Peck, John F. 1216976
80. Percio, Nicholas 364513
81. Phillips, John A. 1216977
82. Pickles, James 1217032
83. Pogerzelski, Joseph A. 2037247
84. Pomeroy, George E. 1217034

PRIVATES (Cont'd)

85. Richardson, Bert V. 1217050
86. Reden, John B. 2034942
87. Rundel, Irwin E. 1217038
88. Salzman, Charles A. 2041173
89. Schroeder, Carl F. 2039413
90. Seidel, Fred A. 1216962
91. Senter, James T. 1217039
92. Shaver, Lewis A. 1217040
93. Smith, Fred O. 2040200
94. Steinberg, Harry J. 1217002
95. Steeum, Clifford L. 1216884
96. Sudbrink, Richard 2039390
97. Sullivan, John L. 1216984
98. Tayler, Jereme A. 1216985
99. Thein, George N. 365137
100. Thell, Paul A. 2035201
101. Thomas, Lee R. 2036938
102. Thompson, Vincent J. 1216986
103. Tramutole, James 2313060
104. Ughetta, Odufald LD. 364881
105. Walpole, Lawrence 1216990
106. Walsh, James F. 409457
107. Wilson, Elmer 1217043
108. Wood, Arthur C. 2035526
109. Zelenke, Bernard 1217045

LOSSES DURING MONTH

PRIVATES

Collett, Thomas 2040522
Transferred 29th.
Hughes, Thomas J. 1217056
Transferred 1st.
Murphy, Edward J. 1216975
Transferred 24th.
Verce, Harold H. 1216988
Transferred 3rd.

C.G. MICHALIS
Captain, 104th. F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY "A" 104th. FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EX. FORCES, FRANCE, CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1919.

CAPTAIN (N.G.)

1. Gallagher, Francis P.

1st. LIEUTENANTS (N.G.)

1. Buckley, Leo E.
   s/d with Sup Co. 104 F.A.
2. Smith, Robert F.

2nd. LIEUTENANTS (N.G.)

1. Finney, H. Regan

2nd. LIEUTENANTS (N.A.)

1. Marshall, McAlister

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Gurzny, Joseph L. 1225091

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Purden, Roy S. 1216915

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Yout, James R. 1216912

MESS SERGEANT

1. Smillie, Thomas H. 1216913

SERGEANTS

1. Halton, Stephen W. 1216914
2. Hines, John J. 1216916
3. Edwards, George A. 1216924
4. Fellows, Irving J. 1216920
5. Furlong, James P. 1216923
6. Garner, Henry S. 1216954
7. Ellinger, Alfred H. 1216742
8. Bennett, William J. 1216918
9. White, Lloyd C. 1216935
10. Ferry, Frank J. 1216919

CORPORALS

1. Delaney, William P. 1216929
2. Kenyon, Alfred C. 1216934
3. Gallagher, Daniel P. 1216936
4. Cramer, George H. 1216955
5. Haley, Martin F. 1216958
6. Hanley, John 1216959
7. Brefka, Henry P. 1216950
8. Osborne, George E. 121 961
9. Riley, Cornelius R. 1217037
10. Baird, Frank 1216948
11. Welbanks, Earl B. 1216952
12. Brown, Wilfred K. 1216953
13. Daley, John C. 1216926

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Rourke, Leo F. 1216937

MECHANICS

1. Dempsey, James A. 1216938
2. Bowers, Herbert E. 1216926

HORSE SHOERS

1. Ruprecht, Jesse E. 1216939
2. Savage, William A. 1216956
3. Middleton, Arthur G. 1216940

SADDLER

1. Stebbings, Arthur G. 1216931

BUGLERS

1. Gurzny, Francis 1216941
   Rejoined 10th.
2. Sutton, Orville C. 1216942

COOKS

1. Seeber, Fred Jr. 1216944
2. Carlyle, Chester W. 1216945
3. Burchard, Leon F. 1216909

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Barrett, Albert H. 364678
2. Bates, Raymond E. 1216994
3. Bensaing, Hugo 1216907
4. Bostwick, Charles S. 1216908
5. Bush, John 1216922
6. Compson, Floyd E. 1216997
7. Compton, William J. 1217009
8. Davis, Carleton H. 1217011
9. Joner, Edward A. 1217003
10. Flanigan, Harry F. 1216956
11. Flynn, John R. 1216911
12. Fort, Dewey E. 1216957
13. Fyler, Willis S. 1217016
14. Hannary, James W. 1217019
15. Kelly, Robert J. Jr. 1216972
16. Kennedy, John L. 1217020
17. Kier, William R. 1217021
18. Lockton, Raymond P. 364668
19. Lynch, William J. 1217025
20. Macaulay, George R. 1217000
21. McCabe, James A. 1216973
22. Murphy, Leroy H. 1216933
23. Myers, William J. 1217030
24. Pike, Thomas P. 1216978
25. Polizzo, John 1217033

PRIVATES 1st.Class (CONT'D)

26.Richardson, Walter D. 1217036
27.Russell, Walter D. 1216979
28.Samson, Ernest H. 1216980
29.Sheehy, Edmund B. 364073
30.Small, James E. 1216981
31.Smith, Herman J. 1216982
32.Solinski, Mathew 1216983
33.Tucker, Andrew E. 1216984
34.Vine, Lewis W. 1216987
35.Vine, Walter H. 1216989
36.Williamson, John 1216993

PRIVATES

1.Adsitt, Herbert W. 1217046
2.Ahrens, Austin 1216965
3.Ambrosini, James 1217005
4.Balzano, Michael 1216977
5.Barber, Herbert L. 1216966
6.Benson, Stewart 1216994
7.Blachowski, Julius 364037
8.Brown, Lawrence E. 364760
9.Bush, Harry J. 1216952
10.Carroll, Raymond A. 409764
M/S with Hdq.Troop 27th.Div.
11.Colvin, Francis J. 364149
12.Colvin, John A. 364136
13.Conlan, Frank J. 1216963
14.Corti, Gaetano 364683
15.DeBruce, Joseph A. 1217013
16.Deveraux, Joseph A. 1217047
17.Doyle, John J. 1217013
18.Hagen, William J. 409029
19.Edmonds, Harry S. Jr. 364072
20.Evans, Harold W. 1217014
21.Falcone, Anthony 1217015
22.Fox, William P. 2030021
23.Fredenburg, Alfred 1216917
24.Ferguson, Jerry P. 1216918
25.Fulda, Max C. 1216927
Rejoined 12th.
26.Gaines, William W. 1217030
27.Gargano, Thomas 1217017
28.Gill, James F. 1217018
29.Guy, Herbert E. 364060
30.Harris, Roger C. 1217031
31.Heatland, Henry A. 409029
32.Hoyt, Donald E. 1216989
33.Hynes, Harry E. 1217015
34.Jutton, Daniel W. 1217019
35.Lane, Edgar W. 1217022
36.Ledden, Henry 1217023
37.Leight, Wendall C. 1216991
38.McChesney, Robert F. 1217026

39.Donahon, Daniel F. 1217027
40.McMillan, Thomas 1217028
41.Metzer, Stephen 409360
42.Millman, Munroe W. 1216974
43.Morelli, Frank 1217031
44.Posner, Nelson W. 1217029
45.Murphy, David J. 409771
46.Peck, John F. 1216976
47.Percio, Nicholas 364013
48.Phillips, John A. 1216977
49.Pickles, James 1217032
50.Richardson, Bert W. 1217050
51.Rundel, Irwin E. 1217030
52.Rundel, Fred A. 1216962
53.Senter, James T. 1217039
54.Shaver, Leslie A. 1217040
55.Slocum, Clifford H. 1216984
56.Sullivan, John L. 1216984
57.Taylor, Jerome A. 1216985
58.Thein, George H. 364137
59.Thompson, Vincent J. 1216986
60.Tramutolo, James 2313060
61.Willett, Oduvale L. 364021
62.Walpole, Lawrence W. 1216990
63.Walsh, James T. 409459
64.Wilson, Elmer 1217043
65.Worden, William H. 1216921
66.Zelenko, Bernard 1217045

1st.Class Co.G 7th
Med.Det.

1. Hesser, George W. 1216960
Transferred 13th.
2. Rivets, Louis F. 1216925
Co.K
1. Gatti, Alfred 2043295
Transferred 14th.to Camp Custer
Det.Hdq. 104th. F.A.
Co.L
1. Fellows, Carl E. 1221167
Transferred Tes.12th.
PRIVATES
1. Hennessy, George W. 1217034
Transferred 12th.
2. Holmes, Harry J. 1217032
Transferred 12th.
PRIVATES 1st.Class
TRANSFERRED 13th.

1.Arow, Alexander 2036960
2.Golosky, Mathew D. 2040643
3.Hatfield, Roy A. 2034932
4.Minster, Arno G. 2035502
5.Reilly, Jay F. 2040178

PRIVATES 1st.CLASS (CONT'D)
Transferred 13th.

6.	Suzor, Simon D.	2039206
7.	Wilberg, Olaf L.	2037057

PRIVATES (Transferred 13th.)

1.	Abel, August	2035442
2.	Anchutz, Edward C.	2035445
3.	Backlund, Leonard E.	2039496
4.	Bacon, Floyd	2034440
5.	Baldick, Moses J.	2039070
6.	Barnhart, Fred C.	2035100
7.	Baylis, Loren M.	2034700
8.	Behnke, Henry	2035069
9.	Berryhill, Clifford O.	2034492
10.	Breidinger, Newel G.	2034712
11.	Brown, John J.	2034956
12.	Burkholder, Jakie	2040421
13.	Cable, John W.	2035001
14.	Casey, Fred G.	2039327
15.	Cherney, Wenzel	2039206
16.	Christner, Harry B.	2040021
17.	Clemens, Harry	2034099
18.	Harp, Henry O.	2035050
19.	Heidorf, Barnard	2039417
20.	Horning, James	2034493
21.	Jacobs, Harold	2035096
22.	Kaczmarek, Victor F.	2037206
23.	Kooi, Cornelius C.	2034421
24.	Krizanich, Frank	2040044
25.	Laws, John D.	2037070
26.	Landgraf, Joseph H.	2039122
27.	Leonard, James A.	2037223
28.	Mamer, Julius J.	2039013
29.	Maxfield, Watt	2037091
30.	Mohr, Jacob	2039269
31.	Normann, Oscar J.	2035105
32.	Paul, Levi	2040374
33.	Pogorzelski, Joseph A.	2037247
34.	Roden, John B.	2034939
35.	Salzman, Charles S.	2041173
36.	Schroeder, Carl F.	2039413
37.	Smith, Fred O.	2041200
38.	Sudbrink, Richard	2039390
39.	Tholl, Paul A.	2039401
40.	Thomas, Lee R.	2035930
41.	Wood, Arthur C.	2035526

C. J. Michalis
Captain, 128th. F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY A 104th. FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMP UPTON
AS TO THE LAST DAY OF MARCH. 1919

1. CAPTAIN (M.G.)
Gallagher, Francis P.

1ST. LIEUTENANTS (M.G.)
1. Buckley, Leo E.
S/D with Supply Co.
2, Smith, Robert F.

2ND. LIEUTENANTS
1. Finney, R.Regan

1ST. SERGEANT
1, Gurzny, Joseph L. 1225091

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1, Murden, Roy S. 1216915

STABLE SERGEANT
1, Fout, James R. 1216912

MESS SERGEANT
1. Smillie, Thomas H. 1216913

SERGEANTS
1. Hines, John J. 1216916
2. Edwards, George A. Jr. 1216924
3. Fellows, Irving J, 1216920
4. Furlong, James P. 1216923
5. Carmer, Henry S. 1216954
6. Ellinger, Alfred M. 1216742
7. Bennett, William J. 1216918
8. White, Lloyd C. 1216935
9. Ferry, Frank J. 1216919

CORPORALS
1. Kenyon, Alfred C. 1216934
2. Gallagher, Daniel P. 1216936
3. Cramer, George H. 1216955
4. Haley, Martin F. 1216958
5. Brefka, Henry P. 1216950
6. Osborne, George E. 1216961
7. Riley, Cornelius R. 1217037
8. Baird, Frank 1216948
9. Welbanks, Earl B. 1216992
10. Brown, Wilfred K. 1216953
11. Daley, John C. 1216928

CHIEF MECHANIC
1, Rourke, Leo F. 1216937

MECHANICS
1. Dempsey, James A. 1216938
2. Bowers, Herbert E. 1216926

HORSE SHOERS
1. Rupracht, Jesse E. 1216939

HORSE SH
2. Savage,

SAD
1. Stet.

BUGLER
1. Sutton Orvill.

COOKS
1. Seeber, Fred Jr. 1216
2. Carlyle, Chester W. 1216945
3. Burchard, Leon P. 1216909

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
1. Barrett, Albert H. 364678
2. Bates, Raymond B. 1216994
3. Bonsaing, Hugo 1216907
4. Bostwick, Charles S. 1216908
5. Bush, John 1216922
6. Compson, Floyd N. 1216997
7. Compton, William J. 1217009
8. Davis, Carleton H. 1217011
9. Boner, Edward A. 1217003
10. Flanigan, Harry F. 1216956
11. Flynn, John R. 1216911
12. Fort, Dewey E. 1216957
13. Fyler, Willis S. 1217016
14. Kannary, James W. 1217019
15. Kelly, Robert J. Jr. 1216972
16. Kennedy, John L. 1217020
17. Kier, William R. 1217021
18. Lockton, Raymond P. 364668
19. Lynch, William H. 1217025
20. McCabe, James A. 1216973
21. Murphy, Leroy H. 1216933
22. Myers, William J. 1217030
23. Polizzo, John 1217033
24. Richardson, Walter D. 1217036
25. Russell Walter D. 1216979
26. Samson, Ernest H. 1216980
27. Sheehy, Edmund S. 365073
28. Small, James E. 1216981
29. Smith, Herman J. 1216982
30. Tucker, Andrew M. 1216964
31. Vine, Lewis W. 1216987
32. Vine, Walter H. 1216989
33. Williamson, John 1216993

PRIVATES

1. Adsitt, Herbert W. 1217046
2. Ahrens, Austin 1216965
3. Ambrosini, James 1217005
4. Balsano, Michael 1216967
5. Barber, Herbert L. 1216906
6. Benson, Stewart B. 1216949
7. Blachowski, Julius J. 365037
8. Brown, Lawrence E. 364768
9. Bush, Harry J. 1216952
10. Colvin, Francis J. 365149
11. Colvin, John A. 365136
12. Conlan, Frank J. 1216863
13. Corti, Gaetano 364683
14. DeBruce, Joseph A. 1217012
15. Deveraux, Joseph A. 1217047
16. Eagen, William J. 409029
17. Edmonds, Harry E. Jr. 364872
18. Evans, Harold H. 1217014
19. Falcone, Anthony 1217015
20. Fredenburg, Alfred 1216917
21. Ferguson, Jerry P. 1216910
22. Fulda, Max C. 1216927
23. Gaines, Willard W. 1216930
24. Gargano Thomas 1217017
25. Gill, James P. 1216766
26. Guy, Herbert E. 364868
27. Harris, Roger C. 1216968
28. Hoatland, Henry A. 404455
29. Hynes, Harry S. 1217018
30. Jutton, Daniel H. 1216970
31. Lane, Edgar W. 1217022
32. Ledden, Henry S. 1217023
33. McChesney, Robert F. 1217026
34. McMahon, Daniel F. 1217027
35. McMillan, Thomas 1217028
36. Metzer, Stephen 409360
37. Milliman, Munroe W. 1216974
38. Morelli, Frank 1217031
39. Mosher, Nelson E. 1217029
40. Murphy, David R. 408571
41. Peck, John F. 1216976
42. Percio, Nicholas 364513
43. Phillips, John A. 1216977
44. Pickles, James 1217032
45. Richardson, Bert V. 1217050
[redacted]
46. Senter, James T. 1217039
47. Stocum, Clifford L. 1216884
48. Sullivan, John L. 1216984
49. Taylor, Jerome A. 1216985
50. Thein, George N. 365137
51. Thompson, Vincent J. 1216986
52. Ughetta, Oduvald, L.D. 364881

PRIVATES CONTINUED

53. Walpole, Lawrence F. 1216990
54. Walsh, James F. 409457
55. Wilson, Elmer 1217043
56. Worden, William H. 1216921
57. Zelenko, Bernard 1217045

LOSSES DURING MONTH

[redacted]

1. 2nd. LIEUTENANT (M.C.)

1. Marshall, McAlister
Transferred 25th,

SERGEANTS

1. Halton, Stephen W. 1216914
Transferred 31st.

CORPORALS (Transferred 29th)

1. Delaney, William P. 1216929
2. Hanley, John 1216959
Transferred 12th.

HORSE SHOER

1. Middleton, Arthur C. 1216940
Transferred 12th.

CLERK

1. [illegible], Francis 1216941
Transferred 12th.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Macaulay, George R. 1217003
Transferred 12th.
2. Pike, Thomas N. 1216978
Transferred 31st.
3. Solinski, Mathew 1216983
Transferred 28th.

PRIVATES

1. Carroll, Raymond A. 408768
Transferred 30th.
2. Doyle, John J. 1217013
Discharged 28th.
3. Fox, William P. 2038821
Transferred 25th.
4. Yoyt, Donald C. 1216969
Transferred 31st.
5. Leicht, Wendell C. 1216991
6. [illegible], Irvin E. 1217038
7. [illegible], Paul A. 1216962
8. [illegible], Louis A. 1217040
9. [illegible], James 2313060
Transferred 31st.

Francis L. Langan
Capt 104th FA.

Camp Upton, N.Y.,

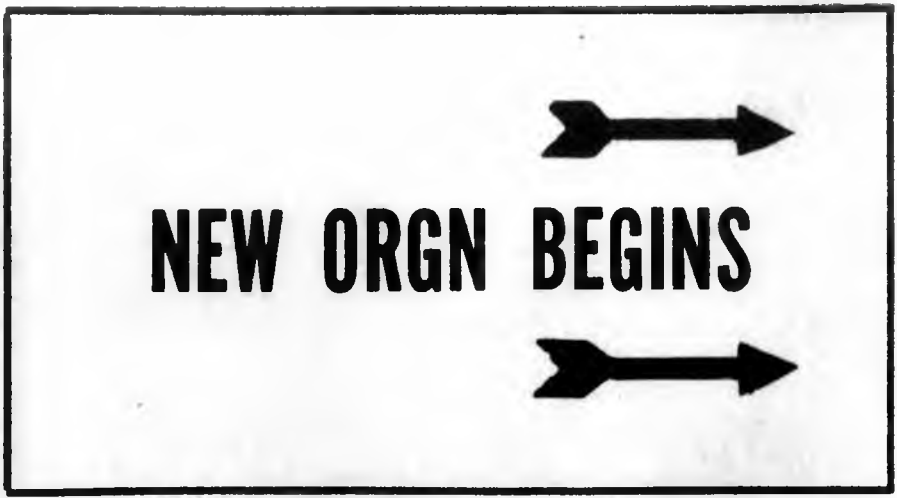
FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY A 104th. [redacted] FIELD ARTILLERY

Gallagher, Francis P.	Capt.F.A.	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Buckley, Leo E.	1st.Lieut.FA.	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Smith, Robert F.	1st.Lieut.FA.	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Finney, R.Regan	2nd.Lieut.FA.	Discharged April 1,1919.

Gurzny, Joseph L,	1st.Sgt.	1225091	Discharged April 1,1919
Murden, Roy S.	Supply Sgt.	1216915	Discharged April 1, 1919
Fout, James R.	Stable Sgt.	1216912	Discharged April 1,1919.
Smillie, Thomas H.	Mess Sgt.	1216913	Discharged April 1, 1919
Hines, John J.	Sgt.	1216916	Discharged April 1,1919
Edwards, George A.Jr.	Sgt.	1216924	Discharged April 1,1919
Fellows, Irving J.	Sgt.	1216920	Discharged April 1,1919
Furlong, James P.	Sgt.	1216923	Discharged April 1,1919
Carmer, Henry S.	Sgt.	1216954	Discharged April 1,1919
Ellinger, Alfred M.	SGT.	1216742	Discharged April 1,1919
Bennett, William J.	Sgt.	1216918	Discharged April 1,1919
White, Lloyd C.	Sgt.	1216935	Discharged April 1,1919
Ferry, Frank J.	Sgt.	1216919	Discharged April 1,1919
Kenyon, Alfred C.	Cpl.	1216934	Discharged April 1,1919
Gallagher, Daniel P.	Cpl.	1216936	Discharged April 1,1919
Cramer, George H.	CPL.	1216955	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Haley, Martin F.	CPL.	1216958	Discharged April 1, 1919
Brefka, Henry P.	Cpl,	1216950	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Osborne, George E.	Cpl.	1216961	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Riley, Cornelius R.	Cpl.	1217037	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Baird, Frank	Cpl.	1216948	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Welbanks, Earl B.	Cpl.	1216992	Discharged April 1,1919
Brown, Wilfred K.	Cpl.	1216953	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Daley, John C.	Cpl.	1216928	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Bates, Raymond B.	Cpl.	1216994	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Bonsaing, Hugo	Cpl.	1216907	Discharged April 1, 1919
Bush, John	Cpl.	1216922	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Kelly, Robert J,Jr.	Cpl.	1216972	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Kennedy, John L,	Cpl.	1217020	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Kier, William R.	Cpl.	1217021	Discharged April 1, 1919
Samson, Ernest H.	Cpl.	1216980	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Williamson, John	Cpl.	1216993	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Fredenburg, Alfred	Cpl.	1216917	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Rourke, Leo F.	Chief Mech.	1216937	Discharged April 1, 1919
Dempsey, James A.	Mech.	1216938	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Bowers, Herbert E.	Mech.	1216926	Discharged April Q, 1919.
Ruprecht, Jesse E,	H-Shoer.	1216939	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Savage, William A.	H-Shoer.	1216996	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Stebbings, Arthur G.	Saddler	1216931	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Sutton, Orville C.	Bugler	1216942	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Seeber, Fred Jr.	Cook	1216944	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Carlyle, Chester W.	Cook	1216945	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Burchard, Leon P,	COOK	1216909	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Barrett, Albert H.	Plcl.	364678	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Bostwick, Charles S.	Plcl.	1216908	Discharged April 1, 1919
Compson, Floyd N.	Plcl	1216997	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Compton, William J.	Plcl.	1217009	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Davis, Carleton H.	Plcl.	1217011	Discharged April 1, 1919.

DEMOBILIZED

Doner, Edward A.	Plcl.	1217003	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Flanigan, Harry F.	Plcl.	1216956	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Flynn, John R.	Plcl.	1216911	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Fort, Dewey E.	Plcl.	1216957	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Fyler, Willis S.	Plcl.	1217016	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Kannary, James W.	Plcl.	1217019	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Lockton, Raymond P.	Plcl.	364668	Discharged April 1. 1919
Lynch, William H.	Plcl.	1217025	Discharged April 1. 1919.
McCabe, James A.	Plcl.	1216973	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Murphy, Leroy H.	Plcl.	1216933	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Myers, William J.	Plcl.	1217030	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Polizzo, John	Plcl	1217033	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Richardson, Walter D.	Plcl.	1217036	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Russell, Walter D.	Plcl.	1216979	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Sheehy, Edmund S.	Plcl	365073	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Small, James E.	Plcl.	1216981	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Smith, Herman J.	Plcl.	1216982	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Tucker, Andrew M.	Plcl.	1216964	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Vine, Lewis W.	Plcl.	1216987	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Vine, Walter H.	Plcl.	1216980	Discharged April 1, 1919.
~~Pvts~~			
Adsitt, Herbert W.	Pvt.	1217046	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Ahrens, Austin.	Pvt.	1216965	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Ambrosini, James	Pvt.	1217005	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Balzano, Michael	Pvt.	1216967	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Barber, Herbert L.	Pvt.	1216906	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Benson, Stewart B.	Pvt.	1216949	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Blachowski, Julius J.	Pvt.	365057	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Brown, Lawrence E.	Pvt.	364768	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Bush, Harry J.	PVT.	1216952	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Colvin, Francis J.	Pvt.	365149	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Colvin, John A.	Pvt.	365136	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Conlan, Frank J.	Pvt.	1216863	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Corti, Gaetano	Pvt.	364683	Discharged April 1, 1919.
DeBruce, Joseph A.	Pvt.	1217012	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Deveraux, Joseph A.	Pvt.	1217047	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Eagen, William J.	Pvt.	409029	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Edmonds, Harry E. Jr.	Pvt.	364872	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Evans, Harold H.	Pvt.	1217014	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Falcone, Anthony	Pvt.	1217915	Discharged April 1. 1919.
Fredenburg, Alfred	Pvt.	1216917	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Ferguson, Jerry P.	Pvt.	1216910	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Fulda, Max C.	Pvt.	1216927	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Gaines, Willard W.	Pvt.	1216930	Discharded April 1, 1919.
Gargano, Thomas	Pvt.	1217017	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Gill, James P.	Pvt.	1216766	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Guy, Herbert E.	Pvt.	364868	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Harris, Roger C.	Pvt.	1216968	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Hoatland, Henry A.	Pvt.	404455	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Hynes, Harry S.	Pvt.	1217018	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Jutton, Daniel H.	Pvt.	1216970	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Lane, Edgar W.	Pvt.	1217022	Discharged April 1, 1919.
Ledden, Henry S.	Pvt.	1217023	Discharged April 1, 1919.
McChesney, Robert F.	Pvt.	1217026	Discharged April 1, 1919.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

BTRY B 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY B 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

Print records also Btry B. 1st N.Y.F.A. Remade.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery B"

of the 1st Separate

from the 31st *day of* August, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

3—882

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery B, of the 104th United States Field Artillery. Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Walter C. McClure			Commanding Battery. AWL 10/19 to 10/28/17 SO 76 Hdqs 27th Div. 10/18/17
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Channing R. Toy,			Trans. fr B'try E, SO 273, 9/6/17 AWL 10/3 to 10/5/17.
James H. Giles			
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Edward Shippen			
FIRST SERGEANT			
Hughes, Thomas J.	June 29/17		Furlo 9/26 to 10/2/17.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Munster, August T.	Apr. 24/17		
STABLE SERGEANT			
Deacon, William C.	June 30/16		Furlo 9/13 to 9/19/17
SERGEANTS			
Bauernfeind, Max	May 26/14		
Andrews, James	Dec 2 /13		
Jacques, Adrian J.	May 16/16		
Hearne, Alexander W.J.	Apr 23/15		Furlo 9/15 to 9/19/17
Foley, Robert M.	May 22/17		
Gingerich, George	Oct 22/15		
Collins, John P.	June 28/16		
Sullivan, Thomas F.	May 1 /17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp HSO 327, 10/5/17 On furlo 10/22 to 10/31/17 incl.
Plancon, George E.	June 20/16		Red fr Mess Sgt to Sgt BO 18, 10/13/17
CORPORALS			

3—882

Kellond, Arthur	May 26/14		
Gatley, Raymond	June 30/16		
Lewington, Alfred	Apr 28/16		
Gibbs, Russell E.	Mar 23/15		Furlo 10/6 to 10/19/17
Steinthal, Charles	June 29/16		Furlo 9/26 to 10/5/17
Shennessy, William	June 1/17		
Mallon, John D.	July 20/15	absent	Absent sck at Post Hosp.Plattsburg Barracks since 9/26/17
Dupree, George A.	June 15/15		
Wildhagen, Ralph	June 29/16		
Fairchild, Charles W.	July 6/17	absent	since 9/2/17. D.S. to O.R.T.C. Plattsburg, N.Y.
Wolfe, George E.	June 20/17		
Galka, Jacob	June 23/16		Furlo 9/21 to 9/25/17.
Regan, Martin J.	Oct. 22/15		Furlo 10/3 to 10/9/17. Aptd Cpl BSO 275 9/7/17.
Mattison, Alexander C.	May 16/16		Furlo 8/30 to 9/5/17 Aptd Cpl BSO 275 9/7/17
Wright, Lewis V.	May 4/15		Aptd Cpl BSO 275 9/7/17
Fitzgerald, William J.	Apr.24/17		Aptd Corp BSO 308, 9/22/17
Carruth, Paul H.	June 22/17		Aptd Corp BSO 308, 9/22/17 Furlo 10/6 to 10/10/17
Baker, Horatio M.	Oct 19/15		Aptd Corp BSO 308, 9/22/17 Furlo 8/28 to 9/3/17
Hohmeister, Charles	Aug 14/19		Aptd Corp BSO 308, 9/22/17
Orse, Fred C.	Mar 5/15		Aptd Cpl BSO 327, 10/5/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Hess, Dudley	May 11/16	absent	On 5 day furlo since 10/28/17
HORSESHOERS			
Jason, George L.	July 10/17		Aptd Horseshoer fr P t BO 18, 9/1/17
Schuppel, George	Feb 5/15		
MECHANICS			
Garguilo, John	Jan 27/14		Furlo 10/2 to 10/6/17
Maycott, William	May 23/16		
SADDLER			
Harrigan, Jeremiah	June 11/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
BUGLERS			
Levine, David	June 5/17	Abst	A.W.O.L since 10/8/17
Robinson, Albert	July 20/15		AWOL 9/18 to 9/26/17. S.C. 9/29/17 10 days conf forfeit 2/3 Oct.Pay and 1/3 Nov. pay.
COOKS			
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	May 23/16		Aptd Cook BO 19, 9/22/17
Pray, John J.	June 11/17		Aptd Cook BO 19, 9/22/17
Schnall, Arthur J.	May 9/16		
1st Cl: PRIVATES			
Barton, Robert M.	June 28/16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17
Bernhardt, Robert E.	June 21/16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17 Furlo 9/11 to 9/15/17
Bishop, William	June 3/15		
Boyens, Henry	May 2/16		
Brink, Joseph H.	June 4/17		
Brodsky, Isidore	June 22/16		
Clune, James T.	July 4/17		AWOL 10/12 to 10/ 1/17
Curtis, Henry	Jan 27/14		
Diercks, Carl H.	July 13/15		
Dougherty, Charles	Mar/16/16		. . . . .
Dupree, Harry C.	May 7/15		Furlo 9/6 to 9/9/17 AWOL 9/10/17
Farrell, Michael	May 16/16		Furlo 9/9 to 9/24/17 extended to 10/24/17.
Fisher, Bert	Jan 17/16		
Hendra, Fred R.	May 9/16		
Hofer, George E.	July 27/15		
Holmes, Charles	May 23/16		
Jenks, Charles J.	Apr.14/14	Abst	Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 10/13/17
Koller, Wendell	June 28/16		
Lynam, George	July 1/16		
McCann, Martin J.	May 28/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 20, 10/4/17

McCormick, John	June 29/16	absent	Absent sick in Post Hosp.Plattsburg, Barracks since 9/19/17.
Madden, James A.	June 22/15		
O'Connor, Cornelius	June 20/16		
O'Connor, John J.	July 1/16		
Russell, Stanleigh S.	May 1/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17
Spillane, Francis X.	May 21/15		
Sullivan, Ralph B.	Apr 24/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 10/13/17
Treadwell, John C.	June 20/16		
Turner, Harold J.	May 8/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt froPvt BO 18, 9/1/17
Vogelbach, Joseph A.	May 22/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17
Wallace, William A.	May 29/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17
Wilhelm, Theodore	June 2/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17 Furlo 9/19 to 9/25/17
Wormell, Edgar W.	May 23/16		
Wright, Homer J.	Aug 13/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17
PRIVATES			
Adams, Kenneth	June 1/17		
Albertson, Adolph S.	July 4/17		AWOL 10/12 to 10/15/17
Ansbro, Francis	June 13/17		
Babcock, Kernochan	May 22/17		
Bachman, Charles	May 9/16	absent	Furlo 9/13 to 9/22/17. Abs sick at Base Hosp since 10/26/17
Banner, Joseph R.	June 22/17		
Bauman, William F.	June 1/17		
Bennett, Edward C.	June 7/17		Red to Pvt fr Sgt RSO 289, 9/13/17 AWOL 9/11 to 9/14/17. AWOL 10/12 to 10/22/17.
Borstelmann, Frank	May 20/16		
Brassel, Frederick	June 22/16	absent	Furlo 9/3 to 9/7/17 AWOL 9/8 to 9/11/17 Red to Pvt fr Corp 9/13/17 RSO 389. Abs sick Base Hosp. since 10/26/17
Brink, Herbert M.	May 23/17		
Brooks, Frank	June 5/17		
Burgmasters, Elmer	June 30/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Butler, David J.	May 9/17		Furlo 9/3 to 9/7/17. AWOL 9/7 to 9/11/17. Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt BO 17, 9/10/17. S.C. 9/12/17 12days conf.forfeit $8.00 AWOL 10/12 to 10/13/17. S.C. 10/13/17, forfeit 2/3 of 2 mos.pay 30 days conf. in B'try St.
Buvalik, Michael	June 28/16		Red to Pvt fro 1st cl Pvt BO 17, 9/10/17 S.C. 9/11/17 forfeit 2/3 of 1 mos. pay 1 mos. hard labor.
Callahan, Matthew F.	June 15/17		
Carney, Harry E.	June 1/17		
Christian, Harvey	June 23/17		
Coan, Ernest	June 12/17		Trans fr 12th Reg. G.O. 9, Div.Hdqs. 10/1/17. Trans. 10/17/17.
Conklin, Edward H.	June 5/17		
Contessa, James	June 12/17		
Contessa, Joseph	June 29/17		Red to Pvt fr Cook BO 19, 9/22/17 Aptd Sgt RSO 275 9/7/17 AWOL 9/22 to 10/1/17. Red to Pvt fr Sgt RSO 327 10/5/17.
Costello, William J.	June 28/16		
Dobson, William	July 9/17		Trans fr 12 Regt. 10/17/17, G.O. 9 Hdqs 27th Div. 10/1/17
Diana, Peter	May 25/17		
Dillon, John T.	May 1/17		
Dippold, Frank J.	May 23/17		Furlo 8/10 to 8/12/17. Ab sk in hosp N.Y.C. 9/13 to 10/6/17
Dupre, Leon E.	June 15/17		AWOL 10/13 to 10/17/17
Flickner, Joseph	June 2/17		Furlo 10/6 to 10/9/17
Flinter, Joseph F.	June 4/17		
Freund, Albert	Aug.29/16		
Fried, Charles	May 1/17		Trans fr 12 Regt. 10/17/17, G.O. 9 Hdqs 27th Div. 10/1/17
Garvey, Edward	June 29/17		Aptd Sgt S.O. 308-9/22/17. Red to pvt. S.O. 336 10/17/17 AWOL 10/6 to 10/15/17
Ginithen, Henry	June 23/17		
Goerke, Edward	July 1/16		AWOL 10/12 to 10/15/17 AWOL 9/8 to 9/18/17. SC 9/20/17 forfeit 2/3 Sept. pay 2/3 of Oct. pay 1/3 of Nov. pay 1 months confinement
Goldstein, Henry	July 25/16		

Grady, Edward	6/21/16	Trans fr 12 Regt. 10/17/17, G.O. 9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 10/1/17
Halpin, Thomas J.	6/1/17	9/12/17 S.C. A.W.O.L. 9/8 to 9/11/17 12 days hd. labor, forfeit 8 days pay.
Harrington, Daniel	6/26/16	Furlo 9/9 to 9/22/17 Ab. sk 9/23 to 10/24/17.
Hartmann, Frank E.	6/1/17	
Hartmann, William C.	6/23/16	Awaiting sentence Gen. C.M. A.W.O.L.
Hayes, John	6/5/17	Oct5 to 10/13/17.
Henry, James L.	6/4/17	
Henry, John K.	6/5/17	
Higgins, Michael	7/18/17	AWOL 10/2 to 10/8/17
Hogan, John R.	6/23/16	
Holmes, Kenmith	6/22/16	18 Rcd. to Pvt. B.O. 9/1/17
Hopkins, Martin	6.5.17	Trans fr 12 Regt. 10/17/17 G.O. 9 Hdqs. 27th Div. 10/1/17.
Roth, William	6/1/17	Furlo 10/3 to 10/5/17
Jensen, Harold	5/22/14	AWOL 9/13 to 9/24/17 S.C. 9/25/17 - 10 days conf 2/3 1 mths pay forfeit 1/3 - one mos. pay.
Keil, William J.	June 7/17	
Kennedy, Henry E.	May 24/17	S.C. 9/18 to forf 5 days pay
Kenny, Frank	June 20/16	S.C. 9/18/17 conf 1 mo. forfeit 2/3 1 mo. pay.
Knapp, Clarance J.	July 23/17	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Krey, Henry	Aug 11/16	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Lebda, Frank J.	Aug.15/17	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Lacorte, Samuel	Mar 30/14	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Loeb, Sidney	May 5/16	
McEntee, John P.	Sept 14/17	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
McGinity, Charles	July 9/17	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
McGlynn, Edward	July 13/17	Transf fr 12th Reg 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17. S.C.8/30/17 conf 3 mos. forfeit 2/3 of 3 mos pay.
McLoughlin, Joseph J.	May 12/16	
Mackay, Harry S.	May 1/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Manning, Thomas	July 10/17		
Mera, Charles M.	Mar 13/14		Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Martin, John T.	May 28/17		
Meyer, Alexander	July 16/17		Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Meilyk, Michael	June 14/17		Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Naughton, John J.	May 17/16		
Nette, William J.	June 27/16		Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt BO 18, 10/13/17 S.C.9/13/17 forfeit 2/3 of 1 Mos pay
O'Brien, William E.	June 12/17		Furlo 9/23 to 9/29/17
Ocenasek, Jack J.	June 19/17		AWOL 10/12 to 10/21/17
Prigge, Frederick	June 2/17		AWOL 10/9 to 10/18/17 Red to Pvt fr Cook BO 19, 9/22/17
Reese, Arthur J.	June 9/16		AWOL 10/5 to 10/13 Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt BO 18, 10/13/17. S.C. 10/13/17 forfeit $18.
Reilly, James P.	June 20/15		
Rinaldi, James J.	June 29/17	absent	On furlo 5 days since 10/28/17
Rosa, Albert V.	June 26/16		AWOL 10/12 to 10/22/17
Ruland, William S.	June 22/17		AWOL 10/12 to 10/19/17
Ruth, James A.	May 21/16		
Samson, William	June 22/17	Absent	S.C.9/28/17 forfeit 2/3-1mos.pay Red to Pvt fr Horseshoer BO22-10/26/17
Schombs, George H.	Aug 27/17		Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Schultz, William E.	May 22/17		
Seebach, John	Apr 10/16		Trans fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Slutzman, Max	July 18/17		Trans fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Smith, Howard	June 21/17		Trans fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17
Smith, Hubert J.	May 25/17		
Sonnenberg, Morey	June 22/16		Furlo 9/15 to 9/19/17 AWOL 9/20/17 S.C. 9/26/17 forfeit $7.00 - 7 days conf. AWOL 10/12 to 10/22/17
Sparks, John	June 15/17		
Spitzer, Harold	July 1/16		Red to Pvt fr Cplrs.O. 308, 9/22/17. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 19, 9/22/17
Stewart, Fred J.	June 9/16		Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt BO21, 10/13/17 AWOL 10/12 to 10/22/17

Stewart, Thomas F.	June 9/16		AWOL 9/12 to 9/28/17 S.C. 9/29/17forfeit 2/3 of 2 mos.pay. 10 days conf. S.C. 10/23/17 forfeit $20. 29 days conf.
Stracke, Gerard	July 14/17	Absent	Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div Hdqs 10/1/17. Absent sck in Hosp. not in line of duty under S.O. 45 W.D. since 10/13/17
Sullivan, Charles	May 26/16		
Therry, Joseph A.	July 1/17		
Tierney, Thomas	Aug. 28/16		S.C. 9/15/17 forfeit 5 days pay Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt BO 18, 9/1/17
Tompkins, Chester V.	May 9/16		S.C. 9/21/17 forfeit 2/3-2mos.pay conf 10 days. S.C. 10/24/17- 14 days conf.
Travers, James	May 23/16		AWOL 10/12 to 10/19/17
Turner, Frank J.	May 26/17		
VanHaack, Herbert	June 1/17		
Vassalla, Michael	July 15/17		Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div. Hdqs.
Vogel, Henry	June 5/17		On furlo 10/30 to 11/3/17.
Vojik, William	May 8/17		
Walker, Thomas	June 20/17		Trans fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div. Hdqs, 10/1/17
Waltners, Herman J.	June 5/17		AWOL 10/12 to 10/15
Wass, Bernhard -	June 5/17		Trans fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div. Hdqs. 10/1/17.
Weber, William A.	June 4/17		
Weiss, Adolph B.	June 23/17		
Wheeler, William C.	July 19/17		Trans fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div. Hdqs 10/1/17
Wisner, Charles	May 24/17		
Woods, James	June 4/17		AWOL 9/16 to 9/24/17 S. . 9/25/17 10 days conf. forfeit 2/3 Sept P.P 1/3 Oct pay.
Wynobrink, Hyman	July 19/17		Transf fr 12 Regt 10/17/17 G.O.#9 Div. Hdqs 10/1/17
LEFT OUT OF ALPHABETICAL POSITION			
Hamilton, Raymond	July 8/17		AWOL 9/24 to 9/26/17
Harold, Raphael W.	May 8/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
		LOSSES	
BY DISCHARGE			
Bugler			
Werner, Eugene P.	Jan 17/13		Hon dsch Oct 17/17 at Spartansburg,S.C. per letter #201-3rd Ind. Hdqs 27th Div. U.S.A. comd'g Brig. Gen. Phillips. Character Excellent, service honest & faithful no unauthorized absences.
Privates			
Harris, John A.	Jan 11/16		Red to Pvt fr Corp HSO 308 9/22/17 Hon dsch at Spartansburg, S.C. to accept commission per para 3 letter #20 Hdqs S.E.D. Com'd'g Gen dtd dated 9/24/17. Character excellent, service honest & faithful AWOL fr 8/14/17 to date of dsch. To AWOL under GO 45 WD 1914.
Finan, John F.	July 4/17		Hon Dsch at Plattsburg, N.Y. 9/16/17 SCD Character excellent service honest & faithful, No unauthorized absences. SCD not in line of duty.
Franc, Alois	July 19/16		Hon Dsch at Plattsburg, N.Y. 9/13/17 SCD Character excellent service honest & faithful, No unauthorized absences. SCD not in line of duty.
BY TRANSFER			
2nd Lieutenant			
Philip B. Reld	6/10/16		Trans to 6'th C this regiment 9/6/17 HSO #272 . 9/6/17
Privates transf to Headquarters Co. 104th U.S.F.A. HSO 338 10/17/17			
Carr, Frank	June 29/17		
Conlin, Bernard F.	June 27/17		
Engel, Walter H	June 30/17		
Fraser, Henry	June 1/17		
Reborn, William A.	July 27/17		AWOL 8/17 to 9/27 S.C.8/29/17 20 days conf forfeit $20. AWOL 10/9 to 10/11/17
Schwartz, Max H.	July 10/17		
Simpson, Howard A.	May 22/17		Carlo 9/26 to 10/5/17
Privates transfer to Supply Co., 104th U.S.F.A. HSO 338 10/17/17			
Blauvelt, Clifford	June 1/17		AWOL 10/9/17 to 10/10/17
Caslin, Michael	June 13/17		AWOL 9/9 to 9/19/17. Red to Pvt fr Prsr. to 1s 9/1/17. SC 9/21/17 forfeit 2/3 2 mos. pay 10 days conf.
Chivott, Peter	June 5/17		
Decker, Francis R.	May 8/17		

3—4822

Ferraro, Anthony	June 5/17	AWOL 10/12/17 to 10/15/17
Schaefer, Herman	Aug.14/17	S.C. 9/13/17 forfeit 2 days pay
Tompkins, Fred J.	July 13/17	Red to Pvt fr Mech BC 18 10/13/17.
	BY DISCHARGE	
Giordan, Matthew	June 9/17	AWOL 9/16 to 9/24/17. S.C.9/25/17 10 days conf forfeit 2/3-1mos pay and 1/3 Oct pay.Dsch Oct 24/17 at Spartanburg, S.C. S.O.262 E.Dept 1917. Character Fair. Service not honest & faithful. No AWOL under G.O.45 WD 1914. No final statements given.
	ATTACHED	
2nd Lieutenant Edward I. Devlin		Attached to Battery Per SO 70 para 2 H'dqrs 77th Division 1917. Joined October 17, 1917.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917.

Walter C. Sublett

Captain, 104th U.S.Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good but not complete

CLOTHING: Good but not complete

[illegible]

Lieut Col 104th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of *Battery "B"*

(Company or detachment.)

of the *10th U.S. Field Artillery*

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at *Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.*

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 2 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(k) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(l) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment" or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the station and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery B, *of the* 104th United States Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *191*7.

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *191*7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Walter C. McClure			Commanding B'try. AWL Nov 20 to Nov 27th 1917 SO 40 H'dqs, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 10/21/17.
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
James H. Giles			
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Edward A. McGrath			Commissioned as of Aug.15/17 SO286 W.D.12/8/17. Com.2nd Lieut. GO20 N.G. fr O.R.C. 12/1/17. Com 2nd Lieut and assigned to B'try B,RSO 408, 12/4/17.
John T. Drennan,			Commissioned to rank fr Oct 1/17 SO 281 W.D. 12/3/17. Com 2nd Lt GO 20 12/1/17 fr Sgt. Com 2nd Lt and assigned to B'try B, 104th U.S.F.A. RSO 408. 12/4/17.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Hughes, Thomas J.	June 29/17		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Munster, August T.	Apr 24/17		Furlo 12/22 to 12/29/17
STABLE SERGEANT			
✓ Deacon, William C.	June 30/16		
SERGEANTS			
▽ Bauernfeind, Max	May 26/14	Absent	Furlo 12/22 to 12/29/17 AWOL since 12/30/17
Jacques, Adrian J.	May 16/16		Furlo 11/26 to 12/7/17
Hearne, Alexander W.J.	Apr 25/15		
Foley, Robert M.	May 22/17		Abs sck Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth S.C. 11/4 to 11/16/17.
Gingerich, George	Oct 22/15		
✓ Collins, John P.	June 28/16		
Sullivan, Thomas F.	May 1/17		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Plancon, George E.	June 20/16		
CORPORALS			
Kellond, Arthur	May 26/14		Furlo 11/10/17 to 11/22/17
Gatley, Raymond	June 30/16		
Lewington, Alfred	Apr 28/16		
Steinthal, Charles	June 29/16		
Shenessy, William	June 1/17		Furlo 11/10 to 11/19/17
Dupree, George A.	June 15/15		
Wildhagen, Ralph	June 29/16		Furlo 11/20 to 12/3/17
Wolfe, George E.	June 20/17		
Galka, Jacob	June 23/16		
Mattison, Alexander C.	May 16/16		
Regan, Martin J.	Oct 22/15		
Wright, Louis V.	May 4/15		
Fitzgerald, William J.	Apr 24/17		
Carruth, Paul H.	June 22/17		
Hohmeister, Charles	Aug 14/17		
Orso, Fred C.	Mar 5/15		Furlo 11/26 to 12/14/17
Wormell, Edgar W.	May 23/16		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 385, 11/15/17.
Wilhelm, Theodore	June 2/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt RSO 385 11/15/17
Wright, Homer J.	Aug 13/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 385 11/15/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Jason, George L.	July 10/17		Aptd Ch. Mech fr Hrsr BO 24, 11/19/17.
HORSESHOERS			
Schuppel, George	Feb 5/15		
MECHANICS			
Garguilo, John	Jan 27/14		
Maycott, William	May 23/16		
SADDLER			
Harrigan, Jeremiah	June 11/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
BUGLERS			
Levine, David	June 5/17		AWOL 10/8/17 apprehended by civil authorities and turned over to military authorities at Montreal, Canada 10/17/17 turned over to Guard, 104th FA 11/26/17. In conf awaiting sentence
Robinson, Albert	July 20/15		
COOKS			
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	May 23/16		
Pray, John J.	June 11/17		Furlo fr 12/22 to 12/29/17
Schnall, Arthur J.	May 9/16		
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Baker, Horatio M.	Oct 19/15		Red to Pvt fr Cpl RSO 385, 11/15/17 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 23, 11/16/17.
Barton, Robert M.	June 28/16		
Bernhardt, Robert E.	June 21/16		
Bishop, William	June 3/15		
Boyens, Henry	May 2/16		
Brink, Joseph H.	June 4/17		Furlo 12/24 to 12/28/17
Brodsky, Isidore	June 22/16		Furlo 11/26 to 12/2/17
Callahan, Matthew F.	June 15/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO23, 11/16/17
Carney, Harry F.	June 4/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO23, 11/16/17
Clune, James T	July 4/17		
Curtis, Henry	Jan 27/14		
Diercks, Carl H.	July 13/15		
Dougbery, Charles	Mar 16/16		
Dupree, Harry C.	May 7/15		
Farrell, Michael	May 16/16		
Fisher, Bert	Jan 17/16		
Gibbs, Russell E.	Mar 23/15	Absent	Red to Pvt fr Corp RSO 385, 11/15/17 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 23 11/16/17 Furlo fr 12/21 to 12/28/17 Absent since 12/29/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Hendra, Fred R.	May 9/16 ,		
Hofer, George E.	July 27/15		
Holmes, Charles	May 23/16		
Jenks, Charles J.	Apr 14/14		
Koller, Wendell	June 28/16		
Lynam, George J.	July 1/16		
McCann, Martin J.	May 28/17		
McCormick, John	June 29/16		Absent sick in line of duty Post Hosp, Plattsburg, Barrcks fro 9/19/17 to 12/12/17.
Madden, James A.	June 22/15		
O'Connor, Cornelius	June 20/16		S.D. at Camp Post Office SO 105 Hdqts 27 Div. 11/16/17.
O'Connor, John J.	July 1/16		
Russell, Stanleigh S.	May 1/17		
Spillane, Francis X.	May 21/15		
Sullivan, Ralph B.	Apr 24/17		
Treadwell, John C.	June 20/16		
Turner, Harold J.	May 8/17		
Vogelbach, Joseph A.	May 22/17		
Wallace, William A.	May 29/17		
PRIVATES			
Adams, Kenneth	June 1/17		
Ansbro, Francis	June 1?/17		
Bachman, Charles	May 9/16		
Banner, Joseph R.	June 22/17		
Bauman, William F.	June 1/17		
Bennett, Edward C.	June 7/17		
Brassel, Frederick	June 22/16		Furlo fr 11/13 to 12/10/17. AWOL 12/11/ to 12/16/17
Brink, Herbert M.	May 23/17		Furlo 11/13 to 11/22/17
Brooks, Frank	June 5/17		
Burgmaster, Elmer	June 30/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Butler, David J.	May 8/17		
Buvalik, Michael	June 28/16		
Christian, Harvey	June 23/17		
Coan, Ernest	June 12/17		
Conklin, John M. -	May 21/17		Trans fr 102nd Regt Eng. 11/23/17 SO 112 Div. Hdqts.
Conklin, Edward H.	June 5/17		
Contessa, James	June 12/17		Furlo 11/12 to 11/22/17
Contessa, Joseph	June 29/17		Furlo 11/12 to 11/22/17
Costello, William J.	June 28/16		
Diana, Peter	May 25/17		
Dillon, John T.	May 1/17		
Dippold, Frank J.	May 23/17		
Dobson, William	July 9/17		
Flinter, Joseph F.	June 4/17		
Fraser, Henry	June 1/17		Trans fr Hdqts Co to Batry B RSO 384 11/15/17.
Freund, Albert	Aug 29/16		
Fried, Charles	May 1/17		
Garvey, Edward	June 29/17		
Ginither, Henry	June 23/17		
Goerke, Edward	July 1/16		S.C.12/16/17, 30 days conf.
Goldstein, Henry	July 25/16		
Grady, Edward	June 21/16		Abs sck Base Hosp, fr 11/10 to 12/11/17
Halpin, Thomas J.	June 1/17		
Harold, Raphael W.	May 8/17		
Harrington, Daniel	June 26/16		D.S. at Division School of cooks & bakers S.O. 123, Hdqts 27 Div.
Hartmann, Frank E.	June 1/17		
Hartmann, William C.	June 23/16		
Henry, John K.	June 5/17		

Henry, James L.	June 4/17		
Hess, Dudley	May 11/16		Red to Pvt fr Ch Mech BO 24, 11/19/17 Furlo 10/28 to 11/6/17
Higgins, George	Apr 19/15		Trans fr 105th Regt Infrtry SO 126 Hdqts 27 Div.12/11/17
Higgins, Michael	July 12/17		
Hogan, John R.	June 23/16		Abs sck Base Hosp since 12/23/17 to 12/28/17
Holmes, Kennith	June 22/16		Ret'd to B'try fr D.S. at O.R.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 11/26/17 Para 15 SO 221 Plattsburg Barrcks
Hopkins, Martin	June 5/17		
Hoth, William	June 1/17		
Jensen, Harold	May 22/14		
Keil, William J.	June 7/17		Furlo 11/26 to 12/2/17
Kennedy, Henry E.	May 24/17		Furlo 11/12 to 11/23/17
Kenny, Frank	June 20/16		
Knapp, Clarence J.	July 23/17		
Krey, Henry	Aug 11/16		
Lebda, Frank J.	Aug 15/17		
Locorio, Samuel	Mar 30/14		
Loeb, Sidney	May 5/16		
McEntee, John P.	Sept 14/17		
McGinity, Charles	July 9/17		
McGlynn, Edward	July 13/17		
Mackay, Harry S.	May 1/17		
Manning, Thomas	July 10/17		
Mara, Charles H.	Mar 13/14		
Martin, John T.	May 28/17		
Meyer, Alexander	July 16/17		
Moilyk, Michael	June 14/17		
Naughton, John J.	May 17/16		
Nette, William J.	June 27/16		S.D. at Camp Post Office, SO 137 Hdqts 27th Div.
O'Brien, William E.	June 12/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ocenasek, Jack J.	June 19/17		
Prigge, Frederick	June 2/17		
Reese, Arthur J.	June 9/16		
Reilly, James P.	June 20/15		
Rinaldi, James J.	June 29/17		Furlo 12/23 to 11/11/17
Rose, Albert V.	June 26/16		
Ruland, William S.	June 22/17	Absent	On 24 days furlo since 12/12/17
Ruth, James A.	May 21/16		furlo fr 12/22 to 12/29/17
Schombs, George H.	Aug 27/17		
Schultz, William B.	May 22/17		
Seebach, John	Apr 10/16		
Simpson, Howard A.	May 22/17		Trans fr Hdqts Co 104 F.A. to B'try B 104th USFA ESO 384, 11/15/17
Slutzman, Max	July 18/17		
Smith, Howard	June 21/17		
Smith, Hubert J.	May 25/17		Abs sck Base Hosp, not in line of duty under GO45 WD 1917 fr 11/28 to 12/27/17
Sonnenberg, Morey	June 23/16		
Sparks, John	June 15/17		
Sperber, Walter C.	July 29/17		Trans fr 105th US Regt Inftry SO 126 H'dqts 27th Div. 12/11/17
Spitzer, Harold	July 1/16		
Stewart, Fred J.	June 9/16		
Stewart, Thomas F.	June 9/16	Absent	On 29 days furlo fr 11/15 to 12/12/17 abs sck NewYorkCity since 12/12/17
Stracke, Gerard	July 14/17		Abs sck Base Hosp, not in line of duty under GO 45 WD 1917 fr 10/13 to 12/13/17
Sullivan, Charles	May 26/16		
Therry, Joseph A.	July 1/17	Absent	8 day furlo since 12/28/17
Tierney, Thomas	Aug 28/16		
Tompkins, Chester V.	May 9/16		
Travers, James	May 23/16		
Turner, Frank J.	May 26/17		Abs sck Base Hospital 11/20/17 to 12/6/17

Van Haack, Herbert	June 1/17		
Vogel, Henry	June 5/17		Furlo 10/30 to 11/8/17
Vojik, William	May 8/17		
Walthers, Herman J.	June 5/17		3 days conf S.C. 12/16/17
Wass, Bernard	June 5/17		
Walker, Thomas	June 20/17		
Weiss, Adolph B.	June 23/17		
Wheeler, William C.	July 19/17		
Wisner, Charles	May 24/17		
Woods, James	June 4/17		
Wyrobrink, Hyman	July 19/17		Abs sck Base Hosp since 12/18/17.
	LOSSES		
BY DISCHARGE			
Sergeant			
Andrews, James	Dec 2/13		Hon dsch 12/4/17 to accept commission NGUS, Spartanburg, S.C. GO20 Hdqts 27th Div. dated 12/1/17. Com to rank 2nd Lt fr 10/1/17 S0281 WD 12/3/17 Char Excelle F.S. given
Corporal			
Fairchild, Charles W.	July 6/17		Hon dsch 12/3/17, Platts urg, N.Y. to accept commission Bul 207 E.E.D. 12/3/17. On D.S. at O.R.T.C. Plattsbur N.Y., since 9/2/17 at time of discharge Character excellent.
Privates			
Dupre, Leon	June 15/17		Hon dschg not recommended for reenlist Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/20/17, mastboiditis. Charac excellent. F.S. given.
Flickner, Joseph	June 2/17		Hon dschg not recommended for reenlistm Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/4/17. varicose veins. Charac good. F.S. given.
Hamilton, Raymond W.	July 8/17		Hon dschg not recommended for reenlistm Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/9/17, deformed knee. Charactr good. F.S. given
McLoughlin, Joseph J.	May 12/16		Abs sck Base Hosp fr 11/8 to 11/28/17. Furlo 11/29 to 12/12/17 abs sck New York City, N.Y. fr 12/12 to 12/20/17. Hon dschg not recommended for reenlistment, Fort Jay, N.Y. 4th Ind S. C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/20/17 kidney trouble. Character excellent F.S. given

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mallon, John D.	July 20/17		Red to Pvt fr Corp S.O.385,11/15/17 Abs sck Plattsburg Brcks fr 9/26 to 10/19/17. Abs sck N.Y.City,N.Y. fr 10/20 to 12/19/17 in line of duty. Hon Dschg not recommended for reenlist Fort Jay,N.Y. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27 Div. 12/19/17 rheumatoid arthritis F.S. given. character excellent.
Samson, William	June 22/17		Furlo 12/14 to 12/19/17. Hon dschg not recommended for reenlistment, Fort Jay, N.Y. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/19/17. masthoiditis left ear Character good F.S. given
Vassallo, Michael	July 15/17		Hon Dschg not recommended for reenlist ment,Spartanburg,S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/20/17. deformed right elbow. character good F.S. given
Weber, William A.	June 4/17		Hon Dschg not recommended for reenlist ment, Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. Hdqts 27th Div. 12/4/17. character good. F.S. given. impaired nostrils.
By TRANSFER			
1st LIEUTENANT			
Channing R. Toy			Trans to Hdqts Co., 104th U.S.F.A. per SO 452 12/24/17.
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Edward Shippen			Commissioned 1st Lieut. to rank fr Oct.1/17 SO 281 W.D. Dec.3/17
			Trans to Hdqts Co., 104th U.S.F.A. RSO 408, 12/4/17. Furlo 11/12/17 to date of discharge.
Privates			
Albertson, Adolph S.	July 4/17		Trans to Remount Depot #307 SO 117 Div Hdqts 12/1/17.
Babcock, Kernichan	May 22/17		Abs sck Base Hosp fr 12/1/17 to 12/4/17 Trans to Co L 107th U.S. Rgt Inftry 12/4/17
Borstelmann, Frank	May 20/16		Trans to Remount Depot #307 Camp Wads worth, S.C. 11/28/17.SO115 Hdqts 27 Div
Hayes, John	June 5/17		Trans to Remount Depot #307 Camp Wads- worth, S.C. SO145 Hdqts Div(27)12/26/17

2nd Lieutenant Edward I. Devlin		2 Hdqts 27 Division. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant and trans to 106th U.S.F.A. GO 20 Hdqts 27 Div. 12/1/17
	GAIN BY TRANSFER	
1st LIEUTENANT Henry B. Stimson,		Trans fr Batry D, 104 U.S.F.A. to B'try B, 104th U.S.F.A. SO 459 12/22/17.
	DESERTER	
Bugler Levine, David	June 5/17	~~XXXX~~ Deserted 10/8/17 apprehended by civil authorities and turned over to Military authorities at Montreal, Canada, 10/17/17 turned over to Guard 104th F.A. 11/26/17. Now in camp prison awaiting sentence.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Robert C. Richardson

Capt 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Arthur S. Hofmann

Captain 104th Fld. A. U.S.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—852

SPACER

SPACER

54-21

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "B"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 1st Battalion U.S. Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Glassy Mountain Camp 3 Artillery Ranges
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A.R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

Carded # Peters
3/26/27 NS

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery B, (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Walter C. McClure		Absent	Commanding Battery. DS at School of fire, Fort Sill, Aklahoma per SO 21, Hdqts 27th Division, 1/21/18. C'md'g B'try until 1/21/18.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
James H. Giles			AWL fr 1/15 to 1/23/18 per SO 3, Hdqts Camp Wadsworth, S.C. C'md'g Battery.
Henry B. Stimson			Commanding Battery fr 1/21/18 to 1/23/18.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
John T. Drennan,			
Leo E. Buckley,			Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant Field Artillery per telegraphic instructions W.D. dated Feb. 5, 1918. Assigned to Battery B, February 6th 1918.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Hughes, Thomas J.	June 29/17		Absent sck from 1/16 to 1/25/18 at Base Hospital. Abs sck at N.Y.C. fr 1/26 to 2/10/18. #1217056
MESS SERGEANT			
Collins, John P.	June 28/16		Aptd Mess Sgt SO 28, 1/1/18. Furlo fr 2/1/18 to 2/18/18. #1217057.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Munster, August T.	Apr. 24/17		#1217058
STABLE SERGEANT			
Deacon, William C.	June 30/16		#1217059
SERGEANTS			
Bauernfeind, Max	May 26/14		Furlo fr 12/22 to 12/29/17. AWOL fr 12/30/17 to 1/6/18 #1217060
Jacques, Adrian J.	May 16/16		#1217061
Hearne, Alexander W.J.	Apr 23/15		Furlo fr 1/11 to 1/18/18. #1217062.
Foley, Robert M.	May 22/17		#1217063. Furlo 2/1 to 2/9/18.
Gingerich, George	Oct. 22/15	Absent	On D.S. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since 2/12/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sullivan, Thomas F.	May 1/17		#1217064 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 462, 1/1/18. DS
Wolfe, George E.	June 20/17	Absent	Officers Tr School per memo Hdqts 27 Div. 1/6/18.
Wright, Louis V.	May 4/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 462, 1/1/18. #1217065.
Carruth, Paul H.	June 22/17	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 462, 1/1/18. On DS Officers Tr School Para 7, GO 2, Hdqts 27 Div., 1/9/18
Fitzgerald, William J	Apr 24/17		#1217066. Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 46 1/22/18.
CORPORALS			
Kellond, Arthur	May 26/14		#1217067
Lewington, Alfred	Apr 28/16		#1217068.
Steinthal, Charles	June 29/16		#1217069
Shenessy, William	June 1/17		#1217070
Dupree, George A.	June 15/15	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth Since 2/12/18.
Wildhagen, Ralph	June 29/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18
Galka, Jacob,	June 23/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth, since 2/14/18.
Mattison, AlexanderC.	May 16/16		#1217071.
Regan, Martin J.	Oct 22/15	Absent	Abs sick at N.Y.C. fr 1/13 to 2/6/18. On DS at Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18
Hohmeister, Charles	Aug 14/17		#1217072.
Orso, Fred C.	Mar 5/15		#1217073.
Wormell, Edgar W.	May 23/16		#1217074.
Wilhelm, Theodore	June 2/17		#1217075.
Wright, Homer	Aug 13/17		#1217076.
Vogelbach, Joseph A.	May 22/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217077.
Sullivan, Ralph B.	Apr 24/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217078.
Dupree, Harry C.	May 7/15		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217079.
O'Connor, John J.	July 1/16		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217080
Boyens, Henry	May 2/16		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217081
Knapp, Clarence J.	July 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217082.
Holmes, Kennith	June 22/16		Aptd Corp fr Private RSO 462 1/1/18. #1217083

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Jason, George L.	July 10/17		#1217084.
HORSESHOERS			
Brink, Herbert M.	May 23/17	Absent	Aptd Hrsr fr Private BO 28 1/1/18. DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Schultz, William B.	May 22/17		Aptd Hrsr fr Private BO 28 1/1/18. #1217086.
Schuppel, George	Feb 5/15		Furlo 1/17 to 1/24/18. AWOL fr 1/25 to 1/27/18. #1217085.
MECHANICS			
Fisher, Bert	Jan 17/16		Aptd Mech fr Pvt BO 28 1/1/18. #1217087.
SADDLER			
Harrigan, Jeremiah	June 11/17		#1217088.
BUGLERS			
Banner, Joseph R.	June 22/17	"	#1217089. Aptd Bugler fr Pvt BO 28 1/1/18. On furlo fr 1/29 to 2/5/18
Ginithen, Henry	June 23/17	"	Aptd Bugler fr Pvt BO 28 1/1/18. #1217090.
Robinson, Albert	July 20/15		#1217091.
COOKS.			
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	May 23/16		#1217092.
Higgins, Michael	July 12/17	Absent	Aptd Cook fr Pvt BO 28 1/1/18. On DS Camp Wadsworth Since 2/12/18.
Pray, John J.	June 11/17		#1217093.
Schnall, Arthur J.	May 9/16		Furlo fr 1/8 to 1/22/18. #1217094
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Barton, Robert M.	June 28/16	"	#1217095.
Bernhardt, Robert E.	June 21/16	Absent	On DS at Officers Tr School since 1/7/18 SO 7 Hdqts 27 Div.
Bishop, William	June 3/15	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth, since 2/14/18.
Brink, Joseph H.	June 4/17	"	#1217096.
Brodsky, Isidore	June 22/16	"	#1217097.
Callahan, Matthew F.	June 15/17	"	#1217098.
Carney, Harry F.	June 4/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Clune, James A.	July 4/17		#1217099

Curtis, Henry	Jan 27/14	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Dougherty, Charles	Mar 16/16		#1217100.
Gibbs, Russell E.	Mar 23/15	Absent	#1217101. Abs sck at N.Y.C. since 12/29/17.
Hendra, Fred R.	May 9/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Hofer, George E.	July 27/15		#1217102
Holmes, Charles	May 23/16		#1217103 Abs sck fr 2/1/18.
Jenks, Charles J.	Apr 14/14	Absent	DS Camp Wadsworth, since 2/12/18. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 28 1/1/18.
Kenny, Frank	June 20/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Keller, Wendell	June 28/16		#1217104
Lynam, George J.	July 1/16		#1217155
McCann, Martin J.	May 28/17		#1217105. On furlo fr 1/23 to 1/30/18 AWOL fr 1/30/17 to 2/3/18.
McCormick, John	June 29/16	Absent	#1217106. Abs sck Base Hosp fr 1/11 to 1/15/18. Abs sck Base Hosp fr 1/18 to 2/10/18. Abs sck N.Y.C. since 2/11/18.
Madden, James A.	June 22/15	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth 2/14/18.
O'Connor, Cornelius	June 20/16	Absent	On furlo fr 1/24 to 1/30/18. On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Russell, Stanleigh S.	May 1/17		Furlo fr 1/8/ to 1/15/18. #1217107
Spillane, Francis X.	May 21/15		#1217108.
Turner, Harold J.	May 8/17		#1217109.
Wallace, William A.	May 29/17		#1217110.
PRIVATES			
Adams, Kenneth	June 1/17		#1217111.
Ansbro, Francis	June 13/17	Absent	Abs sck Base Hosp since 2/4/18. DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Bachman, Charles	May 9/16		#1217112.
Baker, Horatio M.	Oct 19/15	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Brassel, Frederick	June 22/16		#1217113.
Bauman, William F.	June 1/17		#1217114.
Brooks, Frank	June 5/17	Absent	Abs sck at Base Hospital since 2/27/18. #1217115.
Burgmaster, Elmer	June 30/17		1217116.
Butler, David J.	May 8/17		#1217117.
Buvalik, Michael	June 28/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18. AWOL since 2/22/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Christian, Harvey	June 23/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Coan, Ernest	June 12/17		#1217115.
Conklin, Edward H.	June 5/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/15/18.
Conklin, John M.	May 21/17		#1217119.
Costello, William J.	June 28/16		#1217120.
Diana, Peter	May 25/17	Absent	Furlo fr 1/23 to 1/30/18. DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Dillon, John T.	May 1/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth fr 2/12/18.
Dobson, William	July 9/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth fr 2/12/18.
Flinter, Joseph F.	June 4/17		#1217121
Fraser, Henry	June 1/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth fr 2/14/18.
Freund, Albert	Aug 29/16		#1217122
Fried, Charles	May 1/17		Furlo fr 1/29 to 2/5/18. #1217123.
Garvey, Edward	June 29/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Goerke, Edward	July 1/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Goldstein, Henry	July 25/16	Absent	Furlo fr 1/31 to 2/7/18. Abs sck fr 2/8 to 2/21/18. AWOL since 2/22/18 while on DS at Camp Wadsworth.
Grady, Edward	June 21/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18
Halpin, Thomas J.	June 1/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Harold, Raphael W.	May 8/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Hartmann, Frank E.	June 1/17		#1217124. Transf fr Vet. Corp per RSO 87, 2/11/18.
[redacted],			Transf to Vet Corp per SO 3 Hdqts 27 Div. 1/6/18.
Hartmann, William C.	June 23/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18
Henry, John K.	June 5/17		#1217125
Higgins, George	Apr 19/15		#1217126.
Hogan, John R.	June 23/16		#1217127.
Hoth, William	June 1/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18
Jensen, Harold	May 22/14	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18
Keil, William	June 7/17		#1217128.

Kennedy, Henry E.	May 24/17		#1217129.
Krey, Henry	Aug. 11/16	Absent	On DS Officers Tra School since1/9/18
Lebda, Frank J.	Aug. 15/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Levine, David	June 5/17		#1217130. 2 mos. conf per GCO #5 Hdqts 27 Div. Retd to duty fr conf 2/21/18.
Locorto, Samuel	Mar 30/14		#1217131
Loeb, Sidney	May 5/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
McEntee, John P.	Sept 14/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
McGinity, Charles	July 9/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
McGlynn, Edward	July 13/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Mackay, Harry S.	May 1/17		#1217132.
Manning, Thomas	July 10/17		#1217133.
Mara, Charles	Mar 13/14		#1217134. Red to Pvt fr Mech Bo 28 1/1/18.
Maycott, William	May 23/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth fr 2/12/18.
Meyer, Alexander	July 16/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Moilyk, Michael	June 14/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Naughton, John J.	May 17/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Nette, William	June 27/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
O'Brien, William	June 12/17		#1217135.
Ocenasek, Jack J.	June 19/17		#1217136.
Prigge, Frederick	June 2/17		#1217137.
Reese, Arthur J.	June 9/16		#1217138.
Reilly, James P.	June 20/15	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Rinaldi, James J.	June 29/17		#1217139.
Rose, Albert V.	June 26/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Ruland, William S.	June 22/17	Absent	#1217149. Abs sck at N.Y.C. since 1/5/18.
Ruth, James A.	May 21/1		#1217141
Schombs, George H.	Aug 27/17	Absent	Abs sck Base Hospital since 1/22/18. On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Simpson, Howard A.	May 22/17		#1217142.
Slutzman, Max	July 18/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Smith, Howard	June 21/17		#1217156.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Smith, Hubert J.	May 25/17	X	#1217143.
Sonnenberg, Morey	June 23/16		#1217144.
Sparks, John	June 15/17		#1217157.
Sperber, Walter C.	July 29/17		#1217145.
Spitzer, Harold	July 1/16		#1217146.
Stewart, Fred J.	June 9/16		#1217147.
Stracke, Gerard	July 14/17	Absent	Abs sck Base Hospital since Jan 26 to Feb 11/18 not in line of duty. Abs sck N.Y.C. since 2/15/18.
Sullivan, Charles	May 26/16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Therry, Joseph A.	July 1/17		Furlo fr 12/28/17 to 1/3/18. #1217148.
Tierney, Thomas	Aug 28/16		#1217149.
Travers, James	May 23/16		#1217150.
Turner, Frank J.	May 26/17		#1217151.
Van Haack, Herbert	June 1/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Vogel, Henry	June 5/17		#1217152.
Vojik, William	May 8/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Wass, Bernard	June 5/17		#1217153.
Walker, Thomas	June 20/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth Since 2/12/18.
Walthers, Herman J.	June 5/ 17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Wheeler, William C. J	July 19/17	Absent	Abs sck Base Hospital since 2/7/18. On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Weiss, Adolph B.	June 23/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/12/18.
Wisner, Charles	May 24/17		#1217154.
Woods, James	June 4/17	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.
Wyrobrink, Hyman	July 19/17	Absent	Furlo fr 1/29 to 2/6/18. Dn DS Camp Wadsworth since 2/14/18.

	LOSSES		
BY TRANSFER			
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Edward A. McGrath,			Transf to Hdqts Co, per RSO 75 2/6/18.
SERGEANT			
Plancon, George E.	June 20/16		Transf to 1st N.H. Inftry per SO 9. Hdqts 27 Div. 1/9/18.
Corporal			
Gatley, Raymond	June 30/16		Tranf to Motor Mechs Rgt USA per SO 28 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18.
MECHANICS			
Diercks, Carl H.	July 13/15		Transf to Motor Mechs Rgt USA per SO 28 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18.
Garguilo, John	Jan 27/14		Transf to Motor Mechs Rgt USA per SO 28 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18.
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Martin, John T.	May 28/17		Transf to 19th Engineers USA per RSO 84 2/10/18.
Treadwell, John C.	June 20/16		Transf to Motor Mechs Rgt USA per SO 28 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18.
PRIVATES			
Bennett, Edward C.	June 7/17		Transf to 102nd Ammunition Train per SO 22 Hdqts 27 Div.
Contessa, James	June 12/17		Transf to 1st N.H. Inftry per SO 9 Hdqts 27 Div. 1/9/18.
Contessa, Joseph	June 29/17		Transf to 1st N.H. Inftry per SO 9 Hdqts 27 Div. 1/9/18.
Dippold, Frank J.	May 23/17		Transf to Vet. Corp per RSO 87, 2/11/18.
Harrington, Daniel	June 26/16		Transf to Field Bakery Nat'l Army per SO 32 Camp Wadsworth.
Henry, James L.	June 4/17		Transf to Mortor Mechs Rgt USA per SO 28 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18.
Hess, Dudley	May 11/16		Transf to Hdqts Co. 104th U.S.F.A. per RSO 3 1/4/18.
Hopkins, Martin	June 5/17		Transf to Motor Mechs Rgt USA per SO 28 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18
Miller, Christopher F.	Mar 15/16		Transf to 34 Coast A.C. per SO 18, Hdqts 27 Division.
Seebach, John	Apr 10/16		Transf to 19th Rgt Engineers USA per RSO 84 2/10/18.
Tompkins, Chester V.	May 9/16		Transf to Supply Co, 104th U.S.F.A per RSO 74 2/5/18.
BY DISCHARGE			
Farrell, Michael	May 16/16		Non Dschg. not recommended for reenlist ment, Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind SCD Hdqts 27th Div. Mastoiditis character excellent FS given

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Stewart, Thomas F.	June 9/16		Hon. Discharge. not recommended for reenlistment Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. 1/15/18. Tuberculosis. Hdqts 27th Div. FS given.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Stewart, Thomas F.	June 9/16		Hon. Discharge. not recommended for reenlistment Spartanburg, S.C. 4th Ind S.C.D. 1/15/18. Tuberculosis. Hdqts 27th Div. FS given.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

8—2957

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery B (Detachment)
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

ORIGINAL

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—490,000

Carded 3/26/21 #files

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Btry "B" Detachment (Company or detachment.) of the 104th F.A.U.S.A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1918*,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Gingerich, George	Oct.22/15	.	1217158
CORPORALS			
Dupree, George A.	Jun 15/15	.	1217159
Regan, Martin J.	Oct.22/15		1217160 F 1/5/18 to 2/12/18
Galka, Jacob	Jun 23/16	.	1217161
Wildhagen, Ralph	Jun 29/16		1217162
HORSESHOER			
Brink, Herbert M.	May 23/17	.	1217163 Fr.Pvt.to Hs.028 1/1/18
COOK			
Higgins, Michael	Jul 12/17		1217164 Fr.Pvt.to Ck 028 1/1/18
PVTS IST CLASS			
Bishop, William	Jun 3/15	.	1217165
Carney, Harry F.	Jun 4/17	.	1217166
Curtis, Henry C.	Jan 27/14		1217167
Hendra, Fred R.	May 9/16		1217168
Jenks, Charles J.	Apr.14/14		1217169
PRIVATES			
Ansbro, Francis	Jun 13/17	.	1217170 Base Hospital
Baker, Horatio M.	Oct.19/15		1217171
Buvalik, Michael	Jun 28/16	Absent	1217172 A.W.O.L. fr.2/15/18
Christian, Harvey B.	Jun 23/17		1217173
Dillon, John J.	May 1/17	.	1217174
Diana, Peter	May 25/17	.	1217175
Dobson, William	Jul 9/17	.	1217176

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Fraser, Henry	Jun 1/17	"	1217177	
Garvey, Edward	Jul 29/17	"	1217178	
Geroke, Edward	Jul 1/18		1217179	
Goldstein, Henry	Jul 25/16	Absent	1217180	AWOL fr.Feb.15/18
Grady, Edward	Jun 21/16	"	1217181	
Halpin, Thomas J.	Jun 7/17		1217182	
Harold, Raphael F.	May 8/17		1217183	F.1/6/18 to 1/15/18 Trans.fr.V.C.
Hartmann, William G.	Jun 23/16		1217184	2/19/18
Hoth, William B.	Jun 1/17		1217185	
Jansen, Harold E.	May 22/14		1217186	
Kenny, Frank	Jun 20/16		1217187	Fr.Pvt.toPt.1st Cl 028-1/1/18
Lebda, Frank J.	Aug.15/17		1217188	
Loeb, Sydney E.	May 5/16		1217189	Base Hospital
Madden, James A.	Jun 22/15		1217190	F 1/3/18 to 1/10/18
McEntee, John P.	Spt 14/17		1217191	
McGinty, Charles	Jul 9/17		1217192	
McGlynn, Edward	Jul 13/17		1217193	
Maycott, William	May 23/16		1217194	Red.toPvt.fr.Mec.028-1/1/18
Meyer, Alexander	Jul 16/17		1217195	
Moilyk, Michael	Jun 14/17		1217196	
Naughton, John J.	May 17/16		1217197	
Nette, William J.	Jun 27/16		1217198	
O'Connor, Cornelius A.	Jun 20/16		1217199	F 1/24/18 to 1/30/18
Reilly, James P.	Jun 20/15		1217200	
Rose, Albert V.	Jun 26/17		1217201	
Schombs, George H.	Aug.27/17		1217202	Base Hospital
Slutzman, Max	Jul 18/17		1217203	
Sullivan, Charles	May 6/16		1217204	Base Hospital
VanHaack, Herbert	Jun 1/17		1217205	
Vojik, William M.	May 8/17		1217206	
Walker, Thomas	Jun 20/17		1217207	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Walthers, Herman J.	Jun 5/17		1217208
Weiss, Adolph B.	Jun 23/17		1217209
Wheeler, William C	Jul 19/17		1217210 Base Hospital
Wirobrink, Hyman	Jul 19/17		1217211 F 1/29/18 to Feb.6/18
Wood, James F.	Jun 4/17		1217212
Conklin, Edward H.	Jun 5/17		1217213
McCormick, John			1217214 Base Hospital.
Bracke, Gerald			1217215 ASNLD 1/28/18 to 2/11/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

C. J. Lindholm
Capt.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Edward B. Hillhouse
1st Lieut. 104th U. S. I. A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "B"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of one or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e.g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED
MAY 6 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery B. 104th *of the* 104th Field Artillery
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Walter C. McClure			Commanding Battery. DS at School of Fire, Fort Sill, Oklahoma per SO 21 Hdqts 27th Division, fr 1/21 to 4/16/18
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
James H. Giles		absent	Commanding Battery fr 1/21 to 4/11/18 AWL fr 4/11 to 4/15/18 per VOCO DS at School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla since 4/16/18 per SO 99 Hdqts 27 Div 4/13/18.
Henry B. Stimson			Commanding Battery fr 4/11 to 4/16/18
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
John T. Drennan		absent	SD per SO 191 Apr 25/18
Leo E. Buckley.		absent	U.S.overseas RSO 185 4/23/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Hughes, Thomas J.	June 29/17		#1217056
MESS SERGEANT			
Collins, John P.	June 28/16		#1217057
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Munster, Aurgust T.	Apr 24/17	absent	#1217058 Absent sick Base Hospital fr April 7/18
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Deacon, William C.	June 30 16		#1217059
SERGEANTS			
Bauernfeind, Max	May 26/14		#1217070
Jacques, Adrian, J.	May 16/16		#1217061
Hearne, Alexander W.J.	Apr 23/15		#1217062
Foley, Robert M.	May 22/17		#1217063
Gingerich, George	Oct 22/15		#1217158 Fr DS to D 4/27/18 RSO 192

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sullivan, Thomas E.	May 1/17	absent	#1217064 DS Campobello, S.C. RSO 112 3/1/18
Wolfe, George E.	June 20/17	absent	DS to D per GO 2 Hdqts 27th Div. #1225109 fr Div School of Line.
Wright, Louis V.	May 4/15		#1217065 Furlo fr 3/12 to 3/21/18
Carruth, Paul H.	June 22/17	absent	DS to D per GO 2 Hdqts 27 Div fr #1225095 Division School of the Line DS overseas RSO 185, 4/24/18
Fitzgerald, William	Apr 24/17	absent	#1217066
Bernhardt, Robert E.	June 21/16	absent	Aptd Sgt fr 1st Cl Pvt SO 104 Hdqts #1225121 27 Div DS to D per GO 2 Hdqts 27 Div for Div School of Line
CORPORALS			
Kellond, Arthur	May 26/14		#1217067
Lewington, Alfred	Apr 28/16		#1217068
Shenessy, William	June 1/17		#1217070
Dupree, George A.	June 15/15		#1217159 DS To D 4/22/18
Wildhagen, Ralph	June 29/16	absent	#1217162 DS overseas RSO 185 4/23/18
Galka, Jacob	June 23/16		#1217161 DS to D 4/10/18
Mattison, Alexander	May 16/16		#1217071
Regan, Martin J.	Oct 22/15		DS to D 4/10/18 1217160 Furlo fr 4/10 to 4/25/18
Hohmeister, Charles	Aug 14/17		#1217072
Orso, Fred C.	Mar 5/15		#1217073
Wormell, Edgard W	May 23/16		1217074
Wilhel m, Theodore	June 2/17		#1217075
Wright, Homer J.	Aug 13/17		#1217076
Vogelbach, Joseph A.	May 22/17		#1217077
Sullivan, Ralph B.	Apr 24/17		#1217078
Dupree, Harry C.	May 7/15		#1217079
O'Connor, John J.	July 1/16		#1217080
Boyens, Henry	May 2/16		#1217081 Abs sck Base Hosp fr 3/12 to 4/18/18
Knapp, Clarance J.	July 23/17		#1217082
Holmes, Kenneth	June 22/16		#1217083
Callahan, Matthew F.	June 15/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl pvt RSO 128 3/13 #1217098 /18 Furlo fr 4/14 to 4/23/18
Russell, Stanleigh	May 1/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt RSo 128 #1217107 3/13/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ocenasek, Jack J.	June 19/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 128 Mar 13/18 #1217136 DS Camp Wadsworth RSO 132 3/17 to 4/20/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Jason, George L.	July 10/17	absent	DS for Overseas RSO 185 4/23/18 #1217084
HORSESHOERS			
Brink, Herbert M.	May 23/17		DS to D 4/10/18 #1217163
Schultz, William B.	May 22/17		#1217086
Schuppel, George	Feb 5/15		DS Camp Wads to D SO #105 Div Hdqts #1217085 4/20/18
SADDLER			
Harrigan, Jeremiah	June 11/17		#1217088
BUGLERS			
Banner, Joseph R.	June 22/17		#1217089
Robinson, Albert	July 20/15		#1217091
COCKS			
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	May 23/16		#1217092
Pray, John J.	June 11/17		#1217093
Rinaldi, James J.	June 29/17		#1217139 Aptd Cook BO 5 3/11/18
Schnall, Arthur J.	May 9/16		#1217094
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Barton, Robert M.	June 28/16		#1217095
Bishop, William	June 3/15		#1217165 DS to D 4/20/18
Brassell Frederick	June 22/16		#1217113 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO5,3/11/18
Brink, Joseph H.	June 4/17		#1217096
Burgmaster, Elmer	June 30/17		#1217116 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO5,3/11/18
Carney, Harry F.	June 4/17		#1217166 DS to D 4/10/18
Clune, James T.	July 4/17		#1217099
Coan, Ernest	June 12/17		#1217118 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO5,3/11/18
Curtis, Henry	Jan 27/14		#1217167 DS to D 4/10/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			Furlo fr 3/5 to 3/23/18
			On furlo since 4/17/18
Dougherty, Charles	Mar 16/16	absent	#1217100
			Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO 5 3/11/18
Flinter, Joseph F.	June 4/17		#1217121 Furlo fr 4/11 to 4/20/18
Fried, Charles	May 1/17		#1217123 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO5 3/11/18
Gibb, Russell E.	Mar 23/15	KB	Furlo fr 12/21 to 12/28/17
			#1217101 Abs sck N.Y.fr 12/29to3/29/18
Hendra, Fred R.	May 9/16		1217168 DS to D 4/27/18
Hofer, George E.	July 27/15		#1217102
Holmes, Charles	May 23/16		#1217103
Jenks, Charles J.	Apr 14/14		#1217169 DS to D 4/10/18
			Furlo fr 3/27/18 to Apr 5/18
Kenny, Frank	June 20/16	absent	#1217187 Abs sck since 4/7/18
			Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 5 3/11/18
Kennedy, Henry E.	May 24/17		#1217129
Koller, Wendell	June 28/16		#1217104
Lynam, George J.	July 1/16		#1217155
McCann, Martin J.	May 28/17		#1217105
			Abs sck N.Y. fr 2/11 to 4/20/18
McCormick, John	June 29/16		#1217106
Madden, James A.	June 22/15		#1217190 DS to D 4/27/18
Manning, Thomas	July 10/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 5-3/11/18
			#1217133
			On DS Camp Wadsworth fr 2/12 to 4/24/18
O'Connor, Cornelius	June 20 16	absent	#1217199 On furlo since 4/25/18
			DS fr 2/14 to 4/8/18.
Rose, Albert V.	June 26/16		#1217201 In conf since 4/9/18
Ruth, James A.	May 21/16		#1217141 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO5 3/11/18
Sonnenberg, Morey	June 23/16		#1217144 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO 5 3/11/18
Spillane, Francis X.	May 21/15		#1217108
Travers, James	May 23/16		#1217150 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt BO 5 3/11/18
Turner, Harold J.	May 8/17		#1217109 3/12 to 3/21/18
Wallace, William A.	May 29/17		#1217110
PRIVATES			
Adams, Kenneth	June 1/17		#1217111
Ansbro, Francis	June 13/17	absent	Abs sck Base Hosp since 2/4/18 #1217170
Bachman, Charles	May 9/16		#1217112
Baker, Horatio M.	Oct 19/15		#1217171
Bauman, William F.	June 1/17		#1217114

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Brimley, Michael	Apr 8/18		#408145
Brooks, Frank	June 5/17		#1217115 Abs sck N.Y. fr 4/5 to 4/27/18
Butler, David J.	May 8/17		#1217117
Buvalik, Michael	June 28/16		AWOL fr 2/22 to #1217172 DS to D 4/10/18
Christian, Harvey	June 23/17		#1217173 DS to D 4/27/18
Conklin, Edward H.	June 5/17		#1217213 DS to D 4/27/18
Conklin, John M.	May 21/17	absent	#1217119 DS Range fr 4/27/18
Costello, William J.	June 28/16		#1217120 Furlo fr 4/11 to 4/20/18
Cron, Edward	Apr 8/18		#408144
Diana, Peter	May 25/17		#1217175 DS to D 4/27/18
Dillon, John T.	May 1/17		#1217174 DS to D 4/27/18
Dobson, William	July 9/17		#1217176
Fraser, Henry	June 1/17		#1217177 DS to D 4/10/18
Freund, Albert	Aug 29/16		#1217122
Garvey, Edward	June 29/17		#1217178 DS to D 4/27/18
Ginithen, Henry	June 23/17		#1217090 Red to Pvt fr Bugler BO 6 3/15/18
Goldstein, Henry	July 25/16	absent	Furlo fr 1/31 to 2/7/18 Abs sck fr #1217180 2/8 to 2/21/18 AWOL since 2/22/18
Grady, Edward	June 21/16		#1217181 DS to D 4/10/18
Halpin, Thomas J.	June 1/17		#1217182
Harold, Raphael W.	May 8/17		#1217183 DS to D 4/22/18
Hartmann, Frank E.	June 1/17	absent	#1217124 DS at range since 4/27/18
Hartmann, William C.	June 23/16		#1217184 DS to D 4/10/18
Henry, John K.	June 5/17		#1217125
Higgins, George	Apr 19/15		#1217126
Higgins, Michael	July 12/17		Red to Pvt fr Cook BO 5 3/11/18 #1217164
Hilz, Peter	Apr 13/18		#409191
Hogan, John R.	June 23/16		#1217127

Hoth, William	June 1/17		#1217185 Furlo fr 3/12 to 3/21/18
Jensen, Harold	May 22/14		#1217186 DS to D 4/27/18
Keil, William J.	June 7/17		#1217128
Krey, Henry	Aug 11/16	absent	DS O.T.Sch. per SO #5 Hdqts Camp Wadsworth 1/9/18
Lebda, Frank J.	Aug 15/17		#1217188 DS to D 4/10/18
Levine, David	June 5/17		#1217130 Fr Duty to Conf 4/17/18
Locurto, Samuel	Mar 30/14		#1217131
Loeb, Sidney	May 5/16		#1217189 DS to D 4/10/18
McCaffrey, William	Apr 10/18		#408514 Frulo fr 3/29 to 4/12/18
McEntee, John P.	Sept 14/17	absent	#1217191 AWOL since 4/13/18
McGinty, Charles	July 9/17		#1217192 DS to D 4/27/18
McGlynn, Edward	July 13/17		#1217193 DS to D 4/27/18
Mackay, Harry S.	May 1/17		#1217132
Mara, Charles	Mar 13/14		#1217134
Maycott, William	May 23/16		#1217194 DS top4/20/18
Meyer, Alexander	July 16/17		#1217195 DS to D 4/10/18
Naughton, John J.	May 17/16		#1217197 DS to D 4/27/18
Nette, William J.	June 27/16		DS at Camp Wadsworth 3/14/18 AWOL #1217198 fr 3/27 to 4/14/18 In conf since 4/14/18
Oates, Frank	Apr 11/18		#408807
O'Brien, William E.	June 12/17		#1217135
O'Rourke, Thomas	Apr 8/18		#408130
Penesky, Stephen	Apr 9/18		#408269
Prigge, Frederick	June 2/17		#1217137
Reese, Arthur J.	June 9/16		#1217138
Reilly, James P.	June 20/15		DS Camp Wads 3/14/18. AWOL Mar14 to #1217200 Apr 4/18 In conf sinceApr 4/18
Ruland, William S.	June 22/17	absent	Abs sck at N.Y.C. since 1/6/18 #1217140
Schombs, George H.	Aug 27/17		Abs sck Base Hosp fr 1/22 to 2/12/18 #1217202 DS to D 4/10/18
Simpson, Howard A.	May 22/17		#1217142
Slutzman, Max	July 18/17		#1217205 DS to D 4/18/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith, Hbward	June 21/17		#1217156
Smith, Hubert J.	May 25/17		#1217143
Sparks, John	June 15/17	absent	#1217157 DS range since 4/27/18
Sperber, Walter C.	July 29/17		#1217145
Spitzer, Harold	July 1/16		#1217146
Steinthal, Charles	June 29/16		Rod to Pvt RSO 128 3/13/18 fr Corp #1217069
Stewart, Fred J.	June 9/16	Absent	#1217147 Abs sck Base Hosp since 4/9/18
Stracke, Gerard	July 14/17		#1217215 DS to D 4/27/18
Sullivan, Charles	May 26/16		#1217204 DS to D 4/27/18
Therry, Joseph A.	July 1/17	absent	#1217148 DS range since 4/27/18
Tierney, Thomas	Aug 28/16		#1217149
Turner, Frank J.	May 26/17		#1217151 Frulo fr 3/12 to 3/21/18
Unkenholz, Willard	Apr 10/18		#408661
Van Haack, Herbert	June 1/17		#1217205 DS to D 4/27/18
Vogel, Henry	June 5/17		Furlo fr 3/12 to 3/21/18 abs sck fr 3/22/18 to 4/13/18 #1217152 DS Range since 4/29/18
Vojik, William	May 8/17		#1217206 DS to D 4/20/18
Waas, Bernard	June 5/17	absent	#1217153 On DS range since 4/27/18
Walker, Thomas J.	June 20/17		#1217207 DS to D 4/10/18
Walthers, Herman J.	June 5/17		#1217208 Furlo fr 4/17 to 4/26/18
Wheeler, William C.	July 19/17		#1217210 DS to D 4/10/18
Wisner, Charles	May 24/17		#1217154
Woods, James	June 4/17		#1217212 DS to D 4/10/18
Wyrobrink, Hyman	July 19/17		#1217211 DS to D 4/10/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2057

	LOSSES	
BY TRANSFER		
Mechanic		
Fisher, Bert	Jan 17/16	#1217087 Trans to Enlisted Ordnance Corps, Nat'l Army, per SO 84 Hdqts 27 Division. 3/27/18
1st Cl Pvt		
Brodsky, Isidore	June 22/16	#1217097 Trans to Med Corps, 104th F.A. Detachment per SO 81 Hdqts 27 Division 3/23/18
Pvts		
Goerke, Edward	July 1/16	Trans Fort Reilly, Kans. per RSO 188 #1217179 4/24/18
Moilyk, Michael	June 4/17	Trans Fort Reilly, Kans. per RSO 188 #1217196 4/24/18
Weiss, Adolph B.	June 23/17	Trans ForT Reilly, Kans. per RSO 188 #1217209 4./24/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery B
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at on Transport, Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—882
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of call. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted man.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following be final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, ari also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man'sreturn to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of whic convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competer authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is amitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entred on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C, 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be nted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, ad the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, te organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which h served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and ate of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name droppd from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. () If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was sering under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent nlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently olisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases f muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the prited headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attched to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Returned rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLL.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the flap on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery B *of the* 104 Field Artillery
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Walter C,McClure	April 4 1916		
1ST LIEUT.			
James H.Giles	Mar 3 1916		
Henry B Stimson			S.D.Hdqtrs Co, 104 F.A. R.S.O.264 5-30-18
2ND LIEUT			
John F, Drennan	Dec 4/ 17	absent	
Sidney Riggs		absent	S.D. Hdqts Co 104 F.A. RSO 264 5/30/18
1ST SERGEANT			
Hughes Thomas J	June 29/17		Furlo from May 5 to May 18/18 1217056
MESS SERGEANT			
Collins, John P.	June 28/16		1217057
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Mattison, Alexander C	May 16/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp May 14-18 per RSO 225. Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt per O #10, May 15/18 1217071
STABLE SERGEANT			
Deacon, William C.	June 30/16		1217059
SERGEANTS			
Bauernfeind, Max	May 26/14		1217060 Furlo fr 5/5 to 5/14/18 Cn D.S. Camp Stuart 5/15 to 5/23/18
Munster, August T.	Apr 24/17	absent	1217058 Abs sck Base Hosp, Camp Wads since Apr 7/18 Red fr Suply Sgt to Sgt O #10- 5/15/18
Jacques, Adrian J	May 16/16		1217061
Hearne, Alexander W	Apr 3/15		1217062
Foley, Robert M	May 22/17		1217063

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Gingerich, George	Oct 22/15		1217158	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18
Sullivan, Thomas F	May 1/17		1217064	
Wright, Louis V.	May 4/15		1217065	
Fitzgerald, William J	Apr 24/17	absent	1217066	D.S. Overseas RSO 185 Apr 24/18
Kellond Arthur J.	May 21/14		1217067	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 251 May 26/18
Shenessay, William B.	June 1/17		1217070	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 251 May 26/18 Furlo fr May 5 to May 13/18
CORPORALS				
Wildhagen Ralph	June 29/16	absent	1217162	D.S. overseas RSO 185 Apr 23/18
Galka, Jacob	June 21/16		1217161	Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Regan, Martin J.	Oct 22/15		1217160	
Mohmeister, Charles	Oct 21/13		1217072	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18
Wormell, Edgar W.	May 23/16	~~absent~~	1217074	
Wright, Homer J.	Aug 13/17		1217076	Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Vogelbach Joseph A.	May 22/17		1217077	Furlo May 5 to May 12/18
Sullivan, Ralph B.	Apr 24/17		1217078	
O'Connor, John J	July 1/16		1217080	
Knapp, Clarance J.	July 23/17		1217082	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18
Holmes, Wilbur K.	June 22/16		1217083	
Callahan, Matthew F.	June 15/17		1217098	
Russell, Stanleigh S.	May 1/17		1217107	On U.S. Camp Wadsworth to Casual Det 27 Div per SO 4 Hdqts Det. 104 F.A. May 22/18 Fr D.S. to duty per SO 148 Hdqts Prov Depot for Corps & Army Troops.
Ocenasek, Jack J.	June 19/17		1217136	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18 On D.S. Camp Stuart Va. fr May 14 to May 22/18
Brink, Joseph H	June 22/17		1217096	Furlo May 5 to May 18/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl RSO 251 May 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Carney, Harry F.	June 4/17		1217166	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R SO 251. May 26/18
Flinter Joseph F.	June 4/17		1217121	Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 251 May 26/18
Sonnenberg, Morey	June 23/16		1217144	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 251. May 26/18
Costello, William J	June 28/16	absent	1217120	Aptd. Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 251 May 26/18 D.S. 16 Prov Co, Camp Stuart RSO 295 June 22/18
Ginithen, Henry	June 23/17		1217090	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18 D.S. Camp Stuart, Va May 14 to May 23/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 251 May 26/18
Turner, Frank J	May 26/17		1217151	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 251 May 26/18
Wallace, William A.	May 22/17		1217110	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18 Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 251 May 26/18
CHIEF MECHANIC				
Jason, George L.	July 10/17	absent	1217084	D.S. Overseas RSO 185 Apr 24/18
HORSESHOERS				
Brink, Herbert M.	May 23/17		1217163	
Schultz, William B.	May 22/17		1217086	Furlo fr May 4 to May 13/18
Schuppel, George	Feb 5/15		1217085	
SADDLER				
Harrigan, Jeremiah J.	June 22/17		1217088	
BUGLERS				
Banner, Joseph R.	June 22/17		1217089	
Levine David	June 5/17		1217130	Fr Conf to duty May 18 18 Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O #25 May 25/18
Robinson, Albert E	July 20/15		1217091	AWOL fr May 7 to May 30 18
COOKS				
Beutner, Louis J	Apr 24/18		364924	Aptd Cook O#11 May 25/18
Pray, John J	June 11/17		1217093	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Schnall, Arthur J.	May 9/16	1217094	
Vanhille, Charles	June 13/11	1217403	Trans fr Suply Co 104 FA as C.ok RSO 281 June 10/18
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Barton, Jr. Robert M	June 28/16	1217095	
Bishop William	June 3/15	1217165	
Brassel Frederick M	June 26/16	1217113	
Clune James T.	July 4/17	1217099	Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Coan, Ernest	July 4/17	1217118	
Curtis, Henry G	Jan 27/14	1217167	
Dougherty, Charles T.	Mar 16/16	1217100	Furlo Apr 17 to May 1/18 extended to May 15/18 AWOL fr May 16 to May 27 18
Hendra, Fred R	May 9/16	1217168	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18
Hofer, George E.	July 27/15	1217102	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18
Holmes, Charles T.	May 23/16	1217103	Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Jenks, Charles J	Apr 14/14	1217169	Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Kennedy Henry E	May 24/17	1217129	
Koller, Wendell J	June 28/16	1217104	
Lynam, George J.	July 1/16	1217155	
McCann, Martin J.	May 28/17	1217105	
McCormick, John	June 29/16	1217106	
Madden James A.	June 23/15	1217190	
Manning Thomas J.	July 10/17	1217133	Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
O'Connor, Cornelius A.	June 20/16	1217199	
Rose, Albert V.	June 21/16	1217201	Fr Conf to dy May 15/18
Ruth, James A	May 21/16	1217[illegible]1	
Spillane, Francis X.	May 21/15	1217108	
Travers, James P.	May 23/16	1217150	
Turner, Harold J	May 8/17	1217109	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
Adams, Kenneth F.	June 1/17		1217111 Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Adams, Robert M.	Apr 24/18		364775
Ambrose, Coleman	March 30/18		2038802
Anglim, Denis	Apr 23/18		364496
Ansbro, Francis J.	June 13/17		1217170
Bachman Charles H.	May 9 16		1217112
Bauman, William F.	June 1/17		1217114
Boyens, Henry W.	May 2/16		1217081 Red to Pvt fr Corp RSO 209 May 4/18
Brimley, Michael D.	Apr 8/18		408154
Brooks Frank	June 5/17		1217115
Butler, Davis J.	May 8/17		1217117
Buvalik, Hannon	June 28/16		1217172 SC 447 June 18/18 Conf for 4 Wks
Chaloupka, Adolph J	Mar 22/18		2035166
Christian, Harvey B.	June 25/17		1217173
Conklin, Edward H.	June 5/17		1217213
Conklin, John M.	May 21/17		1217119
Craven, Milton G.	Apr 23/18		364556
Cron, Edward	Apr 8/18		408144
Cutter, Ralph B.	Apr 23/18		364576 SC 461 June 21/18 conf for 7 days
Daniels, William J.	Apr 2/18		2039968
Darginski, Tony	Apr 2/18		2038097
Davis, Richard S	Apr 24/18		364777
Diana, Peter C.	May 25/17		1217175
Dillon John J.	May 1/17		1217174
Dobson, William	July 9/17		1217176
Dunnigan, John	Mar 29/18		2040519
Dupree, George A.	June 15/15		1217159 Red to Pvt fr Corp RSO 261 May 30/18

Dupree, Harry E.	May 7/15		1217079	Spec C #1 June 3/18 Red to Pvt fr Corp Conf for 2 mos.
Fermingham, Frank J.	Mar 28/18		2034907	
Fraser, Henry	June 1/17		1217177	
Freund, George A.F.	Aug 29/16		1217122	
Garvey Edward F.	June 29/17		1217170	DS Camp Wads S.C. to Casual Det 27 Div. SO #4 Hdqts Det 104 F.A. May 22/18 Fr DS to Duty SO 148 Hdqts Prov Depot for Corps & Army Troops
Grady, Edward	June 21/16		1217181	
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	May 23/16		1217092	Red to Pvt fr Cook BC 9 May 14/18
Harold, Raphael F.	May 8/17		1217183	
Hartmann, William G.	June 23/16		1217184	
Henry, John K.	June 5./17		1217125	Furlo fr May 4 to May 13/18 DS Camp Stuart Va May 14 May 23/18
Higgins, George M.	Apr 19/15		1217126	
Hill, William G.	Mar 29/18		2040373	
Hilz, Peter	Apr 13/18		409191	
Hogan, John R.	June 23/16		1217127	
Hoth, William B	June 1/17		1217185	
Jensen Harold E.	May 22/14		1217186	DS Camp Wads S.C. with Casual Det 27 Div per SO 4 Hdqts Det 104 F.A. May 22/18 AWPL r June 1 to June 13/18 SC #439 June 14/18 Conf 70 Days
Jessop, Alton G.	Mar 28/18		2034976	
Johnson, Everette L.	APr 9/18		2041111	
Johnson, Joseph H.	Mar 28/18		2034977	Abs Sch Base Hosp Camp Stuart June 6 to June 19/18
Keil, William J.	June 7/17		1217128	
Kieft, Henry F.	Mar 29/18		2035426	
Klaahorst, William J.	Mar 28/18		2035121	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kowal, John	Apr 2/18		2036832
Lebda, Frank J	Aug 15/17		1217188
Lewington, Alfred L	APr 28/16		1217968 Red to Pvt fr Corp R$O 204 May 4/18 SC 446 June 18 18 Conf 3 wks
Locorto, Samuel R.	Mar 30/14		1217131
Loeb, Sidney E.	May 5/16		1217189 Furlo May 4 to May 14/18
Long, Charles	Apr 23/18		364485
Long, Herbert M.	Apr 23/18		364484
Luedke, Emil W.	Mar 29/18		2040936
McGinty, Charles K	July 9/17		1217192
McGlynn, Edward F.	July 9/17		1217193 DS Camp Wads Casual Det 27 Div #4 Hdqts 104 F.A. May 22/18 AWOL June 1 to June 13/18 SC 440 June 14/18 Conf 70 days
MacKay, Harry S.	May 1/17		1217132
Mara, Charles H.	Mar 13/14		1217134
Maycott, William J.	May 23/16		1217194
Meldrum, Frank	Apr 23/18		364458
Meyer, Alexander	July 16/17		1217195
Molinaro, Louis	Mar 28/18		2035018
Muetzelburg, Hugo	Mar 28/18		2035256
Munn, Frank C.	May 29/18		2040205
Musser, Clarence	Mar 30/18		2035840
Naughton, John J.	May 17/16		1217197 AWOL fr June 12 to June 19/18 SC #470 June 21/18 Conf 45 days
Nette, Williams J.	June 27/16		1217198 Fr Conf to duty May 15 18
Nichols, Roy E.	Mar 29/18		2039405
Nielson, Sear C.	Mar 29/18		2035214
Noyes, Frederick C	Apr 23/18		364677

Oates, Frank J.	Apr 23/18		408807	
O'Brien, William E.	June 12/17		1217135	
Orso, Fred C.	Mar 5/16		1217073	Red to Pvt fr Corp RSO 209 May 4/18
O'Rourke, Thomas F.	Apr 8/18		12177/	408130
Peek, Frederick A.	Apr 24/18		364776	Abs sck Base Hosp May 6 to May 16/18
Penesky, Stephen A.	Apr 19/18		408269	
Pettit, Maynard B.	Mar 28/18		2034992	
Phillips, Ernest W.	Mar 29/18		2040328	
Prisse, Frederick,	JUNe 2/17		1217137	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18
Rasmussen, Henry	Mar 29/18		2037047	
Reese, Arthur J	June 9/16		1217138	
Reilly, James P.	June 20/15		1217200	Fr Conf to duty May 15/18
Rinildi, James J.	June 29/17		1217139	Red to Pvt fr Cook O/#12 June 11/18 AWOL fr June 12 to June 20/18 SC #475 June 23/18 Conf 40 days
Roe, Edward F.	Mar 29/18		2039284	
Ross, Cameron A.	Apr 24/18		364937	
Schaefer, William P.	Mar 28/18		2040341	
Schmidt, Henry C.	Mar 28/18		2035202	Abs Sck Base Hosp June 7/18 to June 25/18
Schombs, George H.	Aug 27/17		1217202	
Schubert, Edward	Mar 29/18		2039526	
Simpson, Howard A.	May 22/17		1217142	
Slutzman, Max	July 18/17		1217203	
Smith Earle	Mar 29/18		204571	
Smith Jr Frank L	Apr 25/18		365058	DS Camp Wads S.C. Casual Det 27 Div Per SO #4 Hdqts Det 104 F.A. DS to Duty SO 148 Hdqts Dep ov Dq. for Corp & Army troops
Smith, Howard E.	June 21/17		1217156	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Smith , Hubert J.	May 25/17		AWOL May 26 to May 30/18 SC 422 1217143	Conf to Duty June 15/18
Smith John T.	Apr 25/18		365057	DS Camp Wads S.C. to Casual Det 27 Div SO #4 Hdqts Det 104 FA May 22/18 Fr DS to Duty SO 148 Hdqts Prov Depot for Corp & Army Troops
Southwell, Mark M.	Mar 28/18		2039213	
Sparks, John A	June 15/17		1217157	
Sperber, Walter C.	July 29/17		1217155	
Spitzer, Harold M	July 1/16		1217146	
Stanley, Leonard J.	Mar 29/18		2037093	
Steinthal Charles	June 29/16		1217069	
Stewart, Frederick J.	June 9/16		1217147	Abs sck fr Apr 9 to May 5/18 Abs Sck N.Y. fr May 7 to May 23/18
Sullivan Charles H.	May 26/16		1217204	
Tierney, Thomas F.	Aug 28/16		1217149	SC #449 June 18/18 Conf 2 wks fr conf June 26/18
Unkenholz, Willard O	Apr 10/18		408663	
Vallin, Maynard	Apr 10/18		364246	
VanHaack, Herbert F.	June 1/17		1217205	
Vojik, William M.	May 8/17		1217206	Abs sck Base Hosp Camp Stuart June 10/18 to June 24/18
Waas, Bernard F.	July 5/17		1217153	SC #446 June 18/18 conf 2 wks conf to duty June 26/18
Walker, Thomas K	June 20/17		1217207	
Wilhelm, Theodore	June 2/17		1217075	Red to Pvt fr Corp RSO 209 May 4/18 Abs sck Base Hosp Camp Wads fr May 10/18 to June 26/18
Wheeler, William E.	July 19/17		1217210	
Wisner, Charles L	Mar 24/17	absent	1217154	Furlo May 4 to May 13/18 DS Camp Stuart, Va. May 14 to May 24/18 Abs sck Base Hosp Camp Stuart June 7/18

Woods, James	June 4/17	1217212	
Woods, Lee T.	Apr 24/18	364935	
Scheer, Henry A.	Feb 26/15	1216634	Trans fr B'try B 105 FA SO 20 June 17/18 Hdqts 27 Div Det.
Lane, Harold	Mar 28/18	2034925	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co Camp Stuart, Va per SO 300 June 27/18

LOSSES

BY DESERTION

Private 1st Cl

Gibbs, Russell E	Mar 23/15	1217101	Furlo Apr 27 to May 1/18 AWPL since May 2/18 Dropped as Deserter May 26/18
Private McEntee, John P	Sept 14/17	1217891	AWOL since Apr 13/18 dropped as deserter May 26/18
Private Krey, Henry	Aug 11/16	1225077	AWOL since May 4 1918 Dropped as deserter May 27/18

Private
~~Mahoney~~ Henry

BY TRANSFER

Sergeants

Carruth, Paul H.	June 22/17	1225095	Trans to Camp Jackson S.C SO 118 Hdqts 27 Div May 4/18
Bernhardt, Robert E.	June 21/16	1225121	Furlo Apr 30 to May 8/18 Trans to Camp Jackson, S.C SP 135 Hdqts Prov Depot Camp Wads S.C. May 19/18

1st Cl Privates

Burgmaster, Elmer R.	June 30/17	1217116	Trans to 52nd F.A.Brig Hdqts SO 27 27 Div Hdqts June 26/18

~~Privates~~

Privates

Baker, Horatio M.	Oct 19/15	1217171	Trans to Casual Det SO 130 Hdqts Prov Depot Camp Wads May 18/18
Burkett, Loyd	Apr 2/18	2040793	Trans to Casual Det Camp Hill Va. per VOCO 104 F.A. May 27/18
Goldstein, Henry	July 25/16	1217180	Trans to Casual Det Camp Wads, S.C. SO 130 Hdqts Prov Depot Camp Wads 5/18/18
Hartmann, Frank E.	June 1/17	1217124	Trans to Suply Co RSO 281 June 10/18
Ingersoll, Samuel	Mar 29/18	2035446	Trans to Btry F 104 F.A. RSO 287 June 15/18

McCaffrey, William C.	Apr 10/18	408514	Conf since May 7/18 turned over to Navy Official May 19/18
Ruland, William S.	June 22/17	1217140	Trans to Casual Det Camp W ds per SO 130 Hdqts Priv Depot for May 18/18
Schonscheck, Arthur L	Mar 29/18	2035053	Trans to 1st Prov CO RSO 248 May 25/18
Skorzewske, Anton B	Mar 28/18	2040131	Trans to 1st Prov Co RSO 248 May 25/18
Shavlik, John	Mar 28/18	2035269	Trans to 1st Prov CO RSO 248 May 25/18
Shavlik, Wenzel	Mar 28/18	2035248	Trans to 1st Prov Co RSO 248 May 25/18
Straight, Nelson	Mar 29/18	2037205	Trans to 3rd Prov Co RSO May 27/18
Therry, Joseph	Sept 1/17	1217148	Trans to Hdqts Co per RSO 234 May 18/18
Vogel, Henry	June 5/17	1217152	Trans to Med Det N'L Army Base Hosp Camp Wads SO 135 Hdqts Prov Depot May 17/18
Walthers, Herman J,	June 5/17	1217208	Trans to Casual Det Camp Wads SO 130 Prov Depot May 18/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

For prior records see notation on

Hdqrs Co.

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "[illegible]"
104th [illegible] LD ARTILLERY,
27th DIVISION, U.S.A.
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE.
AUGUST 1, 1918.

Given name	Service No.	Christian name and initials	Rank	Remarks.
McCLURE		WALTER C.	CAPTAIN	
GILES		JAMES H.	1ST.LIEUT.	
STIMSON		HENRY L.	1ST.LIEUT.	
DRENNAN		JOHN F.	2ND.LIEUT.	ABS.SCK.
RIGGS		SIDNEY N.	2ND.LIEUT.	D.S.
Clark		Henry W.	2ND LIEUT	D.S.
HUGHES	1217056	THOMAS J.	1ST.SERGT.	
COLLINS	1217057	JOHN P.	MESS SERGT.	
MATTISON	1217071	ALEXANDER C.	SUPPLY SERGT.	
DEACON	1217059	WILLIAM C.	STABLE SERGT	
BAUERFEIND	1217060	MAX	SERGT.	
JACQUES	1217061	ADRIAN J.	SERGT	
HEARNE	1217062	ALEXANDER W.	SERGT.	
FOLEY	1217063	ROBERT M.	SERGT.	
GINGERICH	1217158	GEORGE	SERGT.	
SULLIVAN	1217064	THOMAS F.	SERGT.	
WRIGHT	1217065	LOUIS V.	SERGT.	
FITZGERALD	1217066	WILLIAM J.	SERGT.	
KELLOND	1217067	ARTHUR J.	SERGT.	
SHENNESSY	1217070	WILLIAM D.	SERGT.	
WILDHAGEN	1217162	RALPH	CORP.	
GALKA	1217161	JACOB	CORP.	
REGAN	1217160	MARTIN J.	CORP.	
HOMMEISTER	1217072	CHARLES	CORP.	
WORDELL	1217074	EDGAR W.	CORP.	
WRIGHT	1217076	HOMER J.	CORP.	
VOGELBACH	1217077	JOSEPH A.	CORP.	
SULLIVAN	1217078	RALPH B.	CORP.	
O'CONNOR	1217080	JOHN J.	CORP.	
KNAPP	1217082	CLARENCE J.	CORP.	
HOLMES	1217083	WILBUR K.	CORP.	
CALLAHAN	1217098	MATTHEW F.	CORP.	
RUSSELL	1217107	STANLEIGH B.	CORP.	
OCENASEK	1217136	JACK J.	CORP.	
BRINK	1217135	JOSEPH H.	CORP.	
CARNEY	1217166	HARRY F.	CORP.	
FLINTER	1217121	JOSEPH F.	CORP.	
SONNENBERG	1217114	MOREY	CORP.	
COSTELLO	1217120	WILLIAM J.	CORP.	D.S.
GINITHER	1217090	HARRY	CORP.	
TURNER	1217151	FRANK J.	CORPL.	
WALLACE	1217110	WILLIAM A.	CORPL.	
LEWINGTON	1217068	ALFRED L.	CORP.	
DUPREE	1217152	GEORGE A.	CORP.	
LOCURTO	1217131	SAMUEL R.	CORP.	
JASON	1217084	GEORGE L.	CH.MECH.	
BRINK	1217163	HERBERT H.	MECH.	
NOYES	364677	FREDERICK C.	MECH.	
SCHULZ	1217086	WILLIAM B.	HSR.	
SCHUPPEL	1217085	GEORGE	HSR.	
SCHEER	1216634	HENRY	HSR.	
HARRIGAN	1217082	JEREMIAH	SADLR.	
BARNER	1217089	JOSEPH R.	BUGL.	
LEVINE	1217130	DAVID	BUGL.	
ROBINSON	1217091	ALBERT E.	BUGLR	

Given name	Service No.	Christian name and initials.	Rank
BEUTNER	364924	LOUIS J.	COOK
PRAY	1217093	JOHN J.	COOK
SCHULL	1217094	ARTHUR J.	COOK
VANHILLE	1217403	CHARLES	COOK
BARTON JR.	1217095	ROBERT H.	PVT 1ST
BISHOP	1217165	WILLIAM	PVT 1ST
BRASSELL	1217113	FREDERICK	PVT 1ST
CLUNE	1217099	JAMES T.	PVT 1ST
COAN	1217118	ERNEST	PVT 1ST
CURTIS	1217167	HENRY G.	PVT 1ST
DOUGHERTY	1217100	CHARLES T.	PVT 1ST
HENDRA	1217168	FRED R.	PVT 1 ST
HOFER	1217102	GEORGE E.	PVT 1ST
HOLMES	1217103	CHARLES T.	PVT 1 ST
JENKS	1217169	CHARLES J.	PVT 1ST
KENNEDY	1217129	HENRY E.	PVT 1ST
KOLLER	1217104	WENDELL J.	PVT 1ST
LYMAN	1217105	GEORGE J.	PVT 1ST
MCCANN	1217107	MARTIN J.	PVT 1ST
MCCORMICK	1217106	JOHN	PVT 1ST
MADDEN	1217108	JAMES A.	PVT 1ST
MANNING	1217133	THOMAS J.	PVT 1ST
O'CONNOR	1217137	CORNELIUS A.	PVT 1ST
ROSE	1217201	ALBERT V.	PVT 1ST
RUTH	1217141	JAMES A.	PVT 1ST
SPILLANE	1217108	FRANCIS X.	PVT 1ST
TRAVERS	1217150	JAMES P.	PVT 1ST
TURNER	1217109	HAROLD J.	PVT
ADAMS	1217111	KENNETH F.	PVT
ADAMS	364775	ROBERT M	PVT
ANGLIM	364496	DENNIS	PVT
ANSBRO	1217170	FRANCIS J.	PVT
BACHMAN	1217112	CHARLES H.	PVT
BAUMAN	1217114	WILLIAM F.	PVT
BOYENS	1217081	HENRY W.	PVT
BRINLEY	408154	MICHAEL D.	PVT
BROOKS	1217115	FRANK	PVT
BUTLER	1217117	DAVID J.	PVT
BUVALIK	1217172	MICHAEL	PVT
CHALOUPKA	2035166	ADOLPH J.	PVT
CHRISTIAN	1217173	HARVEY B	PVT
CONKLIN	1217113	EDWARD H.	PVT
CONKLIN	1217119	JOHN M.	PVT
CRAVEN	XXXX 364556	MILTON G.	PVT
CRON	408144	EDWARD	PVT
DANIELS	2039560	WILLIAM J.	PVT
DARGINSKI	2030097	TONY	PVT
DAVIS	364777	RICHARD S.	PVT
DIANA	1217175	PETER C.	PVT
DILLON	1217174	JOHN J.	PVT
DOBSON	1217176	WILLIAM	PVT
DUNNIGAN	2040519	JOHN	PVT
DUPREE	1217079	HARRY C.	PVT
FERMINGHAM	2034907	FRANK J.	PVT
FRASER	1217177	HENRY	PVT
FREUND	1217122	GEORGE A.	PVT
GARVEY	1217178	EDWARD F.	PVT
GRADY	1217181	EDWARD	PVT
HAGELBERG	1217092	BERNHARDT	PVT
HAROLD	1217183	RAPHAEL F.	PVT
HARTMAN	1217184	WILLIAM G.	PVT
HENRY	1217125	JOHN K.	PVT
HIGGINS	1217126	GEORGE M.	PVT
HILL	XXXX 2040373	WILLIAM G.	PVT
HILZ	4091910	PETER	PVT
HOGAN	1217127	JOHN R.	PVT
HOTH	1217185	WILLIAM B.	PVT
JENSEN	1217186	HAROLD E.	PVT

Given names	Service no.	Christian name and initials	Rank	Remarks.
JESSOP	2034976	ALTON G.	PVT	
JOHNSON	2041111	EVERETTE L.	PVT	
JOHNSON	2034977	JOSEPH H.	PVT	
KIEL	1217128	WILLIAM J.	PVT	
KIEFT	2039426	HENRY F.	PVT	
KLAAHORST	2035121	WILLIAM J.	PVT	
KOWAL	2035933	JOHN	PVT	
LANE	2034925	HAROLD	PVT	
LEBDA	1217183	FRANK J.	PVT	
LOEB	1217189	SIDNEY E.	PVT	
LONG	364485	CHARLES	PVT	
LONG	364484	HERBERT H	PVT	
LUEDKE	2040936	EMIL W.	PVT	
MCGINTY	1217193	CHARLES K.	PVT	
MCGLYNN	1217193	EDWARD F.	PVT	
MACKAY	1217132	HARRY STC.	PVT	
MARA	1217134	CHARLES H.	PVT	
MARCOTT	1217124	WILLIAM J.	PVT	
MELDRUM	364485	FRANK	PVT	
MEYER	1217195	ALEXANDER	PVT	
MOLINARO	2035018	LOUIS	PVT	
MUETZELBERG	2035356	HUGO	PVT	
MUNN	2040205	FRANK C.	PVT	
MUSSER	2035040	CLARENCE	PVT	
NAUGHTON	1217197	JOHN J.	PVT	
NETTE	1217198	WILLIAM J.	PVT	
NICHOLS	2039405	ROY E.	PVT	
NIELSEN	2035214	SEARCC.	PVT	
OATS	408807	FRANK J.	PVT	
O'BRIEN	1217135	WILLIAM E.	PVT	
ORSO	1217073	FRED C.	PVT	
O'ROURKE	408130	THOMAS F.	PVT	
PEEK	364776	FREDERICK A.	PVT	
PENESKY	408269	STEPHEN A.	PVT	
PETTIT	2034992	MAYNARD B.	PVT	
PHILLIPS	2040328	ERNEST W.	PVT	
PRIGGE	1217137	FREDERICK	PVT	
RASMUSSEN	2037017	HENRY	PVT	
REESE	1217138	ARTHUR	PVT	
REILLY	1217200	JAMES P.	PVT	
ROE	2038284	EDWARD F.	PVT	
ROSS	364937	CALLRON A.	PVT	
SCHAFER	2040341	WILLIAM P.	PVT	
SCHMIDT	2035282	HENRY C.	PVT	
SCHOBBS	1217202	GEORGE H.	PVT	
SIMPSON	1217142	HOWARD A.	PVT	
SLUTZMAN	1217203	MAX	PVT	
SMITH	2040571	EARL	PVT	
SMITH JR.	265058	FRANK L.	PVT	
SMITH	1217156	HOWARD E.	PVT	
SMITH	1217143	HUBERT J.	PVT	
SMITH	365057	JOHN T.	PVT	
SOUTHWELL	2038218	MARK M.	PVT	
SPARKS	1217157	JOHN A	PVT	
SPERBER	1217145	WALTER C.	PVT	
SPITZER	1217146	HAROLD M.	PVT	
STANLEY	2037033	LEONARD J.	PVT	
STEINTHAL	1217169	CHARLES	PVT	
STEWART	1217147	FREDERICK J.	PVT	
SULLIVAN	1217204	CHARLES H.	PVT	
TIERNEY	1217149	THOMAS F.	PVT	
UNKENHOLZ	408864	WILLARD O.	PVT	
VALLIN	364046	MAYNARD	PVT	
VAN HAACK	1217205	HERBERT F.	PVT	
VOJIK	1217206	WILLIAM H.	PVT	
WAAS	1217153	BERNARD F.	PVT	
WALKER	1217207	THOMAS K.	PVT	
WILHELM	1217075	THEODORE	PVT	

Given name	Service No,	Christian name and initials	Rank	Remarks
WHEELER	1217210	WILLIAM E.	PVT	
WOODS	1217212	JAMES	PVT	
WOODS	364934	LEE T.	PVT	

Central Records Office
Form #1

Monthly Roster
of Battery "B"
of 104th Field Artillery.
at Camp de Souge, France.

Corrected as of the last day of August 1918

Dupree, Harry C	1217079	Private	
Dupree, George A.	1217159	Corporal	
Fermingham, Frank	2034907	Private	
Flinter, Joseph F.	1217121	Corporal	
Foley, Robert M.	1217063	Sergeant	
Fraser, Henry	1217177	Private	
Freund, Albert	1217122	Private 1St.Cl	
Galka, Jacob	1217161	Corporal	
Garvey, Edward	1217178	Private	
Gingerich, George	1217158	Sergeant	
Ginithen, Henry	1217090	Sergeant	
Grady, Edward	1217181	Private	
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	1217092	Private	
Harold, Raphael W.	1217183	Private 1St.Cl	
Harrigan, Jeremiah	1217082	Saddler	
Hartman, William G,	1217184	Private	
Hearne, Alexander W.	1217062	Sergeant	
Hendra, Fred R.	1217168	Private 1St.Cl	
Henry, John R	1217125	Corporal	
Higgins, George M.	1217126	Private 1St.Cl	
Hill, William G,	2040373	Private	
Hilz, Peter	409191	Private	
Hofer, George E.	1217182	Private 1St.Cl	
Hogan, John R,	1217121	Private 1St.Cl	
Holmeister, Charles	1217072	Corporal	
Holmes, Charles	1217163	Private 1St.Cl	
Holmes, Kenneth W.	1217083	Corporal	
Hoth, William B	1217185	Private	In confinement
Jacques, Adrian J.	1217061	1St.Sergeant	
Jason, George L.	1217184	Ch.Mech.	
Jenks, Charles J.	1217169	Private 1St.Cl	
Jensen, Harold	1217186	Private	
Jessop, Alton G.	2034976	Private	
Johnson, Everette	2041111	Private	
Johnson, Joseph H.	2034977	Private	
Keil, William J.	1217128	Private 1St.Cl	
Kellond, Arthur J.	1217067	Sergeant	
Kennedy, Henry E.	1217129	Private 1 St.Cl	
Kift, Henry F	2035426	Private	
Klaahorst, William J.	2035181	Private	

1-AUG 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., U. S. A.

Captain 104 Field Artillery.

Battery B
104th Field Artillery.

SEP. 1918

Statistical Sec
A. G. O., B.S. W 3

Casteel, Miles W.		2Ndlieut F.A.	
Farr, Jr., John		1StLieut F.A.	
McClure, Walter C.		Captain F.A.	
Spring, William H		2NdLieut F.A.	
Stimson, Henry B		1StLieut F.A.	
Adams, Kenneth	1217111	Private 1St.Cl	
Adams, Robert	364775	Private	
Anglim, Dennis	364496	Private	
Ansbro, Francis	1217170	Private 1St.Cl	
Bachman, Charles	1217112	Private	
Banner, Joseph R.	1217079	Bugler	
Barton Jr. Robert H	1217095	Private 1St.Cl	
Bauernfiend, Max	1217060	Sergeant	
Bauman, William F.	1217114	Private	
Beutner, Louis J.	364924	Cook	
Bishop, William	1217165	Private 1St.Cl	
Boyens, Henry	1217091	Private 1 St.Cl	
Brassel, Fred'k. Jr.	1217113	Private 1St.Cl	
Brimley, Michael	1217408145	Private	In confinement
Brink, Herbert M.	1217163	Mechanic	
Brink, Joseph H.	1217096	Corporal	
Brooks, Frank	1217115	Private	
Burke, Thomas A.	1216074	Private	D.S. 104th Band
Butler, David J.	1217117	Private	
Buvalik, Michael	1217172	Private	
Callahan, Matthew F.	1217098	Corporal	
Carannaca, Patrick	1217008	Private	
Carney, Harry F.	1217166	Corporal	
Cavalieri, David	1217209268	Private	
Chaloupka, Adolph J.	2395166	Private	
Christian, Harvey B.	1217175	Private 1St.Cl	
Clune, James T.	1217093	Private 1St.Cl	
Conn, Ernest	1217116	Private 1St.Cl	
Collins, John P.	1217057	Mess Sergt.	
Conklin, Edward H.	1217213	Private 1St.Cl	
Conklin, John M	1217119	Private 1St.Cl	
Costello, William J.	1217120	Corporal	
Craven, Milton G.	364556	Private	
Cron, Edward	408144	Private	
Curtis, Henry	1217167	Private 1St.Cl	
Cutter, Ralph	364575	Private	
Daniels, William J.	408138	Private	
Darginski, Tony	2130097	Private	
Davis, Richard	364777	Private	
Deacon, William C.	1217059	Sergeant	
Diana, Peter	1217175	Private	
Dillon, John J.	1217174	Private	
Dobson, William	1217176	Private	
Dougherty, Charles	1217100	Private 1St.Cl	
Dunnigan, John	2040919	Private 1St.Cl	

Knapp, Clarence J.	1217082	Corporal
Koller, Wendell J.	1217104	Private 1St.Cl
Kowal, John	2036832	Private
Krey, Henry	1225077	Private
Lane, Harold	2034945	Private
Lebda, Frank J.	1217188	Private
Levine, David	1217130	Bugler
Lewington Alfred L.	1217068	Corporal
Locurto, Samuel R.	1217131	Corporal
Loeb, Sidney E.	1217189	Private 1St.Cl
Long, Charels	364485	Private
Long, Herbert	364484	Private
Luedke, Emil W.	2040936	Private
Lyman, George J.	1217155	Private 1St.Cl
McCann, Martin J.	1217105	Private 1St.Cl.
McCormick, John	1217106	Private 1St.Cl
McGinty, Charles K.	1217192	Private 1St.Cl
McGlynn, Edward	1217193	Private
Mackay, Harry StC.	1217132	Private
Madden, James A.	1217190	Private 1St.Cl
Manning, Thomas	1217133	Private 1St.Cl
Mara, Charles H.	1217134	Private
Matison, Alexander C	1217071	Supp, Sergt.
Maycott, William	1217194	Private
Meldrum, Frank	364458	Private
Meyer, Alexander	1217195	Private
Molinaro, Louis	2035018	Private
Meutzelberg, Hugo	2035256	Private
Munn, Frank C.	2040205	Private 1St.Cl
Musser, Clarence	2035840	Private
Naughton, John J.	1217197	Private
Nette, William J.	1217198	Private 1St.Cl,
Nichols, Roy E.	2039405	Private
Nielsen, Sear C.	2035814	Private
Noyes, Fred'k C.	364677	Mechanic
Oates, Frank	408807	Private 1StCl,
O'Brien, William E,	1217135	Private
Ocenasek, Jack J.	1217136	Corporal
O'Connor, Cornelius J.	1217199	Private 1StCl
O'Connor, John J.	1217080	Private
O'Rourke, Thomas	408130	Private
Orso, Fred C.	1217073	Private 1 St.Cl
Peek, Fred'k A.	364776	Corporal
Penesky, Stephen A.	408269	Private
Pettit, Maynard B.	2034992	Private
Phillips, Ernest W.	2040328	Private
Pray, John J.	1217093	Cook
Prigge, Fred'k	1217137	Private
Rasmussen, Henry	2037817	Private
Reese, Arthur J.	1217138	Private
Regan, Martin J.	1217160	Corporal
Reilly, James P,	1217200	Private 1 StCl
Rhuden, Jacques	2035974	Private
Rinaldi, James J.	1217139	Private
Robinson, Albert E.	1217091	Bugler
Roe, Edward B	2039284	Private
Rose, Albert	1217201	Private 1StCl-
Ross, Cameron	364937	Private
Russell, Stanleigh E.	1217107	Corporal

(3)

Ruth, James A	1217141	Private 1StCl
Schafer, William P.	2040341	Private
Scheer, Henry A.	1216634	Horseshoer
Schmidt, Henry C.	2035202	Private
Schnell, Arthur J.	1217094	Cook
Schombs, George H.	1217202	Private
Schubert, Edward	2039526	Private
Schulz, William B.	1217086	Horseshoer
Schupple, George	1217085	Horseshoer
Shennessy, William	1217070	Private
Simpson, Howard A.	1217142	Private 1StCL
Slutzman, Max	1217203	Private 1StCl.
Smith Earle	2040571	Private
Smith Jr. Frank L.	365058	Private
Smith, Howard	1217156	Private
Smith, Hubert	1217143	Private
Smith John T.	11 365057	Private
Sonnenberg, Morey	1217144	Corporal
Southwell, Mark	2039218	Private
Sparks, John	1217157	Private
Sperber, Walter C.	1217145	Private 1 StCl
Spillane, Francis X	1217108	Corporal
Spitzer, Harold	1217146	Private
Stanley, Leonard	2037093	Private
Steinthal, Charles	1217069	Private
Stewart, Fred'k J.	1217147	Private
Sullivan, Charles	1217204	Private
Sullivan, Ralph B.	1217078	Private
Sullivan, Thomas F.	1217064	Sergeant.
Tierney, Thomas	1217149	Private
Travers, James	1217150	Private 1 StCl
Turner, Frank J	1217151	Corporal
Turner Harold, J,	1217109	Private 1StCl
Unkenholz, Willard	403661	Private
Vallin, Mayhard	364246	Private
Van Haack, Herbert	1217205	Private
Vanhille, Charles	1217403	Cook
Vogelbach, Joseph A.	1217077	Corporal
Vojik, William	1217206	Private
Waas, Bernard	1217153	Private 1 StCl
Walker, Thomas	1217207	Private
Wallace, William A,	1217110	Corporal
Wheeler, William E.	1217210	Private
Wildhagen, Ralph	1217162	Sergeant
Wilhelm, Theodore	1217075	Private 1St Cl,
Woods, James	1217212	Private
Woods, Lee T.	364935	Private
Wormell, Edgar W.	1217074	Corporal
Wright, Homer J.	1217076	Corporal
Wright, Lewis V.	1217065	Sergeant
	Men attached.	
Berlin, Max	2039364	Private
Bissell, Arthur E.	2035499	Private
Boulton, William H.	2035336	Private
Colone, Raffaele	2039301	Private
Gardella, Victor	2039451	Private

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery B (Company or Detachment)

of 104 Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 191 8

Signature Miles Casteel

2nd Lt. 104 F.A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED DEC 10 1918 CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

(1) G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Casteel, Miles W.	2nd Lieut FA	Attached to Btry
Farr, Jr. John	1st Lieut FA	In charge of Dept B
McClure, Walter C.	Captain FA	Commanding Battery
Spring, William H	2nd Lieut FA	In charge of Dept C
Stimson, Henry B.	1st Lieut FA	In charge of Dept A
Adams Denneth 1217111	Pvt 1st cl	
Adame, Robert 364775	Pvt	
Anglim, Denis 364496	Pvt	
Ansbro, Francis 1217170	Pvt 1st cl	
Bachman, Charles 1217112	Pvt	
Banner, Joseph R 1217089	Bugler	
Barton Jr. Robert 1217095	Pvt 1st cl	
Bauernfeind, Max 1217070	Sergeant	
Bauman, William F. 1217114	Pvt	
Beutner, Louis J. 364924	Cook	
Bishop, William 1217165	Pvt 1st cl	
Bissell, Arthur E. 2035499	Pvt	
Boulton, William H. 2035336	Pvt	
Boyens, Henry 1217081	Pvt 1st cl	
Brassel, Frederick Jr 1217113	Pvt 1st cl	
Brimley, Michael 408145	Pvt	
Brink, Herbert M. 1217163	Mech	
Brink, Joseph H 1217096	Corp	
Brooks, Frank 1217115	Pvt	
~~Burke, Thomas A. 1218084~~	~~Pvt~~	Trans
Butler, David J. 1217117	Pvt	
Buvalik, Michael 1217172	Pvt	
Callahan, Matthew F. 1217098	Corp	
Carney, Harry F. 1217166	Corp	
Cavalieri, David 2039268	Pvt	
Chaloupka, Adolph J. 2035166	Pvt	
Christian, Harvey B. 1217173	Pvt 1st cl	
Clune, James 1217099	Pvt 1st cl	
Coan, Ernest 1217118	Pvt 1st cl	
Collins, John P. 1217057	Mess Serg	
Conklin, Edward H 1217213	Pvt 1st cl	
Conklin, John M 1217119	Pvt 1st cl	
Costello, William J. 1217	Corp	
Craven, Milton G. 364556	Pvt	
Cron, Edward 408144	Pvt	
Curtis, Henry 1217167	Pvt 1st cl	
Cutter, Ralph 364576	Pvt	
Daniels, WilliamJ 2039968	Pvt	
Darginski, Tony 2038097	Pvt	
Davis, Richard 364777	Pvt	
Deagon, William C. 1217059	Sergt	
Diana, Peter 1217175	Pvt	
Dillon, John J. 1217174	Pvt	
Dobson, William 1217176	Pvt	
Dougherty, Charles 1217100	Pvt 1st cl	
Dunnigan, John 2040519	Pvt 1st cl	
Dupree, Harry C. 1217079	Pvt	
Dupree, George A. 1217159	Corp	
Fermingham, Frank 2034907	Prt	
Flanter, Joseph F. 1217121	Corp	
Foley, Robert M 1217063	Sgt	
Fraser, Henry 1217177	Pvt	
Freund, Albert 1217122	Pvt 1st cl	
Galka, Jacob 1217161	Corp	
Garvey, Edward 1217178	Pvt	
Gingerich, George 1217158	Sergt	
Ginithen, Henry 1217090	Sergt	
Grady, Edward 1217181	Pvt	
Hagelberg, Bernhardt 1217092	Pvt	
Harold, Raphael W. 1217183	Pvt 1st cl	
Harrigan, Jeremiah 1217098	Saddler	
Hartmann, William G. 1217184	Pvt	
Hearne, Alexander W. 1217062	Sgt	
Hendra, Fred R. 1217168	Pvt 1st cl	
Henry, John R 1217125	Corp	
Higgins, George M. 1217126	Pvt 1st cl	
Hill, William G. 2040373	Pvt	
Hilz, Peter 409191	Pvt	
Hofer, George E. 1217	Pvt 1st cl	
Hogan, John R. 1217121	Pvt 1st cl	
Hohmeister, Charles 1217072	Corporal	
Holmes, Charles 1217103	Pvt 1st cl	
Holmes, Kenneth W 1217083	Corp	
Hoth, William B 1217185	Pvt	
Jacques, Adrian J 1217061	1st Sgt	
Jason, George L. 1217084	Ch Mech	
Jenks, Charles J. 1217169	Pvt 1st cl	
Jensen, Harold 1217186	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jessop, Alton G. 2034976	Pvt	
Johnson, Everette 2041111	Pvt	
Johnson, Joseph H. 2034977	Pvt	
Keil, William J. 1217128	Pvt 1st cl	
Kellond, Arthur J 1217067	Sgt	
Kennedy, Henry E 1217129	Pvt 1st cl	
Kieft, Henry F. 2035426	Pvt	
Klaahorst, William J 2035121	Pvt	
Knapp, Clarence J 1217082	Corp	
Koller, Wendell J 1217104	Pvt 1st cl	
Kowal, John 2036832	Pvt	
Krey, Henry 1225077	Pvt	
Lane, Harold 2034925	Pvt	
Lebda, Frank J 1217188	Pvt	
Levins, David 1217130	Bugler	
Lewington, Alfred L 1217068	Corp	
Locurto, Samuel R. 1217131	Corp	
Loeb, Sidney E 1217189	Pvt 1st cl	
Long, Charles 364485	Pvt	
Long, Herbert 364484	Pvt	
Luedke, Emil W. 2040936	Pvt	
Lynam, George J. 1217195	Pvt 1st cl	
McCann, Martin J 1217105	Pvt 1st cl	
McCormick, Hohn 1217106	Pvt 1st cl	
McGinty, Charles K. 1217192	Pvt 1st cl	
McGlynn, Edward 1217193	Pvt	
Mackay, Harry StC 1217132	Pvt	
Madden, James A 1217196	XXXCorp	
Manning, Thomas 1217133	Pvt 1st cl	
Mara, Charles H. 1217134	Pvt	
Mattison, AlexanderC 1217071	Suply Sgt	
Maycott, William 1217194	Pvt	
Meldrum, Frank 364458	Pvt	
Meyer, Alexander 1217195	Pvt	
Molinaro, Louis 2035018	Pvt	
Meutzelberg, Hugo 2035256	Pvt	
Munn, Frank C. 2040205	Pvt 1st cl	
Musser Clarence 2035840	Pvt	
Naughton, John J 1217197	Pvt	
Nette, William J 1217198	Pvt 1st cl	
Nichols, Roy E 2039405	Pvt	
Nielson, Sear C. 2035215	Pvt	
Noyes, Frederick C 364677	Mechanic	
Oates, Frank 408807	Pvt 1st cl	
O'Brien, William E. 1217135	Pvt	
Ocenasek, Jack J. 1217136	Corp	
O'Connor, Cornelius J 1217199	Pvt 1st cl	
O'Connor, John J. 1217080	Pvt	
O'Rourke, Thomas 408130	Pvt	
Oreo, Prod C. 1217073	Pvt 1st cl	
Peek, Frederick A 364776	Corp	
Penesky, Stephen A 408269	Pvt	
Pettit, Maynard B 2034992	Pvt	
[illegible] 2040328	Pvt	
[illegible] 1217093	Cook	
[illegible] Frederick 1217137	Pvt	
[illegible] Henry 2037017	Pvt	
[illegible] Arthur J 1217138	Pvt	
Regan, Martin J. 1217160	Corp	
Reilly, James P 1217200	Pvt 1st cl	
Rhuden, Jacques 2035974	Pvt	
Rinaldi, James J 1217139	Pvt	
Robinson, Albert E 1217091	Bugler	
Roe, Edward E 2039284	Pvt	
Rose, Albert 1217201	Pvt 1st cl	
Ross, Cameron 364937	Pvt	
Russell, Stanleigh 1217107	Corp	
Ruth, James A. 12 1217141	Pvt 1st cl	
Schaefer, William P 2040341	Pvt	
Scheer, Henry A 1216634	Horseshoer	
Schmidt, Henry C. 2035202	Pvt	
Schnall, Arthur J. 1217094	Cook	
Schombs, George H 1217202	Pvt	
Schubert, Edward 2039520	Pvt	
Schuls, William B 1217086	Horseshoer	
Schuppel George 1217085	Horseshoer	
Shenessy, William 1217070	Pvt	
Simpson, Howard A 1217142	Pvt 1st cl	
Slutzman, Max 1217203	Pvt 1st cl	
Smith, Earle 2040571	Pvt	
Smith, Frank L 365058	Pvt	
Smith, Howard 1217156	Pvt	
Smith, Hubert 1217143	Pvt	
Smith, John T. 365057	Pvt	
Sonnenberg, Morye 1217144	Corp	
Southwell, Mark 2039218	Pvt	
Sparks, John 1217157	Pvt	
Sperber, Walter C 1217145	Pvt 1st cl	
Spillane, Francis X 1217108	Corp	
Spitzer, Harold 1217146	Pvt	
Stanley, Leonard 2037093	Pvt	
Steinthal, Charles 1217069	Pvt	
Stewart, Frederick J 1217147	Pvt	
Sullican, Charles 1217204	Pvt	
Sullivan, Ralph B 1217078	Pvt	
Sullivan, Thomas F. 1217064	Sgt	
Tierney, Thomas 1217149	Pvt	
Travers, James 1217150	Pvt 1st cl	
Turner, Frank J 1217151	Corp	
Turner, Harold J 1217109	Pvt 1st cl	
Unkenholz, Millard 408661	Pvt	
Vallin, Maynard 364246	Pvt	
VanHaack, Herbert 1217205	Pvt	
Vanhille, Charles 1217403	Cook	
Vogelbah, Joseph A 1217077	Corp	
Vojik, William 1217206	Pvt	
Waas, Bernard 1217153	Pvt 1st cl	
Walker, Thomas 1217207	Pvt	
Wallace, William A. 1217110	Corp	
Wheeler, William E 1217210	Pvt	
Wildhagen, Ralph 1217162	Sgt	

Rasmussen, Henry 2037017

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery B
(Company or Detachment)

of 104 Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September *191*

Signature

2nd Lt. 104 F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Cenal Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed accordito rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetic order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number signed each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regato numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wilhelm, Theodore 1217075	Pvt 1st cl	
Woods, James 1217212	Pvt	
Woods, Lee T 364935	Pvt	
Wormell, Edgar W. 1217074	Corp	
Wright, Homer J. 1217076	Corp	
Wright, Lewis V. 1217065	Sgt	
Men attached		
Berlin, Max 2039364	Pvt	
Colone, Raffaele 2039001	Pvt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Battery B.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....104th Field Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....A.E.F.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .October...1918...

Signature: .....

.....2nd Lieut F.A.....
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
NOV 1
CENTRAL RECORDS

1. Roster will be made out in duplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Central Records Office in charge on the last day of the month following that for which rendered by the Statistical Officer to the [illegible] A. E. F. O. 77, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be [illegible] rank. Names of officers will be listed first in order of rank. Names of soldiers in alphabetical order, followed by all [illegible] assigned. Initials of each soldier will be given, as required by G. O. [illegible] 1918.

3. Special care must be taken to record in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Casteel,Miles W.		2nd Lt.F.A.	Attached to Battery.
Drennan,John F.		2nd Lt.F.A.	Executive officer
Farr,Jr.,John		1st Lt.F.A.	Incharge of Dept B .
McClure,Walter C		Captain F.A.	Commanding Battery
Spring,William H.		2nd Lt.F.A.	In charge of Dept C.
Stimson,Henry B.		1st Lt.F.A.	In charge of Dept A
Adams,Kenneth	1217111	Pvt 1st cl	
Adams,Robert	364755	Pvt	
Anglim,Denis	364496	Pvt	
Ansbro,Francis	1217170	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Bachman,Charles	1217112	Pvt	
Banner,Joseph R.	1217089	Bugl	
Barton,Jr.,Robert	1217095	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Bauernfiend,Max	1217070	Sergeant	
Bauman,William F.	1217114	Pvt	D.S. Q.M.C. 33rd Div.Hdq.
Beutner,Louis J.	364924	Cook	
Bishop,William	1217166	Pvt 1st cl	
Bissell,Arthur E.	2035499	Pvt	
Boulton,William H.	2035336	Pvt	D.S. Q.M.C. 33rd Div?Hdq
Boyens,Henry	1217081	Pvt 1st Cl	
~~Brassell,Frederick~~	~~1217125~~	~~Pvt 1st Cl~~	
Brimley,Michael	408146	Pvt	
Brink,Herbert M.	1217163	Mech.	
Brink,Joseph H.	1217096	Corpl	
Brooks,Frank	1217115	Pvt	
Butler,David	1217117	Pvt	
Buvalik,Michael	1217172	Pvt	
Callahan,Matthew F	1217098	Corpl	
Carney,Harry F.	1217166	Corpl	
Cavalieri,David	2039268	Pvt	
Chaloupka,Adolph J.	2035166	Pvt	
Christian,Harvey B.	1217173	Pvt 1st cl	
Clume,James	1217099	Pvt 1st Cl	
Coan,Ernest	1217118	Pvt 1st Cl	
Collins,John P.	1217057	Mess Sgt	
Conklin,Edward H.	1217512	Pvt 1st Cl	
Conklin John M.	1217119	Pvt 1st cl	
Costello,William J.	1217120	Corpl	
Craven,Milton G.	364556	Pvt	
Cron,Edward	408144	Pvt	
Curtis,Henry G.	1217167	Pvt 1st Cl	
Cutter,Ralph	364576	Pvt	
Daniels,William J.	2039968	Pvt	
Darginski,Tony	2038097	Pvt	
Davis,Richard	364777	Pvt	
Deacon,William C	1217059	Stab.Sgt	
Diana,Peter	1217175	Pvt	
Dillon,John J.	1217174	Pvt	
Dobson,William	1217176	Pvt	
Dougherty,Charles T.	1217100	Pvt 1st Cl	
Dunnigan,John	2040519	Corpl	
Dupree,Harry C.	1217079	Pvt	
Dupree,George A.	1217159	Corpl	
Farmingham,Frank	2034907	Pvt	
Flinter,Joseph F.	1217121	Corpl	
Foley,Robert M	1217063	Pvt	
Fraser,Henry	1217177	Pvt	
[illegible]	1217122		
Galka,Jacob	1217161	Corpl	
Garvey,Edward	1217178	Pvt	
Gingerich,Gebrge	1217158	Sgt	
Ginithem,Henry	1217090	Sgt	
Grady,Edward	1217181	Pvt	
Hagelberg,Bernhardt	1217092	Pvt	
Harold,Raphael F.	1217183	Pvt	
Harrigan,Jeremiah	1217098	Sadlr	
Hartman,William G.	1217184	Pvt	
Hearne,Alexander W	1217062	Sergt	
Hendra,Fred R.	1217168	Pvt 1st cl	
Henry,John R?	1217125	Corpl	
Higgins,George M.	1217126	Pvt 1st cl	
Hill,William G.	2040575	Pvt	
Hofer,George E.	1217102	Pvt 1st cl	
Hogan,John R.	1217121	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Hohmeister,Charles	1217072	Corpl	
Holmes,Charles	1217103	Pvt 1st cl	
Holmes Kenneth	1217083	Corpl	
Hoth,William B.	1217186	Pvt	
Jacques,Adrian J.	1217061	1st Sgt.	
Jasem,George L.	1217084	Chf Mech	
Jenks,Charles J.	1217169	Pvt 1st Cl	

S.D.Hdqtrs Co. 104th F.A.

D.S. Q.M.C. 33rd Div.Hdq

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jensen,Harold	1217186	Pvt	
Jessop,Alton,G.	2034976	Pvt	
Johnson,Everette,L	2041111	Pvt	
Johnson,Joseph	2034977	Pvt	
Kell,William J.	1217198	Pvt 1st cl	
Kelland,Arthur	1217067	Sergt	
Kennedy,Henry E.	1217129	Pvt 1st cl	S.D. Hdqtrs Co. 104th F.A.
Kieft,Henry F.	2035426	Mech	
Klashoost,William	2035121	Pvt	
Knapp,Clarence J.	1217082	Sergt	
Koller,Wendell J	1217104	Pvt 1st cl	
Kowal,John	2036852	Pvt	
Krey,Henry	1225077	Pvt	
Lane,Harold	2034925	Pvt	
Lebda,Frank J.	1217188	Pvt	
Lexington,Alfred	1217068	Corpl	
Locurto,Samuel R	1217131	Corpl	
Loeb,Sidney M	1217189	Pvt 1st Cl	
Long,Charles	364485	Pvt	
Long,Herbert	364484	Pvt	
Ludtke,Emil W.	2040036	Pvt	
Lynam,George	1217155	Pvt 1st cl	
McCann,Martin	1217105	Pvt 1st cl	
McCormick,John	1217106	Pvt 1st cl	
McInty,Charles K	1217192	Pvt 1st cl	
McGlynn,Edward	1217193	Pvt	
Mackay,Harry StC	1217132	Pvt	
Madden,James A.	1217196	Corpl	
Manning,Thomas	1217133	Pvt 1st cl	
Mara,CharlesH.	1217134	Pvt	
Mattison,Alexander	1217071	Corpl	
Mayscott,William	1217194	Pvt	
Meldrum,Frank	364458	Pvt	
Meyer,Alexander	1217195	Pvt	
Molinaro,Louis	2035018	Pvt	
Montzelberg,Hugo	2035256	Pvt	
Munn,Frank C	2040205	Pvt 1 et cl	
Musser,Clarence	2035840	Pvt	
Naughtnn,John J.	1217197	Pvt	
Nette,William J.	1217198	Pvt 1st cl	
Nichols,Roy E.	2039495	Pvt	
Nielsen,Sear C.	2035214	Pvt	
Noyes,Frederick C.	364677	Pvt	
Oates,Frank	408807	Pvt 1st cl	
O'Brien,William E	1217135	Pvt	
Oesnaeck,Jack J.	1217136	Corpl	
O'Connor,Cornelius	1217199	Pvt 1st cl	
O'Connor,John J	1217080	Pvt	
O'Rourke,Thomas	408130	Pvt	
Orso,Fred O.	1217075	Pvt	
Rock,Frederick A	364776	Sergt	
Pettit,Maynard B	2034998	Pvt	
Phillips,Ernest W.	2040328	Pvt	
Pray,John J?	1217065	Cook	
Prigge,Frederick	1217137	Pvt	
Rasmussen,Henry	2037017	Pvt	
Reese,Arthur J.	1217138	Pvt	
Regan,Martin	1217160	Sergt	
Reilly,James P.	1217200	Pvt 1st cl	
Rhoden,Jacques	2035974	Pvt	
Rinaldi,James J.	1217139	Pvt	
Robinson, Albert E.	1217091	Bugl	
Roe,Edward E	2039284	Pvt	
Rose,Albert V	1217201	Pvt 1st cl	
Ross,Cameron A	364937	Pvt	
Russell,Stanleigh	1217107	Corpl	
Ruth,James A.	1217141	Pvt 1st Cl	
Schafer,William P	2040341	Pvt	
Scheer,Henry	1218634	Mar	
Schmidt,Henry G.	2035802	Pvt	
Schnell,Arthur J.	1217004	Cook	
Schombs,George	1217202	Pvt	
Schubert,Edward	2039526	Pvt	
Schulz,William	1217086	Mar	
Schuppel,George	1217085	Mar	
Simpson,Howard A	1217142	Pvt 1st Cl	
Slutzman,Max	1217302	Pvt 1st Cl	
Smith,Earl	2040671	Pvt	
Smith Jr.Frank L.	365058	Pvt	
Smith,Howard	1217156	Pvt	
Smith,Hubert	1217143	Pvt	
Smith,John T.	365057	Pvt	
Sonnenberg,Morey	1217144	Corpl	
Southwell,Mark M.	2039218	Pvt	
Sparks,John A.	1217157	Pvt	
Sperber,Walter C.	1217145	Pvt 1st Cl	
Spillane,Francis X	1217108	Corpl	
Spitzer,Harold M.	1217146	Pvt	
Stanley,Leonard	2037093	Pvt	
Steinthal,Charles	1217069	Pvt	
Stewart,Frederick	1217147	Pvt	
Sullivan,Charles	1217204	Pvt	
Sullivan,Ralph B.	1217078	Pvt	
Sullivan,Thomas F	1217064	Pvt	
Tierney,Thomas	1217149	Pvt	
Travers,James P.	1217150	Pvt 1st cl	
Turner,Frank J	1217151	Corpl	
Turner,Harold	1217109	Pvt 1st Cl	
Unkenholz,Willard	408661	Pvt	
Vallin,Maynard	364846	Pvt	
Van Haack,Herbert	1217205	Pvt	S.D. Hdqtrs Co. 104th F.A.
Vanhille,Charles	1217403	Cook	
Vogelbach,Adolph	1217077	Corpl.	
Vojik.William	1217206	Pvt	
Waas,Bernard	1217153	Pvt 1st cl	
Walker,Thomas	1217207	Pvt	
Wallace,William	1217110	Corpl	
Wheeler,William E.	1217210	Pvt	
Wildhagen,Ralph	1217162	Sergt	D.S.Gas School,Chaumont,France

Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery B
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October *191*8

Signature

2nd Lieut. F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Also indicate present duty of officers.)
Hitchcock, Thurston 1211065	Capt. 1st Lt. F.A.	
Goode, James 1014213	Pvt.	
Goode, Lee T 364039	Pvt.	
Hormell, Tabor S. 1217074	Corpl	
Wright, Oscar 1217079	Sergt	
Wright, Louis V. 1217065	Sergt	
Berlin, Max 8030294	Pvt.	
Colone, Raffaele 2050001	Pvt.	
Cardello, Victor 8038457	Pvt.	

attached

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....Battery B.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....104th Field Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....A.E.F.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November.....*1918*

Signature.....

Captain, 104th F.A.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l, A.E.F.
-4 DEC 18

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Casteel, Miles W.		2nd Lt. F.A.	Asst. to Captain
Drennan, John F.		2nd Lt. F.A.	Executive Officer
Farr Jr. John		1St. Lt. F.A.	In Charge of Dept B
McClure, Walter C.		Captain F.A.	Commanding Battery
Stimson, Henry B.		1St. F.A.	In Charge Dept A
Adams, Kennerth	1217111	Corpl.	
Adams, Robert	364775	Pvt	
Anglin, Denis	364496	Pvt	
Ansbro, Francis	1217170	Pvt 1St Cl.	
Bachman, Charles	1217112	Pvt	
Banner, Joseph R	1217089	Bugl.	
Barton, Jr. Robert M	1217095	Pvt 1St Cl	
Bauernfiend, Max	1217070	Sergt.	
Bauman, William F.	1217114	Pvt	
Bishop, William	1217165	Pvt 1St Cl	
Bissell, Arthur E	2035499	Pvt	
Boulton, William M	2035336	Pvt	
Boyens, Henry	1217081	Pvt 1St Cl	
Brimley, Michael	408145	Pvt	
Brink, Herbert M.	1217165	Mech.	
Brink, Joseph	1217095	Corpl	
Brooks, Frank	1217115	Pvt	
Butler, David	1217117	Pvt	
Buvalik, Michael	1217172	Pvt	
Callahan, Matthew	1217098	Corpl	
Carney, Harry F	1217166	Corpl	
Cavalieri, David	2039368	Pvt	
Chaloupka, Adolph	2035166	Pvt	
Christian, Harvey	1217173	Pvt 1St Cl	
Clune, James T.	1217099	Pvt 1St Cl	
Coan, Ernest	1217118	Pvt 1St Cl	
Collins, John P.	1217057	Mess Sgt.	
Conklin, Edward	1217312	Pvt 1St Cl	
Conklin, John M.	1217119	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Costello, William J.	1217120	Corpl	S.D.Regtl.Headqrts., 104th F.A.
Craven, Milton G.	364556	Pvt	
Cron, Edward	408144	Pvt	
Curtis, Henry G.	1217167	Pvt 1St Cl	
Cutter, Ralph B.	364576	Pvt	S.D. Hdqtrs Co., 104th F.A.
Daniels, William J.	2039968	Pvt	
Darginski, Tony	2038097	Pvt	
Davis, Richard S.	364777	Pvt	
Deacon, William C.	1217059	Sta. Sgt.	
Decker, Francis R		Pvt.	
Dinna, Peter	1217175	Pvt	
Dillon, John J.	1217174	Pvt	
Dobson, William	1217176	Pvt	
Dougherty, Charles E.	1217100	Pvt 1St Cl	
Dunnigan, John	2040519	Corpl.	
Dupree, Henry C.	1217079	Pvt	
Dupree, George A.	1217159	Corpl	
Fermingham, Frank J.	2034907	Pvt	
Flinter, Joseph F.	1217181	Corpl	
Foley, Robert M.	1217063	Pvt	
Fraser, Henry	1217177	Pvt	
Galka, Jacob	12171 61	Corpl	
Gardella, Victor	2039451	Pvt	
Garvey, Edward	1217178	Pvt	
Gingerich, George	1217158	Sergt	
Ginithen, Henry	1217090	Sergt	
Grady, Edward	1217181	Pvt	
Hagelberg, Bernhardt	1217092	Pvt	
Harold, Raphal F.	1217183	Pvt	
Harrigan, Jeremiah	1217098	Sdr	
Hartmann, William G	1217184	Pvt	
Hearne, Alexander W	1217062	Sergt	
Hendra, Fred R.	1217168	Pvt 1St Cl	
Henry, John R.	1217125	Corpl	
Higgins, George M.	1217126	Pvt 1St Cl	
Hill, William G.	2040373	Pvt	
Hofer, George E.	1217102	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Hilz, Peter		Pvt	
Hogan, John R.	1217121	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Hohmeister, Charles	1217072	Corpl	
Holmes, Charles	1217103	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Holmes, Kenneth,	1217083	Corpl	
Hoth, William B.	1217185	Pvt	S.D. Headq. Off. Mess.
Jacques, Adrian J.	1217061	First Sgt	
Jason, George L.	1217084	Ch. Mech	
Jenks, Charles J.	1217169	Pvt 1 StCl	
Jensen, Harold E	1217186	Pvt	

Jo

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jessop,Alton G.	2034976	Pvt	
Johnson,Everette L	2041111	Pvt	
Johnson,Joseph	2034977	Pvt	
Kiel,William J.	1217128	Pvt 1 StCl	
Kellond,Arthur,	1217067	Pvt	
Kieft,Henry F.	2035426	Mech.	
Klaahorst,William	2035121	Pvt	
Knapp,Clarence J	1217082	Sergt	
Koller,Wendell J.	1217104	Pvt 1 ST Cl	
Kowal,John	2036832	Pvt	
Krey,Henry	1225077	Pvt	
Lane,Harold,	2034925	Pvt	
Lebda,Frank J.	1217188	Pvt	
Locurto,Samuel R.	1217131	Corpl.	
Long,Charles	364485	Pvt	
Long,Herbert	364484	Pvt	
Leudke,Emil W.	2040936	Pvt	S.D.Hdqtrs.Co.104th F.A.
McCann,Martin J.	1217105	Pvt 1 St Cl	
McCormick,John	1217106	Pvt 1St Cl	
McGinty,Charles K.	1217192	Pvt 1 St Cl	
McGlynn,Edward	1217193	Pvt	
Macakay,Harry S.	1217132	Pvt	
Madden,James A.	1217196	Corpl	
Manning,Thomas	1217133	Pvtt 1St Cl	
Mara,Charles H	1217134	Pvt	
Mattison,Alexander	1217071	Corpl	
Maycott,William	1217194	Pvt	
Meyer,Alexander	1217195	Pvt	
Molinaro,Louis	2035018	Pvt	
Meutzelberg,Hugo	2035256	Pvt	
Munn,Frank C.	2040205	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Musser,Clarence	2035840	Pvt	
Naughton,John J.	1217197	Pvt	
Nette,William J.	1217198	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Nichols Roy E	2039405	Pvt	
Nielsen,Sear C	2035214	Pvt	
Noyes,Frederick C.	364677	Pvt	
Oates,Frank	408807	Pvt 1 St Cl	
O'Brien,William E	1217135	Pvt	
Ocenasek,Jack J.	1217136	Corpl	
O'Connor,Cornelieus	1217199	Pvt 1 St Cl	
O'Connor,John J.	1217080	Pvt	
O'Rourke,Thomas	408130	Pvt	
Orso,Fred C	1217073	Pvt 1St Cl	
Peek,Frederick A	364776	Sergt	
Pettit,Maynard	2034992	Pvt	
Phillips,Ernest W	2040328	Pvt	
Prigge,Frederick	1217137	Pvt	
Rasmussen,Henry	2037017	Pvt	
Reese,Arthur J.	1217138	Pvt	
Regan,Martin J.	1217160	Sergt	
Reilly,James P.	1217200	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Rhuden Jacques	2035974	Pvt	
Rinaldi,James J.	1217139	Pvt	
Robinson,Albert E	1217091	Bugl	
Roe,Edward E	2039284	Pvt	
Rose,Albert V	1217201	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Ross,Cameron A	364937	Pvt	
Russell Stanleigh	1217107	Corpl.	
Ruth,James A	1217141	Pvt 1 St Cl	
ScheerHenry	1216634	Hsr	
Schmidt,Henry C	2035202	Pvt	
Schnall,Arthur J.	1217094	Cook	
Schombs,George	1217202	Pvt	
Schubert,Edward	2039525	Pvt	
Schultz,William	1217086	Hsr	
Schuppel,George	1217085	Hsr	
Simpson,Howard A	1217142	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Slutzman,Max	1217302	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Smith,Emale	2040571	Pvt	
Smith,Jr.Frank L	365058	Pvt	
Smith,Howard	1217156	Pvt	
Smith,Hubert	1217143	Pvt	
Smith,John T.	365957	Pvt	
Sommerberg,Morey	1217144	Corpl	
Southwell,Harry H	2039218	Pvt	
Stubbs,John J.	1217157	Pvt	
Sperber,Walter C	1217145	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Spillane,Francis X	1217108	Corpl	
Spitzer,Harold M	1217146	Pvt	
Stanley,Leonard	2037093	Pvt	
Steinthal,Charles	1217069	Pvt	
Sullivan,Charles	1217204	Pvt	
Sullivan,Ralph B.	1217078	Pvt	
Sullivan,Thomas F.	1217064	Pvt	
Tiernay,Thomas	1217149	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Travers,James T.	1217150	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Turner,Frank J,	1217151	Corpl	
TurnerHarold,	1217109	Pvt 1 St Cl	
VanHaack,Herbert	1217205	Pvt	
Vogelbach,Joseph A	1217077	Corpl	
Vojik,William,	1217206	Pvt	
Waas,Bernard F	1217153	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Walker,Thomas	1217207	Pvt	
Wallace,William,	1217110	Corpl	
Wheeler,William E	1217210	Pvt	
Wildhagen Ralph	1217162	Sergt	
Wilhelm,Theodore	1217075	Pvt 1 St Cl	
Woods,James	1217211	Pvt	
Woods,Lee T	364935	Pvt	
Wormell,Edgar W	1217074	Corpl	
Wright,Homer	1217076	Sergt.	
Wright,Louis V	1217065	Sergt.	
Berlin,Max	2039364	Pvt.	
ATTACHED			
Gibbs,Russell E	**1217101**	**Pvt**	NO SERVICE RECORD. SOLDIER STATES HE WAS TRANSFERRED FR FA REPLACEMENT CAMP, LACCONEAU

(Central Records Office, Form No. 1)

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery B
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Bree, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature

Captain, 104th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

RECEIVED 10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
2nd Lieut Miles W.Casteel		F.A.N.G.	Assist to Battery Commander, St Johns Mich.
2nd Lieut John F Drennan		F.A.N.G.	Executive Officer, Syracuse, N.Y.
1st Lieut John Farr Jr		F.A.N.G.	Charge Department B, New York City
Captain Walter C.McClure		F.A.N.G.	Battery Commander, New York City
1st Lieut.Henry B.Stimson		F.A.N.G.	Charge Department A, New York City
Adams, Kenneth	1217111	Corporal	N.G.New York City
Adams, Robert	364775	Pvt 1 St Cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Anglim, Denis	364496	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Ansbro, Francis	1217170	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Bachman, Charles	1217112	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Banner, Joseph R	1217089	Bugler	N.G. New YorkCity
Barton, Robert M	1217095	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Bauernfiend, Max	1217060	Sergeant	N.G. New York City
Bauman, William E	1217114	Private	N.G.New York City
Berlin, Max	2039364	Private	Camp Custer, Michigan
Bishop, William	1217165	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Bissell, Arthur,	2035499	Private	Camp Custer, Michigan
Boyens, Henry	1217081	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Boulton, William	2035336	Private	Camp Custer, Michigan
Brimley, Michael	408145	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Brink, Herbert	1217163	Mechanic	N.G. New York City
Brink, Joseph	1217096	Corporal	On furlough St Malo, N.G., New York City
Brooks, Frank	1217115	Private	N.G. New York City
Butler, David	1217117	Private	Abs.Sck., N.G. New York City
Buvalik, Michael	1217172	Private	N.G. New York City
Callahan, Matthew	1217098	Corporal	N.G. New York City
Carney, Harry F	1217166	Corporal	N.G. New York City
Cavalieri, David,	2039268	Private	Camp Custer, Michigan
Chaloupka, Adolph	2035166	Private	Camp Custer, Michigan
Christian, Harvey	1217173	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Clune, James T	1217099	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Coan, Ernest	1217118	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Collins, John P	1217057	Mess Sgt	N.G. New York City
Conklin, Edward	1217213	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Conklin, John M	1217119	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G. New York City
Costello, William	1217120	Corporal	S.D. Hdq. 104th F.A. N.G., New York.
Craven, Milton	364556	Private	Yonkers, N.Y.
Cron, Edward	408144	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Curtis, Henry G	1217167	Pvt 1 St Cl	N.G.New York City
Cutter, RalphB.	3364576	Private	S.D. Hdqtrs Co 104 F.A, N.Y.City
Daniels, William	2039968	Private	Camp Custer Michigan
Dargin ski Tony	2038097	Private	" " "
Davis, Richard	364777	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Deacon, William	1217059	Stab.Sgt	New York City
Decker, Francis	1216866	Private	New York City
Diana, Peter C	1217175	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Dillon, John	1217174	Private	New York City
Dobson, William	1217176	Private	New York City
Dougherty, Charles	1217100	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Dunnigan, John	2040519	Corporal	Camp Custer, Mich. Furlough St Malo
Dupree, George	1217159	Corporal	New York City
Dupree, Harry C	1217079	Private	" " "
Farmingham Frank	2034907	Private	Camp Custer Mich.
Flimber, Joseph F	1217121	Corporal	New York City
Foley, Robert M	1217063	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City Furlough St Malo
Fraser, Henry	1217177	Private	New York City
Freund, Albert	1217122	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Galka, Jacob	1217161	Sergeant	New York City Furlough St Malo
Garvey, Edward F	1217178	Private	" " "
Gardella, Victor	2039451	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Gingerich, George	1217158	Sergeant	New York City
Ginithen, Henry	1217090	Sergeant	" " "
Grady, Edward	1217181	Private	" " "
Hagelberg Bernhardt	1217092	Private	" " "
Harold, Raphael	1217183	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Harrigan Jeremiah	1217088	Saddler	" " "
Hartmann William G	1217184	Private	" " "
Hearne, Alexander W	1217062	Sergeant	" " "
Hendra, Fred R	1217168	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Henry John R	1217125	Corporal	" " "
Higgins, George	1217126	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Hill, William G	2040373	Private	Camp Custer, Mich
Hilz, Peter	409491	Private	New York City
Hofer, George E	1217102	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Hogan, John R	1217121	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Hohmeister, Charles	1217072	Corporal	" " " Furlough, St Malo

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf., R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Holmes Charles 1217103	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Holmes,Kenneth 1217083	Corporal	" " "
Hoth,William 1217185	Private	" " " S.D.Hdqtrs 104th F.A.
Jacques Adrian J 1217061	1St Sgt	" " "
Jason,George L 1217084	Ch Mech	" " "
Jenks,Charles J 1217169	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Jensen,Harold 1217186	Private	" " "
Jessop,Alton G 2034976	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Johnson,Everette 2041111	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Johnson,Joseph H 2034977	Private	" " "
Keil,William J 1217128	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Kellond,Arthur 1217067	Private	" " "
Kieft,HenryF 2035426	Mechanic	Camp Custer Mich
Klaahorst,William 2035121	Private	" " "
Knapp,Clarence J 1217082	Sergeant	New York City
Koller,Wendell 1217104	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Kowal,John 2036832	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Krey,Henry 1225077	Cook	New York City
Lane,Harold 2034925	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Lebda,Frank J 1217168	Private	New York City
Locurto,Samuel 1217131	Corporal	" " "
Loeb,Sidney, 1217189	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Long Charles 364485	Private	Buffalo,N.Y.
Long Herbert 364484	Private	" "
Leudke,Emil 2040936	Private	Camp Custer,Mich.S.D. Hdq Co.104th
McCann,Martin J. 1217105	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
McCormich,John 1217106	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
McGinty,Charles K 1217192	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
McGlynn,Edward 1217193	Private	" " "
Mackay,Harry St C 1217132	Private	" " "
Madden James A 1217190	Corporal	" " "
Manning,Thomas 1217133	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Mara, Charles A 1217134	Private	" " "
Mattison,Alexander C 1217071	Corporal	" " "
Maycott,William 1217194	Private	" " "
Meyer,Alexander 1217195	Private	" " "
Molinaro,Louis 2035018	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Muetzelberg,Hugo 2035256	Private	" " "
Munn,Frank C 2040205	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Musser Clarence 2035840	Private	" " "
Naughton,John J 1217197	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Nette,William J 1217198	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Nichols,Roy E 2039405	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Nelsen Sear C 2035914	Private	" " "
Noyes,Frederick C 364677	Private	Rochester N.Y.
Oates,Frank 408807	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
O'Brien,William E 1217135	Private	" " " S.D. Hdqtrs 104 F.A
Oceanasek,Jack J 1217136	Corporal	" " "
O'Connor,Cornelius 12171 90	Corporal	" " " S.D. Hdqtrs 104th F
O'Connor,John J 1217086	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
O'Rourke,Thmas 408130	Private	" " "
Orso,Fred C 1217073	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Peek,Frederick A 364776	Sergeant	Buffalo,N.Y.
Penesky,Stephen A 408269	Private	New York City
Pettit,Maynard B 2034992	Private	Camp Custer,Mich
Phillips,Ernest W 2040328	Private	" " "
Prigge,Frederick 1217137	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Rasmussen,Henry 3037017	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Reese,Arthur,J. 1217138	Cook	New York City
Regan,Martin J 1217160	Sergeant	" " "
Reilly,James P 1217200	Pvt 1 St C	" " "
Rhuden Jaques 2035974	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Rinaldi,James J' 1217139	Private	New York City
Robinson,Albert E 1217091	Bugler	" " "
Roe,Edward E 2039284	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Rose, Albert V 1217201	Pvt 1 St Cl	New York City
Ross, Cameron A 364937	Private	Rochester N.Y.
Russell,Stanleigh 1217107	Corporal	New York City
Ruth,James A 1217148	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Scheer,Henry A 1216634	Horseshoer	Syracuse, N.Y.
Schmidt Henry C 2035202	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Schnall Arthur J 1217094	Cook	New York City
Schombs,George H 1217202	Private	" " "
Schubert,Edward 2039526	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Schultz,William B 1217086	Horseshoer	New York City
Schuppel,George 1217085	Horseshoer	" " " Furlough St Malo
Simpson,Howard A 1217142	Pvt 1 St C	" " "
Slutzman,Max 1217203	Pvt 1St Cl	" " "
Smith Earle 2040571	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Smith,Frank J 365058	Private	New York City
Smith Howard 1217156	Private	" " "
Smith,Hubert J 1217143	Private	" " "
Smith John T 365057	Private	" " "
Sonnenberg,Morey 1217144	Corporal	" " "
Southwell,Mark M 2039218	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Sparks,John A 1217157	Private	New York City
Sperber,Walter C 1217145	Cook	" " "
Spillane,Francis X 1212108	Corporal	" " "
Spitzer Harold 1217146	Private	" " "
Stanley,Leonard J. 2037093	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Steinthal Charles 1217069	Private	New York City
Stewart Frederick J 1217147	Private	" " "
Sullivan,Charles 1217204	Private	" " "
Sullivan,Ralph B 1217078	Corporal	" " "
Sullivan,Thomas F 1217064	Private	" " "
Tiernay,Thomas 1217141	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Travers,James P 1217150	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Turner,Frank J 1217151	Corporal	" " "
Turner,Harold J 1217109	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Vallin,Maynard 364246	Private	" " "
Van Haaak,Herbert 1217205	Private	" " "
Vogelbach,Joseph A 1217077	Corporal	" " "
Vojik,William 1217206	Private	" " "
Waas,Bernard, 1217153	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Walker,Thomas 1217207	Private	" " "

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery B
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Bree, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature [signature]

Captain, 104th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Wallace,William A	1217110	Corporal	New York City
Wheeler,William C	1217210	Private	" " "
Wildhagen,Ralph	1217162	Sergeant	" " "
Wilhelm,Theodore	1217075	Pvt 1 St Cl	" " "
Woods,James	1217[illegible]12	Private	" " "
Woods,Lee T	364935	Private	Rochester,N.Y.
Wormell Edgar W	1217074	Corporal	New York City
Wright Homer J	1217076	Sergeant	" " "
Wright Louis V	1217065	Sergeant	" " " Furlough St Malo

Attached

Colone Raffaele	2039001	Private	Camp Custer Mich
Gibbs,Russell E	1217101	Private	New York City
Levine David	1217130	Bugler	" " "

ROSTERED

OCT 5 1921

ROSTER OF BATTERY "B" 104th FIELD ARTILLERY A E F
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1 Walter C. McClure

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)
1 John Farr Jr.
2 Geegre W. Martin Absent on D/S

2ND LIEUTENANTS
1 John F. Drennan (NG)
2 Miles W. Casteel (NA)

IST SERGEANT
1 Jacques, Adrian J. 1217061

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1 Wildhagen, Ralph 1217162

STABLE SERGEANT
1 Deacon, William C. 1217059

MESS SERGEANT
1 Collins, John P. 1217057

SERGEANTS
1 Bauernfiend, Max 1217060
2 Hearne, Alexander W. 1217062
3 Gingerich, George 1217158
4 Wright, Louis V. 1217065
5 Ginithen, Henry 1217090
6 Knapp, Clarence J. 1217082
7 Wright, Hemer J. 1217076
8 Regan, Martin J. 1217160
9 Peek, Frederick A. 364776
10 Galka, Jacob 1217161

CORPORALS
1 Hohmeister, Charles 1217072
2 Wermell, Edgar W. 1217074
3 Vogelbach, Joseph A. 1217077
4 Holmes, Wilbur K. 1217083
5 Callahan, Matthew F. 1217098
6 Russell, Stanley S. 1217107
7 Ocenasek, Jack J. 1217136
8 Dupree, George A. 1217159
9 Lecerte, Samuel R. 1217131
10 Brink, Joseph H. 1217096
11 Carney, Harry F. 1217166
12 Flinter, Joseph F. 1217121
13 Sennenberg Morey 1217144
14 Costello, William J 1217120
15 Turner, Frank J. 1217151
16 Wallace, William A. 1217110
17 Spillane, Francis X. 1217108
18 Henry, John K. 1217125
19 Madden, James A 1217190
20 Adams, Kenneth F. 1217111
21 Dunnigan, John 2040519
22 Mattison, Alexander C. 1217071
23 O'cenner, Cornelius A. 1217199
24 Sullivan, Ralph B. 1217078

CHIEF MECHANIC
1 Jasen, George L. 1217084

Mechanics
1 Brink, Herbert M. 1217163
2 Kieft, Henry F. 2035426

SADDLER
1 Harrigan, Jeremiah J. 1217088

HORSESHOERS
1 Scheer, Henry 1216634
2 Schultz, William B. 1217086
3 Schuppel, George 1217085

COOKS
1 Krey, Henry 1225077
2 Pray, John J. 1217093
3 Assigned Jan. 8th.
3 Reese, Arthur J. 1217138
4 Schnall, Arthur J. 1217094

BUGLERS
1 Banner, Joseph R. 1217089
2 Robinson, Albert E. 1217091

PRIVATES IST CLASS
1 Adams, Robert M. 364775
2 Anglim, Denis 364496
3 Ansbro, Francis 1217170
4 Bachmann, Charles H. 1217112
5 Barton, Robert M. 1217095
6 Bishop, William 1217165
7 Boyens, Henry W. 1217081
8 Christian, Harvey B. 1217173
9 Clune, James T. 1217099
10 Coan, Ernest 1217118
11 Conklin, Edward H. 1217213
12 Conklin, John M. 1217119
13 Curtis, Henry G. 1217167
14 Diana, Peter C. 1217175
15 Doughertym Charles T. 1217100
16 Doley, Robert M. 1217063
17 Freund, Albert 1217122
18 Harold, Raphael F. 1217183

SHEET #2

PRIVATES IST CLASS CONT.

19 Hendra, Fred R. 1217168
20 Higgins, George M. 1217126
21 Hofer, George E. 1217102
22 Hogan, John R. 1217127
23 Holmes, Charles T. 1217103
24 Jenks, Chalres J. 1217169
25 Johnson, Everette L. 2041111
26 Keil, William J. 1217128
27 Keller wendell J. 1217104
28 Leeb, Sidney E. 1217189
29 Lynam, George J. 1217155
Assigned Jan. 20th.
30 McCann, Martin J. 1217105
31 McCormick, John 1217106
32 McGinty, Charles J 1217192
33 Manning, Thomas J. 1217133
34 Munn, Frank C. 2040205
35 Nette, William J. 1217198
36 Naughten, John J. 1217197
37 O'Conner, John J. 1217080
38 Oates, Frank J. 408807
39 Orse, Fred C. 1217073
40 Prigge, Frederick 1217137
41 Reilly, James P. 1217200
42 Rose, Albert V. 1217201
43 Ruth, James A. 1217141
44 Simpson, Howard A. 1217142
45 Slutzman, Max 1217203
46 Tierney, Thomas F. 1217149
47 Travers, James P. 1217150
48 Wilhelm, Theodore 1217075

PRIVATES

1 Bauman, William F. 1217144
2 Berlin, Max 2039364
3 Bissell, Arthur E. 2035499
4 Belton, William M. 2035336
5 Brimley, Michael D. 408145
6 Brooks, Frank 1217115
7 Butler, David J. 1217117
8 Buvalik, Michael 1217172
9 Caramanaca, Patrick 1217008
Assigned Jan, 17th
10 Cavalieri, David 2039268
11 Chaloupka, Adolph J. 2035166
12 Colone, Raffaele 2039001
Assigned Jan. 3rd.
13 Craven, Milton G. 364556
14 Cron, Edward 408144
15 Cutter, Ralph B. 364576
16 Daniels, William J. 2039668
17 Darginski, Tony 2038097
18 Davis, Richard S. 364777
19 Decker, Francis R. 1216866
20 Dillon, John J. 1217174
21 Dobson, William 1217176
22 Dupree, Harry C. 1217079
23 Formingham, Frank J. 2034907
24 Fraser, Henry 1217177
25 Gardella, Victor 2039451
26 Garvey, Edward F. 1217170
27 Gibbs, Russell E. 1217101
Assigned Jan. 3rd
28 Grady, Edward 1217181
29 Hagelberg, Bernhardt 1217092
30 Hartmann, William G 1217184
31 Hill, William G. 2040373
32 Hilz, Peter 409191
33 Heth, William B. 1217185
34 Jensen, Harold E. 1217186
35 Jessop, Alton G. 2034976
36 Johnson, Joseph H. 2034977
37 Kellend, Arthur J. 1217067
38 Klaaherst, William 2035121
39 Kowal, John 2036832
40 Lane, Harold 2034925
41 Lebda, Frank J. 1217188
42 Levine, David 1217130
Assigned Jan. 3rd.
43 Long, Charles 364485
44 Long, Herbert M. 364484
45 Luedke, Emil W. 2040936
46 McGlynn, Edward F. 1217193
47 Mackay, Harry F. 1217132
48 Max, Charles H. 1217134
49 Maycott, William 1217194
50 Meyer, Alexander 1217195
51 Melinaro, Louis 2035018
52 Muetzelberg, Hugo 2035256
53 Musser, Clarence 2035840
54 Nichols, Roy E. 2039405
55 Nielsen, Sear C. 2035214
56 Noyes, Frederick C 364677
57 O'Brien, William E. 1217135
58 O'Rourke, Thomas F. 408130
59 Penesky, Stephen A 408269
60 Pettit, Maynard B. 2034992
61 Phillips, Ernest W. 2040238
62 Rasmussen, Henry 2037017
63 Rhuden, Jaques V. 2035974
64 Rinaldi, James J. 1217139
65 Roe, Edward F. 2039284
66 Ross, Cameron A. 364937
67 Schmidt, Henry C. 2035202
68 Schobbs. George H. 1217202
69 Schubert, Edward 2039526
70 Smith, Earl 2040571

PRIVATES CONTINUED

71 Smith Frank L Jr. 365058
72 Smith, Howard E. 1217156
73 Smith, Hubert J. 1217143
74 Smith, John T. 365057
75 Southwell, Mark M. 2039218
76 Sparks, John 1217157
77 Sperber, walter 1217145
78 Spitzer, Harold M. 1217146
79 Stanley, Leonard J. 2037093
80 Steinthal, Charles 1217069
81 Stewart, Frederick J. 1217147
82 Sullivan, Charles M 1217204
83 Sullivan, Thomas F 1217064
84 Turner, Harold J. 1217109
85 Vallin, Maynard 364246
86 Van Haack, Herbert 1217205
87 Vojik, William M. 1217206
88 Walker, Thomas 1217207
89 Waas, Bernard F. 1217153
90 Wheeler, William E 1217210
91 Woods, James 1217212
92 Woods, Lee T 364935

C.G.Michalis
Capt. F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY B 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
CORRECT AS TO LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1. Walter C. McClure

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)
1. JOHN FARR JR.
2. George W. Martin Absent on D/S

2ND LIEUTENANTS (NG)
1. John F. Brennan

1ST SERGEANT
1. Jacques, Adrian J. 1217061

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. WILDHAGEN, RALPH 1217162

STABLE SERGEANT
1. Duncan, William C. 1217059

MESS SERGEANT
1. COLLINS, JOHN F. 1217057

SERGEANTS
1. Bauernfiend, Max 1217060
2. Hearne, Alexander W. 1217062
3. Gingerich, George 1217158
4. Wright, Louis V. 1217065
5. Ginithen, Henry 1217090
6. Knapp, Clarence J. 1217082
7. Wright, Homer J. 1217076
8. Regan, Martin J. 1217160
9. Peck, Frederic A. 364776
10. Galka, Jacob 1217161

CORPORALS
1. Hohmeister, Charles 1217072
2. Wormell, Edgar L. 1217074
3. Vogelbach, Joseph A 1217077
4. Helmes, Wilbur K 1217083
5. Callahan, Matthew F. 1217098
6. Russell Staneligh S 1217107
7. Ocenasek, Jack J. 1217136
8. Dupree, George A. 1217159
9. Lecerte, Samuel H. 1217131
10. Brink Joseph H. 1217096
11. Carney, Harry F. 1217166
12. Flinter, Joseph F. 1217121
13. Sennenberg, Leroy 1217144
14. Costello, William J 1217120
15. Turner, Frank J. 1217151
16. Wallace, William A 1217110
17. Spillane Francis X 1217108
18. Henry, John K. 1217125
19. Madden, James A. 1217190
20. Adams, Kenneth F. 1217111
21. Mattison, Alexander C 1217071
22. O'Connor, Cornelius A. 1217199
23. Sullivan, Ralph B. 1217078

CHIEF MECHANIC
1. Jason, George L. 1217084

MECHANIC
1. Brink, Herbert M. 1217163

HORSESHOERS
1. Schultz, William B. 1217086
2. Schuppel, George 1217085
3. Scherr, Henry 1216634

SADDLER
1. Harrigan, Jeremiah J. 1217088

COOKS
1. Krey, Henry 1225077
2. Schnell, Arthur J. 1217094
3. Reese, Arthur 1217136
4. Fray, John J. 1217093

BUGLERS
1. Banner, Joseph R. 1217089
2. Robinson, Albert E. 1217091

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS
1. Adams, Robert M. 364775
2. Anglim, Denis 364496
3. Ansbro, Francis J. 1217170
4. Bachmann, Charles H. 1217112
5. Barton, Robert M. Jr. 1217095
6. Bishop, William 1217165
7. Beyene, Henry W. 1217061
8. Christian, Hervey B. 1217173
9. Clune, James T. 1217099
10. Coan, Ernest 1217118
11. Conklin, Edward H. 1217213
12. Conklin, John M. 1217119
13. Curtis, Henry G. 1217167
14. Diana, Peter C. 1217175
15. Dougherty, Charles T. 1217100
16. Foley, Robert M. 1217063
17. Freund, Albert F. 1217122
18. Harold, Raphael F. 1217183
19. Hendra, Fred R. 1217168
20. Hofer, George E. 1217102
21. Higgins, George M. 1217186
22. Holmes, Charles T. 1217103
23. Jenks, Charles J. 1217169
24. Keil, William J. 1217128
25. Keller, Wendell J. 1217104
26. Loeb, Sidney E. 1217189

CHEST #3

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS CONTINUED

27. Lynam, George J. 1217155
28. Manning, Thomas 1217133
29. McCann, Martin J. 1217105
30. McCormick, John 1217106
31. McCinty, Charles J. 1217192
32. Motte, William J. 1217198
33. Naughton, John J. 1217197
34. O'Connor, John J. 1217080
35. Ostee, Frank J. XXXX 408807
36. Ores, Fred C. 1217073
37. Prigge, Frederick 1217137
38. Reily, James P. 1217200
39. Rose, Albert W. 1217201
40. Ruth, James A. 1217141
41. Simpson, Howard A. 1217142
42. Slutzman, Max 1217203
43. Tierney, Thomas F. 1217149
44. Travers, James P. 1217150
45. Wilhelm, Theodore 1217075

PRIVATES

1. Bauman, William F. 1217114
2. Brimley, Michael D. 408145
3. Brooks, Frank 1217115
4. Butler, David J. 1217117
5. Buvalik, Michael 1217172
6. Carmenaca, Patrick 1217008
7. Craven, Milton G. XXXX 364556
8. Cren, Edward 408144
9. Cutter, Ralph B. 364576
10. David, Richard S. 364777
11. Decker, Francis R. 1216866
12. Dillon, John J. 1217174
13. Dobson, William 1217176
14. Dupree, Harry C. 1217079
15. Fraser, Henry 1217177
16. Garvey, Edward F. 1217170
17. Gibbs, Russell R. 1217101
18. Grady, Edward 1217181
19. Hagelberg, Bernhardt 1217072
20. Hartmann, William G. 1217184
21. Hilz, Peter 409191
22. Hoth, William B. 1217185
23. Jensen, Harold K. 1217186
24. Kellead, Arthur J. 1217067
25. Lobdn, Frank J. 1217188
26. Long, Charles 364685
27. Long, Herbert M. 364684
28. McGlynn, Edward F. 1217193
29. Mackay, Harry S. 1217132
30. Mann, Charles H. 1217134
31. Maycott, William J. 1217194
32. Meyer, Alexander 1217195

PRIVATES, CONTINUED.

33. NOYES, Frederick C. 364777
34. O'Brien, William E 1217135
35. O'Rourke, Thomas F. 408130
36. Pomeroy, Stephen A. 408269
37. Rinaldi, James S. 1217139
38. Rose, Cameron A. 364937
39. Schembs, George H. 1217208
40. Smith, Frank L. Jr. 365058
41. Smith, Howard E. 1217156
42. Smith, Hubert J. 1217143
43. Smith, John T. 365057
44. Sparks, John A. 1217157
45. Sperber, Walter C. 1217145
46. Spitzer, Harold M. 1217146
47. Steinthal, Charles 1217069
48. Stewart, Frederick J. 1217147
49. Sullivan, Charles H. 1217204
50. Sullivan, Thomas F. 1217064
51. Turner, Harold J. 1217109
52. Vallin, Maynard XXXX 364246
53. Van Haack, Herbert F. 1217205
54. Vojik, William M. 1217206
55. Walker, Thomas K. 1217207
56. Wane, Bernard F. 1217153
57. Wheeler, William E. 1217210
58. Woods, James 1217212
59. Woods, Lee T. 364935

LOSSES

1ST 2ND LIEUTENANT (NG)

1. Miles W. Casteel
   Transf. Feb. 14.

CORPORAL

1. Dunnigan, John 2040519
   Transf. Feb. 14.

MECHANIC

1. KIEFT, William F. 2035426
   Transf. Feb. 14

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Johnson, Everette L. 2041111
2. Munn, Frank C. 2040205
   Transf. Feb. 14.

PRIVATES

The following transferred Feb. 14.

1. Berlin, Max 2039364
2. Bissell, Arthur E. 2035499
3. Boulton, William E. 2035336
4. Cavalieri, David 2039268
5. Chalaupka, Adolph J. 2035166
6. Colone, Raffaele 2039001

LOSSES

PRIVATES CONTINUED (TRANSFERRED FEBRUARY 14)

7. Daniels, William J. 2039968
8. Bargiacchi, Tony 2035097

THE FOLLOWING ~~XXXXXX~~ TRANSF. FEB.1/19.

9. Fermingham, Frank J. 2034907

THE FOLLOWING DROPPED FEB. 5/19.

10. GANDOLLA, VICTOR 2039451

THE FOLLOWING ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXX~~ TRANSF. FEB.14.

11. Hill, William C. 2040373
12. Jacoop, Alton C. 2034976
13. Johnson, Joseph H. 2034977
14. Kleaherst, William J. 2035121
15. Koval, John 2036832
16. Lane, Harold 2034925
17. Luedke, Emil W. 2040936
18. Molinaro, Louis 2035018
19. Muetzelberg, Hugo 2035256
20. Musser, Clarence 2035840
21. Nichols, ~~XXX~~ Ray E. 2039405
22. Nielsen, Bear C. 2035214

THE FOLLOWING DROPPED FEB. 5/19.

23. Pettit Maynard B. 2034992

~~XXX~~ THE FOLLOWING TRANSF. FEB. 14.

24. Phillips, Ernest 2040328
25. Rasmussen, Henry 2037017
26. Rhoden, Jaques V. 2035974
27. Roe, Edward F. 2039284
28. Schmidt, Henry C. 2035202
29. Schubert, Edward 2039526
30. Smith, Earl 2040571
31. Southwell, Mark W 2039218
32. ~~XXXXXX~~ Stanley, Leonard J. 2037093
33.

C.C. NICHALIS
CAPTAIN, F.A.
PERSONNEL ADJUTANT.

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "B" 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF MARCH 1919.

CAPTAIN (MG)
1. Walter C. McClure

1st LIEUTENANTS (MG)
1. John Farr Jr.
2. George W. Martin Absent on D/S in Paris. Aide to Col. House.

2ND LIEUTENANT (MG)
1. John F. Drennan

FIRST SERGEANT
1. Jacques, Adrian J. 1217061

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. Wildhagen Ralph 1217161

STABLE SERGEANT
1. Deacon William C. 1217057

MESS SERGEANT
1. Collins John P. 1217057

SERGEANTS
1. Bauernfiend Max 1217060
2. Hearne Alexander W 1217062
3. Gingerich George 1217158
4. Wright Louis V. 1217065
5. Ginithen Henry W. 1217090
6. Knapp Clarence J 1217082
7. Wright Homer J 1217076
8. Regan Martin J. 1217160
9. Peck Frederic A. 364776
10. Galka, Jacob 1217161

CORPORALS
1. Helmeister Charles 1217072
2. Wormell Edgar W 1217074
3. Vogelbach Joseph A 1217077
4. Holmes Wilbur K. 1217083
5. Callahan Matthew F 1217098
6. Russell Stanleigh S 1217107
7. Ocenasek Jack J 1217136
8. Dupree George A 1217159
9. Lecurte Samuel R 1217131
10. Brink JosephH. 1217096
11. Carney Harry F 1217166
12. Sonnenberg Morey 1217144
13. Costello William J 1217120
14. Turner Frank J. 1217151
15. Wallace William A 1217110
16. Spillance Francis X 1217108
17. Henry John K 1217125
18. Madden James A 1217190
19. Adams Kenneth F. 1217111
20. O'Connor Cornelius A 1217199

CORPORALS CONTINUED

21. Sullivan Ralph B 1217078
22.

CHIEF MECHANIC
1. Jacon George L. 1217084

MECHANIC
1. Brink Herbert M. 1217163

HORSESHOERS
1. Schuppel George 1217085
2. Scherr Henry 1216634

COOKS
1. Krey Henry 1225077
2. Pray John J. 1217093
3. Reese Arthur J. 1217138
4. Schnall Arthur J 1217094

BUGLERS
1. Banner Joseph R 1217089
2. Robinson Albert E 1217091

PRIVATES IST CLASS
1. Adams Robert M 364775
2. Anglim Denis 364496
3. Anobre Francis J 1217170
4. Bachmann Charles H 1217112
5. Barton Robert M Jr. 1217095
6. Bishop William 1217165
7. Boyens Henry W 1217081
8. Christian Harvey B 1217173
9. Clune James T 1217099
10. Cean Ernest 1217118
11. Conklin Edward H 1217213
12. Conklin John M 1217119
13. Curtis Henry G 1217167
14. Diana Peter C. 1217175
15. Dougherty Charles T 1217100
16. Foley Robert M 1217063
17. Freund Albert F 1217122
18. Harold Raphael F 1217183
19. Hendra Fred R. 1217168
20. Hofer George E 1217102
21. Holmes Charles T 1217103
22. Jenks Charles J. 1217169
23. Keil William J 1217128
24. Keller, Wendell J. 1217104
25. Loeb Sidney E. 1217189
26. Lyman George J. 1217155
27. Manning Thomas 1217133
28. McCann Martin J. 1217105
29. McCormick John 1217106
30. McGinty Charles K 1217192
31. Nette William J. 1217196
32. Naughton John J. 1217197

SHEET #2 (BATTERY "B")

PRIVATES IST CLASS CONT.

33. Oates Frank J. 408807
34. Orse Fred C. 1217073
35. Prigge Frederick 1217137
36. Reilly James P 1217200
37. Rose Albert V. 1217201
38. Ruth James A 1217141
39. Slu tzman Max 1217203
40. Tierney Thomas F. 1217149
41. Travere James P. 1217150
42. Wilhelm Theodore 1217075

PRIVATES

1. Bauman William F 1217144
2. Brimley Michael D 408145
3. Brooks Frank 1217135
4. Butler David J. 1217117
5. Buvalik Michael 1217172
6. Caramanaca Patrick 1217008
7. Craven Milton G 364556
8. Cren Edward 408144
9. Cutter Ralph B 364576
10. Davis Richard S 364777
11. Decker Francis R 1216866
12. Dilleh John J. 1217174
13. Dobson William 1217176
14. Dupree Harry C. 1217079
15. Fraser Henry 1217177
16. Garvey Edward F. 1217170
17. Gibbs Russell E 1217101
18. Grady Edward 1217181
19. Hagelberg Bernhardt 1217072
20. Hartmann William G 1217184
21. Hilz Peter 409191
22. Heth William B. 1217185
23. Jensen Harold E 1217186
24. Kelland Arthur J. 1217067
25. Lebda Frank J. 1217188
26. Long Charles 364485
27. Long Herbert M. 364484
28. McGlynn Edward F. 1217193
29. Mackay Harry F 1217132
30. Mara Charles H. 1217134
31. Maycott William J. 1217194
32. Meyer Alexander 1217195
33. Meyes Frederick C 364777
34. O'Brien William E 1217135
35. O'Rourke Thomas F 408130
36. Penesky Stephen A 408269
37. Rinaldi James J. 1217139
38. Schombs George H. 1217202

PRIVATES CONTINUED

39. Smith Frank L Jr. 365058
40. Smith Hubert J. 1217143
41. Smith John T. 365057
42. Sparks John A. 1217157
43. Spitzer Harold M. 1217146
44. Steinthal Charles 1217069
45. Stewart Frederick J 1217147
46. Sullivan Charles H 1217204
47. Sullivan Thomas F 1217064
48. Turner Harold J. 1217109
49. Vallin Maynard 364246
50. Van Haack Herbert 1217205
51. Vojik William M 1217206
52. Walker Thomas K. 1217207
53. Waas Bernard F. 1217153
54. Wheeler William E 1217210
55. Woods James 1217212
56. Woods Lee T. 364935

LOSSES

CORPORALS

1. Flinter Joseph F 1217121
2. Mattison Alexander C 1217071

HORSESHOERS

1. Schultz William B 1217086

SADDLER

1. Harrigan Jeremiah J 1217088

The above Transferred March 13.

PRIVATES IST CLASS

1. Higgins George M. 1217126
   Transferred March 8.
2. O'Conner John J 1217080
3. Simpson Howard A 1217142

PRIVATES

1. Ross Cameron A 364937
2. Smith Howard E 1217156
   Above Transferred March 13.
3. Sperber Walter C. 1217145
   Transferred March 8.

C.C. ~~MICHALIS~~ WALTER C McCLURE
Captain F.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

APRIL IST 1919
FINAL ROSTER BATTERY B 104th FIELD ARTILLERY CAMP UPTON N.Y.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1. Walter C. McClure
Dischgd Apr. 1,1919

1ST LIEUTENANTS
1. John Farr Jr.
Dischgd Apr. 1
2. George W. Martin, Transf.to Casual Officers Depot St. Aignan-Noyers France per Emb.Reg.1 to 14 Hq. 808 AEF 1919 as of Mar 4/19.

2ND LIEUTENANTS
1. John F. Drennan
Dischgd Apr. 1

FIRST SERGEANT
1. Jacques, Adrian J. 1217061
Dischgd Apr. 1

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. Wildhagen, Ralph 1217161
Dischgd Apr. 1

STABLE SERGEANT
1. Deacon William C. 1217059
Dischgd Apr. 1

MESS SERGEANT
1. Collins John P. 1217057
Dischgd Apr. 1

SERGEANTS
1. Bauernfiend Max 1217060
Dischgd Apr. 1
2. Hearne Alexander W 1217062
Transf. Apr. 1 to Conv. Centre Camp Upton N.Y.
3. Gingerich George 1217158
Dischgd Apr. 1
4. Wright Louis V. 1217065
Transf. Apr. 1 to Conv. Centre Camp Upton N.Y,
5. Ginithen Henry W. 1217090
Dischgd Apr. 1
6. Knapp Clarence J. 1217082
Dischgd Apr. 1
7. Wright Homer J. 1217076
Dischgd Apr. 1
8. Regan Martin J., 1217160
Dischgd Apr. 1
9. Peek Frederick A. 364776
Dischgd Apr. 1
10. Galka, Jacob 1217161
Dischgd Apr. 1

CORPORALS
1. Hohmeister Charles 1217072
Dischgd Apr. 1

CORPORALS CONTINUED
2. Wormell Edgar W. 1217074
Dischgd Apr. 1
3. Vogelbach, Joseph A. 1217077
Dischgd Apr. 1
4. Holmes Wilbur K. 1217083
Dischgd Apr. 1
5. Callahan, Matthew F. 1217098
Dischgd Apr. 1
6. Russell, Stanleigh S. 1217107
Dischgd Apr. 1
7. Ocenasek Jack J. 1217136
Dischgd Apr. 1
8. Dupree, George A. 1217159
Dischgd Apr. 1
9. Locurto, Samuel R 1217131
Dischgd Apr. 1
10. Brink, Joseph H. 1217096
Dischgd Apr. 1
11. Carney, Harry F. 1217166
Dischgd Apr. 1
12. Sonnenberg, Morey 1217144
Dischgd Apr. 1
13. Costello, William J. 1217120
Dischgd Apr. 1
14. Turner, Frank J. 1217151
Transf. to Conv. Centre Apr. 1 Camp Upton N.Y.
15. Wallace William A. 1217110
Dischgd Apr. 1
16. Spillane Francis X 1217108
Dischgd Apr. 1
17. Henry, John K. 1217125
Dischgd Apr. 1
18. Madden James A. 1217190
Dischgd Apr. 1
19. Adams, Kenneth F. 1217111
Dischgd Apr. 1
20. O'Connor Cornelius A 1217199
Dischgd Apr. 1
21. Sullivan, Ralph B 1217078
Dischgd Apr. 1

CHIEF MECHANIC
1. Jason, George L. 1217084
Dischgd Apr. 1

MECHANIC
2. Brink, Herbert M. 1217163 Dischg 4/1

HORSESHOERS
1. Schuppel, George 1217085
Dischgd Apr. 1
2. Scherr, Henry 1216634
Dischgd Apr. 1

COOKS
1. Krey, Henry 1225077
Dischgd Apr. 1
2. Pray, John J. 1217093
Dischgd Apr. 1

DEMOBILIZED

COOKS(CONTD)

Reese, Arthur J. 1217138
Dischgd Apr. 1

4. Schnall, Arthur J. 1217094
Dischgd Apr. 1

BUGLERS

1. Banner, Joseph R. 1217089
Dischgd Apr. 1

2. Robinson, Albert E. 1217091
Dischgd Apr. 1

PRIVATES IST CLASS

1. Adams, Robert M. 364775
Dischgd Apr. 1

2. Anglim, Denis 364496
Dischgd Apr. 1

3. Ansbro, Francis J. 1217170
Dischgd Apr. 1

4. Bachmann, Charles H. 1217112
Dischgd Apr. 1

5. Barton Robert M jr. 1217095
Transf. to Conv. Centre
Apr. 1 Camp Upton N.Y.

6. Bishop, William 1217165
Dischgd Apr. 1

7. Boyens, Henry W. 1217081
Dischgd Apr. 1

8. Christian, Harvey B. 1217173
Dischgd Apr. 1

9. Clune, James T. 1217099
Dischgd Apr. 1

10. Coan, Ernest 1217118
Dischgd Apr. 1

11. Conklin, Edward H. 1217213
Dischgd Apr. 1

12. Conklin, John M. 1217119
Dischgd Apr. 1

13. Curtis, Henry G. 1217167
Dischgd Apr. 1

14. Diana, Peter C. 1217175
Dischgd Apr. 1

15. Dougherty, Charles T. 1217100
Dischgd Apr. 1

16. Foley, Robert M. 1217063
Dischgd Apr. 1

17. Freund, Albert F. 1217122
Dischgd Apr. 1

18. Harold, Raphael F. 1217183
Dischgd Apr 1.

19. Hendra, Fred R. 1217168
Dischgd Apr. 1

20. Hofer, George E. 1217102
Dischgd Apr. 1

21. Holmes, Charles T. 1217103
Dischgd Apr. 1

22. Jenks, Charles J. 1217169
Dischgd Apr. 1

23. Keil, William J. 1217128
Transf. to Conv. Centre Apr.
1, Camp Upton N. Y.

PRIVATES IST CLASS CONTINUED

24. Koller, Wendell J. 1217104
Dischgd Apr. 1

25. Loeb Sidney E. 1217189
Dischgd Apr. 1

26. Lynam, George J. 1217155
Transf. Apr. 1 Conv. Centre
Camp Upton N. Y.

27. Manning, Thomas 1217133
Transf. Apr. 1 Conv. Centre
Camp Upton N.Y.

28. McCann, Martin J. 1217105
Dischgd Apr. 1

29. McCormick, John 1217106
Dischgd Apr. 1

30. McGinty, Charles K. 1217192
Dischgd Apr. 1

31. Nette, William J. 1217198
Dischgd Apr. 1

32. Naughton, John J. 1217197
Dischgd Apr. 1

33. Oates, Frank J. 408807
Dischgd Apr. 1

34. Orso, Fred C. 1217093
Dischgd Apr. 1

35. Prigge, Frederick 1217137
Dischgd Apr. 1

36. Reilly, James P. 1217200
Dischgd Apr. 1

37. Rose, Albert V. 1217201
Dischgd Apr. 1

38. Ruth, James A. 1217141
Dischgd Apr. 1

39. Slutzman, Max 1217203
Dischgd Apr. 1

40. Tierney, Thomas F. 1217149
Dischgd Apr. 1

41. Travers, James P. 1217150
Dischgd Apr. 1

42. Wilhelm, Theodore 1217075
Dischgd Apr. 1

PRIVATES

1. Bauman, William F. 1217144
Dischgd Apr. 1

2. Brimley, Michael D. 408145
Dischgd Apr. 1

3. Brooks, Frank 1217115
Dischgd Apr. 1

4. Butler, David J. 1217117
Dischgd Apr. 1

5. Buvalik, Michael 1217172
Dischgd Apr. 1

6. Caramanaca, Patrick 1217008
Dischgd Apr. 1

7. Craven, Milton G. 364556
Dischgd Apr. 1

8. Cron, Edward 408144
Dischgd Apr. 1

9. Cutter, Ralph B. 364576
Dischgd Apr. 1

BATTERY B 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY SHEET #3 CONTINUED

PRIVATES CONTINUED

10. Davis, Richard S. 364777
Dischgd Apr. 1
11. Decker, Francis R. 1216866
Dischgd Apr. 1
12. Dillon, John J. 1217174
Dischgd Apr. 1
13. Dobsen, William 1217176
Dischgd Apr. 1
14. Dupree, Harry C. 1217079
Transf. Apr. 1 Conv. Centre
Camp Upton N. Y.
15. Fraser, Henry 1217177
Dischgd Apr. 1
16. Garvey, Edward F. 1217170
Dischgd Apr. 1
17. Gibbs Russell E. 1217101
Dischgd Apr. 1
18. Grady, Edward 1217181
Dischgd Apr. 1
19. Hagelberg, Bernhardt 1217072
Transf. Apr. 1 Conv. Centre
Camp Upton N. Y.
20. Hartmann, William G. 1217184
Dischgd Apr. 1
21. Hils, Peter 409191
Dischgd Apr. 1
22. Hoth, William B. 1217185
Dischgd Apr. 1
23. Jensen, Harold E. 1217186
Dischgd Apr. 1
24. Kellond, Arthur J. 1217067
Dischgd Apr. 1
25. Lebda, Frank J. 1217188
Dischgd Apr. 1
26. Long, Charles 364485
Dischgd Apr/ 1
27. Long, Herbert M. 364484
Dischgd Apr. 1
28. McGlynn, Edward F. 1217193
Dischgd Apr. 1
29. Mackay, Harry S. 1217132
Dischgd Apr. 1
30. Mara, Charles H. 1217134
Dischgd Apr. 1
31. Maycott, William J. 1217194
Dischgd Apr. 1
32. Meyer, Alexander 1217195
Dischgd Apr. 1
33. Noyes, Frederick C 364777
Dischgd Apr. 1
34. O'Brien, William E 1217135
Dischgd Apr. 1
35. O'Rourke, Thomas F. 408130
Dischgd Apr. 1
36. Penesky, Stephen A. 408269
Dischgd Apr. 1
37. Rinaldi, James J. 1217139
Dischgd Apr. 1

PRIVATES CONTINUED

38. Schombs, George H. 1217202
Dischgd Apr. 1
39. Smith, Frank L. Jr. 365058
Dischgd Apr. 1
40. Smith, Hubert J. 1217143
Dischgd Apr. 1
41. Smith, John T. 365057
Dischgd Apr. 1
42. Sparks, John A. 1217157
Dischgd Apr. 1
43. Spitzer, Harold M. 1217146
Dischgd Apr. 1
44. Steinthal, Charles 1217069
Dischgd Apr. 1
45. Stewart, Frederick J. 1217147
Dischgd Apr. 1
46. Sullivan, Charles H. 1217204
Dischgd Apr. 1
47. Sullivan, Thomas F. 1217064
Dischgd Apr. 1
48. Turner, Harold J. 1217109
Dischgd Apr. 1
49. Vallin, Maynard 364246
Dischgd Apr. 1
50. Van Haack, Herbert F. 1217205
Dischgd Apr. 1
51. Vojik, William M. 1217206
Dischgd Apr. 1
52. Waae, Bernard F. 1217153
Dischgd Apr. 1
53. Walker, Thomas K. 1217207
Dischgd Apr. 1
54. Wheeler, William E. 1217210
Transf. Apr. 1 Conv. Centre
Camp Upton N. Y.
55. Woods, James 1217212
Dischgd Apr. 1
56. Woods, Lee T. 364935
Dischgd Apr. 1

Walter C. McClure

WALTER C McCLURE
CAPTAIN F.A.
PERSONNEL ADJUTANT.

BTRY C 104TH F A

FOR PRDR ROLLS

SEE BTRY C 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

Prior service
Btry C 1st N.Y.F.A.
Refused

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C,

of the 104th F.A. U.S.A.

from the 31st *day of* August, *191*7

to the 31st *day of* October, *191*7

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. April 2-15—25,000.

5—662

MUSTER ROLL of Battery C. of the 104th Field Artillery.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN.			
Charles G. Blakeslee ✓	Dec. 1/16		Comdg Btry. On leave Sept. 29 to Oct. 3/17.
1st LIEUTENANTS.			
Arthur E. Kaeppel	Jan 24/16		Duty with Btry. Comdg Btry Sept 29 to Oct 3/17. On leave Oct 5 to 8/17
Albert J. Simnock	Aug 15/16		Duty with Btry
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Philip B. Welu	Aug 10/16		Duty with Btry. Trans. fr Btry B, this regiment to Btry C, SO 275 Sept. 5/17.
Nicholas Kansler	Aug 5/17		Assigned to duty with Btry C, 104 F.A. Oct. 9/17 SO 301.
Archibald B. Clark ✓			Attached to Btry C, 104 F.A. Oct. 15/17. SO 79 par. 2, Hdqrs 27th Div. 1917.
1st Sergeant.			
Janne, Louis D.	Dec 30/14		On furlough Sep 7 to 11/17 AR 106
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kimble, Roy E.	Aug 6/15		On furlough Oct 1 to 4/17 AR 106
STABLE SERGEANT			
Green, Lee	Feb 5/15		On furlough Sep 7 to 10/17 AR 106
MESS SERGEANT			
Taylor, Howard E.	Mch 7/11		On furlough Sep 30 to Oct 3/17 A.R. 106.
SERGEANTS			

Ryall, William G.	June 26/16		
Spring, William H.	May 14/15		On furlough Aug 30 to Sep 2/17 AR106
Cornell, Floyd E.	June 26/16		
Bartoo, Leon H.	Jan 29/15		
Stevens, William A.	Jan 29/15		
Warner, Arthur J.	Jan 29/15		
Dever, James J.	Jan 20/15		
Sayer, John G.	June 20/16		On furlough Sep 10 to 14/17 AR 106
Mains, Claude H.	Apr 29/14		
CORPORALS.			
O'Connell, John J.	Aug 20/15		
Wheeler, Ralph E.	Aug 13/14		
Cafferty, Orrin W.	Sep 14/14		
Hull, Charles A.	Jan 27/15		
Bettenhauser, Alvin T.	Jun 26/16		On furlough Sep 25 to 28/17 AR 106
Hamel, Edward J.	Aug 18/15		
Green, James F.	Jun 23/15		
Downs, Joseph G.	Apr 1/14		
Capwell, Dana E.	Oct 6/15		On furlough Sep 28 to Oct 1/17 AR 106
Wevat, Carl	July 28/15		On furlough Sep 21 to 25/17 AR 106
Klingman, Lewis R.	Apr 19/16		On furlough Sep 29 to Oct 1/17 AR 106
Martin, Chris W.	May 26/15		
Howard, Jesse W.	Apr 22/14		
Wall, Eddie J.	Oct 6/15		
Wall, Egbert N.	Mch 31/15		
Celeste, Dan	Dec 22/15		
Schermerhorn, Fred F.	June 22/16		On furlough Oct 1 to 4/17 AR 106
Arnold, Clarence R.	June 22/16		On furlough Sep 23 to 27/17 AR 106
Muir, Roy V.	June 23/16		
Mains, Dewey H.	Mch 4/14		Forfeit 2 days pay SC Sep 8/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CHIEF MECHANIC.			
Allen, Burton C.	Jan 29/15		On furlough Sep 15 to 19/17 AR 106
HORSESHOERS			
Iskia, Steven D.	June 21/16		Returned from Absent sk Sep 11/17
Barnes, Warren T.	July 4/17		On furlough Sep 21 to 25/17 AR 106
Maas, Jacob C.	July 5/17		Aptd Horseshoer fr Pvt Oct 24/17 O. 13.
MECHANICS			
Hounslow, Clarence L.	June 21/16		Returned fr confinement Sep 4/17
Carroll, Francis J.	Apr 5/17		
Nodecker, Albert F	June 18/17		
SADDLER			
Taylor, Clifford F	May 17/16		
COOKS.			
Schoell, Joseph T.	July 4/16		
Wood, Omer C.	Apr 26/17		
Martin, Clyde H.	May 23/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 15/17. O. 11.
BUGLERS.			
Osterhout, John D.	Dec 9/14		
Vandewalker, Raymond F.	May 21/17		
Excell, Ralph S.	Apr 18/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Oct 10/17. O. 12
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS.			
Benjamin, William	June 28/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 27/17 O.10
Bullock, Charles W.	June 7/16		
Dings, Dwight A.	Apr 12/16		
Ellis, Herbert L.	May 2/17		
Fuller, Howard R.	May 30/17		On furlough Sept 17 to 21/17. AR 106
Hartman, Charles	June 21/16		
Hobbs, Leon B.	Mch 29/16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 24/17 O.13

Horan, Frank	Apr 9/16		
Johnson, Frank W.	June 22/16		
Jones, James S.	Oct 6/15		
Juriga, John A.	May 31/16		
Lane, Edgar S.	June 7/16		
Lester, John J.	May 31/16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 24/17 O. 13
Loomis, Louis A.	June 20/17		
Merrill, William A.	Dec 10/13		
McGrath, Edwin L.A.	June 21/16		
Mitchell, Michael T.	July 5/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 24/17 O.13
O'Brien, Thomas J.	June 29/16		On furlough Oct 6 to 9/17 AR 106
O'Donnell, Paul S.	Apr 5/16		
Raetzold, Lawrence J.	Feb 26/13		On furlough Sep 25 to 28/17 AR 106
Purvis, Norman A.	Dec 27/15		
Quick, John B.	June 6/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 27/17 O. 10
Rahilly, Francis J.	Mch 8/16		
Riley, Gordon J.	Mch 20/16		
Sabol, Mike	Apr 14/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 24/17 O. 13
Sampson, Clifford W	Jan 26/16		
Schneider, John N.	July 3/16		
Scott, Curtis W.	June 26/16		On furlough Sep 15 to 19/17 AR 106
Sessler, Alexander M.	June 20/16		
Shimer, Swinton M.	June 21/16		
Tobey, Melvin E.	May 2/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 27/17 O.10
Warren, George P.	Mch 27/16		
Weaver, Charles L.	June 7/16		
Wells, Dayton R.	June 26/16		
PRIVATES.			
Aubuchon, Louis J.	July 6/15		SC Sep 11/17. Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt/and forfeit 2 days pay and in confinement Sept.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			10 to 14/17. S.C. Sept. 11/17.
Barton, Oscar	Sep 7/16		
Benedict, Earl V.	Jun 23/15		
Berish, Andrew	May 28/17	Absent	Absent sk at PH Plattsburg,N.Y. since Sept27/17
Brannigan, James	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr MG Co 12th Inf.Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Brennan, Patrick E	Feb 22/17		
Brewster, Glenn C	Apr 25/17		On furlough Sep 15 to 29/17 AE 106
Brown, Ward E.	May 2/17		
Callan, Walter	Jun 25/17		
Chubbuck, Thomas K	Apr 18/17	absent	Abs sk in PH Plattsburg,N.Y. since Oct 3/17
Clift, Leon M.	May 30/17		
Cody, Sylvester	May 30/16		Transferred fr Co L 12th Inf.Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq. 27th Div 1917
Crandall, Ward O.	May 2/17		
Crew, David J.	June 4/17		
Davidson, John W.	May 23/17		
Decker, Watson G.	May 2/17		
DeMaria, Nicholas	July 5/17		
Dickey, Harold O.	Mch 17/15		Red fr cook to Pvt Oct 15/17 O. 11
Dildine, Albert T.	June 26/16		AWOL Sep 9 to 16/17 inc.Forfeit $20 Sep pay $10 Oct pay and 10 days confinement SC Sep 19/17. In confinement Sept 17 to 26/17.Reduced fr Bugler to Pvt Sep 27/17 O. 10.
Dixon, Wayne S.	May 28/17		

Donovan, John	Aug 20/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th Inf. Oct 17/17. GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Dorman, Charles C.	June 6/17		
Dubber, George	Jun 11/17		
Ebbighausen, Carl	July 10/17		Transferred fr Co B 12th Inf Oct 17/17. GO 9. Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Edfield, Frank	July 14/17		Transferred fr Co F 12th Inf Oct 17 17 GO 9. Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Eddy, Oscar E.	May 9/17		
Excell, Elmer H.	June 4/17		
Fink, Harry J.	June 6/17		
Fletcher, William W.	May 21/17		On furlough Sep 15 to 21/17 AR 106
Flynn, John G.	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co G 12 Inf. Oct 17/17 GO 9. Hdq. 27th Div 1917. AWOL Sep 1 to 5/17
Gilson, John O.	June 11/17		
Gosney, John V.	Apr 25/17		
Guthrie, Raymond D.	Jun 6/17		Abs Sk LD in PH Camp Wadsworth since Oct 22/17
Hallinan, William	June 24/17		Transferred from Co K 12th N.Y.Inf. Oct 17/17 GO 9,Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Hammond, Lewrence	June 6/17		
Hartneck, Harry	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co A. 12th N.Y. Inf. Oct 17/17 GO 9. Hdq 27th Div 1917
Hemzik, Andrew P.	June 4/17		
Hill, Lewis C.	Feb 28/17		AWOL Sep 8 to 16/17.10 days confinement, Forfeit $20 Sep pay $15 Oct pay SC Sep19/17. In confinement Sep 17 to Sep 28/17.
Holden, Walter E.	July 12/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th NY Inf

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Oct 17/17 GO 9,Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Jamieson, George J.	Apr 9/17		Transfrerd fr Co F 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Jamieson, William J.	June 25/17		
Jump, Maurice W.	May 23/17		
Kirwan, Thomas	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th NY Inf Oct
			17/17.GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Knapp, Edward	Aug 17/17		Transferred fr Co B, 12th NY INF
			Oct 17/17 GO 9,Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Knapp, Thomas L.	June 13/17		Transferred fr Co H, 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Kurty, John	June 4/17		On furlough Aug 31 to Sep 3/17 AR 106
Lacostro, John	May 9/17		Forfeit $10 SC Sep 5/17
Landback, Max C	Apr 25/17		
Lewis, Raymon J.	May 28/17		
Loomis, Donald R.	June 6/17		
Lounsbury, Oscar R.	May 9/17		
Manzer, Morton L.	Oct 5/16		On furlough Sep 18 to 22/17 AR 106
Martin, John	Aug 22/17		Transferred fr Co E 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Mason, Gibbons P.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co C 12th NY Inf.
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div.1917
Matoskie, Francis H.	July 27/17		Transferred fr Co H 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Mattice, Virgil D.	June 6/17		
Mead, Charles H.	June 5/17		On furlough Sep 8 to 12/17 AR 106
Mechella, Michael	July 13/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Metzer, John S.	Jun 29/16		AWOL Sept 8 to 17/17 10 days confinement forfeit $20 Sep pay, $20 Oct pay SC Sep 19/17. In confinement Sep 18 to 28/17. Rd fr 1st cl Pvt to Pvt. Sep 17/17 O. 9.
Mitchell, Horace W.	May 28/17		
Monell, Harold L.	June 9/17		
Mosher, Frank A.	May 28/17		
Mowry, Arthur R.	May 23/17		
Murray, Patrick J.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hdq 27th Div 1917.
Nabinger, George E.	Aug 25/17		
Neer, Harmon D.	May 23/17		On furlough Sep 11 to 15/17 AR 106
Newton, Roy S.	Apr 11/17		
Nichols, Ira E.	May 23/17		
Nolan, John J.	May 23/17		In Confinement Sep 5 to 13/17 SC Sep 11/17
O'Donnell, John F.	June 6/17		
O'Hare, Raymond F.	June 6/17		
Ottaway, John L.	Apr 18/17		
Pangburn, John A.	July 26/17		
Parsons, Eugene L.	May 28/17		
Phillips, Glenn S.	May 28/17		
Potter, Jay C.	May 21/17		
Pratt, Walter L.	July 5/17		
Rakoski, Stephen D.	Apr 14/17		
Richmond, Thomas J.	May 2/17		
Robinson, Guy M.	May 9/17		
Robinson, Harold W.	May 23/17		
Rockwell, Francis E.	May 23/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Rowley, Dewey H.	May 9/17		
Scheffer, Henry	April 25/17		
Schoumaker, Samuel W.	July 9/17		
Secor, Russell	June 16/17		Transferred fr Co H, 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Senatore, John	Aug 24/17		Transferred fr Co E, 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Shattuck, James H.	June 13/17		
Shiels, James L.	June 13/17		Transferred fr Co L 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Shirley, Charles R.	June 13/17		
Smith, James H.	May 23/17		On furlough Sep 18 to 22/17 AR 106
Stephens, William J.	July 20/17		Transferred fr Co E 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Stewart, Leonard J.	July 4/17		
Stickney, John R.	June 4/17		
Taylor, James J.	May 23/17		
Thompson, Charles F.	June 25/17		
Thrasher, Carl L.	May 21/17		On furlough Oct 1 to 4/17 AR 106
Tompkins, Harry	May 25/17		On furlough Sep 4 to 8/17 AR 106
Trank, Martin	July 14/17		Transferred from Co E 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div.1917
Troppin, Charles C.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co E 12th NY Inf
			Oct 17/17 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div 1917
Turk, George L.	May 2/17		AWOL Sep 9 to 16/17. 10 days confine-
			ment, forfeit $20 Sep pay $10 Oct
			pay SC Sep 19/17 In confinement
			Sep 17 to 28/17.

Van Wie, Jack A.	May 9/17		
Wakeman, Crosby M.	June 20/17		
Warner, Albert W.	May 9/17		
Warner, Leslie H.	Mch 7/17	Absent	Absent Sk LD in PH at Plattsburg, NY since Oct 3/17
White, Robert S.	Oct 10/17		Enlisted at Plattsburg, N.Y. Oct 10/17 Joined same day.
Wilcox, Clifford L.	May 23/17		
Woecechovski, Thomas C.	May 23/17		
Wood, Ernest E.	May 23/17		
LOSSES.			
DISCHARGED.			
Conners, John P.	June 25/17		Honorable Disch Sep 18/17 per SCD at Plattsburg, N.Y. Character "EXcellent". Service honest and faithful.
Krause, Frank J.	Aug 31/16		Honorably Disch Sep 13/17 per SCD at Plattsburg, N.Y. Character "Excellent". Service Honest and faithful.
O'Keefe, John	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co E 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hdq 27th Div 1917. Disch Oct 27/17 Fraudulent Enlistment. Character "Good". Service honest and faithful.
TRANSFERRED.			
HORSESHOER			
Schoumaker, Walter D.	July 9/17		Transferred to Btry E, 104 F.A. Oct 25/17 RSO 346.
PRIVATES.			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bixby, Guy R.	June 21/16		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338.
Burke, Harold V.	June 26/16		Transferred to Supply Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338.
Cornelius, Clarence	June 25/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Cornelius, Westal	June 20/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Cucci, Samuel	June 27/16		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Dibble, Howard J.	July 9/17		Transferred to Supply Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Hanson, Louis T.	June 26/16		Transferred to Supply Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Hinds, Harry M.	June 25/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Johnson, Harry F.	Apr 25/17		Transferred to Supply Co 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Jones, Roy A.	June 26/16		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Kocak, Stephen	Oct 28/16		Transferred to Supply Co 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338.
Niles, Elwin E.	June 18/17		Transferred to Supply Co 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Robinson, Roy	June 21/16		Transferred to Supply Co 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338
Ryan, William J.	June 5/16		Transferred to Headquarters Co 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338

Sampson, Leo V.	July 4/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. RSO 338 Oct 17/17
Saxton, Clifton W.	July 5/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338.
Wilson, Earl E.	June 27/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co. 104th F.A. Oct 17/17 RSO 338.
DESERTED.			
PRIVATES.			
Griggs, Walter J.	June 20/17		1190 - apprehended 3/16/1918 vide AG 201. AWOL Sep 8 to 17/17 inc. Abs sk at Binghamton, N.Y. Sept 17/17 to Oct 8/17 inc. Deserted Oct 8/17 at Plattsburg, N. Y.
Ryan, Walter A.	June 20/16		Deserted at Plattsburg, N.Y. Sept 8/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917.

Charles J. Blakeslee

Captain, 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Excellent

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good but not complete

Wm. L. Kenney

Colonel F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of New York.

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C, [illegible]

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Oct. 31, 191 7,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on Dec. 31, 191 7.

(Month and day.)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 8 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery C. (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *191* 7.

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *191* 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
Charles G. Blakeslee	Dec. 1/15	Absent	Commanding Btry Nov. 1/17 to Dec. 21/17. Absent on SD at Fort Sill, Okla. since Dec. 22/17 per SO 140 Hdq. 27th Div. Dec. 21/17.
1st LIEUTENANTS.			
Arthur E. Kaeppel	Jan 24/16		On leave Dec. 15 to 19/17. Comdg Btry since Dec. 22/17.
Albert J. Sinnock	Aug 15/16		Duty with Btry.
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Lorin O. Thompson	Aug 15/17		Assigned to duty with Btry SO 408 Dec. 4/17. Duty with Btry.
Marshall O. Sanchez	Dec. 1/17		Duty with Btry. Assigned to duty with Btry SO 408 Dec 4/17. On leave Dec. 5/17 to Dec 15/17.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Kimble, Roy E.	Aug 6/15		On furlough Dec 3 - 12/17. AR 106.
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Green, Lee	Feb. 5/15		
MESS SERGEANT.			
Taylor, Howard E.	Mar. 7/11		
SERGEANTS.			
Cornell, Floyd E.	June 26/16		
Bartoo, Leon H.	June 29/15		
Stevens, William A.	Jan 29/15		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Warner, Arthur J.	Jan 29/15		On Furlough Dec 5 to 14/17.AR 106.
Dever, James J.	Jan 20/15		
Mains, Claude H.	Apr 29/14		
Wheeler, Ralph E.	Aug 13/14		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl SO 406 Dec 1/17.
CORPORALS.			
O'Connell, John J.	Aug 20/15	Absent	Abs.On furlough Dec. 26/17 to Jan4/18.
Hull, Charles A.	Jan 27/15		On furlough Dec 1 to 10/17 AR 106
Bettenhauser, Alvin T.	June 26/16		
Hamel, Edward J.	Aug 18/15		On furlough Nov 18 to Dec 2/17.AR 106
Green, James F.	June 23/15	Absent.	On furlough Dec. 30/17 to Jan 8/18.
Downs, Joseph G.	Apr 1/14		
Capwell, Dana E.	Oct 6/15		
Wevat, Carl	July 28/15		
Klingman, Lewis R.	Apr 18/16		
Martin, Chris W.	May 26/15		
Howard, Jesse W.	Apr 22/14		
Wall, Eddie J.	Oct 6/15		
Celeste, Dan	Dec 22/15		
Schermerhorn, Fred F.	June 22/16		
Arnold, Clarence R.	June 22/16		
Mains, Dewey H.	Mch 4/14		
Merrill, William A.	Dec 10/13		Aptd Cpl fr 1st Cl Pvt RSO 303 Nov 14/17.
Osterhout, John D.	Dec 9/14		Aptd Cpl fr Bugler RSO 406 Dec 1/17
But CHIEF MECHANIC.			
Allen, Burton C.	Jan 29/15	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Ch Mech RSO 406 Dec 1/17. Red to Pvt RSO 448 Dec 21/17. Apt Ch Mech fr Pvt O. 18 Dec 22/17. On furlough since Dec 26/17.to Jan.4/18.
HORSESHOERS.			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			to Jan 6/18.
Iskia, Steven D.	June 21/16	absent	On Furlough since Dec 28/17.AR 106.
Barnes, Warren T.-	July 4/17		
Maas, Jacob C.	July 5/17		On furlough Dec 17 to 26/17.AR 106
MECHANICS.			
			to Jan.2/18
Carroll, Francis J.	June 21/17	Absent.	On furlough since Dec 24/17.AR 106.
Nodecker, Albert F.	June 18/17		On furlough Nov 19 to 28/17.AR 106.
Sayer, John G.	June 20/1		Red fr Sgt to Pvt RSO 406 Dec 1/17.
			Aptd Mech O. 17 Dec 2/17.
SADDLER.			
			fr 1st Cl Pvt.
Paetzold, Lawrence J.	Feb 26/13		Aptd Ch Mech/O. 17 Dec 2/17. Aptd
			Saddler fr Ch Mech O. 18 Dec. 22/17
COOKS.			
Schoell, Joseph T.	June 4/16		
Wood, Omer C.	Apr 25/17		
Martin, Clyde H.	May 23/17		
			On furlough Dec. 28/17 to Jan6/18.
Hallinan, William	June 24/17	Absent.	Aptd Cook fr Pvt O. 16 Dec 1/17.
BUGLERS.			
Dildine, Albert T.	June 26/16		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O. 14 Nov. 4/17.
Kocak, Stephen	Oct 28/16		Trans fr Supply Co this regt RSO
			386 Nov 16/17. Aptd bugler fr Pvt
			O. 15 Nov. 24/17.
1st CLASS PRIVATES.			
Benjamin, William	June 28/17		
			AR 106.
Bullock, Charles W.	June 7/16	Absent.	On furlough Dec. 30/17 to Jan 8/18.
Dings, Dwight A.	Apr 12/16		
Ellis, Herbert L.	May 2/17		
Fuller, Howard R.	May 30/17		
Hartman, Charles	June 21/16		

Hobbs, Leon B,	Mch 29/16	
Horan, Frank	Apr 9/16	
Johnson, Frank W.	June 22/16	
Jones, James S.	Oct 6/15	
Juriga, John A.	May 31/16	On furlough Dec 17 to 26/17 AR 106
Lane, Edgar S.	June 7/16	
Lester, John J.	May 31/16	
Loomis, Louis A.	June 20/17	On furlough Nov 20 to Dec 2/17 AR 106.
McGrath, Edwin L.A.	June 21/16	
Mitchell, Michael T.	July 5/17	
O'Brien, Thomas J.	June 29/16	
O'Donnell, Paul S.	Apr 5/16	
Purvis, Norman	Dec 27/15	On furlough Nov 14 to 28/17. AR 106
Quick, John B.	June 6/17	
Riley, Gordon J.	Mch 20/16	
Sabol, Mike	Apr 14/17	
Sampson, Clifford W.	Jan 26/16	
Schneider, John N.	July 3/16	On furlough Nov 1 to 7/17. AR 106.
Scott, Curtis W.	June 26/16	
Sessler, Alexander M.	June 20/16	
Shimer, Swinton M.	June 21/16	
Tobey, Melvin E.	May 2/17	
Warren, George R.	Mch 27/16	
Weaver, Charles L.	June 7/16	
Wells, Dayton R.	June 26/16	
PRIVATES.		
Aubuchon, Louis J.	July 6/15	
Barton, Oscar,	Sep 7/16	
Benedict, Earl V.	June 23/15	
Berish, Andrew	May 28/17	Absent sick in PH at Plattsburg, N.Y.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			fr Sept 27/17 to Nov 1/17 inc.
Bixby, Guy R.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Headquarters Co. this regt RSO 428 Dec 9/17.
Brannigan, James	Aug 2/17		On furlough Dec 3/17 to 12/17 AR 106
Brennan, Patrick E.	Feb 22/17		
Brewster, Glenn C.	Apr 25/17	Absent.	A.W.O.L Nov 11 to 13/17. Forfeit 15 days pay SC Nov 17/17. A.W.O.L. since Dec 21/17.
Brown, Ward E.	May 2/17		
Cafferty, Orrin W.	Aug 14/14		Red fr Cpl to Pvt RSO 376 Nov 13/17 On furlough Dec 6 to 15/17. AR 106.
Callen, Walter	June 25/17		
Clift, Leon M.	May 30/17		
Cody, Sylvester	May 30/16		On furlough Dec 14 to 23/17. A.W.O.L Dec 24 to 27/17. Forfeit $12 S. C. Dec. 28/17
Crandall, Ward O.	May 2/17		
Crew, David J.	June 4/17		
Davidson, John W.	May 3/17		On furlough Nov 20 to 29/17 AR 106
Decker, Watson G.	May 2/17		
DeMaria, Nicholas	July 5/17		Forfeit $5 SC Dec 29/17.
Dickey, Harold O.	Mch 17/15		
Dixon, Wayne S.	May 28/17		On furlough Dec 17 to 26/17. AR 106
Donovan, John	Aug 20/17		
Dorman, Charles C.	June 6/17		
Dunbar, George	June 11/17		
Ebbighausen, Carl	July 10/17		
Edfield, Frank	July 14/17		

Eddy, Oscar E.	May 9/17		
Excell, Elmer H.	June 4/17		
Excell, Ralph S.	Apr 18/17		Red fr Bugler to Pvt O. 15 Nov 24/17.
Fink, Harry J.	June 6/17		
Fletcher, William W.	May 21/17		
Flynn, John G.	June 5/17		
Gilson, John O.	June 11/17		
Gosney, John V.	Apr 25/17		
Guthrie, Raymond D.	June 6/17		Abs Sk in PH Camp Wadsworth Oct 22/17 to Dec 28/17.
Hammond, Lawrence W.	June 6/17		
Hartneck, Harry	June 7/17		
Hemzik, Andrew P.	June 4/17		
Hill, Lewis C.	Feb 28/17		
Holden, Walter	July 12/17		
Hounslow, Clarence L.	June 21/16		Red fr Mech to Pvt O. 16 Dec. 1/17
Jamieson, George J.	Apr 9/17		Sk not LD in PH since Nov 26/17
Jamieson, William J.	June 26/17		
Jump, Maurice W.	May 23/17		
Kirwan, Thomas	July 21/17		
Knapp, Edward	Aug 17/17		Forfeit 1 days pay SC Nov 5/17.
			Forfeit 3 days pay SC Nov 17/17.
			In confinement Dec 26 to 28/17.
			Forfeit $11 S.C. Dec 29/17.
Kurty, John	June 4/17		
Lacostro, John	May 9/17		
Landback, Max C.	Apr 25/17		
Lewis, Raymon J.	May 28/17		
Loomis, Donald R.	June 6/17		
Lounsbury, Oscar R.	May 9/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Manzer, Morton L.	Oct 5/16		
Martin, John	Aug 22/17		
Mattice, Virgil D.	June 6/17		On furlough Dec 18 to 27/17. AR 106
McMillan, George D.	Apr 12/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf SO 101 Hdq 27th Div Nov 13/17. Joined Btry Nov. 15/17.
Mead, Charles H.	June 25/17		
Mecchella, Michael,	July 13/17		
Metzer, John S.	June 29/16		
Mitchell, Horace W.	May 28/17		
Monell, Harold L.	June 9/17		
Mosher, Frank A.	May 28/17		
Mowry, Arthur R.	May 23/17		
Muir, Roy V.	June 23/16		Red fr Cpl to Pvt Dec 28/17 SO 461 sd
Murray, Patrick, J.	June 4/17		On furlough Nov 23 to Dec 2/17 AR 106
Nabinger, George E.	Apr 25/17		
Neer, Harmon D.	May 23/17		
Newton, Roy S.	Apr 11/17		
Nichols, Ira E.	May 23/17		
Nolan, John J.	May 23/17		to Jan 7/18.
O'Donnell, John F.	June 6/17	Absent.	On furlough since Dec. 29/17. AR 106
O'Hare, Raymond F.	June 6/17		
Ottaway, John L.	Apr 18/17		
Pangburn, John A.	July 26/17		
Parsons, Eugene L.	May 28/17		
Phillips, Glenn C.	May 28/17		
Potter, Jay C.	May 21/17		
Pratt, Walter L.	July 5/17		

Rakoski, Stephen D.	Apr 14/17		
Richmond, Thomas J.	May 2/17		
Robinson, Harold W.	May 23/17		
Rowley, Dewey H.	May 9/17	Absent.	AR 106. On furlough Dec. 30/17 to Jan 8/18.
Rockwell, Francis E.	May 23/17		
Δ Ryan, William J.	June 6/17		Red fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt O. 25 Dec. 7/17. Transferred from Hdq. Co. this Regt RSO 428 Dec 9/17. Sk in PH not LD Dec 6 to 15/17. In confinement Dec. 17 to 26/17. Forfeit $10 Dec. pay. SC Dec. 16/17.
Sampson, Leo V.	July 4/17		Transferred from Hdq. Co. this Regt. RSO 428 Dec 9/17.
Scheffer, Henry	Apr 25/17		
Schoumaker, Samuel W.	July 9/17		
Seaman, Arthur			Transferred fr Btry C, 106th F.A. Par 11 SO 143 Hdq 27th Div Dec 24/17.
Senatore, John	Aug 24/17		On furlough Dec 1 to 9/17. Ar 106.
Shattuck, James H.	June 13/17		
Saxe, Ernest	Oct 15/14		Transferred fr 10th N.Y. Inf SO 101 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov. 13/17. Joined. Nov. 15/17
Shiels, James L.	June 13/17		
Shirley, Charles R.	June 13/17		
Smith, James H.	May 23/17		
Stephens, William J.	July 20/17		
Stickney, John R.	June 4/17		
Taylor, Clifford F.	May 17/16		On furlough Nov. 19 to 28/17. AR 106. Red fr Saddler to Pvt. O. 18 Dec 22/17
Taylor, James J.	May 23/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Thompson, Charles F.	June 25/17		
Thrasher, Carl L.	May 21/17		
Tompkins, Harry	May 23/17		
Trank, Martin	July 14/17		Forfeit $3 SC Dec 29/17.
Turk, George L.	May 2/17		
Van Wie, Jack A.	May 9/17		
Vandewalker, Raymond F.	May 21/17		Red fr bugler to pvt O. 14 Nov. 4/17.
			On furlough Nov. 20 to Dec. 2/17. AR 106
Wall, Egbert N.	Mch 31/15		Red fr Cpl to Pvt RSO 461 Dec 28/17. to Jan. 5/18.
Wakeman, Crosby M.	June 20/17	Absent	On furlough since Dec. 27/17/AR 106
Werner, Albert W.	May 9/17		
Warner, Leslie R.	Mch 7/17		Abs Sk in PH at Plattsburg, N.Y.
			Oct 3 to Nov 1/17. On SD at Field
			Bakery SO 123 Hdq 27th Div. Dec 4/17.
Wilcox, Clifford L.	May 23/17		On furlough Dec 14 to 23/17 AR 106.
Wilson, Earl E.	June 27/17		Trans fr Hdq Co. this Regiment RSO
			428, Dec. 9/17.
Woecechoveki, Thomas C.	May 23/17		
Wood, Ernest E.	May 23/17		
LOSSES.			
DISCHARGED.			
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Janne, Louis D.	Dec. 30/14		Disch to accept commission as 2nd
			Lieut. Dec. 3/17. GO 20 Hdq 27th
			Div. Dec 2/17.
SERGEANT.			
Ryall, William G.	June 26/16		Disch account Dependent Relatives
			Nov. 22/17. Order Hdq. 27th Div.

3—882

PRIVATES.			
Chubbuck, Thomas K.	Apr 18/17		Hon Disch SCD at Plattsburg, N. Y. Nov. 7/17.
Rehilly, Francis J.	Mch 8/16		Hon Disch SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Dec. 10/17.
Stewart, Leonard J.	July 4/17		Hon Disch SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Dec. 3/17.
White, Robert S.	Oct 10/17		Hon Disch SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Dec. 3/17.
TRANSFERRED.			
SERGEANT.			
Spring, William H.	May 14/15		Transferred to Hdq. Co. this Regt. RSO 412 Dec. 5/17.
PRIVATES.			
Knapp, Thomas L.	June 13/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 S.O. 134 Hdq. 27th Div. Dec 15/17.
Mason, Gibbons P.	July 24/17		Transferred to Co. C. 12th N.Y.Inf. SO 122 Hdq. 27th Div. Dec 3/17.
Metoskie, Francis F.	July 27/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 S.O. 134 Hdq. 27th Div. Dec 15/17.
Robinson, Guy M.	May 9/17		Transferred to Supply Co. this Regt. RSO 386 Nov. 16/17.
Secor, Russell	June 16/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 S.O. 134 Hdq. 27th Div. Dec 15/17.
Troppin, Charles C.	July 24/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 S.O. 134 Hdq. 27th Div. Dec 15/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Arthur L. Kaeppel.

1st Lieut. 104th F. A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Arthur M. Hofmann

Captain 104 F.A. U.S.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—682

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

54-23

*Regiment ~~of Infantry~~ ~~Battalion~~ ~~Separate Co~~.

*National Guard, State of NEW YORK

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Artillery Range Camp #2.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feburary 28., 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W.R.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph [illegible] R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all buglers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

Carbon #fills
3/26/21 NS

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery C 104th (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 *day of* December, *191* 7.

to muster on the 28 *day of* Feburary, *1918* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Charles G Blakeslee	Dec 1/15	Absent	On SD at Fort Sill Okla.,since Dec 22/17Per SO 140 Hdq 27th Div Dec 21/17.
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Arthur E Kaappal	Jan 24/16		Comdg Btry since Dec 22/17 Abs sk Jan 9 to 11/18.
Albert J Sinnocks	Aug 15/16		Dty with Btry.Comdg Btry Dan 9 to 11/18.
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Marshall O Snaches	Dec 1/17		Dty with Btry.
Joseph Breen			Assigned to Btry RSO 75 Feb 7/18
1st SERGEANT.			
Warner,Arthur J.	Jan 29/15		Aptd 1st Sergt fr Sergt O 23 Jan 18/18.1217216
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kimble,Roy E.	Aug 6/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
STABLE SERGEANT			
Johnson,Frank W.	June v22/16		Aptd Sergt fr Pvt 1st Cls.SO 34 Jan 15/18 Aptd Stable Sergt.O 22Jan 16/18 1217217.
MESS SERGEANT.			
Taylor,Howard E	Mar 7/11	Absent	On DS OTC.
SERGEANTS.			
Cornell,Floyd E.	Jan 6/16		Forfeit $3.SC Feb 9/18,1217218.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

[illegible]co,Leon H.	Jan 29/15		1215219.
Stevens,William A.	Jan 29/15		1215220
Dever,James J.	Jan 20/15		1217221
Maine,Claude H.	Apr 29/14		1217222
Wheeler,Ralph E.	Aug 13/14		1217223 On furlough Jan 24 to Feb 2 /18 AR 106 AWOL fr Feb 3 to 5/18. Forfeit $5.SC Feb 9/18.
Bettenhauser,Alvin T.	June 26/17		1217224 Aptd Sergt Fr Corp SO 471 Jan 2/18.
Howard Jesse E.	Apr 22/14		1217225.Aptd Sergt fr Corp SO 471 Jan 2/18.
Hull,Charles A.	Jan 26/15		1217226.Aptd Sergt fr Corp SO 34 Jan 15/18.
CORPORALS.			
O'Connell,JohnJ.	Aug 20/15		1217227.on furlough Dec 26 to Jan 4/ 18 AE 106.
Green,James F.	June 23/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Downs,Joseph G.	Apr 1/14		1217228
Capwell,Dana E.	Oct 6/15		1217229.
Wevat,Carl.	July 28/15	Absent	On Ds SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. FEb 5/18
Klingman,Lewis R.	Apr 18/16		1217230
Martin,Chris W.	May 26/15		1217231
Wall,Eddie J.	Oct 6/15		1217232.
Celeste,Dan	Dec 22/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. FEb 5/18.
Schermerhorn,Fred F.	Jan 22/16		1217233.
Arnold,Clarence R.	Jan 22/16		1217234.
Mains,Dewey H.	Mch 4/14		1217235.
Merrill,William A.	Dec 10/13		1217300
Osterhout,John D.	Dec 9/14		1217236.
Ellis,Herbert L.	May 2/17		1217237. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cls

5—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			SO 471 Jan 2/18.
Warren, George P.	May 27/16		1217238. Aptd Corp Fr Pvt 1st Cls SO 471 Jan 2/18
Brown, Ward E.	May 2/17		1217239. Aptd corp Fr Pvt SO 471 Jan 2/18.
Loomis, Donald R.	June 6/17		1217240. Aptd Corp Fr Pvt SO 471 Jan 2/18 on furlough fr Jan 15 to 24/18 AR 106.
CHIEF MECHANIC.			
Allan Burton C.	Jan 29/15		1217241. On furlough Dec 26 to Jan 4/18. AR 106. On DS fr Feb 12 to 20/ 18 SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
HORSESHOERS.			
Iskia, Stephen D.	Jan 21/16		1217242. On furlough Dec 26/17 to Jan 6/18 AR 106.
Barnes, Warren T.	July 4/17		1217243.
Maas, Jacob C.	July 5/17		1217244.
MECHANICS.			
Carroll, Francis J.	June 21/17		On Furlough Dec 24/17 to Jan 2/18 AR 106. 1217245.
Nodecker, Albert F.	June 18/17		1217246.
Sayer, John G.	June 20/16		1217247. On furlough Jan 10 to 18/18 AR 106.
Saddler.			
Paetzold, Lawrence J.	Feb 26/13		1217248.
COOKS.			
Schoell, Joseph T.	June 4/16		1217249. On furlough Jan 30 to Feb 8 /18 AR 106.

Wood,Omer C.	Apr 25/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Martin,Clyde H.	May 23/17		1217250. On furlough Jan 24 to Feb 2 /18AR 106 AWOL fr Feb 3 to 5/18 Forfeit $5. SC Feb 9/18.
Hallinan,William.	June 24/16		1217251.On furlough Dec 28 to Jan 6/18 AR 106.
BUGLERS.			
Dildine,Albert T.	Jan 26/16		Abs Sk in PH fr Jan 26 to Feb 4/18 1217252.
Kocak,Stephen .	Oct 28/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Brennan,Patrick E.	Feb 22/17		1217253. Aptd Bugler fr pvt O 21 Jan 1/18
1st CLASS PRIVATES.			
Aubuchon,Louis J.	July 6/15		1217254.Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18
Barton,Oscar	Sept 7/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Benedict,Earl V	Jan 23/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Benjamin,William.	Jan 28/17		1217255.On furlough Jan 11 to 20/18 AR 106.
Clift,Leon M	May 30/17		1217256.Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18.
Crandall,Ward O	May 7 /17		1217257.Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18.
Dings,Dwight A.	Apr 12 /16		1217258.
Dixon,Wayne S.	May 28/17		1217259. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt Fr Pvt O 24 Feb 24/18.
Fletcher,William W.	May 21/17	Absent	On DS at OTC.
Fuller,Howard R.	May 30/17	Absent	On DS at OTC.
Gilson,John O.	June 11/17		1217260.Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Jan 3/18 On furlough Jan 24 to Feb 2/18 AR 106.
Hartman, Charles.	Jan 21/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Hamzik, Andrew P.	June 4/17		1217261 Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18. on furlough Jan 14 to 23/18 AR 106.
Hobbs, Leon B.	Mar 29/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Horan, Frank.	April 9/16		1217262.
Jones, James S.	Oct 6/15		1217263.
Juriga, John A.	May 31/16		1217264. O
Lane, Edgar S.	June 3/16		1217265. On furlough Feb 3 to 12/18 AR 106.
Lester, John J.	May 31/16		1217266
Loomis, Louis A.	June 20/17		1217267.
McGrath, Edwin L.	June 21/16		1217268.
Mattice, Virgil D.	June 6/17		1217269. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt o 22 Jan 3/18.
Monell, Harold L	June 9/17		1217270. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18.
Mowry, Arthur	May 25/17		1217271. Aptd 1st cls Pvt fr Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18. Onfurlough Jan 8 to 17 /18 AR 106.
Mitchell, Michael T.	July 5/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104t h F.A. Feb 5/18.
O'Brien, Thomas J	June 29/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
O'Donnell, John F.	June 6/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
O'Donnell, Paul S.	Apr 5/16		1217272.
Ottoway, John L.	Apr 8/17		1217273. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18
Pangburn, John A.	July 26/17		1217274. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18

Phillips, Glenn C.	May 28/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Potter, Jay C.	May 21/17		1217275. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18
Purvis, Norman A.	Dec 27/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Quick, John B.	June 6/17		1217276.
Riley, Gordon J.	Mar 20/16		1217277.
Sabol Mike	Apr 14/17		1217278.
Sampson, Clifford W.	Jan 26/16		1217279.
Sessler, Alexander M.	June 20/16		1217280.
Shimer, Swinton M.	June 21/16		1217281.
Smith, James H.	May 23/17		1217282. Aptd 1st Cls pvt O 24 Feb 24/18
Stickney, John R.	June 4/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Taylor, James J.	May 23/17		1217283. Aptd 1st Cls Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18
Tobey, Melvin E.	May 2/17		1217284.
Weaver, Charles L.	June 7/16		1217285.
PRIVATES			
Barish, Andrew.	May 28/17		1217286.
Bixby, Guy R.	June 21/16		1217287.
Brannigan, James.	Aug 2/17		1217288.
Brewster, Glenn C.	Apr 25/17		1217289. AWOL fr December 21/17 to Jan 24/18 Dropped as deserter Jan 1/18. returned to Btry Jan 24/18. Charges of desertion dropped per SO 30 Hdq 27th Div Jan30/18. In Conf since Jan 24/18.
Bullock, Charles W.	June 7/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Cafferty, Orrin W.	Sept 14/14		1217290.
Callen, Walter	June 25/17		1217291.
Cody, Sylvester.	May 30/16		1217292.
Crew, David J.	June 4/17	Absent	On DS SO 73vHdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.

3—2847

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Davidson, John W.	May 23/17		1217293.
Decker, Watson G.	May 2/17		1217294.
DeMaria, Nicholas	July 5/17		In Conf since Jan 11/18 SC Jan 16/18.
			1217296.
Dickey, Harold O/	Mar 1/15		1217296. on furlough Jan 26/to Feb 4 /18 AR 106.
Donovan, John	Aug 20/17		1217297. Forfeit $3. SC Feb 9/18.
Dorman, Charles C.	June 6/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Ebbighausen, Carl.	July 10/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Edfield, Frank,	July 10/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Eddy, Oscar.	May 9/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Excell, Elmer H.	June 4/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Excell, Ralph S.	Apr 8/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Flynn, John G.	June 5/17		1217298.
Gosney, John V.	Apr 26/17		1217299. On furlough Jan 14 to 21/18 AR 106.
Guthrie, Raymond D.	June 6/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Hammond, Lawrence J.	June 8/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Hartneck, Harry.	June 7/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Hill, Lewis C.	Feb 28/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th FAA. Feb 5/18.
Holden, Walter E.	July 12/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Jamieson, George J.	Apr 9/17	Absent	Sk in PH since Nov 26/17 Not LD. On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Jamieson, William J.	June 25/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Jump, Maurice W.	May 23/17	Absent	On SD with Sup Co SO 80 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 8/18. 1217301.
Kirwan, Thomas.	July 21/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Knapp, Edward.	Aug 17/17	Absent	1217302. AWOL since Feb 12/18. Forf

			eit $5.SC Jan 9/18 AWOL fr Jan 1 to Jan 18/18.in conf fr Jan 8 to Feb 5/18.Forfeit $5.SC Feb 7/18.
Kurty,John.	June 4/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
LoCastro,John,	May 9/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Landbeck,Max C.	Apr 26/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A.Feb 5/18.
Lewis,Raymon J.	May 28/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Lounsbury,Oscar R.	May 9/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Manzer,Morton L.	Oct 5/17	A	1217303.
Martin,John.	Aug 22/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Mc Millan,George D.	Apr 12/17		1217304.
Mead,Charles H.	June 25/17	Absent	On DS SO73 Hdq 104th F.A.Feb 5/18.
Mecchella,Michael.	July 1?/17		1217305.
Metzer, John S.	June 29/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A.Feb5/18.
Mitchell Horace W.	May 28/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Mosher Frank A	May 28/17		1217306
Murray Patrick J.	June 17/17		1217307
Nabinger Goerge E	April 25/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Newton Roy S.	Apr 11/17		1217308 On furlough Feb 3 to 12/18 AR 106
Nichols Ira E	May 23/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb5/18.
Nolan John J.	May 23/17		1217309 On furlough Jan 22 to 31/18 AR 106
O'Hare Raymond F.	June 6/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Parsons Eugene L	May 28/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Pratt Walter L	July 5/17		1217309
Rakoski Stephen T.	Apr 14/17		1217310 On furlough Jan 31 to Feb 9/18 Ar 106
Richmond Thomas J.	May 2/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Robinson Harold W.	May 23/17	Absent	OnDS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18
Rowley Dewey H.	May 9/ 17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18
Ryan William J.	June 6/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb.5/18
Sampson Leo V.	July 4/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb5/18
Saxe Ernest	Oct.15/14	Absent	On DS SO 1217311
Scheffer Henry	Apr 25/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb5/18
Schneider John N	July 31/ 16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb. 5/18
Scott, Curtiss W	June 26/16	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18
Schoenmaker Samuel W	July 9/ 17	A	1217312 Sk in PH fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 14/18 Absent Sk fr Jan 19/18 to Feb 13/18
Seaman Arthur	May 18/17		1217313 Forfeit $3 SC Feb 16/18
Senatore John	August24/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A.Feb5/18
Shattuck James H	June 13/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18
Shirley Charles R	June 13/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18
Taylor Clifford F.	May 17/18		1217314
Thompson Charles F.	June 25/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104 F.A. Feb 5/18
Thrasher Carl L.	May 31/ 17		1217315 Sk in P H Jan 2 to 9/18
Tompkins, Harry.	May 23/17		1217316.
Trank, Martin	July 14/17		1217317.
Turk, George L.	May 2/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
VanDewalker, Raymond F	May 21/17		1217318.
VanWie, Jack A.	May 9/17		1217319. On furloug Jan 8 to 12/18 AR 106.
Wall, Egbert N.	Mar 31/15	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Warner, Albert W.	May 9/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Wells, Dayton R.	June 28/16		1217320. Red fr 1st Cls Pvt to Pvt O 22 Jan 3/18.
Wilcox, Clifford L.	May23/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Wilson,Earl E.	June 27/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A . Feb5/18
Wood,Ernest E.	Ma. 23/17	Absent	On DS SO 83 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18
Woeeachovski,Thomas C.	Maya23/17	Absent	On DS SO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
TRANSFERRED.			
Llst Lieutenant.			
Lorin O Thompson.	Aug 15/17		Transferred to 106th F.A. per SO 17 Hdq 27th Div Jan 27/18.
CORPORALS.			
Hamel Edward J.	Aug 18/15		Transferred to CoH 1st NH Inf Camp Greene NC per SO 9 Hdq 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Dunbar,George	June 11/17		Transferred to Med Corps Camp Mc Pherson per So 47 Hdq 27th Div Feb 10/18.
PRIVATES.			
Fink,Harry J.	June 6/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock Agusta Ga. per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Green,Lee S.	Feb 5/15		Transferred to Vet Corps per So 7 Hdq 104th F.A. Jan 6/18.
Hounslow,Clarence L	June 21/16		Transferred to Army Hdq Regt Camp Greene N.C. per SO 19 Hdq 27th Div Jan 19/18.
Muir,Roy V.	June 23/16		Transferred to Camp Merritt N.J. SO 40 Hdq 27th Div Feb 9/18.
Neer,Harmon D.	May 23/17		Transferred to Camp Merritt N.J.SO 40 Hdq 27th Div Feb 9/18.
Stephens,William A.	June 20/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock Agusta Ga.per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div Jan 28/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Warner, Leslie R.	Mar 1/17		Transferred to Field Bakery Co #101 QMC per SO 32 Hdq 27th Div Feb 1/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Orphus E. Kalkpel
1st Lieut 104 F.A. Bty "C"
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp #3 Artillery Range #2

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

H. L. Russell
Capt. Commanding 1st Bn,
104th F.A. *Mustering Officer.*

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—682

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C (Detachment)
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

ORIGINAL

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, officers; second, warrant officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; third, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of appointment; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Carded 3/26/21 #files NS

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty (through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Btry "C" Detachment *of the* 104th F.A.U.S.A.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1918*,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kimble, Roy E.	Aug.6/15		1217321 F 2/9/18 to 2/14/18
CORPORALS			
Green, James F.	Jun 23/15		1217322 F 12/31/17 to 1/9/18
Wevat, Carl	Jun 28/15		1217323
Celeste, Dan	Dec.22/15		1217324
COOK			
Wood, Omer C	Apr.25/17		1217325
PVTS IST CLASS			
Barton, Oscar	Spt7/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st cl.fr.Pvt. 1217326 C 22 1/3/18
Benedict, Earl V.	Jan 23/15		Aptd Pvt.1st cl. fr.Pvt. 1217327 C 22 1/3/18
Hartmann, Charles	Jan.21/16		1217328 F 1/9/18 to 1/18/18
Hobbs, Leon B.	Mch 29/16		1217329
Phillips, Glenn, S.	May 28/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st cl fr.Pvt. 1217330 C 22 1/3/18
Purvis, Norman	Dec 27/15		1217331
Stickney, John P.	Jun 4 /17		Aptd Pvt. 1st cl.fr.Pvt. 1217332 C 22 1/3/18
Woecechovski, Thomas C.	May 23/17		1217333
PRIVATES			
Bullock, Charles W.	Jun 7/16		Red.fr. Pvt.1st cl to 1/6/18 1217334 Pvt. C 22 1/3/18 F12/30/18
Crew, David J.	Jun 4/17		1217335
Dorman, Charles C.	Jun 6/17		1217336
Ebbinghauser, Carl	Jul 19/17		F 1/29/18 to 2/5/18 1217337 A.W.O.L. fr.2/6/18 to 2/15/8
Eddy, Oscar E.	May 9 /17		1217338
Edfield, Frank	Jul 14/17		1217339
Excell, Elmer H.	Jun 4/17		1217340

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Excell, Ralph S.	Apr.18/17	1217341	
Guthrie, Raymond D.	Jun 6/17	1217342	F 1/4/18 to 1/13/18
Hammond, Lawrence J.	Jun 6/17	1217343	
Hartneck, Harry	Jun 7/17	1217344	
Hill, Lewis C.	Feb.28/17	1217345	
Holden, Walter E.	Jul 12/17	1217346	
Jamieson, William J.	Jun 25/17	1217347	
Kirwan, Thomas	Jul 21/17	1217348	
Kurty, John	Jun 4/17	1217349	F 1/15/18 to 1/28/18
Lacostro, John	May 9/17	1217350	
Landback, Max C	Apr.25/17	1217351	
Lewis, Raymon J.	May 28/17	1217352	
Lounsbury, Oscar R.	May 9/17	1217353	
Martin John	Aug.22/17	1217354	
Mead, Charles H.	Jun 25/17	1217355	
Metzer, John S.	Jun 29/16	1217356	S.C.2/9/18 Forf.$5.pay
Mitchell, Horace W.	May 28/17	1217357	
Mitchell, Michael T.	Jul 5/17	1217358	
Nabinger, George E.	Apr.25/17	1217359	
Nichols, Ira E.	May 23/17	1217360	
O'Donnell, John F.	Jun 6/17	1217361	Aptd.Pvt.1st cl.fr. Pvt. O 22 1/3/18
O'Hara, Raymond F.	Jun 7/17	1217362	
Parson, Eugene L.	May 28/17	1217363	
Richmond, Thomas J.	May 2nd/17	1217364	
Robinson, Harold W.	May 23/17	1217365	
Rowley, Dewey H.	May 9/17	1217366	F 12/29/17 to 1/8/18
Ryan, William J.	Jun 6/15	1217367	Conf.1/16/18 to 2/4/18.
Sampson, Leo V.	Jul 4/17	1217368	
Scheffer, Henry	Apr.25/17	1217369	
Schneider, John M.	Jul 3/16	1217370	Red.fr.Pvt. 1st cl.to Pvt. O 22 1/3/18
Scott, Curtis W.	Jun 26/16	1217371	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Senatore, John	Aug 24/17		1217372
Shattuck, James H.	Jun 13/17		1217373
Shirley, Charles R.	Jun 13/17		1217374 F 1/22/18 to 1/31/18
Turk, George L.	May 2/17		1217375
Thompson, Charles F.	Jun 25/17		1217376
Wakemann, Crosby M.	Jun 20/17		1217377 F 12/28/17 to 1/6/18
Wall, Egbert M.	Mch 31/15		1217378
Warner, Albert W.	May 9/17		1217379
Wilcox, Clifford L	May 23/17		1217380
Wilson, Earle E.	Jun 27/17		1217381
Wood, Ernest E.	May 23/17		1217382
Jamieson, George J.	Apr.9/17		1217383 Base Hospital
O'Brien, Thomas J.	Jun 29/16		1217384 Base Hospital fr.1/4/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

C. G. Lundstedt
Capt.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Lockwood, N.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Edward Whitehead
Capt. Q.M. U.S.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C 16th F.A.
(Company or detachment.)

of the.....
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Feb 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without reserve, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* BATTERY C 104th F.A. *of the* 104th FIELD ARTILLERY.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* Feburary, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
Charles G Blakeslee	Dec 1/15		On SD at Fort Sill Okla., from Dec. 22/17 per SO 140 Hdq 27 th Div Dec 21/17 to Mar 22/18.Dty with Btry since Mar.23/18.Comdg Btry.
1st Lieutenants.			
Arthur E Kaeppel	Jan.24/16	Absent	Absent at Ft Sill Okla on DS SO. Hdq 27th Div.4/16/18.Comdg Btry Mar. 1,to Mar 23/18.
Albert J Sinnock	Aug 15/16		Dty with btry.
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Marshal O Sanchez.	Decl/17	Absent	On DS with Sup Co. at Camp Wadsworth .
Joseph A Breen		Absent	On leave April 24 to May 3/18
1st Sergt.			
Warner,Arthur J.	Jan 29/15		1217216
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kimbbe Roy E	Aug 6/16		1217321 On DS per SO hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18,from Feb 12,to Apr. 26/18.
MESS SERGEANT			
Taylor Howard E.	Mar 7/11	Absent	On DS at O T C.1225092
STABLE SERGEANT.			
Johnson,Frank W	Jun 22/16		1217217
SERGEANTS.			
Gornell Floyd E	Jun 26/16	Absent	1217218 On furlough April 28 to May 7/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGEANTS?(CONT)			
Bartoo,Leon H	Jan 29/15		1217219
Stevens,William A	Jan 29/15		1217220
Dever,James J	Jan 20/15		1217221
Wheeler,Ralph E	Aug 13/14	absent	On D.S.at Campobello S.C. with QMC. 1217223.
Bettenhaeser,Alvin T.	Jun 26/16		1217224
Howard,Jesse W	Apr 22/14		1217225.
Hull,Charles A	Jan 27/16	absent	1217226. On DS per RSO 185 Apr 23/18
Capwell,Dana E.	Oct 6/16		1217229 Aptd Sergt fr Corp RSO 167 4/9/18.
Klingman Lewis R.	Apr 19/16		1217230 Aptd Sergt fr Corp RSO 167 Apr 9/18.
CORPORALS			
O'Connell,John J	Aug 20/15		1217227.
Downs,Joseph G.	Apr 1/14		1217228
Wevat,Carl A	Jul 28/15		1217323 On DS SO Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18,fr Feb 12 to Apr 15/18
Martin,Chris W.	May 26/15		1217231.
Wall,Eddie J .	Oct 6/16		1217232.
Celeste,Dan	Dec 22/15		1217324. On DS RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5,fr Feb 12 to Apr 12/18.
Schermerhorn,Fred F .	Jun 22/16		1217233.
Merrill, William A	Dec 10/15		1217300.
Osterhout,John D.	Dec 9/14		1217236.
Ellis,Herbert L.	May 2/17	Absent	1217237. On DS Per RSO 185 Apr 23/18.
Warren,George P	Mar 27/16	Absent	1217238. On DS per RSO 185 Apr 23/8

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Brown Ward E.	May 2/17	Absent	1217239.Absent on furlough Apr. 28/18 to May7/18.
Loomis,Donald R.	Jun 6/17		1217240.
Horan,Frank A.	Apr 9/16		1217262.Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cls Per RSO 167 Apr 9/18.
Mc Grath,Edwin L	Jun 21/16		1217268.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cls per RSO 167 4/9/18.
Dings,Dwight A	Apr 12/16		1217258.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cls per RSO 167 4/9/18.
Riley,Gordon J	Mar 20/16		1217277 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cls per RSO 167 4/9/18.
Tobey,Melvin E.	May 2/17		1217269 Aptd corp fr pvt 1st cls per RSO 167 4/9/18
Crandall,Ward O	May 2/17		1217[illegible]957.Aptd corp fr Pvt 1st cls per RSO 167 4/9/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC.			
Allen,Burton C	Jan 29/15		1217241.
HORSESHOERS.			
Barnes,Warren T.	July 4/17		1217243.On DS per RSO 139 Hdq 27 th Div.Mar.20/18 fr Mar 21 to Apr 26/18.
Maas,Jacob C	July 15/17		1217244.
MECHANICS.			
Carroll,Francis J	Apr 5/17		1217245. On furlough Apr 14 to 23/18
Nodecker,Albert F.	Jun 18/17		1217246.
Sayer,John G.	Jun 20/16		1217247.
SADDLER.			
Paetzold,Lawrence	Feb 26/13		1217248.

ELGEV.

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

	COOKS		
Schoell,Joseph,T.	July 4/16		1217249.
Wood,Omer C.	Apr 25/17		1217328.On furlough Apr. 11 to 20/18
Martin,Clyde H	May 23/17		1217250.
Hallinan,/William.	June 24/16		1217251.
	BUGLERS		
Dildine Albert T	June 26/16		1217252.
Kocak,Stephen:	Oct 28/16		1217739. On DS RSO 173 Hdq 104th F.A.Feb 12/18.
Brennan,Patrick E	Feb 22/17		1217253.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS.			
Aubuchon,Louis J	July 6/16		1217254.
Barton,Oscar.	Sept 7/16		1217326.
Benedict,Earl V.	June 23/15		1217327.
Benjamin,William	Jun 23/17		1217255.
Clift,Leon M.	May 30/17		1217256.
Dixon,Wayne S.	May.28/17		1217259.
Fletcher,William W.	May 21/17		1225123.On DS at OTC.
Fuller,Howard R.	May 30/17		1225122. On DS at OTC.
Gilson, John O.	Jun 11/17		1217260.
Hartman,Charles	Jun 21/16		1217325.
Hemzik,Andrew P	Jun 4/17		1217261.
Hobbs,Leon B.	Mar 29/16		1217329: On DS RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18.
Jones,James S	Oct 6/15		1217265
Juriga,John A.	May 31/16		1217264.
Lane Edgar S.	Jun 7/16		1217265.
Lester,John J.	May 31/16		1217266.
Loomis,Louis A.	Jun 20/17		1217267.
Mattie ,Virgil D	Jun 6/17		1217269.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction L(a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Monell, Harold L.	Jun 9/17		1217270.
Money, Arthur R.	May 23/17		1217271.
Mitchell, Michael T.	July 5/17		1217358.
O'Brien, Thomas J.	Jun 29/16		1217384. On DS per RSO 173 Hdq 104th F.A. 2/5/18. fr Feb 12 to April 26/18.
O'Donnell, John F.	Jun 6/17		1217336.
O'Donnell, Paul S.	Apr 5/16		1217272.
Ottoway, John L	Apr 8/17		1217273.
Pangburn, John A.	July 26/17		1217274.
Phillips, Glenn G	May 28/17		1217330
Potter, Jay G.	May 21/17		1217275.
Purvis, Norman.	Dec 27/15		1217331
Quick, John B	Jun 6/17		1217276.
Sabol, Mike	April 14/17		1217278
Sampson Clifford W.	Jan 26/16		1215279. On Furlough Apr 11 to 20/18
Sessler, Alexander M.	Jun 20/16		1217280.
Shimer, Swinton M.	June 24/16		1217281.
Smith, James H	May 23/17		1217282.
Stickney, John R.	Jun 4/17		1217332.
Taylor James J.	May 23/17		1217283
Tompkins, Harry	May 23/17		1217316.
Weaver, Charles L	Jun 7/16		1217285
PRIVATES.			
Ballavia, Joseph	Apr 14/18		409342 Transfd fr. Ft Slocum N.Y. per A.G.O. 8/17/17. Assigned to Btry C 4/26/18 joind s/d. Pay due soldier since enlistment.
Berish, Andrew	May 28/17		1217286
Bixby Guy R.	Jun 24/16		1217287

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Brannigan, James.	Aug/2/17	1217288	
Brewster, Glenn C.	Apr 25/17	1217289	
Bullock, Charles W	Jun 7/16	1217334.	On DS per RSO Feb 6/18th fr Feb 12 to Apr 12/18.
Cafferty, Orrin W.	Sept 14/14	1217290.	
Callen, Walter E.	Jun 25/17	1217291.	
Cody, Sylvester W	May 30/16	1217292.	
Crew, David J.	Jun 4/17	1217336.	
Decker, Watson G.	May 2/17	1217294.	
Dietz, John P.	Apr 14/18	409318.	Transfd fr Ft. Slocum N.Y. per A.G.O. 8/17/17. Assgnd to Btry C 4/26/18 joind s/d
DeMaria, Nicholas	July 15/17	1217295	
Dickey, Harold C.	Mar 17/15	1217296	
Donovan, John	Aug 20/17	1217297	
Dorman, Charles C.	Jun 6/17	1217336	
Ebbighausen, Carl	Jul 10/17	1217337	
Edfield, Frank	Jul 14/17	1217339	
Eddy, Oscar E.	May 9/17	1217338	
Excell, Elmer H.	Jun 4/17	1217340	
Excell, Ralph S.	Apr 18/17	1217341	
Flynn, Flynn, John G.	Jun 5/17	1217298	In conf from Mch 31/18 to Apr 4/18 S.C.
Gosney, John V.	Apr 25/17	1217299	
Griggs, Walter J.	Jun 20/17	1217736	AWOL fr. Sept 3/17 to Sept 17/17 Ab.Sk. in Binghamton New York fr. Sept. 17/17 to Oct. 8/17 Awol fr. Oct 9/17 until apprehnd per Par. 3 SO 34 Hdq Ft Ontario Mch 23/18. In Conf since Mch 27/18 awaiting trial.
Guthrie, Raymond D.	Jun 6/17	1217342	On DS RSO 73 Hdqs 104th F. A. from Feb 12/18 to Apr. 26/18
Hammond, Lawerence J.	June 6/17	1217343	On DS RSO 73 Hdqs 104th F. A. from Feb 12/18 to Apr 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hartneck, Harry	Jun 7/17		1217344
Hill, Lewis C.	Feb 28/16		1217345 On DS RSO 73 Hdqs 104th F.A. from Feb 12/18 to Apr 26/18.
Holden, Walter E.	Jul 12/17		1217346
Jamieson, George J. Jr.	Apr 19/17		1217383
Jamieson William J.	Jun 25/17		1217347 On DS RSO 73 Hdqs 104th F.A. from Feb 12/18 to Apr 26/18.
Johnson, Jay G.	Mch 28/18		1217 406206 Transfd fr Ft Slocum N.Y. per A.G.O. 8/17/17 Assngd to Btry C 4/26/18 joind S/D Pay due soldier from enlistment.
Jump, Maurice W.	May 23/17		1217301
Kirwan, Thomas	Jul 22/17		1217348
Knapp, Edward	Aug 17/17		1217302AWOL from 2/11/18 to 3/21/18 S.C. 4/1/18 forf 2/3 mon pay for 3 mos. Last paid to Jan 31/18 by Lt. L.M.Thibaudeau QMC
Kurty, John	June 4/17		1217349
Lacostro, John	May 9/17		1217350
Landback, Max C.	Apr 25/17		1217351
Lewis, Raymon J.	May 28/17		1217352
Lounsbury, Oscar R.	May 9/17		1217353
Mains, Claude H. Main	Apr 28/14		1217222Red. fr. Sgt. to Pvtper RSO 167 Apr 9/18
Mains, Dewey H.	Mch 14/14		1217235 Red fr Cpl to pvt per RSO 167 4/9/18/
Manzer, Morton L.	Oct 5/16		1217303
Marks, Samuel D. BL	Apr 17/18		121 409428. Transfd fr. Ft Slocum N.Y. A.GO. Aug 7/17 Assng to Btry C 4/26/16 Joind S/D Pay due soldier fr enlistment
Martin, John	Aug 22/17		1217354

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Maurer,Fredrick J	April 17/18	409817. Trsfd fr Ft Slocum N.Y. Per AGO 8/17/17 Assigned to Btry C 104th F.A. 4/26/18.Joined SD.
McMillan,George D	Apr 12/17	1217304.
Mead,Charles H.	June 25/17	1217355.
Mecchella,Michael	July 13/17	1217305.
Metzer,John S.	Jun 29/16	1217356.On DS per RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. 2/5/17 fr Feb 12 to Apr 12.
Mitchell,Horace W	May 28/17	1217357.On DS per RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18 fr.Feb 12 to Apr 11.
Morse,Wesley C.	Apr 15/18	409407. Trs fr Ft Slocum Per AGO 8/17/17 Assigned to Btry 4/26 joined SD
Mosher,Frank A	May 28/17	1217306.
Murray,Patrick J	Jun 14/17	1217307.
Nabinger,George E.	Apr 25/17	1217359. On DS per RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5.fr Feb 12 to Apr 26/18.
Newton Roy S.	Apr 11/17	1217308
Nichols,Ira E.	May 23/17	127360.Absent on furlough.
Nolan,John J.	May 23/17	1217340.
O'Hare,Raymond F.	Jun 6/17	1217362. On DS per RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. fr Feb 12 to Apr 10/18.
Parsons Eugene L.	May 28/17	1217363.
Pratt,Walter L	July 5/18	1217309.
Rakoski,Stephen D.	Apr 14/17	1217341.
Richmond,Thomas J.	May 2/17	1217364.On DS per RSO Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5/18 fr Feb 12 to Apr 26.
Robinson,Harold W.	May 23/17	1217365.Absent on furlough.
Rowley,Dewey H.	May 9/17	1217366.Forfeit$10. SC 4/18/18.
Ryan,William J.	Jun 6/16	1217567. In Conf awaiting trial.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sampson, Leo V.	July 4/17		1217368.
Savastio, Alessandro	Apr. 18/18		409963. Trsfd fr Ft Slocum N.Y. per AGO 8/17/18. assigned to Btry C 4/26/18 joined S/D
Saxe, Ernest.	Oct 5/14		1217311.
Scheffer, Henry.	Apr 25/17		1217369.
Schneider, John N.	July 3/16		1217370.
Scott, Curtis W.	Jun 26/16		1217371.
Schoumaker, Samuel W.	July 9/18		1217312.
Seaman, Arthur.	May 18/18		1217313.
Senatore, John.	Aug. 24/17		1217372.
Shattuck, James H.	Jun 13/17		1217373.
Shirley, Charles R.	Jun 13/17		1217374.
Taylor, Clifford F.	May 16/16		1217314.
Thompson, Charles F.	Jun 25/17		1217376.
Thrasher, Carl L.	May 22, 17		1217315
Trank, Martin.	July 14/17		1217317.
Turk, George L.	May 2/17		1217375. On DS per RSO Feb 5/18 fr Feb 12 to Apr 10/18. Forfeit $7. S.C. April 12/18.
Vadewalker, Raymond F.	May 22/18		1217318.
Van Wie, Jack A	May 9/18		1217319.
Wall, Egbert N.	Mar 31/15		1217378.
Wakeman, Crosby M	Jun 20/17		1217377.
Warner, Albert. W	May 9/18		1217379. On DS per RSO Feb 5 fr Feb 12 to Apr 10/18, forfeit $5. SC 4/23/18.
Wells, Dayton R.	June 26/16		1217320.
Wilcox, Clifford L	May 23/17		1217380.
Wilson Earl E.	Jun 27/17		1217381. On DS per RSO Feb 5. fr Feb 12 to Apr 26/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2837

Wood,Ernest E.	May 23/17	1217382. On DS per RSO 73 Hdq 104th F.A. Feb 5. fr Feb 12 to Apr.15.
Woecechovski,Thomas C	May 23/17	1217333.
Wright,Herman E.	April 14/18	409359. Trsfd fr Ft.Slocum per AGO 8/17/17 assigned to Btry C 104 F.A. 4/26/18 joined s/d.
LOSSES.		
HORSESHOER.		
Iskia,Stephen D.	Jun 21/16	1217242.Trsfd to 40th US Inf. Ft Riley Kans.per SO 108 Hdq 4/23/17
PRIVATES.		
Arnold,Clarence R.	Jun 22/16	1217224. Transfd to Enl Ord Pers.N.A attched to Hdq Co per SO 106 Hdq 4/22/18.
Green,James F.	Jun 23/15	1217322. Trnsfd to Hdq Co this Regt.per RSO 181 4/19/18.
Davidson,John W.	May 23/17	1217293.Transferred to Enl.Prnl P Pers.N.A. per SO 84 Hdq Feb 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

E G Blakeslee
Capt. 104 F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Spartanburg, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

E G Blakeslee
Capt 104 F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of BATTERY C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at on board Transport, Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 191 ○,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 191 ○.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted," par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* BATTERY C *(Company or detachment.)* *of the* 104th FIELD ARTILLERY *(Regiment, corps, or department.)*

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30 *day of* APRIL, 1918,

to muster on the 30 *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Charles G. Blakeslee			
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Arthur M. Kaeppel			
Albert J. Shenck		absent	On DS with 1st Prov. Co. 27th Div. A.E.F. per RMO 5/24/18 Hdqs 104 F.A
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Marshal O. Sanchez		absent	A.E.F. per RMO 5/31/18 Hdqs 104 F.A On DS with 2nd Prov. Co. 27th Div
Joseph A. Brean		absent	
1st SERGEANT			
Warren, Arthur J.	Jan 29/15		1217216
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kimble, Roy E.	Aug 6/15		1217321
MESS SERGEANT			
Loomis, Louis A.	June 20/17		1217267
STABLE SERGEANT			
Johnson, Frank W.	June 22/16		1217217
SERGEANTS			
X Cornell, Floyd E.	June 26/16	Absent	1217218 On DS with 1st Prov. Co. 27th Div. A.E.F. per R.S.O. 278 6/6/18.
Bertoo, Leon H.	Jan 29/15		1217219
Stevens, William A.	Jan 29/15		1217220
Wheeler, Ralph E.	Aug 13/14		1217223
Dever, James J.	Jan 29/15		1217221 On Furlo May 8-17/18
Bettenhauser, Alvin T.	Jun 26/15		1217224 On Furlo May 2-11/18
Capwell, Dana E.	Oct 6/15		1217229 On Furlo May 2-11/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

	Howard, Jesse V.	Apr 22/14		1217225
X	Hull, Charles A.	Jan 27/16	Absent	1217226 On DS RSO 185 Hqs 104th
				F.A. 4/23/18.
	Klingman, Louis E.	Apr 19/16		1217230 On furlo Exp 2-11/18
	CORPORALS			
	O'Connell, John J.	Aug 20/15		1217247
	Downs, Joseph G.	Apr 1/14		1217228
	Wevat, Carl	July 20/16		1-18325
	Martin, Chris W.	May 6/15		1217291 On furlough Exp 2-11/18
	Wall, Eddie J.	Oct 6/15		1217232
	Celeste, Dan	Dec 22/15		1-17284 On furlo Exp 2-11/18
	Schermerhorn Fred F.	Jun 22/16		1217268 On furlo Exp 2-11/18
X	Osterhout, John D.	Dec 9/14	Absent	1217226 On DS with 1st Prov Co. 27th Div. per RSO 276 Hqs 104th
				F.A. 6/9/18.
	McGrath, Edwin L.A.	June 21/16		1217268
X	Ellis, Herbert E.	May 2/17	Absent	1217267 On DS RSO 185 Hqs 104th
				F.A. 4/23/18
X	Marron, George P.	Mch 27/16	Absent	1217269 On DS RSO 185 Hqs 104th
				F.A. 4/23/18.
	Brown, Ward E.	May 2/17		1217270
	Loomis, Donald R.	June 6/17		1217240
X	Horan, Frank	Apr 9/16	Absent	1-17260 On DS with 1st Prov Co. 27th Div. per RSO 276 Hqs 104th
				F.A. 6/6/18.
	Dings, Dwight A.	Apr 12/16		1217256 On furlo Exp 2-11/18
	Riley, Horace J.	Oct 20/16		1217277 On furlo Exp 2-11/18
	Tobey, Melvin E.	May 2/17		1217289 On furlo Exp 2-11/18
	Crandall, Ward O.	May 2/17		1217287 On furlo Exp 2-11/18
	Shimer, Swinton M.	June 21/16		1-17282 A.S.C. Corp. to pvt 1st cls per RSO 240 Hqs 104th F.A. 5/22/18
	Sampson, Clifford R.	June 26/16		1217272 A.S.C. Corp. to pvt 1st cls

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			per RSO 243 Hdqs 104th F.A. 5/23/18
O'Donnell, Paul S.	Apr 5/16		121427 Ambs Sergt to pvt 1st cls per RSO 243 Hdqs 104th F.A. 5/23/18
Nolan, John J.	May 25/17		121736 Ambs Sergt to pvt 1st cls per RSO 243 Hdqs 104th F.A. 5/23/18.
Thompson, Charles F.	June 25/17		121776 Ambs Sergt to pvt 1st cls per RSO 204 Hdqs 104th F.A. 5/16/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Allen, Burton C.	Jun 25/18		121241
HORSESHOERS			
Burnes, Warren L.	June 4/17		121244
Mees, Jacob C.	July 5/17		121244
Merrill, William A.	Dec 10/13		121800 Hsd. to Sergt to pvt per RSO 207 Hqrs 104 F.A. 5/4/18. Ambs Sergt to pvt. per S.O.
			20 Inf. 1 Div. 5/5/18
MECHANICS			
Carroll, Francis L.	Apr 5/17		121248
Modacker, Albert F.	June 18/17		121244
Sayer, John A.	June 20/18		1 247
SADDLER			
Pentzold, Lawrence J.	Feb 25/18		121248
COOKS			
Schnell, Joseph T.	July 6/16		121242
Wood, Omer W.	Apr 25/17		121736
Martin, Clyde H.	May 5/17		121740
Hellman, Allen	Jun 24/16		121251
BUGLERS			
Dilding, Albert P.	June 20/18		121252

Brannen, Patrick E.	Feb 22/17		1217253
Van Zile, Jack A.	Nov 9/17		1217314 pvt to mus fr pvt S.C. 23 16th Inf. 5/20/18.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Aubuchon, Louis J.	July 6/18		1217264 On Ind Sch May 2-11/18
Barton, Oscar	Sept 7/16		1217345
Benedict, Earl V.	Jun 26/18		1217327
Benjamin, William	Jun 25/17		1217255
Bixby, Guy R.	June 21/18	Absent	1217287 Base Hospital Camp Greenleaf S.C. disch 5/13/18
Cafferty, Orrin F.	Sept 14/18		pvt 1st cls pvt fr pvt per S.O. 23 16th Inf. 5/3/18
Clift, Leon A.	Nov 30/17		1217-28
Cody, Sylvester	Dec 20/18		pvt 1st cls pvt fr pvt per S.O. 28 16th Inf. 5/21/18.
Cron, David J.	June 4/17		1217265 pvt 1st cl to pvt per S.O. 23 16th Inf. 5/3/18/
Dixon, Wayne S.	May 28, 17		1217252
De Maria, Nicholas	July 5/17		1217298 pvt 1st cl to pvt per S.O. 23 16th Inf. 5/3/18.
Donovan, John	May 29/17		1217287 pvt 1st cl to pvt per S.O. 25 16th Inf. 5/21/18.
Fuller, Howard A.	Mar 29/17		1217281
Gilson, John O.	Jun 11/17		1217260
Hartman, Charles	Jun 21/18		1217285
Hobbs, Leon B.	Nov 29/18		1217259
Jones, James S.	Oct. 5/18		1217268
Jurig, John A.	May 31/18		1217296 On Indp. Sch. 2-11/18. to Base Hospital, Camp Greenleaf S.C. arr LD from 5/11/18 to 5/3/18. reduced fr pvt 1st cls to pvt 16th Inf. S.O. 23 5/23/18 pvt 1st cls fr pvt S.C. 32 16th Inf. 5/17/18
Lane, Edgar S.	Jun 7/18		1217262

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	5 REMARKS.
LaCastro, John	May 9/17		1217350 Aptd 1st cls pvt fr pvt par S.O. 25 104th F.A. 5/3/18.
Lester, John J.	May 31/16		1217256 ca rurls May 2-11/18
Mattice, Virgil D.	June 6/17		1217269
Monell, Harold S.	July 9/17		1217270
Mowry, Arthur R.	May 23/17		1217271
Mitchell, Michael T.	July 6/17		1217356
Newton, Roy S.	Apr 11/17		1217608 Aptd 1st cls pvt fr pvt par S.O. 28 104th F.A. 5/21/18.
O'Brien, Thomas J.	June 29/16		1217384
O'Donnell, John F.	June 6/17		1217269
Ottaway, John L.	Apr 18/17		1217273
Pangburn, John A.	July 26/17		1217274 Forfeit $2.00 S.O. June 12/181
Phillips, Glen C.	May 28/17		1217280
Potter, Jay C.	May 21/17	1	1217275
Purvis, Norman	Dec 27/16		1217332
Quick, John D.	June 6/17		1217276
Sabol, Mike	April 14/17		1217278
Scott, Curtiss D.	June 26/16		1217371 Aptd pvt 1st cls fr pvt S.O. 25 104th F.A. 5/3/18.
Seaman, Arthur S.	May 15/17		1217213 Aptd pvt 1st cls fr pvt par S.O. 28 104th F.A. 5/21/18.
Sessler, Alexander M.	June 29/16		1217380
Smith, James H.	May 25/17		1217282
Stickney, John R.	June 4/17		1217283
Taylor, James V.	May 23/17		1217283
Tompkins, Harry	May 23/17		1217315
Wall, Egbert H.	March 31/16		1217378

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Weaver, Charles L.	June 7/18		1217285
Wells, Dayton R.	June 26/18		1217320 Aptd pvt 1st cls fr pvt per B.O. 25 104th F.A. 6/3/18.
Wilcox, Clifford L.	May 25/17		1217380 Aptd 1st cls pvt fr pvt per B.O. 29 104th F.A. 6/22/18.
PRIVATES			
Allen, Theron M.	Mch 28/18		2047812
Behrens, Charles H.	Apr 25/18		3047780
Bellavia, Joseph	Apr 14/18		4029412
Berish, Andrew	May 28/17		1217286
Bramigan, James	Aug. 2/17		1217288
Brewster, Glenn C.	April 29/17		1-17289 reduced to pvt fr pvt 1st cls per S.O. 142 6/15/18.In conf 6/14/18.
Bullardick, Basil C.	April 2/18		4029846
Bullock, Charles W.	June 8/18		1217284
Callen, Walter J.	June 20/17		1217291
Cappuna Massimino	May 29/18		2045596
Capuccino, Donato	March 28/18		4029519
Cook, Frederick E.	April 1/18		2049212
Davis, Marvin,	March 26/18		2046968
Dawson, Leroy E.	Mch 2a/18	Amnat	2048960 Sk in Base Hosp. #103 Camp Stuart Va. since 6/18/18.
Decker, Watson S.	May 2/17		1-17274
Dietz, John P.	April 4/18		4029818
DeLucca, William	April 25/18		3018936
Dickey, Harold C.	March 12/18		1217285
Dorman, Charles C.	June 6/17		1217338
Dobighausen, Carl	July 10/17		1217337
Eddy, Oscar	May 9/17		1217338
Excell, Elmer E.	June 6/17		1-17340 Ki in Base Hosp. fr 6/15/18

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Flynn, John G.	June 5/17		Forfeit $7.00 S.C. June 6/18 1217246.
Gleason, John P.	Feb 26/18		361668
Gosney, John V.	April 25/18		122289
Guthrie, Raymond D.	June 5/17		1217342
Hammond, Lawrence J.	June 5/17		1217343
Hamzik, Andrew P.	June 4/17	Absent	1217261 Reduced to pvt fr pvt 1st cls S.C. 28 104th F.A. 5/21/18. On DS with bandperRVO 5/26/18.
Hill, Lewis C.	Feb 26/17		1217345
Holden, Walter E.	July 13/17		1217346
Jamieson, George J.	April 9/17	Absent	1217363 Adm St in base hosp. since 5/30/18 Not LD
Jamieson, William J.	June 25/17		1217347
Johnson, Jay G.	Mch. 28/18		408206
Johnson, Wesley H.	Apr 29/18		265049
Jump, Maurice M.	May 23/17		1217301
Kelly, John F.	May 24/18		382327
Kirwan, Thomas	July 21/17		1217348
Knapp, Edward	Aug 17/17		1217302 Forfeit $5. S.C. charges 6/18/18/ Reduced fr Sgler to pvt S.O. #33
Kocak, Stephen	Oct 28/16		1217321 104th F.A. 6/21/18. SK in Base Hospital, Camp Stuart T. fr 6/24/18 to 6/27/18/
Kurtz, Elmer W. Kurtz, Elmer W.	Apr 24/18		264801
Koch, William	Apr 25/18		365054
Kurty, John	June 4/17		1217349
Landbeck, Max C.	Apr 25/17		1217351
Lewis, Raymon J.	May 28/17		1217352 On furlo May 2/-11/18
Lonk, Oscar	April 24/18		264779
Lounsbury, Oscar R.	May 9/17		1217353
Maine, Claude E.	April 29/14		1217222

Mauzer, Morton L.	Oct 5/16	1217302	
Marka, Samuel D.	Apr 17/18	409428	
Martin John J.	Aug 22/17	1217354	
Maurer, Frederick J.	Apr 17/17	409317	
Mathewson, Ernest W.	Apr 21/18	364349	
McCann, William D.	Apr 21/18	364342	
McMillan, George	Apr 12/17	1217304	On furlo May 2/-11/18
Mead, Charles H.	June 25/17	1217355	
Meichelle Michael	July 13/17	1217305	
Metzar, John S.	June 29/16	1217356	
Miller, Eugene S.	Mch 29/18	3035229	
Mitchell, Horace W.	May 28/17	1217357	on furlo May 2-11/18
Morse, Wesley C.	April 15/18	409407	
Mosher, Frank A.	May 28/17	1217306	
Murray, Patrick J.	Jun 4/17	1217307	
Mabinger, George F.	April 25/17	1217359	
Nichols, Ira E.	May 25/17	1217360	
O'Hara, Raymond F.	Jun 6/17	1217362	
Parsons, Eugene L.	May 28/17	1217363	
Pratt, Walter L.	July 5/17	1217309	
Rakoski, Stpehe T.	Apr 14/17	1217310	
Richmond, Thomas J.	May 2/17	1217364	
Robinson, Harold W.	May 23/17	1217365	
Romley, Dewey A.	May 9/17	1217366	
Rotnrala Michael,	Apr 24/18	364815	
Ryan, William J.	June 6/16	1217367	
Sampson, Leo V.	July 4/17	1217368	
Savastio, Alessandro	April 1?/18	12K 409963	
Saxe, Ernest	Oct 15/14	1217311	
Scheffer, Henry	April 25/17	1217369	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Senators, John	Aug 24/17		1217372 In Conf 14 Days S.C. 6/14/18
Shahin, George F.	Apr 25/18		365050
Shattuck, James H.	June 13/17		1217317
Shirley, Charles	June 13/17		1217374
Smith, George E.	Apr 24/18		364778
Sterner, Harold F.	Apr 25/18		365034
Taylor, Clifford F.	May 17/16		1217314
Thresher, Carl L.	May 21/17		1217315 On Furlo May 2/-11/18
Trank, Martin	July 14/17		1217317
Turk, George L.	May 2/17		1217375
Vandewalker, Raymond F.	May 21/17		1217316
Vaugh, Francis J.	Apr 25/18	Absent	365028 Abs Sk in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. since 5/13/18.
Vrablic, Stephan J.	April 24/18		364781
Wakeman, Crosby M.	June 20/17		1217377
Warner, Albert W.	May 9/17		1217379
Wilson, Earl E.	June 27/17		1217381
Winters, Harry B.	Apr 25/18		365032
Wood, Ernest E.	May 23/17		1217382
Woszczhovski, Thomas C.	May 23/17		1217333
Wright, Harmon E.	April 14/18		409369

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

E J Blakeslee
Capt 104 F.A
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: U S A Hosp

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Chas. R. Seymour
Major 104th F. A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—892

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY "C"
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
27TH DIVISION, U. S. A.
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE
AUGUST 1, 1918.

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
BLAKESLEE		CHARLES G.	CAPTAIN	
KAEPPEL		ARTHUR E.	1ST LIEUT.	
SINNOCK		ALBERT J.	1ST LIEUT.	
SANCHEZ		MARSHAL O.	2d LIEUT.	
BREEN		JOSEPH A.	2d LIEUT	
TAIT		MELVILLE S.	2d LIEUT.	
WARNER	1217216	ARTHUR J.	1ST SERGT.	
KIMBLE	1217321	ROY E.	SUPPLY SRGT.	
LOOMIS	1217267	LOUIS A.	MESS SRGT.	
JOHNSON	1217217	FRANK W.	STABLE SRGT.	
CORNELL	1217218	FLOYD E.	SRGT.	
BARTOO	1217219	LEON H.	SRGT.	S.D.
STEVENS	1217220	WILLIAM A.	SRGT.	
DEVER	1217221	JAMES J.	SRGT.	
WHEELER	1217223	RALPH F.	SRGT.	
BETTENHAUSER	1217224	ALVIN T.	SRGT.	
HOWARD	1217225	JESSE W.	SRGT.	
HULL	1217226	CHARLES A.	SRGT.	
CAPWELL	1217229	DANA E.	SRGT.	
KLINGMAN	1217230	LOUIS R.	SRGT.	
DOWNS	1217228	JOSEPH G.	CORP.	
WEVAT	1217323	CARL A.	CORP.	
MARTIN	1217231	CHRIS. W.	CORP.	
WALL	1217232	EDDIE J.	CORP.	
CELESTE	1217324	DAN	CORP.	
SCHERMERHORN	1217233	FRED F.	CORP.	
OSTERHOUT	1217236	JOHN D.	CORP.	
ELLIS	1217237	HERBERT L.	CORP.	
WARREN	1217238	GEORGE P.	CORP.	
BROWN	1217239	WARD E.	CORP.	
LOOMIS	1217240	DONALD R.	CORP.	
MORAN	1217262	FRANK	CORP.	
McGRATH	1217268	EDWIN L.	CORP.	
RILEY	1217277	GORDON J.	CORP.	
DINGS	1217258	DWIGHT A.	CORP.	
CRANDALL	1217257	WARD O.	CORP.	
TOBEY	1217289	MELVIN E.	CORP.	
SHIMER	1217281	SWINTON M.	CORP.	
NOLAN	1217740	JOHN J.	CORP.	
O'DONNELL	1217272	PAUL S.	CORP.	
THOMPSON	1217376	CHARLES F.	CORP.	
O'CONNELL	1217227	JOHN J.	CORP.	
HARTMAN	1217328	CHARLES	CORP.	
FULLER	1225122	HOWARD R.	CORP.	
ALLEN	1217241	BURTON C.	CHF.MRCH.	
MAAS	1217244	JACOB C.	HRS. SHR.	
MERRILL	1217300	WILLIAM A.	HRS. SHR.	
BARNES	1217243	WARREN T.	HRS. SHR.	
CARROLL	1217245	FRANCIS J.	MECH.	
NODECKER	1217246	ALBERT F.	MECH.	
SAYER	1217247	JOHN G.	MECH.	
PAETZOLD	1217248	LAWRENCE J.	SADDLER	
SCHOELL	1217249	JOSEPH T.	COOK	
WOOD	1217325	OMER C.	COOK	
MARTIN	1217250	CLYDE H.	COOK	
HALLINAN	1217251	WILLIAM	COOK	
DILDINE	1217252	ALBERT T.	BUGLER	
BRENNAN	1217253	PATRICK E.	BUGLER	
VAN WIE	1217319	JACK A.	BUGLER	
AUBUCHON	1217254	Louis J.	Prvt. 1st Clas-	

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
BARTON	1217326	OSCAR	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
BENEDICT	1217327	EARL V.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
BENJAMIN	1217255	WILLIAM J.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
CAFFERTY	1217290	ORRIN W.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
CLIST	1217256	LEON M.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
CODY	1217292	SYLVESTER	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
CREW	1217335	DAVID J.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
DeMARIA	1217295	NICHOLAS	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
DIXON	1217259	WAYNE S.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
DONOVAN	1217287	JOHN	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
GILSON	1217260	JOHN O.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
HOBBS	1217329	LEON B.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
JONES	1217265	JAMES S.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
JURIGA	1217264	JOHN A.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
LoCOSTRO	1217350	JOHN	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
LANE	1217265	EDGAR S.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
LESTER	1217266	JOHN J.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
MATTICE	1217269	VIRGIL D.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
MITCHELL	1217358	MICHAEL T.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
MAINS	1217322	CLAUDE H.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
MONNELL	1217270	HAROLD L.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
MOWRY	1217271	ARTHUR R.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
NEWTON	1217308	ROY S.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
O'BRIEN	1217384	THOMAS J.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
OTTOWAY	1217343	JOHN L.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
O'DONNELL	1217366	JOHN F.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
PANGBURN	1217274	JOHN A.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
PARSONS	1217363	EUGENE L.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
PHILLIPS	1217330	GLENN C.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
POTTER	1217275	Jay C.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
PURVIS	1217331	NORMAN A.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
QUICK	1217276	JOHN B.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
SABOL	1217278	MIKE	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
SHAMAN	1217313	ARTHUR	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
SESSLER	1217280	ALEXANDER M.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
SHIRLEY	1217374	CHARLES R.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
SMITH	1217282	JAMES H.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
SCOTT	1217371	CURTIS W.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
STICKNEY	1217332	JOHN R.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
TAYLOR	1217283	JAMES J.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
TOMPKINS	1217316	HARRY	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
WALL	1217378	EGBERT N.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
WEAVER	1217285	CHARLES L.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
WELLS	1217320	DAYTON R.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
WILCOX	1217380	CLIFFORD L.	PVT. 1ST. CL.	
ALLEN	1217 2308312	THURON M.	PRIVATE	
BEHRENS	364780	CHARLES H.	PRIVATE	
BELLAVIA	409349	JOSEPH	PRIVATE	
BERISH	1217286	ANDREW	PRIVATE	
BRANNIGAN	1217288	JAMES	PRIVATE	
BREWSTER	1217289	GLENN C.	PRIVATE	
Bullerdick	2039646	BASIL OL	PRIVATE	
BULLOCK	1217334	CHARLES W.	PRIVATE	
CALLEN	1217291	WALTER J.	PRIVATE	
COOK	2039212	FREDERICK E.	PRIVATE	
CAPANNA	2035596	Massimino	PRIVATE	
CAPUCCINO	2035194	DONADO	PRIVATE	
DAVIS	2035068	MARVIN	PRIVATE	
DECKER	1217294	WATSON H G.	PRIVATE	
DeLUCCA	365036	WILLIAM	PRIVATE	
DIETZ	409318	JOHN P.	PRIVATE	
DICKEY	1217296	HAROLD O.	PRIVATE	
DORMAN	1217336	CHARLES C.	PRIVATE	
EBIGHAUSEN	1217337	CARL	PRIVATE	

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
EDDY	1217338	OSCAR	PVT.	
EXCELL	1217340	ELMER H.	PRIVATE	
FLYNN	1217298	JOHN G.	PRIVATE	
GLEASON	361668	JOHN P.	PRIVATE	
GOSNEY	1217299	JOHN V.	PRIVATE	
GUTHRIE	1217342	RAYMOND D.	PRIVATE	
HAMMOND	1217343	LAWRENCE J.	PRIVATE	
HEMZIK	1217261	ANDREW P.	PRIVATE	D.S.
HILL	1217345	LOUIS C.	PRIVATE	
HOLDEN	1217346	WALTER E.	PRIVATE	
JAMIESON	1217347	WILLIAM J.	PRIVATE	
JOHNSON	406206	JAY G.	PRIVATE	
JOHNSON	365049	WESLEY H.	PRIVATE	
JUMP	1217301	MAURICE W.	PRIVATE	
KELLY	382327	JOHN F.	PRIVATE	
KIRWAN	1217348	THOMAS	PRIVATE	
KNAPP	1217302	EDWARD	PRIVATE	
KOCAK	1217739	STEPHEN	PRIVATE	
KOCH	365054	WILLIAM	PRIVATE	
KURTZ	364801	ELMER W.	PRIVATE	
KURTY	1217349	JOHN	PRIVATE	
LANDBACK	1217351	MAX C.	PRIVATE	
LEWIS	1217352	RAYMON J.	PRIVATE	
LONG	364779	OSCAR	PRIVATE	
LOUNSBURY	1217353	OSCRR R.	PRIVATE	
MANNER	1217303	MORTON L.	PRIVATE	
MARKS	409828	SAMUEL D.	PRIVATE	
MARTIN	1217354	JOHN	PRIVATE	
MATHEWSON	364349	ERNEST W.	PRIVATE	
MAURER	409817	FREDERICK J.	PRIVATE	
MEAD	1217355	CHARLES	PRIVATE	
McCANN	364342	WILLIAM D.	PRIVATE	
McMILLAN	1217304	GEORGE D.	PRIVATE	
MECCHELLA	1217305	MICHAEL	PRIVATE	
METZER	1217356	JOHN S.	PRIVATE	
MILLER	2038631	EUGENE S.	PRIVATE	
MITCHELL	1217357	HORACE W.	PRIVATE	
MORSE	409407	WESLEY C.	PRIVATE	
MOSHER	1217306	FRANK A.	PRIVATE	
MURRAY	1217307	PATRICK J.	PRIVATE	
NABINGER	1217359	GEORGE E.	PRIVATE	
NICHOLS	1217360	IRA E.	PRIVATE	
O'HARE	1217362	RAYMOND F.	PRIVATE	
PRATT	1217309	WALTER L.	PRIVATE	
RICHMOND	1217364	THOMAS J.	PRIVATE	
ROBINSON	1217365	HAROLD W.	PRIVATE	
RAKOSKI	1217310	STEPHEN T.	PRIVATE	
ROTHFELD	364815	MICHAEL	PRIVATE	
ROWLEY	1217366	DEWEY H.	PRIVATE	
RYAN	1217367	WILLIAM J.	PRIVATE	
SENATORE	1217372	JOHN	PRIVATE	
SEVASTIO	1217409963	ALESSANDRO	PRIVATE	
SAMPSON	1217368	LEO V.	PRIVATE	
SAXE	1217311	ERNEST	PRIVATE	
SHAHIN	365050	GEORGE	PRIVATE	
SHATTUCK	1217373	JAMES H.	PRIVATE	
SMITH	364778	GEORGE E.	PRIVATE	
SCHEFFER	1217368	HENRY	PRIVATE	
STERNER	365034	HAROLD F.	PRIVATE	
TAYLOR	1217314	CLIFFORD F.	PRIVATE	
THRASHER	1217315	CARL L.	PRIVATE	
TRANK	1217317	MARTIN	PRIVATE	
TURK	1217375	GEORGE L.	PRIVATE	
VANDEWALKER	1217318	RAYMOND F.	PRIVATE	
VRABLIC	364781	JOSEPH S.	PRIVATE	
WAKEMAN	1217377	CROSBY M.	PRIVATE	
WARNER	1217379	ALBERT W.	PRIVATE	
WILSON	1217381	EARL E.	PRIVATE	

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
WINTERS	365032	HARRY E.	Private	
WOECECHOVSKI	1217333	THOMAS C.	PRIVATE	
WOOD	1217382	ERNEST E.	PRIVATE	
WRIGHT	409359	NORMAN E.	PRIVATE	
SAVAGE	1216778	VICTOR H.	PRIVATE	

NAME		RANK	REMARKS
Loomis, Louis A.	1217257	Private	
LoCastro, John	1217350	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Lester, John J.	1217266	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Loomis, Donald E.	1217240	Corporal	
Long, Oscar	364779	Private	
Loughery, Chester M.	2035759	Private	
Lane, Edgar, E.	1217265	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Lounsbury, Oscar E.	1217353	Private	
Landback, Max C.	1217351	Private	
Mattice, Virgil D.	1217269	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Miller, Eugene	2038631	Private	
Metzer, John S.	1217356	Private	
Martin, Chris. W.	1217231	Sergeant	
McMillan, George D.	1217304	Private	
Mitchell, Michael T.	1217358	Corporal	
Murray, Patrick J.	1217307	Private	
Martin, John	1217354	Private	
Manzer, Morton L.	1217303	Private	
Mosher, Frank A.	1217306	Private	
Merrill, William A.	1217300	Horseshoer	
Maas, Jacob C.	1217244	Horseshoer	
Mitchell, Horace W.	1217357	Private	
Monnel, Harold L.	1217270	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Martin, Clyde H.	1217250	Cook	
Matheuson, Ernest W.	364349	Private	
McCann, William D.	364342	Private	
Marks, Samuel D.	409328	Private	
McGrath, Edwin L.A.	1217268	Corporal	
Maurer, Frederick J.	409817	Private	
Mowry, Arthur R.	1217271	Corporal	
Morse, Wesley C.	409407	Private	
Mead, Charles H.	1217355	Private	
Mains, Claude H.	1217222	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Mecchella, Michael	1217305	Private	
Nabinger, George E.	1217359	Private	
Nolan, John J.	1217740	Private	
Nichols, Ira E.	1217360	Private	
Nodecker, Albert F.	1217246	Mechanic	
Newton, Roy S.	1217308	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Osterhout, John D.	1217236	Corporal	
O'Donnell, John F.	1217361	1st Cl.Pvt.	
O'Connell, John J.	1217227	Corporal	
O'Hare, Raymond F.	1217362	Private	
O'Donnell, Paul S.	1217272	Private	
O'Brien, Thomas J.	1217364	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Otteway, John L.	1217273	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Parsons, Eugene L.	1217363	Private 1st Cl.	
Phillips, Glenn C.	1217330	1st Cl.	
Pirringer, Joseph V.	2035197	Private	
Pratt, Walter L.	1217309	Private	
Pangburn, John A.	1217274	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Paetzold, Lawrence J.	1217248	Saddler	
Purvis, Norman A.	1217331	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Potter, Jay C.	1217275	1st Cl.Pvt.	

NAME		RANK	REMARKS
Quick, John B.	1217276	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Rakoski, Stephen T.	1217310	Private	
Richmond, Thomas J.	1217364	Private	
Robinson, Harold W.	1217365	Private	
Rowley, Dewey H.	1217363	Private	
Rothfeld, Michael	364815	Private	
Riley, Gordon, J.	1217277	Corporal	
Stevens, William A.	1217220	Sergeant	
Sampson, Leo V.	1217366	Private	
Schimmel, Joseph T.	2037894	Private	
Shimer, Swinton M.	1217281	Corporal	
Smith, George E.	364778	Private	
Savastio, Alessandro	309963	Private	
Sterner, Harold F.	365034	Private	
Shahin, George F.	365050	Private	
Sabol, Mike	1217278	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Seaman, Arthur	1217313	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Smith, James H.	1217282	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Schoell, Joseph T.	1217249	Cook	
Scott, Curtis W.	1217371	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Shirley, Charles H.	1217374	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Sayer, John G.	1217247	Mechanic	
Stickney, John H.	1217332	Corporal	
Seesler, Alexandra W.	1217280	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Senatore, John	1217372	Private	
Shattuck, James H.	1217373	Private	
Scheffer, Harry	1217369	Private	
Savage, Victor H.	1216778	Private	on D/S
Schermerhorn, Fred S.	1217233	Corporal	
Saxe, Ernest	1217311	Private	
Turk, George L.	1217375	Private	
Thrasher, Carl L.	1217315	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Taylor, Clifford F.	1217314	Private	
Trank, Martin	1217317	Private	
Tompkins, Harry	1217316	Corporal	
Taylor, James J.	1217283	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Toboy, Melvin E.	1217284	Corporal	
Thompson, Charles F.	1217376	Supply Sergeant	
Vrablic, Joseph S.	364731	Private	
Van Vie, Jack A.	1217319	Bugler	
Vandewalker, Raymond F.	1217318	Private	
Wood, Omer C.	1217325	Private	
Wheeler, Ralph E.	1217223	Corporal	
Wakeman, Crosby M.	1217377	Private	
Warren, George P.	1217238	Corporal	
Wilcox, Clifford L.	1217380	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Warner, Arthur J.	1217216	1st Sergeant	
Wall, Eddie J.	1217232	Corporal	
Wilson, Earl E.	1217381	Private	
Wright, Herman T.	409359	Private	
Woeschovski, Thomas C.	1217333	Private	
Winters, Harry E.	365032	Private	
Wevat, Carl	1217323	Corporal	
Wood, Ernest E.	1217382	Private	
Weaver, Charles L.	1217285	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Wells, Dayton E.	1217320	1st Cl.Pvt.	

BATTERY "C"
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

adj.

2 SEP. 1918

Statistical Sec
A. G. O., D. S.

NAME		RANK	REMARKS
Blakeslee, C.G.		Captain, F. A.	Duty with Battery
Broen, Joseph A.		2d Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Danforth, George W.		2d Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Kaeppel, Arthur E.		1st Lieut. F. A.	D/S
Merrick, William H.		2d Lieut. F. A.	Duty with Battery
Thomas, William H.		1st Lieut. F. A.	Duty with Battery
Allen, Burton C.	1217241	Ch. Mech	
Allen, Thuron	2038312	Private	
Aubuchon, Louis J.	1217254	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Barnes, Warren T.	1217243	Horse Shoer	
Barton, Oscar	1217326	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Bartoo, Leon H.	1217219	Sergeant	
Benjamin, William	1217255	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Bellavia, Joseph	409342	Private	
Behrens, Chas.H.	304780	Private	
Brannigan, James	1217288	Private	
Brennan, Patrick H.	1217253	Private	
Brown, Ward E.	1217239	Sergeant	
Bullerdick, Basil C.	2039643	Private	
Benedick, Earl V.	1217327	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Berish, Andrew	1217286	Private	
Bullock, Chas. W.	1217334	Private	
Bettenhauser, Alvin T.	1217244	Sergeant	
Brewster, Glenn C.	1217289	Private	
Cornell, Floyd E.	1217218	Sergeant	
Capwell, Dana E.	1217229	Corporal	
Cafferty, Orrin W.	1217290	1st Cl. Pvt/	
Carroll, Francis J.	1217245	Private	
Cody, Sylvester,	1217292	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Crew, David J.	1217335	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Clift, Leon. M.	1217256	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Callen, Walter J.	1217291	Private	
Celeste, Dan	1217324	Private	
Capuccino, Donato,	2035194	Private	
Crandall, Ward C.	1217257	Corporal	
Capanna, Massimino	2035596	Private	
Cook, Frederic E.	2039212	Private	
Dever, James J.	1217221	Sergeant	
Dickey, Harold C.	1217296	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Dorman, Charles C.	1217336	Private	
Dings, Dwight A.	1217258	Corporal	
Dildine, Albert T.	1217262	Bugler	
Davis, Marvin	2035968	Private	
Daniel, Abraham	2038966	Private	
Dixon, Wayne H.	1217259	Private	
Decker, Watson G.	1217294	Private	
DeLucca, William	365036	Bugler	
Donovan, John	1217297	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Dietz, John F.	409318	Private	
Downs, Joseph G.	1217228	Sergeant	
D'Aria, Nicholas	1217295	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Ebbighausen, Carl	1217337	Private	
Ellis, Herbert L.	1217237	Mechanic	

NAME		RANK	REMARKS
Excell, Elmer E.	1217340	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Eddy, Oscar K.	1217338	Private	
Flynn, John G.	1217298	Private	
Fuller, Howard E.	1225122	Corporal	
Gosney, John V.	1217299	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Gilson, John C.	1217360	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Giska, Anthony	2036911	Private	
Gutowski, Frank	2035266	Private	
Guthrie, Raymond D.	1217342	Cook	
Gleason, John P.	361668	Private	
Hobbs, Leon D.	1217329	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Hammond, Lawrence J.	1217342	Private	
Hallinan, William	1217251	Cook	
Hemzik, Andrew P.	1217231	Private	on D/S with Band
Hull, Charles A.	1217226	Sergeant	
Hayes, John V.	2036553	Private	
Hill, Louis C.	1217343	Private	
Howard, Jesse W.	1217226	Corporal	
Horan, Frank	1217262	Sergeant	
Holden, Walter E.	1217340	Private	
Hartman, Charles	1217322	Corp.	
Juriga, John J.	1217264	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Johnson, Frank T.	1217317	Stable Sergeant	
Jones, James S.	1217283	Private	
Jump, Maurice W.	1217321	Private	
Johnson, Jay C.	406206	Private	
Johnson, Wesley H.	365049	Private	
Jamieson, William J.	1217347	Private	
Kelly, John F.	382327	Private	
Kirwan, Thomas	1217348	Private	
Kimble, Roy E.	1217321	Mess Sergeant	
Klingman, Lewis R.	1217230	Corporal	
Kocak, Stephen	1217332	Private	
Kurtz, Elmer W.	1217364801	Private	
Koch, William	365054	Corporal	
Knapp, Edward	1217302	Private	
Kurtz, John	1217349	Private	
Krol, John	2040418	Private	
Lewis, Raymond J.	1217352	Private	

Central Records Office
Form #1

MONTHLY ROSTER
of Battery "C"
of 104th Field Artillery
at Camp de Souge, France

Correct as of the last day
of August 31, 1918

Charles A. Bealer
Capt. 104th F. A.

Statistical Sec.
A. G. O. U. S.
SEP 1918

NAME		RANK	REMARKS
Warner,	Albert W.	1217379	Private
Wall,	Egbert N.	1217378	1st Cl.Pvt.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...BATTERY "C"... (Company or Detachment)

of ...104TH FIELD ARTILLERY... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...AMERICAN EX. FORCES... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 30, 1918.

Signature: A. Vernuckle
2d Lieut.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED OCT 16 1918 CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 37, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Breen, Joseph A.		2d Lt.F.A.N.G.	Duty with Battery
Danforth, George N.		2d Lt.F.A.N.G.	Attached to Battery for duty.
Knoppel, Arthur E.		1st Lt.F.A.N.G.	Duty with Battery
Merrick, William H.		2d Lt.F.A.N.G.	Duty with Battery
Thomas, William H.		1st Lt.F.A.N.G.	Duty with Battery.
Aubuchon, Louis J.	1217254	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Allen, Theron M.	2038312	Pvt.	
Allen, Burton C.	1217241	Ch.Mech.	
Bellavia, Joseph	403942	Pvt.	
Berish, Andrew	1217286	Pvt.	
Brannigan, James	1217288	Pvt.	
Bartee, Leon H.	1217218	Sergeant	
Barton, Oscar	1217226	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Barnes, Warren T.	1217243	Hs. Sh.	
Benedict, Earl V.	1217227	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Bettenhauser, Alvin T.	1217224	Sergeant	
Behrens, Charles H.	2064780	Pvt.	
Benjamin, William	1217255	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Brennan, Patrick E.	1217253	Pvt.	
Brewster, Glenn C.	1217208	Pvt.	
Brown, Ward E.	1217239	Sergeant	
Bullock, Charles W.	1217334	Pvt.	
Bullerdick, Basil O.	2039646	Pvt.	
Capuccino, Donato	2035194	Pvt.	
Cafferty, Orrin W.	1217290	Pvt.	
Callen, Walter	1217281	Pvt.	
Capwell, Dana E.	1217229	Corporal	
Celeste, Dan	1217224	Pvt.	
Carroll, Francis J.	1217245	Pvt.	
Clift, Leon M.	1217258	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Cody, Sylvester	1217292	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Cook, Frederick E.	2039212	Pvt.	
Cornell, Floyd E.	1217218	Sergeant	
Crandall, Ward C.	1217257	Corporal	
Capanna, Massimino	2035598	Pvt.	
Crew, David J.	1217335	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Daniel, Abraham	2038966	Pvt.	
DeLucca, William	365036	Bugler	
Davis, Marvin	2035968	Pvt.	
Dildine, Albert T.	1217252	Bugler	
Dixon, Wayne S.	1217259	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Dings, Dwight A.	1217258	Corporal	
Dietz, John P.	409218	Pvt.	
Donovan, John	1217297	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Dorman, Charles C.	1217238	Pvt.	
Decker, Watson G.	1217294	Pvt.	
Devine, Joseph E.	1217228	Sergeant	
DeMarin, Michele	1217295	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Dever, James J.	1217221	Sergeant	
Dickey, Harold C.	1217298	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Ekcell, Elmer H.	1217340	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Fobighausen, Carl	1217237	Pvt.	
Eddy, Oscar E.	1217238	Pvt.	
Ellis, Norbert L.	1217237	Mech.	
Flynn, James C.	1217298	Pvt.	
Fuller, Howard R.	1285122	Corporal	
Gutowski, Frank	2035269	Pvt.	Attached
Giska, Anthony	2038011	Pvt.	
Gleason, John P.	361668	Pvt.	
Gilson, John O.	1217260	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Gosney, John V.	1217299	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Guthrie, Raymond D.	1217242	Cook	
Hayes, John V.	2036558	Pvt.	
Hallinan, William	1217251	Cook	
Hammond, Lawrence J.	1217243	Pvt.	
Hartman, Charles	1217228	Corporal	
Hill, Lewis C.	1217245	Pvt/	
Hull, Charles A.	1217229	Sergeant.	
Horan, Frank	1217269	Sergeant	
Hobbs, Leon B.	1217239	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Howard, Jesse W.	1217225	Corporal	
Juriga, John A.	1217264	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Johnson, Wesley H.	365049	Pvt.	AWOL
Johnson, Jay C.	408206	Pvt.	
Jones, James S.	1217263	Pvt.	
Jump, Maurice W.	1217301	Pvt.	
Jamieson, William J.	1217247	Pvt.	
Johnson, Frank W.	1217217	Stb.Sgt.	
Krol, John	2040418	Pvt.	Attached
Kirwan, Thomas	1217246	Pvt.	
Kimble, Roy E.	1217221	Mess Sgt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Klingman, Lewis R.	1217330	Corporal	
Kurty, John	1217340	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Kelly, John F.	382287	Pvt.	
Koch, William	365054	Corporal	
Knapp, Edward	1217302	Pvt.	
Kosak, Stephen	1217329	Pvt.	
Kurtz, Elmer W.	364801	Pvt.	
Longbery, Chester S.	2035759	Pvt.	Attached
LeCestre, John	1217350	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Landback, Max C.	1217351	Pvt.	
Loomis, Donald R.	1217340	Corporal	
Lounsbury, Oscar R.	1217353	Pvt.	
Lester, John J.	1217365	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Loomis, Louis A.	1217367	Pvt.	
Lewis, Rayson J.	1217352	Pvt.	
Lane, Edgar	1217365	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Long, Oscar	3647[illegible]9	Pvt.	
Maurer, Frederick J.	409817	Pvt.	
Mathewson, Ernest W.	364349	Pvt.	
McCann, William D.	364343	Pvt.	
Murray, Patrick J.	1217307	Pvt.	
McMillan, George D.	1217304	Pvt.	
Mowry, Arthur R.	1217271	Corporal	
Mosher, Frank A.	1217306	Pvt.	
Morse, Wesley C.	409407	Pvt.	
Mitchell, Michael T.	1217358	Corporal	
Monell, Harold L.	1217270	Pvt.	
Mitchell, Horace W.	1217357	Pvt.	
Miller, Eugene	2038621	Pvt.	
Merrill, William A.	1217309	Ms. Sh.	
Metzer, John S.	1217354	1st. Cl. Pvt.	
Mattice, Virgil D.	1217269	1st Cl. Pvts.	
McGrath, Edwin L.A.	1217268	Corporal	
Maas, Jacob C.	1217344	Ms. Sh.	
Manzer, Morton L.	1217303	Pvt.	
Maine, Claude H.	1217323	1st Cl. Pvts.	
Martin, Clyde H.	1217350	Cook	
Marks, Samuel D.	409828	Pvt.	
Martin, Chris. W.	1217321	Sergeant	
Martin, John	1217354	Pvt.	
Mead, Charles H.	1217355	Pvt.	
Mechella, Michael	1217305	Pvt.	
Mabinger, George E.	1217359	Pvt.	
Middecker, Albert F.	1217346	Mech.	
Newton, Roy S.	1217308	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Nichols, Ira E.	1217360	Pvt.	
Nolan, John J.	1217340	Pvt.	
O'Brien, Thomas J.	1217364	1st Cl.Pvt.	
O'Connell, John F.	1217366	1st Cl. Pvt.	
O'Connell, John J.	1217327	Corporal	
O'Connell, Paul S.	1217372	Pvt.	
O'Hare, Raymond F.	1217362	Pvt.	
Osterhout, John D.	1217336	Corporal	
Otteway, John L.	1217273	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Pirringer, Joseph V.	2035197	Pvt.	
Pangburn, John A.	1217274	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Paetzold, Lawrence J.	1217348	Saddler	
Parsons, Eugene L.	1217363	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Potter, Jay C.	1217278	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Pratt, Walter L.	1217309	Pvt.	
Purvis, Herman A.	1217321	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Phillips, Glenn C.	1217330	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Quick, John B.	1217376	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Richmond, Thomas J.	1217364	Pvt.	
Rothfeld, Michael	364815	Pvt.	
Rakoski, Stephen A.	1217310	Pvt.	
Riley, Gordon J.	1217277	Corporal	
Robinson, Harold W.	1217365	Pvt.	
Rowley, Dewey H.	1217365	Pvt.	
Ryan, William J.	1217367	Pvt.	
Schimmel, Joseph T.	2037694	Pvt.	
Smith, George E.	364773	Pvt.	
Skinner, Harold F.	365034	Pvt.	
Shahin, George	365050	Pvt.	
Sabol, Mike	1217278	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Shiner, Swinton M.	1217281	Corporal	
Shirley, Charles R.	1217374	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Smith, James H.	1217288	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Shattuck, James H.	1217373	Pvt.	
Stevens, William A.	1217320	Sergeant	
Savastio, Alessandro	409963	Pvt.	
Schoonerhorn, Fred F.	1217333	Corporal	
Stickney, John R.	1217332	Corporal	
Seaman, Arthur	1217313	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Schoell, Joseph T.	1217349	Cook	
Senatore, John	1217372	Pvt.	
Sealer, Alexander M.	1217330	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Scott, Curtis W.	1217371	Pvt.	
Scheffer, Henry	1217369	Pvt.	
Saxe, Ernest	1217311	Pvt.	
Sayer, John G.	1217247	Mech.	
Sampson, Lee V.	1217366	Pvt.	
Tayler, Clifford F.	1217314	Pvt.	
Tayler, James J.	1217283	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Tobey, Melvin E.	1217284	Corporal	
Thompson, Charles F.	1217376	Sup.Sgt.	
Trunk, Martin	1217317	Pvt.	
Thrasher, Carl L.	1217315	1st Cl.Pvt.	
Tompkins, Harry	1217316	Corporal	
Turk, George L.	1217375	Pvt.	
Vrablic, Joseph S.	364781	Pvt.	
Van Wie, Jack A.	1217319	Bugler	
Vandewalker, Raymond F	1217318	Pvt.	
Wakeman, Crosby M.	1217377	Pvt.	
Wall, Eddie J.	1217332	Corporal	
Warner, Albert W.	1217379	Pvt.	Abst.B/H De Souge Sick
Warner, Arthur J.	1217214	1st Sgt.	
Wall, Egbert N.	1217378	1st Cl. Pvt.	

Page #2

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of _____ (Company or Detachment)

of _____ (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____ (Station)

Correct as of the last day of _____ 191__

Signature _____

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Weaver, Charles L.	1217285	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Wevat, Carl	1217323	Corporal	
Wilcox, Clifford L.	1217380	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Wilson, Earl E.	1217381	Pvt.	
Wells, Dayton R.	1217320	1st Cl. Pvt.	
Wocochovski, Thomas C	1217333	Pvt.	
Wood, Ernest E.	1217382	Pvt.	
Wheeler, Ralph E.	1217223	Corporal	
Wood, Omer C.	1217325	Pvt.	
Winters, Harry B.	365032	Pvt.	
Warren, George P.	1217238	Corporal	
Wright, Hermon E.	409359	Pvt.	
Whitehead, Ralph R.	298887	Pvt.	Attached
Holden, Walter E.	1217346	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....Battery C.....
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 31 1918.

Signature.....
Arthur B. Koeppel
1st Lieut. 104th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one [illegible] and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded to the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F., American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 47, A.E.F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
BREEN, JOSEPH A.	2nd Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
DANFORTH, GEORGE N.	2nd Lt. F.A.	Attached to Btry for Dty.
KAEPPEL, ARTHUR B	1st Lt. F.A.	Commanding Battery
MERRICK, WILLIAM H.	2nd Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
THOMAS, WILLIAM H?	1st Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Aubuchon, Louis J. 1217254	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Allen, Theron M. 2038312	Pvt.	
Allen, Burton C. 1217241	Ch. Mech.	
Barnes, Warren E. 1217243	HsHr.	
Barton Oscar 1217326	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bartoo, Leon H. 1217219	Sergeant	
Benjamin, William 1217255	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bellavia, Joseph 409382	Pvt.	
Behrens, Charles H 364780	Pvt.	
Brannigan, James 1217288	Pvt.	
Brennan, Patrick E. 1217253	Pvt.	
Brown, Ward E. 1217239	Sergeant	
Bullerdick Basil O. 2039646	Pvt.	
Benedict, Earl V. 1217327	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Berish, Andrew 1217286	Pvt.	
Bullock, Charles W. 1217334	Pvt.	
Bettenhauser, Alvin T. 1217224	Sergeant	
Brewster, Glenn C. 1217289	Pvt.	
Crandall, Ward O. 1217257	Corp.	
Capanna, Massimino. 2035596	Pvt.	
Cook, Frederic E. 2039212	Pvt.	
Clift, Leon M. 1217256	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Crew, David J. 1217335	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Cody, Sylvester 1217292	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Carroll, Francis J. 1217245	Pvt.	
Cornell, Floyd E. 1217218	Sergeant	
Capwell, Dana E. 1217229	Corp.	
Cafferty, Orrin W. 1217290	Pvt. 1 Cl	
Callen, Walter J. 1217291	Pvt.	
Celeste Dan 1217324	Pvt.	
Capuocino, Donato 2035194	Pvt.	
Decker , Watson G. 1217294	Pvt.	
Dixon, Wayne S 1217259	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Davis Marvin 2035958	Pvt.	
Downs, Joseph G. 1217228	Sergeant	
Donovan, John 1217297	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dildine, Albert T. 1217252	Bugler	
Dickey, Harold O. 1217296	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Dorman, Charles C. 1217336	Pvt.	
Dings, Dwight A. 1217258	Corp.	
Dietz, John P 409318	Pvt.	
DeMaria Nicholas 1217295	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dever, James J. 1217221	Sergeant	
Daniel Abraham 2038966	Pvt.	
DeLucca, William 365036	Bugler	
Edyy, Oscar E. 1217338	Pvt.	
Excell, Elmer H. 1217340	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Ebbighausen, Carl 1217337	Pvt.	
Ellis, Herbert L. 1217237	Mech.	
Fuller, Howard R. 1217122	Corp,	
Flynn, John G. 1217298	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Gosney, John V. 121 7299	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Gilson, John O. 1217260	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Giska, Anthony 2036911	Pvt.	
Guthrie, Raymond 1217342	Cook	
Hobbs, Leon B. 1217329	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Hallinan, William 1217251	Cook	
Hammond Lawrence J. 1217343	Pvt.	
Hull, Charles A. 1217226	Sergeant	
Hayes, John V. 2036558	Pvt.	
Hill, Lewis C. 1217345	Pvt.	
Horan, Frank 1217282	Sergeant	
Howard, Jesse W. 1217225	Corp.	
Holden, Walter E. 1217346	Pvt.	
Hartman, Charles 1217328	Corp.	
Johnson, Frank W. 1217217	Stble Sgt.	
Jubika, John A. 1217264	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Jump, Maurice W. 1217301	Pvt.	
Johnson, Jay G. 406206	Pvt.	
Jamieson, William 1217347	Pvt.	
Jones, James S. 1217263	Pvt.	
Kirwan, Thomas 1217348	Pvt.	
Kimble, Roy E. 1217321	Mess Sgt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as E. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Klingman, Lewis R. 1217230	Corp.	
Kocak, Stephen 1217739	Pvt.	
Kurtz, Elmer W. 364801	Pvt.	
Koch William 365054	Corp.	
Knapp, Edward 1217302	Pvt.	
Kurty, John 1217349	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Kelly, John F. 382327	Pvt.	
Kiel, John 2040418	Pvt.	Attached
Loomis, Louis A. 1217267	Pvt.	
LaCastro, John 1217350	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lester, John J. 1217266	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Loomis, Donald R. 1217240	Corp.	
Long, Oscar 364779	Pvt.	
Loughery, Chester S 2035759	Pvt.	Attached
Lane, Edgar S. 1217265	Pvt.	
Lewis, Raymon J. 1217352	Pvt.	
McMillan, Goerge D. 1217304	Pvt.	
McCann, William D. 364342	Pvt.	
McGrath, Edwin L.A. 1217268	Corp.	
Metzer, John S. 1217356	Pvt.	S/D
Miller, Eugene S. 2038631	Pvt.	
Mattice, Virgil D. 12172699	Corp.	
Martin, Chris W. 1217231	Sergeant	
Mithbell, Micahel T. 1217358	Corp.	
Murray, Patrick J. 1217307	Pvt.	
Martin John 1217354	Pvt.	
Manzer, Morton L. 1217383	Pvt.	
Mosher, Frank A. 1217306	Pvt.	
Merrill, William 1217300	HsHr.	
Mitchell, Horace W. 1217357	Pvt.	
Maas, Jacob C. 1217244	HsHr	
Monell, Harold L. 1217270	Pvt.	
Martin Clyde H. 1217250	Cook	
Marks, Samuel D. 409828	Pvt.	
Mathewson, Ernest W. 364349	Pvt.	
Maurer, Frederick J. 409817	Pvt	
Mowry, Arthur R. 1217271	Corp.	
Morse, Wesley C. 409407	Pvt.	
Mead, Charles H. 1217355	Pvt.	
Mains, Claude H. 1217222	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Nabinger, George E. 1217359	Pvt.	
Nolan, John J. 1217740	Pvt.	
Newton, Roy S. 1217308	Pvt. 1 Cl	Sick in Hospital
Nichols, Ira E. 1217360	Pvt	
Nodecker, Albert F 1217246	Mech	
O'Donnell, John F. 1217366	Pvt 1 Cl.	
O'Hare, Raymond F. 1217362	Pvt.	
O'Donnell, Paul S. 1217272	Pvt.	
O'Brien, Thomas J. 1217384	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Otteway, John L. 1217273	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Osterhout, John D. 1217236	Pvt.	
O'Connell, John J 1217227	Corp.	
Pangburn John A. 1217274	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Potter, Jay C. 1217275	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Parson, Eugene L. 1217363	Pvt 1 Cl.	Sick in Hospital
Phillips, Glenn C. 1217330	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Pirringer, John V. 2035197	Pvt.	
Pratt, Walter L. 1217309	Pvt.	
Paetsold Lawrence J. 1217248	Saddler	
Purvis, Norman A. 1217331	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Quick, John B. 1217275	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Richmond Thomas J. 1217364	Pvt.	
Robinson, Harold W. 1217365	Pvt.	
Rakoski, Stephen T. 1217310	Pvt.	
Rowley, Dewey H. 1217366	Pvt.	
Rohhfeld Michael 364815	Pvt.	
Ryan, William J. 1217367	Pvt.	
Riley, Gordon J. 1217277	Corp.	
Sterner, Harold F. 365034	Pvt.	
Seaman, Arthur 1217313	Pvt. 1 C.	
Sabol, Mike 1217278	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Schoell, Joseph T. 1217249	Book	
Scott, Curtis W. 1217371	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Shirley, Charles R. 1217374	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Smith, James H. 1217282	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Saxe, Ernest 1217311	Pvt.	
Stevens, William A. 1217220	Sergeant	
Sampson, Leo V. 1217368	Pvt.	
Schimmel, Jospeh T. 2037694	Pvt.	
Shimer, Swinton M. 1217281	Corp.	
Smith, George E. 364778	Pvt.	
Scheffer, Henry 1217369	Pvt.	on S/D
Shahin, George 365050	Pvt.	on S/D.
Savastio, Alessandro 409963	Pvt.	
Sayer, John G. 1217247	Mech.	
Stickney, John R. 1217332	Corp.	
Sessler, Alexander M. 1217280	Pvt. 1 Cl	
Senatore, John 1217372	Pvt.	
Shattuck, James H. 1217373	Pvt.	
Schermerhorn, Fred F. 1217233	Corp.	
Thompson, Charles F. 1217376	Supply Sgt.	
Turk George L. 1217375	Pvt.	
Thrasher, Carl L. 1217315	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Trank, Martin 1217317	Pvt.	
Taylor, Clifford F. 1217314	Pvt.	
Tompkins, Harry 1217316	Corp.	
Taylor, James J. 1217283	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Tobey, Melvin E. 1217281	Corp	
Vandewalker, Raymon 1217318	Pvt.	
Vrablic, Stephen J. 364781	Pvt.	
Van Wie, Jack A. 1217319	Bugler	
Wheeler, Ralph E. 1217223	Corp.	
Wood, Omer C. 1217325	Pvt.	
Wakeman, Crosby M. 1217377	Pvt.	
Warren, George P. 1217238	Corp.	
Wilcox, Clifford L 1217380	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Warner, Arthur J. 1217216	1st Sgt.	
Whitehead Ralph R. 293887	Pvt.	
Wall, Eddie J. 1217232	Corp.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... (Company (Detachment)

of ..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (State)

Correct as of the last day o ..... 191....

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. N. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wilson, Earl E. 1217381	Pvt.	
Woecechovski, Thomas C. 1217333	Pvt.	
Winters, Harry B. 365032	Pvt.	
Wood Earnest E. 1217382	Pvt.	
Weaver, Charles L 1217285	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Wells, Dayton R. 1217320	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Wall, Egbert N. 1218378	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Wright, Hermon E. 409359	Pvt.	
Johnson, Wesley H. 365049	Pvt.	
Landback, Max C. 1217351	Pvt.	
Lounsbury, Oscar 1217353	Pvt.	
Gutowski, Frank 2035266	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... BATTERY "C" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 104th FIELD ARTILLERY .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... NOV. 30th *191*8

Signature ..... 1st. LIEUT., 104th. F.A. .....
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army, A.E.F.
1st Army, A.E.F.
4 DEC

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
BREEN, JOSEPH A.	2ND LIEUT. 104TH F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY
MERRICK, WILLIAM H.	2nd LIEUT. 104TH F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY
KAEPPEL, ARTHUR E.	1ST LIEUT 104TH F.A.	COMMANDING BATTERY
DANFORTH, GEORGE N..	2ND LIEUT 104TH F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY (ATTACHED) FROM SAUMUR ARTILLERY SCHOOL.
AUBUCHON, LOUIS J. 1217254	1ST CLS PVT	
ALLEN, THERON M. 2038312	PRIVATE	
ALLEN, BURTON C. 1217241	CH. MECH.	
BARNES, WARREN T. 1217243	SERGT.	
BARTON, OSCAR 1217326	1ST CLS PVT.	
BARTOO, LEON H. 1217219	SERGEANT	
BENJAMIN, WILLIAM 1217255	1ST CLS PVT.	
BURKE, HAROLD V. 1216857	PRIVATE	
BEHRENS, CHARLES H.364780	PRIVATE	
BRANNIGAN, JAMES 1217288	1ST CLS PVT.	
BRENNAN, PATRICK E.1217253	PRIVATE	
BROWN, WARD E. 1217239	SERGEANT	
BULLERDICK, BASIL 02039646	PRIVATE	
BURISH, ANDREW 1217286	PRIVATE	
BULLOCK, CHARLES W.1217334	PRIVATE	
BETTENHAUSER, ALVIN T. L217224	SERGEANT	
BREWSTER, GLENN C.1217289	1ST CLS PVT.	
CRANDALL, WARD O. 1217257	CORPORAL	
CAPANNA, MASSIMINO 2035596	PRIVATE	
COOK, FREDERIC E. 2039212	PRIVATE	
CLIFT, LEON M. 1217256	1ST CLS PVT.	
CREW, DAVID J. 1217335	1ST CLS PVT.	
CODY, SYLVESTER 1217292	1ST CLS PVT.	
CARROLL, FRANCIS J.1217255	PRIVATE	
CORNELL, FLOYD E. 1217218	SERGEANT	
CAPWELL, DANA E. 1217229	CORPORAL	
CAFFERTY, ORRIN W. 1217290	1ST CLS PVT.	
CALLEN, WALTER J. 1217291	PRIVATE	
CELESTE DAN 1217324	PRIVATE	
CAPUCCINO, DONATO 2035194	PRIVATE	
CORDER, HAROLD 2064122	PRIVATE	
DECKER, WATSON G. 1217294	PRIVATE	
DIXON, WAYNE S. 1217259	1ST CLS PVT.	
DAVIS, MARVIN 2035968	1ST CLS PVT.	
DOWNS, JOSEPH G. 1217228	SERGEANT	
DONOVAN, JOHN 1217297	PRIVATE	
DILDINE, ALBERT T. 1217252	BUGLER	
DICKEY, HAROLD O. 1217296	1ST CLS PVT.	
DORIAN, CHARLES C.1217336	PRIVATE	
DINGS, DWIGHT A. 1217258	CORPORAL	
DIETZ, JOHN P. 409318	PRIVATE	
DEMARIA, NICHOLAS 1217295	1ST CLS PVT.	
DEVER, JAMES J. 1217221	SERGEANT	
DANIEL, ABRAHAM 2038966	PRIVATE	
DELUCCA, WILLIAM 365036	BUGLER	
EDDY, OSCAR E. 1217338	PRIVATE	
EXCELL, ELMER H. 1217340	1ST CLS PVT.	
EBBIGHAUSEN, CARL 1217337	1ST CLS PVT.	
ELLIS, HERBERT L. 1217239	MECHANIC	
FULLER, HOWARD R. 1225122	CORPORAL	
FLYNN, JOHN G. 1217293	PRIVATE	
GILSON, JOHN O. 1217260	1ST CLS PVT.	
GISKA, ANTHONY 2036911	PRIVATE	
GUTOWSKI, FRANK 2035266	PRIVATE	
GUTHRIE, RAYMOND D. 1217342	COOK	
GOSNEY, JOHN V. 1217299	1ST CLS PVT.	
HOBBS, LEON B. 1217329	1ST CLS PVT.	
HALLINAN, WILLIAM 1217251	COCK	
HAMMOND, LAWRENCE J1217343	PRIVATE	
HULL, CHARLES A. 1217266	SERGEANT	
HAYES, JOHN V. 203558	PRIVATE	
HILL, LOUIS C. 1217345	1ST CLS PVT.	
HORAN, FRANK 1217262	SERGEANT	
HOWARD, JESSE W. 1217225	CORPORAL	
HOLDEN, WALTER E. 1217346	PRIVATE	
HARTMAN, CHARLES 1217328	CORPORAL	
JOHNSON, FRANK W.1217217	Stbl SGT.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
JURIGA, JOHN A. 1217~~397~~	1 CL PVT.	
JUMP, MAURICE W. 1217301	PVT.	
JOHNSON JAY G. 406206	PVT.	
JAMIESON, WILLIAM J. 1217347	PVT	
JONES JAMES S. 1217263	PVT	
KIRWAN, THOMAS 1217348	PVT	
KLINGMAN, LOUIS R. 1217230	CORP.	
KOCH, WILLIAM 365054	CORP.	
KERTZ, ELMER W. 364801	PVT	
KNAPP, EDWARD 1217302	PVT	
KURTY, JOHN 1217349	PVT 1 CL.	
KELLY, JOHN F. 382327	PVT	
KROL, JOHN 2040218	PVT	
LOOMIS, LOUIS A. 1217267	1st Cl PVT	
LOCOSTRO, JOHN 1217350	PVT	
LESTER, JOHN J. 1217266	1 CL PVT	
LOOMIS, DONALD R. 1217240	CORP	
LONG, OSCAR 364779	PVT	
LOUGHERY, CHESTER 2035759	PVT	
LANE, EDGAR S. 1217265	1 CL PVT	
LEWIS, RAYMON J. 1217352	PVT	
MCMILLAN, GEORGE D. 1217364	PVT	
MCCANN, WILLIAM D. 364342	PVT	
MCGRATH, EDWIN L.A. 1217268	CORP	
METZER, JOHN S. 1217356	PVT	
MILLER, EUGENE 2038631	PVT	
MATTICE, VIRGIL D. 1217269	CORP.	
MARTIN, CHRIS W. 1217231	SRGT	
MITCHELL, MICHAEL T. 1217358	CORP	
MURRAY, PATRICK J. 1217307	PVT	
MARTIN JOHN J. 1217354	PVT	
MANZER, NORTON L. 1217303	PVT	
MOSHER, FRANK A 1217306	PVT	
MERRILL, WILLIAM A 1217300	MES SH	
MITCHELL, HORACE W. 1217357	PVT	
MAAS, JACOB C. 1217244	MES SH	
MONELL, HAROLD L. 1217270	1 CL PVT	
MARTIN, CLYDE H. 1217250	COOK	
MARKS, SAMUEL D. 409828	PVT	
MATHEWSON, ERNEST W. 364349	PVT	
MAURER, FREDERICK 409817	PVT	
MOWRY, ARTHUR R. 1217271	CORP	
MORSE, WESLEY C. 409407	1 CL PVT	
MEAD CHARLES H. 1217355	PVT	
MAINS, CLAYDE H. 1217222	CORP.	
MARINGER, GEORGE E. 1217359	PVT	
NICHOLS, IRA E. 1217360	PVT	
NODECKER, ALBERT F. 1217246	MECH	
O'DONNELL JOHN F. 1217366	1 CL PVT	
O'HARE RAYMOND F. 1217362	PVT	
O'DONNELL, PAUL S. 1217272	PVT 1 CL	
O'BRIEN, THOMAS J. 1217384	PVT	
OTTOWAY, JOHN L. 1217273	1 CL PVT	
OSTERHOUT, JOHN D. 1217236	PVT	
O'CONNELL, JOHN J. 1217227	CORP	
PANGBURN, JOHN A. 1217274	PVT	
POTTER, JAY C. 1217275	1 CL PVT	
PHILLIPS, GLENN C. 1217330	1 CL PVT	
PERRINGER, JOSEPH V. 2035197	PVT	
PRATT, WALTER L. 1217309	PVT	
PAETZOLD, LAWRENCE J. 1217248	SDLR	
PURVIS NORMAN 127331	1 CL PVT	
QUICK, JOHN V. 1217276	1 CL PVT	
RICHMOND, THOMAS J. 1217364	PVT	
ROBINSON HAROLD W. 1217365	PVT	
RAKOSKI, STEPHEN T. 1217310	PVT	
ROWLEY, DEWEY H. 1217366	PVT	
ROTHFELD MICHAEL 364815	PVT	
RYAN, WILLIAM J. 1217367	PVT	
RILEY GORDON J 1217277	CORP	
STERNER, HAROLD F. 365034	PVT	
SEAMAN, ARTHUR 1217313	1 CL PVT	
SABOL, MIKE 1217278	1 cl PVT	
SCHOELL, JOSEPH T. 1217249	COOK	
SCOTT, CURTIS W. 1217371	PVT	
SHIRLEY CHARLES R. 1217374	1 CL PVT	
SMITH, JAMES H. 1217282	PVT	
SAXE, ERNEST 1217311	PVT	
STEVENS, WILLIAM A. 1217220	SRGT	
SAMPSON, LEO V. 1217368	PVT	
SCHNEIDEL, JOSEPH T. 2037694	PVT	
SHIMER, SWITON M. 1217281	CORP	
SMITH, GEORGE E. 364778	PVT	
SCHEFFER, HENRY 1217369	PVT	
SAVASTIO ALESSANDRO 409963	PVT	
SAYER, JOHN J. 1217247	MECH	
STICKNEY JOHN R. 1217332	CORP	
SESSLER, ALEXANDER 1217280	1 CL PVT	
SENATORE, JOHN 1217372	1 CL PVT	
SHATTUCK, JAMES H. 1217373	PVT	
SCHERMERHORN, FRED F. 1217233	CORP	
SPEER, GEORGE F. 2352216	PVT	
THOMPSON, JOHN F. 1217376	SUP SGT	
TURK GEORGE L. 1217375	PVT	
THRASHER CARL L. 1217315	1 CL PVT	
TRANK MARTIN 1217315	1 CL PVT	
TAYLOR, CLIFFORD F. 1217314	PVT	
TOMPKINS HARRY 1217316	CORP	
TAYLOR JAMES J. 1217283	1 CL PVT	
TOBEY MELVIN E. 1217284	CORP	
VANDEWALKER, RAYMOND F. ///1217318	PVT	
VRABLIC, JOSEPH S. 364781	PVT	
VAN WIE JACK A 1217319	BUGLER	
WARNER, ALBERT W. 1217379	PVT	
WHEELER, RALPH E. 1217223	CORP	
WOOD, OMER C. 1217325	PVT	
WAKEMAN, CROSBY M. 1217377	PVT	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of May ....., 1918

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
WARREN, GEORGE P. 1217238	CORP	
WILCOX, CLIFFORD L. 1217380	1 CL PVT	
WARNER, ARTHUR J. ~~1217209~~ 1217216	1 SRGT	
WRIGHT, HERMON E. 409359	PVT	
WALL, EGBERT W. 1217378	1 CL PVT	
WELL, DAYTON R. 1217320	1 CL PVT	
WEAVER, CHARLES L. 1217285	1 CL PVT	
WOOD, ERNEST E. 1217382	PVT	
WINTERS HARRY B 365032	PVT	
WORCTCHOVSKI, THOMAS C L#1217333	PVT	
WILSON EARL E. 1217385	PVT	
LANDBACK, MAX C. 1217351	PVT	
LOUNSBURY, OSCAR R. 1217353	PVT	
WHITEHEAD RALPH R. 298887	PVT	ATTACHED. Replacement Regiment at LeCoreau 26 PROV. Replacement Battalion at 2d Army Corps Hdqrs. at Hesdigneul.

(Central Records Office. Form No. 1.)

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps, or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DEC. 31, 191 8

Signature: [illegible]

Capt. 104th F. A.
Commanding Officer

[illegible]

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
BLAKESLEE, C.G.		CAPT. F.A.	COMMANDING BATTERY Bingh[illegible]N.Y.
BREEN, JOSEPH A.		2D LT. F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY New [illegible]City.
KAEPPEL, ARTHUR E.		1ST.LT. F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY Bing[illegible]N.Y.
MERRICK, WILLIAM H.		2D LT. F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY New [illegible]City
WILLIAMS, IRVINE A.		1ST LT. F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY Syr[illegible]N.Y.
[illegible], GEORGE N.		2D LT. F.A.	ATTACHED TO BATTERY Fo[illegible]Me.
AUBUCHON, LOUIS J.	1217254	PVT 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
ALLEN, THERON N.	2038312	PVT.	Camp CUster, Mich
ALLEN, BURTON C.	1217241	CH. MECH.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BARNES, WARREN T.	1217243	HRS SH.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BARTON, OSCAR	1217326	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BARTOO, LEON H.	1217219	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
BENJAMIN, WILLIA M	1217255	PVT. 1 CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BEHRENS, CHARLES H.	364780	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
BRANNIGAN, JAMES	1217288	PVT. 1 CL.	New York City, N.Y.
BRENNAN, PATRICK E.	1217253	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BROWN, WARD E.	1217239	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
BULLERDICK, BASIL O.	2039646	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
BERISH, ANDREW	1217286	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BULLOCK, CHARLES W.	1217334	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BETTENHAUSER, ALVIN T.	1217224	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
BREWSTER, GLENN C.	1217289	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
BELLAVIA, JOSEPH	409342	PVT.	Rochester, N.Y.
BURKE, HAROLD V.	1216852	PVT.	[illegible]Binghamton, N.Y.
CRANDALL, WARD O.	1217257	CORPORAL	Binghamton N.Y.
CAPANNA, MASSIMINO	2035596	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
COOK, FREDERIC E.	2039212	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
CLIFT, LEON M.	1217256	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
CREW, DAVID H.	1217335	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
CODY, SYLVESTER	1217292	PVT. 1ST CL.	New York City, N.Y.
CARROLL, FRANCIS J.	1217245	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
CORNELL, FLOYD E.	1217218	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
CAPWELL, DANA E.	1217229	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
CAFFERTY, ORRIN W.	1217290	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
CALLEN, WALTER J.	1217291	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
CELESTE, DAN	1217324	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
CAPUCCINO, DONATO	2035194	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
CORDER, HAROLD	2064122	PVT.	Chicago, Ill.
DIXON, WAYNE, S.	1217259	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
DECKER, WATSON G.	1217294	PVT.	Binghamton N.Y.
DAVIS, MARVIN	2035968	PVT. 1ST CL.	Camp Custer, Mich.
DOWNS, JOSEPH G.	1217228	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
DONNOVAN, JOHN	1217297	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
DILDINE, ALBERT T.	1217252	BUGLER	Binghamton, N.Y.
DICKEY, HAROLD O.	1217296	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
DORMAN, CHARLES C.	1217336	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
DINGS, DWIGHT A.	1217258	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
DIETZ, JOHN P.	409318	PVT.	Newburgh, N.Y.
DEMARIA, NICHOLS	1217295	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
DEVER, JAMES J.	1217221	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
DANIEL, ABRAHAM	2038966	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
DELUCCA, WILLIAM	365036	BUGLER	Buffalo, N.Y.
EDDY, OSCAR E.	1217338	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
EXCELL, ELMER H.	1217340	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
EBBIGHAUSEN, CARL	1217337	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
ELLIS, HERBERT L.	1217237	MECH.	Binghamton, N.Y.
FULLER, HOWARD R.	1225122	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
FLYNN, JOHN G.	1217298	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
GILSON, JOHN O.	1217260	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
GISKA, ANTHONY	2036911	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
GUTOWSKI, FRANK	2035266	PVT	Camp Custer, Mich.
GUTHRIE, RAYMOND D.	1217342	COOK	Binghamton, N.Y.
GOSNEY, JOHN V.	1217299	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
HOBBS, LEON B.	1217329	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
HALLINAN, WILLIAM	1217251	PVT. COOK	New York City, N.Y.
HAMMOND, LAWRENCE	1217343	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
HULL, CHARLES A.	1217226	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
HAYES, JOHN V.	2036558	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
HILL, LEWIS C.	1217345	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, Mich.
HORAN, FRANK	1217262	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
HOWARD, JESSE W.	1217225	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
HOLDEN, WALTER E.	1217346	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
HARTMAN, CHARLES	1217328	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
JOHNSON, FRANK W.	1217217	STB. SRGT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
JURIGA, JOHN A.	1217264	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
JUMP, MAURICE W.	1217301	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
JOHNSON, JAY G.	406206	PVT.	Rochester, N.Y.
JAMIESON, WILLIAM J.	1217347	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
JONES, JAMES S.	1217263	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
KIRWAN, THOMAS	1217348	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
KLINGMAN, LOUIS R.	1217230	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
KOCH, WILLIAM	365054	CORPORAL	New York City, N.Y.
KURTZ, ELMER W.	364801	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
KNAPP, EDWARD	1217302	PVT	New York City N.Y.
KURTY, JOHN	1217349	PVT. 1st CL.	New Binghamton, N.Y.
KELLY, JOHN F.	382327	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf., R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
KROL, JOHN	2040418	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
LOOMIS, LOUIS A.	1217267	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
LACOSTRO, JOHN	1217350	PVT.	DO
LESTER, JOHN J.	1217266	PVT. 1CL	DO
LOOMIS, DONALD R.	1217240	CORPORAL	DO
LONG, OSCAR,	364779	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
LOUGHERY, CHESTER S.	2035759	PVT	Camp Custer, Mich.
LANDBACK, MAX C.	1217351	PVT	Binghamton, N.Y.
LOUNSBURY, OSCAR R.	1217353	PVT.	DO
LANE, EDGAR S.	1217265	PVT 1ST CL.	DO
LEWIS, RAYMOND J.	1217352	PVT.	DO
MCMILLAN, GEORGE D.	1217304	PVT.	DO
MCCANN, WILLIAM D.	364342	PVT.	Newburgh, N.Y.
MCGRATH, EDWIN LA	1217268	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
METZER, JOHN S.	1217356	PVT.	DO
MILLER, EUGENE	2038631	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
MATTICE, VIRGIL D.	1217269	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
MARTIN, CHRIS W.	1217231	SERGEANT	DO
MITCHELL, MICHAEL T.	1217358	CORPORAL	DO
MURRAY, PATRICK J.	1217307	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
MARTIN, JOHN J.	1217354	PVT,	New York City, N.Y.
MANZER, MORTON L.	1217303	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
MOSHER, FRANK A.	1217306	PVT.	DO
MERRILL, WILLIAM A.	1217300	HRS SH.	DO
MITCHELL, HORACE W.	1217357	PVT.	DO
MAAS, JACOB C.	1217244	HRS SH	DO
MONNEL, HAROLD L.	1217270	PVT 1ST CL.	DO
MARTIN, CLYDE H.	1217250	COOK	DO
[illegible] AMUEL D.	409828	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
[illegible] ON, ERNEST W.	364349	PVT,	Newburgh, N.Y.
[illegible] FREDERICK J.	409817	PVT,	Yonkers, N.Y.
[illegible] RTHUR R.	1217271	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
[illegible] ESLEY C.	409407	PVT. 1ST CL.	New York City, N.Y.
[illegible] ARLES H.	1217355	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
MAIER, CLAUDE H.	1217222	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
MABIE[illegible]R, GEORGE T.	1217359	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
NICHOLS, IRA E.	1217360	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
NOECKER, ALBERT F.	1217246	MECH	DO
NEWTON, FRED B.	2034937	PVT.	Alma, Mich.
O'DONNELL, JOHN F.	1217366	PVT. 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
O'HARE, RAYMOND F.	1217362	PVT.	DO
O'DONNELL, PAUL S.	1217272	PVT. 1ST CL.	DO
O'BRIEN, THOMAS J.	1217384	PVT.	DO
OTTOWAY, JOHN D.	1217273	PVT. 1ST CL.	DO
OSTERHOUT, JOHN D.	1217236	PVT.	DO
O'CONNELL, JOHN J.	1217227	CORPORAL	DO
PANGBURN, JOHN A.	1217274	PVT.	Gloversville, N.Y.
POTTER, JAY C.	1217275	PVT 1ST CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
PHILLIPPS, GLENN C.	1217330	PVT 1st CL.	DO
PIRRINGER, JOSEPH V.	2035197	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
PRATT, WALTER L.	1217309	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
PAETZOLD, LAWRENCE J.	1217248	SADDLER	DO
PARSONS, EUGENE L.	1217273	PVT. 1ST CL.	DO
PURVIS, NORMAN	1217331	PVT. 1ST CL.	DO
QUICK, JOHN V.	1217276	PVT 1ST CL.	DO
RICHMOND, THOMAS J.	1217364	PVT.	DO
ROBINSON, HAROLD W.	1217365	PVT.	DO
RAKOSKI, STEPHEN.	1217310	PVT.	DO
ROWLEY, DEWEY H.	1217366	PVT.	DO
ROTHFELD, MICHAEL	364815	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
RYAN, WILLIAM J.	1217367	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
RILEY, GORDON J.	1217277	CORPORAL	DO
SHAHIN, GEORGE F.	365050	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
STERNER, HAROLD F.	365034	PVT.	Niagara Falls, N.Y.
SEAMAN, ARTHUR	1217313	PVT. 1st CL.	Binghamton, N.Y.
SABOL, MIKE	1217278	PVT 1ST CL.	DO
SCHOELL, JOSEPH T.	1217249	COOK	DO
SCOTT, CURTIS W.	1217371	PVT.	DO
SHIRLEY, CHARLES R.	1217374	PVT. 1st CL.	DO
SMITH, JAMES H.	1217382	PVT.	DO
SAXE, ERNEST	1217311	PVT.	Catskill, N.Y.
STEVENS, WILLIAM A.	1217220	SERGEANT	Binghamton, N.Y.
SAMPSON LEO V.	1217368	PVT.	DO
SCHIMMEL, JOSEPH T.	2037694	PVT.	Camp Custer, Mich.
SHIMER, SWINTON M.	1217281	CORPORAL	Binghamton, N.Y.
SMITH, GEORGE E.	364778	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
SCHEFFER, HENRY	1217369	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
SAVASTIO, ALESSANDRO	409962	PVT.	New York City, N.Y.
SAYER, JOHN G.	1217247	MECH.	Binghamton, N.Y.
STICKNEY JOHN R,	1217332	CORPORAL	DO
SESSLER, ALEXANDER	1217280	PVT.	DO
SENATORE, JOHN	1217372	PVT. 1st CL.	DO
SHATTUCK, JAMES H.	1217373	PVT.	DO
SCHEMERHORN, FRED F.	1217233	CORPORAL	DO
SPEER, GEORGE F.	2352216	PVT.	Nampa, Idaho.
THOMPSON, CHARLES F.	1217376	SUP. SRGT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
TURK, GEORGE L.	1217375	PVT.	DO
THRASHER, CARL L,	1217315	PVT. 1st CL.	DO
TRANK, MARTIN	1217317	PVT. 1st CL.	New York City, N.Y.
TAYLOR, CLIFFORD F.	1217314	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
TOMPKINS, HARRY	1217316	CORPORAL	DO
TAYLOR, JAMES J.	1217283	PVT. 1st CL.	DO
TOREY, MELVIN E.	1217284	CORPORAL	DO
VANDEWALKER, RAYMOND	1217318	PVT.	DO
VRABLIC, JOSEPH S.	364781	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
VAN WIE JACK A.	1217319	BUGLER	Binghamton, N.Y.
WARNER, ALBERT W.	1217379	PVT.	DO
WHEELER, RALPH E.	1217223	CORPORAL	DO
WOOD, OMER C.	1217325	PVT.	DO
WAKEMAN, CROSBY M.	1217327	PVT.	DO
WARREN, GEORGE P.	1217238	CORPORAL	DO
WILCOX, CLIFFORD L.	1217380	PVT. 1st CL.	DO
WARNER, ARTHUR J.	1217216	1st SRGT.	DO
WRIGHT, HERMON E.	409359	PVT.	Binghamton, N.Y.
WALL, EGBERT N.	1217378	PVT. 1ST CL.	DO
WELLS, DAYTON R.	1217320	PVT 1ST CL.	DO
WEAVER, CHARLES L	1217285	PVT. 1ST CL.	DO
WOOD, ERNEST E.	1217282	PVT.	DO
WINTERS, HARRY B.	365032	PVT.	Buffalo, N.Y.
WOECHOVSKI, THOMAS	1217333	PVT.	Binghamton
WILSON, ERAL E.	1217385	PVT.	do
WHITEHEAD, RALPH R.	298887	PVT.	ATTACHED London, Eng.

File

OCT 5 1921

ROSTERED

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY C, 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, FRANCE, CORREST AS OF THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY, 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Blakeslee, Charles G.

1ST LIEUT. (NG)

1. Kaeppel, Arthur M.
2. Williams, Irvine A.

2D LIEUT. (NG)

1. Merrick, William H.
2. Breen, Joseph A.

ATTACHED

2D LIEUT. (NG)

1. Danforth, George N.

1ST SERGEANT

1. Warner, Arthur J. 1217216

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Thompson, Charles F. 1217376

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Johnson, Frank W. 1217217

MESS SERGEANT

1. Loomis, Louis A. 1217267

SERGEANTS

1. Cornell, Floyd E. 1217218
2. Bartee, Leon H. 1217219
3. Stevens, William A. 1217220
4. Dever, James J. 1217221
5. Bottenhauser, Alvin T. 1217224
6. Hull, Charles A. 1217226
7. Brown, Ward E. 1217239
8. Downs, Joseph G. 1217228
9. Martin, Chris. W. 1217231
10. Moran, Frank 1217262

CORPORALS

1. Schermerhorn, Fred F. 1217233
2. McGrath, Edwin L.A. 1217268
3. Warren, George P. 1217238
4. Loomis, Donald R. 1217240
5. Dings, Dwight A. 1217258
6. Riley, Gordon J. 1217277
7. Tobey, Melvin E. 1217284
8. Crandall, Ward O. 1217257

CORPORALS, CONTD.

9. Shimer, Swinton M. 1217281
10. O'Connell, John J. 1217227
11. Hartman, Charles 1217328
12. Fuller, Howard R. 1225122
13. Mowry, Arthur R. 1217271
14. Stickney, John R. 1217332
15. Mitchell, Michael T. 1217358
16. Klingman, Louis R. 1217230
17. Howard, Jesse W. 1217225
18. Capwell, Dana E. 1217229
19. Wheeler, Ralph E. 1217223
20. Tompkins, Harry 1217316
21. Koch, William 365054
22. Mattice, Virgil D. 1217269
23. Mains, Claude H. 1217222
24. Sabel, Mike 1217278

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Allen, Burton C. 1217241

MECHANICS

1. Wedecker, Albert F. 1217246
2. Sayer, John G. 1217247
3. Ellis, Herbert L. 1217237

HORSESHOERS

1. Maas, Jacob C. 1217244
2. Merrill, William A. 1217300
3. Barnes, Warren T. 1217243

SADDLER

1. Paetzold, Lawrence J. 1217248

COOKS

1. Schoell, Joseph T. 1217249
   Rejoined 26th
2. Martin, Clyde H. 1217250
3. Guthrie, Raymond D. 1217342
4. Excell, Elmer H. 1217340

BUGLERS

1. Dildine, Albert T. 1217252
2. Van Wie, Jack A. 1217319
3. Osterhout, John D. 1217236

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Dubuchon, Louis J. 1217254
2. Barton, Oscar 1217326
3. Benjamin, William 1217255

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS CONTD.

4.	Brannigan, James	1217286
5.	Brewster, Glenn C. Rejoined 28th	1217289
6.	Cafferty, Orrin W.	1217290
7.	Clift, Leon M.	1217256
8.	Cody, Sylvester	1217292
9.	Crow, David J.	1217335
10.	Davis, Marvin	2035068
11.	Dickey, Harold O.	1217296
12.	Dixon, Wayne S.	1217259
13.	DeMaria, Nichols	1217295
14.	Gilson, John O.	1217260
15.	Gosney, John V.	1217299
16.	Hill, Louis C.	1217345
17.	Hobbs, Leon B.	1217329
18.	Juriga, John A.	1217264
19.	Kurty, John	1217349
20.	Lane, Edgar S.	1217265
21.	Lester, John J.	1217266
22.	Menell, Harold L.	1217270
23.	Morse, Wesley C.	409407
24.	O'Donnell, John F.	1217361
25.	O'Donnell, Paul S.	1217272
26.	Otteway, John L.	1217273
27.	Parsons, Eugene L.	1217363
28.	Phillips, Glenn C.	1217330
29.	Potter, Jay G.	1217275
30.	Purvis, Norman A.	1217331
31.	Quick, John B.	1217276
32.	Seaman, Arthur	1217313
33.	Senatore, John	1217372
34.	Sessler, Alexander M.	1217280
35.	Shirley, Charles R.	1217374
36.	Tayler, James J.	1217283
37.	Thrasher, Carl L.	1217315
38.	Trank, Martin	1217317
39.	Wall, Egbert N.	1217578
40.	Weaver, Charles L.	1217285
41.	Wells, Dayton R.	1217320

PRIVATES

1.	Allen, Theron M.	2038512
2.	Behrens, Charles H.	364780
3.	Berish, Andrew	1217286
4.	Bellavia, Joseph	409342
5.	Bullock, Charles W.	1217334
6.	Brennan, Patrick E.	1217253
7.	Bullerdick, Basil O.	2039646
8.	Burke, Harold V.	1218657
9.	Callen, Walter J.	1217291

PRIVATES CONTD.

10.	Caseccino, Donato	2035194
11.	Carrell, Francis J.	1217245
12.	Celeste, Dan	1217324
13.	Corder, Harold	2064122
14.	Cook, Frederic E.	2039212
15.	Daniel, Abraham	2038966
16.	Decker, Watson G.	1217294
17.	Dietz, John P.	409318
18.	Donovan, John	1217297
19.	Derman, Charles C.	1217336
20.	DeLucca, William	365036
21.	Ebbighausen, Carl	1217337
22.	Eidy, Oscar E.	1217338
23.	Flynn, John G.	1217298
24.	Giska, Anthony	2036911
25.	Gutowski, Frank	2035266
26.	Hallinan, William	1217251
27.	Hammond, Lawrence J.	1217343
28.	Hayes, John V.	2036558
29.	Helden, Walter E.	1217346
30.	Jamieson, William J.	1217347
31.	Johnson, Jay G.	406206
32.	Jones, James S.	1217263
33.	Jump, Maurice W.	1217301
34.	Kelly, John F.	382327
35.	Kirwan, Thomas	1217348
36.	Knapp, Edward	1217302
37.	Krel, John	2040418
38.	Kurts, Elmer	364801
39.	Landback, Max C.	1217551
40.	Lewis, Raymen J.	1217352
41.	Long, Oscar	364779
42.	Loughery, Chester S.	2035759
43.	Lounsbury, Oscar R.	1217353
44.	Manser, Merton L.	1217303
45.	Marks, Samuel D.	409628
46.	Martin, John J.	1217354
47.	Mathewson, Ernest W.	364349
48.	Maurer, Frederick J.	409817
49.	McCann, William D.	364342
50.	McMillan, George D.	1217304
51.	Mead, Charles H.	1217355
52.	Metzer, John S.	1217356
53.	Miller, Eugene	2036631
54.	Mitchell, Horace W.	1217357
55.	Mosher, Frank A.	1217306
56.	Murray, Patrick J.	1217307
57.	Nabinger, George E.	1217359
58.	Newton, Fred B.	2034937
59.	Nichols, Ira E.	1217360

PRIVATES CONTD.

60.	O'Brien, Thomas J.	1217384
61.	O'Hare, Raymond F.	1217362
62.	Pangburn, John A.	1217274
63.	Pirringer, Joseph V.	2035197
64.	Pratt, Walter L.	1217309
65.	Rakoski, Stephen T.	1217310
66.	Richmond, Thomas J.	1217364
67.	Robinson, Harold W.	1217365
68.	Rowley, Dewey H.	1217366
69.	Rothfeld, Michael	364815
70.	Ryan, William J.	1217367
71.	Sampson, Lee V.	1217368
72.	Speer, George F.	2352218
73.	Shahin, George F.	365050
74.	Saxe, Ernest	1217311
75.	Scheffer, Henry	1217369
76.	Schimmel, Joseph T.	2037694
77.	Scott, Curtis W.	1217371
78.	Shattuck, James H.	1217373
79.	Smith, George E.	364778
80.	Smith, James H.	1217282
81.	Sterner, Harold F.	365034
82.	Tayler, Clifford F.	1217314
83.	Turk, George L.	1217375
84.	Vandewalker, Raymond E.	1217318
85.	Vrablic, Joseph S.	364781
86.	Wakeman, Crosby M.	1217377
87.	Warner, Albert W.	1217379
88.	Wilson, Earl E.	1217381
89.	Winters, Harry B.	365032
90.	Wood, Ernest E.	1217382
91.	Wood, Omer C.	1217325
92.	Wooccchevski, Thomas C.	1217333
93.	Wright, Herman E.	409359
94.	Whitehead, Ralph R.	298887
	Assigned Jan. 3rd	
95.		

LOSSES FOR MONTH OF JANUARY
PRIVATES

1. Capanna, Massimino, 2035596
   Trnsfrd. to 1st
   Replacement Depot SO 26, 1/26/19

2. LaCestre, John 1217350
   Trnsfred. to 1st
   Replacement Depot SO 26, 1/26/19

3. Savastio, Alessandro 409963
   Trnsfrd. to 1st
   Replacement Depot SO 26, 1/26/19

C. G. Michalis,
Captain, 104th Field Artillery
Personnel Adjutant

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY C, 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1919.

1ST LIEUT. (NG)

1 Knoppel, Arthur E.
2 Williams, Irvine A.

2D LIEUT. (NG)

1 Merrick, William H.

1ST SERGEANT

1 Warner, Arthur J. 1217216

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1 Thompson, Charles F. 1217376

STABLE SERGEANT

1 Johnson, Frank W. 1217217

MESS SERGEANT

1 Loomis, Louis A. 1217267

SERGEANTS

1 Cornell, Floyd E. 1217218
2 Bartee, Leon H. 1217219
3 Stevens, William A. 1217220
4 Dever, James J. 1217221
5 Bettenhauser, Alvin T. 1217224
6 Hull, Charles A. 1217226
7 Brown, Ward E. 1217239
8 Downs, Joseph G. 1217228
9 Martin Chris W. 1217231
10 Horan, Frank 1217262

CORPORALS

1 Schermerhorn, Fred F. 1217233
2 McGrath, Edwin L.A. 1217268
3 Warren, George P. 1217238
4 Loomis, Donald R. 1217240
5 Dings, Dwight A. 1217258
6 Riley, Gordon J. 1217277
7 Tobey, Melvin E. 1217289
8 Crandall, Ward C. 1217256
9 Shimer, Swinton M. 1217281
10 O'Connell, John J. 1217227

CORPORALS CONT.

11 [illegible]man, Charles 1217325
12 Fuller, Howard R. 1217122
13 Howry, Arthur E. 1217271
14 Stickney, John R. 1217352
15 Mitchell, Michael T. 1217358
16 Wheeler, Ralph E. 1217223
17 Klingman, Louis R. 1217230
18 Howard, Jesse W. 1217225
19 Capwell, Dana E. 1217229
20 Tompkins, Harry 1217316
21 Koch, William 365054
22 Mattice, Virgil D. 1217269
23 Mains, Claude H. 1217222
24 Sabel, Mike 1217278

CHIEF MECHANIC

1 Allen, Burton C. 1217241

HORSE SHOERS

1 Barnes, Warren T. 1217243
2 Maas, Jacob C. 1217244
3 Merrill, William A. 1217300

MECHANICS

1 Hadecker, Albert F. 1217246
2 Sayer John G. 1217247
3 Ellis, Herbert L. 1217237

SADDLER

1 Fastsold, Lawrence J. 1217248

COOKS

1 Schnell, Joseph T. 1217249
2 Martin, Clyde H. 1217250
3 Guthrie, Raymond D. 1217342
4 Mizell, Elmer H. 1217340

BUGLERS

1 Dilding, Albert T. 1217252
2 Van Wie, Jack A. 1217319
3 Osterhout, John D. 1217236

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1	Aubuchon, Louis J.	1217254
2	Barton, Oscar	1217326
3	Benjamin, William J.	1217255
4	Brannigan, James	1217288
5	Brewster, Glenn C.	1217289
6	Cafferty, Orrin W.	1217290
7	Clift, Leon M.	1217256
8	Cody, Sylvester	1217292
9	Crew, David J.	1217335
10	Dickey, Harold O.	1217296
11	Dixon, Wayne S.	1217259
12	DeMaria, Nicholas	1217295
13	Gilson, John G.	1217260
14	Gosney, John V.	1217299
15	Hill, Louis C.	1217345
16	Hobbs, Leon B.	1217329
17	Juriga, John A.	1217264
18	Kurty, John	1217349
19	Lane, Edgar S.	1217265
20	Lester, John J.	1217266
21	Mansell, Harold L.	1217270
22	Morse, Wesley C.	409407
23	O'Donnell, John F.	1217366
24	O'Donnell, Paul S.	1217272
25	Otteway, John L.	1217273
26	Parsons, Eugene L.	1217363
27	Phillips, Glenn C.	1217330
28	Potter, Jay C.	1217275
29	Purvis, Herman A.	1217331
30	Quick, John B.	1217276
31	Seaman, Arthur	1217313
32	Senatore, John	1217372
33	Sessler, Alexander M.	1217280
34	Shirley, Charles R.	1217374
35	Taylor, James J.	1217283
36	Thrasher, Carl L.	1217316
37	Trunk, Martin	1217317
38	Wall, Egbert H.	1217378
39	Weaver, Charles L.	1217285
40	Wells, Dayton R.	1217320
41		

PRIVATES

1	Behrens, Charles H.	365038
2	Bellavia, Joseph	409342
3	Berish, Andrew	1217286
4	Brennan, Patrick E.	1217253
5	Bullock, Charles W.	1217334
6	Burke, Harold V.	1216857
7	Callen, Walter J.	1217291
8	Carroll, Francis J.	1217245
9	Celeste, Dan	1217324
10	Corder, Harold	2064122
11	Decker, Watson G.	1217294

PRIVATES CONTD.

12	DeLucca, William	365036
13	Dietz, John P.	409318
14	Donovan, John	1217277
15	Dorman, Charles C.	1217336
16	Fobighausen, Carl	1217337
17	Eddy, Oscar E.	1217338
18	Flynn, John S.	1217298
19	Hallinan, William	1217251
20	Hammond, Lawrence J.	1217343
21	Holden, Walter E.	1217346
22	Jamieson, William J.	1217347
23	Johnson, Jay G.	406206
24	Jones, James S.	1217265
25	Jump, Maurice W.	1217361
26	Kelly, John F.	382327
27	Kirwan, Thomas	1217348
28	Knapp, Edward	1217262
29	Kurtz, Elmer W.	364861
30	Landsack, Max G.	1217351
31	Lewis, Raymon J.	1217352
32	Long, Oscar	364779
33	Lounsbury, Oscar	1217353
34	Manser, Morton L.	1217303
35	Marks, Samuel D.	409428
36	Martin, John J.	1217354
37	Mathewson, Ernest W.	364349
38	Maurer, Frederick J.	409817
39	McCann, William D.	364342
40	McMillan, George B.	1217304
41	Mead, Charles M.	1217355
42	Meteer, John S.	1217356
43	Mitchell, Horace W.	1217357
44	Mosher, Frank A.	1217306
45	Murray, Patrick J	1217307
46	Nubinger, George E.	1217359
47	O'Brien, Thomas J.	1217384
48	O'Hare, Raymond F.	1217362
49	Pangburn, John A.	1217274
50	Pratt, Walter L.	1217309
51	Rakoski, Stephen T.	1217310
52	Richmond, Thomas J.	1217364
53	Robinson, Harold W.	1217365
54	Rowlry, Dewey H.	1217366
55	Rothfeld, Michael	364815
56	Ryan, William J.	1217367
57	Sampson, Lee V.	1217368
58	Sams, Ernest	1217311
59	Schaffer, Henry	1217369
60	Scott, Curtis W.	1217371
61	Shahin, George F.	365050
62	Shattuck, James H.	1217373
63	Smith, George E.	364778
64	Smith, James H.	1217282
65	Speer, George F.	2352816
66	Sterner, Harold F.	365034

PRIVATES CONTD.

57 Taylor, Clifford F. 1217314
58 Turk, George L. 1217375
59 Vandewalker, Raymond F. 1217318
60 Weblie, Joseph S. 364761
61 Wakeman, Crosby M. 1217377
62 Warner, Albert W. 1217379
63 Wilson, Earl E. 1217381
64 Winters, Harry B. 365032
65 Wilcox, Clifford L. 1217380
66 Wpecechovski, Thomas C. 1217333
67 Wood, Ernest E. 1217382
68 Wood, Omer C. 1217325
69 Whitehead, Ralph R. 298887
70 Wright, Herman E. 409359
71 Green, Lee 1217728
Assigned Feb. 24, 1919

LOSSES

1 Nichols, Ira E. 1217360
Droptd. Per G.O. #111 GHQ AEF s.s.
Par. 3 Section 7, 1918.

TRANSFRD TO CAMP CUSTER DETACHMENT
104th F.A. PER GO 6 HQQ. 27th Div. Feb. 3,
1919 & MSO 53 dated Feb. 13, 1919.

C. G. Michalis
C. G. MICHALIS
CAPTAIN, 104TH F.A.
PERSONNEL, ADJUTANT

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS

1 Davis, Marvin 2035968

PRIVATES

1 Allen, Theron M. 2038312
2 Bullerdick, Basil O. 2038646
3 Cook, Frederick E. 2039212
4 Capuccino, Donato 2035194
5 Daniel, Abraham 2038966
6 Gutowski, Frank 2035266
7 Giska, Anthony 2036911
8 Hayes, John V. 2036558
9 Krol, John 2040418
10 Loughery, Chester S. 2035769
11 Miller, Eugene 2038631
12 Pirringer, Joseph V. 2035197
13 Newton, Fred B. 2034037
14 Schimmel, Joseph T. 2037694

Arthur E. Karffel
ARTHUR E. KARFFEL
1ST LIEUT, 104TH F.A.
COMMANDING BATTERY "C"

Monthly Roster of Battery C, 104th Field Artillery
Camp Upton, New York

Correct as of the last day of March 1919.

Captain (NG)

1. Stimpson, Henry B.

1st Lieut. (NG)

2. Kaeppel, Arthur E.
2. Williams, Irvine A.

2nd Lieut. (NG)

1. Merrick, William H.

Attached
12nd Lieut. (NG)

1. Breen, Joseph A.

1st Sergeant

1. Warner, Arthur J. 1217216

Supply Sergeant

1. Thompson, Charles F. 1217376

Stable Sergeant

1. Johnson, Frank W. 1217217

Mess Sergeant

1. Loomis, Louis A. 1217267

Sergeants

1. Cornell, Floyd E. 1217218
2. Bartoo, Leon H. 1217219
3. Stevens, William A. 1217220
4. Hever, James J. 1217221
5. Bettenhauser, Alvin T. 1217224
6. Hull, Charles A. 1217226
7. Brown, Ward E. 1217239
8. Downs, Joseph G. 1217228
9. Martin, Chris W. 1217231
10. Horan, Frank 1217262

Corporals

1. Schermerhorn, Fred F. 1217233
2. McGrath, Edwin L.A. 1217268
3. Warren, George P. 1217238
4. Loomis, Donald R. 1217240
5. Riley, Gordon J. 1217277
6. Tobey, Melvin E. 1217284
7. Crandall, Ward O. 1217257
8. Shimer, Swinton M. 1217281
9. O'Connell, John J. 1217227
Hartman, Charles 1217328
11. Fuller, Howard R. 1225122
12. Mowry, Arthur R. 1217271
13. Mitchell, Michael T. 1217358
14. Klingman, Louis R. 1217230

Corporals (Con'td)

15. Howard, Jesse W. 1217225
16. Capwell, Dana E. 1217229
17. Wheeler, Ralph E. 1217223
18. Tompkins, Harry 1217316
19. Keeh, William 365054
20. Mattice, Virgil D. 1217269
21. Mains, Claude H. 1217222
22. Sabol, Mike 1217278

Chief Mechanic

1. Allen, Burton C. 1217241

Mechanics

1. Nodecker, Albert F. 1217246
2. Sayer, John, G. 1217247
3. Ellis, Herbert L. 1217237

Horseshoers

1. Maas, Jacob C. 1217244
2. Merrill, William A. 1217300
3. Barnes, Warren T. 1217243

Saddler

1. Paetzold, Lawrence J. 1217248

Cooks

1. Schoell, Joseph T. 1217249
2. Martin, Clyde H. 1217250
3. Guthrie, Raymond D. 1217342
4. Excell, Elmer E. 1217340

Buglers

1. Dildine, Albert T. 1217252
2. Van Wie, Jack A. 1217319
3. Osterhout, John D. 1217236

Privates 1st Class

1. Aubuchon, Louis J. 1217254
2. Barton, Oscar 1217326
3. Benjamin, William 1217255
4. Brannigan, James 1217288
5. Brewster, Glenn, C. 1217289
6. Cafferty, Orrin W. 1217290
7. Clift, Leon M. 1217256
8. Cody, Sylvester 1217292
9. Crew, David J. 1217335
10. Dickey, Harold O. 1217296
11. Dixon, Wayne S. 1217259
12. DeMaria, Nicholas 1217295
13. Gilson, John O. 1217260
14. Gosney, John V. 1217299
15. Hill, Lewis C. 1217345
16. Hobbs, Leon B. 1217329
17. Juriga, JohnA. 1217264

DENIED

P r ivates 1st Class Contd.

18	Kurty, John	1217349
19	Lane, Edgar S.	1217265
20	Monell, Harold L.	1217270
21	Morse, Wesley C.	409407
22	O'Donnell, John F.	1217361
23	O'Donnell, Paul S.	1217272
24	Ottaway, John L.	1217273
25	Phillips, Glenn C.	1217330
26	Potter, Jay C.	1217275
27	Purvis, Norman	1217331
28	Quick, John B.	1217276
29	Seaman, Arthur	1217313
30	Senatore, John	1217372
31	Sessler, Alexander M.	1217280
32	Shirley, Charles R.	1217374
33	Taylor, James J.	1217283
34	Thrasher, Carl. L	1217315
35	Trank, Martin	1217317
36	Wall, Egbert N.	1217378
37	Weaver, Charles R.	1217285
37	Welle, Dayton R.	1217320

PRIVATES

1	Behrens, Charles H.	364780
2	Berich, Andrew	1217286
3	Bellavia, Joseph	409342
4	Bullock, Charles W.	1217334
5	Brennan, Patrick E.	1217253
6	Burks, Harold V.	1216857
7	Callen, Walter J.	1217291
8	Carroll, Francis J.	1217245
9	Celeste, Dan	1217324
10	Decker, Watson G.	1217294
11	Dietz, John P.	409318
12	Dings, Dwight A.	1217258
13	Donovan, John	1217297
14	Dorman, Charles C.	1217336
15	DeLucca. William	365026

Privates Contd.

43	Mitchell, Horace W.	1217357
44	Mosher, Frank A.	1217306
45	Murray, Patrick J.	1217307
46	Nabinger, George E.	1217359
47	O'Brien, Thomas J.	1217384
48	O' Hare, Raymond J.	1217362
49	Pangburn, John A.	1217274
50	Pratt, Walter L.	1217309
51	Rakoskin Stephen T.	1217310
52	Richmond, Thomas J.	1217364
53	Robinson, Harold W.	1217365
54	Rowley Dewey H.	1217366
55	Rothfeld, Michael	364815
56	Ryan, William J.	1217367
57	Sampson, Leo V.	1217368
58	Shahin, George F.	365050
59	Scheffer, Henry	1217369
60	Scott, Curtis W.	1217371
61	Shattuck, James H.	1217373
62	Smith, George E.	364778
63	Smith, James H.	1217282
64	Taylor, Clifford F.	1217314
65	Turk, George L.	1217375
66	Vandewalker, Raymond F.	1217318
67	Vrablic, Joseph S.	364781
68	Wakeman, Crosby M.	1217377
69	Warner, Albert W.	1217379
70	Wilson, Earl E.	1217381
71	Winters, Harry B.	365032
72	Wood, Ernest E.	1217382
73	Wood, Omer C.	1217325
74	Woeccchovski, Thomas C.	1217333
75	Wright, Hermon E.	409359
76	Whitehead, Ralph R.	1217288887
77	Wilmer, Clifford L.	1217380
78		

LOSSES FOR MARCH

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

P r ivates 1st Class Contd.

18	Kurty, John	1217349
19	Lane, Edgar S.	1217265
20	Monell, Harold L.	1217270
21	Morse, Wesley C.	409407
22	O'Donnell, John F.	1217361
23	O'Donnell, Paul S.	1217272
24	Ottaway, John L.	1217273
25	Phillips, Glenn C.	1217330
26	Potter, Jay C.	1217275
27	Purvis, Norman	1217331
28	Quick, John B.	1217276
29	Seaman, Arthur	1217313
30	Senatore, John	1217372
31	Sessler, Alexander M.	1217280
32	Shirley, Charles R.	1217374
33	Taylor, James J.	1217283
34	Thrasher, Carl. L	1217315
35	Trank, Martin	1217317
36	Wall, Egbert N.	1217378
37	Weaver, Charles R.	1217285
37	Wells, Dayton R.	1217320

PRIVATES

1	Behrens, Charles H.	364790
2	Berish, Andrew	1217286
3	Bellavia, Joseph	409342
4	Bullock, Charles W.	1217334
5	Brennan, Patrick E.	1217253
6	Burks, Harold V.	1216857
7	Callen, Walter J.	1217291
8	Carroll, Francis J.	1217245
9	Celeste, Dan	1217324
10	Decker, Watson G.	1217294
11	Dietz, John P.	409318
12	Dings, Dwight A.	1217258
13	Donovan, John	1217297
14	Dorman, Charles C.	1217336
15	DeLucca, William	365036
16	Ebbighausen, Carl	1217337
17	Eddy, Oscar	1217338
18	Flynn, John G.	1217298
19	Green, Lee	1217728
20	Hallinan, William	1217251
21	Hammond, Lawrence J.	1217343
22	Holden, Walter E.	1217346
23	Johnsen, Jay G.	406206
24	Jones, James S.	1217263
25	Jump, Maurice W.	1217301
26	Kelly, John F.	382327
27	Kirwan, Thomas	1217348
28	Knapp, Edward	1217302
29	Kurtz, Elmer W.	364801
30	Landback, Max C.	1217351
31	Lewis, Raymond J.	1217352
32	Long, Oscar	364779
33	Lounsburg, Oscar R.	1217253
34	Manzer, Morton L	1217303
35	Marks, Samuel D.	409828
36	Martin, John J.	1217354
37	Mathewson, Ernest W.	364349
38	Maurer, Frederick J.	409817
39	McCann, William D.	364342
40	McMillan, George D.	1217304
41	Mead, Charles H.	1217355
42	Metzer, John S.	1217356

Privates Contd.

43	Mitchell, Horace W.	1217357
44	Mosher, Frank A.	1217306
45	Murray, Patrick J.	1217307
46	Nabinger, George E.	1217359
47	O'Brien, Thomas J.	1217384
48	O' Hare, Raymond J.	1217362
49	Pangburn, John A.	1217274
50	Pratt, Walter L.	1217309
51	Rakoskim Stephen T.	1217310
52	Richmond, Thomas J.	1217364
53	Robinson, Harold W.	1217365
54	Rowley Dewey H.	1217266
55	Rothfeld, Michael	364815
56	Ryan, William J.	1217367
57	Sampson, Leo V.	1217368
58	Shahin, George F.	365050
59	Scheffer, Henry	1217369
60	Scott, Curtis W.	1217371
61	Shattuck, James H.	1217373
62	Smith, George E.	364778
63	Smith, James H.	1217282
64	Taylor, Clifford F.	1217314
65	Turk, George L.	1217375
66	Vandewalker, Raymond F.	1217318
67	Vrablic, Joseph S.	364781
68	Wakeman, Crosby M.	1217377
69	Warner, Albert W.	1217379
70	Wilson, Earl E.	1217381
71	Winters, Harry B.	365032
72	Wood, Ernest E.	1217382
73	Wood, Omer C.	1217325
74	Woccechovski, Thomas C.	1217333
75	Wright, Hermon E.	409359
76	Whitehead, Ralph R.	2098887
77	Wilcox, Clifford L.	1217380
78		

LOSSES FOR MARCH

Transferred to Convalescent Center Camp Upton, N.Y.

Sterner, Harold F.	Pvt.		365034
Saxe, Ernest	Pvt.		1217311
Jamieson, William J.	Pvt.		1217347
Lester, John J.	1Cl	Pvt.	1217266
Parsons, Eugene L.	1Cl	Pvt	1217363
Stickney, John R.	Corp.		1217332

Transferred to Camp Custer Detach. Camp Mills, N.Y. V.O.C.O.104th F.A.

Corder, Harold	Pvt.	2064122
Speer, George F.	Pvt.	2352216

Arthur E. Kaeppel.

ARTHUR E. KAEPPEL
1st Lieut. 104th F.A.
COMMANDING BATTERY

File

BATTERY C 104th FIELD ARTILLERY

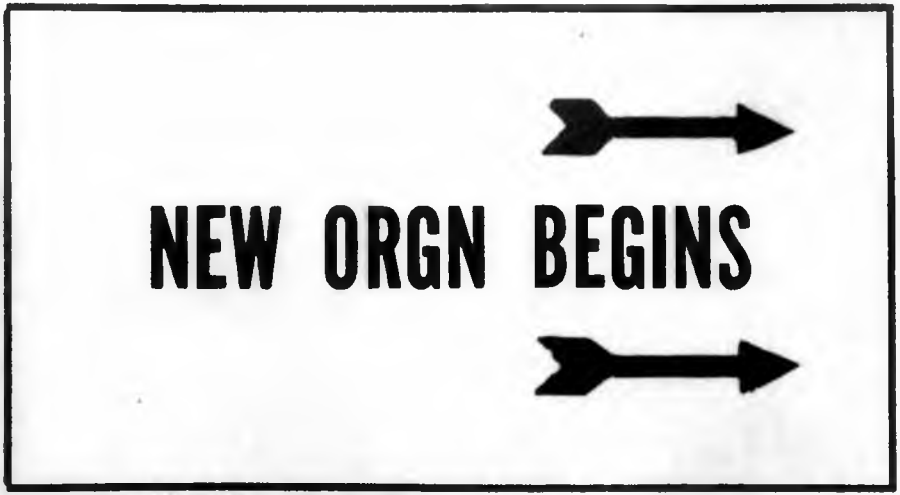
CAMP UPTON, April 1,1919

NAME	RANK	HOME ADDRESS
Stimson, Henry L.	Captain	14 Wall street New York city N.Y.
Kaeppel, Arthur E.	1st Lieut.	58 Court Street, Binghamton, N.Y.
Williams, Irvine K.	1st Lieut.	The Shenandoah, Richmond, Va.
Merrick, William H.	2d Lieut.	221 West 15th Street, New York City
Allen, Burton C.	Chief Mech	1 Bacon Street, Binghamton, N.Y.
Aubuchon, Louis J.	1st Cl. Pvt.	Pascoag, R.I.
Barnes, Warren T.	Bn. Sh.	McDonough, N.Y.
Barton, Oscar	1Cl. Pvt.	10 North Street, Endicott, N.Y.
Bartee, Leon H.	Sergeant	18 Lyon St. Binghamton, N.Y
Behrens, Charles [illegible]	Private	70 Eastwood Pl. Buffalo, New York
Bellavia, Joseph	Private	873 Smith Street, Rochester New Yo
Berich, Andrew	Private	Forest City Pennsylvania
Brewster, Glenn C.	1st Cls Pvt.	204 St. Charles St Binghamton
Benjamin, William	1st Cls. Pvt.	52½ Pine St. Binghamton N.Y.
Burke, Harold W.	Private	69 Chestnut St Binghamton NY
Bullock, Charles W.	Pvt.	17 Roberts St. Johnson City NY
Brennan Patrick E.	Pvt.	10 Grant Ave. Endicott N.Y.
Brown, Ward E.	Sgt.	Route #1 Binghamton N.Y.
Brannigan, James	1 Cl Pvt.	456 W. 35th St. New York City
Bettenhauser, Alvin T.	Sgt.	4 Yaeger St. Binghamton N.Y.
Cafferty, Orrin W.	1 Cl Pvt.	11 Jarvis St. Binghamton N.Y.
Callen, Walter J.	Pvt.	Nineveh, New York
Capwell, Dana E.	Corp.	Tunkhannock, Penn.
Carroll, Francis J.	Pvt.	138 Chapin St. Binghamton N.Y.
Clift, Leon E.	1 Cl Pvt.	Gulf Summitt New York
Cody, Sylvester	1 Cl Pvt.	501 W. 34th St. New York City
Crew, David J.	1 Cl Pvt.	67 Baldwin St. Johnson City N.Y
Celeste Dan.	Pvt.	212 Henry St. Binghamton N.Y.
Crandall, Ward O.	Corp.	11 Burbank Ave. Johnson City NY
Cornell, Floyd E.	Sgt.	10 Cary St. Binghamton N.Y.
Dixon, Wayne S.	1 Cl Pvt.	86 Ackley Ave. Johnson City NY
Dildine, Albert T.	Bugler	149 Oak St. Binghamton N.Y.
Dorman, Charles C.	Pvt.	27 Haendel St. Binghamton N.Y.
DeLucca, William	Pvt.	292 Front St. Buffalo N.Y.
Dietz, John P.	Pvt.	79 Chestnut St. Liberty N.Y.
Donovan, John	Pvt.	779 Forest Ave New York NY
DeMaria, Nicholas	1 Cl Pvt.	79 Susquehanna St Binghamton NY
Dever, James J.	Sgt.	62 Tower St Boston Mass.
Dings, Dwight A.	Pvt.	58 James St. Binghamton NY
Dickey, Harold O	1 Cl Pvt.	155 Willow St, Johnson City NY
Decker, Watson G.	Pvt.	R.FD. #5 Binghamton N.Y.
Downs, Joseph G.	Sgt.	77 Albert St. Johnson City N.Y.
Ellis, Herbert L.	Mech.	153 2nd St. Auburn Maine
Excell, Elmer H.	Cook	Greene New York
Ebbighausen Carl	Pvt.	908 St. Nichols New York City
Eddy, Oscar E	Pvt.	143 Harrison St. Johnson City NY
Flynn, John G.	Pvt.	445 E 141st St. New York City
Fuller, Howard R	Corp.	185 Washington N.Y.
Green, Lee	Pvt.	6 Elm St. Binghamton N.Y.
Guthrie, Raymond D.	Cook	84 Moeller St. Binghamton N. Y
Gosney, John V.	1 Cl Pvt.	3 Duane Ave Binghamton N.Y.
Gilson, John O.	1 Cl Pvt.	3301 W Adams St Chicago Ill.
Howard, Jesse W.	Corp.	138 Conklin Ave Binghamton NY
Hill, Louis C.	1 Cl Pvt	3 Dickinson St. Binghamton N.Y.
Holden, Walter E.	Pvt.	342 E. 53rd St. New York City
Hobbs, Leon B.	1 Cl Pvt	Chenango Forks New York
Horan, Frank	Sgt.	105 River St. Hornell N.Y.
Hartman, Charles	Corp.	16 Bromley Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Hallinan, William	Pvt.	419 E. 151st St. New York City
Hammond, Lawrence J.	Pvt.	58 Charles St. Johnson City N.Y
Hull, Charles A.	Sgt.	97 Court St. Binghamton N.Y.
Johnson, Frank W.	Stbl Sgt.	10 Cherrry Street Johnson City
Johnson, Jay G.	Pvt.	324 Cherry St. Erie Penn.
Jump, Maurice W.	Pvt.	Liberty St Union N.Y.

Juriga, John A.	1cl Pvt.	12 Phelps St. Binghamton N.Y.
Jamieson, William J.	Pvt.	98 Lewis St. Binghamton N.Y.
Jones, James S.	Pvt.	8 Collier St. Binghamton N.Y.
Kurty, John	1 Cl Pvt	30 Baxter St. Binghamton N.Y.
Kelly, John F.	Pvt.	117 E. 77th St New York City
Knapp, Edward	Pvt.	34 Kansas St. Hackensack N.J.
Kurts, Elmer W.	Pvt.	85 Hill Street Buffalo N.Y.
Kirwan, Thomas	Pvt	340 E. 52nd St. New York City
Klingman, Louis R.	Corp.	11 Commercial Ave. Binghamton N.Y
Loomis, Louis A.	Sgt. Mess	15 Lewis St. Binghamton N.Y.
Lounsbury Oscar R.	Pvt.	14 Lydia St. Binghamton N.Y.
Long, Oscar	Pvt.	54 Wheeler St. Tonawanda N.Y.
Landbeck, Max C.	Pvt.	84 Baker Ave Johnson City N.Y.
Lester, John J.	Pvt.1 Cl	4 Lathrop Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Loomis, Donald R.	Corp.	4 Gold St. Binghamton N.Y
Lewis, Raymon J.	Pvt.	17 Serrell, Ave Binghamton N.Y.
McMillan, George D.	Pvt.	Salem New York
McCann, William D.	Pvt.	10 Grant Ave. Endicott N.Y.
McGrath Edwin L.	Corp.	Livingston Manor N.Y.
Manser, Merton L.	Pvt.	Oxford N.Y.
Marks, Samuel D.	Pvt.	113 Norfolk Street. New York City
Maas, Jacob C.	Mstr	33 Riverside Drive Binghamton N.Y
Mains, Claude L.	Corp.	R.F.D.#4 Binghamton N.Y.
Mathewson, Ernest W.	Pvt.	3 Pennsylvania Ave Endicott N.Y.
Martin, John J.	Pvt.	233 W. 66th St. New York City
Martin, Clyde H.	Cook	7 Riley St. Binghamton N.Y.
Martin, Chris W.	Sgt.	41 Mendelsohn St. Binghamton N.Y.
Metzer, John S.	Pvt.	66 Clinton St. Binghamton N.Y.
Monell, Harold L	1 Cl Pvt.	40 Williams St. Johnson City N.Y.
Morse, Wesley C.	1 Cl Pvt.	960 Park Ave. New York City
Mosher, Frank A.	Pvt.	24 Lewis St. Binghamton N.Y.
Mead, Charles H.	Pvt.	98 Lewis St. Binghamton N.Y.
Maurer, Frederick J.	Pvt.	15 Garfield St. Yonkers N.Y.
Mattice, Virgil D.	Corp.	17 Endicott Ave. Johnson City N.Y
Merrill, William A.	Mstr	11 Tremont Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Mitchell, Michael T.	Corp.	23 Maiden Lane Binghamton N.Y.
Mitchell, Horace W.	Pvt.	Greene New York
Mowry, Arthur R.	Corp.	23 Mary St. Binghamton N.Y.
Murray, Patrick J.	Pvt.	161 ST Anns Ave. New York City
Mabinger, George E.	Pvt.	3 Frederick St. Binghamton N.Y.
Nodecker, Albert F.	Mech	Greene New York
O'Donnell, John F.	1 Cl Pvt	97 Robinson St Binghamton N.Y.
O'Donnell Paul S.	1 Cl Pvt.	284 Front St. Binghamton N.Y.
O'Brien, Thomas J.	Pvt.	41 Montgomery St. Binghamton N.Y.
O'Connell, John J.	Corp.	25 Ayers St Binghamton N.Y.
Ottaway, John L.	1 Cl Pvt.	63 Johnson Ave.Binghamton N.Y.
Osterhout, John D.	Bugler	21 Ferry St. Binghamton N.Y.
O'Hara Raymond F.	Pvt.	89 Seminary Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Purvis, Norman	1 Cl Pvt.	35 Charlotte Binghamton N.Y.
Paetzold Lawrence J.	Saddler	41 Hotchkiss St. Binghamton N.Y.
Pagburn, John A.	Pvt.	4 Milton Ave. Amsterdam N.Y.
Parsons, Eugene I.	1 Cl Pvt.	136 Park Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Pratt, Walter L.	Pvt.	13 Kenwood Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Potter, Jay C.	1 Cl Pvt	18 Broad St Johnson City N.Y.
Phillips, Glenn C.	1 Cl Pvt.	7 Riley Place Binghamton N.Y.
Quick, John E.	1 Cl Pvt.	38 Whitney Ave Binghamton N.Y.
Rikoski, Stephen T.	Pvt	1 Baxter St. Binghamton N.Y.
Riley, Gordon J.	Corp.	14 Highland Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Rothfeld Michael	Pvt.	1051 2nd Ave. New York City
Rowley, Dewey H.	Pvt.	41 Arch St. Johnson City N.Y.
Ryan, William J.	Pvt.	124 State St. Binghamton N.Y.
Robinson, Harold E.	Pvt.	Greene N.Y. R.F.D. #3
Richmond, Thomas J.	Pvt.	32 Walnut St. Binghamton N.Y.
Sabol, Mike	Corp.	3 Tracey St. Binghamton N.Y.
Sampson, Leo V.	Pvt.	136 Front St. Binghamton N.Y.
Sterner, Harold F.	Pvt.	447 Elmwood Ave. Niagara Falls NY
Saxe, Ernest	Pvt.	65 Hill St. Catskill N.Y.
Sayer, Jos G.	Mech	Hooper N.Y.
Scheffer, Henry	Pvt.	67 Cleveland Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Shermerhorn Fred F.	Corp.	Hancock N.Y.
Stickney, John R.	Corp	89 washington st Binghamton N.Y.

Scheell, Joseph T.	Cook	7 North Broad St. Johnson City N.Y.
Scott, Curtiss W.	Pvt.	21 Lyons, St. Johnson City N.Y.
Seaman, Arthur	Pvt. 1 Cl	200 Conklin Ave. Binghamton N.Y
Senatore John	Pvt. 1 Cl	48 West End Ave New York City
Seesler, Alexander E.	Pvt 1 Cl	71 South St. Binghamton N.Y.
Shahin, George F.	Pvt.	476 Portage Road Niagara Falls
Shattuck, James H.	Pvt.	15 Lyons St. Binghamton N.Y.
Shimer, Swinton H.	Corp.	48 Mary St. Binghamton N.Y.
Shirley, Charles	1 Cl Pvt.	1 Bronson St. Binghamton N.Y.
Smith, James H.	Pvt.	698½ Chenango St. Binghamton NY
Smith, George E.	Pvt.	353 Woodlawn Ave Buffalo N.Y.
Stevens, William A.	Sgt.	5 Amsbury St. Binghamton N.Y.
Taylor Clifford F.	Pvt.	366 Main St. Union N.Y.
Taylor James J.	1 Cl Pvt.	131 Beethoven St. Binghamton NY
Thompson Charles F.	Sup Sgt.	2 Manier Ave. Binghamton N.Y.
Thrasher, Carl L.	1 Cl Pvt.	128 Baker Ave. Johnson City N.Y
Tobey, Marvin E.	Corp.	11 Main Maple St Binghamton NY
Tompkins, Harry	Corp.	Westover Johnson City N.Y.
Trank Martin	1 Cl Pvt.	171 W. 102d St. New York City
Turk, George L.	Pvt.	387 State St. Binghamton N.Y.
Van Wie, Jak A.	Bugler	74 Liberty St. Binghamton N.Y.
Vandewalker, Raymon F.	Pvt.	Sydney N.Y.
Vroblic Joseph S.	Pvt.	110 Hill Ave. Endicott N.Y.
Wakeman, Crosby H.	Pvt.	155 Rawley St. Binghamton N.Y.
Wall, Egbert N.	1 Cl Pvt.	5 Lyons, St. Binghamton N.Y.
Warner, Albert W.	Pvt.	R.F.D. Johnson City N.Y.
Weaver, Charles L.	1 st Cl Pvt	24 Willow St. Johnson City N.Y.
Warren, George P.	Corp.	177 Eldridge St. Binghamton N.Y
Wells, Dayton R.	Pvt. 1 Cl	242 Front St. Binghamton N.Y.
Wheeler, Ralph E.	Corp.	33 Franklin St. Binghamton N.Y.
Whitehead, Ralph K.	Pvt.	Woodstock N.Y. Ulster Co.
Wilcox, Clifford L.	Pvt.	Greene N.Y.
Wilson, Earl E.	Pvt.	391 Chenango St. Binghamton N.Y
Winters, Harry S.	Pvt.	909 Center Ave Niagara Falls NY
Woccechovski, Thomas C.	Pvt	63 Glenwood Ave Binghamton N.Y.
Wood, Ernest E.	Pvt.	64½ Pine St Binghamton N.Y.
Wood Omer C.	Pvt.	120 Henry St. Binghamton N.Y
Wright, Vernon E.	Pvt.	385 Chenango St. Binghamton N.Y
Warner, Arthur J.	1st Sgt.	1 Sturgess St. Binghamton N.Y.
Koch, William	Corp.	503 Maple Ave./New Jersey Elizabeth

Arthur F. Koeppel
1st Lieut 104 F. A.
Commdg.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

BTRY D 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS.

SEE BTRY D 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "D"

of the [illegible] US

from the 31st *day of* August, 191 7

to the [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 191 7

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

3—882

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "D" of the 104th Field Artillery

Army of the United States from the First **day of** September, **1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October, **1917**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Sylvester Simpson	Feb.11/16		Commanding Battery
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
William P. Welsh	Apr.17/17		Duty with battery.
Henry B.Stimson	July 20/17		To 1st Ft. Bkl., Okla. per SO #153 July 26 to Sept. 30/17
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
John Farr, Jr.	May 11/17		Duty with battery
Raymond G. Cox	Aug 15/17		Attached to batty. SO 70 Hdq 27th Div Oct. 12/17 joined Oct. 16/17.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Merrick, William H.	Oct. 20/14		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Theelen, George E.	Dec. 1/13		
MESS SERGEANT			
Williamson, Guy I.	June 22/16		
SERGEANTS			
Carey, Patrick J	Apr. 21/16		
Buckley, Leo E.	Dec 29/14		
Morris, Peter C.	May 3/15		
Baumann, Rudolf	Mar.24/15		Furlough 15. SO Oct. 13/17
Fertig, Sidney	Oct.19/15		Furl. Sept.7th to Sept. 20/17
Sabourin, Charles F.	May 16/16		
Murray, Joseph V.	Nov 26/13		
Byrne, John T.	Sept 3/13		
McCormack, Francis J.	Mar.9/15		Appd. Sgt. Ft Corp. RO 345 Oct. 22/17

3—882

CORPORALS			
Jermon Edwin S.	Jun 29/15		
Weil Harold	Mar 31/15		
Goepel Arthur H.	Feb 10/15		
Graubard Simon H	Apr 20/11		On DS at Plattsburg Barracks, Plattsburg, NY since Aug 24/17 per Bul 1 Hq 6th Div NY NG Aug 9/17.
Wagner Newman J.	Apr 22/14		
Ullman Leo	Oct 20/15		
Schuman Martin M.	Jun 2/16		
McCann Leonard	May 17/16		
Burgess Frank T.	May 2/16		
Olson Edward	Jun 2/16		
Crawford Harry	Apr 4/16		
Freedman Nathan	Feb 6/14		
Glynn Robert E.	Jun 24/16		Furl fr Aug 31 to Sept 3/17
Hathaway Raymond G	Oct 28/13		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 279 Sept 10/17
Dempsey Linus J	Jun 24/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvy lcl RO 279 Sept 10/17.
Beckman Herman D.	Dec 7/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 279 Sept 10/17
Ahearn William C.	May 26/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 279 Sept 10/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Steinhardt George M.	Feb 17/15		
MECHANICS			
Pauw Adrian	May 8/17		
McLinden Joseph L.	May 26/14		
Sands Walter	Sep 3/13		
Horseshoers			
Hofmeister James S.	Jun 26/16		
Miller Thomas H.	Jun 18/17		Furl fr Sept 12 to 16/17
SADDLER			
Kelly John J.	Jun 22/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
COOKS			
Vanhille Charles	Oct 29/14		
Hughes Charles W.	Oct 21/14		
Plank George E.	Jun 2/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt lcl O 33 Sept 17/17 Furl fr Sept 30 to Oct 3/17
Pagler Nicholas	Jun 20/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 37 Oct 24/17
BUGLERS			
Hirzel Louis	Mar 31/15		
Bodenheimer Sydney M.	Apr 3/17		
Winkert Charles Jr	Jun 24/16		
PRIVATES 1 CLASS			
Bollinger Thomas W.	May 30/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 32 Sept 9/17 Furl fr Sept 9 to 12/17
Brauwer-Ancher Edward	May 25/17		Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 34 Sept 21/17 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Brown Marcus	Aug 2/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Bryce Robert E.	Apr 17/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Campbell Robert C.	May 25/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Dwyer Denis J.	Jun 4/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Englebardt Irving J.	Jun 15/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Fisenne Charles	Jun 23/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 32 Sept 9/17
Gaffney Harry J.	Apr 21/15		
Gillroy Raymond	Feb 29/16		
Glynn Gerald	May 17/16		
Greenstone Irving	Jun 16/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Grojean John D.	Jun 5/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Johnson Emil T.	May 17/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Littrell William T.	Jun 7/16		
Martin John J.	Feb 23/15		
McKendy Tony	Jul 11/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
O'Brien Franklin J.	May 9/16		

Retsinger John G.	Feb 12/16		
Richardson Hubert F.	May 24/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 36 Oct 13/17
Ruton Milton E.	May 9/16		
Rutter William F.	May 16/16		
Scheu Lawrence D.	Oct 12/15		
Schotte Dietrich H.	Apr 11/16		
Scoggins Herbert M.	Jun 2/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 32 Sept 9/17
See Russell W.	Jul 5/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 36 Oct 13/17
Shepard Thomas E.	Jul 8/16		
Shugart Theodore	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 36 Oct 13/17
Silverman Louis	Jun 20/16		
Smith Herbert J.	Oct 26/15		
Spitzer Silas	May 26/17		
Straub John	Jun 30/16		Furl Sept 20 to 23/17
Wetterer Ernest	Apr 26/15		
PRIVATES			
Albers Lawrence	Jul 5/17		AWOL Oct 13 to 20/17 Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos and to be confined for 1 mo fr Oct 23/17 SC Oct 23/17
Arthur Millard	Jun 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co H 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Bachmann John	Jun 21/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Bennett Burton W.	May 23/17		Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt 0 36 Oct 13/17 AWOL Oct 13 to 16/17 Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & $15 for 2nd mo SC Oct 19/17
Bergin John J.	Jun 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Corp Co D 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Bertilotti Andrew J.	Jul 19/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd Forfeit $3 SC Oct 16/17
Biehle Raymond	Jun 21/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Black James R.	May 1/17		
Blainey Francis G.	May 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Bolander Henry C.	May 22/17		
Bulman Thomas G.	Jun 20/17		
Burke Edward J.	Jul 9/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Burton Arthur	Jul 5/17		AWOL fr Oct 12 to 20/17 Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $5 for 3rd mo SC Oct 24/17
Byrnes Francis X.	Aug 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Caldwell John R.	Jun 20/17		
Campbell Ronald	May 26/17		
Carey Joseph J.	Jul 9/17		
Carhart George V S	May 25/17		AWOL Oct 13 to 20/17 Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $5 for 3rd mo SC Oct 24/17 Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & to be confined for 1 mo SC Oct 30/17
Carney John	Jun 13/17		
Clarke George L.	May 26/17		Furl Sept 27 to Oct 1/17
Cohen Herbert M	Jun 14/17		
Condon James	Jun 5/17		
Crosbie Edmund H.	Apr 17/17		
Cryeski Michael J.	Jun 6/17		
Culpepper Calvin K.	Jun 14/17		
Dalton William L.	May 8/17		
deLery George V.	Jun 5/17		
Dempsey John	Jun 20/17		
Donaldson George L.	Jun 4/17		
Donohue Walter P.	May 24/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Douris Patrick J.	Jul 10/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Doyle Charles	Aug 1/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Driscoll James	Jun 15/15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Ebeling George H.	Jun 22/16		AWOL Oct 13 to 16/17. Furl Sept 5 to 9/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & $15 for 2nd mo SC Oct 19/17
Ensinger William V.	Jun 7/17		
Farrell Edward	Jun 29/17		
Fogarty Patrick	Jul 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Foley Luke J.	Jun 12/17		
Forrester Frank	May 31/17		Furl since Oct 24/17
Fuller Harold I.	Apr 10/17		
Gallagher Walter A.	Apr 17/17		
Geary Arthur F.	Jun 15/17		
Goldsmith Ira	Jul 11/17		AWOL Oct 13 to 21/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos SC Oct 23/17 Forfeit $7 SC Oct 23/17
Gould Paul	May 22/17		Furl Sept 2 to 9/17
Hall George C.	Jun 15/17		Furl Sept 14 to 16/17. AWOL Oct 12 to 20/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $5 for 3rd mo SC Oct 24/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & to be confined for 1 mo SC Oct 30/17
Havorka Louis	Jun 13/17		
Hertenstein George D.	May 16/16		AWOL Oct 9 to 18/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $5 for 3rd mo SC Oct 23/17
Higgins Homer V.	Apr 10/17		AWOL Oct 13 to 21/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2mos & $5 for 3rd mo SC Oct 30/17.
Houghton John R.	May 8/17		
Hussey Peter	Jun 2/16		Red fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17 AWOL Oct 13 to 16/17. Forfeit $10 SC Oct 19/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kennedy John M.	Jul 3/17		
Klonarides Paul	Jul 10/17		
Koffer Charles	May 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co E 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Komar John	Jun 13/17		
Korner John M.	Feb 23/15		Rptd Co Rend Sept 15/17 Trans fr NG Reserve to Baty D 1st NYFA per Letter AGO Sept 17/17. joined sd
Kosherick Mitchell	Jun 8/17		AWOL Oct 13 to 20/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $5 for 3rd mo. SC Oct 24/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & to be confined for 1 mo SC Oct 30/17.
Krattinger Joseph A.	May 26/17		Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo SC Oct 19/17.
Kroell Harry	Jul 19/16		
Kunkel Joseph L.	Apr 16/15		Red to Pvt fr Pvt lcl O 36 Oct 13/17
Langen Frederick	May 24/17		
Laufer Louis M.	Jun 18/17		Absent sk at Ft Jay NY since Oct 3/17
Lietblau Harry	Jul 16/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Mattern Walter P.	May 12/16		AWOL Oct 13/17 to 16/17 Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17
Martens Herman	Dec 15/15		Red fr Ck to Pvt O 31 Sept 6/17 Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & $15 for 2nd mo SC Oct 19/17.
Medici Patsy	Jun 15/17		
Meehan Patrick T.	May 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Sup Co this reg RO 310 Sept 24/17 joined sd. Sk not LDGO 31/12 since Oct 24/17.
Meese Edward J.	Jul 13/16		
Meyer Charles H.	May 22/17		
Meyers Frederick	Jun 11/17		
Miller George H.	May 25/17		
Moran William T.	May 29/17		Trans as Pvt fr Mech Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17. GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd

Muller Charles H.	May 26/17		
A Muller John E.	Jun 7/16		Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17 AWOL Oct 13 to 20/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos SC Oct 20/17
Murray John P.	Jun 19/16		Red fr Sgt to Pvt SC Oct 19/17.
A McArdle Peter F.	May 31/17		AWOL Oct 13 to 22/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $5 for 3rd mo SC Oct 30/17.
MacBride Hector S.	Apr 10/17		
McCallion Frank A.	Jun 6/17		
McCann Frank	Feb 8/16		Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 34 Sept 21/17 Furl Sept 17 to 20/17.
McCarthy Michael	Jul 15/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Mc Cartie Richard S.	May 17/16		Abs sk FH Plattsburg Barracks, Plattsburg, NY fr Aug 26 to Sept 6/17 injured LD
A McDermott Thomas F.	May 17/16		AWOL Oct 10 to 18/17.
McKinght James L.	Jun 23/16		Trans as Pvt fr Corp Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17. GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Nallon Martin	Sept 6/16		Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo SC Oct 19/17.
Nina Louis	Jun 12/17		Furl Sept 22 to 25/17.
O'Brien William J.	Apr 10/17		
O'Connor Philip	Jun 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
O'Connor Thomas	May 23/17		
O'Hara Frank	Aug 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17. GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd.
Orr Russell A.	May 25/17		
Prendinano George	Jun 20/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co E 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17. GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Prokop Paul H.	May 31/17		
Quaid John	Jun 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Roberts Joseph L.	Jun 2/17		
Saier Demarest	May 1/17		
Salmon Barton	Jun 6/17		
Sapiro Bernard N.	Jun 20/17.		Furl Sept 17 to 21/17.
Scavitt Daniel J.	Jun 26/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co E 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Sears William B.	Apr 10/17		
Setreus Erick	Jun 2/16		Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17 AWOL Oct 13 to 16/17.
Sinclair James J.	Jun 4/17		
Sparks Leslie	May 17/13		Red fr Sgt to Pvt RO 347 Oct 24/17
Stern Joseph L.	Mar 21/16		
Stewart George G.	Jun 6/17		Abs sk fr Jul 9 to Sept 18/17. at Bellevue Hospital NY NY sk LD
Stotgard Mathew J	May 25/17		
Taylor Joseph M	Jun 4/17		Furl Sept 30 to Oct 3/17
Toddings Thomas	Jun 25/17		
Travers William F.	May 22/17		
Watkinson Walter	Aug 29/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Wellington Paul J	May 12/16		AWOL Oct 9 to 20/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos & $15 for 3rd mo SC Oct 30/17.
Whelan Nicholas	July 10/17		
Wilson Daniel	Jun 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd
Works Edwin M.	Nov 9/15		Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 36 Oct 13/17 AWOL Oct 13 to 16/17. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo & $15 for 2nd mo SC Oct 19/17.
Wynne Patrick J.	Feb 10/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co C 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Baty D RO 337 Oct 17/17 joined sd

Zerbe Harry	Oct 4/17		Enl & joined Baty D Oct 4/17
Doyle, Joseph E.	Jun 24/16		
DISCHARGED			
Mollenhauer Richard	Feb 18/14		Hon dis Sept 16/17 at Plattsburg NY per SCD Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful no AWOL no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Dibble Merritt Z.	Jun 5/17		Hon dis Sept 19/17 at Plattsburg NY per Tel inst AG USA Sept 18/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
TRANSFERRED			
Bair Alfred	Aug 13/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Bick Willard M.	Jun 2/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Burke Frank	May 25/17		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Coyle Frank J.	May 25/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Dalbert Alfred A.	Jun 23/16		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Finley Thomas F Jr	Sept 1/17		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Ganson William E.	Jun 4/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Germain Edward J.	Jun 2/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Haltigan Walter	Apr 24/17		Trans to Sup co this reg Oct 17/17 Ro 338 Oct 17/17
Hasenzahl Henry C.	Mar 9/15		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Hinck Herman	Jun 16/17		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Himmer Joseph T.	Apr 24/15		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Hynes James A.	May 29/17		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Kehoe George	Apr 24/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Levine Philip T.	Apr 3/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Lowndes Francis J.	Apr 24/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Nedwidek Joseph	May 12/16		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Oppenheimer Louis E.	Jun 4/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Smith Herbert	Jun 13/17		Trans to Sup Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Weinstock Julius	Jul 2/17		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Wyeth William N Jr	Jul 15/16		Trans to Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 RO 338 Oct 17/17
Heil Robert	Jun 12/17		Trans to Sup Co this reg Sept 25/17 RO 310 Sept 25/17
DESERTED			
Mangold Charles	Jun 3/17		Deserted at Plattsburg NY Oct 9/17

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.
3—2857

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

Sylvester Simpson

Captain 104th FA USA

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

John F. Delaney

Capt 104th FA

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—883

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of New York

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "D"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 191 7,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 191 7.
(Month and day.)

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 9 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "D" (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917*,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Sylvester Simpson	Feb 11/16	Absent	D.S.at Fort Sill Okla since Dec 1/17 per SO 119 Hdq 27th Div Nov 30/17
1st Lieut			
William F Welsh	Apr 17/17		
Irvine A Williams	Jun 30/17		Assigned to Btry per RO 459 Dec 28/17
2nd Lieut			
James E Andrews	Dec 1/17		Assigned to Baty Dec 4/17 per RO 408 Dec 4/17.
Harold F Thomas	Dec 1/17		Assigned to Baty Dec 4/17 per RO 408 Dec 4/17
1st Sergeant			
Morris,Peter C	May 3/15		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O 45 Dec 5/17 Furl Dec 21 to 28/17
Supply Sergeant			
Therien,George E	Dec 1/13		
Mess Sergeant			
Williamson,Guy I	Jun 22/16		
Stable Sergeant			
Reisinger,John G	Feb 12/16	Absent	Apbd Sgt fr Pvt 1cl RO 378 Nov 13/17 Furl Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 Aptd Stab Sgt fr Sgt O 42 Nov 14/17
Sergeants			
Carey,Patrick J	Apr 21/15		
Bammann,Rudolf	Mar 28/15		
Fertig,Sidney	Oct 19/15		
Byrne,John T	Sept 3/13		Furl Dec 5 to14/17
Murray,Joseph V	Nov 26/13		Furl Dec 6 to 12/17
McCormack,Francis J	Mar 9/15		Furl Dec 23 to 30/17
Burgess,Frank T	May 2,16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 378 Nov 13/17
Weil Harold	Mar 31/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 454 Dec 25/17 Furl Dec 3 to 10/17

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			Dec 10/17
Salmon,Barton	Jun 6/17		
Sapirs Bernard N	Jun 20/17		
Scavitt,Daniel J	Jun 26/16		
Sears William B	Apr 10/17		
Stewart,George J	Jun 6/17		
Straub,John	Jun 30/16		Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl @ 45 Dec 23/17
Toddings,Thomas	Jun 25/17		
Travers,William F	May 22/17		
Watkinson,Walter	Aug 29/17	Absent	Awol since Dec 25/17
Weinstock,Julius	Jul 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17 Joined Nov 16/17 To be confined for 7 days and forfeit $5 pay SC Dec 8/17
Wellington,Paul J	May 12/17		
Wilson,Daniel	Jun 5/17		Awol Nov 22 to Dec 1/17 To be confined for 18 days and forfeit $9 pay SC Dec 5/17
Wyeth,William N	Jul 13/16		Trans as Pv fr Pvt Hdq Co this regt per RO 423 Dec 9/17.Joined Dec 10/17
Wynne,Patrick J	Feb 20/14	Absent	Furl Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18.
Zerbe,Harry	Oct 4/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
1st Sergeant			
Merrick,William H	Oct 20/14		Hon Disch Dec 5/17 per GO 20 Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 1/17 Character,Excellent
Sergeant			
Sabourin,Charles F	May 16/16		Hon Disch Dec 5/17 per GO 20 Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 1/17 Character,Excellent
Private 1cl			
Nadwidek,Joseph	May 12/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17 Joined Nov 16/17 Hon Disch Nov 29/17 per SCD 4th ind Hdq 27 Div USA Nov 26/16
Privates			
Campbell,Ronald	May 26/17		Hon Disch Nov 4/17 per SCD 4th Ind Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 2/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Coyle Frank J	May 25/17		Trans as Pvt f Pvt Hdq Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17 Joined Nov 16/17
			Hon Disch Dec 6/17 per SCD 4th ind Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 4/17 Char Excellent
Forrester,Frank	May 31/17		Hon Disch Nov 4/17 per SCD 4th ind Hdq 27 Div USA Nov 17/17 Char Excellent
Lauter,Louis M	Jun 18/17		Hon Disc Nov 9/17 per SCD 2nd ind Hdq E Dept Nov 7/17 Char Excellent
O'mara,Frank	Aug 20/17		Hon Disch Dec 9/17 per SCD 4th ind Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 7/17 Char Excellent.
TRANSFERRED			
1st Lieut			
Henry B Stimson	Jul 28/17		Relieved fr duty with Baty and assigned to Baty "B" this regt per RO 459 Dec 28/17
2nd Lieut			
John Farr Jr	May 11/17		Trans to Hdq Co this regt per RO 408 Dec 4/17
Raymond G Cox	Aug 15/17		Trans to Chickamuga,Ga per SO 96 Hdq 27th Div USA Nov 7/17
Sergeant			
Buckley,Lee E	Dec 29/14		Trans as Pv to Hdq Co this regt per RO 457 Dec 28/17
Privates			
Germain,Edward J	Jun 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17 Joined Nov 16/17
			Transferred to Q.M.Corps NA per SO 134 Hdq 27th Div USA Dec 15/17
Levine Philip T	Apr 3/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17 Joined Nov 16/17
			Trans to Q.M.Corps NA per SO 134 Hdq 27th Div USA Dec 15/17
Martin,John J	Feb 23/15		Trans to Sup Co this Regt per RO 380 Nov 13/17
Meehan Patrick J	May 23/17		Trans to Q.M.Corps NA per SO 134 Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 15/17
Sparks,Leslie	May 17/13		Trans to Q.M.Corps NA per SO 134 Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 15/17
Stern,Joseph L	Mar 21/16		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17
Taylor,Joseph M	Jun 4/17		Trans to 5th Mass Inf per SO 123 Hdq 27 Div USA Dec 4/17
Wiggins Homer V	Apr 10/17		Trans to Hdq Co this regt per RO 428 Dec 9/17
Mechanic			
Sands Walter	Sept 3/13		Trans to Hdq Co this regt per RO 409 Dec 4/17.

Freedman, Nathan	Feb 6/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 454 Dec 25/17
Corporals			
Jermon, Edwin B	Jun 29/15		Furl Nov 5 to 12/17
Goegel, Arthur A	Feb 10/15		Furl Nov 23 to Dec 2/17
Graubard, Simon M	Apr 20/11		Rat fr PS Nov 26/17 per per 15 SO 221 sdq Plattsburgh Barracks, N.Y. Furl Nov 27 to Dec 6/17
Wagner, Newman J	Apr 22/14		
Ullman, Lee	Oct 20/15		
Schuman, Martin M	Jun 2/16		Furl Dec 10 to 16/17
McCann, Leonard	May 17/16		
Crawford, Harry	Apr 4/16		Furl Dec 17 to 23/17
X Glynn, Robert E	Jun 24/16	Absent	Furl Dec 30/17 to Jan 5/18
Hathaway, Raymond W	Oct 28/13		
Dempsey, Linus J	Jun 24/16		
Beckman Herman D	Dec 7/14		
Ahearn, William C	May 26/14		Furl Nov 21 to 28/17
Gillroy, Raymond	Feb 29/16		Furl Dec 18 to 24/17
Rutter, William F	May 16/16		Furl Dec 14 to 20/17
Ebeling, George M	Jun 22/16		Aptd Corp fr PvtRO 379 Nov 13/17
X Murray John P	Jun 19/16	Absent	Fuml Dec 17 to 24/17 Abs sk LD since Dec 25/17
Norks, Edwin M	Nov 9/15		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 379 Nov 13/17
Foley, Luke J	Jun 12/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 379 Nov 13/17
Brauwer-Ancher Edward	May 25/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 394 Nov 22/17
Campbell, Robert C	May 25/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 394 Nov 22/17
Chief Mechanic			
Stanihardt, George M	Feb 17/15		Furl Nov 26 to Dec 9/17
Mechanics			
Pauw, Adrian	May 8/17		
McLinden, Joseph	May 26/14		
Littrell, William T	Jun 7/16		Aptd Mech fr Pvt lcl C 45 Dec 23/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Horseshoers			
Hofmeister, James S	Jun 26/16		Furl Dec 20 to 26/17
Miller, Thomas H	Jun 18/17		
X Schetts, Deitrick H	Apr 11/16	Absent	Furl Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18
Saddler			
Kelly, John J	Jun 22/16		
Cooks			
Vanhille, Charles	Oct 29/14		
Hughes, Charles W	Oct 21/14		Furl Dec 20 to 26/17
X Plank, George E	Jun 2/17	Absent	
Pagler, Nicholas	Jun 20/17		
Buglers			
X Mirsel, Louis	Mar 31/15	Absent	Furl Dec 24 to 31/17
Bodenheimer, Sydney M	Apr 3/17		Fuel Dec 7 to 13/17
Winkert, Charles Jr	Jun 24/16		
Privates 1st Class			
Bennett, Burton W	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 45 Dec 23/17
Bollinger Thomas W	May 30/17		
Brown, Marcus	Aug 2/17		
Bryce, Robert E	Apr 17/17		
Cohen, Herbert M	Jun 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 40 Nov 11/17
Crosbie, Edmund M	Apr 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 45 Dec 23/17
Dalton William L	May 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 40 Nov 11/17
Doyle, Joseph E	Jun 24/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 45 Dec 23/17
Dwyer, Denis J	Jun 4/17		Furl Nov 29 to Dec 5/17
Englebardt, Irving J	Jun 16/17		
Fisenne, Charles	Jun 23/16		
X Gaffney, Harry J	Apr 21/15	Absent	Furl Dec 29/17 to Jan 5/18

Glynn,Gerald	May 17/16		
Gould,Paul	May 22/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Greenstone,Irving	Jun 16/17		
Grajean,Jann D	Jun 5/17		
X Johnsen,Emil T	May 17/16	Absent	Furl Dec 30/17 to Jan 5/18
Kennedy,John M	Jul 3/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 45 Dec 23/17
X Kemar,John	Jun 13/17	Absent	Furl Dec 30/17 to Jan 5/18 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Kerner,John M	Feb 23/15		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17 Furl Dec 23 to 30/17
Kunkel,Joseph L	Apr 16/15		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 37 Nov 1/17
Mattery,Walter W	May 12/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Muller,Charles A	May 26/17		Aptd Pv lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
McCann,Frank	Feb 8/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
McDermott,Thomas F	May 17/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 45 Dec 23/17
McKendy Tony	Jul 11/17		
O'Brien,Franklin J	May 9/16		Furl Nov 21/to 27/17
O'Connor,Thomas	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Olson,Edward	Jun 2/16		Red fr Corp to Pvt RO 371 Nov 9/17 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 45 Dec 23/17
Orr, Russell A	May 25/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Prokop,Paul A	May 31/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Richardson Aubert F	May 24/17		Furl Dec 18 to 24/17
Ruton,Milton E	May 9/16		
Saier,Demarest	May 1/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17
Schou,Lawrence D	Oct 12/15		Furl Dec 23 to 30/17
Scaggins,Herbert M	Jun 2/16		
See Russell W	Jul 5/17		
Setreus Erick	Jun 2/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 45 Dec 23/17
Shepard,Thomas E	Jul 8/16		
Shugart Theodore	May 23/17		
Silverman,Louis	Jun 30/16		
Simclair James J	Jun 4/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 40 Nov 11/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Smith Herbert J	Oct 26/15		
Spitzer Silas	May 26/17		Furl Nov 26 to Dec 3/17
Stothard Mathew J	May 25/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt C 40 Nov 11/17 Furl Dec 11 to 17/17
Wetterer,Ernest	Apr 26/15	Absent	Furl Dec 29/17 to Jan 4/18
Whelan,Nicholas	Jul 10/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt C 40 Nov 11/17
Privates			
Albers Lawrence D	Jul 5/17		
Arthur,Millard	Jun 13/17		
Bachmann,John	Jun 21/17		
Bargin,John J	Jun 20/17	Absent	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt C 40 Nov 11/17 Red to Pvt fr Pvt lcl C 45 Dec 23/17 Furl Dec 11 to 17/17 Awol since Dec 26/17
Bertiletti,Andrew J	Jul 10/17		
Bick,Willard M	Jun 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this Regt Dec 10/17 par 88 428 Dec 9/17 Joined Dec 10/17
Biehle,Raymond	Jun 21/17		
Black James R	May 1/17	Absent	Furl Dec 30/17 to Jan 5/18
Blainey Francis G	May 9/17	Absent	Furl Dec 24 to 30/17
Bolander Henry C	May 22/17		
Bulman Thomas G	Jun 20/17		
Burke,Edward J	Jul 9/14		
Burton,Arthur	Jul 5/17		To be confined for 7 days and forfeit $5 pay.SC Dec 8/17
Byrnes Francis X	Aug 18/17		
Caldwell John R	Jun 20/17		
Carey Joseph J	Jul 9/17		To be confined for 7 days and forfeit $5 pay SC Dec 8/17
Carhart,George V.S.	May 23/17		
Carney John	Jun 13/17		
Clarke,George L	May 26/17		
Condon James	June 5/17		

Cryeski,Michael J	Jun 6/17		
Culpepper,Calvin K	Jun 14/17		
de Lery George V	Jun 5/17		Furl Dec 5 to 14/17
Dempsey John	Jun 20/17		
Donaldson George L	Jun 4/17		
Donohue Walter P	May 24/17		
Downis Patrick J	Jul 10/17		
Doyle Charles	Aug 1/17		
Driscoll James	Jun 15/15		
Ensinger William V	Jun 7/17	Absent	Forfeit 2/3 of mos pay for 1 mo and $5 for 2nd mo and to be confined for 30 days SC Nov 5/17.Awol since Dec 22/17.
Farrell Edward	Jun 29/17		
Fegarty Patrick	Jul 13/17		
Fuller Harold I	Apr 10/17		
Gallagher Walter A	Apr 17/17		
Geary,Arthur F	Jun 15/17		
Goldsmith Ira	Jul 11/17		
Hall George C	Jun 15/17		
Haverka Louis	Jun 13/17		
Hertenstein George D	May 16/16		
~~Higgins Homer V~~	~~Apr 10/17~~		
Hinck Herman	Jun 16/17		
Houghton John R	May 8/17		
Hussey Peter	Jun 2/16		
Kehoe George	Apr 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this Regt Dec 10/17 per RO 428 Dec 9/17 Joined Dec 10/17
Klonarides Paul	Jul 10/17		
Koffer Charles	May 14/17		
Kosherick,Mitchell	Jun 8/17		
Krattinger Joseph A	May 26/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kroell Harry	Jul 19/16		
Langen Frederick H	May 24/17		
Liotblau Harry	Jul 15/17		
Lowndes Francis J	Apr 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this Regt Dec 10/17 per RO 428 Dec 9/17 Joined Dec 10/17
Mangold Charles	Jun 5/17		
Martens Herman	Dec 15/15		
Medici Patsy	Jun 15/17		
Meese Edward	Jul 13/16		
Meyer Charles H	May 22/17		
Meyers Frederick	Jun 11/17		Forfeit 1/3 of mos pay SC Nov 20/17
Miller George H	May 25/17		Furl Dec 10 to 16/17
Moran William T	May 29/17		
Muller John E	Jun 7/16		
McArdle Peter F	May 31/17		
MacBride Hector S	Apr 10/17		
McCallion Frank A	Jun 6/17		
McCartny Michael	Jul 15/17		
McCartie Richard S	May 17/16		
McKnight James L	Jun 23/17		
Nallon Martin	Sept 6/16		
Nina Louis	Jun 12/17		
O'Brien William J	Apr 10/17		
× O'Connor Philip	Jun 25/17	Absent	Furl Dec 25/17 to Jan 1/18
Oppenheimer Louis E	Jun 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this Reg Dec 10/17 per RO 428 Dec 9/17 Joined Dec 10/17
Prendinano George	Jun 20/16		
Quaid John G	Jun 4/17		
Roberts Joseph L	Jun 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdq Co this Regt Dec 10/17 per RO 428 Dec 9/17 Joined

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

William P. Welsh

1st Lt. 104th Inf. U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31 day of Oct, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Geo. A. Reynolds

Capt. 104th F.A. U.S.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery D (Detachment)
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the date of their appointment; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, as privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Carded 3/26/21 #files 75

DUPLICATE

5-4-25

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (i).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4 DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Btry "D" Detachment of the 104th F.A. U.S.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *191 7,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* December, *1918 .*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Williamson, Guy I.	Jun 22/16		1217492 F 1/12/18 to 1/19/18
CORPORALS			
Wagner, Newman J.	Apr.22/14		1217493
Ebeling, George H.	Jun 22/16		1217494
Murray, John P.	Jun 19/16		1217496 Sk lv.12/17/17 to 2/21/18
HORSESHOER			
Hofmeister, James S.	Jun 26/16		1217496
MECHANIC			
Pauw, Adrian	May 8/17		1217497
PVTS IST CLASS			
Donohue, Walter P	May 4/17	"	1217498
Glynn, Gerald	May 17/16	Absent	1217499 Sk Lv. fr. 2/20/18
Grojean, John D.	Jun 5/17	"	1217500
Reisinger, John G.	Feb.29/16		1217501 Fr.St.Sgt.to Sgt.O 2 1/10 Red.to Pt. RSO 22 1/12/18 to 1st cl.O 3 1/12/18
Ruton, Milton E.	May 9/16		1217502 F 1/8/18 to 1/15/18
Setrus, Eric	Jun 2/16		1217503
PRIVATES			
Arthur, Millard	Jun 3/17	"	1217504
Bertolloti, Andrew J.	Jul 19/17		1217505
Biehl, Raymond	Jun 21/17	"	1217506
Blainey, Francis G.	May 9/16	"	1217507 SC Jan 8/18 10 days conf.
Carney, John	Jun 13/17		1217508
Carry, Joseph J.	Jul 9/17		1217509
Crawford, Harry M.	Apr. 4/16		1217510 Red. to Pvt. fr.Cpl RSO 79 2/6/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Cryski, Michael J.	Jun 6/17		1217511	
Dempsey, John	Jun 20/17		1217512	
Driscoll, James	Jun 15/15		1217513	
Farrell, Edward	Jun 29/17		1217514	
Geary, Arthur F.	Jun 15/17		1217515	
Hall, George C.	Jun 13/17	Absent	1217516	SkLv.Feb.21/18 to Mar.15/18
Havorka, Louis	Jun13/17		1217517	
Klonarides, Paul	Jul 10/17		1217518	
Koffer, Charles	May 14/17		1217519	
Langen, Frederick H.	May 24/17		1217520	
Liebblau, Harry	Jul 16/17		1217521	
Lounden, Francis J.	Apr.24/17		1217522	
Mangold, Charles	Jun 5/17		1217523	
McArdle, Peter F.	May 31/17		1217524	
McCallion, Frank A.	Jun 6/17		1217525	
McBride, Hector S.	Apr.10/17		1217526	
McCarthy, Michael	Jul 15/17		1217527	
McCartie, Richard S.	May 17/16		1217528	
Meyers, Charles H.	May 22/17		1217529	
Nallon, Martin	Spt.6/16		1217530	
O'Connor, Thomas	May 23/17		1217531	
O'Connor, Phillip	Jun 25/17		1217532	F 12/25/17 to 1/1/18SC 2/8/18 (Base Hospital) 30 days conf.
Plank, George E.	Jun 2/17		1217533	Red.fr.CK.to Pvt.91 1/1/18 Base Hospital
Prendinano, George	Jun 20/16	Absent	1217534	..W.O.L.fr. 2/15/18
Quaid, John J.	Jun 4/17		1217535	
Roberts, Joseph L.	Jun 3/17		1217536	SC 1/23/18 30 days conf. AWOL 1/11/18 to 1/30/18
Salmon, Barton	Jun 6/17		1217537	
Stewart, George J.	Jun 6/17	Absent	1217538	..W.O.L.fr. 2/20/18
Straub, John	Jun 30/16	Absent	1217539	..W.O.L.fr.2/20/18
Travers, William F.	May 22/17		1217540	
Watkinson, Walter	Aug.29/17		1217541	SC 2/21/18 forf.2/3 1 mo. pay.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Weinstock, Julius	Jul 2/17		1 17542
Wyeth, William N.Jr.	Jul 15/16	Absent	1 17543 A.W.O.L.fr.2/15/18
Wynne, Patrick J.	Feb.20/14		1 17544 F 12/28/17 to 1/3/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

C. Lucidali
Capt.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Gruber Okla.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 191 8 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Edward Whitehead
1st Lieut. 104th U. S. F. A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of New York

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "D"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp #3 Artillery Range S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R. 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Cooks and artificers will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

54-24

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "D" (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Sylvester Simpson	Feb 11/16	Absent	On DS at Fort Sill, Okla since Dec 1/17 per SO 119 Hq 27th Div Nov 30/17
1st Lt.			
William P. Welsh	Apr 17/17		
2nd Lt.			
James E. Andrews	Dec 1/17		
William H. Spring	Dec 1/17		Assigned to Baty Feb 6/18 RO 75 Feb 6/18.
First Sergeant			
Morris Peter C.	May 3/15		1217405
Supply Sergeant			
Therien George E.	Dec 1/13		1217406 Furl Jan 24 to Feb 5/18.
Stable Sergeant			
Hirzel Louis	Mar 31/15		1217407 Red to Pvt fr Bug O 2 Jan 10/18. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RO 22 Jan 12/18. Aptd Stab Sgt fr Sgt O 5 Jan 12/18. Furl Dec 24 to 31/17.
Sergeants			
Carey Patrick J.	Apr 21/15		1217408
Bammann Rudolf	Mar 24/15	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 11/18 per Memo 1 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18.
Fertig Sidney	Oct 19/15	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth since Jan 11/18 per Memo 1 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18
Williamson Guy I.	Jun 22/16	Absent	Red to Sgt fr Mess Sgt O 7 Feb 1/18. Furl Jan 12 to 19/18. On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 per RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Byrne John T.	Sept 3/13	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 11/18 per Memo 1 Hq 27th Div USA Jan 6/18.
Murray Joseph v.	Nov 26/13	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			25/18 per Memo #1 Hq 27th Div USA Jan 6/18.
McCormack Francis J.	Mar 9/15	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, SC since Jan 11/18 per Memo #1 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18.
Burgess Frank T	May 2/16	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 11/18 per Memo #1 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18
Weil Harold	Mar 31/15	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, SC since Jan 11/18 per Memo #1 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18.
Freedman Nathan	Feb 6/14		1217409
Paeprer Hans	Sep 23/13	Absent	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Hq 52nd F. A. Brigade Jan 15/18 per SO 15 Hq 27th Div USA Jan 15/18. On DS at Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 15/18 per Memo #1 Hq 27th Div USA Jan 6/18
Corporals			
Jermon Edwin S.	Jun 29/15		1217410
Goepel Arthur H.	Feb 10/15		1217411
Graubard Simon H.	Apr 20/11		1217412
Wagner Newman J.	Apr 22/14	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 per RO 81 Feb 11/18
Ullman Leo	Oct 20/15		1217413 Furl Jan 27 to Feb 3/18.
Schuman Martin M.	Jun 2/16		1217414
McCann Leonard	May 17/16		1217415
Glynn Robert E.	Jun 24/16		1217416 Furl Dec 30 to Jan 5/18
Hathaway Raymond G	Oct 28/13		1217417 Furl Jan 5 to 12/18.
Dempsey Linus J.	Jun 24/16		1217418 Furl Jan 20 to 27/18.
Beckman Herman D.	Dec 7/14		1217419 Furl Jan 16 to 23/18
Ahearn William C.	May 26/14	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 25/18 per Memo #1 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18.
Gillroy Raymond	Feb 29/16		1217420
Rutter William F.	May 16/16		1217421
Ebeling George H.	Jun 22/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 per RO 81 Feb 11/18
Murray John P.	Jun 19/16	Absent	Abs SK LD at NY NY fr Dec 25/17 to Feb 10/18. On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 per RO 81 Feb 11/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			1217422
Works Edwin M.	Nov 9/15		
			1217423
Foley Luke J.	Jun 12/17	"	
			1217424
Brauwer-Ancher Edward	May 25/17	"	
			1217425 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1clRO 30
Bennett Burton W.	May 23/17		Jan 14/18. Furl Jan 20 to 29/18
			1217426 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 30
McCann Frank	Feb 8/16		Jan 14/18.
			1217427 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 30
Olson Edward	Jun 2/16		Jan 14/18.
			1217428 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Jan
McKnight James L.	Jun 23/17		14/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 107
			Feb 26/18.
Chief Mechanic			
			1217429
Steinhardt George M.	Feb 17/15		
Mechanics			
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Pauw Adrian	May 8/17	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217430
McLinden Joseph L.	May 26/14		Furl Jan 24 to 30/18.
			1217431 Furl Jan 24 to 31/18.
Littrell William T.	Jun 7/16		
Horseshoers			
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Hofmeister James S.	Jun 26/16	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18
			1217432
Miller Thomas	Jun 18/17		
			1217433 Furl Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18.
Schotte Dietrich H.	Apr 11/16		To be conf for 2 mos SC Jan 16/18.
Saddler			
			1217434 Furl Jan 24 to 31/18.
Kelly John J.	Jun 22 16		
Cooks			
			1217435
Hughes Charles W.	Oct 21/14		
			1217436 Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1cl O1 Jan
Mattern Walter W.	May 12/16		1/18. Furl Jan 27 to Feb 3/18.
			1217437 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 8 Feb 1/
Meyers Frederick	Jun 11/17		18.
Buglers			
			1217438
Bodenheimer Sydney M.	Apr 3/17	"	
			1217439 Furl Jan 8 to 15/18.
Winkert Charles Jr	Jun 24/16		
Pvts 1cl			
			1217440
Bollinger Thomas W.	May 30/17		

			1217441
Brown Marcus	Aug 2/17		
			1217442
Bryce Robert E.	Apr 17/17		Furl Jan 16 to 23/18.
			1217443
Cohen Herbert M.	Jun 14/17		Furl Jan 12 to 19/18.
			1217444
Crosbie Edmund H.	Apr 17/17		
			1217445
Dalton William L.	May 8/17		
			1217446
Doyle Joseph E.	Jun 24/16		Furl Feb 1 to 8/18.
			1217447
Dwyer Denis J.	Jun 4/17		
			1217448
Englebardt Irving J.	Jun 15/17		
			1217449
Fisenne Charles	Jun 23/16		
			1217450
Gaffney Harry J.	Apr 21/15		Furl Dec 29/17 to Jan 5/18.
			1217451
Gould Paul	May 22/17		Furl Jan 10 to 19/18.
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Glynn Gerald	May 17/16	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217452
Greenstone Irving	Jun 16/17		
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Grojean John D.	Jun 5/17	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217453
Kennedy John M.	Jul 3/17		
			1217454
Komar John	Jun 13/17		Furl Dec 30 to Jan 5/18.
			1217455
Kunkel Joseph L.	Apr 16/15		
			1217456
McDermott Thomas F.	May 17/16		
			1217457
McKendy Tony	Jul 11/17		
			1217458
O'Brien Franklin J.	May 9/16		
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
O'Connor Thomas	May 23/17	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217459
Orr Russell A.	May 25/17		
			1217460
Prokop Paul H.	May 31/17		
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Reisinger John G.	Feb 12/16	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			Red to Sgt fr Stab Sgt O 2 Jan 10/18.
			Red to Pvt fr Sgt RO 22 Jan 12/18.
			Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 5 Jan 12/18.
			Furl Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18.
			1217461
Richardson Hubert F	May 24/17		
			On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC
Ruton Milton E.	May 9/16	Absent	since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			Furl Jan 8 to 15/18.
			1217462
Scheu Lawrence D.	Oct 12/15		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Scoggins Herbert M.	Jun 2/16		1217463 Furl Jan 4 to 10/18.
See Russell W.	Jul 5/17		1217464
Setreus Erick	Jun 2/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Shepard Thomas E.	Jul 8/16		1217465
Shugart Theodore	May 23/17		1217466 Furl Jan 30 to Feb 8/18.
Smith Herbert J.	Oct 26/15		1217467
Spitzer Silas	May 26/17		1217468
Stothard Matthew J.	May 25/17		1217469
Wetterer Ernest	Apr 26/15		1217470 Furl Dec 29 to Jan 4/18.
Whelan Nicholas	Jul 10/17		1217471
Privates			
Arthur Millard	Jun 13/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Bachman John	Jun 21/17		1217472
Bergin John J.	Jun 20/17	Absent	1217473 AWOL since Dec 26/17.
Bertilotti Andrew	Jul 19/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Bick Willard M.	Jun 2/17.		1217474
Biehl Raymond	Jun 21/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Black James F.	May 1/17		1217475 Furl Dec 30 to Jan 5/18.
Blainey Francis G.	May 9/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. To be conf for 10 days SC Jan 9/18. AWOL Jan 1 to 4/18.
Bolander Henry C.	May 22/17		1217476
Burton Arthur	Jul 5/17		1217477
Caldwell John F.	Jun 20/17		1217478 Furl Jan 8 to 15/18.
Carey Joseph J.	Jul 9/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18
Carney John	Jun 13/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Clarke George L.	May 26/17		1217479 Furl Jan 12 to 19/18.
Condon James	Jun 5/17		1217480 Furl Feb 1 to 8/18.
Crawford Harry	Apr 4/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.

			Red to Pvt fr Corp RO 79 Feb 6/18.
Cryeski Michael J.	Jun 6/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Culpepper Calvin K.	Jun 14/17		1217481
deLery George V.	Jun 5/17		1217482
Dempsey John	Jun 20/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Donaldson George L.	Jun 4/17		1217483
Donohue Walter P.	May 24/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Doyle Charles	Aug 1/17		1217484
Driscoll James	Jun 15/15	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Ensinger William v.	Jun 7/17	Absent	1217485 AWOL since Dec 22/18.
Farrell Edward	Jun 29/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Fogarty Patrick J.	Jul 13/17		1217486 To be conf at hard labor for 2 mos SC Feb 11/18. AWOL Jan 13 to Feb 9/18. Furl Jan 4 to 9/18.
Fuller Harold I.	Apr 10/17.		1217487 Furl Jan 16 to 23/18.
Gallagher Walter A.	Apr 17/17		1217488 Furl Jan 20 to 27/18.
Geary Arthur F.	Jun 15/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. Furl Jan 24 to Feb 3/18.
Hall George C.	Jan 15/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Haverka Louis	Jun 13/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Hertenstein George D.	May 16/16		1217489
Hinck Herman	Jun 16/17		1217388 AWOL Jan 22 to Feb 6/18. To be conf at hard labor for 30 days & forfeit $7 pay SC Feb 9/18.
Klonarides Paul	Jul 10/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Koffer Charles	May 14/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Krattinger Joseph A.	May 26/17		1217389
Kroell Harry	Jul 19/16		1217390
Langen Frederick	May 24/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Liethlan Harry	Jul 16/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Lowndes Francis J.	Apr 24/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Mangold Charles	Jun 5/17	Absent	On Ds at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			1217391
Martens Herman	Dec 15/15		
			1217392
Medici Patsy	Jun 15/17		
			1217393
Meese Edward J.	Jul 13/16		Furl Jan 16 to 23/18.
Meyer Charles H.	May 22/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
			1217394
Moran William T.	May 29/17		
			1217395
Muller John E.	Jun 7/16		
McArdle Peter F.	May 31/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Mc Bride Hector S.	Apr 10/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Mc Callion Frank A.	Jun 6/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Mc Carthy Michael	Jul 15/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Mc Cartie Richard S.	May 17/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. To be conf for 1 mo SC Jan 19/18.
Nallon Martin	Sep 6/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Nina Louis	Jun 12/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
O'Brien William J.	Apr 10/17		1217396
O'Connor Philip	Jun 25/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. To forfeit $2 pay & to be conf for 3 days SC Jan 8/18. Furl Dec 25/17 to Jan 5/18.
Oppenheimer Louis	Jun 4/17		1217397
Pagler Nicholas	Jun 20/17		1217398 Red to Pvt fr Ck O 1 Jan 1/18.
Plank George E.	Jun 2/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. Abs SK LD at Spartanburg SC Nov 25/17 to Feb 1/18.
Prendinane George	Jan 20/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. Trans to Vet Corp 104th FA USA Jan 5/18 par 4 SO 4 Hq 27th Div USA Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Vet Corp 104th FA USA Feb 12/18 per RO 87 Feb 11/18.
Quaid John J.	Jun 4/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Roberts Joseph L.	Jun 2/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Salmon Barton	Jun 6/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.

Sapiro Bernard N.	Jun 20/17		1217399 Abs SK LD at NY NY Jan 30/ 18 to Feb 12/18. 1217400
Sears William B.	Apr 10/17		
Silverman Louis	Jun 30/16		1217401 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl C 6 Jan 14/18.Furl Feb 1 to 8/18.
Stewart George J.	Jun 6/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. Furl Jan 1o to 24/18.
Straub John	Jun 30/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. AWOL Jan 28 to 30/18. Forfeit $5 SC Feb 2/18.
Toddings Thomas	Jun 25/17		1217402 To be conf at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 19/18.
Travers William F.	May 22/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
vanhille Charles	Oct 29/14		1217493 Red to Pvt fr Ck C 6 Jan 14/ 18.
Watkinson Walter	Aug 29/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. AWOL Dec 25/17 to Jan 7/18.
Weinstock Julius	Jul 2/17	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. Abs SK at NY NY LD fr Jan 24/18 to Feb 7/18.
Wellington Paul J.	May 12/17		1217404 AWOL fr Jan 23 to Feb 17/18. to be conf at hard labor for 75 days SC Feb 19/18.
Wilson Daniel	Jun 5/17		1217490
Wyeth Willian N	Jul 13/16	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18.
Wynne Patrick J.	Feb 20/14	Absent	On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18 RO 81 Feb 11/18. Furl Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18.
Zerbe Harry	Oct 4/17		1217491
L O S S E S			
1st Lt Irvine A Williams	Jun 30/17		Relieved fr duty fr Baty Jan 1/18 per RO 468 Dec 31/17.
2nd Lt Harold F Thomas	Dec 1/17		Relieved fr duty with Baty Feb 6/18 per RO 75 Feb 6/18.
Discharged Pvts 1cl			
Korner John M	Feb 23/15		Hon Disch Jan 2/18 per Tel instruct War Dept Dec 31/18 Char Excellent
Saier Demarest	May 1/17		Hon Disch Jan 18/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18. Char Excellent
Privates Albers Lawrence	Jul 5/17		Hon disch Feb 6/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27th Div Feb 2/18.Char Very Good
Burke Edward J.	Jul 9/14		Hon Disch Jan 16/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 8/18 Char Good
Byrnes Francis X.	Aug 18/17		Hon Disch Jan 16/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27th Div Dec 22/17. Char Very Good

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Carhart George V. S.	May 23/17		Hon Disch Jan 16/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 10/18 Char Very Good
Kosherick Mitchell	Jun 8/17		Hon Disch Jan 10/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 22/18 Char Good
Scavitt Daniel J.	Jun 26/16		Hon Disch Jan 29/18 per 3rd Hq 27th Div Jan 26/18 Dependent Relatives Char Excellent
Transferred			
Cook			
Goldsmith Ira	Jul 11/17		Trans to 35th Engrs US Feb 10/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18.
Pvts 1cl			
Bulman Thomas G.	Jun 20/17		Trans to Motor Mech Reg Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Campbell Robert C.	May 25/17		Trans to 1st N H Inf Jan 10/18 SO 9 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Houghton John R.	May 8/17		Trans to Motor Mech Reg Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29th/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Johnson Emil T	May 17/16		Trans to V C this Reg Feb 12/18 RO 87 Feb 11/18.
Muller Charles H.	May 26/17		Trans to Sup Co this Reg Feb 7/18 RO 74 Feb 5/18
Sinclair James J.	Jun 4/17		Trans to V C this Reg Feb 12/18 RO 87 Feb 11/18.
Pvts			
Deuris Patrick J	Jul 10/17		Trans to Field Bakery Co 101 Camp Wadsworth Feb 3/18 SO 32 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 1/18.
Hussey Peter	Jun 2/16		Trans to Motor Mech Reg Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Kehoe George	Apr 24/17		Trans to San Det this Reg Jan 24/18 SO 22 Hq 27th Div Jan22/18.
Miller George H.	May 25/17		Trans to 1st N H Inf Jan 10/18 SO 9 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

William P. Welsh

1st Lt, 10th F. A. Brig'd

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp #3 Artillery Range #2

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

James Chatten

Major 10th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—582

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery D
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104 Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will be typewritten and not printed, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

RECEIVED MAY 9 1918

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) *for* desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 69, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery "D" *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Sylvester Simpsen	Feb 11/16	Absent	On DS at Fort Sill, Okla since Dec 1/17 per SO 119 Hq 27th Div Nov30/1
1st Lts			
William P Welsh	Apr 17/17		AWL fr Apr 19 to 29/17.
James Park			
2nd Lts			
James E Andrews	Dec 1/17		
William H Spring	Dec 1/17		
1st Sgt			
Morris Peter	May 3/15		1217405
Sup Sgt			
Therien George E	Dec 1/13		1 17406
Sta Sgt			
Hirzel Louis	May 31/15		1217407
Sergeant			
Carey Patrick J	Apr 21/15		1 17408
Bammann Rudolf	Mar 24/15	Absent	1225096 DS to duty Apr 22/18 per SO 105 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18.
Fertig Sidney	Oct 19/15	Absent	1225098 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Furl since Apr 22/18.
Williamson Guy I	Jan 22/16		1217492
Byrne John T.	Sep 3/13	Absent	1225094 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Furl since Apr 22/18.
Murray Joseph V.	Nov 26/13	Absent	1225104 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Furl since Apr 22/18.
McCormack Francis J.	Mar 9/15	Absent	1225102 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

8—8 2

			Furl since Apr 22/18.
Burgess Frank T	May 2/16	Absent	1225097 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Furl since Apr 22/18.
Weil Harold	Mar 31/15	Absent	1225108 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Furl since Apr 22/18.
Freedman Nathan	Feb 6/14		1217409 Furl fr Mar 15 to Mar 22/18.
Paeprer Hans	Sep 23/13	Absent	1225105 DS to Duty Apr 22/18 perSO 105 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18. Furl since Apr 29/18.
Ahearn William C	May 26/14	Absent	1225101 Graduate, O T S per SO 104 par 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Furl since Apr 22/18. Aptd Sgt fr Corp SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18.
Corporals			
Jermon Edwin S	Jun 29/15	Absent	1217410 DS at Camp Merritt NJ since Apr 29/18 per C. O. 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Goepel Arthur H	Feb 10/15	Absent	1217411 Furl since April 20/18.
Graubard Simon H	Apr 20/11		1217412 Furl fr Mar 28/18 to Apr 5/18.
Wagner Newman J.	Apr 22/14		1217493 Furl fr Apr 17 to Apr 26/18.
Ullman Leo	Oct 20/15	Absent	1217413 DS at Camp Merritt NJ since Apr 29/18 per C O 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Schuman Martin M.	Jun 2/16		1217414
McCann Leonard	May 17/16		1217415 Furl fr Mar 15 to Mar 22/18.
Glynn Robert E.	Jun 24/16		1217416
Hathaway Raymond G	Oct 28/13		1217417
Dempsey Linus J	Jun 24/16		1 17418
Beckman Herman D	Dec 7/14		1217419
Gillroy Raymond	Feb 29/16		1217420
Rutter William F.	May 16/16		1217421
Ebeling George H.	Jun 22/16		1217494
Murray John F.	Jun 19/16		1217495
Works Edwin M	Nov 9/15		1217422

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Foley Luke J.	Jun 12/17		1217423
Brauwer-Ancher Edward	May 25/17		1217424
Bennett Burton W.	May 23/17		1217425
McCann Frank	Feb 8/16	Absent	1217426 DS at Camp Merritt since Apr 29/18 per C O 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 25/18. to Apr 30/18.
Olsen Edward	Jun 2/16	Absent	1217427 On Furl since Apr 18/18.
McKnight James L	Jun 23/17		1217428 On DS since March 25/18 per W C C C 104th FA Mar 25/18.
Mechanic			
Pauw Adrian	May 8/17		1217497
McLinden Joseph L	May 26/14		1217430
Littrell William T	Jun 7/16		1217431
Horseshoer			
Hofmeister James S	Jun 26/16		1217496
Miller Thomas H	Jun 18/17		1217432
Meese Edward J	Jul 13/16		1217393 Aptd hssr fr Pvt C 10 Apr 1/18.
Cocks			
Hughes Charles W	Oct 21/14		1217435
Mattern Walter W.	May 13/16		1217436
Buglers			
Rodenheimer Sydney M	Apr 3/17		1217438
Winkert Charles Jr	Jun 24/16		1217439
Pvts 1cl			
Bollinger Thomas W	May 30/17		1217440
Brown Marcus	Aug 3/17		1217441
Bryce Robert E	Apr 17/17		1217442 On sick leave ID Apr 12/18 to Apr 25/18.
Crosbie Edmund H	Apr 17/17		1217444
Dalton William L	May 8/17		1217445
Donaldson George L	Jun 4/17	Absent	1217483 Sick EH ID since Apr 12/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Dwyer Denis J	Jun 4/17		1217447
Englebardt Irving	Jun 15/17		1217448
Fisenne Charles E	Jun 23/16		1217449
Gaffney Harry J	Apr 21/15		1217450
Gould Paul	May 22/17		1217451
Glynn Gerald	May 17/16		1217499 Fr Sick Leave to Duty Apr 28/18.
Greenstone Irving.	Jun 16/17		1217452
Grojean John D	Jun 5/17		1217500
Kennedy John M	Jul 3/17	Absent	1217453 AWOL since Apr 26/18.
Kunkel Joseph I	Apr 16/15		1217455
McDermott Thomas F	May 17/16		1217456
O'Brien Franklin J.	May 9/16		1217458
O'Connor Thomas	May 23/17		1217531
Orr Russell A	May 25/17		1217459 Furl fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 27/18.
Prokop Paul H	May 31/17	Absent	1217460 Furl since Apr 20/18.
Reisinger John G	Feb 12/16		1217501
Richardson Hubert F	May 24/17		1217461
Ruton Milton E	May 9/16		1217502
Sapiro Bernard N	Jun 20/17		1 17399 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 9 Mar 20/18.
Schau Lawrence D.	Oct 12/15.		1217462
Scoggins Herbert M	Jun 2/16		1217463
Setreus Erick	Jun 2/16		1217503
Shepard Thomas E	Jul 8/16		1217465
Shugart Theodore	May 23/17		1 17466
Smith Herbert J	Oct 26/15		1217467
Stothard Matthew J	May 25/17		1 17469
Wetterer Ernest	Apr 26/15		1217470
Whelan Nicholas	Jul 10/17		1 17471
Privates			
Arthur Millard	Jun 13/17		1217504

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bachman John	Jun 21/17		1217472
Bergin John J	Jun 20/17	Absent	1217473 [illegible] since Dec 26/17.
Bertilotti Andrew J	Jul 19/17		1217505
Best Walter	Apr 18/18		409943 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per V C C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Bick Willard M	Jun 2/17		1217474
Biehl Raymond	Jun 21/17		1217506
Black James R	May 1/17		1217475
Blainey Francis G	May 9/16		1217507
Bolander Henry C	May 2/17		1217476
Bulack William F	Apr 17/18		409751 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per V C C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Burton Arthur	Jul 5/17		1217477
Caldwell John F	Jun 20/17		1217478
Carey Joseph J	Jul 9/17		1217509
Carney John	Jun 13/17	Absent	1217508 Furl since Apr 20/18.
Clarke George L	May 26/17		1217479 Furl fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 28/18.
Cohen Herbert M	Jun 14/17		1217443 Fed to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl per O 8 Mar 5/18.
Condon James	Jun 5/17		1217480
Crawford Harry	Apr 4/16		1217510
Cryeski Michael J	Jun 6/17		1217511
Culpepper Calvin K	Jun 14/17		1217481
deLee John J	Apr 16/18		409541 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per V C C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
deLery George V	Jun 5/17		1217482
Dempsey John	Jun 10/17		1217512
Donohue Walter F	May 24/17		1217498 Furl since Apr 18/18. to Apr 28/18.
Doyle Charles	Aug 1/17		1217484

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Doyle Joseph E	Jun 24/16		1217446	Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl C 12 Apr 14/18. AWOL Apr 10/18 to Apr 13/18. To be conf at hard labor for 12 days & to forfeit 3 days pay SC Apr 17/17.
Driscoll James	Jun 15/15	Absent	1217513	Furl since Apr 21/18.
Ensinger William V.	Jun 7/17		1217485	AWOL to Duty Apr 14/18. To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit $5 per mo for a like period SC Apr 17/18.
Farrell Edward	Jun 29/17		1217514	
Fawcett Harold I	Apr 15/18		409401	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per V C C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Fisher John C	Apr 15/18		409405	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per V C C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Fogarty Patrick J	Jul 13/17		1217486	
Foley Timothy J	Mar 28/18		406118	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per V C C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Fuller Harold I	Apr 10/17		1217487	
Geary Arthur F	Jun 15/17		1217515	
Hall George C	Jun 15/17		1217516	Sick leave to Duty Apr 28/18.
Havorka Louis	Jun 13/17		1217517	AWOL fr Mar 1 to 22/18. To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos SC Apr 1/18.
Hertenstein George D	May 16/16		1217489	
Hinck Herman	Jun 16/17		1217388	
Kelly John J	Jun 2 /16		1217434	Red to Pvt fr Sad C 10 Apr 1/18.
Koffer Charles	May 14/17		1217519	
Krattinger Joseph A	May 26/17		1217389	
Kroell Harry	Jul 19/16		1217390	
Langen Frederick H	May 24/17		1217520	Furl fr Mar 13 to 21/18.
Liethlau Harry	Jul 16/17		1217521	AWOL Mar 10 to 14/18. To be conf at hard labor for 24 days SC Mar 16/18. EM not ID since Apr 16/18.
Lowndes Francis J	Apr 24/17		121752-	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lyle Sylvester	Apr 15/18		409393 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per W O C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Mangold Charles	Jun 5/17		1217523
Medici Patsy	Jun 5/17	Absent	1217392 Abs sick LD since Apr 16/18.
Meyer Charles H	May 22/17		1217529
Moran William T	May 2/17		1217394
Muller John E	Jun 7/16		1217395
McArdle Peter F	May 31/17		1217524
McBride Hector S	Apr 10/17		1217526
McCallion Frank A	Jun 6/17		1217525
McCarthy Michael	Jul 15/17	Absent	1217527 SW LD since Apr 16/18.
McCartie Richard S	May 17/16		1217528 To be conf for 30 days & to forfeit $5. pay SC Apr 21/18.
Nallon Martin	Sep 6/16		1217530
Nina Louis	Jun 12/17		1217738 AWOL fr Feb 12 to Mar 12/18. To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos SC Mar 21/18.
O'Brien William J	Apr 10/17		1217396
O'Connor Philip	Jun 25/17		1217532
Oppenheimer Louis E	Jun 4/17		1217397
Pagler Nicholas	Jun 20/17		1217398
Prendinano George	Jun 20/16		1217534 AWOL fr Feb 28 to Apr 5/18. To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos SC Apr 19/18.
Quaid John J	Jun 4/17		1217535
Roberts Joseph L.	Jun 2 17		1217536
Salmon Barton	Jun 6/17		1217537
Schotte Dietrich H	Apr 11/16		1217433
Sears William B	Apr 10/17		1217400
See Russell W	Jul 5/17		1217464 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl C 11 Apr 12/18.
Silverman Louis	Jun 30/16		1217401

			1217468	Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl C 11 Apr 12/18.
Spitzer Silas	May 26/17			
Stewart George J	Jun 6/17		1217538	AWOL Feb 28/18 to Mar 25/18. To be conf at hard labor for 90 days and to forfeit $3 per mo for 3 mos SC Apr 12/18.
Straub John	Jun 30/16		1217539	AWOL fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 21/18. To be conf at hard labor for 75 days & to forfeit $1 pay a mo for 2 mos. SC Apr 12/18.
Teddings Thomas	Jun 25/17		1217402	
Travers William F	May 22/17		1217540	
van Orden Frederick C	Mar 6/18		401011	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Recruit Det 27th Div per V O C G 27th Div Apr 25/18.
Watkinson Walter	Aug 29/17	Absent	1217541	
Wellington Paul J	May 12/16		1217404	
Wilson Daniel	Jun 5/17		1217490	
Wyeth William N	Jul 13/16		1217543	
Wynne Patrick J	Feb 20/14		1217544	
Zerbe Harry	Oct 4/17		1217491	
L O S S E S				
Transferred				
Chief Mech				
Steinhardt George M	Feb 17/15		1217429	Trans to Enl Ord Corp NA 3/27/18 per SO 84 Hq 27th Div 3/27/18.
Cook				
Meyers Frederick	Jun 11/17		1217437	Trans to Enl Eng Res Corp Apr 12/18 per SO 96 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 10/18.
Pvt 1cl				
Komar John	Jun 13/17		1217454	Trans to 40th Inf Ft Riley Kans per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18.
McKendy Tony	Jul 11/18		1217457	Trans to 40th Inf Ft Riley Kans per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18.
Gallagher Walter A	Apr 17/17		1217488	Trans to Eng Enl Corp Apr 12/18 per SO 96 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Apr 10/18.
Klonarides Paul	Jul 10/17		1217518	Trans to Co C Sup Train Apr 15/18 per SO 100 Hq 27th Div Apr 15/18.

1-2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Martens Herman	Dec 15/17		1217391 Trans to Enl Ord Corp Augusta Ga Mar 27/18 per 6th Ind WD AGO Mar 27/18.
Vanhille Charles	Oct 29/14		1217403 Trans to Sup Co this reg 30/18 per RSO 157 Mar 30/18.
Discharged			
Weinstock Julcus	Jul 12/17		1217542 Transmtc 40th Inf Ft Riley Kans per SO 105 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18.
Discharged			
Plank George	Jun 2/17		1217533 Disch Mar 23/18 per SCD 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Mar 20/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

William P. Welsh

1st Lt 104 FA USA

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

William P. Welsh

1st Lt 104 FA USA.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main[illegible]

3—552

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery D
(Company or detachment.)

of the 1st R. Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Virginia
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—682
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "D" (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Sylvester Simpson	Feb 11/16		
1st Lt.			
William P Welsh	Apr 17/17		DS since April 24/18
James Park	Dec 1/17	Absent	
2nd Lt			
James F Andrews	Oct 1/17	Absent	DS in France since June 7/17 per RSO 279 June 6/18
Howard R Humphrey	May 7/18		
1st Sgt			
Morris Peter C	May 3/15		1217405
Mess Sgt			
Therien George E	Dec 1/13		1217406
Sup Sgt			
Wagner Newman J	Apr 22/14		1217493
Stab Sgt			
Hirzel Louis	Mar 31/15		1217407
Sergeants			
Carey Patrick J	Apr 21/15		1217408
Bammann Rudolf	Mar 24/15		1335096
Williamson Guy I	Jan 22/16		1217492
Freedman Nathan	Feb 6/14		1217409
Paeprer Hans	Sep 23/13		1225105
Goepel Arthur H	Feb 10/15		1217411 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Schuman Martin M	Jun 2/16		1217414 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Mc cann Leonard	May 17/16		1217415 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 203 May 1/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Dempsey Linus J	Jun 24/16		1217418 Aptd Sgt fr ~orp per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Corporals			
Jermon Edwin S	Jun 29/15	Absent	1217410 On DS since Apr 25/18.
Graubard Simon H	Apr 20/11		1217412 Abs sk fr May 20 to Jun 6/18. L.D.
Ullman Leo	Oct 20/15	Absent	1217413 On DS since Apr 25/18.
Glynn Robert F.	Jun 24/16		1217416
Hathaway Raymond G	Oct 28/13		1217417
Beckman Herman D	Dec 7/14		1217419
Gillroy Raymond G	Feb 29/16		1217420
Rutter William F	May 16/16		1217431 Abs sk L D fr May 20 to Jun 6/18.
Ebeling George H	Jan 23/16		1217494 Abs sk L D fr May 20 to Jun 6/18.
Murray John P	Jun 19/16		1217495 Abs sk L D fr May 20 to Jun 6/18.
Works Edwin M	Nov 9/15		1217422
Foley Luke J	Jun 12/17		1217423
Brauwer Anoher Edward	May 25/17		1217424
Bennett Burton W	May 23/17		1217425
Mc Cann Frank	Feb 8/16	Absent	1217426 On DS since Apr 25/18.
Olson Edward	Jun 2/16		1217427
Mc Knight James L	Jun 23/17		1217428
Scheu Lawrence D	Oct 12/15		1217462 Aptd corp fr Pvt1per RSO 203 May 1/18
Kunkel Joseph L	Apr 16/15		1217455 Aptd corp fr Pvt1per RSO 203 May 1/18
Crosbie Edmund H	Apr 17/17		1217444 Aptd corp fr Pvt lcl per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Richardson Hubert F	May 24/17		1217461 Aptd corp fr Pvt lcl per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Bollinger Thomas W	May 30/17		1217440 Aptd corp fr Pvt lcl per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Englebardt Irving	Jun 15/17		1217448 Aptd corp fr Pvt lcl per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Sapiro Bernard N	Jun 20/17		1217399 Aptd corp fr Pvt lcl per RSO 203 May 1/18.
Chief Mechanic			
Mc Linden Joseph L	May 26/14		1217430
Mechanics			
Pauw Adrian	May 8/17.		1217497 Abs sk fr May 20 to Jun 6 18 L D

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names., Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Littrell William T	Jun 7/16		1217431
Brown Marcus8	Aug 2/17		1217441 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1cl O 15 May 1/18.
Horseshoers			
Hofmeister James S	Jun 26/16		1217496
Miller Thomas H	Jun 18/17		1217432
Meese Edward J	Jun 13/16		1217393 AWOL fr Jun 11 to 19/18. SC Conf t Hard Labor for 45 days and forfeit $5 of his pay. Jun 21/18.
Saddler			
Wilson Daniel	Jun 5/17	Absent	1217495 AWOL fr Jun 11/18.
Cooks			
Hughes Charles W	Oct 21/14		1217435
Mattern Walter W	May 13/16		1217436
Hertenstein George D	May 16/16		1217489 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18. Abs ak fr May 30 to Jun 6/18. L D
Burton Arthur	Jul 5/17		1217477 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Buglers			
Bodenheimer Sydney M	Apr 3/17		1217438
Winkert Charles Jr	Jun 24/16		1217439
Kroell Harry	Jul 19/16		1217390 Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Pvts 1cl			
Black James R	May 1/17		1217475 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Bolander Henry C	May 22/17		1217476 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 May 1/18.
Bryce Robert E	Apr 17/17		1217442
Caldwell John R	Jun 20/17		1217478 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Condon James V.	Jun 5/17		1217480 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Crawford Harry	Apr 4/16		1217510 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Dalton William L	May 8/17		1217445 A
Donaldson George L	Jun 4/17		1217483

Donohue Walter P	May 24/17		1217498 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18
Doyle Joseph E	Jun 24/16		1217446 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Dwyer Denis J	Jun 4/17		1217447
Farrell Edward	Jun 29/17		1217514 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Fisenne Charles E	Jun 23/16		1217449 Abs sk L D fr Jun 2 to 22/ 18.
Foley Timothy J	Mar 28/18		406112 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Fuller Harold I	Apr 10/17		1217487 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Gaffney Harry J	Apr 21/15		1217450
Glynn Gerald	May 17/16		1217499 Abs sk L D fr May 20 to Jun 6/18.
Gould Paul J	May 22/17	Absent	1217451 On DS since May 19/18 per SO 236 May 18/18.
Greenstone Irving	June 17/17		1217452
Grojean John D	Jun 5/17		1217500
Krattinger Joseph A	May 26/17		1217389 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Mc Ardle Peter F	May 31/17		1217534 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Mc Dermott Thomas F	May 17/16		1217456
Mangold Charles	Jun 5/17		1217533 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Meyer Charles H	May 22/17		1217529 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
O'Brien Franklin J	May 9/16		1217458
O'Connor Thomas	May 23/17		1217531
Orr Russell A	May 25/17		1217459
Pagler Nicholas	Jun 20/17		1217393 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Prokop Paul H	May 31/17		1217460
Reisinger John G	Feb 13/16		1217501 Abs sk fr May 30 to Jun 6/ 18. L.D.
Ruton Milton E.	May 9/16		1217502
Salmon Barton	Jun 6/17		1217527 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Scoggins Herbert M	Jun 3/16		1217463
Sears William B	Apr 11/17		1217400 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
See Russell W	Jul 5/17		1217464 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Setreus Erick	Jun 3/16		1217503
Shepard Thomas E	Jul 8/16		1217455

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			1217466
Shugart Theodore	May 23/17		
Silberman Louis	Jun 30/16		1217401 Abs sk fr May 30 to Jun 6 18. L.D.
Smith Herbert J	Oct 26/15		1217467
Spitzer Silas	May 26/17		1217468 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 6/18.
Stothard Matthew J	May 25/17		1217469
Travers William	May 22/17		1217540 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 16 Jun 1/18.
Watterer Ernest	Apr 26/15		1217470
Whelan Nicholas	Jul 10/17		1217470 Abs sk fr May 30 to Jun 6 /18.
Zerbe Harry	Oct 4/17		1217491 Aptd pvt lcl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Privates			
Addis Fred H	Apr 33/18		364479 Trans May 1/18 fr 2nd Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div
Arthur Millard	Jun 13/17		1217504
Bachmann John	Jun 21/17		1217472
Bauschelt Andrew	Mar 29/18		3034893 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Re g Camp Gorgon Ga May 24/18 per par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/1
Bergin John J	Jun 30/17		1217473
Bertilotti Andrew J	Jul 19/17		1217505
Best walter	Apr 18/18		409943
Bick Willard M	Jun 2/17		1217474
Biehl Raymond G	Jun 21/17		1217506
Blainey Francis G	May 9/16		1217507
Booker Norman	Apr 23/18		364476 Trans as Pvt fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div
Brody Edward	Apr 25/18		365052 Trans as Pvt fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div Abs sk fr May 20 to Jun 6/18 L. D.
Buerschinger Frank M	Mar 29/18		2039860 Trans as Pvt 10 Co 1st Rep Reg camp Gordon May 24/18 per par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 1 18.
Bulack William F	Apr 17/18		409751
Campaign Hubert	Mar 28/18		2036056 Trans as Pvt fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg Camp Gordon per SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18.

Campbell Giles M	Mar 29/18		2035402 Trans as Pvt fr 1st Pro Co per RSO 274 Jun 5/18.
Carey Joseph J	Jul 9/17		1317509
Clarke George L	May 26/17		1317479
Cohen Herbert M	Jun 14/17		1317443 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl O 16 Jun 1/18. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 May 1/18.
Cornwell John N	Apr 23/18		364578 Trans as Pvt fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Cryoski Michael J	Jun 6/17		1317511
Culpepper Calvin K	Jun 4/17		1317481
De Lee John J	Apr 16/18		409541
Doyle Arthur L	Apr 23/18		364573 Trans as Pvt fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Driscoll James J	Jun 15/15		1317513
Ensinger William V	Jun 7/17	Absent	1317485 AWOL since Jun 9/18.
Estes Charles V	Apr 1/18		2040306 Trans as Pvt fr 1st Rep Reg per par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18.
Fawcett Harold I	Apr 15/18		409401
Fischer Thomas	Apr 23/18		364604 Trans as Pvt fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Fisher John C	Apr 15/18		409405
Fox Henry	May 28/18		2039410 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg Camp Gordon per par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18.
Geary Arthur F	Jun 15/17		1317515
Hall George C	Jun 15/17		1317516
Haverka Louis	Jun 13/17		1317517
Hayes Nathaniel	Mar 29/18		3030507 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg per par — SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18.
Hertz Louis	Mar 29/18		3039507 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg per par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18.
Hinck Herman	Jun 16/17		1317368 Abs sk fr May 30 to Jun 6/18
Hirt George	Mar 28/18		3035175 Trans fr [illegible] Rep Casual Det Camp Stuart Va per RSO 253 May 27/18.
Host Marcus J	Mar 29/18		3036443 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg per par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 19/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Houghton William	Apr 2/18		2038879 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon Ga May 18/18.
Howe Archibald C	May 19/18		364014 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div June 1/18.
Jeschke Fred	Mar 29/18		2040588 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Johnson Howard	Apr 23/18		364590 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Kearn Douglas	Apr 23/18		364591 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Kelly John J	Jun 22/16		1217434
Δ Kennedy John M	Jul 3/17		1217453 AWOL fr Apr 25 to May 1/18. SC Conf for 30 days May 3/18.
Klotz William J	Apr 23/18		364438 Trans fr Ret Co Forst Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Koffer Charles	May 14/17		1217519
Lasure Napoleon	Apr 1/18		2037416 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Lippert Ernest	Mar 30/18		2030666 Trans fr 1st Pro Co this Reg RSO 261 June 1/18.
Lowndes Francis J	Apr 24/17		1217532
Lyle Sylvester	Apr 15/18		439358
Mac Kinnon William	Apr 23/18		364465 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocum per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Mac Leod Malcolm	Apr 2/18		2036887 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Mac Bride Hector S	Apr 10/17		1217526
Mc Callion Frank A	Jun 6/17		1217525
Mc Carthy Michael J	Jul 5/17		1217527
Mc Cartie Richard S	May 17/16		1217538
Mc Cuckin Daniel E	Apr 2/18		2037368 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Mc Guire James	Feb 23/16		1216898 Trans fr Sup Co this Reg per RSO 281 June 10/18.
Maleski Frederick	Mar 29/18		2035142 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Medici Patsy	Jun 5/17		1217392
Meerce Cornelius P	Mar 29/18		2040046 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Miller Alfred J	Mar 28/18		2035245 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg par 2 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
Moran William T	May 29/17		1217394
Nallon Martin	Sept 6/16		1217530

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			1217738
Nina Louis	Jun 13/17		
			1317396
O'Brien William J	Apr 10/17		
			1217532
O'Connor Phillip	Jun 25/17		
			2037136 Trans fr Cas Det Camp Stu
Oberst Fred L	Mar 29/18		art RSO 355 May 27/18
			2035887 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg
Oppeneer Jesse L	Mar 29/18		par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
			1317397
Oppenheimer Louis E	Jun 4/17		
			2036668 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg
Pardee John	Mar 29/18		par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
			1317534 Abs sk since Not L D since
Prendinano George	Jan 20/16	Absent	May 26/18.
			1217535
Quaid John J	Jun 4/17		
			364505 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocu
Reilly Terence P	Apr 3/18		per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
			1217536
Roberts Joseph L	Jun 3/17		
			2040298 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg
Ross Armond	Apr 1/18		par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
			375369 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocu
Schmidt Arnold A	May 14/18		per VO CG 27th Div Jun 1/18.
			2035063 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg
Sokos George	Mar 28/18		par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
			2035352 Trans fr Cas Det Camp Stu
Spaulding Robert E	Mar 29/18		art RSO 353 May 27/18.
			364606 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocu
Sprague Frank H	Apr 3/18		per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
			2035206 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg
Stein Carl P.	Mar 29/18		par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
			1217538
Stewart George J	Jun 6/17		
			1317539
Staaub John	Jun 30/16		
			365012 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocu
Tobin George S	Apr 25/18		per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
			1217402
Toddings Thomas	Jun 25/17		
			2039636 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg
Tonkin Edwin L	Mar 29/18		par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
			2036628 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg
Vanderburg Frederich H	Apr 2/18		par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
			401411
Van Orden Frederick C	Mar 6/18		
			1217541
Watkinson Walter	Aug 29/17		
			2035434 Trans fr 10 Co 1st Rep Reg
White Ira W	Mar 29/18		par 3 SO 135 Camp Gordon May 19/18
			364269 Trans fr Ret Co Fort Slocu
Wolf Louis	Apr 21/18		per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
			1217543
Wyeth William N Jr	Jul 13/16		
			1217544
Wynne Patrick J	Feb 20/14		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
L O S S E S			
Pauzer Charles	Mar 28/18		2035330 Trans to 3rd Prc Co this reg RSO 285 Jun 14/18
Muller John E	Jun 7/16		1217395 Trans to Sup co this Reg perRSO 281 June 16/18
Carney John	Jun 13/17		1217508 Trans to Cas Det 37th Div RSO 135 par 10 May 19/18.
Feiten Joseph	Mar 29/18		3035029 Trans to 1st Prc Co this reg RSO 256 Jun 4/18.
Leitblau Harry	Jul 16/17		1217521 Trans to Cas Det 37th Div GO 24 Sub par 113 AR May 8/18
Pierce Franklin D	Apr 23/18		364680 Trans to Cas Det Camp Hill VA RSO 257 May 29/18.
Smiely Leslie E	Mar 30/18		3039345 Trans to Cas Det Camp Hill Va RSO 257 May 29/18.
Zimmerman Fred H	Apr 23/18		Trans to Cas Det 37th Div per GO 24 May 8/18 Hq 37th Div No.364589
Nique Clarence E	Mar 28/18		3034991 Trans to 1st Prc Co this Reg RSO 274 June 5/18.
Basner Henry N	Mar 31/18		3040738 Trans to Cas Det Camp Hill Va RSO 257 May 29/18.
DESERTED			
Doyle Charles	Aug 1/17		1217484 Dropped as Deserter May 26/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2457

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Sylvester Simpson

Captain 10th U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization

STATION USS Huron

I certify that I have mustered the organization this [illegible] day of [illegible], 191[illegible], and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

[illegible]

Major 10th U.S.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

For prior records see notation on

Hdqrs Co.

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "D"
104 FIELD ARTILLERY.
27TH DIVISION U. S. A.
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE,
AUGUST 1ST, 1 9 1 8.

Given Name.	Service Number.	First Name.	Rank	Remarks
Simpson		Sylvester	Capt	
Welsh		William P.	1 Lt	
Park		James	1 Lt	
Andrews		James E.	2 Lt	
Humphrey		Howard F.	2 Lt	
Carpenter		Henry F.	2 Lt	Attached
MORRIS	1217405	PETER C.	1ST. SGT	
THERIEN	1217406	GEORGE E.	MESS SGT	
WAGNER	1217493	NEWMAN J.	SUP. SGT	
BIRZEL	1217407	LOUIS	STAB SGT	
CAREY	1217408	PATRICK J.	SERGEANT	
BAMMANN	1225096	RUDOLF	do	
WILLIAMSON	1217492	GUY I.	do	
FREEDMAN	1217409	NATHAN	do	
PAEPPER	1225105	HANS	do	
GOEPEL	1217411	ARTHUR H.	do	S.D.
SCHUMAN	1217414	MARTIN	do	
MC CANN	1217415	LEONARD	do	
DEMPSEY	1217418	LINUS	do	
JERMON	1217410	EDWIN S.	do	
GRAUBARD	1217412	SIMON H.	CORPORAL	
ULLMAN	1217413	LEO	do	
HATHAWAY	1217417	RAYMOND G.	do	
BECKMAN	1217419	HERMAN D.	do	
GILLROY	1217420	RAYMOND E.	do	
WORKS	1217422	EDWIN E.	do	
RUTTER	1217421	WILLIAM F.	do	
EBELING	1217494	GEORGE H.	do	
MURRAY	1217495	JOHN P.	do	
FOLEY	1217423	LUKE J.	do	
BRAUWER-ANCHER	1217424	EDWARD D.	do	
BENNETT	1217425	BURTON W.	do	
MC CANN	1217426	FRANK	do	
OLSON	1217427	EDWARD	do	
MC KNIGHT	1217428	JAMES L.	do	
SCHEU	1217462	LAWRENCE D.	do	
KUNKEL	1217455	JOSEPH L.	do	
CROSBIE	1217444	EDMUND H.	do	
RICHARDSON	1217461	HUBERT F.	do	
BOLLINGER	1217440	THOMAS W.	do	
ENGLEBARDT	1217448	IRVING J.	do	
SAPIRO	1217399	BERNARD N.	do	
DONALDSON	1217483	GEORGE L.	do	
COHEN	1217443	H ERBERT M.	do	
MC LINDEN	1217430	JOSEPH L.	CHIEF MECHANIC	
RAUW	1217497	ADRIAN	MECHANIC	
LITTRELL	1217430	WILLIAM T.	do	
BROWN	1217441	MARCUS	do	
HOFMEISTER	1217496	JAMES S.	HORSESHOER	
MILLER	1217432	THOMAS H.	do	
MEESE	1217393	EDWARD J.	do	
HUGHES	1217495	CHARLES W.	COOK	
MATTERN	1217436	WALTER W.	do	S.D.
HERTENSTEIN	1217489	GEORGE W.	do	
BURTON	1217477	ARTHUR	do	
BODENHEIMER	1217438	SYDNEY M.	BUGLER	
WINKERT	1217439	CHARLES	do	
KROELL	1217390	HARRY	do	

FAWCETT	409401	HAROLD I.	PRIVATE
FISCHER	364604	THOMAS	do
FISHER	409405	JOHN C.	do
GEARY	1217515	ARTHUR F.	do
GLYNN	1217416	ROBERT E.	do
HALL	1217516	GEORGE C.	do
HAVORKA	1217517	LOUIS	do
HAYES	2035057	NATHANIEL M.	do
HERTZ	2039507	LOUIS	do
HINCK	1217389	HERMAN H.	do
HIRT	2035175	GEORGE	do
HOST	2036443	MARCUS	do
HOUGHTON	2036879	WILLIAM	do
HOWE	364014	ARCHIBALD I.	DO
JESCHKE	204588	FRED W.	do
JOHNSON	364590	HOWARD	dp
KEARN	364591	DOUGLAS	do
KELLY	1217434	JOHN J	do
KENNEDY	1217453	JOHN M.	do
KLOTZ	364438	WILLIAM	do
KOFFER	1217519	CHARLES	do
LASURE	2037416	NAPOLEON	do
LIPPERT	2036066	ERNEST	do
LOWNDES	1217522	FRANCIS	do
LYLE	409393	SYLVESTER	do
MALESKI	2035142	FRED	do
MEDICI	1217392	PATSY	do
MEERCE	2040646	CORNELIUS P	do
MILLER	2035243	ALFRED J.	do
MORAN	1217394	WILLIAM T.	do
MAC BRIDE	1217526	HECTOR S.	do
MC CALLION	1217525	FRANK A.	do
MC CARTHY M	1217527	MICHAEL	do
MC CARTIE	1217528	RICHARD S.	do
MC GUCKIN	2037362	DANIEL E.	do
MC GUIRE	1216898	JAMES	do
MAC KINNON	354465	WILLIAM	do
MC LEOD	2036887	MALCOLM	do
NALLON	1217530	MARTIN	do
NINA	1217738	LOUIS	do
OBERST	2037136	FRED L	do
O'BRIEN	1217396	WILLIAM J.	do
O'CONNOR	1217532	PHILIP	do
OPPENEER	2035887	JESSE L.	do
OPPENHEIMER	1217397	LOUIS E.	do
PARDEE	2036668	JOHN	do
QUAID	1217535	JOHN J.	do
ROBERTS	1217536	JOSEPH L.	do
REILLY	[redacted] 364505	TERENCE P.	do
ROSS	2040298	ARMOND	do
SCHMIDT	375369	ARNOLD	do
SOKOS	2035063	GEORGE	do
SPAULDING	2035352	ROBERT	do
SPRAGUE	364606	FRANK H.	do
STEIN	2035206	CARL P.	do
STEWART	1217538	GEORGE J.	do
STRAUB	1217539	JOHN J.	do
TOBIN	365012	GEORGE	do
TODDINGS	1217402	THOMAS	do
TONKIN	2039636	EDWIN L.	do
VANDERBURG	2038628	WILLIAM H.	do
VAN ORDEN	401011	FREDERICK	do
WATKINSON	1217541	WALTER	do
WHITE	2035435	IRA	do
WOLF	364269	LOUIS	do
WYETH	1217543	WILLIAM N.	do
WYNNE	1217544	PATRICK J.	do
FOX	[redacted] 2039410	HENRY	do

BLACK	121[illegible]75	JAMES [illegible]	[illegible]IVATE 1 CL	
BOLANDER	121.[illegible]76	HENRY [illegible]	do	
BRYCE	1217442	ROBERT E.	do	
CALDWELL	1217478	JOHN R.	do	
CONDON	1217480	JAMES V.	do	
CRAWFORD	1217510	HARRY	do	
DALTON	1217445	WILLIAM L.	do	
DONOHUE	1217498	WALTER P.	do	
DOYLE	1217446	JOSEPH E.	do	
DUYER	1217447	DENIS J.	do	
FARRELL	1217514	EDWARD J.	do	
FISENNE	1217449	CHARLES E.	do	
FOLEY	[illegible] 406112	TIMOTHY J.	do	
FULLER	1217487	HAROLD I.	do	
GAFFNEY	1217450	HARRY J.	do	
GLYNN	1217499	GERALD	do	
GOULD	1217451	PAUL J.	do	
GREENSTONE	1217452	IRVING	do	
GROJEAN	1217500	JOHN D.	do	
KRATTINGER	1217389	JOSEPH A.	do	
MC ARDLE	1217524	PETER F.	do	
MC DERMOTT	1217456	THOMAS F.	do	
MANGOLD	1217523	CHARLES	do	
MEYER	1217529	CHARLES H.	do	
O'BRIEN	1217458	FRANKLIN J.	do	
O'CONNOR	1217531	THOMAS	do	
ORR	1217459	RUSSELL A.	do	
PAGLER	1217398	NICHOLAS	do	B.H.
PROKOP	1217460	PAUL H.	do	
REISINGER	1217501	JOHN G.	do	
RUTON	1217582	MILTON E.	do	
SALMON	1217537	BARTON	do	
SCOGGINS	1217463	HERBERT M.	do	
SEARS	1217400	WILLIAM B.	do	
SEE	1217464	RUSSELL W.	do	
SETREUS	1217503	ERICK W.	do	
SHEPARD	1217465	THOMAS W.	do	
SILVERMAN	1217461	LOUIS	do	
SMITH	1217467	HERBERT J.	do	
SPITZER	1217468	SILAS	do	
STOTHARD	1217469	MATTHEW J.	do	
TRAVERS	1217540	WILLIAM F.	do	
WETTERER	1217470	ERNEST	do	
WHELAN	1217471	NICHOLAS	do	
ZERBE	1217491	HARRY	do	
ADDIS	364475	FRED H.	PRIVATE	
ALLARD	1216398	FREDERICK	do	
ARTHUR	1217504	MILLARD	do	
BACHMANN	1217472	JOHN	do	
BAUSCHELT	2034893	ANDREW	do	
BERGIN	1217473	JOHN J.	do	
BERTILOTTI	1217505	ANDRE J.	do	
BEST	409943	WALTER	do	
BICK	1217474	WILLARD	do	
BIEHL	1217506	RAYMOND	do	
BLAINEY	1217507	FRANCIS G.	do	
BOOKER	364476	NORMAN	do	
BRODY	365052	WILLIAM	do	
BUERSCHINGER	2039860	WILLIAM	do	
BULACK	409751	WILLIAM	do	
CAMPAIGN	2036056	HUBERT	do	
CAMPBELL	2035402	GILES M.	do	
CAREY	1217509	JOSEPH J.	do	
CLARKE	1217479	GE IGE L.	do	
CORNWELL	364578	JOHN N.	do	
CRYESKI	1217511	MICHAEL J.	do	
CULPEPPER	1217481	CALVIN K.	do	
DE LEE	409541	JOHN J.	do	
DOYLE	364523	ARTHUR	do	
DRISCOLL	1217513	JAMES J.	do	
ESTES	2040306	CHARLES	do	

BATTERY "D"
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

SEP. 1918

Aug

Name and army serial number, Surname first		Rank and Arm		Remarks (Statistical sec. A. G. O., U. S.)
Addis Fred H	364475	Pvt	NG FA	
Arthur Millard	1217504	Pvt	do	
Allard Frederick	1216398	Pvt	do	Special Duty
Bachmann John	1217472	Pvt	do	
Bammann Rudolf	1225096	Sgt	do	
Bauschelt Andrew	2034893	Pvt	do	
Beckman Herman D	1217419	Corp	do	
Bennett Burton W	1217425	Corp	do	
Bergin John J	1217473	Pvt	do	
Bertilotti Andrew	1217505	Pvt	do	
Best Walter	[illegible]409403	Pvt	do	
Bick Willard M	1217474	Pvt	do	
Biehl Raymond	1217506	Pvt	do	
Black James R	1217475	Pvt lcl	do	
Blainey Francis G	1217507	Pvt	do	
Bodenheimer Sydney	1217438	Bugler	do	
Bolander Henry C	1217476	Pvt lcl	do	
Bollinger Thomas W	1217440	Corp	do	
Booker Norman	364476	Pvt	do	
BrauwerAncher Ed D	1217424	Corp	do	
Brody Edward	365052	Pvt	do	
Brown Marcus	1217441	Mech	do	
Bryce Robert E	1217442	Corp	do	
Buerschinger Frank	2039860	Pvt	do	
Bulack William	409751	Pvt	do	
Burton Arthur	1217477	Cook	do	
Caldwell John R	1217478	Pvt lcl	do	
Campaign Hubert	2036056	Pvt	do	
Campbell Giles M	2035402	Pvt	do	
Carey Joseph J	1217509	Pvt	do	
Carey Patrick J	1217408	Sgt	do	
Clarke George L	1217479	Pvt	do	
Cohen Herbert M	1217443	Corp	do	
Condon James V	1217480	Pvt lcl	do	
Cornwell John N	364578	Pvt	do	
Crawford Harry W	1217510	Pvt lcl	do	
Crosbie Edmund H	1217444	Corp	do	
Cryeski Michael J	1217511	Pvt	do	
Culpepper Calvin K	1217481	Pvt	do	
Dalton William L	1217445	Pvt lcl	do	
De Lee John J	[illegible]409541	Pvt	do	
Dempsey Linus J	1217418	Sgt	do	
Donaldson George L	1217483	Corp	do	
Donohue Walter P	1217498	Pvt lcl	do	
Doyle Arthur	364573	Pvt	do	
Doyle Joseph E	1217446	Pvt lcl	do	
Driscoll James J	1217513	Pvt	do	
Dwyer Denis J	1217447	Pvt lcl	do	
Ebeling George H	1217494	Corp	do	
Englebardt Irving	1217448	Corp	do	
Estes Charles V	2040306	Pvt	do	
Farrell Edward	1217514	Pvt lcl	do	
Fawcett Harold I	409401	Pvt	do	Special Duty
Fischer Thomas	364604	Pvt	do	

(1)

Fisenne Charles E	1217449	Pvt lcl	NG FA	
Fisher John C	409405	Pvt	do	
Foley Luke J	1217423	Corp	do	
Foley Timothy J	406112	Pvt lcl	do	
Fox Henry	2039410	Pvt	do	
Freedman Nathan	1217409	Sgt	do	
Fuller Harold I	1217487	Pvt lcl	do	
Gaffney Harry J	1217450	Pvt lcl	do	
Geary Arthur F	1217515	Pvt	do	
Gillroy Raymond	1217420	Sgt	do	
Glynn Gerald	1217499	Pvt lcl	do	
Glynn Robert E	1217416	Pvt	do	
Gould Paul	1217451	Pvt lcl	do	
Graubard Simon H	1217412	Corp	do	
Greenstone Irving	1217452	Pvt lcl	do	
Grojean John D	1217500	Pvt lcl	do	
Hall George C	1217516	Pvt	do	
Hathaway Raymond G	1217417	Corp	do	
Havorka Louis	1217517	Pvt	do	
Hayes Nathaniel	2035057	Pvt	do	
Hertenstein George D	1217489	Pvt	do	
Hertz Louis	2039507	Pvt	do	
Hinck Herman H	1217388	Pvt	do	
Hirt George	2035175	Pvt	do	
Hirzel Louis	1217407	StabSgt	do	
Hofmeister James S	1217496	Hssr	do	
Host Marcus	2036443	Pvt	do	
Houghton William	2036879	Pvt	do	
Howe Archibald O	364014	Pvt	do	
Hughes Charles W	1217495	Cook	do	
Jermon Edwin S	1217410	Sgt	do	
Jeschke Fred	2040588	Pvt	do	
Johnson Howard	364590	Pvt	do	
Kearn Douglas	364591	Pvt	do	
Kelly John J	1217434	Pvt	do	
Kennedy John M	1217453	Pvt	do	
Klotz William	364438	Pvt	do	
Koffer Charles	1217519	Pvt	do	
Krattinger Joseph A	1217389	Pvt lcl	do	
Kroell Harry	1217390	Bugler	do	
KunkelJoseph L	1217455	Corp	do	
Lasure Napoleon	2037416	Pvt	do	
Lippert Ernest	2036066	Pvt	do	
Littrell William T	1217430	Mech	do	
Lowndes Francis J	1217522	Pvt	do	
Lyle Sylvester	[redacted]409396	Pvt	do	
Maleski Frederick	2035142	Pvt	do	
Mangold Charles	1217523	Pvt lcl	do	
Mattern Walter W	1217436	Cook	do	Special Duty
Medici Patsy	1217392	Pvt	do	
Meerce Cornelius P	2040648	Pvt	do	
Meese Edward J	1217393	Hssr	do	
Meyer Charles H	1217529	Pvt	do	
Miles Henry	2034988	Pvt	do	
Milkus Frank	2035947	Pvt	do	
Miller Alfred J	2035242	Pvt	do	
Miller Thomas H	1217432	Hssr	do	
Moran William T	1217394	Pvt	do	
Morris Peter C	1217405	1st Sgt	do	
Murray John P	1217495	Corp	do	

Mc Ardle Peter F	1217524	Pvt lcl	NG FA	
Mc Bride Hector S	1217526	Pvt	do	
Mc Callion Frank A	1217525	Pvt	do	
Mc [redacted] Cann Frank	1217426	Corp	do	
Mc Cann Leonard	1217415	Sgt	do	
Mc Carthy Michael	1217527	Pvt	do	
Mc Cartie Richard	1217528	Pvt	do	
Mc Dermott Thomas F	1217456	Pvt lcl	do	
Mc Guckin Daniel E	2037362	Pvt	do	
Mc Guire James	1216898	Pvt	do	
Mc Kinnon William	364565	Pvt	do	
Mc Knight James L	1217428	Corp	do	
Mc Leod Malcolm	2036887	Pvt	do	
Mc Linden Joseph L	1217430	Ch Mech	do	
Mallon Martin	1217530	Pvt lcl	do	
Mina Louis	1217738	Pvt	do	
Oberst Fred L	2037136	Pvt	do	
O'Brien Franklin J	1217458	Pvt lcl	do	
O'Brien William J	1217396	Pvt	do	
O'Connor Philip	1217532	Pvt	do	
O'Connor Thomas	1217531	Pvt lcl	do	
Oleon Edward	1217427	Corp	do	
Oppeneer Jesse L	2035887	Pvt	do	
Oppenheimer Louis E	1217397	Pvt	do	
Orr Russell A	1217459	Pvt lcl	do	
Pabo Isaac	2040105	Pvt	do	
Paeprer Hans	1225105	Sgt	do	
Pagler Nicholas	1217398	Pvt lcl	do	Absent sick LD
Pardee John	2036668	Pvt	do	
Parm James I	2039192	Pvt	do	
Pauw Adrian	1217497	Mech	do	
Prokop Paul H	1217460	Pvt lcl	do	
Quaid John J	1217535	Pvt	do	
Reilly Terence P	364505	Pvt	do	
Reisinger John G	1217501	Pvt lcl	do	
Richardson Hubert F	1217461	Corp	do	
Roberts Joseph L	1217536	Pvt	do	
Ross Armond	2040298	Pvt	do	
Ruton Milton E	1217502	Pvt lcl	do	
Rutter William F	1217421	Corp	do	
Salmon Barton	1217537	Pvt lcl	do	
Sapiro Bernard N	1217399	Corp	do	
Scheu Lawrence D	1217462	Corp	do	
Schmidt Arnold	375369	Pvt	do	
Schuman Martin M	1217414	Sgt	do	
Scoggins Herbert M	1217463	Pvt lcl	do	
Sears William B	1217400	Cook	do	
See Russell W	1217464	Pvt lcl	do	
Setreus Erick	1217503	Pvt lcl	do	
Shepard Thomas E	1217465	Pvt lcl	do	
Silverman Louis	1217461	Pvt lcl	do	
Smith Herbert J	1217467	Pvt lcl	do	
Sokos George	2035063	Pvt	do	
Spaulding Robert	2035352	Pvt	do	
Spitzer Silas	1217468	Pvt lcl	do	
Sprague Frank H	364606	Pvt	do	
Stein Carl P	2035206	Pvt	do	
Stewart George J	1217538	Pvt	do	
Stothard Matthew J	1217469	Pvt lcl	do	
Straub John	1217539	Pvt	do	
[redacted]erien George E	1217406	Mops Sgt	do	

Central Records Office
Form #1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "D" 104TH F.A.

of 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

at CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE

Correct as of the last day of

AUGUST 1 9 1 8

Sylvester Simpson
Captain 104th Field Artillery

Commanding Officer

Tobin George S	365012	Pvt	FA	
Todding-Thomas	1217402	Pvt	do	
Tomkin Edward	2039636	Pvt	do	
Travers William F	1217640	Pvt 1cl	do	
Ullman Leo	1217413	Corp	do	
Vanderburg William	2038628	Pvt	do	
Van Orden Fred	401011	Pvt	do	
Wagner Newman J	1217493	Sup Sgt	do	
Watkinson Walter	1217641	Pvt	do	
Wetterer Ernest	1217470	Pvt 1cl	do	
Whelan Nicholas	1217471	Pvt 1cl	do	
White Ira	2035436	Pvt	do	
Williamson Guy I	1217492	Sgt	do	
Winkert Charles Jr	1217439	Bugler	do	
Wolf Louis	364269	Pvt	do	
Worts Edwin M	1217422	Corp	do	
Wyeth William N	1217543	Pvt	do	
Wynne Patrick J	1217544	Pvt	do	
Zerbe Harry	1217491	Pvt 1cl	do	

A T T A C H E D

Hodgson Bertram	2035594	Pvt	do	
Jaworsky Thomas V	2035507	Pvt	do	
Sietsema Orrie H	2037916	Pvt	do	
Stoltenberg Elmer H	2036987	Pvt	do	
Ignasik Mike	2039782	Pvt	do	

(2 Sheets)

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as: Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or elsewhere absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Meyer Charles H	1217529 Private lcl	
Miles Henry	2034988 Private	
Milkus Frank	2036242 Private	
Miller Alfred J	2035947 Private	
Miller Thomas H	1217432 Horseshoer	
Moran William T	1217394 Private	
Morris Peter C	1217405 First Sgt.	
Murray John P	1217495 Corporal	
Mc Ardle Peter F	1217524 Private lcl	
Mc Bride Hector S	1217526 Private	
Mc Callion Frank A	1217525 Private	
Mc Cann Frank	1217426 Corporal	
Mc Carthy Michael	1217527 Private	
Mc Cartie Richard S	1217528 Private	
Mc Dermott Thomas F	1217456 Private	
Mc Guckin Daniel E	2037362 Private	
Mc Guire James	1216898 Private	
Mc Knight James L	1217428 Corporal	
Mc Leod Malcolm	2036887 Private	
Mc Linden Joseph L	1217430 Chief Mech	
Nallen Martin	1217530 Private lcl	
Nina Louis	1217738 Private	
Oberst Fred	2037136 Private	
O'Brien Franklin J	1217458 Private	
O'Brien William J	1217396 Private	
O'Connor Phillip	1217532 Private	
O'Connor Thomas	1217531 Private lcl	
Olsen Edward	1217427 Corporal	
Oppenheer Jesse L	2035887 Private	
Oppenheimer Louis E	1217397 Private	
Orr Russell A	1217459 Private lcl	
Pabe Isaac	2040105 Private	
Paepper Hans	1225105 Sergeant	
Pardee John	2036668 Private	
Parm James L	2039192 Private	
Pauw Adrian	1217497 Mechanic	
Prokop Paul H	1217460 Private lcl	
Quaid John J	1217535 Private	
Reilly Terence P	364505 Private	
Reisinger John G	1217501 Private lcl	
Richardson Hubert F	1217461 Corporal	
Roberts Joseph L	1217536 Private	
Ross Armand	2040298 Private	
Ruten Milton E	1217502 Private lcl	
Rutter William F	1217421 Corporal	
Salmon Barton	1217537 Private lcl	
Sapiro Bernard N	1217399 Corporal	
Schon Lawrence D	1217462 Corporal	
Schmidt Arnold	376369 Private	
Schuman Martin M	1217414 Sergeant	
Scoggins Herbert M	1217463 Private lcl	
Sears William B	1217400 Cook	
See Russell W	1217464 Private lcl	
Setreus Erick	1217503 Private lcl	
Shepard Thomas E	1217465 Private lcl	
Silverman Louis	1217461 Private lcl	
Smith Herbert J	1217467 Private	
Sokos George	2035063 Private	
Spaulding Robert E	2035352 Private	
Spitzer Silas	1217468 Private lcl	
Sprague Frank H	364606 Private	
Stein Carl P	2035206 Private	
Stewart George J	1217538 Private	
Stothard Matthew J	1217469 Private lcl	
Straub John J	1217539 Private	
Therien George E	1217406 Mess Sgt.	
Tobin George S.	365012 Private	
Teddings Thomas	1217402 Private	
Tenkin Edward	2039636 Private	
Travers William F	1217540 Private lcl	
Ullman Lee	1217413 Corporal	
Vanderburg William	2038628 Private	
Van Orden Fred	401011 Private	
Wagner Newman J	1217493 Sup Sgt.	
Watkinson Walter	1217541 Private	
Wetterer Ernest	1217470 Private lcl	
Whelan Nicholas	1217471 Private lcl	
White Ira W	2035435 Private	
Williamson Guy I	1217492 Sergeant	
Winkert Charles Jr	1217439 Bugler	
Wolf Louis	364269 Private	
Works Edwin M	1217422 Corporal	
Wyeth William N	1217543 Private	
Wynne Patrick J	1217544 Private	
Zerbe Harry	1217491 Private lcl	

Spitzer Silas 1217468

ATTACHED

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery D
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Ex. Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September *1918*

Signature Millard E. Harris

2nd Lt 104 F.A.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Sylvester Simpson		Capt. F.A.	Commanding Battery
William P Welsh		1 Lt. F.A.	U.S. Art Information School
James Park		1 Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
James E. Andrews		2 Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Charles N Mc Adams		2 Lt. F.A.	Duty with Battery
Ralph Hall		2 Lt. F.A.	Attached to Baty for Duty
Willard C. Kent		2 Lt. F.A.	" " " " "
Addis Fred H	364475	Private	
Arthur Millard	1217504	Private	
Bachmann John	1217472	Private	
Bammann Rudolf	1225096	Sergeant	
Bauschelt Andrew	2034893	Private	
Beckman Herman D	1217419	Corporal	
Bennett Burton W	1217425	Corporal	
Bergin John J	1217473	Private	
Bertiletti Andrew	1217505	Private	
Best Walter	409943	Private	
Bick Willard M	1217474	Private	
Biehl Raymond	1217506	Private	
Black James R	1217475	Private lcl	
Blainey Francis G	1217507	Private	
Bodenheimer Sydney	1217438	Bugler	
Bolander Henry C	1217476	Private lcl	
Bollinger Thomas	1217440	Corporal	
Booker Norman	364476	Private	
BrauwerAncher Edw	1217424	Corporal	
Brody Edward	365052	Private	
Brown Marcus	1217441	Mechanic	
Bryce Robert E	1217442	Corporal	
Buerschinger Frank	2039860	Private	
Bulack William	409751	Private	
Burton Arthur	1217447	Cook	
Caldwell John E	1217478	Private lcl	
Campaign Hubert	2036056	Private	
Campbell Giles	2035402	Private	
Carey Joseph J	1217509	Private	Absent sick S.C.S. Hospital No 6
Carey Patrick J	1217408	Sergeant	
Clarke George L	1217479	Private	
Cohen Herbert M	1217443	Corporal	
Condon James V	1217480	Private lcl	
Cornwell John N	364578	Private	
Crawford Harry W	1217510	Private lcl	
Crosbie Edmund H	1217444	Corporal	
Cryeski Michael	1217511	Private	
Culpepper Calvin	1217481	Private	
Dalton William L	1217445	Private lcl	
De Lee John J	409541	Private	
Dempsey Linus J	1217418	Sergeant	
Donaldson George	1217483	Corporal	
Donohue Walter P	1217498	Private lcl	
[redacted]	364523	Private	
[redacted]	1217446	Private lcl	
[redacted]	1217513	Private	
[redacted]	1217447	Private lcl	
Ebeling-George H	1217494	Corporal	
Englebardt Irving	1217448	Corporal	
Estes Charles V	2040306	Private	
Farrell Edward	1217514	Private lcl	
Fawcett Harold I	409401	Private	D.S.
Fischer Thomas	364604	Private	
Fiseane Charles E	1217449	Private lcl	
Fisher John	409405	Private	
Foley Luke J	1217423	Corporal	
Foley Timothy J	406112	Private lcl	
Fox Henry	2039410	Private	
Freedman Nathan	1217409	Sergeant	
Fuller Harold I	1217487	Private lcl	
Gaffney Harry J	1217450	Private lcl	
Geary Arthur F	1217515	Private lcl	
Glynn Gerald	1217499	Private lcl	
Glynn Robert M	1217416	Private	
Gould Paul	1217451	Private	
Graubard Simon H	1217412	Corporal	
Greenstone Irving	1217452	Private lcl	
Grojean John B	1217500	Private lcl	
Hall George C	1217516	Saddler	
Hathaway Raymond	1217417	Corporal	
Haverka Louis	1217517	Private	
Hayes Nathaniel	2035057	Private	
Hertenstein Geo.	1217489	Private	
Hertz Louis	2039507	Private	
Hinek Herman	1217389	Private	
Hirt George	2035175	Private	
Hirzel Louis	1217407	Stable Sgt.	
Hofmeister James	1217496	Horseshoer	
Host Marcus	2036443	Private	
Houghton William	2036879	Private	
Howe Archibald O	364014	Private	
Hughes Charles W	1217495	Cook	
Ignasik Mike	2039762	Private	
Jermon Edwin S	1217410	Sergeant	
Jeschke Fred	2040588	Private	
Johnson Howard	364590	Private	
Kearn Douglas	364591	Private	
Kelly John J	1217434	Private	
Kennedy John M	1217453	Private	
Kletz William J	364438	Private	
Keffer Charles	1217519	Private	
Krattinger Joseph	1217389	Private lcl	
Kroell Harry	1217390	Bugler	
Kunkel Joseph L	1217455	Corporal	
Lasure Napoleon	2037416	Private	
Lippert Ernest	2036066	Private	
Littrell William T	1217430	Mechanic	
Lowndes Francis	1217522	Private	
Lyle Sylvester	409393	Private	
Maleski Frederick	2035142	Private	
Mangold Charles	1217523	Private lcl	
Mattern Walter W	1217436	Cook	
Medici Patsy	1217392	Private	
Meese Edward J	1217393	Horseshoer	
Meerce Cornelius	2040646	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery D
(Company or Detachment)

of 104 Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Exp Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature Millard C. Kent

2nd Lt 104 F A.
Commanding Officer.



INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hodgson Bertram 2035594	Private	
Stoltenberg Elma W 2035597	Private	
Jaworsky Thomas 2037916	Private	
Sietsema Orrie W 2035987	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Logan, Texas
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October, 1917.

Signature Millard C. Kent
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
Dec 27 1917
CENTRAL

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed alphabetically in this book. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Numbers of enlisted men will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hall Ralph		2nd Lt F.A.	Attached to battery for duty
Kent Millard C		2nd Lt F.A.	" " " " "
Lamm William E		2nd Lt F.A.	" " " " "
Mc Adams Charles N		2nd Lt F.A.	Duty with Battery
Park James		1st Lt F.A.	Duty with battery
Simpson Sylvester		Capt. F.A.	Commanding Battery
Welsh William P		1st Lt F.A.	U.S. Art Information School
Addis Fred H	364475	Pvt	
Arthur Millard	1217504	Pvt	
Bachmann John	1217502	Pvt	
Bammann Rudolph	1215096	Pvt	
Bauschelt Andrew	2034893	Pvt	
Beckman Herman D	1217419	Corp	
Bennett Burton W	1217425	Sgt	
Bergin John J	1217473	PFC	
Best Walter	409943	Pvt	
Bick Willard M	1217474	Pvt	
Biehl Raymond	1217506	Pvt	
Black James R	1217475	PFC	
Blainey Francis G	1217507	Pvt	
Bodenheimer Sydney	1217438	Bugler	
Bolander Henry C	1217476	Corp	
Bollinger Thomas W	1217440	Corp	
Booker Norman	364476	Pvt	
Brauwer-Ancher Ed	1217424	Corp	
Brody Edward	365052	Pvt	
Brown Marcus	1217441	Mech	
Bryce Robert E	1217442	Corp	
Buerschinger Frank	2039860	Pvt	
Burton Arthur	1217447	Mess Sgt	
Caldwell John R	1217478	PFC	
Campaign Hubert	2036056	Pvt	
Campbell Giles	2035402	Pvt	
Carey Patrick J	1217408	Sgt	
Clarke George L	1217479	PFC	
Cohen Herbert M	1217443	Corp	
Condon James	1217480	PFC	
Cornwell John N	364578	Pvt	
Crawford Harry W	1217510	Corp	
Crosbie Edmund H	1217444	Corp	
Cryeski Michael	1217511	Pvt	
Culpepper Calvin K	1217481	Pvt	
Dalton William L	1217445	PFC	
de Lee John J	409541	Pvt	
Dempsey Linus J	1217418	Sgt	
Donaldson George	1217483	Corp	
Donahue Walter P	1217498	PFC	
Doyle Arthur	364523	Pvt	
Doyle Joseph E	1217446	PFC	
Driscoll James J	1217513	Pvt	
Dwyer Denis J	1217447	PFC	
Ebeling George H	1217494	Corp	
Englebardt Irving I	1217448	Corp	
Estes Charles V	2040306	Pvt	
Farrell Edward	1217514	PFC	
Fisenne Charles E	1217449	PFC	
Foley Luke J	1217423	Corp	
Foley Timothy J	406112	1st Sgt	
Fox Henry	2039410	Pvt	
Freedman Nathan	1217409	Sgt	
Fuller Harold I	1217487	PFC	
Gaffney Harry	1217450	PFC	
Geary Arthur F	1217515	PFC	
Glynn Gerald	1217499	PFC	
Glynn Robert E	1217416	Pvt	
Gould Paul	1217451	PFC	
Graubard Simon H	1217412	Corp	
Greenstone Irving I	1217452	Corp	
Grojean John D	1217500	PFC	
Hall George C	1217516	Saddler	
Hathaway Raymond	1217417	Pvt	
Hayes Nahanial	2035057	Pvt	
Hertenstein George	1217489	Cook	
Herts Louis	2039507	Pvt	
Hinck erman	1217389	Pvt	
Hirt George	2035175	Pvt	
Hirzel Louis	1217407	Sta Sgt	
Hohmeister James	1217486	Horseshoer	
Host Marcus	2036443	Pvt	
Houghton William	2036879	Pvt	
Howe Archibald O	364014	Pvt	
Hughes Charles W	1217496	Cook	
Ignasik Mike	2039762	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
JERMON EDWIN S	1217410	Sgt	
JESCHKE FRED	2040588	PVT	
JOHNSON HOWARD	364590	PVT	
KEARN DOUGLAS	364591	PVT	
KENNEDY JOHN M	1217453	PFC	
KLOTZ WILLIAM J	364438	PVT	
KOFFER CHARLES	1217519	PVT	
KRATTINGER JOSEPH	1217389	PFC	
KROELL HARRY	1217390	BUGLER	
KUNKEL JOSEPH L	1217455	CORP	
LASURE NAPOLEON	2037416	PVT	
LIPPERT ERNEST	2036066	PVT	
LITTRELL WILLIAM	1217430	MECH	
LOWNDES FRANCIS J	1217522	PVT	
LYLE SYLVESTER	409393	PVT	
MALESKI FREDERICK	2035142	PVT	
MANGOLD CHARLES	1217523	PFC	
MATTERN WALTER W	1217436	COOK	
MEDICI PATSY	1217392	PVT	
MEESE EDWARD J	1217393	HSSR	
MEERCE CORNELIUS	2040646	PVT	
MEYER CHARLES H	1217529	PFC	
MILES HENRY	2034988	PVT	
MILKUS FRANK	2035047	PVT	
MILLER ALFRED J	2035242	PVT	
MILLER THOMAS H	1217432	HHSR	
MORAN WILLIAM T	1217395	PVt	
MORRIS PETER C	1217405	SGT	
MURRAY JOHN P	1217495	CORP	
MC ARDLE PETER F	1217524	PFC	
MC BRIDE HECTOR S	1217526	PVT	
MC CALLION FRANK A	1217525	PVT	
MC CANN FRANK	1217426	CORP	
MC CARTHY MICHAEL	1217527	PVT	
MC CARTIE RICHARD	1217528	PFC	
MC GUCKIN DANIEL	2037362	PVT	
MC KNIGHT JAMES L	1217428	CORP	
MAC LEOD MALCOLM	2036887	PVT	
MC LINDEN JOSEPH L	1217430	CH MECH	
NALLON MARTIN	1217530	PFC	
NINA LOUIS	1217738	PVT	
OBERST FRED	2037136	PVT	
O'BRIEN FRANKLIN J	1217458	PFC	
O'BRIEN WILLIAM J	1217396	PFC	
O'CONNOR THOMAS	1217531	PFC	
OLSON EDWARD	1217427	CORP	
OPPENHEIMER JESSE	2035887	PVT	
OPPENHEIMER LOUIS	1217397	PFC	
ORR RUSSELL A	1214459	PFC	
PABO ISAAC	2040105	PVT	
PAEPRER HANS	1225105	SGT	
PARDEE JOHN	2036668	PVT	
PARM JAMES I	2038192	PVT	
PAUW ADRIAN	1217497	MECH	
PROKOP PAUL H	1217460	PFC	
QUAID JOHN J	1217535	PVT	
REILLY TERENCE P	364505	PVT	
REISINGER JOHN G	1217501	PFC	
RICHARDSON HUBERT F	1217461	CORP	
ROBERTS JOSEPH L	1217536	PVT	
ROSS ARMOND	2040298	PVT	
RUTON MILTON	1217502	PVT	
RUTTER WILLIAM F	1217421	PVT	
SALMON BARTON	1217537	PFC	
SAPIRO BERNARD N	1217399	CORP	
SCHEU LAWRENCE D	1217462	CORP	
SCHMIDT ARNOLD	375369	PFC	
SCHUMAN MARTIN M	1217414	PVT	
SCOGGINS HERBERT M	1217463	PFC	
SEARS WILLIAM B	1217400	COOK	
SEE RUSSELL W	1217464	PVT	
SETREUS ERICK	1217503	PFC	
SHEPARD THOMAS E	1217465	PFC	
SILVERMAN LOUIS	1217461	PFC	
SMITH HERBERT J	1217467	PVT	
SOKOS GEORGE	2035063	PVT	
SPAULDING ROBERT	2035352	PFC	
SPITZER SILAS	1217468	PFC	
SPRAGUE FRANK	364606	PVT	
STEIN CARL P	2035206	PVT	
STEWART GEORGE	1217538	PVT	
STITHARD MATTHEW	1217469	PFC	
STRAUB JOHN J	1217539	PVT	
TOBIN GEORGE	365012	PVT	
TODDINGS THOMAS	1217402	PVT	
TRAVERS WILLIAM F	1217540	PFC	
ULLMAN LEO	1217413	SGT	
VANDERBURG WILLIAM	2038628	PVT	
VANORDEN FRED	401011	PVT	
WAGNER NEWMAN J	1217493	SUP SGT	
WETTERER ERNEST	1217470	PFC	
WHELAN NICHOLAS	1217471	PFC	
WHITE IRA	2035435	PVT	
WILLIAMSON GUY I	1217492	SGT	
WINKERT CHARLES JR	1217439	BUGLER	
WOLF LOUIS	364269	PVT	
WORKS EDWIN M	1217422	SGT	
WYETH WILLIAM N	1217543	PVT	
WYNNE PATRICK J	1217544	PVT	
ZERBE HARRY	1217494	PFC	
		ATTACHED TO BATTERY	
HODGSON BERTRAM	2035594	PVT	
STOLTANBURG ELMAR	2035597	PVT	
JAWORSKY THOMAS	2037916	PVT	
MC KINNON WILLIAM	2035987	PVT	
ENSIGNER WILLIAM V	1217485	PVT	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Battery D .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ... 104th Field Artillery .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... American Expeditionary Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of.. Nov. 30 1918

Signature..... Sylvester Simpson

.Captain, 104th Field Artillery
Commanding Officer
Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
1st Army, A.E.F.

RECEIVED
DEC 4 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
[redacted] JAMES		2ND LT F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY
[redacted] WILLIAM E JR		2ND LT F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY
[redacted] JAMES		1ST LT F.A.	DUTY WITH BATTERY
[redacted] SYLVESTER		CAPTAIN F.A.	COMMANDING BATTERY
KENT MILLARD C		2nd LT F.A.	ATTACHED FROM SAUMUR ART SCHOOL
ADDIS FRED H	364475	PVT	
ARTHUR MILLARD	1217504	PVT	
BAUMANN RUDOLPH	1225096	PVT	
BAUSCHELT ANDREW	2034893	PVT	
BECKMAN HERMAND	1217419	CORP	
BERGIN JOHN J	1217473	PFC	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
BEST WALTER	409943	PVT	
BICK WILLARD M	1217474	PVT	
BIEHL RAYMOND	1217506	PVT	
BLACK JAMES R	1217475	PFC	
BLAINEY FRANCIS G	1217507	PVT	
BODENHEIMER SYDNEY	1217438	BUGLER	
BOLANDER HENRY C	1217476	CORP	
BOOKER NORMAN	364476	PVT	
BROUWER_ANCHER EDW	1217424	CORP	
BRODY EDWARD	365052	PVT	
BROWN MARCUS	1217441	MECHANIC	
BRYCE ROBERT E	1217442	CORP	
BUERSCHENGER FRANK	2039860	PVT	
BURKE FRANK R	1216856	PVT	
BURTON ARHTUR	1217447	MESS SGT	
CALDWELL JOHN R	1217478	PFC	
CAMPAIGN HUBERT	2036056	PVT	
CAMPBELL GILES	2035402	PVT	
CAREY PATRICK J	1217408	SGT	
CASH JOHN J	1216891	PVT	
CLARKE GEORGE L	1217479	PFC	
CLARK JOHN W	1216831	PVT	
COHEN HERBERT M	1217443	CORP	
CONATY FRANK	1217010	PVT	
CONDON JAMES	1217480	PFC	
CONLIN CLYDE S	2034902	PVT	
CORNWELL JOHN N	364578	PVT	
CRAWFORD HARRY W	1217510	CORP	
CROSBIE EDMUND H	1217444	CORP	
CRYESKI MICHAEL J	1217511	PVT	
CULPEPPER CALVIN K	1217481	PVT	
CUYCH JACOB	2040885	PVT	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
DALTON WILLIAM L	1217445	PFC	
DE LEE JOHN J	409541	PVT	
DEMPSEY LINUS J	1217418	SGT	
DONALDSON GEORGE L	1217483	CORP	
DONOHUE WALTER P	1217498	PFC	
DOYLE ARTHUR L	364[redacted]523	PVT	
DOYLE CHARLES	1217484	PVT	
DOYLE JOSEPH E	1217446	PFC	
DRISCOLL JAMES	1217513	PVT	
DWYER DENNIS J	1217447	PFC	
EBELING GEORGE H	1217494	CORP	
ENGLEBARDT IRVING J	1217448	CORP	
ENSINGER WILLIAM V	1217485	PVT	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
ESTES CHARLES V	2040306	PVT	
FARRELL EDWARD	1217514	PFC	
FINLEY THOMAS F	1216870	PVT	
FOLEY LUKE J	1217423	CORP	
FISHER JOHN C	409405	PVT	
FOLEY TIMOTHY J	406112	1ST SGT	
FOX HENRY	2039410	PVT	
FREEDMAN NATHAN	1217409	SGT	
FULLER HAROLD I	1217487	PFC	
GAFFNEY HARRY J	1217450	PFC	
GEARY ARTHUR F	1217515	PFC	
GLYNN GERALD	1217499	PFC	
GLYNN ROBERT E	1217416	PVT	
GOULD PAUL	1217451	PVT	
GRAUBARD SIMON H	1217412	CORP	
GREENSTONE IRVING	1217452	CORP	
GROJEAN JOHN D	1217506	PFC	
HALL GEORGE C	1217516	SADDLER	
HAYES NATHANIEL M	2035057	PVT	
HERTENSTEIN GEORGE D	1217489	COOK	
HERTZ LOUIS	2039507	PVT	
HIMMER JOSEPH T	1216903	PVT	
HINCK HERMAN	1217389	PVT	
HIRT GEORGE	2035175	PVT	
HIRZEL LOUIS	1217407	STABLE SGT	
HODGSON BERTRAM	2035594	PVT	
HOWMRISTER JAMES S	1217486	HORSESHOER	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HOST MARCUS	2036443	PVT	
HOUGHTON WILLIAM	2036879	PVT	
HOWE ARCHIBALD O	364014	PVT	
HUGHES CHARLES	1217495	COOK	
IGNASIK MIKE	2039762	PVT	
JAWORSKY THOMAS V	2037916	PVT	
JERMON EDWIN S	1217410	SGT	
JESCHKE FRED	2040588	PVT	
JOHNSON HOWARD	364590	PVT	
KEARN DOUGLAS	364591	PVT	
KENNEDY JOHN M	1217453	PFC	
KLOTZ WILLIAM J364	[redacted]438	PVT	
KOFFER CHARLES	1217519	PVT	
KRATTINGER JOSEPH	1217389	PFC	
KROELL HARRY	1217390	BUGLER	
KUNKEL JOSEPH L	1217455	CORP	
LASURE NAPOLEON	2037416	PVT	
LIPPERT ERNEST	2036066	PVT	
LITTRELL WILLIAM T	1217430	[redacted] MECH	
LOWNDES FRANCIS J	1217522	PVT	
LYLE SYLVESTER	409393	PVT	
MALESKI FREDERICK	2035142	PVT	
MANGOLD CHARLES	[redacted]1217523	PVT	
MATTERN WALTER W	1217436	COOK	
MEDICI PATSY	1217392	PVT	
MEESE EDWARD J	1217393	HORSESHOER	
MEERCE CORNELIUS P	2040646	PVT	
MILES HENRY	2034988	PVT	
MILKUS FRANK	2035947	PVT	
MILLER ALFRED	2035242	PVT	
MILLER GEORGE H	2392510	CORP	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
MILLER THOMAS H	1217432	HORSESHOER	
MORAN WILLIAM T	1217395	PVT	
MORRIS PETER C	1217405	SGT	
MURRAY JOHN P	1217495	CORP	
MC ARDLE PETER	1217524	PFC	
MC BRIDE HECTOR S	1217526	PVT	
MC CALLION FRANK A	1217525	PVT	
MC CANN FRANK	1217426	CORP	
MC CARTHY MICHAEL	1217527	PVT	
MC CARTIE RICHARD S	1217528	PFC	
MCGUCKIN DANIEL	2037362	PVT	
MCKINNON WILLIAM	354465	PVT	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
MCKNIGHT JAMES L	1217428	CORP	
MAC LEOD MALCOLM	2036887	PVT	
MCLINDEN JOSEPH L	1217430	CH MECH	
NALION MARTIN	1217530	PFC	
NINA LOUIS	1217738	PVT	
OBERST FRED	2037136	PVT	
O'BRIEN FRANKLIN J	1217458	PFC	
O'BRIEN WILLIAM J	1217396	PFC	
O'CONNOR PHILIP	1217532	PFC	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
O'CONNOR THOMAS	1217531	PFC	
OLSON EDWARD C	1217427	CORP	
ORR RUSSELL A	1217459	PFC	
PABO ISAAC	2040105	PVT	
PAEPKER HANS	1225105	SGT	
PARDEE JOHN	2036688	PVT	
PARM JAMES I	2038192	PVT	
PAUW ADRIAN	1217497	MECHANIC	
POEL GERRITT	2035431	PVT	
PROKOP PAUL H	1217460	PFC	
QUAID JOHN J	1217535	PVT	
REILLY TERENCE P	364505	PVT	
REISINGER JOHN G	1217501	PFC	
RICHARDSON HUBERT	1217461	CORP	
ROBERTS JOSEPH L	1217536	PVT	
ROSS ARMOND	2040298	PVT	
RUTTER WILLIAM F	1217421	PVT	
SALMON BARTON	1217537	PFC	
SAPIRO BERNARD N	1217399	CORP	
SCHEU LAWRENCE D	1217462	CORP	
SCHMIDT ARNOLD A	375369	PFC	
SCHUMAN MARTIN M	1217414	PVT	
SCOGGINS HERBERT M	1217463	PFC	
SEARS WILLIAM B	1217400	COOK	
SEE RUSSELL W	1217464	PFC	
SETREUS ERICK	1217503	PFC	
SHEPARD THOMAS [redacted]	1217465	PFC	
SILVERMAN LOUIS	1217461	PFC	
SMITH HERBERT J	1217467	PVT	
SOKOS GEORGE	2035063	PVT	
SPAULDING ROBERT	2035352	PFC	
SPITZER SILAS	1217468	PFC	
SPRAGUE FRANK H	364606	PVT	
STEIN CARL P	2035206	PVT	
STEWART GEORGE	1217538	PVT	
STOLTANBURG ELMAR	2035597	PVT	
STOTHARD MATTHEW	1217469	PFC	
STRAUB JOHN	1217539	PVT	
TEDESCO JOSEPH	364543	PVT	
TOBEIN GEORGE	365012	PVT	
TODDINGS THOMAS	1217402	PVT	
TONKIN EDWIN	[redacted]2032636	PVT	SERVICE RECORD NOT RECEIVED
TRAVERS WILLIAM F	1217540	PFC	
ULLMAN LEO	1217413	SGT	
VANDERBURG WILLIAM	2038628	PVT	
VAN ORDEN FREDERICK	401011	PVT	
WAGNER NEWMAN J	1217493	SUP SGT	
WHELAN NICHOLAS	1217471	PFC	
WHITE IRA	2035435	PVT	
WILLIAMSON GUY I	1217482	SGT	
WINKERT CHARLES JR	1217439	BUGLER	
WOLF LOUIS	364269	PVT	
WORKS EDWIN M	1217422	SGT	
WYETH WILLIAM N	1217543	PVT	
WYNNE PATRICK J	1217544	PVT	
ZERBE HARRY	1217491	PFC	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery D
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Amer Ex Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 191 8

Signature Sylvester Simpson

Captain, 104th Fld Artillery
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
ANDREWS JAMES		2nd LT FA	DUTY WITH BATTERY
LAMM WILLIAM E JR		2nd LT FA	DUTY WITH BATTERY
MC ADAMS CHARLES N		1st LT FA	DUTY WITH BATTERY
PARK JAMES		1st LT FA	DUTY WITH BATTERY
SIMPSON SYLVESTER		CAPT FA	COMMANDING BATTERY
KENT MILLARD C		2nd LT FA	ATTACHED TO BATTERY
ADDIS FRED H	364475	PVT	
ARTHUR MILLARD	1217504	DO	
BAMMANN RUDOLPH	1225096	DO	
BAUSCHELT ANDREW	2034893	DO	
BECKMAN HERMAN D	1217419	CPL	
BERGIN JOHN J	1217473	PFC	NO SERVICE RECORD
BERTILOTTI ANDREW J	1217505	PVT	
BEST WALTER	409943	DO	
BICK WILLARD M	1217474	DO	
BIEHL RAYMOND	1217506	DO	
BLACK JAMES R	1217475	DO	
BLAINEY FRANCIS G	1217438	DO	
BODENHEIMER SYDNEY M	1217438	BUGLER	
BOLANDER HENRY C	1217476	CPL	
BOOKER NORMAN	364476	PVT	
BROUWER-ANCHER EDWARD	1217424	CPL	
BRODY EDWARD	365052	PVT	
BROWN MARCUS	1217441	MECHANIC	
BRYCE ROBERT E	1217442	CPL	
BUERSCHINGER FRANK	2039860	PVT	
BURTON ARHTUR	1217447	MESS SGT	
CALDWELL JOHN R	1217478	PFC	
CAMPAIGN HUBERT	2036065	PVT	
CAMPBELL GILES M	2035402	DO	
CAREY JOSEPH J	1217509	DO	NO SERVICE RECORD
CAREY PATRICK J	1217408	SGT	
CLARKE GEORGE L	1217479	PFC	
CLARK JOHN W	1216831	PVT	
COHEN HERBERT M	1217443	CPL	
CONATY FRANK	1217 10	PVT	
CONDON JAMES V	1217480	PFC	
CONLIN CLYDE S	2034902	PVT	
CORNWELL JOHN N	364578	PVT	
CRAWFORD HARRY W	1217510	CPL	
CROSBIE EDMUND M	1217444	CPL	
CRYESKI MICHAEL	1217511	PVT	
CULPEPPER CALVIN K	1217481	DO	
CUYCH JACOB	2040865	DO	NO SERVICE RECORD
DALTON WILLIAM L	1217445	PFC	
DE LEE JOHN J	409541	PVT	
DEMPSEY LINUS J	1217418	SGT	
DONALDSON GEORGE L	1217483	CPL	
DONOHUE WALTER P	1217498	PFC	
DOYLE ARTHUR L	364523	PVT	
DOYLE CHARLES	1217484	PVT	
DOYLE JOSEPH E	1217446	PFC	
DRISCOLL JAMES	1217513	PVT	
DWYER DENNIS J	1217447	PFC	
EBELING GEORGE H	1217494	CPL	
ENGLEBARDT IRVING J	1217448	CPL	
ENSINGER WILLIAM V	1217485	PVT	NO SERVICE RECORD
ESTES CHARLES V	2040306	PVT	
FARRELL EDWARD	L217514	PFC	
FINLEY THOMAS F	1216870	PVT	
FISCHER THOMAS	364604	Pvt	NO SERVICE RECORD
FISHER JOHN C	409405	PVT	
FOLEY LUKE J	1217423	CPL	
FOLEY TIMOTHY J	406112	1st SGT	
FOX HENRY	2039410	PVT	
FREEMAN NATHAN	1217409	SGT	
FULLER HAROLD I	1217487	PFC	
GAFFNEY HARRY J	1217450	PFC	
GEARY ARTHUR F	1217515	PFC	
GLYNN GERALD	1217499	PFC	
GLYNN ROBERT E	1217416	PVT	
GOULD PAUL	1217451	PVT	
GRAUBARD SIMON H	1217412	CPL	
GREENSTONE IRVING J	1217452	CPL	
GROJEAN JOHN D	1217500	PFC	
HALL GEORGE C	1217516	SADDLER	
HAVORKA LOUIS	1217517	PVT	NO SERVICE RECORD
HAYES NATHANIEL	2035057	PVT	
HERTENSTEIN GEORGE	1217489	COOK	
HERTZ LOUIS	2039507	PVT	
HIMMER JOSEPH T	1216903	PVT	
HINCK HERMAN	1217389	PVT	
HIRT GEORGE	2035175	PVT	

RECEIVED 10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HIRZEL LOUIS 1217486	STABLE SGT	
HOFMEISTER JAMES S1217408	HORSESHOER	
HOST MARCUS 2036443	PVT	
HOUGHTON WILLIAM 2036870	DO	
HOWE ARCHIBALD 364014	DO	
HUGHES CHARLES W 1217495	COOK	
IGNASIK MIKE 2039762	PVT	
JAWORSKY THOMAS V2037916	DO	
JERMON EDWIN S 1217410	SGT	
JESCHKE FRED 2040588	PVT	
JOHNSON HOWARD 364590	DO	
KEARN DOUGLAS 364591	DO	
KENNEDY JOHN M 1217453	PFC	
KLOTZ WILLIAM J 364438	PVT	
KOFFER CHARLES 1217510	DO	
KRATTINGER JOSEPH A 1217389	PFC	
KROELL HARRY 1217390	BUGLER	
KUNKEL JOSEPH L 1217455	CPL	
LASURE NAPOLEON 2037416	PVT	
LIPPERT ERNEST 2036056	DO	
LOWNDES FRANCIS 1217522	DO	
MALESKI FREDERICK2035142	DO	
MANGOLD CHARLES 1217523	PFC	
MATTERN WALTER W 1217436	COOK	
MEDICI PATSY 1217392	PVT	
MEESE EDWARD J 1217393	HORSESHOER	
MEERCE CORNELIOUS2030646	PVT	
MILES HENRY 2034988	DO	
MILKUS FRANK 2035947	DO	
MILLER ALFRED 2035242	DO	
MILLER GEORGE H 2382510	CPL	
MILLER THOMAS H 1217432	HORSESHOER	
MORAN WILLIAM T 1217395	PVT	
MORRIS PETER C 1217405	SGT	
MURRAY JOHN P 1217495	CPL	
MC ARDLE PETER F 1217524	PFC	
MC BRIDE HECTOR S1217526	PVT	
MC CALLION FRANK A1217525	PVT	
MC CANN FRANK 1217426	CPL	
MC CANN LEONARD 1217415	SGT	
MC CARTHY MICHAEL1217527	PVT	
MC CARTIE RICHARD S 1217528	PFC	
MC DERMOTT THOMAS 1217456	PVT	
MC GUCKIN DANIEL 2037362	DO	
MC KINNON WILLIAM [illegible] 354465	PVT	NO SERVICE RECORD
MCKNIGHT JAMES L 1217428	CPL	
MC LEOD MALCOLM 2036887	PVT	
MCLINDEN JOSEPH 1217430	CH MECH	
NALLON MARTIN 1217530	PFC	
NINA LOUIS 1217738	PVT	
OBERST FRED 2037136	DO	
O'BRIEN FRANKLIN 1217458	PFC	
O'BRIEN WILLIAM 1217398	PFC	
O'CONNOR PHILIP 1217532	PFC	NO SERVICE RECORD
O'CONNOR THOMAS 1217531	PFC	
OLSON EDWARD 1217427	CPL	
ORR RUSSELL A 1217459	PFC	
PABO ISAAC 2040105	PVT	
PAEPRER HANS 1225105	SGT	
PARDEE JOHN 2036688	PVT	
PARM JAMES L 2038192	PVT	
PAUW ADRIAN 1217497	MECH	
POEL GERRITT 1217460	PVT	
PAUL H PROKOP 2035431	PFC	
QUAID JOHN J 1217535	PVT	
REILLY TERNECE P 364505	PVT	
REISINGER JOHN G 1217501	PFC	
RICHARDSON HUBERT 1217461	CPL	
ROBERTS JOSEPH L 1217536	PVT	
ROSS ARMOND 2040298	PVT	
RUTTER WILLIAM F 1217521	PVT	
SALMON BARTON 1217537	PFC	
SAPIRO BERNARD N 1217399	CPL	
SCHEU LAWRENCE D 1217462	CPL	
SCHMIDT ARNOLD 375369	PFC	
SCHUMAN MARTIN M 1217414	PVT	
SCOGGINS HERBERT M 1217463	PFC	
SEARS WILLIAM B 1217400	COOK	
SEE RUSSELL W 1217464	pfc	
SETREUS ERICK 1217503	PFC	
SHEPARD THOMAS W 1217465	PFC	
SILVERMAN LOUIS 1217461	PFC	
SMITH HERBERT J 1217467	PVT	
SOKOS GEORGE 2035063	PVT	
SPAULDING ROBERT 2035352	PFC	
SPITZER SILAS 1217468	PFC	
SPARGUE FRANK H 364606	PVT	
STEIN CARL P 2035206	PVT	
STEWART GEORGE J 1217538	PVT	
STOLTANBURG ELAMER2035597	PVT	
STOTHARD MATTHEW 1217469	PVT	
STRAUB JOHN 1217539	PVT	
TOBIN GEORGE 365012	PVT	
TODDINGS THOMAS 1217402	PVT	
TONKIN EDWIN 2032636	PVT	
TRAVERS WILLIAM 1217440	PFC	
ULLMAN LEO 1217413	SGT	
VANDERBURG WILLIAM2038628	PVT	
VAN ORDEN FRED 401011	PVT	
WAGNER NEWMAN J 1217493	SUP SGT	
WHELAN NICHOLAS 1217471	PFC	
WHITE IRA 2035435	PVT	
WILLIAMSON GUY I 1217492	SGT	
WINKERT CHARLES 1217438	BUGLER	
WOLF LOUIS 364269	PVT	
WORKS EDWIN M 1217422	SGT	
WYETH WILLIAMN 127543	PVT	
WYNNE PATRICK J 1217544	PVT	
ZERBE HARRY 1217491	PFC	
BENNETT BURTON W 1217425	SGT	ATTACHED NO SERVICE RECORD
KELLY JOHN J 1217434	PVT	ATTACHED NO SERVICE RECORD

REGISTERED

OCT 5 1927

ROSTER OF BATTERY "D", 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EX. FORCES.
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY 1919.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Simpson, Sylvester

1ST LIEUTS (NG)

1. Park, James.
2. Mc Adams, Charles N

2ND LIEUTS (NG)

1. Andrews, James
2. Lamm, William E Jr

2ND LEIUT (ATTACHED)

1. Kent, Millard C

FIRST SERGEANT

1.	Foley, Timothy J	406112

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1.	Wagner, Newman J	1217493

MESS SERGEANT

1.	Burton, Arthur	1217477

STABLE SERGEANT

1.	Hirzel, Louis	1217407

SERGEANTS

1.	Carey, Patrick J	1217408
2.	Williamson, Guy I	1217492
3.	Freedman, Nathan	1217409
4.	Paeprer, Hans	1217105
5.	Dempsey, Linus J	1217418
6.	Jermon, Edwin S	1217410
7.	Ullman, Leo	1217413
8.	Works, Edwin M	1217422
9.	Morris, Peter C	1217405
10.	Mc Cann, Leonard	1217415

CORPORALS

1.	Graubard, Simon H	1217412
2.	Beckman, Herman D	1217419
3.	Ebeling, George H	1217494
4.	Murray, John P	1217495
5.	Foley, Luke J	1217423
6.	Brouser-Ancher, Edward	1217424
7.	Mc Cann, Frank	1217426
8.	Olson, Edward	1217427
9.	Mc Knight, James L	1217428
10.	Scheu, Lawrence D	1217462
11.	Kunkel, Joseph L	1217455
12.	Crosbie, Edmund H	1217444
13.	Richardson, Hubert	1217461
14.	Englebardt, Irving J	1217448
15.	Sapiro, Bernard N	1217399
16.	Donaldson, George L	1217483
17.	Cohen, Herbert M	1217443
18.	Bryce, Robert E	1217442
19.	Crawford Harry W	1217510
20.	Greenstone, Irving J	1217452
21.	Bolander, Henry C	1217476
22.	Miller, George H	2392510
23.	Bennett, Burton W	1217425
24.	Orr, Russell A	1217459

CHIEF MECHANIC

2.	Mc Linden, Joseph L	1217430

MECHANICS

1.	Pauw, Adrian	1217497
2.	Littrell, William T	1217431
3.	Brown, Marcus	1217441

HORSESHOERS

1.	Hofmeister, James S	1217496
2.	Miller, Thomas H	1217432
3.	Meese, Edward J	1217393

SADDLER

1.	Hall, Georhe C	1217516

COOKS

1.	Mattern, Walter W	1217436
2.	Sears, William B	1217400
3.	Hertenstein, George D	1217489
4.	Hughes, Charles W	1217435

BUGLERS

1.	Bodenheimer, Sydney M	1217438
2.	Winkert, Charles Jr	1217439
3.	Kroell, Harry	1217390

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1.	Bergin, John J	1217473
2.	Best, Walter	409943
3.	Black, James R	1217475
4.	Caldwell, John R	1217478
5.	Clarke, George L	1217479
6.	Condon, James V	1217480
7.	Dalton, William L	1217445
8.	Donohue, Walter P	1217498
9.	Doyle, Joseph E	1217446
10.	Dwyer, Dennis J	1217447
11.	Farrell, Edward	1217514

PRIVATES

71.	Farm, James L	2039192
72.	Poel, Gerritt	2035431
73.	Quaid, John J	1217535
74.	Ten Reilly, Terance	364505
75.	Roberts, Joseph L	1217536
76.	Ross, Armond	2040298
77.	Ruton, Milton E	1217522
78.	Rutter, William, F	1217421
79.	Schuman, Martin M	1217414
80.	Sokos, George	2035063
81.	Sprague, Frank H	364606
82.	Stein, Carl P	2035206
83.	Stewart, George	1217538
84.	Stoltanberg, Elmar	2035987
85.	Straub, John J	1217539
86.	Tobin George S	365012
87.	Tonkin, Edwin L	2039636
88.	Vanderburg, William	2036628
89.	Van Orden, Frederick	401011
90.	White, Ira W	2035434
91.	Wolf, Louis	364269
92.	Wyethm William N	1217543
93.	Wynne, Patrick J	1217544

LOSSES

PRIVATES

1.	Finley, Thomas F Jr	1216870	dropped 28th
2.	Klotz, William J	364438	Transfd 1st
3.	Walker, Albert G	2398688	Transfd 25th

C.G. Michalis,
Captain, 104th Field Artillery
Personnel Adjutant

ROSTER OF BATTERY "D" 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1919.

* * * * * * *

CAPTAIN(NG)

1. Simpson, Sylvester

1ST. LIEUTS(NG)

1. Park, James
2. Mc Adams, Charles N

2ND LIEUTS(NG)

1. Andrews, James
2. Lamm, William S Jr

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Foley, Timothy J 406112

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Wagner, Newman J 1217493

MESS SERGEANT

1. Burton, Arhtur 1217477

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Hirzel, Louis 1217407

SERGEANTS

1. Carey, Patrick J 1217408
2. Williamson, Guy L 1217492
3. Freedman, Nathan 1217409
4. Paeprer, Hans 1225105
5. Dempsey, Linus J 1217418
6. Jermon, Edwin S 1217410
7. Ullman, Leo 1217413
8. Works, Edwin M 1217422
9. Morris, Peter C 1217405
10. Mc Cann, Leonard 1217415

CORPORALS

1. Graubard, Simon H 1217412
2. Beckman, Herman D 1217419
3. Ebeling, George H 1217494
4. Murray, John P 1217495
5. Foley, Mike J 1217425
6. Brouwer-Ancher, Edward 1217424
7. Mc Cann, Frank 1217426
8. Olson, Edward 1217427
9. Mc Knight, James L 1217428
10. Scheu, Lawrence D 1217462
11. Kunkel, Joseph L 1217455
12. Crosbie, Edmund H 1217444
13. Richardson, Hubert F 1217461
14. Englebardt, Irving J 1217448
15. Shapiro, Bernard N 1217399
16. Donaldson, George L 1217453
17. Cohen, Herbert M 1217443
18. Bryce, Robert E 1217442
19. Crawford, Harry S 1217510
20. Greenstone, Irving 1217452
21. Bolander, Henry C 1217476
22. Miller, George B 2592510
23. Bennett, Burton W 1217425
24. Orr, Russell A 1217459

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Mc Linden, Joseph L 1217450

MECHANICS

1. Pauw, Adrian 1217497
2. Littrell, William T 1217451
3. Brown, Marcus 1217441

HORSESHOERS

1. Hofmeister, James S 1217496
2. Miller, Thomas H 1217452
3. Moese, Edward J 1217393

SADDLER

1. Hull, George C 1217516

COOKS

1. Mattern, Walter W 1217436
2. Sears, William B 1217400
3. Mortenstein, George D 1217439
4. Hughes, Charles W 1217435

BUGLARS

1. Rodenheimer, Sydney M 1217438
2. Winkert, Charles Jr 1217439
3. Kroell, Harry 1217390

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Bergin, John J 1217473
2. Best, Walter 609943
3. Black, James R 1217475
4. Caldwell, John R 1217478
5. Clarke, George L 1217479
6. Condon, James V 1217480
7. Dalton, William L 1217445
8. Donohue, Walter P 1217498
9. Doyle, Joseph E 1217446
10. Dwyer, Dennis J 1217447
11. Farrell, Edward 1217514
12. Fiscine, Charles E 1217449
13. Fuller, Harold I 1217487
14. Gaffney, Harry J 1217450
15. Geary, Arthur F 1217515
16. Glynn, Gerald 1217499
17. Grojean, John D 1217500
18. Kennedy, John M 1217453
19. Krattinger, Joseph A 1217389

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS(cont)

12. Fuller, Harold I 1217487
13. Gaffney, Harry, J 1217450
14. Geary, Arthur F 1217515
15. Glynn, Gerald 1217499
16. Grojean, John G 1217500
17. Host, Marcus J 2036443
18. Kennedy, John M 1217453
19. Krattinger, Joseph A 1217389
20. Mc Ardle, Peter F 1217525
21. Mc Cartie, Richard S 1217528
22. Mangold Charles 1217523
23. Nallon, Martin 1217530
24. O'Brien, Franklin J 1217458
25. O'Brien, William J 1217396
26. O'Connor, Philip 1217532
27. O'Connor, Thomas 1217531
28. Oppenheimer, Louis E 1217397
29. Prokop, Paul H 1217460
30. Reisinger, John G 1217501
31. Salmon, Barton 1217537
32. Schmidt, Arnold 375369
33. Scoggins, Herbert M 1217463
34. See, Russell W 1217464
35. Setreus, Erick 1217503
36. Shepard, Thomas E 1217465
37. Silverman, Louis 1217401
38. Smith, Herbert J 1217467
39. Spaulding, Robert E 2035352
40. Spitzer, Silas 1217468
41. Stothard, Matthew 1217469
42. Toddings, Thomas 1217402
43. Travers, William F 1217540
44. Wetterer, Ernest 1217470
45. Whelan, Nicholas 1217471
46. Zerbe, Harry 1217491
47. Tisenne, Charles E 1217449
Rejoined the 7th

PRIVATES

1. Addis, Fred H 364479
2. Arthur, Millard 1217504
3. Bammann, Rudolph 1225096
4. Bauschelt, Andrew 2034893
5. Bertilotti, Andrew 1217505
6. Bick, Willard M 1217474
7. Biehl, Raymond 1217506
8. Blainey, Francis G 1217507
9. Booker, Norman 364476
10. Brody, Edward 365052
11. Buerschinger, Frank M 2039860
12. Campaign, Hubert 2036056
13. Campbell, Giles M 2035402
14. Carey, Joseph J 1217509
15. Clark, John W 1216832
16. Conaty, Frank 1217010

PRIVATES(cont)

17. Conlin, Clyde S 2034902
18. Cornwell John N 364578
19. Cryeski, Michael 1217511
20. Culpepper, Calvin K 1217481
21. Cuych, Jacob 2040885
22. De Lee, John J 409541
23. Doyle, Arthur L 364517
24. Doyle, Charles 1217484
25. Driscoll, James 1217513
26. Ensinger, William V 1217485
27. Estes, Charles V 2040306
28. Fisher, John C 409405
29. Fischer, Thomas A 364604
30. Fox, Henry 2039410
31. Glynn, Robert E 1217416
32. Gould, Paul 1217451
33. Havorka, Louis 1217517
34. Hayes, Nathaniel 2035057
35. Hertz, Louis 2038507
36. Himmer, Joseph T 1216903
37. Hinck, Herman 1217388
38. Hirt, George 2035175
39. Houghton, William 2036879
40. Howe, Archibald O 364014
41. Ignasik, Mike 2039762
42. Jaworsky, Thomas V 2035507
43. Jeschke, Fred W 2040588
44. Johnson, Howard 364590
45. Kearn, Douglas 364591
46. Kelly, John J 1217434
47. Koffer, Charles 1217519
48. Lasure, Napoleon 2037416
49. Lippert, Ernest 2036066
50. Lowndes, Francis J 1217522
51. Mac Kinnon, William 364465
52. Mac Leod, Malcolm 2036887
53. MacBride, Hector S 1217526
54. Mc Callion, Frank M 1217525
55. Mc Carthy, Michael 1217527
56. Mc Dermott, Thomas 1217456
57. Mc Guckin, Daniel 2037362
58. Malcome, George 2035826
59. Maleski, Frederick A 2035142
60. Medici, Patsy 1217392
61. Meerse, Cornelius 2040046
62. Miles, Henry 2034988
63. Milkus, Frank 2035947
64. Miller, Alfred J 2035245
65. Moran, William T 1217394
66. Nina, Louis 1217738
67. Oberst, Fred L 2037136
68. Oppeneer, Jesse 2035887
Rejoined the 11th
69. Rabo, Isaac 2040105
70. Pardee, John 2036668

ROSTER OF BATTERY D 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMP UPTON, N.Y., CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF MARCH 31, 1919

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Simpson, Sylvester

1st Lts (NG)

1. Park, James
2. Mc Adams, Charles N.

2nd Lts (NG)

1. Andrews, James
2. Lamm, William E. Jr

First Sergeant

1. Foley, Timothy J	406112

Supply Sergeant

1. Wagner, Newman J	1217493

Mess Sergeant

1. Burton, Arthur	1217477

Stable Sergeant

1. Hirsel, Louis	1217407

Sergeants

1. Carey, Patrick J	1217408
2. Williamson, Guy I	1217492
3. Freedman, Nathan	1217409
4. Peepper, Hans	1225105
5. Dempsey, Linus J	1217418
6. Jermon, Edwin S	1217410
7. Works, Edwin M	1217422
8. Morris, Peter C	1217405
9. Mc Cann Leonard	1217415

Corporals

1. Graubard, Simon H	1217412
2. Beckman, Herman D	1217419
3. Ebeling, George H	1217494
4. Murray, John P	1217495
5. Foley, Luke J	1217423
6. Brauwer Ancher Edward D	1217424
7. Mc Cann, Frank	1217426
8. Olsen, Edward	1217427
9. Mc Knight, James L	1217428
10. Schou, Lawrence D.	1217462
11. Kunkel, Joseph L	1217455
12. Crosbie, Edmund H	1217444
13. Richardson, Hubert F	1217461
14. Englebardt, Irving J	1217448
15. Shapiro, Bernard N.	1217399
16. Donaldson, George L	1217483
17. Cohen, Herbert M	1217443
18. Bryce, Robert E	1217442
19. Crawford, Harry W	1217510
20. Greenstone, Irving	1217452
21. Bolander, Henry C	1217476
22. Miller, George H	2392510
23. Bennett Burton W	1217425
24. Orr, Russell A	1217459

Chief Mechanic

1. McLinden Joseph L	1217430

Mechanics

1. Pauw Adrian	1217497
2. Littrell, William T	1217431
3. Brown, Marcus	1217441

Horseshoers

1. Hofmeister, James S	1217496
2. Miller, Thomas H	1217432
3. Meese, Edard J	1217393

Saddler

1. Hall, George C	1217516

Cooks

1. Mattern, Walter W.	1217436
2. Sears William B	1217400
3. Hertenstein, George D	1217489
4. Hughes, Charles W.	1217435

Buglers

1. Bodenheimer, Sydney M	1217438
2. Winkert, Charles Jr	1217439
3. Kroell, Harry	1217390

Privates 1cl

1. Bergin, John J	1217473
2. Best, Walter	409943
3. Black, James R	1217475
4. Caldwell, John R	1217478
5. Clarke, George L	1217479
6. Condon, James V.	1217480
7. Dalton, William L	1217445
8. Donohue, Walter P	1217498
9. Doyle, Joseph E	1217446
10. Dwyer, Denis, J	1217447
11. Farrell, Edward	1217415

12. Fisonne, Charles E 1217449
13. Fuller, Harold I 1217487
14. Geary Arthur F 1217515
15. Glynn Gerald 127499
16. Grojean John D 1217500
17. Kennedy John M 1217453
18. Krattinger Joseph A 1217389
19. Mc Ardle, Peter F 1217525
20. Mc Cartie Richard S 1217528
21. Mangold, Charles 1217523
22. Nallon, Martin 1217530
23. O'Brien Franklin J 1217458
24. O'Brien William J 1217396
25. O'Connor Philip 1217532
26. O'Connor Thomas 1217531
27. Oppenheimer Louis E 1217397
28. Prokop, Paul H 1217460
29. Reisinger John G 1217501
30. Schmidt, Arnold A 375369
31. Scoggins Herbert M 1217463
32. See, Russell W 1217464
33. Setreus Erick 1217503
34. Shepard, Thomas E 1217465
35. Silverman, Louis E 1217401
36. Smith, Herbert H 1217467
37. Spitzer, Silas 1217468
38. Stothard, Matthew J 1217469
39. Toddings, Thomas 1217402
40. Travers, William F 1217540
41. Wetterer, Ernest 1217470
42. Whelan, Nicholas 1217471
43. Zerbe, Harry 1217491

Privates

1. Addis, Fred H 364479
2. Arthur, Millard 1217504
3. Bammann, Rudolf 1225096
4. Bertibotti, Andrew J 1217505
5. Bick, Willard M 1217474
6. Biehl, Raymond 1217506
7. Blainey, Francis, E 1217507
8. Booker, Norman 364076
9. Brody, Edward 365052
10. Burke, Frank R 1216856
11. Carey, Joseph J 1217509
12. Clark, John W 1216832
13. Conaty, Frank 1217010
14. Cornsell John 364578
15. Cryeski, Michael J 1217511
16. Culpepper, Calvin K 1217481
17. De Lee, John J 409541
18. Doyle, Arthur L 364517
19. Doyle, Charles 1217484
20. Driscoll, James 1217513
21. Eneinger, William V 1217485
22. Finley, Thomas F 1216870
23. Fischer, Thomas A 364604
24. Fisher, John C 409405
25. Glynn, Robert E 1217416
26. Gould, Paul E 1217451
27. Havorka, Louis 1217517
28. Himmer, Joseph T 1216903
29. Hinck, Herman H 1217388
30. Howe, Archibald O. 364014
31. Johnson, Howard 364590
32. Kearn, Douglas 364591
33. Kelly, John J 1217434
34. Koffer, Charles 1217519
35. Lowndes, Francis J 1217522
36. Mac Kinnon William 364465
37. Mac Pride, Hector S 1217526
38. Mc Callion Frank A 1217525
39. Mc Carthy Michael 1217527
40. Mc Dermott Thomas F 1217456
41. Moran, William T 1217394
42. Nina Louis 1217738
43. Quaid John J 1217535
44. Reilly, Terence P 364505
45. Roberts, Joseph L 1217536
46. Ruton, Milton E 1217502
47. Rutter, William F 1217421
48. Schuman Martin M 1217414
49. Sprague, Frank H 364606
50. Stewart, George J 1217538
51. Straub, John J 1217539
52. Van Orden Frederick 401011
53. Wolf, Louis 364269
54. Wyeth, William N Jr 1217543
55. Wynne, Patrick J 1217544

LOSSES

Sergeants

1. Ullman, Leo 1217413
Dropped March 30/19.

Pvts 1cl

1. Gaffney, Harry J 1217450
Dropped March 12/19.

Sylvester Simpson
Capt. 104 F.A.

APRIL 1ST, 1919

FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY D 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

CAPTAIN(NG)

1. Simpson, Sylvester
   Discharged April 1/19.

1ST LTS.(NG)

1. Park, James
   Discharged Apr 1/19.
   McAdams, Charles N.
   Discharged Apr1/19.

2ND LTS.

1. Andrews, James
   Disch Apr 1/19.
   Lamm, William E Jr
   Disch Apr 1/19.

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Foley, Timothy J 406112
   Disch Apr 1/19.

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Wagner, Newman J 1217493
   Disch Apr 1/19.

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Hirzel, Louis 1217407
   Disch Apr 1/19.

MESS SERGEANT

1. [redacted],Burton, Arthur 1217477
   Disch Apr 1/19.

SERGEANTS

1. Carey, Patrick J 1217408
   Disch Apr 1/19.
2. Williamson, Guy I 1217492
   Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Freedman, Nathan 1217409
   Disch Apr 1/19.
4. Paeprer, Hans 1225105
   Disch Apr 1/19.
5. Dempsey, Linus J 1217418
   Disch Apr 1/19.
6. Jermon, Edwin S. 1217410
   Disch Apr 1/19.
7. Works, Edwin M. 1217422
   Disch Apr 1/19.
8. Morris, Peter C 1217405
   Disch Apr 1/19.
9. Mc Cann, Leonard 1217415
   Disch Apr 1/19.

CORPORALS

1. Graubard, Simon H 1217412
   Disch Apr 1/19.
2. Beckman, Herman D 1217419
   Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Ebeling, George H 1217494
   Disch Apr 1/19.
4. Murray, John P 1217495
   Disch Apr 1/19.
5. Foley, Luke J. 1217423
   Disch Apr 1/19.
6. Brouwer ncher Edward 1217424
   Disch Apr 1/19.
7. Mc Cann, Frank 1217426
   Disch Apr 1/19.
8. Olson, Edward 1217427
   Disch Apr 1/19.
91 McKnight, James L. 1217428
   Disch Apr 1/19.
10. Scheum Lawrence D 1217462
    Disch Apr 1/19.
11. Kunkel, Joseph L. 1217455
    Disch Apr 1/19.
12. Crosbie, Edmund H 1217444
    Disch Apr 1/19.
13. Richardson, Hubert F 1217461
    Disch Apr 1/19.
14. Englebardt, Irving 1217448
    Disch Apr 1/19.
15. Sapiro, Bernard M. 1217399
    Disch Apr 1/19.
16. Donaldson, George L 1217483
    Disch Apr 1/19.
17. Cohen, Herbert M 1217443
    Disch Apr 1/19.
18. Bryce, Robert E 1217442
    Disch Apr 1/19.
19. Crawford, Harry W 1217510
    Disch Apr 1/191.
20. Greenstone, Irving 1217452
    Disch Apr 1/19.
21. Bolander, Henry C 1217476
    Disch Apr 1/19.
22. Miller, George E. 2392510
    Disch Apr 1/19.
23. Bennett, Burton W. 1217425
    Disch Apr 1/19.
24. Orr, Russell A. 1217459
    Disch Apr 1/19.

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. McLinde, Joseph L 1217430
   Disch Apr 1/19.

MECHANICS

1. Pauw Adrian 1217497
   Disch Apr 1/19.
2. Littrell, William T 1217431
   Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Brown, Marcus 1217441
   Disch Apr 1/19.

[illegible]

1. Hofmeister, James S 1217496
2. [illegible]
   Discharged Apr 1/19.
2. [illegible] Thomas [illegible] 1217[illegible]
   Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Reese, Edward J. 1217393
   Disch Apr 1/19.

[illegible]

1. [illegible] George [illegible] 1217[illegible]
   Disch Apr 1/19.

COOKS

1. Mattern, Walter W. 1217[illegible]
   Disch Apr 1/19.
2. Sears, William H. 1217400
   Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Mertenstein, George [illegible] 1217[illegible]
   Disch Apr 1/19.
4. Hughes, Charles . 1217[illegible]
   Disch Apr 1/19.

BUGLERS

1. Rodenheimer, Sydney 1217438
   Disch Apr 1/19.
2. Winkert Charles Jr 1217[illegible]
   Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Kroell, Harry . 1217390
   Disch Apr 1/19.

PRIVATES FIRST [illegible]

1. Bergin, John J 1217473
   Disch Apr 1/19.
2. West, Walter [illegible]943
   Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Black, James H. 1217475
   Disch Apr. 1/19.
4. Caldwell, John . 1217478
   Disch Apr 1/19.
5. Clarke, George L 1217479
   Disch Apr 1/19.
6. Condon, James T. 1217[illegible]
   Disch Apr 1/19.
7. Dalton, William L. 1217[illegible]
   Disch Apr 1/19.
8. Donohue, Walter P. 1217[illegible]
   Disch Apr 1/19.
9. Doyle, Joseph [illegible]. 1217446
   Disch Apr 1/19.
10. Dwyer, Denis J 1217447
    Disch Apr 1/19.
11. Farrell, Edward 1217415
    Disch Apr 1/19.
12. Fiesenne, Charles . 1217449
    Disch Apr 1/19.
13. Fuller Harold I 1217487
    Disch Apr 1/19.
14. Geary Arthur F. 1217[illegible]
    Disch Apr 1/19.
15. Glynn Gerald 1217[illegible]9
    Disch Apr 1/19.

16. [illegible] [illegible]
    Disch Apr 1/19.
17. Kennedy John [illegible] 1217[illegible]
    Disch Apr 1/19.
18. Krattinger Joseph A. 1217369
    Disch Apr 1/19.
19. [illegible]ardle Peter F 1217525
    Disch Apr 1/19.
20. [illegible] Bertie Richard [illegible] 1217[illegible]
    Trans to convalescent Center
21. Mangold, Charles 1217[illegible]
    Disch Apr 1/19.
22. Millon, Martin 1217530
    Disch Apr 1/19.
23. O'Brien Franklin J 1217[illegible]
    Disch Apr 1 19.
24. O'Brien, William J 1217396
    Disch Apr 1/19.
25. O'Connor Philip 1217532
    Disch Apr 1/19.
26. O'Connor Thomas 1217[illegible]
    Disch Apr 1/19.
27. Oppenheimer, Louis [illegible] 1217[illegible]
    Disch Apr 1/19.
28. [illegible]ok [illegible] 1217460
    Disch Apr 1/19.
29. Reisinger, John C 1217501
    Disch Apr 1 19.
30. Schmidt Arnold A. 375369
    Disch Apr 1/19.
31. [illegible]ons Herbert [illegible] 1217463
    Disch Apr 1/19.
32. [illegible], Russell [illegible] 1217464
    Disch Apr 1/19.
33. [illegible]etheus Erick [illegible] 1217503
    Disch Apr 1 19.
34. [illegible]ere Thomas [illegible] 1217465
    Disch Apr 1/19.
35. Silverman Louis [illegible] 1217401
    Disch Apr 1 19.
36. [illegible]th Herbert J 1217467
    Disch Apr 1/19.
37. [illegible]pitzer [illegible] 1217[illegible]
    Disch Apr 1/19.
38. Stothard, Matthew J 1217469
    Disch Apr 1/19.
39. [illegible]orge Thomas 1217402
    Disch Apr 1/19.
40. [illegible]rvers, William 1217540
    Disch Apr 1/19.
41. Tetterer Ernest 1217470
    Disch Apr 1/19.
42. [illegible]olm [illegible]olse 1217471
    Disch Apr 1/19.
43. Zerbe, [illegible]rry 1217491
    Trans to Convalescent center.

PRIVATES

1. Addis, Fred [illegible] 364479
   Disch Apr 1/19.

2. Arthur, Millard 1217504
Disch Apr 1/19.
3. Bammann, Rudolf 1225096
Disch Apr 1/19.
4. Bertilotti, Andrew 1217505
Trans to 1st CO 152 Dep Brig
5. Bick, Willard M 1217474
Disch Apr 1/19.
6. Biehl, Raymond 1217506
Trans to Convalescent center
7. Blainey, Francis G 1217597
Disch Apr 1/19.
8. Booker, Norman 364076
Disch Apr 1/19.
9. Brody, Edward 365052
Disch Apr 1/19.
10. Burke, Frank R 1216856
Disch Apr 1/19.
11. Carey, Joseph J 1217509
Disch Apr 1/19.
12. Clark, John W. 1216832
Trans to Convalescent center
13. Conaty Frank 1217010
Disch Apr 1/19.
14. Cornwell, John N 364578
Disch Apr 1/19.
15. Cryeski, Michael J 1217511
Disch Apr 1/19.
16. Culpepper, Calvin K 1217481
Disch Apr 1/19.
17. De Lee, John J 409541
Disch Apr 1/19/
18. Arthur L Doyle 364517
Disch Apr 1/19.
19. Doyle, Charles 1217484
Disch Apr 1/19.
20. Driscoll, James 1217513
Disch Apr 1/19.
21. Ensinger, William V 1217485
Disch Apr 1/19.
22. Finley, Thomas F 1216870
Disch Apr 1/19.
23. Fischer, Thomas A 364604
Disch Apr 1/19.
24. Fisher, John C. 409405
Disch Apr 1/19.
25. Glynn, Robert E 1217416
Disch Apr 1/19.
26. Gould, Paul E. 1217451
Disch Apr 1/19.
27. Havorka, Louis F 1217517
Trans to 1st Co 152 Dep Brig
28. Himmer, Joseph T 1216903
Disch Apr 1/19.
29. Hinck, Herman H 1217388
Disch Apr 1/19.
30. Howe, Archibald O. 364014
Disch Apr 1/19.
31. Johnson, Howard 364590
Disch Apr 1/19.
32. Kearn, Douglas 364591
Disch Apr 1/19.
32. Kelly, John J 1217434
Disch Apr 1/19.
34. Koffer, Charles 1217519 Disch Apr 1/1
35. Lowndes, Francis J 1217522 Disch Apr 1/1
36. Mac Kinnon William 364465
Disch Apr 1/19.
37. MacBride Hestor S 1217526
Disch Apr 1/19.
38. Mc Callion Frank A 1217525
Disch Apr 1/19.
39. McCarthy Michael 1217527
Disch Apr 1/19.
40. McDermott Thomas F 1217456
Disch Apr 1/19.
41. Moran William T 1217394
Disch Apr 1/19.
42. Nina Louis 1217738
Trans to convalescent center
43. Quaid John J 1217535
Disch Apr 1/19.
44. Reilly Terence P 364505
Disch Apr 1/19.
45. Roberts Joseph L 1217536
Disch Apr 1/19.
46. Ruton Milton E 1217502
Disch Apr 1/19.
47. Rutter William F 1217421
Disch Apr 1/19.
48. Schuman Martin M 1217414
Disch Apr 1/19.
49. Sprague Frank H 364606
Disch Apr 1/19.
50. Stewart George J 1217538
Disch Apr 1/19.
51. Straub John J 1217539
Disch Apr 1/19.
52. Van Orden Frederick 401011
Disch Apr 1/19.
53. Wolf Louis 364269
Disch Apr 1/19.
54. Wyeth William N 1217543
Disch Apr 1/19.
55. Wynne Patrick J 1217544
Apr 1/19.

Sylvester Simpson
Sylvester Simpson
Captain 104th [illegible]A

LOSSES CONT'D.

19. Malcome, George 2035826
20. Maleski, Fred A 2035142
21. Meerse, Cornelius P 2040046
22. Medici, Patsy 1217392
trans the 19th.

The following thans the 14th
23. Miles, Henry 2034988
24. Milkus, Frank 2035947
25. Miller, Alfred J 2035245
26. Oberst, Fred L 2037136
27. Oppeneer, Jesse L 2035887
28. Pabo, Isaac 2040105
29. Pardee, John 2036668
30. Parm, James L 2039192
31. Poel, Gerritt 2035451
32. Ross, Armond 2040298
33. Sokos, George 2035063
34. Stein, Carl P 2035205
35. Stoltenberg, Elmar 2035987
36. Tobin, George 365012
Drooped the 24th

The following trans the 14th
37. Tonkin, Edwin, L 2039636
38. Vanderburg, William H 2038628
39. White, Ira W 2035454

C.G. Tunnicliffe
C.G. TUNNICLIFFE
Captain, Personnel Adjutant,
104th Field Artillery.

20. Mc Ardle, Peter F 1217525
21. Mc Cartie, Richard S 1217528
22. Mangold, Charles 1217523
23. Mallon, Martin 1217530
24. O'Brien, Franklin J 1217458
25. O'Brien, William J 1217596
26. O'Connor, Philip 1217552
27. O'Connor, Thomas 1217551
28. Oppenheimer, Louis E 1217597
29. Prokop, Paul H 1217460
30. Reisinger, John G 1217501
31. Schmidt, Arnold A 375369
32. Scoggins, Herbert M 1217463
33. See, Russell W 1217464
34. Setreus, Erick 1217503
35. Shepard, Thomas E 1217465
36. Silverman, Louis 1217401
38. Smith, Herbert J 1217467
39. Spitzer, Silas 1217468
40. Stothard, Matthew J 1217469
41. Toddings, Thomas 1217402
42. Travers, William F 1217540
43. Wetterer, Ernest 1217470
44. Whelan, Nicholas 1217471
45. Zerbe, Harry 1217491

PRIVATES

1. Addis, Fred H 364479
2. Arthur, Millard 1217504
3. Bammann, Rudolph 1225096
4. Bertilotti, Andrew J 1217505
5. Bick, Willard M 1217474
6. Biehl, Raymond 1217506
7. Blainey, Francis G 1217507
8. Booker, Norman 364476
9. Brody, Edward 365052
10. Burke, Frank A 1216856
Rejoined the 11th
11. Carey, Joseph J 1217509
12. Clark, John W 1216832
13. Conaty, Frank 1217010
14. Cornwell, John N 364578
15. Cryeski, Michael J 1217511
16. Culpepper, Calvin K 1217491
17. De Lee, John J 409541
18. Doyle, Arthur L 364517
19. Doyle, Charles 1217484
20. Driscoll, James 1217513
21. Ensinger, William V 1217485
22. Finley, Thomas F Jr 1216870
Rejoined the 18th
23. Fischer, Thomas A 364604
24. Fisher, John C 409405
25. Glynn, Robert E 1217416
26. Gould, Paul S 1217451
27. Havorka, Louis 1217517
28. Himmer, Joseph T 1216905
29. Hinck, Herman H 1217508
30. Howe, Archibald O 364014
31. Johnson, Howard 364590
32. Kearn, Douglas 364591
33. Kelly, John J 1217434
34. Koffer, Charles 1217519
35. Lowndes, Francis J 1217522
36. Mc Kinnon, William 364465
37. Mac Bride, Hector S 1217526
38. Mc Callion, Frank A 1217525
39. Mc Cartny, Michael 1217527
40. Mc Dermott, Thomas F 1217456
41. Moran, William T 1217384
42. Nina, Louis 1217738
43. Quaid, John J 1217535
44. Reilly, Terence F 364505
45. Roberts, Joseph A 1217536
47. Ruton, Milton E 1217502
48. Rutter, William F 1217421
49. Schuman, Martin 1217414
50. Sprague, Frank H 364606
51. Stewart, George J 1217538
52. Straub, John 1217539
53. Van Orden, Frederick 401011
54. Wolf, Louis 364269
55. Wyeth, William N Jr 1217543
56. Wynne, Patrick J 1217544

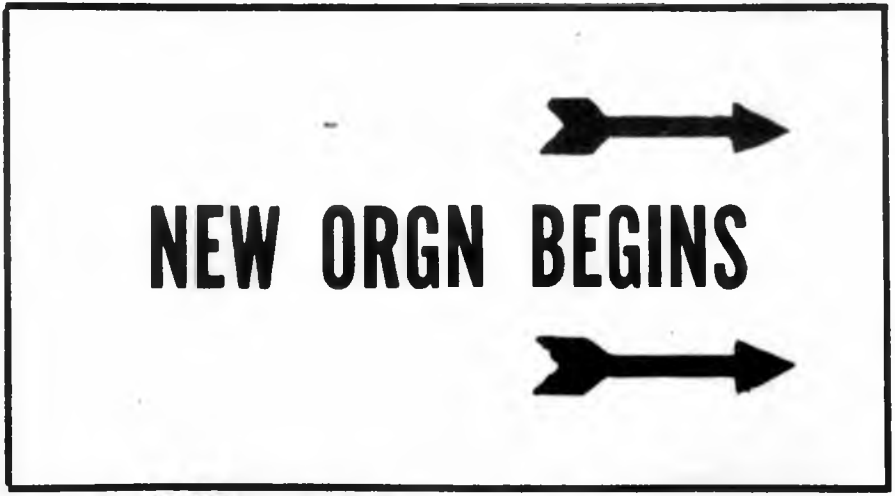
LOSSES.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Host, Marcus 2036443
trans the 14th
2. Salmon, Barton 1217537
Dropped the 24th
3. Spaulding, Robert S 2035352
trans the 14th

PRIVATES.

All the following trans the 14th
1. Bauschelt, Andrew 2034893
2. Buerscninger, Frank 2039160
3. Campaign, Hubert 2036056
4. Campbell, Giles M 2035402
5. Conlin, Clyde S 2034902
6. Cuych, Jacob 2040885
7. Estes, Charles V 2040306
8. Fox, Henry 2039410
9. Hayes, Nathaniel 2035057
10. Hertz, Louis 2039507
11. Hirt, George 2035175
12. Houghton, William 2036879
13. Ignasik, Mike 2039762
14. Jaworsky, Thomas V 2035507
15. Jesenke, Fred W 2040588
16. Lasure, Napoleon 2037416
17. Mac Leod, Malcolm 2036877
18. Mc Buckin, Daniel E 2037362



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

BTRY E 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY E 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "C"

of the 104 F. A. U. S. A.

from the 31 day of Aug., 1917

to the 31 day of Oct., 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV. 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

3—862

MUSTER ROLL of Battery E, of the 104 F. A. U.S.A. /

Army of the United States from the 1st day of September, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31 day of October, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Arthur W. Hofmann	June 13/17		Assigned to btry fr Regt Adjutant this regt per RSO 256, Aug 30/17 Joined Sept 1, 1917. Commanding Battery.
1st Lts.			
Harold Lawson	July 2/17		Duty with battery
2nd Lts.			
James Park	Mar 27/17		On 7 day leave since Oct 26/17 Duty with battery. SO 80, 27th Div Oct 26/17
John W. Pulleyn	Apr 27/17		(Duty with battery (A. W. L. fr Sept 15 to 21/17 (V.O.C.O.
Richard W. Ellis	Aug 15/17		Attached to battery per S.O.80, par 2 Hdqrs 27th Division, Oct 15/17 Joined Sd.
1st Sergeant.			
Schreiber Gaston F.M.	Feb 24/16		
Supply Sergeant			
Tattersall, Phillip	Oct 4/15		
Stable Sergeant			
Pitzer John	June 4/12		
Mess Sergeant			
Kelly Peter F.	May 11/15		

3—882

Sergeants.			
Callahan	John J.	July 29/13	
Corbett	John E.	Apr 16/15	
Crane	Charles E	May 9/16	
Breen	Joseph A	Nov 16/15	
Kronold	Victor	Apr 25/16	On Furlough fr Sept 5 to Sept 7/17
Ecklund	Arthur L	May 11/16	
Cusack	Frank A	June 1/16	
Wade	George W	June 28/16	On Furlough fr Aug 30. to Sept 5/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corporal Oct 22/17 RSO #344.
Corporals.			
Keenan	Francis X	June 28/16	
Farrell	William L.B	May 9/16	
Morgan	Joseph B	Feb 2/15	On Furlough fr Sept 17 - 23,1917
Subers	Frank W	May 16/16	
Yerks	Austin J	June 21/16	On furlough fr Sept 1 - 5, 1917
Hoerger	John J.	June 22/16	
Dwyer	William J	May 16/16	
Brown	George	May 16/16	
Mc Beath	David	June 23/16	On furlough fr Aug 24 to Sept 2/17
Clark	Robert	June 8/17	
Ponce	John J	May 29/17	
△ Yochmann	Henry	June 27/16	Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, (S. C. Not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14) since Oct 16, 1917
Di Giacomo	Nicholas J	Sept 8/14	
Lake	Edwin A	Mar 10/16	On furlough fr Aug 30 to Sept 3/17
Raleigh	John F	May 11/16	On furlough fr Sept 14 - 18/17
Paterno	Angelo L	May 11/16	On furlough fr Sept 7 - 10/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)		WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals Cont'd				
Ramer	Albert L	May 16/16		On furlough fr Sept 16-19/17
Stark	John Jr	May 23/16		
Schirm	Ralph	July1/17		
Finney	Regan	June 21/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Oct 22/17 RSO 344
Buglers.				
Allen	William H	July 31/15		
Rost,	William F	July 6/16		Forfeit 20 days pay & 1 mo confinement) SC Oct 19/17)
Chief Mechanic				
Schaefer	Henry	Feb 23/15		On furlough fr Sept 22-28/17
Mechanics				
Brant	Fred A	July 5/17		
Buhler	Henry	May 9/15		
Murphy	Joseph M	Feb 12/14		On furlough fr Sept 14 to 18/17
Saddler				
Noonan	Richard	June 18/16		Sick in P.H. Plattsburg, fr Sept 6 to 14/17 LD
Horseshoers.				
Kearns	Alfred J	June 29/17		Trans as Hs fr Hs fr F this regt per RSO 281, Sept 10, 1917 Joined Sd.
Schoumaker	Walter D	July 9/17		Trans as Hs fr Hs fr C this regt per RSO 346, Oct 23/17 Joined Sd.

Cooks.				
Kane	Arthur P	June 6/17		
Meyer	William	Feb 12/14		SC Sept 25/17 Reprimanded
Anderson	Frank	Apr 6/15		On furlough fr Sept 15 - 18/17
Privates 1st Cl				
Connolly	Thomas	June 27/16		
Douglas	Edwin M	May 23/17		On furlough fr Oct 1- 5/17
Flynn	Richard J	June 28/16		
Klan	John S	Mar 9/15		
Mc Guinness	Frank	July 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr pvt 09, Sept 28/17
Mc Kenna	Daniel J	May 29/17		Rd fr Corporal to Pvt RSO 282, Sept 10, 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 10, Sept 10, 1917
Matthews	David	June 26/16		
Moore	Archie B	June 25/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 9 Sept 28, 1917
Morris	Dudley K	Apr 18/16		
Nibler	George C	May 16/16		
O'Neill	Frank F.	July 10/17		
Owens	Frank P	Apr 4/16		
Pearce	Francis A	June 23/16		
Schaffner	Robert B	June 21/16		
Tipaldi	Edmund	June 25/16		On furlough fr Sept 19-22, 1917
Towall	Thomas	July 19/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 9 Sept 28, 1917
Williams	Albert J	July 10/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 9 Sept 28, 1917

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 20-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)		WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1st cl Cont'd				
Williamson	James	June 23/16		
Wood	Arthur B	Feb 16/15		
Privates.				
Ahearn	John F	May 22/17		
Allen	Fred	Aug 29/17		Trans fr Co G. 12th NY Inf Oct 17 1917 to this regt, per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337, Oct 17, 1917. Joined Sd.
Armstrong	Frank	Feb 5/14		
Arthur	Joseph J	June 5/17		On furlough fr Sept 14-17/17
Bardelli	Napoleon	June 8/17		
Beebe	William	May 31/17		
Bell	Edward C	May 24/17		Forfeit 20 days pay SC Oct 19/17
Bernstein	Reuben	July 27/16		
Beyerleib	Albert H	July 5/17		
Bezold	Arthur P	May 24/17		
Bonsaing	Frederick E	Oct 24/16		Trans fr Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17 1917 to this regt per GO 9, Hdq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Bormann	John	June 1/17		
Branagan	Joseph J	Apr 6/14		
Brant	Herbert	June 1/17		
Braverman	Charles	Mar12/17		
Britton	John	May 30/17		In confinement since Oct 14/17 Awaiting trial.
Broadhead	Harry L	Sept 4/17		Trans fr Co E,12th NYINF Oct 17/17 to this regt GO 9,Hq 27th Div,Oct 1 -17, Assigned to Co RSO 337,Oct 17/17 joined Sd

Privates Continued.

Bryce	Alexander J	June 23/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl fr Co E, 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9, Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917. Joined Sd
Burckner	Theodore	July 16/17		Trans fr Co F/ 12th Ny Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GC 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337, Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd
Callaghan	Frank	June 1/17		
Callahan	Daniel J	June 7/17		
Carey	Hubert P	June 22/16		Rd fr Hs to Pvt per O 11 Oct 13/17
Carlson	Harry	Feb 24/14		
Carolan	James	July 17/17		Trans fr Co E, 12th NY Inf Oct 17 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd
Carroll	Thomas A	June 8/17		Trans fr Co C 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to co per RSO 337, Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Clayton	Frank B	Oct 1/17		Enlisted and joined battery E, this regt Oct 1, 1917
Corr	James	June 26/17		
Costello	Joseph	June 28/17		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo and $15. of his Nov pay SC Oct19/17
Coughlan	Arthur J	June 7/17		
Counes	Charles	July 9/17		
Creighton	John	June 30/16		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos and $5. of his Nov pay. SC Sept 20, 1917 Forfeit $10. SC Sept 25, 1917
Crompton	Harry M	July 18/17		Trans fr Co C 12th NY INF Oct 17, 1917 to this regt GO9, Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RSO337, Oct17/17 Joined Sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)		WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates Continued.				
Cullen	Michael	June 6/17		
Denton	John	May 31/17		
Devine	John A	May 22/17		On furlough fr Sept 7 -10/17
Dowd	John H	June 17/17		On furlough fr Sept 26 to Oct 2/17
Edmonds	Robert G	July 9/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl fr Co F 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917. to this per GO 9, Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to Co per RSO 337, Oct 17/ 17 Joined Sd.
Ferris	Ernest	May 15/17		In confinement since Oct 14/17 awaiting trial
Finnan	John	May 26/17		
Fitzgerald	William	July 12/17		
Foley	Patrick J	May 25/17		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos & 2 mos at hard labor SC Oct 19/17 Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo & $10. of his Nov pay SC Oct 30,-17
Froman	Henry C	Dec 22/14		Rd fr Sgt to pvt Forfeit $10. SC Oct 19, 1917 In confinement since Oct 29th Awaiting trial
Furlong	James	June 4/17		
Furlong	Robert	June 4/17		
Gainor	Victor	Aug27/17		Trans fr Co B 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Garland	Walter D	May 29/17		
Goggin	William	June 8/17		
Gonnoud	FrankS	June 29/17		

Privates Continued.

Grande	Angelo	July 12/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl fr Coc A 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Green	William A	June 30/17	
Hade	John W	June 4/17	
Hynes	Thomas	June 5/17	Forfeit $25. and 30 days at hard labor SC Sept 27/17
Kane	Frank E Jr	Oct 2/17	Enlisted and joined battery E, this regt Oct 2/17
Kiernan	James J	May 22/17	
Kiernan	Thomas M	July 11/17	Forfeit 3 days pay and 2/3 of 1 mos pay SC Sept 25/17
King	George S	Oct 8/17	Enlisted and joined battery E, this regt Oct 8/17
Klein	Philip	July 21/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl fr Co F, 12th Ny Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 87 Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to Co per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Kollander	Nathan	July 13/16	Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl fr Co G. 12th Ny Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd. On furlough since Oct 30/17
Krieg	John J	June 25/17	
Kropp	William	July 10/17	
Langley	William H	May 11/15	Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Oct 8/17. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Oct 19/17. Rd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt O 12, Oct 12/17
Leavey	Thomas	June 28/16	In confinement since Sept 29/17
Lennox	James	July 11/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)		WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates Continued				
Leo	Thomas W J	June 30/17		
Libby	Frank E	June 8/17		
Littrell	Robert	June 18/16		
Lothman	Ernest	May 7/17		Trans fr co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Lovett	Joseph F	June 2/17		On furlough fr Sept 8-11,1917
Lucey	Cornelius J	May 22/17		
Mc Avinue	Walter	June 8/16		In confinement since Oct 14/17
Mc Cabe	Thomas	June 5/17		Trans fr Co A 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Mc Cormick	Thomas M	May 15/17		On furlough fr Sept 14-18/17 Forfeit $15. SC Sept 25/17 In confinement since Oct 15/17
Mc Cort	Joseph	Apr 28/14		
Mc Cue	Thomas	June 13/17		Trans fr Co E, 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337, Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Mc Donald	Peter J	May 14/17		Trans fr Co L/ 12th NY Inf Oct 17 1917, to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd. On furlough fr Oct 26-30/17
Mc Fall	Francis A	Aug 17/17		Trans fr M.G. Co 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Mc Ginley	William	May 30/17		

Privates Continued.

Mc Guiness	Albert F	Sept 4/17		Enlisted and battery E, this regt Sept 4, 1917
Mc Kernig	Frank J	July 20/17		Trans fr Co E 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Mc Lean	Alexander H	Sept 3/13		
Maher	John J	Aug 14/16		
Mahoney	George	June 1/17		
Monahan	George	July13/17		Trans fr Co I 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to Co per RSO 337, Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Moore	James P	June 7/17		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo and $10 of his Nov pay(SC Oct 23, and 14 days confinement(1917
Nolan	John J	July 10/17		
O' Brien	Joseph	May 9/16		Rd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt O 9, Sept 28, 1917 Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo and 13. of his Nov pay & 1 mo confinement SC Oct 19/17 Forfeit $10. SC Oct 23,1917
O'Connell	Arthur J	Jan 13/14		
O' Connor	James F	June 5/17		
Pattullo	Andrew	Sept 22/17		Enlisted and joined battery E, this regt Sept 22, 1917
Pereira	Daniel J	June 11/17		
Perry	John	Aug 20/17		Trans fr M G Co 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Plath	Charles H	Feb 5/14		
Rasch	Edward J	July 10/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)		WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates continued.				
Reade	Emmet F	July 21/17		Trans fr Co A. 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917. Joined Sd.
Rendon	Francis A	May 23/17		
Retty	Louis	June 8/17		
Reynolds	Martin J	July 9/17		
Roberts	George H	June 23/16		Trans as pvt fr corporal fr Co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9 Hq 27th Division Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917. Joined Sd.
Saksen	William D	May 22/17		
Salamacha	Steve	Aug 31/16		
Schack	Carl H	June 1/17		Sick in post hosp Plattsburg, Bks, NY fr July 26 - Sept 14, 1917 LD On furlough fr Sept 15 - 24/17
Schattauer	Herman	Feb 2/15		
Scheffler	Harry P	Mar 6/16		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos and $5. of his Nov pay SC Sept 20/17 Forfeit $10. SC Sept 25/17
Schembeck	Charles	Sept 7/15		Rd fr Pvt 1st cl to pvt 0.9, Sept 28 1917. 90 days at hard labor SC Oct 19/17.
Schmidt	Arnold A	Sept 28/15		
Sexton	John	Oct 18/15		Trans as pvt fr Corp fr Co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17, 1917 to this regt per GO 9, Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917 Assigned to company per RSO 337. Oct 17, 1917 Joined Sd.
Sheehan	Cornelius J	June 30/17		
Silveratein	Joseph	June 8/17		
Simpson	Daniel J	May 24/17		
Slevin	William	July 12/17		

Privates Continued			
Smith	William H	Sept 20/17	Trans fr 2nd Recruit Company, GCI Ft Slocum, NY. per Instr AGO Aug 17, 1917 Sept 28, 1917. Joined Sd.
Spohrer	William	Mar 21/16	
Staab	William A	Aug 21/16	
Stickle	Francis H	May 30/17	
Tierney	Martin J	July 7/16	In confinement fr Oct 14, awaiting trial.
Turner	Sidney	June 29/17	
Wagner	George	June 11/17	
Wagner	Harry M	June 6/16	Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos & 90 days confinement SC Oct 19/17
Wallace	Louis R	Feb 20/17	
Walsh	Edward	June 28/16	
Warth	Joseph W	June 11/17	
Watson	Ernest R	July 24/17	
Weissler	Walter	May 22/17	
Wilkins	Joseph K	Aug 25/17	
Willis	William H	May 29/17	
Wright	Arthur	June 7/17	
Yates	Alfred J	June 21/17	
Yellnick	Herman	June 15/17	Traas fr Co A 12th NY Inf Oct 17 1917 to this regt per GO 9, Hq 27th Div Oct 1, 1917. Assigned to company per RSO 337 Oct 17, 1917. Joined Sd.
Boegle	Christian A	Sept 7/16	Trans fr E, 3rd NY FA NG USA May 26th 1917 to this battery. per par 17 SO 128, AGO SNY Reported Oct 1, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
LOSSES.			
Privates.			
Fitzgerald William J	Feb 24/15		Disch Oct 2/17 SCD per 2nd 1nd. par 2 Hq E. Dept. Sept 27th 1917. Final Statement furnished.
Friedenberg Eugene	Mar 21/16		Disch per RSO 285, Sept 11/17 in accordance with par 1380 AR
Kebrich George	May 24/17		Disch per SCD 2nd 1nd par 2, Hq E Dept Sept 11, 1917. Final Statement furnished.
Paetow Henry A	May 16/15		Disch in accordance with confidential circular letter AGO #014, 311 Aug 3, 1917 per 2nd 1nd Hq E. Dept Sept 12, 1917 Final statement furnished.
Regan Edward	June 29/17		Disch per SCD 2nd 1nd par 2, Hq E. Dept Sept 11, 1917 Final statement furnished.
Stewart George C	Oct 10/16		Disch per SCD 2nd 1nd. par 2, Hq E. Dept Sept 11, 1917 Final statement furnished.
agt Lubitz Harry			Rel changed from Sept 8/17 per S.O. 227 Hq. E. Dept. Aug 31/17. Final statement rendered.
Transferred.			
Pvts 1st Cl.			
Ayres Edmund J	July 8/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Buehler Gustave	Mar 2/15		Trans to Hq Co this regt per RSO 338 Oct 17, 1917
Privates.			
Allen George F	July 10/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Caruso Charles	May 30/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Donnan Samuel R	June 28/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Graham Richard J	June 23/16		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Heard Clifford W	Feb 9/15		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Herleihy Walter J	April 22/15		Trans to Hq Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Infantie Lorenzo J	Oct 4/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Kalisky Victor E	Jan 16/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917

LOSSES. Continued.

Transfers Cont'd

Privates

Kyne	William	May 23/17	Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Schmidt	John	May 24/17	Trans to Hq Co this Regt per RSO 338, Oct 17, 1917
Snyder	Charles	Jan 29/14	Trans to Sup Co this regt per RSO 338, Oct 17/17

Deserted.

Mc Cormack	Paul	July 10/17	Deserted at Plattsburg, N. Y. Sept 24, 1917
Talson	George	July 11/17	Deserted at Plattsburg, N. Y. Sept 9, 1917

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

Arthur H. Hofmann

Captain, 104 F.A. U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: not fully equipped

John T. Williams

Lt Col 104 F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

5—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90
1 OCT 47

—Regular Army.— —National Army.— *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "E"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE RECEIVED JAN 3 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery E *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917.*

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Arthur H. Hofmann	June 13/17		
1st Lieutenants			
Harold Lawson	July 2/17		
Walter E. Hegeman	June 21/17		On 5 day leave Nov 20 to 24/17 per VO CO Nov 19/17.
2d Lieutenants			
George W. Martin	Aug 15/17		
Bernard Heineman	Oct 1/17		On 7 day leave Dec 7 to 13/17 per VO CO Dec 7/17
1st Sergeant			
Callahan John J.	July 29/13		Aptd 1st Sgt. fr Sgt. O 20 Dec 18/17. On furlough fr Nov 29 to Dec 8/17
Supply Sergeant			
Tattersall Philip	Oct 4/15		On furlough fr Nov 20/ to Dec 4/17
Stable Sergeant			
Pitzer John	June 4/12		
Mess Sergeant			
Carey Millard	May 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Wag. fr Supply Co this regt. per SO 411 Dec 4/17 Aptd Sgt. fr Pvt per SO 416 Dec 6/17 Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt per O 17 Dec 7/17
Sergeants.			
Corbett John E.	Apr 16/15		On furlough fr Dec 18 to 27/17
Crane Charles E.	May 9/16		
Kelly Peter F.	May 11/15	absent	Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt per O 17 Dec 7/17. On furlough since Dec 28/17.
Kronold Victor	Apr 25/16		On furlough fr Dec 7 to 16/17.
Cusack Frank A.	June 1/16		On furlough fr Dec 19 to 26/17.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sergeants cont'd.			
Wade George W.	June 28/16		Forfeit 5 days pay SC Nov 27/17. On furlough fr Dec 19 to 28/17.
Hoerger John J.	June 22/16		Aptd Sgt. fr Corp per SO 362 Nov 1/17 On furlough fr Dec 18 to 27/17
Corporals			
Keenan Francis X.	June 28/16		On furlough fr Nov 27 to Dec 6/17
Morgan Joseph B.	Feb 2/15		
Yerks Austin J.	June 21/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 29/17
Dwyer William J.	May 16/16		On furlough fr Dec 19 to 26/17
Brown George T.	May 16/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 29/17
Mc Beath David	June 23 /16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 31/17
Yockmann Henry	June 27/16		Absent sick not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Nov 10 to Dec 3/17
Di Giacomo Nicholas	Sep 8/14		
Lake Edwin A.	Mch 10/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 31/17
Raleigh John F.	May 11/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 31/17
Paterno Angelo L	May 11/16		
Remer Albert L.	May 16/16		On furlough fr Dec 18 to 27/17.
Stark John Jr.	May 23/16		
Schirm Ralph	July 1/17		
Finney Regan	June 21/16		
O'Neill Frank F.	July 10/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl SC 362 Nov 1/17
Armstrong Frank	Feb 5/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl SO 362 Nov 1/17
Douglas Edwin M.	May 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl SO 367 Nov 6/17 On furlough fr Dec 7 to 16/17
Sheehan Cornelius J.	June 30/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl SO 369 Nov 7/17
Callahan Daniel J.	June 7/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl SO 413 Dec 5/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals cont'd.			
Ecklund Arthur L.	May 11/16		Rd fr Sgt to Pvt SO 369 Nov 7/17 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt C 16 Dec 1/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl SO 445 Dec 19/17
Buglers			
Allen William H.	July 31/15		
Rost William F.	July 6/16		
Chief Mechanic			
Schaefer Henry	Feb 23/15		
Mechanics			
Brandt Fred A.	July 5/17		
Buhler Henry	Mch 9/15		On furlough Dec 6 to 15/17
Murphy Joseph M.	Feb 12/15	Absent	
Saddler			
Noonan Richard	June 18/16	Absent	
Horseshoers			
Kearns Alfred J.	June 29/17	Absent	Absent sick since Dec 18/17
Donahoe Michael	May 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Hs fr Co C, 106th MG Bn per SO 101 Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17 Rptd Nov 13/17
Mc Cort Joseph	Apr 28/14		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt C 13 Nov 1/17 Aptd Hs fr Pvt lcl C 21 Dec 1/17
Cooks.			
Anderson Frank	Apr 6/15		
Moore Archie B.	June 25/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt lcl C 13 Nov 1/17
Salamacha Steve	Aug 31/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt C 13 Nov 1/17 Aptd Cook fr Pvt lcl C 18 Dec 7/17
Privates 1st Class			
Bezold Arthur P.	May 24/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt C 13 Nov 1/17
Branagan Joseph J.	Apr 6/14		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt C 13 Nov 1/17

Privates 1st Class cont'd.			
Carlson Harry	Feb 24/15	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17 Absent sick since Dec 25/17
Connolly Thomas	June 27/16		
Corr James	June 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Dowd John H.	June 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Flynn Richard J.	June 28/16		
Furlong James	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Furlong Robert	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Klan John S.	Mar 9/15		
Lennox James	July 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Lucey Cornelius J.	May 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Mc Ginley William	May 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Mc Guinness Frank	July 10/17		
Mc Kenna Daniel J.	May 29/17		
Mc Lean Alexander H.	Sep 3/13		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Mahoney George	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Matthews David	June 26/16		
Nibler George C.	May 16/16		
O'Connell Arthur J.	Jan 13/14		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Owens Frank P.	Apr 4/16		
Pearce Francis A.	June 23/16		
Plath Charles H.	Feb 5/14		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Schaffner Robert B.	June 21/16		
Sexton John	Oct 18/15		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Slevin William	July 12/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Spohrer William	Mch 21/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Staab William A.	Aug 21/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Nov 1/17
Tipaldi Edmund	June 25/16		
Towall Thomas	July 13/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1st Class cont'd.			
Walsh Edward	June 23/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Williamson James	June 23/16		
Wright Arthur	June 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17
Privates			
Abbondolo Thomas	July 12/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per GO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Ahearn John F.	May 22/17		
Allen Fred	Aug 29/17		
Altman Henry	July 17/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per GO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Angeline James	July 24/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per CO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Arthur Joseph J.	June 5/17		
Bardelli Napoleon	June 8/17		
Beebe William	May 31/17		
Bell Edward C.	May 24/17		
Bernstein Reuben	July 27/16		Forfeit 5 days pay SC Nov 24/17
Beyerlieb Albert H.	July 5/17		
Bonsaing Frederick E.	Oct 24/16		
Bormann John	June 1/17		
Boylan John	May 6/16		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per GO 124 Hq 27 th Div Dec 5/17 assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Brant Herbert	June 1/17		

Britton John	May 30/17		Forfeit 10 days pay Sp CM Nov 5/17.
Braverman Charles	Mch 12/17		
Broadhead Harry L.	Sep 4/17		
Buehler Gustave	Mch 2/15		Trans fr Hqs Co this regt per SO 428 Dec 9/17, rptd Sd.
Callaghan Frank	June 1/17		
Clayton Frank B.	Oct 1/17		
Costello Joseph	June 28/17		
Coughlan Arthur J.	June 7/17		
Counes Charles	July 9/17		
Creighton John	June 30/16		
Cullen Michael	June 6/17		
Denton John	May 31/17		
Devine John A.	May 22/17	Abs.	
Edmonds Robert G.	July 9/17		
Ferris Ernest	May 15/17		To be confined for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period Sp CM Nov 6/17.
Finnan John	May 26/17		
Fitzgerald William	July 12/17		Forfeit 5 days pay SC Nov 24/17
Foley Patrick J.	May 25/17		
Froman Henry C.	Dec 22/14		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo Sp CM Nov 5/17. To be confined for 5 days at hard labor SC Nov 15/17
Gainor Victor	Aug 27/17		
Garland Walter D.	May 29/17		
Goggin William	June 8/17		
Gonnoud Frank S.	June 29/17		
Grande Angelo	July 12/17		
Green William A.	June 30/17		
Hade John W.	June 4/17		Forfeit 2 days pay SC Nov 17/17
Herlihy Walter J.	Apr 22/15		Trans fr Hqs Co this regt per SO 428 Dec 9/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates cont'd.			
Infanti Lorenzo J.	Oct 4/17		Trans fr Hqs Co this regt per SO 384 Nov 15/17 Rptd Sd.
Irwin Edward A.	Feb 15/15		Trans fr Hqs Co this regt per SO 428 Dec 9/17 Rptd Sd.
Kane Arthur P.	June 6/17	Absent	Rd fr Cook to Pvt per O 22 Dec 26/17 AWOL since Dec 27/17. Forfeit one weeks pay SC Dec 22/17
Kane Frank E Jr.	Oct 2/17		
Kiernan James J.	May 22/17		
Kiernan Thomas M.	July 11/17	Absent	On furlough fr Nov 27 to Dec 8/17 Absent sick since Dec 8/17
Klein Philip	July 21/17		
Kollander Nathan	July 13/16		On furlough fr Oct 30 to Nov 4/17
Kropp William	July 10/17		
Leavey Thomas	June 28/16		In confinement since Sept 29/17
Libby Frank E.	June 8/17		
Littrell Robert	June 18/16		
Lothman Ernest	May 7/17		
Lovett Joseph F.	June 2/17		
Lovett Thomas	July 27/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 to this regt per GO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17, assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Mc Avinue Walter	June 8/16		Confined for 5 days at hard labor SC Nov 15/17
Mc Cormack Paul	July 10/17		Deserted at Plattsburgh N.Y. Sept 24/17. Surrendered to military control Oct 26/17. Charge of desertion removed per SO 93 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos and $10. of his pay for 1 mo.

Mc Cormick Thomas M.	May 15/17		In confinement since Oct 15/17
Mc Cue Thomas	June 13/17		
Mc Fall Francis A.	Aug 17/17		
Mc Guiness Albert F.	Sep 4/17		
Mc Kernig Frank J.	July 20/17		
Martin Frank W.	Nov 21/17		
Mauro Gabriel	July 23/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per GO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 assigned to Batry E per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Meyer William	Feb 12/14		Rd fr Cook to Pvt O 13 Dec 7/17 Sick in Base Hosp. not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14 since Nov 28/17
Monahan George	July 13/17		
Nolan John J.	July 19/17		
O'Brien Joseph	May 9/17		
O'Connor James F.	June 5/17		
Oddo Stephen	July 24/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per GO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Pattullo Andrew	Sep 22/17		
Pereira Daniel J.	June 11/17		
Reade Emmet F.	July 21/17		
Rendon Francis A.	May 23/17		
Retty Louis	June 8/17		
Roberts George H.	June 23/16	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 15 Nov 13/17 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 24 Dec 22/17 AWOL since Dec 22/17
Rosa Della, Cono	June 5/17		Trans fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf Dec 9/17 per GO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 assigned to this Batry per SO 427 Dec 9/17
Saksen William D.	May 22/17		
Scheffler Harry F.	Mar 6/16		
Schemback Charles	Sep 7/15		90 days at hard labor SC Oct 19/17 Released on parole Dec 8/17 per SO 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 7/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Schmidt Arnold A.	Sep 28/17		
Schmidt John	May 24/17		Trans fr Hqs Co this regt per SO 384 ~~Nov 15/17. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos and $5. of his Dec pay~~ Se. Forfeit $4. SC Dec 11/17
Silverstein Joseph	June 8/17		
Smith William H.	Sep 20/17		
Stickel Francis H.	May 30/17		
Subers Frank W.	May 16/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt SC Nov 10/17
Tierney Martin J.	July 7/16		Confined for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period Sp. CM Nov 5/17
Turner Sidney	June 29/17		
Wagner George	June 11/17		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Nov 5/17. Confined for 30 days and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Dec 21/17
Wagner Harry M.	June 6/16		In confinement fr Oct 12 to Dec 8/17 released on parole Dec 8/17 per SO 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 7/17
Wallace Louis R.	Feb 20/17		
Warth Joseph W.	June 11/17		
Watson Ernest E.	July 24/17		On furlough fr Dec 16 to 29/17
Weissler Walter	May 22/17		
Wilkins Joseph K.	Aug 25/17		
Willis William H.	May 29/17		
Wood Arthur B.	Feb 16/15		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt C 19 Dec 16/17
Yates Alfred J.	June 21/17		
Yellnick Herman	June 15/17		

Losses.		
2d Lieutenants.		
John W. Pulleyn	Apr 27/17	Trans to Hqs Co this regt per SO 389 Nov 19/17
James Park	Mar 27/17	Trans to Hqs Co this regt per SO 408 Dec 4/17
Embre Rogers	Nov/14/17	Relieved fr duty per SO 390 Hq 27th Div Nov 20/17
Richard W. Ellis	Aug 15/17	Relieved fr duty per SO 108 Hq 27th Div Nov 19/17
Discharged		
Lst Sergeant		
Schreiber Gaston F.M.	Feb 24/17	Discharged Dec 5/17 per par 14 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17. to accept commission as 2d Lt.
Horseshoer		
Schoumaker Walter D.	July 9/17	Discharged Dec 12/17 S C D per 4th ind Hq 27th Div Dec 12/17
Privates		
Ayres Edmund J.	July 8/17	Discharged Nov 27th/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Bryce Alexander J.	June 23/17	Discharged Nov 22/17 in accordance with Par 1380 AR (minority) per telegraphic instructions AGO WD Nov 20/17
Burckner Theodore	July 16/17	Discharged Nov 23/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Carey Hubert P.	June 22/17	Discharged Nov 23/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Crompton Harry M.	July 18/17	Discharge Nov 7/17, in accordance with letter, par 2, Hq 27th Div Nov 6/17 and par. 1380 A.R.(minority)
Mc Cabe Thomas	June 5/17	Discharged Nov 16/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 16/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Losses			
Discharged			
Mc Donald Peter J.	May 14/17		Discharged Nov 28/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 26/17
Moore James P.	June 7/17		Discharged Dec 2/17 SCD per pa4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 27th/17
Perry John	Aug 20/17		Discharged Nov 28/17 in accordance with 1st Ind letter Hq 27th Div Nov 26/17 and par. 1350 A.R.
Rasch Edward J.	July 10/17		Discharged Dec 14/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 12/17
Schattauer Herman	Feb 2/15		Discharged Dec 6/17, authority War Dep letter Aug 3/17 and par 26 SO 123 Hq 27th Div Dec 4/17
Transferred			
Sergeant			
Breen Joseph A.	Nov 16/15		Trans to Hqs Co this regt Per SO 442 Dec 18/17
Corporals			
Farrell William L.B.	May 9/16		Trans to Hqs Co this regt per SO 384 Nov 15/17
Ponce John J,	May 29/17		Trans to QM Corps N.A. Ft DuPont Del. in accordance with par. 27, SO 111 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17. Order recd at station of soldier Nov 24/17
Privates 1st Class			
Morris Dudley K.	Apr 18/17		Trans to Hqs Co this regt par SO 384 Nov 15/17
Simpson Daniel J.	May 24/17		Trans to Hqs Det. 52d F.A.Brigade this Div. per par. 16 SO 130 Hq 27th Div Dec 11/17
Williams Albert J.	July 10/17		Trans to Hqs Co this regt per SO 444 Dec 17/17
PRIVATES.			
Boegle Christian A	Sep 7/16		Trans to Batry E 106th F.A. Nov 10 17, per SO 28 Aug 24/17

Losses cont'd

Transferred

Privates

Carolan James	July 17/17	Trans Dec 1/17 to Remount Depot 307 this Div. per SO 120 Hq 27th Div Dec 1/17
Carroll Thomas A.	June 8/17	Trans Dec 1/17 to Remount Depot 307 this Div. per SO 117 Nov 28/17
Clark Robert	June 8/17	Trans to Div Hqs Troop Dec 28/17 per SO 148 Hq 27th Div Dec 27/17
Hynes Thomas	June 5/17	Trans Dec 1/17 to Remount Depot 307 this Div. per SO 117 Hq 27th Div beNov 28/17
Krieg John J.	June 25/17	Trans Dec 1/17 to Remount Depot 307 this Div per SO 117 Hq 27th Div Nov 28/17
Langley William H.	May 5/15	Trans Nov 13/17 to Hqs Co this regt per SO 384 Nov 15/17
Leo Thomas W.J.	June 30/17	Trans to 303d Sig. Bn. Camp Dix, N.J. Dec 2/17 per SO 139 Hq 27th Div Dec 20/17
Maher John J.	Aug 14/16	Trans Dec 1/17 to Remount Depot 307 this Div. per SO 117 Hq 27th Div Nov 28/17
Reynolds Martin J.	July 9/17	Trans to Remount Depot 307, Dec 1/17 per SO 117 Hq 27th Div Nov 28/17
Schack Carl H.	June 1/17	Trans Nov 13/17 to Remount Depot 312 Camp Sheridan, Ala. in accordance with 9th Ind Letter WD AGO Nov 9/17

Deserted

Private

King George S.	Oct 8/17	Deserted at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Dec 14/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Arthur S. Hofmann

Captain, 104th Field Artillery
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Geo. H. Ebbs

Capt. 104th F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

54-26

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery E
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp #3, Artillery Range, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all buglers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order by grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—882
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery E (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Arthur W. Hofmann	June 13/17		On D.S. since Feb 20/18, at Ft.Sill Okla. per S.O. 51, par 5, Hq 27th Div Feb 20/18
1st Lieutenant.			
Walter E. Hegeman	June 21/17		
2d Lieutenants.			
George W. Martin	Aug 15/17		
Bernard Heineman	Oct 1/17		On sick leave fr Jan 11 to 29/18 per S.O. 9, Hqs Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 9/18.
1st Lieutenant. Attached.			
Hampton S. Lynch	July 2/17		Attached to Battery since Feb 18/18 per S.O. #1, Hqs 52d Artillery Brig. Feb 18/18.
1st Sergeant.			
Callahan, John J.	July 29/13	Absent	On D.S. since Jan 11/18 at Officers Training School, per Memo #1, Hqs 27th Div Jan 4/18
Supply Sergeant			
Tattersall, Philip	Oct 4/15		1217547
Stable Sergeant			
Pitzer, John	June 4/12		1217548
Mess Sergeant			
Carey, Millard	May 26/17		1217549. On furl fr Jan 31 to Feb 9/18
Sergeants			
Crane, Charles E.	May 9/16		1217550. On furl fr Jan 22 to 31/18
Kelly, Peter F.	May 11/15		1217551. On furl fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sergeants cont'd			
Kronold, Victor	Apr 25/16	Absent	On D.S.Since Jan 11/18 at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per Memo #1,Hq 27th Div Jan 4/18.
Cusack, Frank A.	June 1/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18
Wade, George W.	June 28/16		1217552.
Hoerger, John J.	June 22/16	Absent	On D.S.since Jan 11/18 at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per Memo #1,Hq 27th Div Jan 4/18
Douglas, Edwin M.	May 23/17		1217553. Aptd Sgt fr Corp perRS.O. 8 Jan 7/18
Yockmann, Henry	June 27/16		1217554. Aptd Sgt fr Corp perRS.O.36 Jan 16/18.
Corporals.			
Keenan, Francis X.	June 28/16		1217555.
Morgan, Joseph B.	Feb 2/15		1217556.On furl fr Jan 3 to 12/18.
DiGiacomo, Nicholas J.	Sep 8/14		1217557.
Brown, George T.	May 16/16	Absent	On furl fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 5/18. On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18..
McBeath, David	June 23/16		1217558.On furl fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 7/18.
Lake, Edwin A.	Mch 10/16	Absent	On furl fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 7/18. Sick in Base Hospital,Camp Wadsworth S.C.since Jan 23/18.
Raleigh, John F.	May 11/16	Absent	On furl fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 7/18. On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C.perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18.
Paterno, Angelo L.	May 11/16		1217559.On furl fr Jan 1 to 8/18.
Ramer, Albert L.	May 16/16		1217560.
Stark, John Jr.	May 23/16		1217561.On furl fr Jan 10 to 17/18
Schirm, Ralph	July 1/17	Absent	On D.S.since Jan 11/18 at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per Memo #1,Hq 27th Div Jan 4/18.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2867

3

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals cont'd.			
Finney, Regan	June 21/16	Absent	On D.S.since Jan 11/18 at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per Memo #1,Hq 27th Div Jan 4/18
Armstrong, Frank	Feb 5/14		1217562.On furl fr Jan 30 to Feb 6/18.
Sheehan, Cornelius J.	June 30/17		1217563.
Callahan, Daniel J.	June 7/17		1217564.On furl fr Jan 10 to 17/18.
Eoklund, Arthur L.	May 11/16		1217565.On furl fr Jan 25 to Feb 1/18.
O'Connell, Arthur J.	Jan 13/14		1217566.Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl perRS.O. 470 Jan 1/18.
Bezold, Arthur P.	May 24/17	Absent	Aprtd Corp fr Pvt lcl perRS.O.470 Jan 1/18. On furl fr Feb 5 to 12/18. On D.S. since Feb 13/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Sexton, John	Oct 18/15		1217567. APtd Corp fr Pvt lcl perRS.O. 47 Jan 23/18.
Dowd, John H.	June 7/17		1217568. Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl perRS.O. 70 Feb 1/18. On furl fr Jan 8 to 15/18.
Plath, Charles H.	Feb 5/14		1217570. Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl perRS.O. 71 Feb 4/18.
Owens, Frank P.	Apr 4/16		1217569. Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl perRS.O. 71 Feb 4/18.
Wood, Arthur B.	Feb 16/15		1217571. Aptd Corp fr Pvt perRS.O. 71 Feb 4/18.
Buglers.			
Allen, William H.	July 31/15		1217572. On furl fr Jan 8 to 15/18.
Beebe, William	May 31/17		1217573. Forfeit $1.00 of his pay pay SC Jan 12/18. Aptd Bugler fr Pvt per O #3 Jan 22/18.
Saksen, William D.	May 22/17		1217574. Aptd Bugler fr Pvt per O #3 Jan 22/18.

Chief Mechanic.			
Schaefer, Henry	Feb 23/15		1217575. On furl fr Jan 10 to 19/18.
Mechanics.			
Brandt, Fred A.	July 5/17		1217576.
Buhler, Henry	Mch 9/15		1217577.
Mahoney, George	June 1/17		1217578. Aptd Mech fr Pvt lcl per O #5 Feb 21/18.
Saddler.			
Noonan, Richard	June 18/16		1217579.
Horseshoers.			
Donahoe, Michael	May 7/17		1217580. Forfeit $5.00 of his pay SC Feb 11/18.
Hade, John W.	June 4/17		1217581. Aptd Hs fr Pvt O #5 Feb 21/18
Cooks.			
Anderson, Frank	Apr 6/15	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 16/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. per VO C.O. Feb 16/18.
Moore, Archie B.	June 25/17		1217582. On furl fr Jan 8 to 15/18.
Salamacha, Steve	Aug 31/16		1217583. On furl fr Jan 19 to 26/18.
Corr, James	June 26/17		1217584. Aptd Cook fr Pvt lcl per O #1 Jan 1/18.
Privates 1st Class.			
Branagan, Joseph J.	Apr 6/14		1217585.
Carlson, Harry	Feb 24/14	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18.
Flynn, Richard J.	June 28/16		1217586. Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jan 4 to Feb 9/18.
Froman, Henry C.	Dec 22/14		1217587. Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O #1 Jan 1/18.
Furlong, James	June 4/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1st Class.			
Furlong, Robert	June 4/17		1217588.
Goggin, William	June 8/17		1217589. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O #2 Jan 21/18.
Klan, John S.	Mch 9/15		1217590.
Lucey, Cornelius J.	May 22/17		1217591. Absent sick fr Jan 20 to Feb 12/18.
McCormack, Paul	July 10/17		1217592. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O #4 Jan 23/18.
McGinley, William	May 30/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
McKenna, Daniel J.	May 29/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18.
Matthews, David	June 26/16		1217593. On furl fr Jan 28 to Feb 4/18
Nibler, George C.	May 16/16		1217594.
Pearce, Francis A.	June 23/16		1217595.
Rendon, Francis A.	May 23/17		1217596. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O#1 Jan 1/18.
Schaffner, Robert B.	June 21/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Silverstein, Joseph	June 8/17		1217597. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O#1 Jan 1/18.
Slevin, William	July 12/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
Spohrer, William	Mch 21/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Staab, William A.	Aug 21/16		1217598.

Privates 1st Class.			
Subers, Frank W.	May 16/16	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O#2 Jan 21/18. On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Tipaldi, Edmund	June 25/16		1217599.
Towall, Thomas	July 19/17		1217600.
Walsh, Edward	June 28/16		1217601.
Williamson, James	June 23/16		1217602.
Wright, Arthur	June 7/17		1217603.
Privates.			
Abbondolo, Thomas	July 12/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Ahearn, John F.	May 22/17		1217604. Absent sick fr Jan 27 to Feb 12/18.
Allen, Fred	Aug 29/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
Altman, Henry	July 17/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 At Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Angeline, James	July 24/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Arthur, Joseph J.	June 5/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18 Confined at hard labor for 10 days. S.C. Jan 8/18.
Bell, Edward C.	May 24/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
Bernstein, Reuben	July 27/16		1217605.
Beyerlieb, Albert H.	July 5/17	Absent	Absent sick fr Feb 8 to 22/18. On D.S. since Feb 23/18 at Camp Wadsoworth S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Bonsaing, Frederick E.	Oct 24/16		1217606.
Bormann, John	June 1/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates cont'd.			
Boylan, John	May 6/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18. Forfeit $2.00 of his pay SC Jan 10/18.
Brant, Herbert	June 1/17		1217607.
Braverman, Charles	Mch 12/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18
Britton, John	May 30/17		1217608.
Brown, William	Aug 30/17	Absent	Trans fr Co.K, 106th Inf. per S.O.34 Hqs 27th Div Feb 3/18. On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per RS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Buehler, Gustave	Mch 2/15	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Callaghan, Frank	June 1/17		1217609. Absent sick fr Jan 28 to Feb 11/18.
Clayton, Frank B.	Oct 1/17	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp fr Jan 23 to Feb 20/18. On D.S.since Feb 20/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Coleman, Jeremiah F.	Aug 14/17	Absent	Trans fr Co.K, 106th Inf.per S.O.37 Hqs 27th Div Feb 6/18. On D.S. since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per RS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
Connolly, Thomas	June 27/16		1217610. Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt per O#25 Jan 1/18. Confined at hard labor for 3 days SC Jan 3/18.
Costello, Joseph	June 28/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Coughlan, Arthur J.	June 7/17	Absent	AWOL fr Jan 21 to Feb 21/18. In conf since Feb 21/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Counes, Charles	July 9/17		1217611.
Creighton, John	June 30/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.

Privates cont'd.			
Cullen, Michael	June 6/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Denton, John	May 31/17	"	1217612.
Devine, John A.	May 22/17	Absent	AWOL fr Dec 25/17 to Jan 5/18. On D.S. since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
Edmonds, Robert G.	July 9/17		1217613.
Ferris, Ernest	May 15/17	"	1217614. AWOL Feb 5 to 14/18. Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 19/18.
Finnan, John	May 26/17	"	1217615.
Fitzgerald, William	July 12/17	"	1217616.
Foley, Patrick J.	May 25/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Gainor, Victor	Aug 27/17		1217617. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo, and confined to battery street for 30 days per SC Feb 9/18.
Garland, Walter D.	May 29/17	Absent	AWOL since Feb 6/18. Confined at hard labor for 3 days S.C. Feb 1/18.
Gonnoud, Frank S.	June 29/17	"	1217618.
Grande, Angelo	July 12/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRSO.73 Feb 5/18
Green. William	June 30/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18
Herlihy, Walter J.	Apr 22/15		1217619. Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 16/18.
Infanti, Lorenzo J.	Oct 4/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Irwin, Edward A.	Feb 16/15		1217620.
Kane, Arthur P.	June 6/17		1217621. AWOL Dec 27/17 to Jan 7/18 AWOL fr Jan 13 to 20/18. Confined at hard labor for 90 days SC Jan 23/18.
Kane, Frank E Jr.	Oct 2/17		1217630.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates cont'd.			
Kiernan, James J.	May 22/17		1217622. On furl fr Jan 26 to Feb 2/18
Kiernan, Thomas M.	July 11/17	Absent	Absent sick since Dec 8/17.
Klein, Philip	July 21/17		1217623.
Kollander, Nathan	July 13/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O.73 Feb 5/18.
Kropp, William	July 10/17		1217624.
Leavey, Thomas	June 28/16		1217625. AWOL fr Feb 5 to 14/18. Confined to hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 19/18.
Libby, Frank E.	June 8/17		1217626.
Littrell, Robert	June 18/16	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 19/18.
Lothman, Ernest	May 7/17		1217627. AWOL fr Jan 11 to 23/18. Confined to hard labor for 40 days SC Jan 25/18. Released on probation Feb 17/18 per S.O.98 Feb 17/18.
Lovett, Joseph F.	June 2/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Lovett, Thomas	July 27/17	Absent	AWOL fr Jan 21/18 to Feb 21/18. In confinement at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Feb 22/18.
McAvinue, Walter	June 8/16		1217628. AWOL fr Feb 5 to 14/18. Confined to hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 9/18.
McCormick, Thomas M.	May 15/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O.97 Feb 13/18.
McCue Thomas	June 13/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
McFall, Francis A.	Aug 17/17	Absent	Absent sick fr Feb 2 to 15/18. On D.S. at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Feb 16/18 per S.O. 73 Feb 5/18.

McGuiness, Albert F.	Sep 4/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O.97 Feb 13/18. On furl fr Jan 12 to 19/18.
McKernig, Frank W.	July 20/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O. 73 Feb 5/18
Martin, Frank W.	Nov 21/17		1217629.
Mauro, Gabriel	July 23/17	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp since Feb 4/18, at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Meyer, William	Feb 12/14	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Nov 28/17 to Jan 18/18 and since Feb 2/18, not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14.
Monahan, George	July 13/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Nolan, John J.	July 10/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O. 97 Feb 13/18.
O'Brien, Joseph J.	May 9/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
O'Connor, James F.	June 5/17		1217631.
Oddo, Stephen	July 24/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Pattullo, Andrew	Sep 22/17		1217632. AWOL fr Jan 22 to 30/18. Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 1/18. Released on probation Feb 19/18 perKS.O.99 Feb 19/18.
Pereira, Daniel J.	June 11/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Reade, Emmet F.	July 21/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perKS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Roberts, George H.	June 23/16		1217633. Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 47 Jan 23/18. AWOL fr Dec 22/17 to Feb 5/18. Rd fr Corp to Pvt SC Feb 9/18, Confined to hard labor for 40 days SC Feb 9/18.
Scheffler, Harry P.	Mch 6/16		1217634.

11

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates cont'd.			
Schembeck, Charles	Sep 7/15		1217635.
Schmidt, John	May 24/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18.
Smith, William H.	Sep 20/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18.
Tierney, Martin J.	July 7/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.73 Feb 5/18. AWOL since Feb 22/18.
Turner, Sidney	June 29/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.81a Feb 11/18.
Wagner, George	June 11/17		1217636. AWOL fr Feb 6 to 17/18. In confinement since Feb 17/18 awaiting trial.
Wagner, Harry M.	June 6/16	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18.
Wallace, Louis R.	Feb 20/17		1217637.
Warth, Joseph W.	June 11/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18
Watson, Ernest R.	July 24/17		1217638.
Weissler, Walter	May 22/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O.97 Feb 13/18
Wilkins, Joseph K.	Aug 25/17	Absent	On D.S.since Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. perRS.O. 73 Feb 5/18.
Willis, William H.	May 29/17	Absent	Absent sick since Jan 10/18.
Yates, Alfred J.	June 21/17		1217639.
Zengen, Eugene	Feb 17/15		1217640. Trans fr Supply Co this regt perRS.O.45 Jan 22/18.

LOSSES.			
1st Lieutenant.			
Harold Lawson	July 2/17		Trans to Hqs Co this regt per S.O. 94 Feb 11/18, and assigned as Adjutant 2d Bn this regt.
Discharged.			
Corporal.			
O'Neill, Frank F.	July 10/17		Discharged Jan 13/18 SCD per 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Bugler.			
Rost, William F.	July 6/16		Discharged Jan 13/18 SCD per 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Horseshoer.			
Kearns, Alfred J.	June 29/17		Discharged Jan 1/18 SCD per 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Dec. 22/17.
Privates.			
Rosa Della, Cono	June 5/17		Discharged Jan 9/18 in accordance with 1st Ind Letter Hqs 27th Div, Jan 7/18 and par 1380 A.R. (minority)
Schmidt, Arnold A.	Sep 28/15		Discharged Jan 16/18 SCD per 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Jan 10/18.
Yellnick, Herman	June 15/17		Discharged Jan 18/18 SCD per 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Jan 15/18.
Transferred.			
Sergeant.			
Corbett, John E.	Apr 16/15		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Feb 11/18 to Hqs Co this regt per S.O.86 Feb 11/18.
Corporals.			
Dwyer, William J.	May 16/16		Trans Jan 29/18 to Motor Mechanic Rgt Camp Hancock, Ga. per S.O.28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.
Yerks, Austin J.	June 21/16		Trans Jan 14/18 as Corp fr Corp to Hqs Co this regt per S.O.27 Jan 14/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Losses cont'd.			
Mechanic.			
Murphy, Joseph M.	Feb 12/14		Trans Jan 29/18 to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock,Ga. per S.O.28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Jan 28/18.
Horseshoer.			
McCort, Joseph	Apr 28/14		Trans Feb 10/18 to 35th Regt Eng. US Camp Merritt,N.J. per S.O.40 Hqs Cap Wadsworth,S.C. Feb 9/18.
Privates 1st Class.			
Lennos, James	July 11/17		Trans Jan 5/18 to Veterinary Corps this regt per par 4, S.O. 4, Hqs 27 th Div Jan 4/18.
McLean, Alexander H.	Sep 3/13		Trans Jan 29/18 to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock,Ga. per S.O.28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Jan 28/18.
Privates.			
Bardelli, Napoleon	June 8/17		Trans Jan 10/18 to 1st New Hampshire Inf Camp Green, N.C. per par 17, S.O 9, Hqs 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Broadhead, Harry L.	Sept 4/17		Trans Jan 29/18 to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock,Ga.per S.O.28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Jan 28/18.
Retty, Louis	June 8/17		Trans Jan 10/18 to 1st New Hampshire Inf Camp Green, N.C. per par 17,S.O. 9, Hqs 27th Div, Jan 9/18.
Stickle, Francis H.	May 30/17		Trans Jan 29/18 to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock,Ga. per S.O.28, Hqs Cam Wadsworth,S.C. Jan 28/18.
Died.			
Private 1st Class.			
McGuinness, Frank	July 10/17		Died at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Jan 22/ 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Walter E. Reglen

1st Lieut 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp #3 Artillery Range #2 S.C

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

James E. Winston

Major 104 F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAIRAC M P OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

54-29

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery E (Detachment)
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on January 15, 1918.
(Month and day.)

ORIGINAL

INSTRUCTIONS.

U. R

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., [illegible] under each grade heading appearing in the order of the grade or warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Carded #files
3/26/21 NS

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" **(l)**.

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Btry "E" Detachment *of the* 104th F.A.U.S.A.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1918,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Cusack, Frank A.	Jun 1/16		1217641
CORPORALS			
Raleigh, John F.	May 11/16		1217642 F 12/31/17 to 1/7/18
Lake, Edwin A.	Mch 10/16		1217643 F 12/31/17 to 1/7/18
Bezold, Arthur P.	May 24/17		1217644
Brown, George T.	May 16/16		1217645 F 12/29/17 to 1/5/18
COOK			
Anderson, Frank	Apr.6/15	"	1217646
PVTS IST CLASS			
Subers, Frank	May 16/16		1217647 Apptd Pvt. 1st cl.fr. Pvt. O 7 1/1/18
Carlson, Harry	Feb.24/14	"	1217648
Furlong, James	Jun 4/17		1217649
McKenna, Daniel J.	May 29/17		1217650
Spohrer, William	Mch 21/16		1217651
McGinley, William	May 30/17		1217652
Schaffner, Robert	Jun 21/17		1217653
Slevin, William	Jul 12/17		1217654
PRIVATES			
Allen, Fred	Aug.29/17	"	1217655
Bell, Edward C.	May 24/17	"	1217656
Abbondolo, Thomas	Jul 12/17		1217657
Altman, Henry	Jul 17/17	"	1217658
Angeline, James	Jul 24/17	"	1217659
Δ Arthur, Joseph J.	Jun 5/17	"	1217660 SC 1/8/18 10 days conf.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Beyerlieb, Albert H.	Jul 5/17		1217661	
Bormann, John	Jun 1/17		1217662	
Boylan, John	May 6/16		1217663	S.C.1/10/18 Forf.$2.
Braverman, Charles	Mch 12/17		1217664	
Buehler, Gustave	Mch 2/15		1217665	
Coughlan, Arthur J.	Jun 7/17		1217666	A.W.O.L.since 1/23/18-2/20/18
Costelo, Joseph	Jun 28/17		1217667	
Clayton, Frank B.	Oct.1/17	Absent	1217668	Base Hospital since 1/23/18 to 2/19/18 S.Lv.2/23 to 3/15/18
Creighton, John	Jun 30/15		1217669	A.W.O.L. 9/8/17 to 17/17. Trans.fr.Co."K" 106th Inf
Coleman, Jeremiah F.	Aug14/17		1217670	per S.O.37 HD.
Cullen, Michael	Jun 6/17		1217671	
Devine, John A.	May 22/17		1217672	A.W.O.L.fr.12/25/18-1/5/18
Foley, Patrick J.	May 25/17		1217673	A.W.O.L.10/3/17 - 10/10/17
Grance, Angelo	Jul 12/17		1217674	
Green, William A.	Jun 30/17		1217675	
Infanti, Lorenzo J.	Oct.4/17		1217676	
Kollander, Nathan	Jul 13/16		1217677	
Littrell, Robert	Jun 18/16		1217678	
Lovett, Joseph F.	Jun 2/17		1217679	
Lovett, Thomas	Jul 27/17		1217680	A.W.O.L.since 1/21/18-2/20/18
Mauro, Gabriel	Jul 23/17		1217681	
McGue, Thomas	Jun 13/17		1217682	
McKernig, Frank J.	Jul 20/17		1217683	
McCormick, Thomas M.	May 15/17		1217684	
McFall, Francis A.	Aug.17/17		1217685	
McGuiness, Albert F.	Spt.4/17		1217686	F 1/12/18 to 1/19/18
Meyers, William	Feb.12/14		1217687	Base Hospital
Monohan, George	Jul 13/17		1217688	
Nolan, John J.	Jul 10/17		1217689	
O'Brien, Joseph	May 9/16		1217690	
Oddo, Stephen	Jul 24/17		1217691	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Pereira, Daniel J.	Jun 11/17		1217692
Reade, Emmet F.	Jul 21/17		1217693
Schmidt, John	May 24/17		1217694
Smith, William H.	Spt.20/17		1217695
Δ Tierney, Martin J.	Jul 7/16		1217696 A.W.O.L.since 2/15/18
Turner, Sidney	Jun 29/17		1217697
Wagner, Harry	Jun 6/16		1217698
Warth, Joseph	Jun 11/17		1217699
Weissler, Walter	May 22/17		1217700
Wilkins, Joseph R.	Aug.25/17	,	1217701
Brown, William	Aug.30/17		1217702

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

C. J. Lambert
Capt.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Lewis, Wash

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Edward W. Hellbeck
1st Lieut. 104th U. S. E. A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~National Army.~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery E
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant, preceding all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, alphabetically, of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow each other without interval except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

3—552

RECEIVED
MAY 2 1918

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" **(l)**.

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except **(1)**.

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1891-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Original

MUSTER ROLL of Battery E (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Arthur W. Hofmann	June 13/17	Absent	On DS at Ft Sill,Okla since Feb 20/18 per SO 51, par 5,Hq 27th Div Feb 20/18
1st Lieutenants.			
Walter E. Hegeman	June 21/17	Absent	On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9,Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
John W. Pulleyn	Apr 27/17	Absent	Trans fr Battery D this regt per RO 150 Mch 26/18. On DS at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. fr Jan 10 to Apr 20/18 per SO 10 Hq 27th Div Jan 10/18. On leave fr Apr 20 to 27/18 per SO 103 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18. On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
2d Lieutenants.			
George W. Martin	Aug 15/17		
Bernard Heineman	Oct 1/17	Absent	On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidentid Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
Officers Candidates.			
1st Sergeant.			
Callahan, John J.	July 29/13	Absent	1225090. Graduate, Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 16/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. On furl since Apr 28/18
Sergeants.			
Kronold, Victor	Apr 25/16	Absent	1225101.Graduate,Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 16/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 On furl since Apr 29/18.
Hoerger, John J.	June 22/16	Absent	1225099.Graduate,Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 16/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
Schirm, Ralph	July 1/17	Absent	1225118.Graduate,Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 16/18 perSO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. Aptd Sgt fr Corp per SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18. On furl since Apr 28/18
Finney, Regan	June 21/16	Absent	1225111.Graduate,Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 16/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
1st Sergeant.			
Crane, Charles E.	May 9/16		1217550. Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt per O #9 Apr 27/18.
Supply Sergeant.			
Tattersall, Philip	Oct 4/15		1217547. On furl Mch 31 to Apr 14/18.
Stable Sergeant.			
Pitzer, John	June 4/12		1217548.
Mess Sergeant.			
Carey, Millard	May 26/17		1217549.
Sergeants.			
Kelly, Peter F.	May 11/15		1217551.On furl Mch 10 to 24/18
Cusack, Frank A.	June 1/16		1217641.
Wade, George W.	June 28/16		1217552.
Douglas, Edwin M.	May 23/17		1217553.
Yockmann, Henry	June 27/16	Absent	1217554.On furl since Apr 30/18
Armstrong, Frank	Feb 5/14		1217562.Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 176 Apr 14/18
Corporals.			
Keenan, Francis X.	June 28/16		1217555.
Morgan, Joseph B.	Feb 2/15		1217556.
DiDiacomo, Nicholas J.	Sep 8/14		1217557.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals cont'd.			
Brown, George T.	May 16/16		1217645.
McBeath, David	June 23/16		1217558.
Lake, Edwin A.	Mch 10/16		1217643.Sick in Base Hosp LD fr Jan 23 to Mch 12/18. Absent sick fr Mch 12 to Apr 12/18,LD.
Raleigh, John F..	May 11/16		1217642.
Paterno, Angelo L.	May 11/16		1217559.
Ramer, Albert L.	May 16/16		1217560.
Stark, John Jr.	May 23/16		1217561.
Sheehan, Cornelius J.	June 30/17	Absent	1217563.On furl since Apr 30/18
Callahan, Daniel J.	June 7/17		1217564.
Ecklund, Arthur L.	May 11/16	Absent	1217565.On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
O'Connell, Arthur J.	Jan 13/14		1217566.On furl fr Mch 14 to 22/18
Bezold, Arthur P.	May 24/17		1217644.
Sexton, John	Oct 18/15		1217567.
Dowd, John H.	June 7/17		1217568.
Owens, Frank P.	Apr 4/16	Absent	1217569.On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
Plath, Charles H.	Feb 5/14	Absent	1217570.On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
Wood, Arthur B.	Feb 16/15	Absent	1217571.On furl since Apr 30/18.
Buglers.			
Allen, William H.	July 31/15		1217572.
Beebe, William	May 31/17		1217573.
Saksen, William D.	May 28/17	Absent	1217574.
Mechanics.			
Brandt, Fred A.	July 5/17		1217576.

Mechanics cont'd.			
Buhler, Henry	Mch 9/15		1217577.On furl fr Apr 6 to 15/18
Mahoney, George	June 1/17	Absent	1217578.On furl since Apr 30/18
Saddler.			
Costello, Joseph	June 28/17		1217667.Aptd Saddler fr Pvt O#8 Apr 24/18
Horseshoer.			
Donahoe, Michael	May 7/17		1217580.Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Mch 26/18
Cooks.			
Anderson, Frank	Apr 4/15	Absent	1217646.On DS since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Order #10 Hq 27th Div Apr 28/18.
Moore, Archie B.	June 25/17		1217582.
Salamacha, Steve	Aug 31/16		1217583.
Corr, James	June 26/17	Absent	1217584.On furl since Apr 30/18
Privates 1st Class			
Branagan, Joseph J.	Apr 6/14	Absent	1217585.On furl since Apr 30/18
Carlson, Harry	Feb 24/14		1217648.
Edmonds, Robert G.	July 9/17		1217613.Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O #7 Mch 25/18
Flynn, Richard J.	June 28/16	Absent	1217586.On furl since Apr 30/18
Froman, Henry C.	Dec 22/14	Absent	1217587.On furl since Apr 30/18
Furlong, James	June 4/17		1217649.
Furlong, Robert	June 4/17		1217588.On furl Mch 28 to Apr 6/18
Goggin, William	June 8/17		1217589.
Klan, John S.	Mch 9/15		1217590.
Libby, Frank E.	June 8/17		1217626.
Lucey, Cornelius J	May 22/17		1217591.
McCormack, Paul	July 10/17		1217592.
McGinley, William	May 30/17		1217652.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates 1st Class			
McKenna, Daniel J.	May 29/17		1217660.
Nibler, George C.	May 16/16		1217594.
Noonan, Richard	June 18/16		1217579.Rd fr Saddler to Pvt 1cl per O #8/Apr 24/18.
Matthews, David	June 26/16		1217593.
O'Connor, James F.	June 5/17		1217631.Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O #6 Mch 22/18
Pearce, Francis A.	June 23/16		1217595.On furl fr Mch 30 to Apr 8/18
Randon, Francis A.	May 23/17		1217596.On furl fr Apr 17 to 25/18
Schaffner, Robert B.	June 21/16	Absent	1217653.On furl since Apr 30/18
Scheffler, Harry P.	Mch 6/16		1217634.Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O#6 Mch 22/18
Silverstein, Joseph	June 8/17		1217597.On furl fr Apr 17 to 25/18
Slevin, William	July 12/17		1217654.
Spohrer, William	Mch 21/16	Absent	1217651.On furl since Apr 30/18
Staab, William A.	Aug 21/16		1217598.On furl fr Apr 12 to 21/18
Subers, Frank W.	May 16/16		1217647.
Tipaldi, Edmund	June 25/16	Absent	1217599.On furl since Apr 30/18
Walsh, Edward	June 28/16	Absent	1217601.On furl since Apr 30/18
Williamson, James	June 23/16	Absent	1217602.On furl since Apr 30/18
Wright, Arthur	June 7/17		1217603.
Privates.			
Abbondolo, Thomas	July 12/17		1217657.Confined since Mch 27/18. Confined at hard labor for 2 mos SC Apr 13/18.
Ahearn, John F.	May 22/17		1217604.
Allen, Fred	Aug 29/17		1217655.
Altman, Henry	July 17/17	Absent	1217658. On furl since Apr 30/18
Angeline, James	July 24/17		1217659.

Privates cont'd.

Arthur, Joseph J.	June 5/17		1217660.
Bell, Edward C.	May 24/17	~~Absent~~	1217656. ~~On furl since Apr 30/18~~
Bernstein, Reuben	July 27/16		1217605.
Beyerlieb, Albert H.	July 5/17		1217661.
Bonsaing, Frederick E.	Oct 24/16		1217606. On furl fr Mch 14 to 29/18
Boylan, John	May 6/16	Absent	1217663. On furl since Apr 30/18
Brant, Herbert	June 1/17		1217607.
Braverman, Charles	Mch 12/17		1217664.
Britton, John	May 30/17		1217608. On furl fr Apr 18 to 27/18
Brown, William	Aug 30/17		1217702.
Buehler, Gustave	Mch 2/15		1217665.
Callaghan, Frank	June 1/17		1217609.
Clayton, Frank B.	Oct 1/17		1217668. Absent sick LD fr Feb 20 to Apr 6/18. Sick in Base Hosp since Apr 17/18, LD.
Coleman, Jeremiah F.	Aug 14/17		1217670. On furl fr Mch 21 to 30/18
Connolly, Thomas	June 27/16		1217610.
Coughlan, Arthur J.	June 7/17		1217666. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos, almts and WRI to be deducted before amt of fine is figured SC Mch 6/18
Counes, Charles	July 9/17		1217611.
Creighton, John	June 30/16		1217669.
Cullen, Michael	June 6/17		1217671.
Denton, John	May 31/17		1217612.
Dewine, John A.	May 22/17		1217672.
Duffy, Joseph	Mch 26/18		405744. Trans fr Rct Det 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
Ferris, Ernest	May 15/17		1217614.
Finnan, John	May 26/17	~~Absent~~	1217615. ~~On furl since Apr 30/18~~
Fitzgerald, William	July 12/17		1217616.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates cont'd.			
Flynn, Edward	Apr 18/18		363789.Trans Apr 26/18 fr Ret Det 27 th Div per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
Foley, Patrick J.	May 25/17		1217673:
Garland, Walter D.	May 29/17		1217703.AWOL fr Feb 6 to Mch 4/18. Confined at hard labor for 2 mos SC MCh 13/18
Gonnoud, Frank S.	June 29/17		1217618:
Grande, Angelo	July 12/17		1217674:
Green, William A.	June 30/17		1217675.
Hade, John W.	June 4/17		1217581.Rd fr Hs to Pvt per O#9 Apr 27/18
Herlihy, Walter J.	Apr 22/15		1217619.Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 16/18 released on probation Mch 5/18 per RO 117 Mch 5/18
Infantie, Lorenzo J.	Oct 4/17		1217676.
Irwin, Edward A.	Feb 16/15		1217620:
Kane, Arthur P.	June 6/17		1217621.Confined at hard labor for 90 days SC Jan 23/18 released on probation Mch 8/18 per RO 120 Mch 8/18. On furl fr Apr 1 to 10/18.
Kane, Frank E Jr.	Oct 2/17	Absent	1217630.On furl since Apr 30/18
Kiernan, James J.	May 22/17		1217622.
Kiernan, Thomas M.	July 11/17	Absent	1217704.Absent sick since Dec 8/17 LD
Klein, Philip	July 21/17		1217623:
Kollander, Nathan	July 13/16		1217677.
Kropp, William	July 10/17		1217624:
Leavey, Thomas	June 28/16		1217625.Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 19/18,released on probation Mch 6/18 per RO 119 Mch 6/18
Littrell, Robert	June 18/16		1217678
Lothman, Ernest	May 7/17		1217627.

8

Privates cont'd.			
Lovett, Joseph F.	June 2/17		1217679.
Lovett, Thomas	July 27/17		1217680.Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos SC Mch 6/18,almts and Ins to be figured.before fine is deducted.
McAvinue, Frank	Mch 26/18		405745.Trans Apr 26/18 fr Rct Det 27 th Div per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
McAvinue, Walter	June 8/16		1217628.Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 19/18,released on probation Mch 6/18 per RO 119 Mch 6/18
McBarron, James T.	Mch 26/18		405707.Trans Apr 26/18 fr Rct Det 27th Div per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
McCormick, Thomas M.	May 15/17		1217684.Confined at hard labor for 3 weeks SC Mch 4/18
McCue, Thomas	June 13/17	Absent	1217682.On furl since Apr 30/18
McFall, Francis A.	Aug 17/17		1217685,
McGuiness, Albert F.	Sep 4/17		1217686,
McKernig, Frank J.	July 20/17		1217683.
Markey, Edward A.	Mch 26/18		405748.Trans Apr 26/18 fr Rct Det 27th Div per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
Martin, Frank W.	Nov 21/17		1217629.
Mauro, Gabriel	July 23/17		1217681,
Meyer, William	Feb 12/14		1217687.
Miller, Herbert J.	Apr 10/18		408583.Trans Apr 26/18 fr Rct Det 27th Div per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
Monahan, George	July 13/17		1217688,
Nolan, John J.	July 10/17		1217689.
O'Brien, Joseph	May 9/16		1217690.
O'Connor, Daniel J.	Mch 26/18		405661. Trans fr Rct Det 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
Oddo, Stephen	July 24/17	Absent	1217691.On furl since Apr 30/18
Pattullo, Andrew	Sep 22/17		1217632.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates cont'd.			
Pereira, Daniel J.	June 11/17	Absent	1217692.On furl since Apr 30/18
Reade, Emmet F.	July 21/17		1217693.
Roberts, George H.	June 23/16		1217633.
Schembeok, Charles	Sep 7/15	Absent	1217635.On furl since Apr 30/18
Schmidt, John	May 24/17		1217694.
Shuart, Archie	Mch 28/18		406168.Trans Apr 26/18 fr Rct Det 27th Div per VO C.G. 27th Div Apr 26/18
Tierney, Martin J.	July 7/16		1217696.AWOL fr Feb 11 to Mch 13/18 Confined at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deducting almt and WRI SC Mch 21/18.In conf since Mch 13/18
Towall, Thomas	July 19/17		1217600.Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt per O 7 Mch 25/18. Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Mch 22/18
Turner, Sidney	June 29/17		1217697.
Wagner, George.	June 11/17		1217636.Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Feb 27/18
Wagner, Harry M.	June 6/16		1217698.Confined at hard labor for 90 days and forfeit $5 of his pay per mo for 3 mos SC Apr 19/18.
Wallace, Louis R.	Feb 20/17		1217637.AWOL fr Apr 18 to 21/18. Sick in Base Hosp not LD G/O 31/12 and GO 45/14 since Apr 26/18
Warth, Joseph W.	June 11/17		1217699.
Watson, Ernest R.	July 24/17		1217638.
Weissler, Walter	May 22/17		1217700.
Wilkins, Joseph K	Aug 25/17		1217701.
Willis, William H.	May 29/17	Absent	1217705.Absent sick LD since Jan 10/18
Yates, Alfred J.	June 21/17		1217639.
Zengen, Eugene	Feb 17/15	Absent	1217640, On furl since Apr 23/18

Losses.		
Discharged.		
Privates.		
Gainor, Victor	Aug 27/17	1217617.Discharged Apr 7/18 (minority) per par 5 SO 91 Hq 27th Div Apr 4/18 and par 1380 A.R.
Smith, William H.	Sep 20/17	1217695.Discharged Mch 18/18 on SCD (Kyphosis) per 4th Ind Mch 14/18 Hq 27th Div.
Transferred.		
Chief Mechanic.		
Schaefer, Henry	Feb 23/15	1217575.Trans Apr 22/18 to Enlisted Ordnance Corps N.A. and attachedto 104th F.A. 27th Div. per par 4 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Apr 22/18.
Private		
Bormann, John	June 1/17	1217662.Trans Mch 27/18 to Enlisted Ordnance Corps, Rock Island Arsnel Rock Island,Ill. per par 18 SO 84 Hq 27th Div Mch 27/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of BATTERY "E"

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th FIELD ARTILLERY.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Lee Transfort, Newport News, Va.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on JUNE 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* BATTERY "E" *of the* 104th FIELD ARTILLERY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* APRIL, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* JUNE, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Arthur W. Hofmann	June 13/17		
1st Lieutenants			
Walter E. Hegeman	June 20/17	Absent	On DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf Order #9, Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
John W. Pulleyn	Oct 1/17	Absent	On DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf Order #9. Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
2d Lieutenants.			
George W. Martin	Aug 15/17		
Francis J. McCormack	May 7/18		Assigned to this Battery per RO 220 May 11/18.
Officer Candidate			
Hoerger, John J.	June 22/16	Absent	1225099. On DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf Order #9, Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
1st Sergeant			
Crane, Charles E.	May 9/16		1217550
Supply Sergeant			
Tattersall, Philip	Oct 4/13		1217547
Mess Sergeant			
Carey, Millard	May 26/17		1217549
Sergeants.			
Kelly, Peter F.	May 11/15		1217551. On furl May 17 to 21/18
Cusack, Frank A.	June 1/16		1217641
Wade, George W.	June 28/16		1217552
Douglas, Edwin M.	May 23/17		1217553 On furl May 2 to 11/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals Contd			
Flynn, Richard J.	June 28/16	Absent	1217586.Aptd Corp fr Pvtlcl per RO 205 May 3/18
Buglers.			
Allen, William H.	July 31/15		1217572
Beebe, William	May 31/17		1217573
Leavey, Thomas	June 23/16		1217625.Aptd Bugler fr Pvt per O#11 May 5/18
Chief Mechanic			
Brandt, Fred A.	July 5/17		1217576.Aptd Ch Mech fr Mech per O #13 May 23/18
Mechanics			
Buhler, Henry	Mch 9/15		1217577
Mahoney, George	June 1/17		1217578
Saddler			
Costello, Joseph	June 28/17		1217677.
Horseshoer			
Donahoe, Michael	May 7/17		1217580
Cooks			
Anderson, Frank	Apr 6/15		1217646
Moore, Archie B.	June 25/17		1217582
Salamacha, Steve	Aug 31/16		1217583
Corr, James	June 26/17		1217584
Privates 1st Class			
Ahearn, John F.	May 22/17		1217604.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #12 May 7/18
Beyerlieb, Albert H.	July 5/17		1217661.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #10 May 1/18
Branagan, Joseph J.	Apr 6/14		1217585
Brant, Herbert	June 1/17		1217607.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #10 May 1/18

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Sergeants Contd.			
Yockmann, Henry	June 29/16		1217554. On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Armstrong, Frank	Feb 5/14		1217562.
Morgan, Joseph B.	Feb 2/15		1217556. Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 205 May 3/18
Keenan, Francis X.	June 28/16		1217555. Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 260 June 1/18
Corporals.			
DiGiacomo, Nicholas J.	Sep 8/14		1217557.
Brown, George T.	May 16/16		1217645.
McBeath, David	June 23/16		1217558.
Lake, Edwin A.	Mch 10/16		1217643.
Raleigh, John F.	May 11/16		1217642.
Paterno, Angelo L.	May 11/16		1217559.
Ramer, Albert L.	May 16/16		1217560.
Stark, John Jr.	May 23/16		1217561.
Sheehan, Cornelius J.	June 30/17		1217563.
Callahan, Daniel J.	June 7/17		1217564.
✓ Ecklund, Arthur L.	May 11/16	absent	1217565. On DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
O'Connell, Arthur J.	Jan 13/14		1217566.
Bezold, Arthur P.	May 24/17		1217644.
Sexton, John	Oct 18/15		1217567.
Dowd, John H.	June 6/17		1217568.
✓ Owens, Frank P.	Apr 4/16	absent	1217569. On DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
✓ Plath, Charles H.	Feb 5/14	absent	1217570. On DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf Order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
Wood, Arthur B.	Feb 16/15		1217571.
✓ Tipaldi, Edmund	June 25/16	absent	1217539. Aptd Corp fr Pvtlcl per RO 205 May 3/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals Contd			
Flynn, Richard J.	June 28/16	Absent	1217586.Aptd Corp fr Pvt1cl per RO 205 May 3/18
Buglers.			
Allen, William H.	July 31/15		1217572
Beebe, William	May 31/17		1217573
Leavey, Thomas	June 23/16		1217625.Aptd Bugler fr Pvt per O#11 May 5/18
Chief Mechanic			
Brandt, Fred A.	July 5/17		1217576.Aptd Ch Mech fr Mech per O #13 May 23/18
Mechanics			
Buhler, Henry	Mch 9/15		1217577
Mahoney, George	June 1/17		1217578
Saddler			
Costello, Joseph	June 28/17		1217677.
Horseshoer			
Donahoe, Michael	May 7/17		1217580
Cooks			
Anderson, Frank	Apr 6/15		1217646
Moore, Archie B.	June 25/17		1217582
Salamacha, Steve	Aug 31/16		1217593
Corr, James	June 26/17		1217684
Privates 1st Class			
Ahearn, John F.	May 22/17		1217604.Aptd Pvt1cl per O #12 May 7/18
Beyerlieb, Albert H.	July 5/17		1217661.Aptd Pvt1cl per O #10 May 1/18
Branagan, Joseph J.	Apr 6/14		1217585
Brant, Herbert	June 1/17		1217607.Aptd Pvt1cl per O #10 May 1/18

4

Privates 1st Class Contd.			
Callaghan, Frank	June 1/17		1217609.Aptd Pvtlcl fr Pvt per O #10 May 1/18
Carlson, Harry	Feb 24/14		1217648.
Connolly, Thomas	June 27/16		1217610.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #10 May 1/18
Edmunds, Robert G.	July 9/17		1217613.
Finnan, John	May 26/17		1217615.Aptd Pvtlcl per O.#10 May 1/18
Froman, Henry C.	Dec 22/14		1217587. On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Furlong, James	June 4/17		1217649
Furlong, Robert	June 4/17		1217588.
Goggin, William	June 3/17		1217589
Hade, John W.	June 4/17		1217591 Aptd Pvtlcl fr Pvt per O # 10 May 1/18
Klan, John S.	March 9/15		1217590
Kropp, William	July 10/17		1217624 Aptd Pvtlcl per O#10 May 1/18
Libby, Frank E.	June 3/17		1217626
Lucey, Cornelius J.	May 22/17		1217591.
McCormack, Paul	July 10/17		1217592
McGinley, William	May 30/17		1217652.
McKenna, Daniel J.	May 29/17		1217650.On furl fr May 2 to 11/18
Matthews, David	June 26/16		1217593.
Nibler, George C.	May 16/16		1217594.
Noonan, Richard	June 18/16		1217579.
O'Connor, James F	June 5/17		1217631
Pearce, Francis A.	June 23/16		1217595
Rendon, Francis A.	May 23/17		1217596
Schaffner, Robert B.	June 21/16		1217653.
Scheffler, Harry P.	Mch 6/16		1217654
Silverstein, Joseph	June 8/17		1217597
Slevin, William	July 12/17		1217654

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates 1st Class Cntd			
Spohrer, William	Mch 21/16		1217651. On furl fr May 2 to 11/18
Staab, William A.	Aug 21/16		1217598
Subers, Frank W.	May 16/16		1217647
Towall, Thomas	July 19/17		1217600.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #10 May 1/18
Walsh, Edward	June 28/16		1217601.On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Watson, Ernest R.	July 24/17		1217638.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #10 May 1/18
Williamson, James	June 23/16		1217602.On furl fr Apr 29 to May 9/18
Wright, Arthur	June 7/17		1217603
Zengen, Eugene	Feb 17/15		1217640.Aptd Pvtlcl per O #10 May 1/18
Privates.			
Abbondolo, Thomas	July 12/17		1217657.
Allan, Fred	Aug 29/17		1217655
Altman, Henry	July 17/17		1217658.On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Angeline, James	July 24/17		1217659.
Angermueller, Henry	Mch 29/18		2040622.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co. 1st Replacement Regt.Camp Gordon,Ga per par 2 SC 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Arthur, Joseph J.	June 5/17		1217660.Dropped for desertion May 31/18 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 13 1918. Surrendered to military control at Camp Stuart,Va.June 5/18. Charge of desertion removed as erroneously made per SO 175 Hqs Port of Embarkation Camp Stuart,Va.June 24/18. To be confined at hard labor for 70 days and to forfeit $5. per mo for 2 mos SC June 25/18.
Bell, Edward C	May 24/17		1217656.On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Bergeron, Hector J.	Apr 25/18		365031.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VC CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Bernstein, Reuben	July 27/16		1217605
Bonsaing, Frederick E.	Oct.24/16		1217606.

Privates Contd.

Boylan, John	May 6/16		1217663.On furl fr Apr 29 to May 9/18
Braverman, Charles	Mch 12/17		1217664.
Breiter, Bernard C.	Apr 25/18		365015.Sick Not LD fr May 23 to June 18/18 Base Hosp,Camp Stuart,Va. Trans fr Rect Det 27th Div May 1/18 per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Britton, John	May 30/17		1217603.
Brown, William	Aug 30/17		1217702.
Buehler, Gustave	Mch 2/15		1217665.
Clayton, Frank B.	Oct 1/17	Absent	1217668.Absent sick, detached to Casual Det 27th Div since May 18/18 per Conf Order #22 Hqs 27th Div May 3/18 Sick in Base Hosp,Camp Wadsworth,S.C Line of Duty.
Costello, John J. soldiers true name is Lennaro Castelluccio vide Ltr 721 12-4-25 EAO	Apr 23/18		364689.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG Hq 27th Div May 1/18
Coughlan, Arthur J.	June 7/17		1217666.
Counes, Charles	July 9/17		1217611.
Creighton, John	June 30/16		1217669.
Cullen, Michael	June 6/17		1217671.
Denton, John	May 31/17		1217612.
Devine, John A.	May 22/17		1217672.
Dewland, Edward	Apr 25/18		365116.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Donald, Jesse S..	Apr 24/18		364933.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Doyle, Joseph	June 29/16		1216835.Trans fr Supply Co this regt May 13/18 per RO 235 May 13/18
Duffy, Joseph	Mch 26/18		405744.
Dunleavy, Bernard F.	Mch 26/18		405746.Trans May 2/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 2/18
Ferris, Ernest	May 15/17		1217614.
Fitzgerald, William	July 12/17		1217616.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Contd.			
Flynn, Edward	Apr 18/18		363789.
Foley, Patrick J.	May 25/17		1217673.
Garland, Walter D.	May 29/17		1217703.
Gonnoud, Frank S.	June 29/17		1217613.
Grande, Angelo	July 12/17		1217674.
Green, William A.	June 30/17		1217675
Heckert, Clifford E.	Mch 29/18		2039125.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon GA per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18.
Herlihy, Walter J.	Apr 28/15		1217619.
Infantio, Lorenzo J.	Oct 4/17		1217676.
Irwin, Edward A.	Feb16/15	Absent	1217620.On DS since May 30/18 at 52d F.A.Brigade Det per par 2 SO 4 Hqs 27th Div Det. May 27/18
Johnson, Albert	Apr 23/18		364598.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Kane, Arthur P.	June 6/17	Absent	1217621. AWOL since June 15/18 On furl fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
Kane, Frank E. Jr.	Oct 2/17		1217630.
Kelm, Ernest	Apr 2/18		2038315.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon GA May 15/18
Kiernan, James J.	May 22/17		1217622.
Klein, David	Apr 24/18	Absent	364830.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18.
Klein, Philip	July 21/17		1217623.
Kollander, Nathan	July 13/16		1217677.

Krumroy, Awald L.	Mch 29/18		2035409.Trans May 19/18 fr 10th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga. per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Kwart, Joseph A.	Mch 29/18		2040490.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Lindberg, John	Mch 29/18		2035333.Trans May 18/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Littrell, Robert.	June 13/16	Absent	1217675.AWOL fr June 26/16
Lohrer, Robert W.	Mch 29/18		2034927.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Lothman, Ernest	May 7/17	Absent	1217627.
Lovett, Joseph F.	June 2/17		1217679.
Lovett, Thomas	July 27/17		1217680.
McAvinue, Frank	Mch 26/18		405745.
McAvinue, Walter	June 8/16		1217683.
McBarron, James T.	Mch 26/18	Absent	405707. AWOL fr June 23/16
McCormick, Thomas M.	May 15/17		1217684.
McCort, William	Apr 3/18		2670162.Trans May 30/18 fr 1st Casual Co Camp Hill,Va. per S.O. 115 Hqs 27th Div May 1/18
McCue, Thomas	June 13/18		1217682.On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
McFall, Francis A.	Aug 17/17		1217685.
McGuiness, Albert F.	Sep 4/17		1217686.
McKernig, Frank J.	July 20/17		1217683.
Maertz, Otto H.	Mch 28/18		2035278.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Markey, Edward A.	Mch 28/18	Absent	405748. AWOL fr June 26/18
Martin, Frank W.	Nov 21/17		1217688.
Mason, Hugh S.	Apr 24/18		3643[illegible].Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per WO 30 27th Div May 1/18
Mauro, Gabriel	July 23/17		1217681.

9

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Contd			
Meyer, William	Feb 12/14	Absent	1217687.
Miller, Herbert J.	Apr 10/18		408583.
Milliman, Grover C.	Apr 2/18		2037082.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp GordonGa per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Monahan, George	July 13/17		1217688.
Murnan, Fred	Apr 2/18		2038375.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga. May 15/18
Nolan, John J.	July 10/17		1217689.
O'Brien, Joseph	May 9/15	ABsent	1217690.Sick in Base Hosp Camp Stuart Va.,line of duty since June 21/18
O'Connor, Daniel J.	Mch 26/18		405601.Sick in Base Hosp Camp Stuart Va.,line of duty since June 25/18
O'Neill, Harold J.	Apr 24/18		364802.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Oddo, Stephen	July 24/17		1217691,On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Parta, John E.	Apr 2/18		2037106.Trans May 19/18 fr 10th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Pattullo, Andrew	Sep 22/17		1217692.
Pereira, Daniel J.	June 11/17		1217692,On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Quinn, Patrick J.	Apr 21/18		364860.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div Apr 28/18. AWOL fr June 8 to 18/18. To be confined at hard labor for 30 days and forfeit $5. per mo for 2 mos SC June 21/18
Reade, Emmet F.	July 21/17		1217693.
Roberts, George H.	June 23/16		1217633,Forfeit $3.50 of his pay SC June 3/18
Roessler, Joseph H.	Apr 24/18		364782.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

10

Privates Contd			
Saksen, William D.	May 22/17		1217574.Rd fr Bugler to Pvt. per O #11 May 5/18
Schembeck, Charles	Sep 7/15		1217635.On furl fr Apr 30 to May 9/18
Shuart, Archie	Mch 22/18		406168.
StClair, Edward G.	June 4/18	Absent	2359335.Trans fr Hqs Co this regt per RO 281 June 9/18. On DS with Band Sec Hqs Co this regt per RO 281 June 9/18
Sullivan, Joseph	Apr 21/18		364818.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div Apr 28/18. AWOL fr June 8 to 19/18. To be confined at hard labor for 35 days and forfeit $5. of his pay SC June 25/18
Tierney, Martin J.	July 7/16	Absent	1217696.AWOL fr June 11/18
Trost, Otto A.	Mch 29/18		2040515.Trans May 19/18 fr 10th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Turner, Sidney	June 29/17		1217697.
Vassiler, George	March 28/18		2035185.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga perPar 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Vernot, Eugene T.	Apr 24/18		364757.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Wagner, George	June 11/17		1217636.
Wagner, Harry	June 6/16		1217698.
Wallace, Louis R.	Feb 20/17		1217637.Sick in Base Hosp Camp Stuart Va.,not in LD fr Apr 26 to May 19/18 On furl fr May 19 to 22/18
Waters, Leon C.	Mch 28/18		2039864.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Ward, Harry D	Mch 29/18		2040557.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga perpar 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18
Warth, Joseph W.	June 11/17		1217699.
Weissler, Walter	May 22/17		1217700.
Werneburg, Oscar A.	Apr 24/18		364903.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Contd			
Wurzler, August I.	Apr 25/18		365093.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Yates, Alfred J.	June 21/17		1217639
Zwickert, Edward F	Mch 26/18		405757.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
Boylan, Joseph P.	Apr 23/18		364622.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18
LOSSES			
Discharged			
Sergeant.(Officer Candidate)			
Finney, Regan	June 21/16		1225111, Discharged May 7/18 to accept Commission as 2d Lieut per par 21 SO 118 Hqs 27th Div May 4/18
Transferred,			
1st Sergeant(Officer Candidate)			
Callahan, John J.	July 29/13		1225090. Trans May 6/18 to Field Art. Replacement Depot Camp Jackson, S.C. per par 4 SO 118 Hqs 27th Div May 4/18
Sergeant(Officer Candidate)			
Kronold, Victor	Apr 25/16		1225101.Trans May 6/18 to Field Art Replacement Depot Camp Jackson, S.C. per par 4 SO 118 Hqs 27th Div May 4/18
Sergeant(Officer Candidate)			
Schirm, Ralph	July 1/17		1225118.Trans May 6/18 to Field Art Replacement Depot Camp Jackson,S.C. per par 4 SO 118 Hqs 27th Div May 4/18
Stable Sergeant			
Pitzer, John	June 4/18		1217548.Trans May 8/18 to Casual Det ~~27th Div~~ Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per Conf Order 22 Hqs 27th Div May 3/18
Privates			
Brown, Lawrence G	Apr 25/18		365192.Trans May 1/18 fr Rect Det 27th Div per VO CG 27th Div May 1/18. Trans June 8/18 to 2d Casual Co Camp Hill Va per VO Acting Camp Surgeon June 7/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Losses Contd

Transferred, Privates.

Coleman, Jeremiah F.	Aug 14/17		1217670.Trans May 2/18 to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth,SC per par 3 SO 113 Hqs 27th Div Apr 29/18
Kiernan, James J.	July 11/17		1217704.Trans May 17/18 to Field Art Replacement Det Camp Wadsworth S.C. per SO 130, par 2, Hqs Provisional Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth S.C. May 14/18
Lau, Arthur	Mch 28/18		2035308.Trans May 19/18 fr 11th Co 1st Replacement Regt Camp Gordon Ga per par 2 SO 135 Hqs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18 Trans June 14/18 to 3rd Prov Co attachd Co 104th F.A. per R.O. 285 June 14/18
Schmidt, John	May 24/17		1217694.Trans May 10/18 to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth S.C. per par 20 SO 125 Hqs Provisional Depot for Corps and Army Troops Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/9/18
Willis, William H.	May 29/17		1217705.Trans May 1/18 to Sanitary Corps,Gas Defense Service, Astoria Light Heat & Power Co., Astoria, L.I. per per 6 SO 112 Hqs 27th Div Apr 28/18
Wilkins, Joseph K.	Aug 25/17		1217701.Trans May 2/18 to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per par 3 SO 113 Hqs 27th Div Apr 29/18

3—8847

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

Use this side, uncut, for

STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD

For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:

Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras

Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

For prior records see notation on

Ydors Co.

Central Records Office

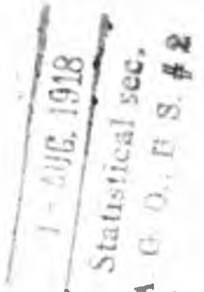
Form #1

MONTHLY ROSTER.

OF BATTERY "E"

OF 104th Field Artillery

at Camo de Souge



Correct as of the last day of

AUGUST 1918.

Arthur K. Hofmann

Captain 104th F.A.U.S.A.

Commanding Officer.

1 sheet

NAME & ARMY SERIAL NO.		RANK		REMARKS.
SEXTON JOHN	1217567	CORP	SC ART.	
SHAUGHNESSY JONAS	2040406	PRIV	" "	
SHEEHAN COR[illegible] J	1217563	CORP	" "	
SHUART ARCHIE	406168	PRIV	" "	
SILVERSTEIN JOSEPH	1217597	CORP	" "	
SLEVIN WILLIAM	1217654	PFC	" "	
STAAB WILLIAM	1217598	PFC	" "	
SPONNER WILLIAM	1217651	PFC	" "	
STARK JOHN JR	1217561	CORP	" "	
ST.CLAIR EDWARD G	2352335	PRIV	" "	ON D.[illegible]. WITH HQS SO THIS HOT.
SOBERS FRANK W	1217647	PFC	" "	
SULLIVAN JOSEPH	364318	PRIV	" "	
TATTERSALL PHILIP	1217547	SUP SG	" "	
TIPALDI EDMUND	1217599	CORP	" "	
TOWALL THOMAS	1217600	PFC	" "	
TROST OTTO A	2040515	PRIV	" "	SK BASE HOSP CAMP DE GOUGE.
TURNER SIDNEY	1217527	PRIV	" "	
VASSILES GEORGE	2035185	PRIV	" "	
VERNOT EUGENE T	364757	PRIV	" "	
WADE GEORGE J.	1217552	SERG	" "	
WAGNER GEORGE	1217555	PRIV	" "	SK BASE HOSP CAMP DE GOUGE.
WAGNER HARRY W.	1217590	PRIV	" "	
WALLACE LOUIS E.	1217637	PRIV	" "	
WALSH EDWARD	1217591	PFC	" "	
WALTERS LEON C.	2039964	PRIV	" "	
WARD HARRY	2040667	PRIV	" "	
WARTH JOSEPH W	1217699	PRIV	" "	
WATSON ERNEST R	1217636	PFC	" "	
WEISSLER WALTER	1217700	PFC	" "	
WERBURG OSCAR A	364903	PRIV	" "	
WHITEHOUSE ROBERT	2037504	PRIV	" "	
WILLIAMSON JAMES	1217602	PFC	" "	
WOOD ARTHUR B.	1217571	CORP	" "	
WRIGHT ARTHUR	1217603	PFC	" "	
WURZLER AUGUST I	385023	PRIV	" "	
YATES ALFRED J	1217639	PRIV	" "	
YOCHMANN HENRY	1217554	SERG	" "	
ZENGER EUGENE	1217640	PFC	" "	
ZWICKERT EDWARD F	406747	PRIV	" "	
ATTACHED FOR DUTY				
CLUBB WILLIAM C	2247635	PRIV	" "	
FRISCH WENZEL	2036610	PRIV	" "	
HALL WILLIAM A	2033398	PRIV	" "	
HARPER ARCHIE	2035784	PRIV	" "	
HOOVER ELDER S	2037167	PRIV	" "	
KLAWITTER HERMAN H	2035435	PRIV	" "	
KLEIN DAVID	364890	PRIV	" "	
LOTHMAR ERNEST	1217627	PRIV	" "	
McMARRON JAMES T	406707	PRIV	" "	
MEYER WILLIAM	1217697	PRIV	" "	

D

NAME & ARMY SERIAL NO.		RANK		REMARKS
LUCEY CORNELIUS J	1217591	PFC	NO ART.	
McAVINUE FRANK	405745	PRIV	" "	
McAVINUE WALTER	1217628	PFC	" "	
McBEATH DAVID	1217558	CORP	" "	
McCORMACK PAUL	1217592	PFC	" "	
McCORMICK THOMAS	1217684	PRIV	" "	
McCORT WILLIAM	2670162	PRIV	" "	
McCUE THOMAS	1217682	PRIV	" "	
McELROY MANUS P	2036647	PRIV	" "	
McFALL FRANCIS A	1217685	PRIV	" "	ABSENT IN CONFINEMENT CAMP de SOUGE GUARD HOUSE
McGINLEY WILLIAM	1217652	PFC	" "	
McGUINESS ALBERT F	1217686	PRIV	" "	
McKENNA DANIEL J	1217650	PFC	" "	
McKERNIC FRANK J	1217683	PRIV	" "	
McLEAN FRANK H	2035217	PRIV	" "	
MAERTZ OTTO H	2035228	PRIV	" "	
MAHONEY GEORGE	1217578	MECH	" "	
MARKEY EDWARD A	405748	PRIV	" "	
MARTIN FRANK W	1217629	PRIV	" "	
MASON HUGH S	364845	PRIV	" "	
MATHEWS DAVID	1217593	PFC	" "	
MAURO GABRIEL	1217681	PRIV	" "	
MILLER HERBERT J	408583	PRIV	" "	
MILLIMAN GROVER C.	2037082	PRIV	" "	
MONAHAN GEORGE	1217688	PRIV	" "	
MOORE ARCHIE B.	1217582	COOK	" "	
MORGAN JOSEPH B	1217556	SERG	" "	
MURMAN FRED	2038375	PRIV	" "	
NIBLER GEORGE C.	1217594	PFC	" "	
NOLAN JOHN J	1217689	PFC	" "	
NOONAN RICHARD	1217579	PFC	" "	
O'CONNELL ARTHUR J	1217566	CORP	" "	
O'CONNOR DANIEL J	405661	PRIV	" "	
O'CONNOR JAMES F	1217631	PFC	" "	
O'NEILL HAROLD J	364802	PRIV	" "	
ODDO STEPHEN	1217691	PRIV	" "	
OWENS FRANK P	1217569	CORP	" "	
PARTA JOHN E	2037106	PRIV	" "	
PATERNO ANGELO L	1217559	CORP	" "	
PATTULLO ANDREW	1217632	PRIV	" "	A.W.O.L.
PEARCE FRANCIS A	1217595	PRIV	" "	
PEREIRA DANIEL J	1217692	PFC	" "	
PLATH CHARLES H	1217570	CORP	" "	
QUINN PATRICK J	364260	PRIV	" "	
RALEIGH JOHN F	1217642	CORP	" "	
RAMER ALBERT L.	1217560	CORP	" "	
READE EMMET F.	1217693	PRIV	" "	
RENDON FRANCIS A	1217596	PFC	" "	
ROBERTS GEORGE H.	1217633	PRIV	" "	
ROESSLER JOSEPH H	364782	PRIV	" "	
SAKSEN WILLIAM D	1217574	PRIV	" "	
SALAMACHA STEVE J	1217583	COOK	" "	
SCHAFFNER ROBERT	1217653	PFC	" "	
SCHEMBECK CHARLES	1217635	PRIV	" "	

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "E"
104TH FIELD ART[illegible]RY,
27TH DIVISION, .S.A.
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE
AUGUST 1, 1918.

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
HOFMANN,		ARTHUR W.	CAPTAIN	
HEGEMAN		WALTER E.	1ST LT.	
MARTIN		GEORGE W.	2ND LT.	
McCORMACK		FRANCIS J.	2ND LT.	
RUMSEY,		EDWARD J.	2ND LT.	ON D.S.
CRANE	1217550	CHARLES E	1st SERG.	
TATTERSALL,	1217547	PHILIP	SUP. SERG.	
CAREY	1217549	MILLARD	MESS SERG.	
KELLY	1217551	PETER F.	SERG.	
CUSACK	1217641	FRANK A.	SERG.	
WADE	1217552	GEORGE W.	SERG.	
DOUGLAS	1217553	EDWIN M.	SERG.	
YOCKMANN	1217554	HENRY	SERG.	
ARMSTRONG	1217562	FRANK	SERG.	
MORGAN	1217556	JOSEPH B.	SERG.	
KEENAN	1217555	FRANCIS X.	SERG.	
DIGIACOMO	1217557	NICHOLAS J.	CPL.	
BROWN	1217645	GEORGE T.	CPL.	
McBEATH	1217558	DAVID	CPL.	
LAKE	1217643	EDWIN A.	CPL.	
RALEIGH	1217642	JOHN F.	CPL.	
PATERNO	1217559	ANGELO L.	CPL.	
RAMER	1217560	ALBERT L.	CPL.	
STARK	1217561	JOHN JR.	CPL.	
SHEEHAN	1217563	CORNELIUS J.	CPL.	
CALLAHAN	1217564	DANIEL J.	CPL.	
ECKLUND	1217565	ARTHUR L.	CPL.	
O'CONNELL	1217566	ARTHUR J.	CPL.	
BEZOLD	1217644	ARTHUR P.	CPL.	
SEXTON	1217567	JOHN	CPL.	
DOWD	1217568	JOHN H.	CPL.	
OWENS	1217569	FRANK P.	CPL.	
PLATH	1217570	CHARLES H.	CPL.	
WOOD	1217571	ARTHUR B.	CPL.	
TIPALDI	1217599	EDMUND	CPL.	
FLYNN	1217586	RICHARD J.	CPL.	
ALLEN	1217572	WILLIAM H.	BUGL.	
BEEBE	1217573	WILLIAM	BUGL.	
LEAVY	1217625	THOMAS	BUGL.	
BRANDT	1217576	FRED A.	CH.MECH.	
BUHLER	1217577	HENRY	MECH.	
MAHONEY	1217578	GEORGE	MECH	
COSTELLO	1217667	JOSEPH	SADL.	
DONAHOE	1217580	MICHAEL	HS.	
ANDERSON	1217646	FRANK	COOK.	
MOORE	1217582	ARCHIE B.	COOK.	
SALAMACHA	1217583	STEVE	COOK	
CORR	1217584	JAMES	COOK.	
AHEARN	1217604	JOHN F.	PVT1cl	
BEYERLIEB	1217661	ALBERT H.	PVT 1CL	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "E"
104TH FIELD ART[illegible]RY,
27TH DIVISION, .S.A.
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE
AUGUST 1, 1918.

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
HOFMANN,		ARTHUR W.	CAPTAIN	
HEGEMAN		WALTER E.	1ST LT.	
MARTIN		GEORGE W.	2ND LT.	
McCORMACK		FRANCIS J.	2ND LT.	
RUMSEY,		EDWARD J.	2ND LT.	ON D.S.
CRANE	1217550	CHARLES E	1st SERG.	
TATTERSALL,	1217547	PHILIP	SUP. SERG.	
CAREY	1217549	MILLARD	MESS SERG.	
KELLY	1217551	PETER F.	SERG.	
CUSACK	1217641	FRANK A.	SERG.	
WADE	1217552	GEORGE W.	SERG.	
DOUGLAS	1217553	EDWIN M.	SERG.	
YOCKMANN	1217554	HENRY	SERG.	
ARMSTRONG	1217562	FRANK	SERG.	
MORGAN	1217556	JOSEPH B.	SERG.	
KEENAN	1217555	FRANCIS X.	SERG.	
DIGIACOMO	1217557	NICHOLAS J.	CPL.	
BROWN	1217645	GEORGE T.	CPL.	
McBEATH	1217558	DAVID	CPL.	
LAKE	1217643	EDWIN A.	CPL.	
RALEIGH	1217642	JOHN F.	CPL.	
PATERNO	1217559	ANGELO L.	CPL.	
RAMER	1217560	ALBERT L.	CPL.	
STARK	1217561	JOHN JR.	CPL.	
SHEEHAN	1217563	CORNELIUS J.	CPL.	
CALLAHAN	1217564	DANIEL J.	CPL.	
ECKLUND	1217565	ARTHUR L.	CPL.	
O'CONNELL	1217566	ARTHUR J.	CPL.	
BEZOLD	1217644	ARTHUR P.	CPL.	
SEXTON	1217567	JOHN	CPL.	
DOWD	1217568	JOHN H.	CPL.	
OWENS	1217569	FRANK P.	CPL.	
PLATH	1217570	CHARLES H.	CPL.	
WOOD	1217571	ARTHUR B.	CPL.	
TIPALDI	1217599	EDMUND	CPL.	
FLYNN	1217586	RICHARD J.	CPL.	
ALLEN	1217572	WILLIAM H.	BUGL.	
BEEBE	1217573	WILLIAM	BUGL.	
LEAVY	1217625	THOMAS	BUGL.	
BRANDT	1217576	FRED A.	CH.MECH.	
BUHLER	1217577	HENRY	MECH.	
MAHONEY	1217578	GEORGE	MECH	
COSTELLO	1217667	JOSEPH	SADL.	
DONAHOE	1217580	MICHAEL	HS.	
ANDERSON	1217646	FRANK	COOK.	
MOORE	1217582	ARCHIE B.	COOK.	
SALAMACHA	1217583	STEVE	COOK	
CORR	1217584	JAMES	COOK.	
AHEARN	1217604	JOHN F.	PVT1cl	
BEYERLIEB	1217661	ALBERT H.	PVT 1CL	
BRANAGAN	1217585	JOSEPH	PVT 1CL	
BRANT	1217607	HERBERT	PVT 1CL	
CALLAGHAN	1217609	FRANK	PVT 1CL	
CARLSON	1217648	HARRY	PVT 1CL	
CONNOLLY	1217610	THOMAS	PVT 1CL	
EDMONDS	1217613	ROBERT G.	PVT 1CL	
FINNEN	1217615	JOHN	PVT 1CL	
FROMAN	1217587	HENRY C.	PVT 1CL	
FURLONG	1217649	JAMES	PVT 1CL	
FURLONG	1217588	ROBERT	PVT 1CL	
GOGGIN	1217589	WILLIAM	PVT 1CL	
HADE	1217581	JOHN W.	PVT 1CL	
KLAN	1217590	JOHN S.	PVT 1CL.	

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS.	RANK	REMARKS.
KROPP	1217624	WILLIAM	PVT 1CL	
LIBBEY	1217626	FRANK E	PVT 1CL	
LUCEY	1217691	CORNELIUS J.	PVT 1CL	
McCORMACK	1217592	PAUL	PVT 1CL	
McGINLEY	1217652	WILLIAM	PVT 1CL	
McKENNA	1217650	DANIEL J.	PVT 1CL	
MATTHEWS	1217593	DAVID	PVT 1CL	
NIBLER	1217594	GEORGE C.	PVT 1CL	
NOONAN	1217579	RICHARD	PVT 1CL	
O'CONNOR	1217631	JAMES F.	PVT 1CL	
PEARCE	1217595	FRANCIS A.	PVT 1CL	
RENDON	1217596	FRANCIS A.	PVT 1CL	
SCHAFFNER	1217653	ROBERT B.	PVT 1CL	
SCHEFFLER	1217634	HARRY P.	PVT 1CL	S.D.
SILVERSTEIN	1217597	JOSEPH	PVT 1CL	
SLEVIN	1217654	WILLIAM	PVT 1CL	
SPOHRER	1217651	WILLIAM	PVT 1CL	
STAAB	1217598	WILLIAM A	PVT 1CL	
SUBERS	1217647	FRANK W.	PVT 1CL	S.D.
TOWALL	1217600	THOMAS	PVT 1CL	
WALSH	1217601	EDWARD	PVT 1CL	
WATSON	1217638	ERNEST R	PVT 1CL	
WILLIAMSON	1217602	JAMES	PVT 1CL	
WRIGHT	1217603	ARTHUR	PVT 1CL	
ZENGEN	1217640	EUGENE	PVT 1CL	
ABBONDOLO	1217657	THOMAS	PVT	
ALLEN	1217655	FRED	PVT	
ALTMAN	1217658	HENRY	PVT	
ANGELINE	1217659	JAMES	PVT	
ANGERMUELLER	2040622	HENRY	PVT	
ARTHUR	1217660	JOSEPH J.	PVT	IN CONFINE QTS.
BELL	1217656	EDWARD C.	PVT	
BERGERON	365031	HECTOR J.	PVT	
BERNSTEIN	1217605	REUBEN	PVT	
BONSAING	1217606	FREDERICK E.	PVT	
BOYLAN	1217663	JOHN	PVT	
BOYLAN	364622	JOSEPH P.	PVT	
BRAVERMAN	1217664	CHARLES	PVT	
BREITER	365015	BERNARD C.	PVT	
BRITTON	1217608	JOHN	PVT	
BROWN	1217702	WILLIAM	PVT	
BUEHLER	1217665	GUSTAVE	PVT	
COSTELLO	364689	JOHN J.	PVT	
COUGHLAN	1217666	ARTHUR J.	PVT.	
COUNES	1217611	CHARLES	PVT	
CREIGHTON	1217669	JOHN	PVT	
CULLEN	1217671	MICHAEL	PVT	
DENTON	1217612	JOHN	PVT	S.D.
DEVINE	1217672	JOHN A.	PVT	
DEWLAND	365116	EDWARD	PVT	
DONALD	364933	JESSE S.	PVT	
DOYLE	1216835	JOSEPH	PVT	
DUFFY	405744	JOSEPH	PVT	
DUNLEAVY	405746	BERNARD F.	PVT	
FERRIS	1217614	ERNEST	PVT	
FITZGERALD	1217616	WILLIAM	PVT	
FLYNN	363789	EDWARD	PVT	
FOLEY	1217673	PATRICK J.	PVT	
GARLAND	1217703	WALTER D.	PVT	
GONNOUD	1217618	FRANK S	PVT	
GRANDE	1217674	ANGELO	PVT	
GREEN	1217675	WILLIAM A.	PVT	
HECKERT	2039125	CLIFFORD E.	PVT	
HERLIHY	1217619	WALTER J.	PVT	
INFANTIE	1217676	LORENZO J.	PVT	
IRWIN	1217620	EDWARD A.	PVT	
JOHNSON	364598	ALBERT	PVT	
KANE	1217630	FRANK E JR.	PVT	
KELM	2038315	ERNEST	PVT	

GIVEN NAME	SERVICE NO.	CHRISTIAN NAME AND INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
KIERNAN	1217622	JAMES J.	Pvt	
KLEIN	1217623	PHILIP	PVT	
KOLLANDER	1217677	NATHAN	PVT	
KRUMROY	2035409	AWALD L.	PVT	
KWART	2040490	JOSEPH A.	PVT	
LINDBERG	2035333	JOHN	PVT	
LOHRER	2034927	ROBERT W.	PVT	
LOVETT	1217679	JOSEPH F.	PVT	
LOVETT	1217680	THOMAS	PVT	
McAVINUE	405745	FRANK	PVT	
McAVINUE	1217628	WALTER	PVT	
McCORMICK	1217684	THOMAS M.	PVT	
McCORT	2670162	WILLIAM	PVT	
McCUE	1217682	THOMAS	PVT	
MCFALL	1217685	FRANCIS A.	PVT	
McGUINESS	1217686	ALBERT F.	PVT	
McKERNIG	1217683	FARNK J.	PVT	
MAERTZ	2035228	OTTO H.	PVT	
MARTIN	1217629	FRANK W.	PVT	
MASON	364845	HUGH S.	PVT	
MAURO	1217681	GABRIEL	PVT	
MILLER	408583	HERBERT J.	PVT	
MILLIMAN	2037082	GROVER C.	PVT	
MONAHAN	1217688	GEORGE	PVT	
MURNAN	2038375	FRED	PVT	
NOLAN	1217689	JOHN J.	PVT	
O'CONNOR	405661	DANIEL J.	PVT	
O'NEILL	364802	HAROLD J.	PVT	
ODDO	1217691	STEPHEN	PVT	
PARTA	2037106	JOHN E.	PVT	
PATTULLO	1217632	ANDREW	PVT	
PEREIRA	1217692	DANIEL J.	PVT	
QUINN	364260	PATRICK J.	PVT	IN CONFINE. QTS.
READE	1217693	EMMET F.	PVT	
ROBERTS	1217633	GEORGE H.	PVT	
ROESSLER	X364782	JOSEPH H.	PVT	
SAKSEN	1217574	WILLIAM D.	PVT	
SCHEMBECK	1217635	CHARLES	PVT	
SHUART	406168	ARCHIE	PVT	
StCLAIR	2359335	EDWARD G.	PVT	D.S.
SULLIVAN	364318	JOSEPH	PVT	IN CONFINE QTS.
TROST	2040515	OTTO A	PVT	
TURNER	1217697	SIDNEY	PVT	
VASSILEW	2035185	GEORGE	PVT	
VERNOT	364757	EUGENE T	PVT	
WGANER	1217636	GEORGE	PVT	
WAGNER	1217698	HARRY M.	PVT	
WALLACE	1217637	LOUIS R.	PVT	
WALTERS	2039864	LEON C.	PVT	
WARD	2040557	HARRY D.	PVT	
WARTH	1217699	JOSEPH W.	PVT	
WEISSLER	1217700	WALTER	PVT	
WERNEBURG	364903	OSCAR A.	PVT	
WURZLER	365093	AUGUST I.	PVT	SICK IN HOSP.
YATES	1217639	ALFRED J.	PVT	
ZWICKERT	405747	Edward F.	PVT	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of "E" Battery (Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces (Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 191 8

Signature Gaston F.M. Schreiber

2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F., American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

C-G. PRINTING DEPT., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fonda, Arthur W.		2nd Lt. F.A.N.A.	Attached. On duty with Battery
Hofmann, Arthur W.		Capt. F.A.N.G.	On duty with Battery
Martin, George W.		2nd Lt. F.A.N.G.	" " " "
Rumsey, Edward J.		2nd Lt. F.A.N.A.	On D.S. At Saumur Artillery School since July 29th, 1918.
Schreiber, Gaston F.M.		2nd Lt. F.A.N.G.	On duty with Battery
Wallace, Joseph A.		1st Lt. F.A.N.G.	" " " "
Ahearn, John F.	1217604	Priv 1cl	NG Art.
Allen, Fred	1217655	Priv	NG Art.
Allen, William H.	1217572	Priv	" "
Altman, Henry	1217658	Priv	" "
Andersen, Frank	1217646	Cook	" "
Angeline, James	1217659	Priv	" "
AngerMueller, Henry	2040622	Priv	" "
Armstrong, Frank	1217562	Serg	" "
Arthur, Joseph J.	1217660	Priv	" "
Beebe, William	1217673	Bugl	" "
Bell, Edward G.	1217656	Priv	" "
Bergeron, Hector J.	365031	Priv	" "
Bernstein, Reuben	1217605	PFC	" "
Beyerlieb, Albert H.	1217661	PFC	" "
Bezeld, Arthur P.	1217644	Corp	" "
Bonsaing, Frederick E.	1217606	Priv	" "
Boylan, John E.	1217633	Priv	" "
Boylan, Joseph P.	364622	Priv	" "
Branagan, Joseph J.	1217585	PFC	" "
Brandt, Fred A.	1217576	ChMc	" "
Brant, Herbert	1217607	PFC	" "
Braverman, Charles	1217664	Priv	" "
Breiter, Bernard G.	365015	Priv	" "
Britton, John	1217608	Priv	" "
Brown, George T.	1217645	Corp	" "
Brown, William	1217702	Priv	" "
Buehler, Gustave	1217665	Priv	" "
Buhler, Henry	1217577	Mech	" "
Callaghan, Frank	1217609	PFC	" "
Callahan, Daniel J.	1217564	Corp	" "
Carey, Millard F.	1217549	MsSgt	" "
Carleen, Harry	1217648	PFC	" "
Connolly, Thomas	1217610	PFC	" "
Corr, James	1217584	Cook	" "
Costello, John J.	364689	Priv	" "
Costello, Joseph	1217667	Badl	" "
Coughlan, Arthur L.	1217636	Priv	" "
Coumee, Charles	1217611	Priv	" "
Crane, Charles E.	1217550	1sSgt	" "
Creighton, John	1217669	PFC	" "
Cullen, Michael	1217671	Priv	" "
Cusack, Frank A.	1217641	Serg	" "
Denton, John	1217612	Priv	" "
Devine, John A.	1217672	Priv	" "
Dowland, Edward	365116	Priv	" "
DiGiacomo, Nicholas J.	1217557	Corp	" "
Donahoe, Michael	1217580	Hrs	" "
Donald, Jesse S.	364933	Priv	" "
Douglas, Edwin M.	1217553	Serg	" "
Dowd, John H.	1217563	Corp	" "
Doyle, Joseph	1216835	Priv	" "
Duffy, Joseph	405744	Priv	" "
Dunleavey, Bernard F.	405746	Priv	" "
Ecklund, Arthur L.	1217565	Corp	" "
Edmonds, Robert G.	1217613	PFC	" "
Eilander, Peter	2036771	Priv	" "
Eyman, John D.	2035946	Priv	" "
Fabirkewicz, Waclaw	2040254	Priv	" "
Faiez, William	2037166	Priv	" "
Ferris, Ernest	1217614	Priv	" "
Finnen, John	1217615	PFC	" "
Fitzgerald, William	1217616	Priv	" "
Flynn, Edward	363789	Priv	" "
Flynn, Richard	1217586	Corp	" "
Foley, Patrick J.	1217673	Priv	" "
Fowler, John L.	2034734	Priv	" "
Froman, Henry	1217587	PFC	" "
Furlong, James	1217649	PFC	" "
Furlong, Robert	1217588	PFC	" "
Garland, Walter D.	1217703	Priv	" "
Goggin, William	1217589	PFC	" "
Gonneud, Frank	1217618	Priv	" "
Grande, Angelo	1217674	Priv	" "
Green, William A.	1217675	Priv	" "
Hade, John W.	1217581	PFC	" "
Hechert, Clifford E.	2039125	Priv	" "
Herlihy, Walter J.	1217619	Priv	" "
Heffman, Ernst J.	2036487	Priv	" "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)			REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hoover,Elden E.	2037167	Priv	NG	Art.	
Infantie,Lorenzo	1217676	Priv	"	"	
Irwin,Edward A.	1217620	Priv	"	"	
Johnson,Albert	364598	Priv	"	"	
Kane,Frank E.Jr.	1217630	Priv	"	"	
Keenan,Francis X.	1217555	Serg	"	"	
Kelly,Peter F.	1217551	Serg	"	"	
Kelm,Ernest	2038315	Priv	"	"	
Kiernan,James J.	1217622	Priv	"	"	
Klan,John S.	1217590	PFC	"	"	
Klein,Phillip	1217623	Priv	"	"	
Kellander,Nathan	1217677	Priv	"	"	
Kolpac,Stanley	2039382	Priv	"	"	
Kropp,William	1217624	PFC	"	"	
Krumrey Awald L.	2035409	Priv	"	"	
Kwart,Joseph A.	2040490	Priv	"	"	
Lake,Edwin A.	1217643	Corp	"	"	
Leavey,Thomas	1217625	Bugl	"	"	
Libbey,Frank E.	1217628	PFC	"	"	
Lindberg,John	2035533	Priv	"	"	
Lehrer,Robert W.	2034927	Priv	"	"	
Lothmann,Ernest	1217627	Priv	"	"	
Levett,Joseph F.	1217679	PFC	"	"	
Lovett,Thomas	1217680	Priv	"	"	
Lucey,Cornelius J.	1217691	PFC	"	"	
MCAvinue,Frank	405745	Priv	"	"	
McAvinue,Walter	1217628	PFC	"	"	
McBarron,James T.	405707	Priv	"	"	
McBeath,David	1217558	Corp	"	"	
McCormick,Paul	1217592	PFC	"	"	
McCormick,Thomas	1217684	Priv	"	"	
McCort,William	2670162	Priv	"	"	
McCue,Thomas	1217682	Priv	"	"	
McElroy,Manus F.	2036647	Priv	"	"	
McFall,Francis A.	1217685	Priv	"	"	Absent in confinement Camp de Souge Guard House
McGinley,William	1217652	PFC	"	"	
McGuiness,Albert F.	1217686	Priv	"	"	
McKenna,Daniel J.	1217650	PFC	"	"	
McKernig,Frank J.	1217683	Priv	"	"	
McLean,Frank H.	2035217	Priv	"	"	
Maertz,Otto H.	2035228	Priv	"	"	
Mahoney,George	1217578	Mech	"	"	
Markey,Edward A.	405748	Priv	"	"	
Martin,Frank W.	1217629	Priv	"	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]	PFC	"	"	
Mason,Hugh S.	364845	Priv	"	"	
Mauro,Gabriel	1217681	Priv	"	"	
Meyer,William	1217687	Priv	"	"	
Miller,Herbert J.	408583	Priv	"	"	
Milliman,Grover C.	2037082	Priv	"	"	
Monahan,[illegible] George	1217688	Priv	"	"	
Moore,Archie B.	1217582	Cook	"	"	
Morgan,Joseph B.	1217656	Serg	"	"	
Murnan,Fred	20383375	Priv	"	"	Fred Murnan 20383375
Nibler,George C.	1217594	PFC	"	"	
Nolan,John J.	1217689	PFC	"	"	
Noonan,Richard	1217579	PFC	"	"	
O'Connell,Arthur J.	1217566	Corp	"	"	
O'Connor,Daniel J.	405661	Priv	"	"	
O'Connor,James F.	1217631	PFC	"	"	
O'Neill,Harold J.	364802	Priv	"	"	
Oddo,Stephen	1217691	Priv	"	"	
Owens,Frank P.	1217569	Corp	"	"	
Parta,John E.	2037106	Priv	"	"	
Paterno,Angelo L.	1217559	Corp	"	"	
Pearce,Francis A.	1217595	Priv	"	"	
Pereira,Daniel J.	1217692	PFC	"	"	
Plath,Charles H.	1217570	Corp	"	"	
Quinn,Patrick J.	364250	Priv	"	"	
Raleigh,John F.	1217642	Corp	"	"	
Ramer,Albert L.	1217560	Corp	"	"	
Reade,Emmet F.	1217693	Priv	"	"	
Rendon,Francis A.	1217596	PFC	"	"	
Roberts George H.	1217633	Priv	"	"	
Roesler,Joseph H.	364782	Priv	"	"	
Saken,William D.	1217574	Priv	"	"	
Salamacha,Steve J.	1217583	Cook	"	"	
Scraffner,Robert	1217653	PFC	"	"	
Schembeck,Charles	1217635	Priv	"	"	
Sexton,John	1217567	Corp	"	"	
Shagonaly,Jonas	2040405	Priv	"	"	
Sheehan,Cornelius J.	1217563	Corp	"	"	
Shuart,Archie	406165	Priv	"	"	
Silverstein,Joseph	1217597	Corp	"	"	
Slevin,William	1217654	PFC	"	"	
Staab,William	1217598	PFC	"	"	
Sporer,William	1217651	PFC	"	"	
Stark,John Jr.	1217561	Corp	"	"	
Subers,Frank W.	1217647	PFC	"	"	
Sullivan,Joseph	364318	Priv	"	"	
Tattersall,Phillip	1217547	SupSgt	"	"	
Tipaldi Edmund	1217599	Corp	"	"	
Towall,Thomas	1217600	PFC	"	"	
Treat,Otto A.	2040515	Priv	"	"	Sk in Base Hospital Camp DeSouge.
Turner,Sidney	1217697	Priv	"	"	
Vasoilow,George	2035185	Priv	"	"	
Vernot,Eugene T.	364757	Priv	"	"	
Wade,George U.	1217552	Serg	"	"	
Wagner,George	1217636	Priv	"	"	Sk in Base Hospital Camp De Souge.
Wagner,Harry M.	1217696	Priv	"	"	
Wallace,Louis R.	1217637	Priv	"	"	
Walsh,Edward	1217601	Priv	"	"	
Walters,Leon C.	2039864	Priv	"	"	
Ward,Harry	2040357	Priv	"	"	
Warth,Joseph W.	1217599	Priv	"	"	
Watson,Ernest R.	1217638	Priv	"	"	
Weissler,Walter	1217700	PFC	"	"	
Werneburg,Oscar A.	364903	Priv	"	"	
Whitehouse,Robert	2037504	Priv	"	"	
Williamson,James	1217602	PFC	"	"	
Wood,Arthur B.	1217571	Corp	"	"	
Wurster,August I.	365093	Priv	"	"	
Yates,Alfred J.	1217639	Priv	"	"	
Yochmann,Henry	1217554	Serg	"	"	
Zengen,Eugene	1217640	PFC	"	"	

NAME AND ARMY SERIAL NO.		RANK		REMARKS.
DEVINE JOHN A	1217672	PRIV	NG ART.	
DEWLAND EDWARD	365116	PRIV	" "	
DIGIACOMO NICHOLAS J	1217557	CORP	" "	
DONAHOE MICHAEL	1217580	MS	" "	
DONALD JESSE S	364933	PRIV	" "	
DOUGLAS EDWIN M	1217553	SERG	" "	
DOWD JOHN H	1217568	CORP	" "	
DOYLE JOSEPH	1218835	PRIV	" "	
DUFFY JOSEPH	405744	PRIV	" "	
DUNLEAVY BERNARD F	405746	PRIV	" "	
ECKLUND ARTHUR L	1217565	CORP	" "	
EDMONDS ROBERT G	1217613	PFC	" "	
EILANDER PETER	2036771	PRIV	" "	
EYMAN JOHN D	2035946	PRIV	" "	
FABIRKEWICZ WACLAW	2040254	PRIV	" "	
FAUSZ WILLIAM	2037166	PRIV	" "	
FERRIS ERNEST	1217614	PRIV	" "	
FINNEN JOHN	1217615	PFC	" "	
FITZGERALD WILLIAM	1217616	PRIV	" "	
FLYNN EDWARD	363789	PRIV	" "	
FLYNN RICHARD	1217586	CORP	" "	
FOLEY PATRICK J	1217673	PRIV	" "	
FOWLER JOHN L	2034734	PRIV	" "	
FROMAN HENRY	1217587	PFC	" "	
FURLONG JAMES	1217649	PFC	" "	
FURLONG ROBERT	1217588	PFC	" "	
GARLAND WALTER D	1217703	PRIV	" "	
GOGGIN WILLIAM	1217589	PFC	" "	
GONNOUD FRANK SYL	1217618	PRIV	" "	
GRANDE ANGELO	1217674	PRIV	" "	
GREEN WILLIAM A	1217675	PRIV	" "	
HADE JOHN W	1217581	PFC	" "	
HECKERT CLIFFORD E	2039125	PRIV	" "	
HERLIHY WALTER J	1217619	PRIV	" "	
HOFFMAN ERNST J	2036487	PRIV	" "	
INFANTIE LORANZO	1217676	PRIV	" "	
IRWIN EDWARD A	1217620	PRIV	" "	
JOHNSON ALBERT	364598	PRIV	" "	
KANE FRANK E JR	1217630	PRIV	" "	
KEENAN FRANCIS X	1217555	SERG	" "	
KELLY PETER F	1217551	SERG	" "	
KELM ERNEST	2038315	PRIV	" "	
KIERNAN JAMES J	1217622	PRIV	" "	
KLAN JOHN S	1217590	PFC	" "	
KLEIN PHILIP	1217623	PRIV	" "	
KOLLANDER NATHAN	1217677	PRIV	" "	
KOLPAS STANLEY	2039382	PRIV	" "	
KROPP WILLIAM	1217624	PFC	" "	
KRUMROY ARNALD L	2035409	PRIV	" "	
KWART JOSEPH A	2040490	PRIV	" "	
LAKE EDWIN A	1217643	CORP	" "	
LEAVEY THOMAS	1217625	BUGL	" "	
LIBBEY FRANK E	1217626	PFC	" "	
LINDBERG JOHN	2035833	PRIV	" "	
LOERER ROBERT W	2036927	PRIV	" "	
LOVETT JOSEPH F	1217679	PFC	" "	
LOVETT THOMAS	1217680	PRIV	" "	

BATT. F "E"
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.

SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., U. S.

NAME & ARMY SERIAL NO.		RANK	REMARKS.
FONDA, ARTHUR W.		2ND LT. F.A.N.A.	ATTACHED. ON DTY WITH BATTERY.
HEGEMAN? WALTER E.		1ST LT. F.A.N.G.	ON DUTY WITH BATRY.
HOFMANN, ARTHUR W.		CAPT. F.A.N.G.	" " " "
MARTIN, GEORGE W?		2nd LT. F.A.N.G.	" " " "
RUMSEY, EDWARD J.		2nd LT. F.A.N.A.	ON D.S. AT SAMUR ARTILLERY SCHOOL SINCE JULY 29th, 1918.
SCHREIBER, GASTON F.M.		2nd LT. F.A.N.G.	ON DUTY WITH BATRY
WALLACE, JOSEPH A.		1st LT. F.A.N.G.	" " " "
ABBONDOLO, THOMAS	1217657	Priv	NG ART.
AHEARN, JOHN F.	1217604	PFC	" "
ALLEN FRED	1217655	PRIV	" "
ALLEN WILLIAM H	1217572	PRIV	" "
ALTMAN HENRY	1217658	PRIV	" "
ANDERSON FRANK	1217646	COOK	" "
ANGELINE JAMES	1217659	PRIV	" "
ANGERMUELLER HENRY	2040622	PRIV	" "
ARMSTRONG FRANK	1217582	SERG	" "
ARTHUR JOSEPH J	1217660	PRIV	" "
BEEBE WILLIAM	1217573	BUGL	" "
BELL EDWARD C	1217656	PRIV	" "
BERGERON HECTOR J	365031	PRIV	" "
BERNSTEIN REUBEN	1217605	PFC	" "
BEYERLIEB ALBERT H	1217661	PFC	" "
BEZOLD ARTHUR P	1217644	CORP	" "
BOMSAING FREDERICK E	1217606	PRIV	" "
BOYLAN JOHN E	1217663	PRIV	" "
BOYLAN JOSEPH P	364622	PRIV	" "
BRANAGAN JOSEPH J	1217585	PFC	" "
BRANDT FRED A.	1217576	ChMc	" "
BRANT HERBERT	1217607	PFC	" "
BRAVERMAN CHARLES	1217664	PRIV	" "
BREITER BERNARD C	365015	PRIV	" "
BRITTON JOHN	1217606	PRIV	" "
BROWN GEORGE T	1217645	CORP	" "
BROWN WILLIAM	1217702	PRIV	" "
BUEHLER GUSTAVE	1217665	PRIV	" "
BUHLER HENRY	1217577	MECH	" "
CALLAGHAN FRANK	1217609	PFC	" "
CALLAHAN DANIEL J	1217564	CORP	" "
CAREY MILLARD F	1217549	MsSgt	" "
CARLSON HARRY	1217648	PFC	" "
CONNOLLY THOMAS	1217610	PFC	" "
CORR JAMES	1217584	COOK	" "
COSTELLO JOHN J	364689	PRIV	" "
COSTELLO JOSEPH	1217687	SADL	" "
COUGHLAN ARTHUR L	1217668	PRIV	" "
COUNES CHARLES	1217611	PRIV	" "
CRANE CHARLES E	1217550	1stSgt	" "
CREIGHTON JOHN	1217669	PFC	" "
CULLEN MICHAEL	1217671	PRIV	" "
CUSACK FRANK A	1217641	SERG	" "
DENTON JOHN	1217612	PRIV	" "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918.

Signature Gaston F. Schreiber

2nd Lt - 104th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in duplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, W. D., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
CRAWFORD ARMSTONG		2ND LT F.A.	ON DUTY WITH BATRY
HOFMANN ARTHUR W		CAPT F.A.	ON DUTY WITH BATRY COMMANDING.
[illegible]MARTIN GEORGE W.		2ND LT F.A.	ON DUTY WITH BATRY
RUMSEY EDWARD J		2ND LT F.A.	ON D.S. SAUMUR ARTILLERY SCHOOL SINCE JULY [illegible],1918
SCHREIBER GASTON F.M.		2ND LT F.A.	ON DUTY WITH BATRY
AHEARN JOHN F	1217604	Pvt 1cl	
ALLEN FRED	1217655	PVT LCL	
ALLEN WILLIAM H	1217572	PVT 1Cl	
ALTMAN HENRY	1217658	PVT	
ANDERSON FRANK	1215646	COOK	
ANGELINE JAMES	1217659	PVT	
ANGERMUELLER HENRY	2040622	PVT	
ARMSTRONG FRANK	1217562	SERG	
ARTHUR JOSEPH J	1217660	PVT	
BEEBE WILLIAM	1217673	BUGL	
BELL EDWARD C	1217656	PVT	
BERGERON HECTPR J	365031	PVT	
BERNSTEIN REUBEN	1215605	PVT 1Cl	
BEYERLIEB ALBERT H	1217661	PVT 1Cl	
BEZOLD ARTHUR P	1217644	CORP	
BONSAING FREDERICK E	1217606	PVT	
BOYLAN JOHN E	1217633	PVT	
BOYLAN JOSEPH P	364622	PVT 1Cl	
BRANAGHN JOSEPH J	1217585	PVT 1Cl	
BRANDT FRED A	1217574	CHMC	
BRANT HERBERT	1217697	PVT 1Cl	
BRAVERMAN CHARLES	1217664	PVT	
BREITER BERNARD C	365015	PVT	
BRITTON JOHN	1217608	PVT	
BROWN GEORGE T	1217645	CORP	
BROWN WILLIAM	1217702	PVT	
BUEHLER GUSTAVE	1217665	PVT 1Cl	
BUHLER HENRY	1217577	MECH	
CALLAHAN DANIEL J	1217564	CORP	
CAREY MILLARD F	1217549	MESS SGT	
CARLSON HARRY	1217648	PVT 1Cl	
CORR JAMES	1217584	COOK	
COSTELLO JOHN J	364689	PVT	
COSTELLO JOSEPH	1217687	SADL	
COUGHLAN ARTHUR L	1217666	PVT	
COUNES CHARLES	1217611	PVT	
CRANE CHARLES E	1217550	1st SGT	
CREIGHTON JOHN	1217669	PVT 1Cl	
Cusack Frank A	1217641	Stb Sgt	
DENTON JOHN	1217612	PVT	
DEVINE JOHN A	1217672	PVT	
DEWLAND EDWARD	365116	PVT	
DiGIACOMO NICHOLAS J	1217557	SERG	
DONAHOE MICHAEL	1217580	H8	
DONALD JESSE S	364933	PVT	
DOWD JOHN H	1217568	CORP	
DOYLE JOSEPH	1216835	PVT	
DUFFY JOSEPH	405744	PVT	
DUNLEAVY BERNARD F	405746	PVT	
ECKLUND ARTHUR L	1217565	CORP	
EDMONDS ROBERT G	1217613	PVT 1Cl	
EILANDER PETER	2036771	PVT	
EYMAN JOHN D	2035946	PVT	
FABIRKEWICZ WACLAW	2040234	PVT	
FAUSZ WILLIAM	2037166	PVT	
FERRIS ERNEST	1217614	PVT 1Cl	
FINNEN JOHN	1217615	CORP	
FITZGERALD WILLIAM	1217616	PVT	
FLYNN EDWARD	363789	PVT	
FLYNN RICHARD J	1217586	CORP	
FOWLER JOHN L	2034734	PVT	
FRISCH WENZEL	2036610	PVT	
FROMANN HENRY C	1217587	PVT 1Cl	
Furlong JAMES	1217649	PVT 1Cl	
FURLONG ROBERT	1217588	PVT 1Cl	
GOGGIN WILLIAM	1217589	PVT 1Cl	
Grande Angelo	1217674	PVT	
GONNOUD FRANK S	1217618	PVT	
GREEN WILLIAM A	1217675	PVT	
HADE JOHN W	1217581	PVT 1Cl	
HALL WILLIAM A	2039398	PVT	
HARPER ARCHIE	2035784	PVT	
HECKERT CLIFFORD E	2039125	PVT	
HERLIHY WALTER J	1217619	PVT	
HOFFMAN ERNST J	2036487	PVT	
HOOVER ELDEN E	2037167	PVT	
INFANTIE LORENZO J	1217676	PVT	
IRWIN EDWARD A	1217620	PVT 1Cl	
JOHNSON ALBERT	364598	PVT	
KANE FRANK E JR	1217630	PVT	
[illegible] FRANCIS T	1217555	SERG	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
KELM ERNEST	2038315	PVT	
KIERNAN JAMES J	1217622	PVT	
KLAN JOHNS	1217590	CORP	
KLEIN PHILIP	1217623	PVT	
KOLLANDER NATHAN	1217677	PVT	
KOLPAS STANLEY	2039382	PVT 1Cl	
KROPP WILLIAM	1217624	PVT 1Cl	
KRUMROY AWALD L	2035409	MECH	
KWART JOSEPH A	2040490	PVT	
LAKE EDWIN A	1217643	CORP	
LEAVY THOMAS	1217625	BUGL	
LIBBEY FRANK E	1217623	PVT 1Cl	
LINDBERG JOHN	2035533	PVT	
LOHRER ROBERT W	2034927	PVT	
LOTHMAN ERNEST	1217527	PVT	
LOVETT JOSEPH F	1217679	PVT 1Cl	
LOVETT THOMAS	1217680	PVT	
LUCEYCCORNELIUS J	1217691	PVT 1Cl	
McAVINUE FRANK	405745	PVT	
McAVINUE WALTER	1217628	PVT 1Cl	
McBARRON JAMES	405707	PVT	
MCBEATH DAVID	1217558	SERG	
MCCORMACK PAUL	1217592	PVT 1Cl	
MCCORMICK THOMAS M	1217684	PVT	
MCCORT WILLIAM	2870162	PVT	
MCCUE THOMAS	1217582	PVT	
MCELROY MAUS P	2036647	PVT	
MCFALL FRANCIS A	1217685	PVT	
MCGINLEY WILLIAM	1217652	PVT 1Cl	
MCGUINESS ALBERT F	1217686	P VT 1Cl	
MCKENNA DANIEL J	1217650	PVT 1Cl	
MCKERNIC FRANK J	1217683	PVT	
MCLEAN FRANK H	2035217	PVT	
MAERTZ OTTO H	2035228	PVT	
MAHONEY GEORGE H	1217578	MECH	
MARKEY EDWARD A	405748	PVT	
MARTIN FRANK W	1217629	PVT	
MASON HUGH S	364845	PVT	
MAURO GABRIEL	1217681	PVT	
MEYER WILLIAM	1217687	PVT	
MILLER HERBERT J	408583	PVT	
MILLIMAN GROVER C	2037082	PVT 1Cl	
MONAHAN GEORGE	1217688	PVT	
MOORE ARCHIE B	1217582	COOK	
MORGAN JOSEPH B	1217656	SERG	
MURNAN FRED	2038375	PVT	
NIBLER GEORGE C	1217594	PVT 1Cl	
NOONAN RICHARD	1217579	CORP	
O'CONNELL ARTHUR J	1217566	CORP	
O'CONNOR DANIEL J	405661	PVT	
O'CONNOR JAMES F	1217631	PVT 1Cl	
O'NEILL HAROLD J	364802	PVT	
ODDO STEPHEN	1217691	PVT	
OWENS FRANK P	1217569	CORP	
PARTA JOHN E	2037106	PVT	
PATERNO ANGELO L	1217559	SERG	
PEARCE FRANICA A	1217592	PVT	
PEREIRA DANIEL J	1217692	PVT 1Cl	
PLATH CHARLES H	1217570	CORP	
QUINN PATRICK J	364250	PVT	
RALEIGH JOHN F	1217642	SERG	
RAMER ALBERT L	1217560	CORP	
READE EMMET F	1217693	PVT	
RENDON FARNCIS A	1217596	CORP	
ROBERTS GEORGE H	1217633	PVT	
ROESSLER JOSEPH H	364782	PVT	
SAKSEN WILLIAM D	1217574	PVT	
SAMACHA STEVE J	1217583	COOK	
SCHEMBECK CHARLES	1217635	PVT 1Cl	
SEXTON JOHN	1217567	CORP	
SHAGONALY JONAS	2040405	pVT	
SHEEHAN CORNELIUS J	1217563	CORP	
SHUART ARCHIE	406168	PVT	
SILVERSTEIN JOSEPH	1217597	CORP	
STAAB WILLIAM	1217598	PVT 1Cl	
SPOHRER WILLIAM	1217651	PVT 1Cl	ON S.D. WITH LABOR BN HQS 33rd DIV.
STARK JOHN JR	1217561	CORP	
SUBERS FRANK W	1217647	CORP	
SULLIVAN JOSEPH	364318	PVT	
TATTERSALL PHILIP	1217547	SUP SGT	
TIPALDI EDMUND	1217599	CORP	
TOWALL THOMAS	1217600	HS	
TROST OTTO A	2040515	PVT	
TURNER SIDNEY	1217697	PVT	
VASSILEW GEORGE	2035185	PVT	
VERNOT EUGENE T	364757	PVT	
WADE GEORGE U	1217552	SERG	
WAGNER GEORGE	1217636	PVT	
WAGNER HARRY M	1217696	PVT	
WALSH EDWARD	1217601	PVT 1Cl	
WALTERS LEON C	2039864	PVT	
WARD HARRY D	2040557	PVT	
WARTH JOSEPH W	1217699	PVT	
WATSON ERNEST R	1217638	PVT 1Cl	
WEISSLER WALTER	1217700	PVT, 1Cl	
WERNEBURG OSCAR A	364903	PVT	
WURZLER, AUGUST I	365093	PVT	
WHITEHOUSE ROBERT	2037504	PVT	
WILLIAMSON JAMES	1217602	PVT 1Cl	
WOOD ARTHUR E	1217571	CORP	
YATES ALFRED J	1217639	PVT	
YOCHMANN HENRY	1217554	SERG	
ZENGEN EUGENE	1217640	PVT 1Cl	
ZWICKERT EDWARD F	405747	PVT	
ATTACHED			
KLAWITTER HERMAN W	2035435	PVT	
KLEIN DAVID	364880	PVT	ON S.D. ITH LABOR BN HQS 33RD DIV.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....BATTERY ..... "E" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....104TH FIELD ARTILLERY.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918.

Signature Arthur W. Hoffmann

CAPTAIN 104TH F.A.U.S.A.

Commanding Officer
Statistical Section

RECEIVED
DEC 1918
Headquarters Army Artillery,
1st Army, A.E.F.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
CRAWFORD. ARMSTRONG		2ND LT F.A.	ON DUTY WITH BATTERY.
HOFMANN ARTHUR W.		CAPT F.A.	COMMANDING BATTERY
MARTIN GEORGE W.		1ST LT F.A.	O.D.S. AT PARIS. AIDE TO COLONEL HOUSE.
SCHREIBER GASTON F.M.		2ND LT F.A.	ON DUT WITH BATTERY
THOMAS, WILLIAM HENRY		1ST LT. F.A.	ON DUTY WITH BATTERY.
ABBONDOLO THOMAS	1217651	PRIV	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
AHEARN JOHN F.	1217604	PVT 1C1	
ALLEN FRED.	1217655	PVT 1C1	
ALLEN WILLIAM H.	1217572	PVT 1C1	
ANDERSON FRANK	1217646	COOK	
ANGELINE JAMES	1217659	PRIV	
ANGERMUELLER HENRY	2040622	PRIV	
ARMSTRONG FRANK	1217562	SERG	
ARTHUR JOSEPH J	1217660	PRIV	
BELL EDWARD C.	1217656	PRIV	
BERGERON HECTOR J.	365031	PRIV	
BERNSTEIN REUBEN	1217605	PRIV 1C1	
BEYERLIEB ALBERT H	1217661	PRIV 1C1	
BEZOLD ARTHUR P.	1217644	CORP	
BOYLAN JOHN E	1217663	PRIV	
BOYLAN JOSEPH P.	364622	PRIV 1C1	
BRANAGAN JOSEPH J	1217585	PRIV 1C1	
BRANDT FRED A.	1217576	CH MECH	
BRANT HERBERT	1217607	PRIV 1C1	
BRAVERMAN CHARLES	1217664	PRIV	
BREITER BERNARD C.	365015	PRIV	
BRITTON JOHN	1217608	PRIV	
BROWN GEORGE T.	1217645	CORP	
BROWN WILLIAM	1217702	PRIV	
BUEHLER GUSTAVE	1217665	PRIV 1C1	
BUHLER HENRY	1217577	MECH.	
CALLAHAN DANIEL J.	1217564	CORP.	
CAREY MILLARD F	1217549	MESS SERG.	
CARLSON HARRY	1217648	PRIV 1C1	
CLUBB WILLIAM	2247685	PRIV	
CONNOLLY THOMAS	1217610	PRIV 1C1	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
CORR JAMES	1217584	COOK.	
COSTELLO JOHN J.	364689	PRIV	
COSTELLO JOSEPH	1217667	SADDLER.	
COUGHLAN ARTHUR J.	1217666	PRIV	A.W.O.L. SINCE NOVEMBER 20, 1918
COUNES CHARLES	1217611	PRIV	
CULLEN MICHAEL	1217671	PRIV	
CRANE CHARLES E.	1217550	1ST SERG.	
CREIGHTON JOHN	1217669	PRIV 1C1	
CUSACK FRANK A.	1217641	STAB SERG.	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
DENTON JOHN	1217612	PRIV	
DEVINE JOHN A	1217672	PRIV	
DEWLAND EDWARD	365116	PRIV	
DIGIACOMO NICHOLAS J	1217557	SERG	
DONAHOE MICHAEL	1217580	PRIV	
DONALD JESSE S	364933	PRIV	
DOWD JOHN H	1217568	CORP	
DOYLE JOSEPH	1216835	PRIV	
DUFFY JOSEPH	405744	PRIV	
DUNLEAVY BERNARD F	405746	PRIV	
ECKLUND ARTHUR L	1217565	CORP	
EGGERSMAN FREDERICK A	1216705	CORP	
EILANDER PETER	2036771	PRIV	
EYMAN JOHN D	2035946	PRIV	
FABIRKEWICZ WACLAW	2040254	PRIV	
FAUSZ WILLIAM	2037166	PRIV	
FERRIS ERNEST	1217614	PRIV 1C1	
FINNEN JOHN	1217615	CORP	
FITZGERALD WILLIAM	1217616	PRIV	
FLYNN EDWARD	363789	PRIV	
FLYNN RICHARD J	1217586	CORP	
FOWLER JOHN L	2034734	PRIV	
FRISCH WENZEL	2036610	PRIV	
FROMANN HENRY C	1217587	PRIV 1C1	
FURLONG JAMES	1217649	PRIV 1C1	
FURLONG ROBERT	1217588	PRIV 1C1	
GOGGIN WILLIAM	1217589	PRIV 1C1	
GRANDE ANGELO	1217674	PRIV	
GONNOUD FRANK S	1217618	PRIV	
GREEN WILLIAM A	1217675	PRIV	
HADE JOHN W	1217581	PRIV 1C1	
HALL WILLIAM A	2039398	PRIV	
HARPER ARCHIE	2035784	PRIV	
HECKERT CLIFFORD E	2039125	PRIV	
HERLIHY WALTER J.	1217619	PRIV	
HOFFMAN ERNST J	2036487	PRIV	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HOOVER ELDEN E .	2037167	PRIV	
INFANTIE LORENZO J	1217676	PRIV	
IRWIN EDWARD A.	1217620	PRIV 1C1	
JOHNSON ALBERT	364598	PRIV	
KANE ARTHUR P.	1217621	PRIV	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
KANE FRANK E JR.	1217630	PRIV	
KEENAN FRANCIS X	1217555	SERG	
KELM ERNEST	2038315	PRIV	
KIERNAN JAMES J.	1217622	PRIV	
KLAN JOHN S	1217590	CORP	
KLAWITTER HERMAN W	2035435	PRIV	
KLEIN DAVID	364880	PRIV	
KLEIN PHILIP	1217623	PRIV	
KOLLANDER NATHAN	1217677	PRIV	
KOLPAS STANLEY	2039382	PRIV 1C1	
KROPP WILLIAM	1217624	PRIV 1C1	
KRUMROY AWALD L.	2035409	MECH	
KWART JOSEPH A	2040490	PRIV	
LAKE EDWIN A	1217643	CORP	
LEAVY THOMAS	1217625	PRIV	
LIBBEY FRANK E	1217626	CORP	
LINDBERG JOHN	2035333	PRIV	
LOHRER ROBERT W	2034927	PRIV	
LOTHMAN ERNEST	1217627	PRIV	
LOVETT JOSEPH F	1217679	PRIV 1C1	
LOVETT THOMAS	1217680	PRIV	A.W.O.L. SINCE NOVEMBER 28, 1918.
McAVINUE FRANK	405745	PRIV	
McAVINUE WALTER	1217628	PRIV 1C1	
McBARRON JAMES T.	405707	PRIV	
McBEATH DAVIE	1217558	SERG	
McCORMACK PAUL	1217592	PRIV 1C1	
McCORMICK THOMAS M	1217684	PRIV	
McCORT WILLIAM	2670162	PRIV	
McCUE THOMAS	1217682	PRIV	
McELROY MANUS P	2036647	PRIV	
McFALL FRANIS A	1217685	PRIV	
McGINLEY WILLIAM	1217652	PRIV 1C1	
McGUINESS ALBERT F	1217686	PRIV 1C1	
McKENNA DANIEL J	1217650	PRIV 1C1	
McKERNIG FRANK J	1217683	PRIV	
McLEAN FRANK H	2035217	PRIV	
MAERTZ OTTO H	2035228	PRIV	
MARKEY EDWARD A	405748	PRIV	
MARTIN FRANK W	1217629	PRIV	
MASON HUGH S	364845	PRIV	
MAURO GABRIEL	1217681	PRIV	
MEYER WILLIAM	1217687	PRIV	
MILLER HERBERT J	408583	BUGL	
MILLIMAN GROVER C	2037082	PRIV 1C1	
MONAHAN GEORGE	1217688	PRIV	
MOORE ARCHIE B.	1217582	COOK.	
MORGAN JOSEPH B	1217556	SERG	
MURNAN FRED	2038375	PRIV	
NIBLER GEORGE C.	1217594	PRIV 1C1	
MOONAN RICHARD J	1217579	CORP	
O'CONNEL ARTHUR J	1217566	CORP	
O'CONNOR DANIEL J	405661	PRIV	
O'CONNOR JAMES F	1217631	CORP	
O'NEILL HAROLD J	364802	PRIV	
ODDO STEPHEN	1217691	PRIV	
OWENS FRANK P	1217569	CORP	
PARTA JOHN E	2037106	PRIV	
PATERNO ANGELO L	1217559	SERG	
PEARCE FRANCIS A	1217595	PRIV	
PEREIRA DANIEL J	1217692	PRIV 1C1	
PLATH CHARLES H	1217570	SERG	
QUINN PATRICK J	364260	PRIV	
RALEIGH JOHN F	1217642	SERG	
RAMER ALBERT L	1217560	CORP	
READE EMMET F	1217693	PRIV	
RENDON FRANCIS A	1217596	CORP	
ROBERTS GEORGE H	1217633	PRIV	
ROESSLER JOSEPH H	364782	PRIV	
SAKSEN WILLIAM D	1217574	PRIV	
SALAMACHA STEVE	1217583	COOK	
SCHEMBECK CHARLES	1217635	PRIV 1C1	
SEXTON JOHN	1217567	CORP	
SHAGONALY JONAS	2040405	PRIV	
SHEEHAN CORNELIUS J	1217563	CORP	
SHUART ARCHIE	406168	PRIV	
SILVERSTEIN JOSEPH	1217597	CORP	
SNYDER CHARLES	1216901	PRIV	
STAAB WILLIAM A	1217598	HS	
STARK JOHN JR	1217561	CORP	
SUBERS FRANK W	1217647	CORP	
SULLIVAN JOSEPH	364318	PRIV	
TATTERSALL PHILIP	1217547	SUP SERG	
TIPALDI EDMUND	1217599	CORP	
TOWALL THOMAS	1217600	PRIV	
TROST OTTO A	2040515	PRIV	
TURNER SIDNEY	1217697	PRIV	
VASSILEW GEORGE	2035185	PRIV	
VERNOT EUGENE T	364752	PRIV	
WADE GEORGE U	1217552	PRIV	
WAGNER GEORGE	1217636	PRIV	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED
WAGNER HARRY M.	1217698	PRIV	
WALSH EDWARD	1217601	PRIV 1C1	
WALTERS LEON C.	2039864	PRIV	
WARD HARRY D	2040557	PRIV	
WARTH JOSEPH H	1217699	PRIV	
WATSON ERNEST R	1217638	PRIV 1C1	
WEISSLER WALTER	1217700	PRIV 1C1	
WERNEBURG OSCAR A	364903	PRIV	
WHITEHOUSE ROBERT	2037504	PRIV	
WILLIAMSON JAMES	1217602	PRIV 1C1	
WOOD ARTHUR B	1217571	CORP	
WURZLER AUGUST I	365093	PRIV	
YATES ALFRED J	1217639	PRIV	
YOCHMANN HENRY	1217554	SERG	
ZENGEN EUGENE	1217640	PRIV 1C1	
ZWICKERT EDWARD F	405747	PRIV	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DECEMBER 1918.

Signature Arthur Hofmann

CAPTAIN 104TH F.A. U.S.A.

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
CRAWFORD ARMSTRONG		2ND LT F A	ON DUTY WITH BATTERY Home City
HOFMANN ARTHUR W		CAPT F A	COMMANDING BATTERY Vaccination Certificate Issued New York N.Y.
MARTIN GEORGE W		1ST LT F A	ON DS AT PARIS AIDE TO COL HOUSE
SCHREIBER GASTON F M		2ND LT F A	ON DUTY WITH BATTERY New York N.Y.
THOMAS WILLIAM HENRY		1ST LT F A	ON DUTY WITH BATTERY Syracuse N.Y.
ABBONDOLO THOMAS	1217651	PRIV F A	Place of Enlistment SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED
AHEARN JOHN F	1217604	PVT 1Cl	Enlisted New York, N.Y.
ALLEN FRED	1217655	PVT 1Cl	DO
ALLEN WILLIAM H	1217572	PVT 1Cl	DO
ANDERSON FRANK	1217646	COOK	DO
ANGELINE JAMES	1217659	PRIV	DO
ANGERMUELLER HENRY	2040622	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICHIGAN
ARMSTRONG FRANK	1217562	SERG	NEW YORK N.Y.
ARTHUR JOSEPH J	1217660	PRIV	DO
BELL EDWARC C	1217656	PRIV	DO
BERGERON HECTOR J	365041	PRIV	DO
BERNSTEDN REUBEN	1217605	PVT 1Cl	DO
BEYERLIEB ALBERT H	1217661	PVT 1Cl	DO
BEZOLD ARTHUR P	1217664	CORP	DO
BOYLAN JOHN E	1217663	PRIV	DO
BONGAING FREDERICK E	1217606	PRIV	DO ABSENT SICK SINCE DEC 24, 1918.
BOYLAN JOSEPH P	364622	PVT 1Cl	DO
[illegible] J	1217595	PVT 1Cl	DO
BRANDT [illegible]	1217576	CH MECH	DO
BRANT HERBERT	1217607	PVT 1Cl	DO
BREITER BERNARD C	365015	PRIV	DO
BRITTON JOHN	1217608	PRIV	DO
BROWN GEORGE T	1217645	PRIV	DO
BROWN WILLIAM	1217702	PRIV	DO
BUEHLER GASTAVE	1217665	PVT 1Cl	DO
BUHLER HENRY	1217577	MECH	DO
CALLAHAN DANIEL J	1217564	CORP	DO
CARTY MILLARD F	1217549	MESS SGT	DO
CARLSON HARRY	1217648	PVT 1Cl	DO
CLUBB WILLIAM	2247685	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICHIGAN
CONNOLLY THOMAS	1217610	PVT 1Cl	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
COPP JAMES	1217584	COOK	NEW YORK N. Y.
COSTELLO JOHN J	364680	PRIV	DO
COSTELLO JOSEPH	1217667	SADDLER	DO
COUNES CHARLES	1217611	PRIV	DO
CULLEN MICHAEL	1217671	PRIV	DO
CRANE CHARLES E	1217550	1ST SGT	DO
CREIGHTON JOHN	1217669	PVT 1Cl	DO
CUSACK FRANK	1217641	STB SGT	SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
DENTON JOHN	1217612	PRIV	DO
DEVINE JOHN A	1217672	PRIV	DO
DEWLAND EDWARD	365116	PRIV	DO
DIGIACOMO NICHOLAS J	1217557	SERG	DO
DONAHOE MICHAEL	1217580	PRIV	DO
DONALD JESSE S	364933	PRIV	DO
DOWD JOHN H	1217568	CO P	DO
DOYLE JOSEPH	1216835	PRIV	DO
DUFFY JOSEPH	405744	PRIV	DO
DUNLEAVY BERNARD F	405746	PRIV	DO
ECKLUND ARTHUR L	1217565	CORP	DO
EDMONDS ROBERT G	1217613	PVT 1Cl	DO SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
EGGERSMAN FREDERICK	1216705	CORP	DO
EILANDER PETER	2036771	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICHIGAN
EYMAN JOHN D	2035946	PRIV	DO
FABIRKEWICZ WACLAW	2040254	PRIV	DO
FAUSZ WILLIAM	2037166	PRIV	DO
FERRIS ERNEST	1217614	PVT 1Cl	NEW YORK N.Y.
FINNEN JOHN	1217615	CORP	DO
FITZGERALD WILLIAM	1217616	PRIV	DO
FLYNN EDWARD	363789	PRIV	DO
FLYNN RICHARD J	1217586	CORP	DO
FOLEY PATRICK J	1217673	PRIV	DO SERVICE RECORD NOT YET RECEIVED.
FOWLER JOHN L	2034734	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICHIGAN
FRISCH WENZEL	2036610	PRIV	DO
FROMANN HENRY C	1217587	PVT 1Cl	NEW YORK N.Y.
FURLONG JAMES	1217649	PVT 1Cl	DO
FURLONG ROBERT	1217588	PVT 1Cl	DO
GOGGIN WILLIAM	1217589	PVT 1Cl	DO
GRANDE ANGELO	1217674	PRIV	DO
GONNOUD FRANK S	1217618	PRIV	DO
GREEN WILLIAM A	1217675	PRIV	DO 1217675
HADE JOHN W	1217581	PVT 1Cl	DO
HALL WILLIAM A	2039398	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICHIGAN
HARPER ARCHIE	2035784	PRIV	DO
HECKERT CLIFFORD E	2039125	PRIV	DO
HERLIHY WALTER	1217619	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
HOFFMAN ERNST J	2036487	PRIV	ENLISTED AT CAMP CUSTER MICH
HOOVER ELDEN E	2037167	PRIV	2037167
INFANTIE LORENZO J	1217676	PRIV	DO
IRWIN EDWARD A	1217620	PVT 1Cl	PLATTSBURG NY
JOHNSON ALBERT	364598	PRIV	NEW YORK N Y
KANE ARTHUR P	1217621	PRIV	DO
KANE FRANK E JR	1217630	PRIV	AWOL SINCE DEC 24, 1918.
KEENAN FRANCIS X	1217555	SERG	DO
KELM ERNEST	2039315	PRIV	DO
KIERNAN JAMES J	1217622	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
KLAN JOHN S	1217590	CORP	NEW YROK N.Y.
KLAWITTER HERMAN W	2035435	PRIV	DO
KLEIN DAVID	364880	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
KLEIN PHILIP	1217623	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
KOLLANDER NATHAN	1217667	PRIV	DO
KOLPAS STANLEY	2039382	PVT 1cL	DO
KROPP WILLIAM	1217624	PVT 1Cl	CAMP CUSTER MICH
KRUMROY AWALD L	2035409	MECH	NEW YORK N Y
KWART JOSEPH A	2040490	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
LAKE EDWIN A	1217643	CORP	DO
LEAVY THOMAS	1217625	PRIV	NEW YORK N Y
LINDBERG JOHN	2035333	PRIV	DO
LIBBEY FRANK E	1217626	CORP	CAMP CUSTER MICH
LOHRER ROBERT A	2034927	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
LOTHMANN ERNEST	1217627	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
LOVETT JOSEPH F	1217679	PVT 1Cl	NEW YORK N.Y.
McAVINUE FRANK	405745	PRIV	DO
McAVINUE WALTER	1217628	PVT 1Cl	DO
McBARRON JAMES T	405707	PRIV	DO
McBEATH DAVID	1217556	SERG	DO
McCORMACK PAUL	1217592	PVT 1Cl	DO
McCORMICK THOMAS M	1217684	PRIV	DO
McCORT WILLIAM	2670162	PRIV	DO
McCUE THOMAS	1217682	PRIV	DO
McELROY MANUS P	2035647	PRIV	DO
McFALL FRANCIS A	1217685	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
McGINLEY WILLIAM	1217652	PVT 1Cl	NEW YORK N?Y.
McGUINESS ALBERT F	1217686	PVT 1Cl	DO
McKENNA DANIEL J	1217650	CORP	DO
McKERNIC FRANK J	1217683	PRIV	DO
McLEAN FRANK H	2035217	PRIV	DO
MAERTZ OTTO H	2035228	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
MARKEY EDWARD A	405748	PRIV	DO
MARTIN FRANK W	1217629	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
MASON HUGH S	364845	PRIV	PLATTSBURG N Y
MAURO GABRIEL	1217681	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
MEYER WILLIAM	1217687	PRIV	DO
MILLER HERBERT J	408583	BUGL	DO
MILLIMAN GROVER C	2037082	PVT 1Cl	DO
MONAHAN GEORGE	1217688	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH.
MOORE ARCHIE B	[illegible]	COOK	NEW YORK N.Y.
MORGAN JOSEPH B	1217556	SERG	1217582 DO
MURNAN FRED	2038375	PRIV	DO
NIBLER GEORGE C	1217594	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
NOONAN RICHARD J	1217579	CORP	NEW YORK N.Y.
O'CONNELL ARTHUR J	1217566	CORP	DO
O'CONNOR DANIEL J	405661	PRIV	DO
O'CONNOR JAMES F	1217631	CORP	DO
O'NEILL HAROLD J	364802	PRIV	DO
ODDO STEPHEN	1217691	PRIV	DO
OWENS FRANK P	1217569	CORP	DO
PARTA JOHN E	203 106	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
PEARCE FRANCIS A	1217595	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
PEREIRA DANIEL J	1217692	PVT 1Cl	DO
PLATH CHARLES H	1217570	SERG	do
QUINN PATRICK J	364620	PRIV	DO
RALEIGH JOHN F	1217642	SERG	DO
RAMER ALBERT F	1217560	SERG	DO
READE EMMET F	1217693	PRIV	DO
RENDON FRANCIS A	1217596	CORP	DO
ROBERTS GEORGE H	1217633	PRIV	DO
ROESSLER JOSEPH H	374782	PRIV	DO
SAKSEN WILLIAM D	1217574	PRIV	DO
SALAMACHA STEVE	1217583	COOK	DO
SCHAPFNER ROBERT B	1217653	PVT 1Cl	DO
SCHEMBECK CHARLES	1217635	PVT 1Cl	DO
SEXTON JOHN	1217567	CORP	DO
SHAGONALY JONAS	2040405	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
SHEEHAN CORNELIUS J	1217563	CORP	NEW YORK N.Y.
SHUART ARCHIE	406168	PRIV	DO
SILVERSTEIN JOSEPH	1217597	CORP	DO
STAAB WILLIAM A	1217598	SRS	DO
STARK JOHN JR	1217561	CORP	DO
SUBERS FRANK B	1217647	CORP	DO
SULLIVAN JOSEPH	364318	PRIV	ABSENT SICK SINCE DEC 18, 1918.
TATTERSALL PHILIP	1217547	SUP SGT	DO
TIPALDI EDMUND	1217599	CORP	DO
TOWALL THOMAS	1217600	PRIV	PLATTSBURG N.Y.
TROST OTTO A	2040515	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
TURNER SIDNEY	1217697	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
VASSILEW GEORGE	2035185	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
VERNOT EUGENE T	365757	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
WADE GEORGE U	1217552	PRIV	DO
WAGNER GEORGE	1217636	PRIV	DO
WAGNER HARRY M	1217698	PRIV	DO
WALSH EDWARD	1217601	PRIV	CAMDOCUSTER MICH
WALTERS LEON C	2039864	PRIV	DO
WARD HARRY D	2040557	PRIV.	NEW YORK N Y
WARTH JOSEPH W.	1217699	PRIV	PLATTSBURG N Y
WATSON ERNEST R	1217638	PRIV	NEW YORK N Y
WEISSLER WALTER	1217700	PRIV	DO
WERNEBURG ASCAR A	364903	PRIV	CAMP CUSTER MICH
WHITEHOUSE ROBERT W	2037504	PRIV	NEW YORK N.Y.
WILLIAMSON JAMES	1217602	PVT 1Cl	DO
WOOD ARTHUR B.	1217571	CORP	DO
WURZLER AUGUST I	365093	PRIV	DO
YATES ALFRED J	1217639	PRIV	DO
YOCHMANN HENRY	1217554	PRIV.	DO
ZENGEN EUGENE	1217640	PVT 1Cl.	DO
ZWICKERT EDWARD F	405747	PRIV	DO
BRAVERMAN CHARLES	1217664	Priv	ATTACHED TO BATRY FOR DUTY. DO

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of _____ (Company or Detachment)

of _____ (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____ (Station)

Correct as of the last day of _____ 191__

Signature _____

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Zwickert,Edward F.	405747	Priv NG Art.	
Men Attached			
Clubb,William C.	2247685	Priv " "	
Frisch,Wenzel	2036610	Priv " "	
Hall,William A.	2039398	Priv " "	
Harper,Archie	2035784	Priv " "	
Klawitter,Herman W.	2035435	Priv " "	
Klein, David	364880	Priv " "	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

ROSTERED

ROSTER OF BATTERY "E" 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EXP. FORCES.
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1. Hofmann, Arthur W.

1ST LIEUTENANTS. (NG)
1. Thomas William H.
2. Clark Archibald E.
   Transfd 4th

2ND LIEUTENANTS.
1. Schreiber, Gaston FM (NG)
2. Crawford, Armstrong. (NA)

1ST SERGEANT.
1. Crane, Charles E. 1217550

SUPPLY SERGEANT.
1. Tattersall, Philip 1217547

MESS SERGEANT.
1. Yoehmann, Henry 1217554

STABLE SERGEANT.
1. Cusack, Frank A. 1217641

SERGEANTS.
1. Armstrong Frank 1217562
2. Morgan Joseph B 1217556
3. Keenan Francis X 1217555
4. DiGiacomo Nicholas J 1217557
5. McBeath David 1217558
6. Raleigh John F 1217642
7. Paterno Angelo L 1217559
8. Plath Charles H 1217570
9. Ramer Albert L 1217560
10. Jemmott Clement N. 1216669
    Assignd 4th

CORPORALS.
1. Lake Edwin A. 1217643
2. Stark John Jr. 1217561
3. Sheehan Cornelius J 1217563
4. Callahan Daniel J 1217564
5. Eklund Arthur L. 1217565
6. O'Connell Arthur J. 1217566
7. Bezold Arthur P. 1217644
8. Sexton John 1217567
9. Dowd John H 1217568
10. Owens Frank P 1217569
11. Wood Arthur B. 1217571
12. Tipaldi Edmund. 1217599
13. Flynn Richard J. 1217586
14. Silverstein Joseph 1217597
15. Klan John S 1217590
16. O'Connor James F 1217631
17. Finnen John 1217615
18. Rendon Francis A 1217596

CORPORALS CONT'D.
19. Subers Frank W 1217647
20. Noonan Richard 1217579
21. Libbey Frank E 1217626
22. Eggersman Frederick A 1216705
23. McKenna Daniel J 1217650

CHIEF MECHANIC.
1. Brandt Fred A. 1217576

MECHANICS.
1. Buhler Henry 1217577
2. Krumroy Awald L. 2035409

SADDLER.
1. Costello Joseph 1217667

HORSESHOER.
1. Staab William A 1217598

COOKS.
1. Anderson, Frank 1217646
2. Salamacha Steve 1217583
3. Corr James 1217584

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.
1. Ahearr John F 1217604
2. Allen Fred. 1217655
3. Allen William H 1217572
4. Beebe William 1217573
   Assgnd 18th
5. Beyerlieb Albert H 1217661
6. Boylan Joseph P 364622
7. Branagan Joseph J 1217585
8. Brant Herbert 1217607
9. Britton John 1217608
10. Buehler Gustave 1217665
11. Carlson Harry 1217648
12. Connolly Thomas 1217610
13. Creighton John 1217669
14. Devine John A 1217672
15. Edmonds Robert G 1217613
16. Ferris Ernest 1217614
17. Fromann Henry C. 1217587
18. Furlong James 1217649
19. Furlong Robert 1217588
20. Goggin William 1217589
21. Hade John W. 1217581
22. Irwin Edward A 1217620
23. Kolpas Stanley 2039382
24. Kropp William 1217624
25. Leavy Thomas 1217625
26. Lovett Joseph F 1217679
27. McAvinue Walter 1217628

PRIVATES 1ST CL. CONT'D.

28. McCormack Paul. 1217592
29. McElroy Manus P 2036647
30. McGinley William 1217652
31. McGuiness Albert F 1217686
32. Milliman Grover C. 2037082
33. Pearce Francis A 1217595
34. Pereira Daniel J. 1217692
35. Saksen William D 1217574
36. Schaffner Robert B 1217653
37. Schembeck Charles. 1217635
38. Wade George U. 1217552
39. Wagner Harry M. 1217689
40. Walsh Edward 1217601
41. Ward Harry D 2040557
42. Watson Ernest R 1217638
43. Weissler Walter 1217700
44. Williamson James. 1217602
45. Zengen Eugene. 1217640
46. Zwickert Edward F 405747

PRIVATES.

1. Abbondolo Thomas 1217657
2. Angeline James 1217659
3. Angermueller Henry 2040622
4. Arthur Joseph J 1217660
5. Bell Edward C 1217656
6. Bergeron Hector J 365031
7. Braverman Charles. 1217664
Assigned 4th
8. Breiter Bernard C. 365015
9. Brown William. 1217702
10. Carey Millard F 1217549
11. Clubb William C 2247685
12. Costello John J 364689
13. Coughlan Arthur J 1217666
Assigned 14th
14. Counes Charles. 1217611
15. Cullen Michael 1217671
16. Denton John 1217612
17. Dewland Edward 365116
18. Donahoe Michael 1217580
19. Donald Jesse S 364933
20. Doyle Joseph 1216835
21. Duffy Joseph 405744
22. Dunleavy Bernard F 405746
23. Eilander Peter 2036771
27. Eyman John D 2035946
28. Fabirkewicz Waclaw 2040254
29. Fausz William 2037166
30. Fitzgerald William 1217616
31. Flynn Edward 363789
32. Foley Patrick J. 1217673
33. Fowler John L. 2034734
34. Frisch Wenzel. 2036610
35. Gonnoud Frank S 1217618
36. Grande Angelo 1217674
37. Green William A 1217675

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

38. Hall William A 2039398
39. Harper Archie 2035784
40. Heckert Clifford E 2039125
41. Hoffman Ernst J 2036487
42. Hoover Elden S 2037167
43. Infantie Lorenzo J 1217676
44. Johnson Albert 364598
45. Kane Arthur P. 1217621
46. Kane Frank E Jr 1217630
47. Kelm Ernest 2038315
48. Kiernan James J 1217622
49. Klawitter Herman W 2035435
50. Klein David 364880
51. Klein Philip 1217623
52. Kollander Nathan 1217677
53. Kwart Joseph A 2040490
54. Lindberg John 2035333
55. Littrell Robert 1217678
Assigned 11th
56. Lohrer Robert W 2034927
57. Lothmann Ernest 1217627
58. Lovett Thomas 1217680
Assigned 7th.
59. McAvinue Frank 405745
60. McBarron James T 405707
61. McCormick Thomas M 1217684
62. McCort William. 2670162
63. McCue Thomas 1217682
64. McFall Francis A 1217685
65. McKernig Frank J 1217683
66. McLean Frank H 2035217
67. Maertz Otto H 2035228
68. Markey Edward A 405748
69. Martin Frank W 1217629
70. Mason Hugh S 364845
71. Mauro Gabriel 1217681
72. Meyer William 1217687
73. Monahan George 1217688
74. Murnan Fred 2038375
75. Nibler George C 1217594
76. O'Connor Daniel J 405661
77. O'Neill Harold J 364802
78. Oddo Stephen 1217691
79. Parta John E 2037106
80. Quinn Patrick J 364260
81. Reade Emmet F 1217693
82. Roberts George H 1217633
83. Roessler Joseph H 364782
84. Shagonaly Jonas 2040405
85. Shuart Archie 406168
86. Snyder Charles. 1216901
Assigned 29th.
87. Spohrer William 1217651
Assigned 23rd.
88. Towall Thomas 1217600
89. Trost Otto A. 2040515
90. Turner Sidney 1217697

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

91.	Vassilew George	2035185
92.	Walters Leon C	2039864
93.	Warth Joseph W	1217699
94.	Werneburg Oscar A	364903
95.	Whitehouse Robert	2037504
96.	Wurzler August I	365093
97.	Yates Alfred J	1217639

LOSSES.

1ST LIEUTENANT.(NG)

1. Martin George W. — Transfd 19th.

BUGLER.

1. Miller Herbert L. — 408583
   Transfd 9th

COOK.

1. Moore Archie B — 1217582
   Transfd 26th

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS.

1. Bernstein Reuben — 1217605
   Transfd 26th

PRIVATES.

1. Bonsaing Frederick E — 1217606
   Dropped 28th
2. Brown George T — 1217645
   Dropped 28th
3. Herlihy Walter J — 1217619
   Dropped 28th
4. Sullivan Joseph — 364318
   Dropped 28th
5. Vernot Eugene T. — 364757
   Dropped 28th
6. Wagner George — 1217636
   Dropped 28th.

C. G. Michalis.
Captain 104th F.A.U.S.A.
Personnel Adjutant.

ROSTER OF BATTERY B 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EXP. FORCES.
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Hofmann, Arthur W.

1ST LIEUTENANTS. (NG)

1. Thomas William H.
2. Clark Archibald B.

2ND LIEUTENANTS.

1. Crawford, Armstrong (NA)

1ST SERGEANT.

1.	Douglas Edwin M.	1217553
	Transfd 17th	

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1.	Tattersall Philip	1217547

MESS SERGEANT.

1.	Yochmann Henry	1217554

STABLE SERGEANT.

1.	Cusack Frank A.	1217641

SERGEANTS.

1.	Armstrong Frank	1217562
2.	Morgan Joseph B	1217556
3.	Keenan Francis X	1217555
4.	DiGiacomo Nicholas J	1217557
5.	McBeath David	1217558
6.	Raleigh John F	1217642
7.	Paterno Angelo L	1217559
8.	Plath Charles H	1217570
9.	Remer Albert L	1217560
10.	Jemmott Clement E	1218669

CORPORALS.

1.	Lake Edwin A	1217645
2.	Stark John Jr	1217561
3.	Sheehan Cornelius J	1217563
4.	Callahan Daniel J	1217564
5.	Ecklund Arthur L	1217565
6.	O'Connell Arthur J.	1217566
7.	Bezold Arthur P.	1217644
8.	Sexton John	1217567
9.	Dowd John H	1217568
10.	Owens Frank P.	1217569
11.	Wood Arthur B.	1217571
12.	Tipaldi Edmund	1217599
13.	Flynn Richard J	1217586
14.	Silverstein Joseph	1217597
15.	Klan John S	1217590
16.	O'Connor James F	1217631
17.	Finnen John	1217615
18.	Rendon Francis A	1217593
19.	Subera Frank W	1217647
20.	Noonan Richard	1217579

CORPORALS CONTINUED.

21.	Libbey Frank E	1217626
22.	Eggersman Frederick A	1216705
23.	McKenna Daniel J	1217650

CHIEF MECHANIC.

1.	Brandt Fred A	1217576

MECHANIC.

1.	Buhler Henry	1217577

SADDLER.

1.	Costello Joseph	1217667

HORSESHOER.

1.	Staab William A	1217598

COOKS.

1.	Anderson Frank	1217646
2.	Salamacha Steve	1217583
3.	Corr James	1217584

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1.	Ahearn John F	1217604
2.	Allen Fred	1217655
3.	Allen William H	1217572
4.	Beebe William	1217573
5.	Beyerlieb Albert H	1217661
6.	Boylan Joseph P	364622
7.	Branagan Joseph J	1217585
8.	Brant Herbert	1217607
9.	Britton John	1217608
10.	Buehler Gustave	1217665
11.	Carlson Harry	1217648
12.	Connolly Thomas	1217610
13.	Creighton John	1217669
14.	Devine John A	1217672
15.	Edmonds Robert G	1217613
16.	Ferris Ernest	1217614
17.	Fromann Henry C	1217587
18.	Furlong James	1217649
19.	Furlong Robert	1217588
20.	Goggin William	1217589
21.	Hade John W	1217591
22.	Irwin Edward A	1217620
23.	Kropp William	1217624
24.	Leavy Thomas	1217625
25.	Lovett Joseph F	1217679
26.	Meavimue Walter	1217628
27.	McCormack Paul	1217592
28.	McGinley William	1217652
29.	McGuinness Albert F	1217686
30.	Pearce Francis A	1217595
31.	Pereira Daniel J	1217692
32.	Saksen William D	1217574
33.	Schaffner Robert B	1217653
34.	Schembeck Charles	1217655
35.	Wade George U	1217552
36.	Wagner Harry M	1217689
37.	Walsh Edward	1217601
38.	Watson Ernest R	1217659
39.	Weissler Walter	121770

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS (CONT'D)

40. Williamson James 1217602
41. Zengen Eugene 1217640
42. Zwickert Edward F 405747

PRIVATES.

1. Abbondolo Thomas 1217657
2. Angeline James 1217659
3. Arthur Joseph J 1217660
4. Bell Edward C. 1217656
5. Bergeron Hector J 365051
6. Brown George T. 1217645
Assigned 14th
7. Braverman Charles 1217664
8. Boylan John E 1217665
9. Breiter Bernard C 365015
10. Carey Millard F. 1217649
11. Clubb William C 2247685
12. Costello John J 364689
13. Coughlan arthur J 1217666
14. Counes Charles 1217611
15. Cullen Michael 1217671
16. Denton John 1217612
17. Dewland Edward 365116
18. Donahoe Michael 1217680
19. Donald Jesse S 364933
20. Doyle Joseph 1218836
21. Duffy Joseph 405744
22. Dunleavy Bernard F 405746
23. Fitzgerald William 1217616
24. Flynn Edward 365789
25. Foley Patrick J 1217673
26. Gonnoud Frank S. 1217618
27. Grande Angelo 1217674
28. Green William A 1217675
29. Infantie Lorenzo J. 1217676
30. Johnson Albert 364698
31. Kane Frank E 1217630
32. Kiernan James J 1217622
33. Klein David 364880
34. Klein Philip 1217623
35. Kollander Nathan 1217677
36. Littrell Robert 1217678
37. Lothman Ernest 1217627
38. Lovett Thomas 1217680
39. MacAvinue Frank 405745
40. McBarron James T 405707
41. McCormick Thomas M 1217684
42. McCort William 2670162
43. McCue Thomas 1217682
44. McFall Francis A 1217685
45. McKernig Frank J 1217683
46. Markey Edward A 405748
47. Martin Frank M. 1217629
48. Mason Hugh S 364845
49. Mauro Gabriel 1217681
50. Meyer William 1217687

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

51. Monahan George 1217688
52. Nibler George C. 1217594
53. O'Connor Daniel J 405661
54. O'Neill Harold J 364802
55. Oddo Stephen 1217691
56. Quinn Patrick J 364860
56. Reade Emmet F 1217693
57. Roberts George H 1217633
58. Roessler Joseph H 364782
59. Shuart Archie 406168
60. Snyder Charles 1218901
61. Spohrer William 1217651
62. Towell Thomas 1217600
63. Turner Sidney 1217697
64. Vernot Eugene T 364757
Assigned 14th
65. Wagner George 1217636
Assigned 4th
66. Warth Joseph W 1217699
67. Werneburg Oscar A 364903
68. Wurzler August I 365093
69. Yates Alfred J 1217639

CORPS.

1st LIEUTENANT. (NC)

1. Schreiber Gaston F.M.
Transfd 21st

SARGEANT.

1. Crane Charles E 1217550
Transfd. 17th

MECHANIC.

1. Krumroy Awald L 2036409
Transfd 14th

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Kolpus Stanley 2039382
Transfd 14th
2. Mcalroy Manus T 2036647
Transfd 14th
3. Milliman Grover C. 2037082
Transfd 14th
4. Ward Harry D 2040557
Transfd 14th

PRIVATES.

1. Angermueller Henry 2040622
Transfd 14th
2. Brown William 1217702
Transfd 2nd.
3. Eilander Peter 2036771
Transfd 2nd
4. Eyman John D. 2035946
Transfd 14th
5. Fabirkewicz Waclaw 2040254
Transfd 14th

LOSSES CONTINUED.

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

6. Fausz William 2037166
Transfd 14th
7. Fowler John L. 2034734
Transfd 14th
8. Frisch Wenzel 2036610
Transfd 14th
9. Hall William A 2039398
Transgd 14th
10. Harper Archie 2035784
Transfd 14th
11. Heckert Clifford E 2039125
Transfd 14th
12. Hoffman Ernst J 2036487
Transfd 14th
13. Hoover Elden E 2037167
Transfd 14th
14. Kane Arthur P 1217621
Dropped 4th
15. Kelm Ernest 2038315
Transfd 14th
16. Klawitter Herman W 2035436
Transfd 14th
17. Kwart Joseph A 2040490
Transfd 14th
18. Lindberg John 2035353
Transfd 14th
19. Lohrer Robert W 2034927
Tranfd 14th
20. McLean Frank H 2035217
Transfd 14th
21. Maaerts Otto H 2035228
Transfd 14th
22. Murnan Fred 2038375
Transfd 14th
23. Parta John E 2037106
Transfd 14th
24. Shagonaly Jonas 2040405
Transfd 14th
25. Trost Otto A 2040515
Transfd 14th
26. Vassilew George 2035165
Transfd 14th
27. Walters Leon C 2039864
Transfd 14th
28. Whitehouse Robert W 2037504
Transfd 14th.

THE FOLLOWING MEN REPORTED FROM HOSPITAL.

PRIVATES.

Herlihy Walter J 1217619
Assigned 28th
Sullivan Joseph 364318
Assigned 28th

C. G. Michaelis.
Captain 104th F A.U S A
Personnel-Adjutant.

ROSTER OF BATTERY E 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMP UPTON. NEW YORK.
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF MARCH 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Hofmann, Arthur W.

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)

1. Thomas, William H
2. Clark Archibald B.

FIRST SERGEANT.

1. Douglas Edwin M 1217553

2

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Tattersall Philip 1217547

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Yochmann Henry 1217554

STABLE SERGEANT.

1. Cusack Frank A 1217541

SERGEANTS.

1. Armstrong Frank 1217562
2. Morgan Joseph B 1217556
3. Keenan Francis X 1217555
4. DiGiacomo Nicholas J 1217557
5. McBeath David 1217558
6. Raleigh John F 1217642
7. Saterno Angelo L 1217559
8. Plath Charles H 1217570
9. Ramer Albert L 1217560
10. Jewett Clement N 1215669

CORPORALS.

1. Lake Edwin A 1217643
2. Stark John Jr 1217561
3. Sheehan Cornelius J 1217563
4. Callahan Daniel J 1217564
5. Soklund Arthur L 12717565
6. O'Connell Arthur J 1217566
7. Bezold Arthur P 1217644
8. Sexton John 1217567
9. Dowd John H 1217568
10. Owens Frank P 1217569
11 Wood Arthur B 1217571
12. Tipaldi Edmund 1217599
13. Flynn Richard J 1217586
14. Silverstein Joseph 1217597
15. Klan John S 1217590
16. O'Connor James F 1217631
17. Finnen John 1217615
18. Bendon Francis A 1217596
19. Subers Frank W 1217647
20. Noonan Richard 1217579
21. Libbey Frank E 1217626
22. Eggersman FrederickA 1216705
23. McKenna Daniel J 1217650

CHIEF MECHANIC.

1. Brandt Fred A 1217576

MECHANIC.

1. Buhler Henry 1217577

SADDLER

1. Costello Joseph 1217667

HORSESHOER.

1. Staab William A 1217598

COOKS.

1. Anderson Frank 1217646
2. Salamacha Steve 1217583
3. Corr James 1217584

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.

1. Ahearn John F 1217604
2. Allen Fred 1217655
3. Allen William H 1217572
4. Beebe William 1217573
5. Beyerlieb Albert H 1217661
6. Boylan Joseph P 364622
7. Branagan Joseph J 1217585
8. Brant Herbert 1217607
9. Britton John 1217608
10. Buehler Gustave 1217665
11. Carlson Harry 1217648
12. Connolly Thomas 1217610
13. Creighton John 1217669
14. Devine John A 1217672
15. Edmonds Robert G 1217613
16. Ferris Ernest 1217614
17. Froman Henry C 1217587
18. Furlong James 1217649
19. Furlong Robert 1217588
Goggin William 1217589
21 Hade John W 1217581
22. Irwin Edward A 1217620
23. Kropp William 1217624
24. Leavey Thomas 1217625
25. Lovett Joseph F 1217679
26. McAvinue Walter 1217628
27. McCormack Paul 1217593
28. McGinley William 1217652
29. Pearse Francis A 1217595
30. Pereira Daniel J 1217692
31. Saksen William D 1217574
32. Schaffner Robert B 1217653
33. Schenbeck Charles H 1217635
34. Wade George U 1217552
35. Wagner Harry M 1217689
36. Walsh Edward 1217601
37. Watson Ernest R 1217638
38. Weissler Walter 1217700
39. Williamson James 1217602
40. Zwickert Edward F 405747

PRIVATES.

1. Abbondelo Thomas 1217657
2. Angelino James 1217659

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

3.	Arthur Joseph J	1217660
4.	Bell Edward C	1217656
5.	Brown George T	1217645
6.	Braverman Charles	1217664
7.	Boylan John E	1217663
8.	Breiter Bernard C	365015
9.	Carey Millard F	1217549
10.	Costello John J	364689
11.	Coughlan Arthur J	1217666
12.	Counes Charles	1217611
13.	Cullen Michael	1217671
14.	Denton John	1217612
15.	Dowland Edward	365116
17.	Donahoe Michael	1217680
18.	Donald Jesse S	364933
19.	Doyle Joseph	1216835
20.	Duffy Joseph	405744
21.	Dunleavy Bernard F	405746
22.	Fitzgerald William	1217616
23.	Flynn Edward	365789
24.	Foley Patrick J	1217673
25.	Gonnoud Frank S	1217618
26.	Grande Angelo	1217674
27.	Herlihy Walter J	1217619
28.	Infantie Lorenzo J	1217675
29.	Johnson Albert	364598
30.	Kiernan James J	1217622
31.	Green William A	1217676
32.	Klein David	364880
33.	Klein Philip	1217623
34.	Kollander Nathan	1217677
35.	Littrell Robert	1217678
36.	Lothman Ernest	1317627
37.	Lovett Thomas	1217680
38.	McAvinue Frank	405745
39.	McBarron James T	405707
40.	McCormick Thomas M	1217684
41.	McCort William	2670162
42.	McCue Thomas	1217682
43.	McFall Francis A	1217685
44.	McKernig Frank J	1217683
45.	Markey Edward A	405748
46.	Mason Hugh S	364845
47.	Mauro Gebriel	1217681
48.	Meyer William	1217687
49.	Monahan George	1217688
50.	Mibler George C	1217594
51.	O&Connor Daniel J	405661
52.	O'Neill Harold J	364802
53.	Oddo Stephen	1217691
54.	Quinn Patrick J	364/260
55.	Reade Ernest F	1217693
56.	Roberts George H	1217633
57.	Roessler Joseph H	364782
58.	Shuart Archie	406168
59.	Snyder Charles	1216901
60.	Sprohrer William	1217651
61.	Sullivan Joseph	364318
62.	Towell Thomas	1217600
63.	Turner Sidney	1217697
64.	Vernot Eugene T	364757
65.	Wagner George	1217656

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

66.	Warth Joseph W	1217698
67.	Werneburg Oscar A	364903
68.	Wurzler August I	365023
69.	Yates Alfred J	1217639

LOSSES.

2ND LIEUTENANTS. (NA)

LOSSES

1. Crawford Armstrong
Transfd 26th

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.

1. McGuiness Albert F 1217686
2. Transfd 13th
2. Zengen Eugene 1217640
Transfd 22nd.

PRIVATES.

1. Bergeron Hector J 365031
Transfd 13th
2. Clubb William C 2247685
Transfd 26th
3. Kane Frank E Jr 1217630
Transfd 12th
4. Martin Frank W 1217629
Transfd 26th

Arthur S. Hofmann

Captain, 104th F. A. U. S. A.

FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY E 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMP UPTON. N. Y.
CORRECT AS OF THE ~~LAST~~ DAY DATE OF DISCHARGE APRIL 1, 1919.

LOSSES.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Hormann Arthur W. Discharged 4/1/19

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)

1. Thomas, William H Dischg 4/1/19.
2. Clark Archibald B. Dischg 4/1/19.

FIRST SERGEANT.

1. Douglas Edwin M 1217555
Discharged 4/1/19.

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Tattersall, Phillip 1217547
Discharged 4/1/19.

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Yochmann Henry 1217554
Discharged 4/1/19.

STABLE SERGEANT.

1. Cusack Frank A 1217641
Discharged 4/1/19.

SERGEANTS.

1. Armstrong Frank 1217562
Discharged 4/1/19.
2. Morgan Joseph B 1217556
Discharged 4/1/19.
3. Keenan Francis X 1217555
Discharged 4/1/19.
4. DiGiacomo Nicholas J 1217557
Discharged 4/1/19.
5. McBeath David 1217558
Discharged 4/1/19.
6. Raleigh John F 1217642
Discharged 4/1/19.
7. Paterno Angelo L 1217559
Discharged 4/1/19.
8. Plath Charles H 1217570
Discharged 4/1/19.
9. Ramer Albert L 1217560
Discharged 4/1/19.
10. Jennott Clement N 1216669
Discharged 4/1/19.

CORPORALS.

1. Lake Edwin A. 1217643
Discharged 4/1/19.
2. Stark John Jr. 1217561
Discharged 4/1/19
3. Sheehan, Cornelius J. 1217563
Discharged 4/1/19
4. Callahan, Daniel J. 1217564
Discharged 4/1/19
5. Eklund, Arthur L. 1217565
Discharged 4/1/19
6. O'Connell Arthur J. 1217566
Discharged 4/1/19

CORPORALS CONTINUED

7. Bezold Arthur P. 1217644
Discharged 4/1/19
8. Sexton John 1217567
Discharged 4/1/19
9. Dowd John H. 1217568
Discharged 4/1/19
10. Owens Frank P. 1217569
Discharged 4/1/19
11. Wood Arthur B. 1217571
Discharged 4/1/19
12. Tipaldi Edmund 1217599
Discharged 4/1/19
13. Flynn Richard J. 1217586
Discharged 4/1/19
14. Silverstein Joseph 1217597
Discharged 4/1/19
15. Klan John S. 1217590
Discharged 4/1/19
16. O'Connor James F. 1217631
Discharged 4/1/19
17. Finnen John 1217615
Discharged 4/1/19
18. Rendon Francis A. 1217596
Discharged 4/1/19
19. Subers Frank W. 1217647
Discharged 4/1/19
20. Noonan Richard 1217579
Discharged 4/1/19
21. Libbey Frank E. 1217626
Discharged 4/1/19
22. Eggersman Frederick A. 1216705
Discharged 4/1/19
23. McKenna Daniel J. 1217650
Discharged 4/1/19

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Brandt Fred A. 1217576
Discharged 4/1/19

MECHANIC

1. Buhler Henry 1217577
Discharged 4/1/19

SADDLER

1. Costello Joseph 1217667
Discharged 4/1/19

HORSESHOER

1. Staab William A. 1217598

COOKS

1. Anderson Frank 1217646
Discharged 4/1/19

RENOBERIZED

LOSSES CONTINUED.

COOKS CONTINUED.

2. Salamacha Steve 1217585
Discharged 4/1/19
3. Corr James 1217584
Discharged 4/1/19

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Ahearn John F. 1217604
Discharged 4/1/19
2. Allen Fred 1217655
Discharged 4/1/19
3. Allen William H. 1217572
Discharged 4/1/19
4. Beebe William 1217575
Discharged 4/1/19
5. Beyerlieb Albert H. 1217661
Discharged 4/1/19
6. Boylan Joseph P. 364622
Discharged 4/1/19
7. Branagan Joseph J. 1217585
Discharged 4/1/19
8. Brant Herbert 1217607
Discharged 4/1/19
9. Britton John 1217608
Discharged 4/1/19
10. Buehler Gustave 1217665
Discharged 4/1/19
11. Carlson Harry 1217648
Discharged 4/1/19
12. Connolly Thomas 1217610
Discharged 4/1/19
13. Creighton John 1217669
Discharged 4/1/19
14. Devine John A. 1217672
Discharged 4/1/19
15. Edmonds Robert G. 1217615
Discharged 4/1/19
16. Ferris Ernest 1217614
Discharged 4/1/19
17. Froman Henry C. 1217587
Discharged 4/1/19
18. Furlong James 1217649
Discharged 4/1/19
19. Furlong Robert 1217588
Discharged 4/1/19
20. Goggin William 1217589
Discharged 4/1/19
21. Hade John W. 1217581
Discharged 4/1/19
22. Irwin Edward A. 1217620
Discharged 4/1/19
23. Kropp William 1217624
Discharged 4/1/19
24. Leavy Thomas 1217625
Discharged 4/1/19
25. Lovett Joseph F. 1217679
Discharged 4/1/19

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS CONTINUED.

26. Meavinue Walter 1217628
Discharged 4/1/19
27. McCormack Paul 1217592
Discharged 4/1/19
28. McGinley William 1217652
Discharged 4/1/19
29. Pearse Francis A. 1217595
Discharged 4/1/19
30. Pereira Daniel J. 1217692
Discharged 4/1/19
31. Saksen William D. 1217574
Discharged 4/1/19
32. Scharfner Robert B. 1217653
Discharged 4/1/19
33. Schembeck Charles H. 1217635
Discharged 4/1/19
34. Wade George U. 1217552
Discharged 4/1/19
35. Wagner Harry M. 1217689
Discharged 4/1/19
36. Walsh Edward 1217601
Discharged 4/1/19
37. Watson Ernest R. 1217658
Discharged 4/1/19
38. Weissler Walter 1217700
Discharged 4/1/19
39. Williamson James 1217602
Discharged 4/1/19
40. Zwiekert Edward F. 405747
Discharged 4/1/19

PRIVATES

1. Abbondolo Thomas 1217657
Discharged 4/1/19
2. Angeline James 1217659
Discharged 4/1/19
3. Bell Edward C. 1217650
Discharged 4/1/19
4. Arthur Joseph J. 1217660
Discharged 4/1/19
5. Brown George T. 1217645
Discharged 4/1/19
6. Bravermann Charles 1217664
Discharged 4/1/19
7/ Boylan John E. 1217663
Discharged 4/1/19
8/ Breiter Bernard C. 365015
Discharged 4/1/19
9. Carey Millard F. 1217549
Discharged 4/1/19
10.* Costello John J. 36489
Discharged 4/1/19
11. Coughlan Arthur J. 1217666
Discharged 4/1/19

* Soldiers true name is Gennaro Castelluccio

Bond Act 12-2-24

LOSSES CONTINUED

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

1x. Counes Charles 1x17611
Discharged 4/1/19
1x. Cullen Michael 1217671
Discharged 4/1/19
14. Denton John 1x17612
Discharged 4/1/19
15. Dewland Edward 365116
Discharged 4/1/19
16. Donahoe Michiel 1217580
Discharged 4/1/19
17. Donald Jesse S 364900
Discharged 4/1/19
18. Doyle Joseph 1216835
Discharged 4/1/19
19. Duffy Joseph 405744
Discharged 4/1/19
20. Dunleavy Bernard F 405746
Discharged 4/1/19
21. Fitzgerald William 1x17616
Discharged 4/1/19
22. Flynn Edward 365789
Discharged 4/1/19
23. Foley Patrick J 1x17675
Discharged 4/1/19
24. Gonnoud Frank S 1x17618
Discharged 4/1/19
x5 Grande Angelo 1x17674
Discharged 4/1/19
26. Herlihy Walter J 1217619
Discharged 4/1/19
27. Infantie Lorenzo J 1x12676
Discharged 4/1/19
28. Johnson Albert 364598
Discharged 4/1/19
29. Kiernan James J 1x17622
Discharged 4/1/19
30 Green William A 1217675
Discharged 4/1/19
31. Klein David 364880
Discharged 4/1/19
32. Klein Philip 1x17620
Discharged 4/1/19
33. Kollander Nathan 1217677
Discharged 4/1/19
34. Littrell Robert 1217678
Discharged 4/1/19
35. Lothman Ernest 1x17627
Discharged 4/1/19
36. Lovett Thomas 1217680
Discharged 4.1.19
37. McAvenue Frank 405745
Discharged 4/1/19
38. McBarron James T 405707
Discharged 4/1/19
39. McCormick Thomas 1217684
Transferred 4/1/19

McCort William 2670162
40. Discharged 4/1/19
41. McCue Thomas 1x17682
Transferred 4/1/19
42 McFall Francis A 1x17685
Discharged 4/1/19
43. McKernig Frank J 1x17685
Discharged 4/1/19
44. Markey Edward A 405748
Discharged 4/1/19
45 Mason Hugh S 364845
Discharged 4/1/19
46. Mauro Gabriel 1x17681
Discharged 4/1/19
47. Meyer William 1217687
Discharged 4/1/19
48. Monahan George 1x17688
Discharged 4/1/19
49. Nibler George C. 1x17594
Discharged 4/1/19
50. O'Connor Daniel J. 405661
Discharged 4/1/19
5.. O'Neill Harold J. 364802
Discharged 4/1/19
52. Oddo Stephen 1217691
Discharged 4/1/19
53. Quinn Patrick J. 364x60
Discharged 4/1/19
54. Reade Emmet F. 1x17695
Discharged 4/1/19
55. Roberts George H. 1x17655
Discharged 4/1/19
56. Roessler Joseph H. 364782
Discharged 4/1/19
57. Shuart Archie 403168
Discharged 4/1/19
58. Snyder Charles 1216908
Discharged 4/1/19
59. Spohrer William 1217651
Discharged 4/1/19
60. Sullivan Joseph 364518 *
Transfered 4/1/19
61. Towall Thomas 1217600
Discharged 4/1/19
62. Turner Sidney 1217697
Discharged 4/1/19
63. Vernot Eugene T. 364757
Discharged 4/1/19
64. Wagner George 1217656
Transfered 4/1/19
65. Warth Joseph W. 1217699
Discharged 4/1/19
66. Werneburg Oscar A. 364905
Discharged 4/1/19
67. Wurzler August I 365095
Discharged 4/1/19

* Soldiers true name is Timothy Sullivan, Ind as 201 7th/29

LOSSES CONTINUED.
PRIVATES CONTINUED.

68. Yates Alfred J 1217639

Arthur W. Hofmann
Arthur W. Hofmann
Captain 104th F A
Commanding Batry E



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

BTRY F 104TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY F 1ST N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

For party Pvt. Co. F 104th F.A. Camp Mac

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F

of the 104th Field ..rtillery

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—883

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—30,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery F of the 104th Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
George B Gibbons	Apr 13/17		L/A Sep 30-Oct 2/17 V.O.R.C.
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Francis F Gallagher	Jun 22/17		L/A Sep 5-8/17 V.O.R.C.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Edwin S Bettelheim Jr	Jun 21/16		L/A Oct 6-8/17 V.O.R.C.
H. LeRoy Whitney	Aug 17/16		L/A Sep 8-13/17 V.O.R.C.
Everest D Haight	Aug 15/17		Attached Oct 17/17 par 2 SO 70 Hq 27 Div, 1917
FIRST SERGEANT			
Heineman, Bernard	Jan 17/16		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O 16 Oct 10/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Bannon, James W	Mch 21/16		Furlough Sep 19-28/17 AR 106
MESS SERGEANT			
Neuthaler, Harry	Aug 1/17	Absent	Sk in FH Plattsburg Bks,NY, Sep 6-12/17 L/D Furlough Sep 14-27/17 AR 106 Furlough Sep 27-Oct 12/17 AR 106 Absent Sick since Oct 12/17
STABLE SERGEANT			
Aplin, Gerald M	Jun 28/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 10 Sep 1/17 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt lcl RO 307 Sep 22/17 Aptd Sta Sgt fr Sgt O 13 Sep 22/17
SERGEANTS			
Sanchez, Marshal O	May 28/15		
Malley, Edward J	May 26/14		Rd to Sgt fr 1st Sgt O 16 Oct 10/17
Humphrey, Howard R	Dec 2/13		Furlough Sep 6-13/17 AR 106
Rudolph, Marshall K	Apr 22/15		

Hasselbrink, Paul E	May 8/17		
Williams, Henry B	Mch 8/15		
Smith, Robert F	Mch 9/15		
O'Brien, Arthur S	May 29/17		
Sauer, George	May 29/17		
CORPORALS			
Stier, Frederick J	Nov 3/14		
Tracy, Augustus J	May 29/17		
Schlesinger, Louis	May 17/15		Furlough Sep 11-14/17 AR 106
Rankin, Andrew B Jr	Feb 23/15		
Lattimer, William H	Apr 4/16		
Canonico, John A	Jun 18/15		
Schilling, Fred M	May 26/17		
Turnbull, Hector H	Jun 16/17		Furlough Aug 28-Sep 4/17 AR 106
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Morris, William J	Mch 21/15		
SADDLER			
Tarsitano, Alfred	May 9/16		Furlough Sep 15-18/17 AR 106
HORSESHOERS			
Lynch, Bernard F	Nov 16/15		
O'Connor, Frank J	May 8/17		Aptd Hs fr Pvt O 18 Oct 17/17
Taylor, David Jr	Jan 11/16		Rd to Sgt fr Sta Sgt O 12 Sep 21/17 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt RO 307 Sep 22/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Sep 22/17 Aptd Hs fr Pvt 1cl O 18 Oct 17/17
MECHANICS			
Back, Hiram C	May 12/15		
Bergstrom, Gustaf F	Jun 25/16		
COOKS			
Innocent, Cesar	May 31/17		
Cerro, John A	May 23/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
COOKS, Cont.			
Altieri, Frank J	Jun 5/17		Furlough Aug 29-Sep 6/17 AR 106 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 9 Sep 1/17
BUGLER			
Keating, Thomas J	May 23/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-24/17
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Demarest, Voorhis D	Apr 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
Denton, Richard E	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
Feinberg, Melvin	Jun 24/16		Furlough Sep 10-17/17 AR 106
Fischer, Walter	May 17/16		Furlough Sep 25-28/17 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
Hall, Leland B	Jun 20/16		
Hotaling, Alfred M	Dec 2/13		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
McGill, Walter	Jun 30/17		Furlough Sep 4-11/17 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
McGuire, Harold J	Aug 10/15		Rd to Pvt fr Corp RO 307 Sep 22/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 13 Sep 22/17
McMurrough, Patrick J	May 8/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
O'Brien, Andrew E	Feb 29/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
Rosenblum, George	Oct 5/15		
Schoonover, George O	Mch 14/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17 Furlough Oct 21-30/17 AR 108
Skinner, Warden F	Apr 17/17		Furlough Aug 29-Sep 3/17 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
Sprinz, Sollie	Jun 20/16		
Striffler, Willard C	Jun 22/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
Thompson, Edmund B Jr	Jul 8/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Bugler O 14 Oct 1/17
Waldo, Robert	Apr 3/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 14 Oct 1/17
PRIVATES			
Bald, Kenneth B	Apr 17/17		
Barker, Alfred J	Jun 15/17		
Barre, Herman W	Jun 14/17		Trans fr Co F 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Barry, John	Apr 30/17		Trans fr Co L 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17

Beckley, John	May 30/17		
Bell, Samuel C	Jul 16/17		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt lcl by trans fr MG Co 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Berger, William	Feb 14/14		
Besson, Robert J	Jun 5/16		
Bowker, Samuel	May 29/17		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt lcl by trans fr Co G 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Brainard, Walter E	Feb 21/14	Absent	DS R.O.T.C.Plattsburg Brks, N.Y. Since Aug 23/17 Bul 1 8th Div A.W.O.L. Sep 25-Oct 3/17
Brandino, John	May 8/17		10 days hard labor and forfeit 2/3 pay for 1 mo SC Oct 5/17
Breakspear, Frederick	May 8/17		
Breen, John W	Jun 30/15		
Broderick, Joseph H	May 29/16		Furlough Sep 20-Oct 2/17 AR 105 Rd to Pvt fr Corp RO 335 Oct 17/17
Brown, David	Jun 15/17		A.W.O.L. Sep 19-21/17 5 days hard labor, $15 fine SC Sep 24/17 Forfeit 2/3 pay 1 mo SC Oct 27/17
Browning, Amorose F	May 8/17		
Byrne, Edward J	May 26/17		
Carraher, John	May 23/17		
Carroll, John T	Jun 30/16		A.W.O.L. Sep 13-18/17 Forfeit $30 Sept pay 25 Oct pay SC Sep 19/17 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-26/17
Cash, Patrick J	Jul 17/17		Trans fr Co F 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Condon, John E	Jun 4/17		Forfeit pay for 7 days SC Oct 27/17
Conklin, Frank	Jun 13/17		Trans fr Co H 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Conor, Lewis S Jr	Jun 20/16		
Conrad, Carl E	May 31/17		
Coogan, James E	Jan 20/14		
Cornacchia, Joseph M	Apr 17/17		
Couch, Douglass	Jul 23/17		Trans fr Co F 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 SC Oct 25/17 - Reprimanded
Counihan, Maurice F	Apr 17/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Curtin, George W	May 31/17		
Davidson, John	Jun 13/17		Trans fr Co H 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
DeBaun, Harry	Jul 23/17		Trans fr Co H 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Deer, John	Jun 23/16		
Delaney, Thomas M	May 30/17		
DeMotte, Ralph E	Feb 21/14		
Diehl, Daniel	Jul 21/17		Trans fr Co I 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Dilg, August N	Jul 6/17		
Donovan, Daniel J	May 25/15		Furlough Sep 9-11/17 AR 108 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-24/17
Doscher, Edwin	Jun 6/17		Trans fr Co H 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
DuBois, Edward J	Jun 5/17		
Eklund, William M	Feb 2/15		
Ellis, Harry L	May 2/16		
Erwin, John J	Feb 13/14		
Falcone, William	Aug 27/17		Trans fr Co C 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Farrell, Joseph M	May 8/16	Absent	A.W.O.L. Sept 10/17 Sk in PH Plattsburg Bks, N.Y. since Sept 17/17
Fenelon, Lester I	Apr 6/15		
Fidgeon, Arthur J	May 22/17		Sk in PH Plattsburg Bks, N.Y. Sep 10-27/17 L/D A.W.O.L. Oct 12-23/17 Forfeit $20 Oct pay, $20 Nov pay $15 Dec pay SC Oct 27/17
Finan, John J Jr	Jul 5/17		
Fischer, Thomas A	May 31/17		
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J	May 29/17		
Foley, John J	Jun 28/15		
Fox, Matthew S	May 8/16		Furlough Sep 3-4/17 AR 106
Freeman, Thomas C	Mch 1/16		Rd to pvt fr Corp by trans fr Co I 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17

Gifford, Gordon B	Jul 9/17		
Gilpin, William R	Jul 13/16		A.W.O.L. Oct 12-24/17
Glavey, John	Jul 5/17		
Glynn, Hugh F	Jun 30/17		
Grabowski, John	Apr 10/16		Trans fr Co A 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Grant, Austin J	May 28/17		
Grimmessey, Orris R	Apr 10/17		
Guenthner, John N	Jun 15/17		A.W.O.L. Oct 12-23/17 14 days conf.,forfeit $30 Oct pay $30 Nov pay $10 Dec pay SC Oct 27/17
Harding, Ivan E	Jul 6/17		
Hass, Gustave	Jun 15/17		Trans fr Co F 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Hayes, Stephen F	Jun 4/17		
Head, Gorham B	Jun 5/17		
Heitman, Clarence	May 31/17		Rd to pvt fr Corp by trans fr Co I 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Hess, George	May 30/17		
Howe, Clarence R	Jun 23/16		Trans fr N.G.Reserve SC 386 Hq E Dept Oct 13/17. Assigned to Battery F RO 304 Oct 15/17 Joined battery Sd.
Hutton, Alexander A	Jun 19/16		
Hutton, Robert F	Apr 28/14		Forfeit pay for 7 days SC Oct 27/17
Keating, Mack A	Nov 13/15		Forfeit pay for 5 days SC Sep 30/17 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-23/17 Forfeit 2/3 pay for 1 mo; forfeit $30 Oct pay, $30 Nov pay, 3 mos.conf.SC Oct 27/17
Kelly, William R	Jun 20/16		
Kennedy, Walter A	Feb 9/14		
Kenney, George F	Apr 24/14		Furlough Sep 16-24/17 AR 106
Ketchum, Archie C	May 8/17	Absent	Sk L/D in Bn Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Oct 25/17
King, Carleton	Sep 20/15		
Kohler, Joseph A	May 24/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, Cont			
Kunz, John	Sep 13/17		Rd to pvt fr pvt 1cl by trans fr Co G 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Kurps, Hugo Jr	Jun 11/17		Furlough Sep 8-18/17 AR 106
Landow, Jerome	Jul 2/17		
Lang, John S	Jun 20/17		
Lawlor, James J Jr	Jun 20/16		Furlough Sep 2-8/17 AR 106 A.W.O.L. Sep 18-18/17 Forfeit $20 Sept pay, $15 Oct pay SC Sep 19/17 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-26/17
Lee, Joseph F	Jul 20/17		Trans fr Co F 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Levy, Charles B	May 28/17		
Macdonald, Milton W	Feb 1/18		A.W.O.L. Oct 12-26/17 7 days conf., forfeit $20 Oct pay $20 Nov pay, $15 Dec pay, SC Oct 27/17
MacDonald, William H	Jun 23/16		A.W.O.L. Sep 14-18/17 Forfeit $15 pay SC Sep 19/17 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-26/17 Forfeit $20 Oct pay, $20 Nov pay, $15 Dec pay, 14 days conf. SC Oct 27/17
Malley, Austin	Jun 4/17		
Mallon, Edward J	May 25/17		
Maloney, Harold A	Jun 25/15		Furlough Sep 8-18/17 A.W.O.L. Oct 12-26/17
Mann, Edward W	May 9/18		
Mansfield, Joseph A	Jun 5/17		Sk in Inf Plattsburg Brks, N.Y. Sep 25-27/17 L/D Furlough Sep 28-Oct 12/17 AR 106
Marvel, Philip J	Jun 6/17		
May, Charles	Jun 5/17		
Meixner, George A	May 14/17		Furlough Sep 15-18/17 AR 106
Meyer, August	Jun 4/17		Rd to pvt fr pvt 1cl by trans fr Co G 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Milne, Frank	May 28/17		
Molloy, Samuel F	May 23/16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Moore, Eugene	Jun 4/17		
Morgeme, Giuseppe	Jun 20/17		
Muller, Frederick W	Jul 10/17		Trans fr Supply Co this regt RO 310 Sep 24/17
Mulligan, Thomas J	Jun 21/16		A.W.O.L. Sep 12-18/17 Rd to pvt fr pvt Act O 11 Sep 12/17 forfeit $20 Sep pay, $0 Oct pay, SC Sep 19/17
			A.W.O.L. Oct 12-18/17 30 days conf.,forfeit $20 Oct pay $10 Nov pay SC Oct 23/17
McLaughlin, Charles F	Jul 4/17		
McNamara, Bart	May 31/17		
Newman, Denis	May 29/17		A.W.O.L. Oct 12-23/17 14 days conf, forfeit $20 Oct pay $20 Nov pay $10 Dec pay SC Oct 27/17
Nordland, Joseph	May 31/17		
O'Connor, Charles H	Feb 10/14		
O'Meara, William F	May 29/17		
O'Neill, George L	Jul 8/17		
O'Neill, Lewis	Jul 5/17		
Owens, Morris W	Jun 14/17		Furlough Oct 5-8/17 AR 108
Pierson, Arthur E	Nov 11/15		Trans fr Supply Co this regt as pvt RO 300 Sep 19/17
Plunkett, Irving	Jul 18/17		Trans fr MG Co 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Reilly, James	May 16/16		Forfeit pay 7 days, forfeit pay 13 days SC Oct 27/17
Rice, Elwyn E	Apr 24/17		
Rinehart, Malcolm	May 8/17		Forfeit 2/3 pay 1 mo SC Oct 30/17
Robinson, Stephen B	Jun 12/17	Absent	DS R.O.T.C. Plattsburg Bks, N.Y. since Aug 25/17 per Bul 1 8th Div
Romano, Toney	Jun 23/17		Trans fr Co E 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Rooney, Herman	Jun 5/17	Absent	Forfeit pay for 30 days SC Sep 18/17 A.W.O.L. since Oct 12/17
Rooney, John J	Apr 3/17		
Rossner, Frank A	May 1/17		
Russo, Charles	Jul 30/17		Trans fr Co E 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Ruof, Henry	May 29/16		Furlough Sep 3-8/17 AR 108
Scheibel, Richard E	May 1/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, Cont			
Schretter, Alfred V	May 1/17		
Scully, Frank D	Jul 15/16		Furlough Aug 10-14/17 AR 100 A.W.O.L. Sep 26-Oct 5/17 10 days hard labor, forfeit pay for 25 days SC Oct 5/17
Seddon, Richard	Jul 16/17		Rd to pvt fr pvt 1cl by trans fr MG Co 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Seebeck, Frederick	Jun 11/17		
Silvie, Roscoe A	Jun 1/17		
Simmonds, Ralph C	Jun 14/17		
Simpson, Seymour	May 31/17		Furlough Sep 15-20/17 AR 100
Slavkovsky, John	Sep 10/17		Trans fr Co I 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Sloatman, Leroy E	May 8/17		
Smith, Eugene G	Jul 4/17		
Smith, John J	Apr 10/17		
Solomon, Adolph I	Apr 17/16		Furlough Sep 18-19/17 AR 100
Stein, Joseph J	Apr 10/17		
Thode, Ernest F	May 1/17		
Tiberg, Henry F	May 22/17		
Tracy, Thomas	Jun 14/17		
Upholster, Martin J	Aug 16/17		Trans fr Co I 12 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17
Vreeland, Richard S	Apr 3/17		
Wilkie, Andrew W	Jun 21/17		Furlough Oct 25-30/17 AR 100
Young, John F	Jul 5/17		
Zika, Joseph	May 28/17		A.W.O.L. Oct 18-23/17 Rd to pvt fr Cpl O 17 Oct 19/17 Forfeit 2/3 pay for 2 mos SC Oct 27/17
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2957

LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Bergin, John A	Feb 9/14		Hon Disch for dependent relatives Sept 24/17 per par 21 SO 242 Hq E Dept Sep 18/17
Coleman, William C	Jul 9/16		Hon Disch for dependent relatives Sep 17/17 per par 30 SO 233 Hq X E Dept Sep 7/17
Devoti, Edward J	Mch 28/16		Hon Disch SCD at Ft Jay, N.Y. Aug 24/17 per 1st Ind Sept 15/17 Hq E Dept
TRANSFERRED			
HORSESHOER			
Kearns, Alfred J	Jun 29/17		Trans to Btry E this regt per RO 281 Sep 15/17
PRIVATES			
Aks, Jacob	Jun 4/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt per RO 316 Sep 24/17
Baker, Fred J W	Jul 31/16		Trans to Hq Co this regt per RO 336 Oct 17/17
Barto, Kenneth F	May 6/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 336 Oct 17/17
Baxter, Irving R	Apr 21/14		Dropped for desertion while in State of New York service per SO 28 A.G.O. N.Y. Feb 2/17. Charges removed and named picked up on battery rolls Sept 8/17 per letter Hq E Dept Sep 4/17 file Militia 201. Rptd for muster at Ft Jay, N.Y., Sep 13/17. Rptd for duty Plattsburg, N.Y. Sept 2[illegible]/17. Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 336 Oct 17/17
Blowes, Claud	May 8/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Brainard, Harry D	Feb 10/14		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Buckhout, Frank B	Jun 20/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Campary, Howard	Jul 4/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Creamer, Peter	May 29/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Davidson, Henry C	Feb 16/15		A.W.O.L. Sept 12-18/17 10 days hard labor, forfeit 2/3 pay 1 mo SC Sep 20/17 Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17

3—2557

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES, TRANSFERRED, Cont			
PRIVATES, Cont			
Eaton, Charles H	Jun 20/16		Forfeit 2/3 pay 1 mo SC Sep 25/17 Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Horen, Sidney S	Jun 15/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Hudson, John Jr	Jul 5/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Jackson, John M	Jun 15/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Jarrett, Arnold A	Jun 1/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Kenny, Edward J	Mch 12/16		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct xxxxx 17/17
Korman, Max	May 16/16		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Latson, Richard	Jun 20/16		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Lewenthal, Roland R	May 28/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Meyer, Albert F	May 28/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Moses, David J	Jun 29/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Thorley, Robert L	Aug 3/16		Forfeit 2/3 pay 1 mo SC Sep 19/17 Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17
Tully, Joseph E	Jun 5/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt RO 338 Sep 17/17
Wachtel, Isaac	Jun 1/17		Furlough Sep 15-16/17 AR 108 Trans to Hq Co this regt RO 338 Oct 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S C

DATE: Oct 31/17

Wm. K. Gilpin.

Capt 104th Fld Art USA

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: In good condition

ACCOUTERMENTS: In good condition

CLOTHING: Poor

James Hamilton Lewis

Major 104th Field Artillery, U S A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3--882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of New York

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 191 7,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 191 7.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 8 1918

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery F *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States; from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917.*

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
George B. Gibbons FA	Apr 10/17		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
William H Thomas FA	Aug 19/16		Relieved fr duty with Battery A this regt and assigned to Battery F per RO 408 par 2 Dec 4/17
Arthur M Acheson FA	Nov 14/17		Aptd 1st Lieut National Guard fr 2d Lieut O.R.C. per SO 286 WD, 1917. Assigned to 104th F.A. GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Assigned to duty with Battery F RO 408, Dec 4/17.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
William H. Merrick FA	Oct 1/17		Aptd 2d Lieut per SO 234 WD 1917 Assigned to 104th F.A. per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Assigned to Battery F per RO 408 Dec 4/17
Charles F Sabourin FA	Oct 1/17		Aptd 2d Lieut per SO 234 WD 1917 Assigned to 104th F.A. per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Assigned to Battery F per RO 408 Dec 4/17 L/A Dec 7-14/17 VORC
FIRST SERGEANT			
Malley, Edward J	May 26/14		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt 021 Dec 9/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT	Mch 21/16		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Bannon, James W	Mch 21/16		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
MESS SERGEANT			
Neuthaler, Harry	Aug 1/17		Absent sick fr Oct 10-Nov 21/17
STABLE SERGEANT			
Aplin, Gerald M	Jun 28/17		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGEANTS			
Humphrey, Howard R	Dec 3/13		
Rudolph, Marshall K	Apr 22/15		
Williams, Henry B	Mch 8/15		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Smith, Robert F	Mch 9/15		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
O'Brien, Arthur S	May 29/17		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Sauer, George	May 29/17		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106 AWOL Dec 28-30/17
Tracy, Augustus J	May 29/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 430 Dec 10/17 Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Stier, Frederick J	Nov 3/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 430 Dec 10/17
CORPORALS			
Schlesinger, Louis	May 17/15		
Rankin, Andrew B Jr	Feb 23/15		
Lattimer, William H	Apr 4/16		
Canonico, John A	Jun 12/15		
Schilling, Fred M	May 29/17		Furlough Nov 8-30/17 AR 106
O'Brien, Andrew E	Feb 29/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 393 Nov 22/17
Hotaling, Alfred M	Dec 3/13		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 393 Nov 22/17
Dilg, August H	Jul 6/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17
Conrad, Carl E	May 31/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17 Furlough Dec 3-10/17 AR 106
Fischer, Walter	May 17/15		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 393 Nov 22/17
Smith, Eugene G	Jul 4/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17
Besson, Robert J	Jun 5/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17
Milne, Frank	May 29/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17
Eklund, William M	Feb 9/15		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17
Schretter, Alfred V	May 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 393 Nov 22/17
Striffler, Willard C	Jun 29/16		Furlough Nov 7-13/17 AR 106. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 430 Dec 10/17
McGill, Walter K	Jun 30/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 430 Dec 10/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Morris, William J	Mch 21/15		
SADDLER			
Tarsitano, Alfred	May 9/16		
HORSESHOERS			
O'Connor, Frank J	May 8/17		
Zika, Joseph	May 22/17		Aptd Hs fr Pvt O 19 Nov 1/17
Young, John F	Jul 5/17		Aptd Hs fr Pvt O 20 Nov 17/17
MECHANICS			
Back, Hiram C	May 19/15		
Bernstrom, Gustaf F	Jun 25/16		
COOKS			
Innocent, Cesar	May 31/17		
Cerro, John A	May 23/17		
Altieri, Frank J	Jun 5/17		
BUGLERS			
Keating, Thomas J	May 23/17		Confined 30 days at hard labor; forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 1 mo 20 Nov 1/17
PRIVATES, First Class			
Denton, Richard E	May 22/17		
Feinberg, Melvin	Jun 24/16		
Hall, Leland B	Jun 20/16		
Kurbs, Hugo Jr	Jun 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 19 Nov 1/17
McGuire, Harold J	Aug 10/15		
McMurrough, Patrick J	May 8/16		
Rosenblum, George	Oct 5/15		
Sprinz, Sollie	Jun 20/16		
Taylor, David Jr	Jan 11/16		Rd to Pvt fr Hs O 20 Nov 17/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 20 Nov 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

PRIVATES, First class, Cont.			
Thompson, Edmund B Jr	Jul 8/16		
Waldo, Robert	Apr 3/17		
PRIVATES			
Baker, Fred J W	Jul 31/16		Transferred fr Hq Co this regt per RO 384 Nov 15/17. DS at Field Bakery #101 since Dec 3/17 per SO 133 Par 19 Hq 27 Div Dec 3/17
Bald, Kenneth B	Apr 17/17		
Barker, Alfred J	Jun 15/17		
Barre, Herman W	Jun 14/17		
Barry, John	Apr 30/17		Furlough Nov 8-13/17 AR 106
Baxter, Irving R	Apr 21/14		Transferred fr Hq Co this regt per RO 408 Dec 9/17
Beckley, John	May 30/17		
Bell, Samuel C	Jul 16/17		Cap M via Dep
Berger, William	Feb ~~16~~/14		
Bowker, Samuel	May 29/17		
Brainard, Harry D	Feb 10/14		Transferred fr Hq Co this regt per RO 408 Dec 9/17
Brandino, John	May 8/17		
Breakspear, Frederick	May 8/17		Furlough Nov 7-13/17 AR 106
Breen, John W	Jun 30/15		
Broderick, Joseph H	May 29/16		
Brown, David	Jun 15/17		
Browning, Ambrose P	May 8/17		Furlough Nov 30-Dec 9/17 AR 106
Byrne, Edward J	May 26/17		
Carraher, John	May 23/17		
Carroll, John T	Jun 30/16		Confined 40 days and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SO Nov 1/17
Cash, Patrick J	Jul 17/17		
Condon, John E	Jun 4/17		
Conklin, Frank	Jun 13/17		

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, Cont.			
Conor, Lewis S Jr	Jun 20/16		
Coogan, James E	Jan 20/14		Furlough Dec 20-24/17 AR 108 Absent sick Dec 25-29/17
Cornacchia, Joseph M	Apr 17/17		
Coster, Harry	Jul 30/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co K 10 NY Inf SO 101 Hq 27 Div Nov 13/17. Joined Nov 15/17
Counihan, Maurice F	Apr 17/17		
Curtin, George W	May 31/17		Furlough Nov 25-Dec 4/17 AR 108
Davidson, John	Jun 13/17		
Deer, John	Jun 23/16		
Delaney, Thomas M	May 30/17		
DeMott, Ralph E	Feb 21/14		
Donovan, Daniel J	May 25/17		Confined at hard labor 34 days and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo and 6 SC Nov 1/17
Doscher, Edwin	Jun 6/17		
DuBois, Edward J	Jun 5/17		
Ellis, Harry L	May 2/16		
Erwin, John J	Feb 13/14		
Falcone, William	Aug 27/17		
Fenelon, Lester I	Apr 3/15		
Fidgeon, Arthur J	May 23/17		
Finan, John J Jr	Jul 5/17		
Fischer, Thomas A	May 31/17		
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J	May 29/17		
Foley, John J	Jun 22/15		
Fox, Matthew S	May 2/16		
Freeman, Thomas C	Mch 1/16		
Gifford, Gordon B	Jul 6/17		

PRIVATES, Cont.			
Gilpin, William R	Jul 13/16		Confined at hard labor for 40 days, forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo and 28 SC Nov 1/17
Glavey, John	Jul 5/17		
Glynn, Hugh F	Jun 30/17		
Grabowski, John	Apr 10/16		
Grant, Austin J	May 22/17		
Grimmessey, Orris R	Apr 10/17		
Grossbaum, Alvin	Jun 21/16		Transferred fr Hq Det 58nd FA Brig per SO 145 par 13 Hq 27 Div Dec 26/17
Guenthner, John M	Jun 15/17		
Harding, Ivan E	Jul 6/17		
Hass, Gustave	Jun 15/17		
Hayes, Stephen F	Jun 4/17		
Head, Gorham B	Jun 5/17		Furlough Nov 26-Dec 9/17 AR 106
Herb, Otto	Jun 10/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt 1cl Co L 47th N.Y.Inf per GO 134 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17. Joined Dec 9/17
Hess, George	May 30/17		
Hutton, Alexander A	Jun 10/16		
Hutton, Robert P	Apr 28/14		
Jackson, John M	Jun 15/17		Transferred fr Hq Co this regt RO 428 Dec 9/17. Confined at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period SC Dec 24/17
Johnson, Harry D	Apr 12/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt 1cl Co M 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 101 Hq 27 Div Nov 13/17. Joined November 15/17
Keating, Mack A	Nov 16/15		Forfeit $3 SC Nov 17/17
Kelly, William R	Jun 20/16		
Kennedy, Walter A	Feb 9/14		
Kenney, George F	Apr 21/14		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, Cont.			
Ketchum, Archie C	May 8/17		Sk LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 25-Nov 5/17. Furlough Nov 21/17 to Dec 5/17 AR 106
Kunz, John	Sep 12/17		
Lang, John S	Jun 20/17		
Laylor, James J Jr	Jun 25/16		Confined at hard labor for 10 days; forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 2 mos and $10 SC Nov 1/17.
Lee, Joseph P	Jul 20/17		
Lynch, Bernard P	Nov 16/15	Absent	Rd to pvt fr Hs C 18 Nov 1/17 Furlough Dec 23/17-Jan 5/18 AR 106
Macdonald, Milton W	Feb 1/16		
Macdonald, William H	Jun 23/16		
Malley, Austin	Jun 4/17		
Mallon, Edward J	May 25/17		
Maloney, Harold A	Jun 23/15		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 2 mos and $5 SC Nov 1/17
Manfriedi, John	Jul 17/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf per GO 134 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17. Joined Btry Dec 9/17. Forfeit pay for 20 days SC Dec 3/17
Mann, Edward W	May 9/16		
Mansfield, Joseph A	Jun 5/17		
Marvel, Philip J	Jun 5/17		
May, Charles	Jul 3/17		
Meixner, George A	May 14/17		
Meyer, August	Jun 4/17		
Meyer, Frank	Jul 11/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co L 47th N.Y Inf. per GO 134 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 9/17
Molloy, Samuel F	May 23/16		
Moore, Eugene	Jun 4/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Morgese, Giuseppe	Jun 20/17		
Muller, Frederick W	Jul 10/17		
Mulligan, Thomas J	Jun 21/16		
McLaughlin, Charles F	Jul 4/17		
McNamara, Bart	May 31/17		
Newman, Denis	May 29/17		
Nordland, Joseph	May 31/17		
O'Connor, Charles H	Feb 10/14		
O'Neill, George L Jr	Jul 9/17		
O'Neill, Lewis	Jul 5/17		Furlough Nov 26-Dec 5/17 AR 106
Owens, Morris W	Jun 14/17		
Pierson, Arthur E	Nov 11/15		
Plunkett, Irving	Jul 18/17		
Reilly, James	May 18/16		
Rice, Elwyn E	Apr 24/17		
Richman, Harry	Jul 9/17	Absent	Transferred as Pvt fr Co L 47th N.Y. Inf per GO 104 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 9/17. AWOL since Dec 26/17
Rinehart, Malcolm	May 3/17		
Rooney, John J	Apr 3/17		
Rossner, Frank A	May 1/17		
Russo, Charles	Jul 30/17		
Ruof, Henry	May 29/16		
Scully, Frank D	Jul 15/16		
Seddon, Richard	Jul 16/17		
Seebeck, Frederick	Jun 11/17		
Silvie, Roscoe A	Jun 1/17		
Simmonds, Ralph C	Jun 14/17		
Slavkovsky, John	Sep 10/17		
Sloatman, LeRoy F	May 8/17		
Smith, John J	Apr 10/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES, Cont.			
Solomon, Adolph I	Apr 17/16		
Stein, Joseph J	Apr 10/17		
Sullivan, Edward C	Apr 30/14		Transferred to 104th F.A. fr Training Camp, Plattsburg Bks, N.Y. per GO 221 Par 24 Hq Plattsburg Bks, N.Y. Nov 26/17. Furlough Nov 26-Dec 6/17. Joined Dec 3/17
Tepper, Benjamin	Apr 14/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf. per GO 134 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17. Joined Dec 9/17
Thode, Ernest F	May 1/17		
Tiberi, Henry F	May 22/17		
Tracy, Thomas	Jun 14/17		
Tuttle, John R	May 19/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co L 47th N.Y.Inf. per GO 134 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17. Joined Dec 9/17
Wachtel, Isaac	Jun 1/17	Absent	Transferred as Pvt fr Hq Co this regt HO 304 Nov 15/17. Joined sd, On 3 weeks' sick leave fr Dec 27/17-Jan 17/18 2d Ind Hq 104 FA
Wilkie, Andrew W	Jun 21/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANTS			
Hasselbrink, Paul H	May 9/17		Hon Disch Dec 3/17 to accept comm per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Heineman, Bernard	Jan 12/16		Hon Disch Dec 3/17 to accept comm per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Sanchez, Marshal O	May 20/15		Hon Disch Dec 3/17 to accept comm per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.

CORPORALS			
Turnbull, Hector H	Jun 16/17		Hon Disch Dec 5/17 to accept comm per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No Absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
PRIVATES			
Brainard, Walter E	Feb 21/14		DS at R.O.T.C. Plattsburg Brks, N.Y. Fr Aug 23/17 to Nov 26/17 per Bul 1 6th Div. Hon Disch to accept comm at Plattsburg Brks, N.Y., Nov 26/17 per Bul 207 W.Dept, 1917. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Couch, Douglass	Jul 23/17		Hon Disch Nov 27/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD. Character: Good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Diehl, Daniel	Jul 21/17		Hon Disch Dec 4/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD. Character: Good. Service honest and faithful No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Koffler, Joseph A	May 24/17		Hon Disch Dec 4/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C., on SCD. Character: Very good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Robinson, Stephen B	Jun 19/17		DS at ROTC Plattsburg Brks, N.Y. fr Aug 23/17 to Nov 26/17 per Bul 1 6th Div. Hon disch to accept comm at Plattsburg Brks, N.Y., Nov 26/17 per Bul 207 W.Dept, 1917. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Scheibel, Richard E	May 1/17		Hon Disch Dec 7/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
DeBaun, Harry	Jul 23/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 QMC WA SO 134 Par 1 Hq 27 Div Dec 15/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES, Cont			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
Demarest, Voorhis D	Apr 24/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 394 Nov 15/17
Heitmann, Clarence	May 31/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 QMC NA SO 134 Par 1 Hq 27 Div Dec 15/17
Howe, Clarence R	Jun 23/16		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 QMC NA SO 134 Par 1 Hq 27 Div Dec 15/17
King, Carleton	Sep 20/15		Furlough Nov 1-10/17 AR 106 Furlough Nov 20-Dec 21/17 3d Ind Nov 20/17 Hq 27 Div. Transferred to Aviation Section Signal Corps per SO 133 Par 7 Hq 27 Div Dec 4/17
Landow, Jerome	Jul 2/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt SO 394 Nov 15/17
Levy, Charles B	May 28/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 394 Nov 15/17
Moses, David J	Jun 23/17		Transferred to QMC NA Nov 23/17 per SO 110 Par 12 Hq 27 Div Nov 21/17
O'Meara, William F	May 28/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 408 Dec 9/17
Romano, Toney	Jun 23/17		Transferred to 12th N.Y.Inf per SO 132 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Dec 3/17
Schoonover, George O	Mch 14/16		Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 408 Dec 9/17
Simpson, Seymour	May 31/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 359 Nov 1/17
Skinner, Warden F	Apr 17/17		Transferred to Hq Det 52d F.A.Brig per SO 145 Par 15 Hq 27 Div Dec 20/17
Upholster, Martin J	Apr 16/17		Transferred to 12th N.Y.Inf per SO 132 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Dec 3/17

Vreeland, Richard S	Apr 3/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 428 Dec 3/17
DIED			
PRIVATES			
Farrell, Joseph M	May 8/16		Died Nov 4/17 at Plattsburg Bks,N.Y
DESERTED			
PRIVATES			
Rooney, Herman	Jun 5/17		Deserted Oct 19/17 at Jersey City N.J. while battery was en route fr Plattsburg, N.Y., to Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
OFFICERS LOST			
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Francis P Gallagher	Jun 22/17		Aptd Captain SO 284 WD 1917. Assigned to 104th F.A. GO 30 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Relieved fr duty with Battery F RO 402 Dec 4/17, and assigned to Hq Co this regt. Btry A.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Edwin S. Bettelheim Jr	Jun 21/16		Aptd 1st Lt SO 284 WD 1917. Assigned to 104th F.A. GO 30 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17. Relieved fr duty with Battery F and assigned to Hq Co this regt RO 408 Dec 4/17.
H. LeRoy Whitney	Aug 17/16		In confinement since Nov 30/17 Aptd 1st Lt SO 284 WD 1917. Assigned to 104th F.A. GO 30 Hq 27 Div Relieved fr duty with Battery F and assigned to Hq Co this regt RO 408 Dec 4/17. Transferred in confinement.
Everest D Haight USR	Aug 15/17		Attached fr Oct 17/17 to Nov 8/17 per SO 70 Par 2 Hq 27 Div, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

William H. Thomas

1st Lieut, 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Robb Ellis

Captain, 104th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 191 7,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W.D.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED
MAR 21 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

3—698

Carbon
3-29-21

54-27

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery F *of the* 124th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
George P Gibbons FA	Apr 10/17		Comds btry
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
William H Thomas FA	Aug 19/16		On duty with btry
Arthur M Acheson FA	Nov 11/17		On duty with btry
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
William H Herrick FA	Oct 1/17		On duty with btry
Charles F Sabourin FA	Oct 1/17		On duty with btry
FIRST SERGEANT			
Holley, Edward J	Jan 26/14		1,224,209. Furlough Jan 26-Feb 6/18 AR 106
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Bannon, James T	Mch 21/16		1,224,210.
MESS SERGEANT			
Solomon, Adolph I	Apr 17/16		1,224,211.
STABLE SERGEANT			
✓ Aplin, Gerald [illegible]	Jun 29/17	Absent	1,224,212. Furlough Feb 23-Mch 4/18 AR 106
SERGEANTS			
Murphrey, Howard H	Dec 9/13	Absent	DS at Officers Training School
Udolph, Marshall K	Apr 22/15		~~1,224,213~~ 1,224,913. Furlough Jan 26-Feb 4/18 AR 106
Williams, Henry B	Mch 8/15		1,224,214.
✓ Smith, Robert [illegible]	Mch 9/15	Absent	DS at Officers Training School
O'Brien, Arthur J	May 29/17	Absent	DS at Officers Training School
Cahan, George	May 29/17		1,224,215
Tracy, Augustus J	May 29/17		1,224,216
Stier, Frederick J	Nov 5/14		1,224,917. Furlough Feb 10-19/18 AR 106

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

MACHINISTS			
Schlesinger, Louis	Dec 17/15	Absent	
Rankin, Andrew H. Jr	Feb 23/15		
Lattimer, William H	Apr 4/16		
Canonico, John A	Jun 12/15	Absent	
Schilling, Fred K	May 5/17	Absent	Chicago Aviation School
O'Brien, Andrew E	Feb 23/16		
Hotaling, Alfred	Dec 2/15		
Dilg, August F	Jul 6/17	Absent	
Conrad, Carl E	Nov 31/17		
Mischer, Walter	Jan 17/15		
Smith, Eugene C	Jul 4/17		
Benson, Robert J	Jun 6/17	Absent	
Miller, Frank	Nov 6/17		
Eklund, William J	Feb 2/17	Absent	
Schneider, Alfred F	Jan 1/17		
Strifflen, Willard C	Dec 27/16		
McGill, Walter L	Jan 30/17	Absent	
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Morris, William J	Oct 21/16		
SADDLER			
Maruitano, Alfred	Mar 9/16		
HORSESHOER			
O'Connor, Frank J	Mar 7/17		
Zika, Joseph	Jan 28/17		
Young, John	Jul 5/17	Absent	
MECHANICS			
Back, Hiram C	Jan 15/16		
Bergstrom, Gustaf F	Jun 25/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
COOKS			
Innocent, Cesar	May 31/17		2,924,940. Furlough Feb 10-28/18
Cerro, John A	Jan 23/17	,	1,924,941
Altieri, Frank J	Jun 5/17	,	1,924,942
Fischer, Thomas A	Sep 21/17	,	1,924,943. Appld for Pvt 0 22 Feb 1/18
MUSICS			
Keating, Thomas J	Jan 23/17		1,924,944
PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS			
Benton, Richard E	Jan 23/17	,	1,924,945
Hall, Leland, D	Jun 23/17		1,924,946. Furlough Feb 24-Mch 5/18
Furbs, Hugo Jr	Jun 11/17		1,924,947
Maguire, Harold J	Jun 12/17		1,924,948
McDurrough, Patrick J	May 5/16		1,924,949
Rosenblum, George	Oct 5/17		1,924,950
Sprinz, Sollie	Jun 20/17		1,924,951
Thompson, Edmund F Jr	Jul 8/16		1,924,952. Furlough Jan 21-Feb 5/18
Waldo, Robert	Apr 3/17		1,924,953
PRIVATES			
Bald, Kenneth E	Jun 17/17	Absent	1,924,954. Sick Quar Since Feb 17/18
Bunker, Alfred J	Jun 15/17		1,924,955
Barre, Herman T	Jun 14/17		1,924,956
Bauer, John	Apr 30/17		1,924,957
Baxter, Irvin A	Apr 21/14	,	1,924,958 Pvt 1-Cl 2/18
Beckley, John	May 30/17		1,924,959
Benson, Ernest J	Jun 21/17	,	1,924,960. Transferred as Pvt 1c Signal Co 10th Div Jan 14/18
			30 1- Pvt 1-Cl 27 Div Jan 14/18
Berger, William	Feb 10/14	,	1,924,961
Breinard, Harry D	Feb 10/14		1,924,962 Furlough Jan 27-Feb 9/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Brandino, John	May 8/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Breakspear, Frederick	May 8/17	.	1,224,[illegible]	
Breen, John W	Jun 20/15	.	1,224,[illegible]	
Broderick, Joseph H	May 28/16	.	1,224,[illegible]	
Brown, David	Jun 15/17 xx	.	1,224,[illegible]	
Browning, Ambrose P	May 8/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Byrne, Edward J	May 26/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Carraher, John	May 23/17	.	1,224,[illegible]	
Carroll, John F T	Jun 20/16	.	1,224,[illegible]	
Case, Patrick J	Jul 17/17	.	1,224,[illegible]	
Condon, John E	Jun 4/17	Absent	1,224,[illegible]	Ck LD in BH Camp Wadsworth since Feb 3/18
Conklin, Frank	Jun 13/17		1,224,974	
Conor, Lewis S Jr	Jun 20/16		1,224,[illegible]	
Coogan, James E	Jan 20/14		1,224,[illegible]	
Cornacchia, Joseph F	Apr 17/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Cotter, Harry	Jul 30/17	Absent	1,224,[illegible]	Ck LD in BH Camp Wadsworth since Feb 22/18
Counihan, Maurice F	Apr 17/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Curtin, George W	May 31/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Davidson, John	Jun 13/17		1,224,[illegible]	
Deer, John	Jun 23/16	.	1,224,[illegible]	
Delaney, Thomas F	May 30/17		1,224,[illegible]	
DeMotte, Ralph E	Feb 21/14	Absent	1,224,[illegible]	Furlough Feb 27-Mch 3/18 A.R. 106
Donovan, Daniel J	May 25/15	.	1,224,[illegible]	
Doscher, Edwin	Jun 6/17	.	1,224,[illegible]	
DuBois, Edward J	Jun 5/17	Absent	1,224,[illegible]	Furlough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 A.R. 106
Ellis, Harry L	May 2/16		1,224,966	
Erwin, John J	Feb 13/14		1,224,[illegible]	
Falcone, William	Aug 27/17	.	1,224,[illegible]	
Fenelon, Lester I	Apr 6/15	.	1,224,[illegible]	
Fidgeon, Arthur J	May 28/17		1,224,[illegible]	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Finan, John J Jr	Jul 5/17		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J	May 29/17		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Foley, John J	Jun 28/15		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Fox, Matthew S	May 8/16		1,[illegible],[illegible] Furlough Jan 28-Feb 6/18 AR 106
Freeman, Thomas C	Feb 1/16		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Gifford, Gordon D	Jul 6/17		1,[illegible],[illegible] Furlough Jan 30-Feb 8/18 AR 106
Gilpin, William H	Jul 13/16		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Glynn, Hugh F	Jun 30/17		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Grabowski, John	Apr 10/16		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Grant, Austin J	May 22/17		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Grimmeaney, Carls J	Apr 10/17		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Grossbaum, Alvin	Jun 21/16		1,[illegible],[illegible] Sk Ll In Hl Camp Wadsworth Feb 19-28/18
Guentlner, John H	Jun 15/17		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Harding, Ivan L	Jul 6/17		1,[illegible],[illegible] Forfeit 1 day's pay Dec Jan 4/18. Confined at hard labor xxxxxx for 2 mos and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period 30 Jan 24/18
Hass, Gustave	Jun 15/17		1,[illegible],[illegible] Furlough Jan 19-28/17 AR 106
Hayes, Stephen F	Jun 4/17		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Head, Gorham B	Jun 5/17		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Herb, Otto	Jun 13/16		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Hess, George	May 30/17		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Hutton, Alexander A	Jun 19/16		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Hutton, Robert E	Apr 22/14		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Jackson, John H	Jun 15/17	Absent	1,[illegible],[illegible] Confined at hard labor for 3 months and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period 30 Dec 24/17
Johnson, Harry D	Apr 12/17		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Keating, Mack A	Nov 15/15		1,[illegible],[illegible]
Kelly, William E	Jun 20/16		1,[illegible],[illegible]

3—2807

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Kennedy, Walter A	Feb 9/14		1,225,018	
Kenney, George F	Apr 21/14		1,225,019	
Ketchum, Archie C	May 8/17	Absent	1,225,020	DS with Btry A this regt per SO 88 Feb 10/18
Kunz, John	Sep 12/17		1,225,021	
Lang, John S	Jun 20/17		1,225,022	
Lawlor, James J Jr	Jun 25/16		1,225,023	
Lee, Joseph F	Jul 20/17		1,225,024	
Macdonald, Milton W	Feb 1/16		1,225,025	Furlough Jan 25-27/18 AG 106
Macdonald, William H	Jun 23/16		1,225,030	Furlough Jan 25-Feb 5/18 AG 106
Malley, Austin	Jun 4/17		1,225,026	
Mallon, Edward J	May 25/17		1,225,027	
Maloney, Harold A	Jun 28/15		1,225,028	
Mann, Edward W	May 9/16		1,225,029	
Mansfield, Joseph A	Jun 5/17		1,225,031	
Marvel, Philip J	Jun 5/17		1,225,032	
May, Charles	Jul 3/17		1,225,033	Furlough Feb 12-23/18 AG 106
Meyer, August	Jun 4/17		1,225,034	
Meyer, Frank	Jul 11/17		1,225,040	
Molloy, Samuel F	May 23/16		1,225,035	
Moore, Eugene	Jun 4/17	Absent	1,225,036	Furlough Feb 24-Mch 6/18 AG 106
Mormose, Giuseppe	Jun 20/17		1,225,037	
Muller, Frederick W	Jul 10/17		1,225,060	
McLaughlin, Charles F	Jul 4/17		1,225,039	
McNamara, Bart	May 31/17		1,225,041	
Newman, Denis	May 29/17		1,225,042	
Nordland, Joseph	May 31/17		1,225,043	
O'Connor, Charles H	Feb 10/14		1,225,044	Furlough Jan 28-Feb 6/18 AG 106
O'Neill, George L Jr	Jul 8/17		1,225,045	
O'Neill, Lewis	Jul 5/17		1,225,050	
Owens, Morris W	Jun 14/17		1,225,046	Furlough Feb 10-13/18 AG 106

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Pierson, Arthur E	Nov 11/15		1,225,047
Plunkett, Irving	Jul 13/17		1,225,[illegible]
Reilly, James	May 16/16		1,[illegible]5,049
Rice, Elwyn E	Apr 24/17	Absent	1,2[illegible]5,051 Sk LD in EH Camp Wadsworth since Feb 22/18.
Richman, Harry	Jul 9/17	Absent	1,2[illegible]5,052 Deserted Dec 26/17. Apprehended and returned Jan 18/18. To be confined at hard labor for 1 year and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period. G.C.M.O. 44 Hq 27 Div Feb 20/18
Rodney, Herman	Jun 5/17	Absent	1,2[illegible]5,053 Deserted Oct 12/17 at Jersey City N.J. while battery was en route fr Plattsburg, N.Y. to Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Surrendered at Ft Jay, N.Y. Jan 18/18. To be confined at hard labor for 6 months and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period. Special C.M. #1, Officers [illegible] Feb 19/18
Rooney, John J	Apr 3/17		1,2[illegible],055
Rossner, Frank A	May 1/17		1,[illegible],054
Russo, Charles	Jul 30/17		1,[illegible],056
Ruof, Henry	May 28/16		1,[illegible],057
Scully, Frank D	Jul 16/16		1,[illegible],058
Seddon, Richard	Jul 12/17		1,[illegible],059
Seebeck, Frederick	Jun 11/17		1,[illegible],060
Silvie, Roscoe A	Jun 1/17		1,[illegible],061 In furlough Feb 19-19/18
Slavkovsky, John	Sep 10/17		1,[illegible],062
Sloetman, LeRoy E	May 8/17		1,[illegible],063
Smith, John J	Apr 10/17		1,[illegible],064
Stein, Joseph J	Apr 10/17		1,[illegible],065
Tepper, Benjamin	Apr 14/17		1,[illegible],066
Thode, Ernest F	May 1/17		1,[illegible],067

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Tiberg, Henry E	May 22/17		1,2[illegible],262
Tracy, Thomas	Jun 14/17		1,2[illegible],269
Tuttle, John R	May 19/17		1,2[illegible],270
Wachtel, Isaac	Jun 1/17		1,2[illegible],071 Absent sick fr Dec 27/17 to Feb 14/18
Wilkie, Andrew W	Jun 21/17		1,2[illegible],272
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
Neuthaler, Harry	Jul 1/17		Hon Disch Jan 9/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C., on SCD. Character: Excellent. Service: Loyal and faithful. No AWOL. No absence. Entered [illegible] 30 45 WD 1914
PRIVATES			
Hall, Samuel E	Jul 16/17		Hon Disch Jan 14/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD. Character: Excellent. Service: Loyal and faithful. No AWOL. No absence. Entered duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Manfriedi, John	Jul 17/17		Hon Disch Feb 22/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD. Character: Good. AWOL Oct 5-12/17 and Oct 25-Nov 14/17. No absence. Entered duty under GO 45 WD 1914 Service: Loyal and faithful.
Sullivan, Edward C	Apr 29/14		Hon Disch Jan 27/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD. Character:Excellent. No AWOL. Service: Loyal and faithful. No absence. Entered duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES, 1ST CLASS			
Feinberg, Melvin	Jan 24/16		Transf [illegible] to Motor Vehicles Regt Dep 30 20 to 27 Div Jan 22/18
Taylor, David Jr	Jan 11/16		Transf [illegible] to Motor Mechanics Regt Dep 30 18 to 27 Div Jan 22/18
PRIVATES			
Baker, Fred J Jr	Jul 31/16		Transferred to Supply Co 106 F.A. Dep 30 21 to 27 Div Feb 20/18
Bowker, Samuel	May 28/17		Transferred to Motor Vehicles Regt Dep 30 28 to 27 Div Jan 22/18
Glavey, John	Jul 5/17		Transf [illegible] to Engineer Corps U.S. Dep 30 [illegible] to 27 Div Jan 22/18
Lynch, Bernard F	Nov 16/17		Transf [illegible] to Motor Vehicles Regt Dep 30 [illegible] to 27 Div Jan 22/18
Meixner, George A	Jan 14/17		Transf [illegible] to Motor Mechanics Regt Dep 30 [illegible] to 27 Div Jan 22/18

3—2847

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES, Continued			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
Mulligan, Thomas J	Jun 21/16		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt per SO 15 Par 13 Hq 27 Div Jan 20/18
McCay, Robert T Jr	Jun 19/16		Transferred fr Division Hq Troop per SO 15 Par 13 Hq 27 Div Jan 15/18. Assigned to Btry F per SO 38 Jan 17/18. Transferred to Division Hq Troop per SO 55 Par 5 Hq 27 Div Feb 21/18
Rinehart, Malcolm	May 8/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y. Infantry per SO 7 Par 17 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Simmonds, Ralph J	Jun 14/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt per SO 15 Par 13 Hq 27 Div Jan 20/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

William N. Thomas
1st Lieut 104th F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: CAMP WADSWORTH S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this ..... day of ....., 191 , and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

William N. Thomas
1st Lieut 104th F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—682

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army/////////////////Retired Regular Army.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery,
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, buglers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

RECEIVED MAY 6 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—682
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery F (Company or detachment.) of the 104th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1(a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
George B Gibbons FA	Apr 10/17	Absent	L/A Apr 23 - May 7/18.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
William H Thomas FA	Aug 19/16	Absent	DS - A.E.F.
Arthur M Acheson FA	Nov 14/17	Absent	DS - A.E.F.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
William H Merrick FA	Oct 1/17		Comdg btry
Charles F Sabourin FA	Oct 1/17		On duty with btry
FIRST SERGEANT			
Malley, Edward J	May 26/14	~~Absent~~ N.P.W.	1,224,909. DS at Recruit Detachment per G.O.30 Hq 27 Div 1918. Returned to duty with btry per VO CO 27th Div. Apr 30/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Bannon, James W	Mch 21/16	Absent	Furlough Apr 12-21/18. AR 106. Sk in Base Hospital - Apr 28/18. 1,224,910
MESS SERGEANT			
Solomon, Adolph I	Apr 17/16	Absent	1,224,911. Furlough Apr 26 - May 5/18. AR 106.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Aplin, Gerald M	Jun 28/17		1,224,912.
SERGEANTS			
Humphrey, Howard R	Dec 2/13	Absent	1,225,100 ~~1,224,912~~. Returned to duty with Btry per G.O.2 Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18. Furlough Apr 30-May 9/18 AR 106
Rudolph, Marshall K	Apr 22/15		1,224,913.
Williams, Henry B	Mch 8/15		1,224,914.
Smith, Robert F	Mch 9/15	Absent	Returned to duty with Btry per GO 2 Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18. 1,225,107. Furlough Apr 30-May 9/18 AR 106
O'Brien, Arthur S	May 29/17	Absent	1,225,120. Returned to duty with Btry per GO 2 Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18. Furlough Apr 21 May 5 - AR 106.
Sauer, George	May 29/17	Absent	1,224,915. DS - A.E.F.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Tracy, Augustus J	May 29/17	Absent	DS with A.E.F. (1224916)
Stier, Frederick J	Nov 3/14		1224917
McGill, Walter K	Jun 30/17	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Corp SO 104 Par 9,Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18. Furlough Apr 30/17 to May 9/17 (1225112)
CORPORALS			
Schlesinger, Louis	Mch 17/15		1224918 Furlough Feb 24-Mch 25/18 per Bul 27 Hq 27 Div, 1918
Rankin, Andrew B Jr	Feb 23/15		1224919
Lattimer, William H	Apr 4/16		1224920 Furlough Apr 9-18/18 AR 106
Canonico, John A	Jun 18/15		1224921 Furlough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 AR 106
Schilling, Fred M	May 26/17		1225117 Furlough Apr 7-21/18 AR 106
O'Brien, Andrew E	Feb 29/16		1224922 Furlough Apr 9-18/18 AR 106
Hotaling, Alfred M	Dec 2/13		1224923
Dilg, August N	Jul 6/17		1224924 Furlough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 AR 106
Conrad, Carl E	May 31/17		1224925
Fischer, Walter	May 17/15		1224926 Furlough Apr 9-18/18 AR 106
Smith, Eugene G	Jul 4/17		1224927 Furlough Apr 9-18/18 AR 106
Besson, Robert J	Jun 5/16		1224928 Frulough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 AR 106
Milne, Frank	May 28/17		1224929
Eklund, William M	Feb 2/15	Absent	1224930 Furlough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 AR 106. Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth since Apr 10/18
Schretter, Alfred V	May 1/17		1224931
Striffler, Willard C	Jun 22/16		1224932 Furlough Mch 6-11/18 AR 106
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Morris, William J	Mch 21/15		1224933 Furlough Apr 9-18/18 AR 106
SADDLER			
Tarsitano, Alfred	May 9/16		1224934
HORSESHOERS			
O'Connor, Frank J	May 8/17		1224935
Zika, Joseph	May 28/17		1224936 Furlough Mch 4-11/18 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
HORSESHOERS, continued			
Young, John F	Jul 5/17		1224937 Furlough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 AR 106
MECHANICS			
Back, Hiram C	May 12/16		1224938 Furlough Apr 9-18/18 AR 106
Bergstrom, Gustaf F	Jun 25/16		1224939
Benson, Ernest T	May 31/17		1224959 Aptd Mech fr Pvt O 24 Mch 1/18
COOKS			
Innocent, Cesar	May 31/17		1224940 [redacted]
Altieri, Frank J	Jun 5/17		1224942
Fischer, Thomas A	May 31/17		1224943 Furlough Apr 12-21/18 AR 106
Rossner, Frank A	May 1/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 26 Apr 1/18 1225054 Furlough Apr 21-30/18 AR 106
BUGLER			
Keating, Thomas J	May 23/17		1224944
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Denton, Richard E	May 28/17	Absent	1224945 Furlough Apr 28-May 7/18 AR 106
Hall, Leland B	Jun 20/16		1224946 Furlough Feb 24-Mch 5/18 AR 106
Kurbs, Hugo Jr	Jun 11/17		1224947
McGuire, Harold J	Aug 10/15		1224948 Furlough Mch 28-Apr 6/18 AR 106
McMurrough, Patrick J	May 6/16		1224949
Rosenblum, George	Oct 5/15		1224950
Sprinz, Sollie	Jun 20/16		1224951
Thompson, Edmund B Jr	Jul 8/16		1224952
Waldo, Robert	Apr 3/17		1224953
PRIVATES			
Bald, Kenneth B	Apr 17/17		1224954 AWOL Feb 17-Mch 20/18. To be confined at hard labor for 6 mo Spec CMO #5 Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 15/18
Barker [redacted], Alfred J	Jun 15/17		1224955
Barre, Herman W	Jun 14/17		1224956

Barry, John	Apr 30/17		1224960 AWOL Mch 28-Apr 8/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC Apr 9/18
Baxter, Irving R	Apr 21/14		1224957
Beckley, John	May 30/17		1224958
Berger, William	Feb 14/14		1224961
Brainard, Harry D	Feb 10/14		1224962
Brandino, John	May 8/17		1224963 Furlough Mch 25-Apr 4/18 AR 106
Breakspear, Frederick	May 8/17		1224964
Breen, John W	Jun 20/15		1224965
Broderick, Joseph H	May 29/16		1224966
Brown, David	Jun 15/17		1224967
Browning, Ambrose P	May 8/17		1224968 Furlough Apr 18-24/18 AR 106
Byrne, Edward J	May 26/17	Absent	1224969 Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18 AR 106
Carraher, John	May 23/17		1224970
Carroll, John T	Jun 20/16		1224971
Cash, Patrick J	Jul 17/17		1224972
Cerro, John A	May 23/17		1224941 Rd to Pvt fr Ck O 25 Apr 1/18
Condon, John E	Jun 4/17		1224973 Furlough Mch 23-Apr 21/18 Bul 27 Hq 27 Div 1918
Conklin, Frank	Jun 13/17		1224974
Conor, Lewis S Jr	Jun 20/16		1224975 Furlough Apr 12-21/18 AR 106
Coogan, James E	Jan 20/14		1224976
Cornacchia, Joseph M	Apr 17/17		1224977
Coster, Harry	Jul 30/17	Absent	1224978 Furlough Mch 27-Apr 10/18 AR 106. SK in BH Camp Wadsworth since Apr 22/18
Counihan, Maurice F	Apr 17/17		1224979
Curtin, George W	May 31/17		1224980
Davidson, John	Jun 13/17		1224981
Deer, John	Jun 23/16		1224982
Delaney, Thomas M	May 30/17		1224983 AWOL Apr 6-18/18. To be confined at hard labor for 90 days and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC Apr 23/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
DeMotte, Ralph E	Feb 21/14		1224984	Furlough Feb 27-Mch 3/18 AR 106
Donovan, Daniel J	May 25/15		1224985	
Doscher, Edwin	Jun 6/17		1224986	
DuBois, Edward J	Jun 5/17		1224987	Furlough Feb 21-Mch 2/18 AR 106
Ellis, Harry L	May 2/16		1224988	
Erwin, John J	Feb 13/14		1224989	
Falcone, William	Aug 27/17		1224990	
Fenelon, Lester I	Apr 6/15		1224991	
Fidgeon, Arthur J	May 22/17		1224992	
Finan, John J Jr	Jul 5/17		1224993	Furlough Mch 4-11/18 AR 106
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J	May 29/17	Absent	1224994	Furlough Apr 24-May 3/18 AR 106
Foley, John J	Jun 28/15	Absent	1224995	Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18 AR 106
Fox, Matthew S	May 8/16		1224996	
Freeman, Thomas C	Mch 1/16		1224997	
Gifford, Gordon B	Jul 6/17		1224998	
Gilpin, William R	Jul 13/16		1224999	
Glynn, Hugh F	Jun 30/17		1225000	
Grabowski, John	Apr 10/16		1225001	
Grant, Austin J	May 28/17	Absent	1225002	Furlough Apr 21-May 1/18 AR 106
Grimmeasey, Orris R	Apr 10/17		1225003	
Grossbaum, Alvin	Jun 21/16		1225004	
Guenthner, John N	Jun 15/17		1225005	
Harding, Ivan E	Jul 6/17		1225006	
Hass, Gustave	Jun 15/17		1225007	
Hayes, Stephen F	Jun 4/17		1225008	
Head, Gorham B	Jun 5/17		1225009	
Herb, Otto	Jun 18/16		1225010	
Hess, George	May 30/17		1225011	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Hutton, Alexander A	Jun 19/16		1225012	
Hutton, Robert P	Apr 28/14	Absent	1225015	Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth since Apr 26/18
Jackson, John M	Jun 15/17		1225013	To be confined at hard labor for 30 days and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Mch 29/18
Johnson, Harry D	Apr 12/17		1225014	
Keating, Mack A	Nov 16/15		1225016	
Kelly, William R	Jun 20/16		1225017	
Kennedy, Walter A	Feb 9/14		1225018	Furlough Mch 5-11/18 AR 106
Kenney, George F	Apr 21/14	Absent	1225019	AWOL since Mch 11/18
Ketchum, Archie C	May 8/17	Absent	1225020	DS with Btry A this regt per RO 88 Feb 10/18
Kunz, John	Sep 12/17		1225021	
Lang, John S	Jun 20/17	Absent	1225022	Furlough Apr 24-May 3/18 AR 106
Lawlor, James J Jr	Jun 25/16		1225023	Furlough Mch 12-27/18 AR 106
Lee, Joseph P	Jul 20/17		1225024	
Macdonald, Milton W	Feb 1/16		1225025	
Macdonald, William H	Jun 23/16		1225030	
Malley, Austin	Jun 4/17		1225026	
Mallon, Edward J	May 25/17		1225027	
Maloney, Harold A	Jun 28/15	Absent	1225028	Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18 AR 106
Mansfield, Joseph A	Jun 5/17		1225031	
Marvel, Philip J	Jun 5/17		1225032	
May, Charles	Jul 3/17		1225033	AWOL Mch 11-Apr 8/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos Spec CMO #3 Hq Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, Apr 15/18
Meyer, August	Jun 4/17		1225034	
Meyer, Frank	Jul 11/17		1225040	
Molloy, Samuel F	May 23/16		1225035	
Moore, Eugene	Jun 4/17		1225036	Furlough Feb 24-Mch 5/18 AR 106
Morgese, Giuseppe	Jun 20/17		1225037	Furlough Mch 4-11/18 AR 106
Muller, Frederick W	Jul 10/17		1225038	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
McLaughlin, Charles F	Jul 4/17		1225039	
McNamara, Bart	May 31/17		1225041	Furlough Apr 12-21/18 AR 106
Newman, Denis	May 29/17		1225042	Furlough Apr 13-22/18 AR 106
Nordland, Joseph	May 31/17		1225043	
O'Connor, Charles H	Feb 10/14		1225044	
O'Neill, George L Jr	Jul 8/17	Absent	1225045	Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18 AR 106
O'Neill, Lewis	Jul 5/17		1225050	
Owens, Morris	Jun 14/17		1225046	
Pierson, Arthur E	Nov 11/15		1225047	
Plunkett, Irving	Jul 18/17		1225048	
Reilly, James	May 16/16		1225049	
Rice, Elwyn E	Apr 24/17		1225051	Furlough Mch 27-Apr 10/18 AR 106
Richman, Harry	Jul 9/17		1225052	
Rooney, Herman	Jun 5/17		1225053	
Rooney, John J	Apr 3/17		1225055	
Ruof, Henry	May 29/16	Absent	1225057	Furlough Apr 27-May 6/18 AR 106
Russo, Charles	Jul 30/17	Absent	1225056	Furlough Apr 28-May 7/18 AR 106
Scully, Frank D	Jul 15/16		1225058	
Seddon, Richard	Jul 16/17		1225059	
Seebeck, Frederick	Jun 11/17		1225060	
Silvie, Roscoe A	Jun 1/17		1225061	
Slavkovsky, John	Sep 10/17		1225062	
Sloatman, LeRoy E	May 8/17		1225063	
Smith, John J	Apr 10/17		1225064	
Stein, Joseph J	Apr 10/17		1225065	
Tepper, Benjamin	Apr 14/17		1225066	
Thode, Ernest F	May 1/17		1225067	
Tiberg, Henry F	May 22/17		1225068	

Tracy, Thomas	Jun 14/17		1225069	Furlough Apr 6-15/18 AR 106 To be confined at hard labor for 90 days and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC Apr 23/18
Tuttle, John R	May 19/17		1225070	
Washtel, Isaac	Jun 1/17		1225071	AWOL Mch 28-Apr 8/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 months SC Apr 12/18
Wilkie, Andrew W	Jun 21/17		1225072	
LOSSES				
TRANSFERRED				
PRIVATE				
Mann, Edward W	May 9/16		1225029	Transferred to Hq Co this regt per RO 193 Apr 19/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

H H Munick
2nd Lt 104 Fa

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: CAMP WADSWORTH, S C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

William P. Welsh
1st Lt. 104th F. A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F, 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

on board Transport, Newport News, Va.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—682
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery F *of the* 104th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* JUNE, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
George B. Gibbons FA	April 10/17		L/A Apr 24-May 10/18
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
William H. Thomas FA	Aug 10/16	Absent	DS A. E. F.
✓ Arthur M. Acheson FA	Nov 14/17	Absent	DS A. E. F.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
✓ William H. Merrick FA	Oct 1/17		S.D. with 16th Prov. Co., 87 Div since June 22/18 per RO 295 Jun 22/18
Charles F. Sabourin FA	Oct 1/17		On duty with battery
FIRST SERGEANT			
Malley, Edward J.	May 26/14		1224909 Furlough May 1-10/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Bannon, James W.	Mch 21/16		1224910
MESS SERGEANT			
Innocent, Cesar	May 31/17		1224940 Aptd Sgt fr Ck Jun 1/18 RO 865 May 31/18. Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O 28 Jun 1/18 ~~O 28 Jun 1/18~~
STABLE SERGEANT			
Aplin, Gerald M.	Jun 28/17		1224912
SERGEANTS			
Rudolph, Marshall K	Apr 22/15		1224913
Williams, Henry B	Mch 8/15		1224914
✓ Sauer, George	May 29/17	Absent	1224915 DS A.E.F.
✓ Tracy, Augustus J	May 29/17	Absent	1224916 DS A.E.F.
Stier, Frederick J	Nov 3/14		1224917
Latimer, William H	Apr 4/16		1224920 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 222 May 13/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

	Hotaling, Alfred M.	Dec 2/13		1224923	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 222 May 12/18
	Besson, Robert J	Jun 5/16		1224928	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 282 Jun 11/18
	Fischer, Walter	May 17/16		1224926	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 282 Jun 11/18
	CORPORALS				
	Rankin, Andrew B. Jr	Feb 23/15		1224919	
	Canonico, John A	Jun 18/15		1224921	
	Schilling, Fred M.	May 26/17		1225127	
✓	O'Brien, Andrew E	Feb 29/16	Absent	1224922	DS 2nd Prov Co 27 Div RO 278-A Jun 12/18
	Dilg, August N	Jul 6/17		1224924	
	Smith, Eugene G	Jul 4/17		1224927	
	Milne, Frank	May 28/17		1224929	Furlough May 1-10/18 AR 106
	Eklund, William M	Feb 2/15		1224930	
✓	Schretter, Alfred V	May 1/17	Absent	1224931	DS with 16th Prov Co 27 Div per RO 295 MX Jun 22/18
	Striffler, Willard C	Jun 22/16		1224932	
	Hall, Leland B	Jun 20/16		1224946	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 222 May 12/18
	Breakspear, Frederick	May 8/17		1224964	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 222 May 12/18
	Berger, William	Feb 14/14		1224961	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 222 May 12/18.Furl.May 1-10/18
	Macdonald, Milton W	Feb 1/16		1225085	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 222 May 12/18
	Owens, Morris W	Jun 14/17		1225048	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 222 May 12/18
	Denton, Richard E	May 28/17		1224945	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 222 May 12/18
	Condon, John E	Jun 4/17		1224973	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 222 May 12/18
	Lawlor, James J Jr	Jun 25/16		1225023	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 222 May 12/18
	CHIEF MECHANIC				
	Morris, William H.	Mch 21/15		1224933	
	SADDLER				
	Tarsitano, Alfred	May 9/16		1224934	
	HORSESHOERS				
	O'Connor, Frank J	May 8/17		1224935	
	Zika, Joseph	May 28/17		1224936	
	Young, John F	Jul 5/17		1224937	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MECHANICS			
Back, Hiram C	May 12/15		1224938
Bergstrom, Gustaf F	Jun 25/16		1224939 Furlough May 6-15/18 AR 106 Recalled and rptd back May 11/18
Benson, Ernest T	May 31/17		1224959 Furlough May 6-15/18 AR 106 Recalled andrptd back May 10/18
COOKS			
Altieri, Frank J	Jun 5/17		1224942
Fischer, Thomas A	May 31/17		1224943
Rossner, Frank A	May 1/17		1225054
Byrne, Edward J	May 26/17		1224969 Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18 Aptd Ck fr pvt O 28 Jun 1/18
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Barker, Alfred	Jun 15/17		1224955 Furlough May 1-10/18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Beckley, John	May 30/17		1224958 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Breen, John W	Jun 20/15		1224965 Furlough May 6-15/18 Recalled and rptd May 11/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Carraher, John	May 23/17		1224970 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Conor, Lewis S. Jr	Jun 20/16		1224975 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Coogan, James E	Jan 20/14		1224976 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Counihan, Maurice F	Apr 17/17		1224979 Furlough May 5-14/18 AR 106 Recalled and rptd May 10/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Deer, John	Jun 23/16		1224982 Furlough May 1-10/18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
DeMotte, Ralph E	Feb 21/14		1224984 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Donovan, Daniel J	May 25/15		1224985 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Ellis, Harry L	May 2 /16		1224988	Furlough May 1-10/18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Fenelon, Lester I	Apr 6/15		1224991	Furlough May 5-14/18 AR 106 Recalled and rptd May 10/18 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Fidgeon, Arthur J	May 22/17		1224992	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J	May 29/17		1224994	Furlough Apr 24-May 3/18 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Foley, John J	Jun 28/15		1224995	Furlough May 23 Apr 23-May 2/18 . Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Gifford, Gordon B	Jul 6/17		1224998	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Glynn, Hugh F	Jun 30/17		1225000	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Grant, Austin J	May 28/17		1225002	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Johnson, Harry D	Apr 12/17		1225014	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Keating, Mack A	Nov 15/15		1225016	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Keating, Thomas J	May 23/17		1224944	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Bugler 0 30 Jun 3/18
Lang, John S	Jun 20/17		1225022	Furlough Apr 24-May 3/18 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Macdonald, William H	Jun 23/16		1225030	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Malley, Austin	Jun 4/17		1225026	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Mallon, Edward J	May 25/17		1225027	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 29 Jun 3/18
Meyer, August	Jun 4/17		1225034	Furlough May 3-13/17 AR 106 Recalled and rptd May 10/18 Aptd Pvt lcl 0 30 Jun 3/18
Molloy, Samuel F	May 23/16		1225035	Furlough May 1-10/18 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
Moore, Eugene	Jun 4/17		1225036	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
McGuire, Harold J	Aug 10/15		1224948	
McLaughlin, Charles F	Jul 4/17		1225039	Furlough May 5-14/18 Recalled and rptd May 11/18 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18
McMurrough, Patrick J	May 6/16		1224949	Furlough May 1-10/18
McNamara, Bart	May 31/17		1225041	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 30 Jun 3/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Newman, Denis	May 29/17		1225042 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Nordland, Joseph	May 31/17		1225043 Furlough May 1-10/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
O'Neill, George L Jr	Jul 8/17		1225045 Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
O'Neill, Lewis	Jul 5/17		1225050 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Reilly, James	May 16/16		1225049 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Rosenblum, George	Oct 5/15		1224950
Sloatman, Le Roy E	May 8/17		1225063 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Smith, John J	Apr 10/17		1225064 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Solomon, Adolph I	Apr 17/16		1224911 Furlough Apr 26_May 5/18 Rd to Sgt fr Mess Sgt O 27 May 31/18. Rd to Pvt fr Sgt RO 265 May 31/18 effective Jun 1/18. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Sprinz, Sollie	Jun 30/16		1224951
Thode, Ernest F	May 1/17		1225067 Furlough May 1-10/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
Thompson, Edmund B Jr	Jul 8/16		1224952
Waldo, Robert	Apr 3/17		1224953 Furlough May 1-10/18 AR 105
Wilkie, Andrew W	Jun 21/17		1225072 Furlough May 1-10/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Jun 3/18
PRIVATES			
Bald, Kenneth B	Apr 17/17		1224954
Barre, Herman E W	Jun 14/17		1224956
Barry, John	Apr 30/17		1224960
Baxter, Irving R	Apr 21/14		1224957
Bezzo, Elmer A	Apr 8/18		2059468 Transferred fr Casual Det. ~~Camp Stuart, Va. as a Rct.~~ 27th Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a Recruit.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2837

Black, William F	Mch 29/18		2035161	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27th Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Brainard, Harry D	Feb 10/14		1224962	
Brandino, John	May 8/17		1224963	
Broderick, Joseph H	May 29/16		1224966	
Brown, David	Jun 15/17		1224967	
Browning, Ambrose P	May 8/17		1224968	
Carroll, John T.	Jun 20/16		1224971	Furlough May 1-10/18 AWOL May 11-15/18.
Cash, Patrick J	Jul 17/17		1224972	Furlough May 6-15/18 AR 106 Recalled and rptd May 12/18
Corp Cerro, John A	May 23/17		1224941	
Conklin, Frank	Jun 15/17		1224974	
Conrad, Carl E	May 31/17		1224925	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 222 May 12/18. Rd to Pvt fr Sgt RO 282 Jun 11/18
Cornacchia, Joseph M	Apr 17/17		1224977	
Coster, Harry	Jul 30/17		1224978	
Curtin, George W	May 31/17		1224980	
Daniels, William	Mch 29/18		2034904	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div. Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Davidson, John	Jun 13/17		1224981	
Davis, Miller G	Mch 29/18		2039470	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Delaney, Thomas M	May 30/17		1224983	
Doscher, Edwin	Jun 6/17		1224986	
Droste, Robert J	Mch 28/18		2039488	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27th Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
DuBois, Edward J	Jun 5/17		1224987	
Duval, Francis	Apr 25/18		365021	Enl. Apr 25/18. Assigned to 104th F.A. V.O.C.G. 27 Div. Assigned to Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ellison, Lynn C	Mch 28/18		2040952	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit
Emerson, John	Mch 29/18		2039458	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Engelberts, John	Mch 29/18		2035102	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit
Erwin, John J	Feb 13/14		1224989	Furlough May 1-10/18 AWOL May 11-15/18
✓ Falcone, William	Aug 27/17	Absent	1224990	
Finan, John J Jr	Jul 5/17		1224993	
Fox, Matthew S	May 8/16		1224996	
Freeman, Thomas C	Mch 1/16		1224997	
Fromholzer, Herman	Apr 24/18		364773	Enl Apr 24/18. Asigned to 104th F.A. V.O.C.G. 27 Div Assigned to Btry F V.O.R.C Joined May 2/18
Gilpin, William R	Jul 13/16		1224999	
Gleason, Leo F	Apr 25/18		365016	Enl Apr 25/18 Assigned to 104th F.A.,V.O.C.G. 27 Div Assigned to Btry F,V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Grabowski, John	Apr 10/18		1225001	
Grimmessey, Orris R	Apr 10/17		1225003	
Grossbaum, Alvin	Jun 21/16		1225004	
Guenthner, John N	Jun 15/17		1225005	
Gunther, George	Apr 24/18		364758	Enl Apr 24/18. Assigned to 104th F.A.,V.O.C.G. 27 Div Assigned to Btry F,V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Harding, Ivan E	Jul 6/17		1225006	Forfeit 7 days pay SC Jun 15/18. Confined to Battery Street for 3 weeks SC Jun 23/18
Hass, Gustave	Jun 15/17		1225007	
Hayes, Stephen F	Jun 4/17		1225008	
Head, Gorham B	Jun 5/17		1225009	

Heins, Ernest A	Apr 24/18		364858	Enl. Apr 24/18. Assigned 104 F.A., V.O.C.G. 27 Div. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Herb, Otto	Jun 18/16		1225010	
Hess, George	May 30/17		1225011	
Hilsinger, John F	Mch 29/18		2034973	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Humphrey, Harry J	Apr 25/18		365041	Enl Apr 25/18. Assigned to 104 F.A., V.O.C.G. 27 Div. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Ingersoll, Samuel	Mch 29/18		2035446	Transferred fr Btry B this regt RO 287 Jun 15/18 Joined sd
Jackson, John M	Jun 15/17		1225013	
✓ Johnson, William C	Mch 28/18	Absent	2035060	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit. Sk L/D in Embarkation Hosp. Camp Stuart, Va fr Jun 21/18 to
Kelly, Thomas B	Apr 21/18		364330	Enl Apr 21/18. Transferred to 104th F.A. fr Recruit Det. 27 Div. per V.O.C.G. 27 Div. Apr 28/18. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Apr 30/18 Joined sd
Kelly, William R	Jun 20/16		1225017	Furlough May 5-14/18 Recalled and Rptd May 11/18
Kennedy, Walter A	Feb 9/14		1225018	
Ketchum, Archie C	May 8/17		1225020	DS with Btry A this regt RO 88 Feb 10/18 Returned to duty with Btry F, R Memo R.C. May 9/18
Kruschinski, Arthur	Mch 28/18		2035008	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Kunz, John	Sep 13/17		1225021	
Laski, Joseph C	Apr 2/18		2038403	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div. Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Lee, Joseph F	Jul 20/17		1225024	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Luke, Charles H	Apr 25/18		365100 Enl. Apr 25/18. Assigned to 104 F.A., V.O.C.G. 27 Div. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C.
Malcevicz, Alexander	Mch 29/18		2035159 Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Maloney, Harold A	Jun 28/16		1225028 Furlough Apr 23-May 2/18
Mansfield, Joseph A	Jun 5/17		1225031
Marvel, Philip J	Jun 5/17		1225032
May, Charles	Jul 3/17		1225033
Meyer, Frank	Jul 11/17		1225040
Morgese, Giuseppe	Jun 20/17		1225037
Muller, Frederick W	Jul 10/17		1225038
O'Connor, Charles H.	Feb 10/14		1225044
Ormond, George	Apr 24/18		364760 Enl Apr 24/18. Assigned to 104 F.A., V.O.C.G., 27 Div. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Penkwitz, Theodore F	Mch 29/18		2033847 Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Pierson, Arthur E	Nov 11/15		1225047
Plunkett, Irving	Jul 18/17	Absent	1225048 Furlough May 1-10/18 Sk L/D Gen. Hosp. No. 1, New York, N.Y. fr May 9/18 to
Reavey, James F	Apr 24/18		364800 Enl Apr 24/18. Asigned to 104 F.A. V.O.C.G. 27 DIV, Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Reed, Robert	Apr 25/18		365025 Enl Apr 25/18. Assigned to 104 F.A. V.O.R.C. C.G. 27 Div. Assigned to Btry F V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Rice, Elwyn E	Apr 24/17		1225051
Richman, Harry	Jul 9/17		1225052

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Rooney, Herman	Jun 5/17	Absent	1225053	A.W.O.L. June 12/18 to Jun 29/18, breaking confinement.
Rooney, John J	Apr 3/17		1225055	Furlough May 4-13/18 Recalled and ~~xx~~ rptd May 10/18
Ruof, Henry	May 29/16		1225057	Furlough Apr 27-May 6/18
Schlesinger, Louis	May 17/15		1224918	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 282 May 12/18. Rd to rvt fr Sgt RO 282 Jun 11/18
Scully, Frank D	Jul 15/16		1225058	
Seddon, Richard	Jul 16/17		1225059	
Seebeck, Frederick	Jun 11/17		1225060	Furlough May 1-10/18 AR 106
Silvie, Roscoe A.	Jun 1/17		1225061	
Slavkovsky, John	Sep 10/17		1225062	
Slawter, Archie C	Apr 24/18		364803	Enl Apr 24/18. Assigned to 104 F.A. V.O.C.G., 27 Div. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Stein, Joseph J	Apr 10/17		1225065	
Steinke, Walter C	Apr 2/18		2037317	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Tepper, Benjamin	Apr 14/17		1225066	Furlough May 1-10/18
Thornton, Russell A	Mch 28/18		2035790	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit,
Tracy, Thomas	Jun 14/17		1225069	
Tuttle, John R	May 19/17		1225070	
Wachtel, Isaac	Jun 1/17		1225071	
Walsh, Thomas J	Apr 24/18		364889	Enl. Apr 24/18. Assigned to 104 F.A., V.O.C.G. 27 Div. Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18
Ward, Raymond H	Mch 29/18		2034530	Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit.
Woodworth, Rodney L	Apr 25/18		365138	Enl Apr 25/18. Assigned to 104 F.A., V.O.C.G. 27 Div Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May 2/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Zinn, Franklin R.	Mch 29/18		2037307 Transferred fr Casual Det. 27 Div., Camp Stuart, Va. May 22/18 as a recruit
Brennan, Charles J Jr	Feb 19/17		1216654 Transferred fr Hq Det. 52nd F.A.Brigade per SO 9 par 2, Hq 27 Div Camp Stuart, Va, Jun 2/18 Joined June 3/18
Kammann, Wilbur H	May 1/16		1216661 Transferred fr Hq. Det. 52nd F.A.Brigade per SO 9 par 2, Hq 27 Div Camp Stuart, Va, Jun 2/18 Joined ~~KK~~ Jun 3/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

L O S S E S

DISCHARGED

SERGEANTS

Humphrey, Howard R	Dec 2/13	1225100	Hon.Disch. to accept commission May 6/18 per SO 118, Par 21, Hq 27 Div. May 4/18
Smith, Robert F.	Mch 9/15	1225107	Hon Disch. to accept commission May 6/18 per SO 118, Par 21, Hq 27 Div. May 4/18

TRANSFERRED

SERGEANTS

O'Brien, Arthur S	May 29/17	1225120	Transferred May 6/18 to Artillery replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C. per SO 118, Par 4, Hq 27 Div May 4/18
McGill, Walter K	Jun 30/17	1225112	Transferred May 6/18 to Artillery replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C. per SO 118, Par 4, Hq 27 Div May 4/18

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

Kurbs, Hugo Jr	Jun 11/17	1224947	Transferred to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per SO 113, Par 4, Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18

PRIVATES

Brown, Melvin	Apr 24/18	364932	Enl Apr 24/18. Assigned to 104 F.A. V.O.C.G. 27 Div Assigned Btry F, V.O.R.C. Joined May ~~XXIX~~ 2/18 Transferred to 2d Casual Co., Camp Hill, Newport News, Va. per SO 163, Par 8, Hq 5 of E, Newport News Va Jun 12/18
Hutton, Alexander A	Jun 19/16	1225012	Furlough May 3-12/18 Recalled and rptd May 10 /18. Transferred to Hq Det 52 F.A.Brig. SO 9 Par ~~XXI~~ 2, Hq 27 Div, Camp Stuart Va, Jun 2/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Losses, Continued			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
Hutton, Robert F	Apr 28/14		1225015 Transferred to Base Hosp. Lakewood, N.J. per SO 162 Par 14, Hq F. of E. Newport News, Va., Jun 11/18.
Kenney, George F.	Apr 21/14		AWOL since March 11/18 1225019 Transferred to Field Artillery unassigned, Casual Det. 27 Div, Camp Wadsworth, SO 128, Hq Prov Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 12/18
Ledwith, Thomas	Apr 24/18		364920 Enl. Apr 24/18. Assigned 104 F.A. V.O.C.G. 27 Div Assigned to Btry F, V.O.R.C Joined May 2/18. Transferred to Field Artillery unassigned, Casual Detachment, 27 Div.per SO 130 Par 2, Hq Prov Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 14/18.
Russo, Charles	Jul 30/17		1225068 Furlough Apr 28-/May 7/18 Transferred to Field Artillery, unassigned, Casual Detachment, 27 Div. SO 130, Par 2, Hq Prov. Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S.C May 14/18
Tiberg, Henry F	May 22/17		1225068 Furlough May 1-10/18 Transferred to Hq Detachment 52d F.A.Brigade per SO 9 Par 2, Hq 27 Div, Camp Stuart, Va, Jun 2/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

-3-1-71

6 Inches

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT AND CERTIFICATE

JOB NO. 425

REEL NO. 1025

PRODUCTION DATA			INDEXING DATA	CHECK
	DATE	HOUR	BEGINS WITH Bty H 104th FA Regt 31 July 1918	
STARTED	6 June 1951	9.15	1 Bty E 104th FA Regt 31 July 1918	
FINISHED	6 June 1951	1.30	2 104th FA Regt Med Det Muster Rolls 1917	
TOTAL NUMBER OF HOURS		3 3/4	3 Bty E 104 FA Regt Muster Rolls	
TOTAL NUMBER OF IMAGES		1793	4	
APPROVED _____ SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR			ENDS WITH Bty F 104th FA Regt Muster Rolls June 1918	

CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING IN THIS REEL OF FILM ARE TRUE COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS DESCRIBED ABOVE.

6 June 1951
DATE

Carl Hanson
SIGNATURE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

WD AGO FORM 1 JUL 1946 0747

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

MUSTER ROLLS & ROSTERS

NOV 1912-DEC 1939

AGO MICROFILMING JOB NO. 425

RECORDS ADMINISTRATION CENTER

For prior records see notation on

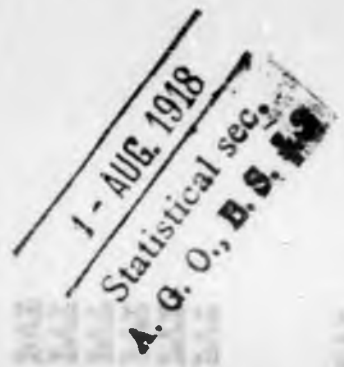
Hdqrs Co

Central Record Office
Form #1
Monthly Roster

of Battery F

of 104th Field Artillery

at Camp de Souge



Correct as of the last day of

August, 1918

Jno. B. Lubbock

Captain, 104th F.A.

4 sheets

BATTERY "F"
104th FIELD ARTILLERY AUG 31/18

NAME AND ARMY SERIAL NUMBER		RANK	REMARKS
ROSENBLUM, GEORGE	1324950	PVT ICL	
ROSSNER, FRANK A	1325054	COOK	
RUDOLPH, MARSHALL K	1324913	SGT	
RUOF, HENRY	1325057	PVT	
SAUER, GEORGE	1324915	SGT	
SCHILLING, FRED M	1325117	SGT	
SCHLESINGER, LOUIS	1324918	PVT	
SCHRETTER, ALFRED V	1324931	CORP	
SCULLY, FRANK D	1325058	PVT	
SEDDON, RICHARD	1325059	PVT	
SEHBECK, FREDERICK	1325060	PVT	
SILVIE, ROSCOE A	1325061	PVT	
SLAVKOVSKY, JOHN	1325062	PVT	
SLAWTER, ARCHIE C	X 364803	PVT	
SLOATMAN, LE ROY E	1325063	PVT ICL	
SMITH, EUGENE G	1324927	CORP	
SMITH, JOHN J	1325064	PVT ICL	
SOLOMON, ADOLPH I	1324911	PVT ICL	
SPRINZ, SOLLIE	1324951	PVT ICL	
STEIN, JOSEPH J	1325065	PVT	
STEINKE, WALTER C	2037317	PVT	
STIER, FREDERICK J	1324917	SGT	
STRIFFLER WILLARD C	1324939	CORP	
TARSITANO, ALFRED	1324934	SAD	
TEPPER, BENJAMIN	1325066	PVT	
THODE, ERNEST F	1325067	PVT ICL	
THOMPSON, EDMUND B	1324952	PVT ICL	
THORNTON, RUSSELL A	2035700	PVT	
TRACY, AUGUSTUS J	1324916	SGT	
TRACY, THOMAS	1325069	PVT	
TUTTLE, JOHN R	1325070	PVT	
WACHTEL, ISAAC	1325071	PVT	
WALDO, ROBERT	1324953	CORP	
WALSH, THOMAS J	364889	PVT	
WARD, RAYMOND H	2034530	PVT	
WHELPLEY, ARTHUR W	2035377	PVT	
WILKIE, ANDREW W	1325072	PVT ICL	
WOODWORTH, RODNEY L	365138	PVT	
YOUNG, JOHN F	1324937	HS	
ZIKA, JOSEPH	1324936	HS	
ZINN, FRANKLIN R	2037307	PVT	

MEN ATTACHED TO BATTERY

DROGOSKI, FRANK	2039443	PVT	
FALCONE, WILLIAM	1324999	PVT	
FISCHER, GEORGE A	2036111	PVT	
FRISKE, WILLIAM	2036824	PVT	
JASCHOB, OTTO A	2036074	PVT	
WILSON, GEORGE R	2036303	PVT	

BATTERY "F"
104th FIELD ARTILLERY AUG 31/18

NAME AND ARMY SERIAL NUMBER		RANK	REMARKS
KEATING, THOMAS J	1224944	PVT ICL	
KELLY, THOMAS B	364330	PVT	
KELLY, WILLIAM R	1225017	PVT	
KENNEDY, WALTER A	1225018	PVT	
KRUSCHINSKI, ARTHUR	2035008	PVT	
KUNZ, JOHN	1225021	PVT	
LANG, JOHN S	1225022	PVT ICL	
LASKI, JOSEPH C	2038403	PVT	
LATTIMER, WILLIAM H	1224920	SGT	
LAWLOR, JAMES J JR	1225023	CORP	
LEE, JOSEPH P	1225024	PVT	
LUKE, CHARLES H	365100	PVT	
MACDONALD, MILTON W	1225025	CORP	
MACDONALD, WILLIAM H	1225030	CORP	
MALCEVICZ, ALEXANDER	2035159	PVT	
MALLEY, AUSTIN	1225026	PVT ICL	
MALLEY, EDWARD J	1224909	1ST SGT	
MALLON, EDWARD J	1225027	PVT ICL	
MALONEY, HAROLD A	1225028	PVT	
MANSFIELD, JOSEPH A	1225031	PVT	
MARVEL, PHILIP J	1225032	PVT	
MAURICE, CHARLES B	2036989	PVT	
MAY, CHARLES	1225033	PVT	
MEYER, AUGUST	1225034	PVT ICL	SK IN CAMP DE SOUGE HOSP.
MEYER, FRANK	1225040	PVT	
MILNE, FRANK	1224929	CORP	
MOLLOY, SAMUEL F	1225035	PVT ICL	
MOORE, EUGENE	1225036	PVT ICL	
MORGESE, GIUSEPPE	1225037	PVT	
MORRIS, WILLIAM J	1224933	CH MECH	
MULLER, FREDERICK W	1225038	PVT	
MC GUIRE, HAROLD J	1224948	PVT ICL	
Mc LAUGHLIN, CHARLES F	1225039	PVT ICL	
Mc MURROUGH, PATRICK J	1224949	CORP	
MC NAMARA, BART	1225041	PVT ICL	
NEWMAN, DENIS	1225042	PVT ICL	
NORDLAND, JOSEPH	1225043	PVT ICL	
O'BRIEN, ANDREW E	1224922	CORP	
O'CONNOR, CHARLES H	1225044	PVT	
O'CONNOR, FRANK J	1224935	MS	
O'NEIL, GEORGE L JR	1225045	PVT ICL	
O'NEILL, LEWIS	1225050	PVT ICL	
ORMOND, GEORGE	364760	PVT	
OWENS, MORRIS W	1225046	CORP	
PENKWITZ, THEODORE F	2038847	PVT	
PIERSON, ARTHUR E	1225047	PVT	
RANKIN, ANDREW B JR	1224919	CORP	
RAYMOND, DWIGHT L	1216810	PVT	
REAVEY, JAMES F	364880	PVT	
REED, ROBERT	365025	PVT	
REILLY, JAMES	1225049	PVT ICL	
RICE, ELWIN E	1225051	PVT	
RICHMAN, HARRY	1225052	PVT	AWOL since AUGUST 28, 1918
ROONEY, JOHN J	1225055	PVT	

BATTERY "F"
104th FIELD ARTILLERY

Aug 31/18

NAME AND ARMY SERIAL NUMBER		RANK	REMARKS
DENTON, RICHARD E	1224945	CORP	
DILG, AUGUST N	1224924	SGT	
DONOVAN, DANIEL J	1224985	PVT ICL	
DOSCHER, EDWIN	1224980	PVT	
DROSTE, ROBERT J	2039488	PVT	
DU BOIS, EDWARD J	1224987	PVT	
DUVAL, FRANCIS	365021	PVT	
EKLUND, WILLIAM M	1224930	CORP	
ELLIS, HARRY L	1224988	PVT ICL	
ELLISON, LYNN C	2040952	PVT	
EMERSON, JOHN	2039458	PVT	
ENGELBERTS, JOHN	2035102	PVT	
ERWIN, JOHN J	1224989	PVT	
FENELON, LESTER I	1224991	PVT ICL	
Fidgeon, ARTHUR J	1224990	CORP	
FINAN, JOHN J Jr	1224993	PVt	
FISCHER, THOMAS A	1224943	COOK	
FISCHER, WALTER	1224926	SGT	DS at Gas School, Langres
FITZPATRICK, THOMAS J	1224994	PVT ICL	
FOLEY, JOHN J	1224995	PVT ICL	
FOX, MATTHEW S.	1224996	PVT	
FREEMAN, THOMAS C	1224997	PVT	
FROMHOLZER, Herman	364773	~~PVT~~ Bugler	
GIFFORD, GORDON B	1224998	CORP	
GILPIN, WILLIAM R	1224999	PVT	
GLEASON, LEO P	365016	PVT	
GLYNN, HUGH F	1225000	PVT ICL	
GRABOWSKI, JOHN	1225001	PVT	
GRANT, AUSTIN J	1225002	PVT ICL	
GRIMMESSEY, ORRIS R	1225003	PVT	
GROSSBAUM, ALVIN	1225004	PVT	
GUENTHNER, JOHN N.	1225005	PVT	
GUNTHER, GEORGE	364758	PVT	
HALL, LELAND B	1224946	CORP	
HARDING, IVAN E	1225006	PVT	
HASS, GUSTAVE	1225007	PVT	
HAYES, STEPHEN F	1225008	PVT	
HEAD, GORHAM B	1225009	PVT	
HEINS, ERNEST A	364858	PVT	
HERB, OTTO	1225010	PVT	
HESS, GEORGE	1225011	PVT	
HILSINGER, JOHN F	2034973	PVT	
HOTALING, ALFRED M	1224983	SGT	
HUMPHREY, HARRY J	365041	PVT	
INGERSOLL, SAMUEL	2035446	PVT	
INNOCENT, CESAR	1224940	Mess SGT	
JACKSON, JOHN M	1225013	PVT	
JARVIS, WILLIAM	2039087	PVT	
JOHNSON, HARRY D	1226014	PVT ICL	
JOHNSON, WILLIAM C	2035060	PVT	
KAMMANN, WILBUR H	1216661	PVT	
KEATING, MACK A	1225016	PVT ICL	

NAME AND ARMY SERIAL NUMBER		RANK	REMARKS
GEORGE B. GIBBONS	NG FA	Captain	On duty with Btry
ARTHUR M. ACHESON	NG FA	1st LT	On duty with Btry
CHARLES F. SABOURIN	NG FA	2nd LT	On duty with Btry
MARSHAL O. SANCHEZ	NG FA	2nd LT	On duty with Btry
OWEN W. HUGHES	NA FA	2nd Lt	Attached to Btry
ALTIERI, FRANK J	1224948	Cook	
APLIN, GERALD M.	1224913	STAB SGT	
BACK, HIRAM C	1224938	MECH	
BALD, KENNETH B	1224954	PVT	
BANNON, JAMES W	1224910	SUP SGT	
BARKER, ALFRED J	1224955	PVT ICL	
BARRE, HERMAN W	1224956	PVT	
BARRY, JOHN J	1224960	PVT	
BAXTER, IRVING R	1224957	PVT	
BECCO, OTTAVIO	3040092	PVT	
BECKWORTHLEY, JOHN	1224958	PVT ICL	
BENSON, ERNEST T	1224959	MECH	
BERGER, WILLIAM	1224961	CORP	
BERGSTROM, GUSTAF F	1224939	MECH	
BESSON, ROBERT J	1224998	SGT	
BEZZO, ELMER A	3039468	PVT	
BLACK, WILLIAM F	2035161	PVT	
BRAINARD, HARRY D	1224962	Pvt	
BRANDINO, JOHN	1224963	PVT	
BREAKSPEAR, FREDERICK	1224964	CORP	
BREEN, JOHN W	1224965	PVT ICL	
BRENNAN, CHARLES J	1216854	PVT	
BRODERICK, JOSEPH H	1224966	PVT	
BROWN, CHARLIE	2037495	PVT	
☆ BROWNING, AMBROSE P	1224968	PVT	
BYRNE, EDWARD J	1224969	COOK	
CARRAHER, JOHN	1224970	PVT ICL	
CANONICO, JOHN A	1224931	CORP	
CARROLL, JOHN T	1224971	PVT	
CASE, PATRICK J	1224972	PVT	
CERRO, JOHN A	1224941	PVT	SD AT CAMP DE SOUGE BAKERY
CONDON, JOHN E	1224973	CORP	
CONKLIN, FRANK	1224974	PVT	
CONOR, LEWIS S JR	1224975	PVT ICL	
CONRAD, CARL E	1224925	PVT	
COOGAN, JAMES E	1224976	PVT ICL	
CORNACCHIA, JOSEPH M	1224977	PVT	
COSTER, HARRY	1224978	PVT	
COUNIHAN, MAURICE F	1224979	PVT ICL	
CURTIN, GEORGE W	1224980	PVT	
DANIELS, WILLIAM	3034904	PVT	
DAVIDSON, JOHN	1224981	PVT	
DAVIS, MILLER G	2039470	PVT	
DEER, JOHN	1224982	PVT ICL	
DELANEY, THOMAS M	1224983	PVT	
DE MOTTE, RALPH E	1224984	PVT ICL	

☆ Brown, David 1224967 Pvt

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "F"
104TH FIELD ARTILLERY,
27TH DIVISION, U.S.A.,
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE
AUGUST 1, 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "F"
104th FIELD ARTILLERY,
27th DIVISION, U.S.A.
Camp de SOUGE, FRANCE
AUGUST 1, 1918

GIBBONS		GEORGE B.	CAPTAIN	
THOMAS		WILLIAM H.	IST LT	
ACHESON		ARTHUR M.	IST LT	
MERRICK		WILLIAM H.	2ND LT	
SABOURIN		CHARLES F.	2ND LT	
MALLEY	1224909	EDWARD J.	IST SGT	
BANNON	1224910	JAMES W.	SUP SGT	
INNOCENT	1224940	CESAR	MESS SGT	
APLIN	1224912	GERALD M.	STAB SGT	
RUDOLPH	1224913	MARSHALL K.	SGT	
SAUER	1224915	GEORGE	SGT	
TRACY	1224916	AUGUSTUS J.	SGT	
STIER	1224917	FREDERICK J	SGT	
LATTIMER	1224920	WILLIAM H.	SGT	
HOTALING	1224923	ALFRED M.	SGT	
BESSON	1224928	ROBERT J.	SGT	
FISCHER	1224926	WALTER	SGT	
DILG	1224924	AUGUST N.	SGT	
RANKIN	1224919	ANDREW B. JR	CORP	
CANONICO	1224921	JOHN A.	CORP	
SCHILLING	1225117	FRED M.	CORP	
O'BRIEN	1224922	ANDREW E	CORP	
SMITH	1224927	EUGENE G.	CORP	
MILNE	1224929	FRANK	CORP	
EKLUND	1224930	WILLIAM M.	CORP	
SCHRETTER	1224931	ALFRED V.	CORP	DS
STRIFFLER	1224932	WILLARD C	CORP	
HALL	1224946	LELAND B	CORP	
BREAKSPEAR	1224964	FREDERICK	CORP	
BERGER	1224961	WILLIAM	CORP	
MACDONALD	1225035	MILTON W.	CORP	
OWENS	1225046	MORRIS W.	CORP	
DENTON	1224945	RICHARD E	CORP	
CONDON	1224973	JOHN E.	CORP	
LAWLOR	1226023	JAMES J. JR	CORP	
MC MURROUGH	1224941	PATRICK J.	CORP	
FIDGEON	1224992	ARTHUR J	CORP	
WALDO	1224953	ROBERT	CORP	
GIFFORD	1224998	GORDON B.	CORP	
MACDONALD	1225030	WILLIAM H.	CORP	
MORRIS	1224933	WILLIAM J.	CH MECH	
TARSITANO	1224934	ALFRED	SAD	
O'CONNOR	1224935	FRANK J	HS	
ZIKA	1224936	JOSEPH	HS	
YOUNG	1224937	JOHN F.	HS	
BACK	1224938	HIRAM C.	MECH	
BERGSTROM	1224939	GUSTAF F.	MECH	
BENSON	1224959	ERNEST T.	MECH	
ALTIERI	1224942	FRANK J.	COOK	
FISCHER	1224943	THOMAS A.	COOK	
ROSSNER	1225054	FRANK A.	COOK	
BYRNE	1224969	EDWARD J.	COOK	
BARKER	1224955	ALFRED J.	PVT ICL	
BECKLEY	1224958	JOHN	PVT ICL	
BREEN	1224965	JOHN W.	PVT ICL	
CARRAHER	1224970	JOHN	PVT ICL	
CONOR	1224975	LEWIS S. JR	PVT ICL	
COOGAN	1224976	JAMES E	PVT ICL	
COUNIHAN	1224978	MAURICE F.	PVT ICL	
DEER	1224982	JOHN	PVT ICL	
DE MOTTE	1224984	RALPH E.	PVT ICL	

DONOVAN	1224985	DANIEL J.	PVT ICL	
ELLIS	1224988	HARRY L.	PVT ICL	
FENELON	1224991	LESTER I.	PVT ICL	
FITZPATRICK	1224994	THOMAS J.	PVT ICL	
FOLEY	1224995	JOHN J.	PVT ICL	
GLYNN	1225000	HUGH F.	PVT ICL	
GRANT	1225002	AUSTIN J.	PVT ICL	
JOHNSON	1225014	HARRY D.	PVT ICL	
KEATING	1225016	MACK A.	PVT ICL	
KEATING	1224944	THOMAS J.	PVT ICL	
LANG	1225022	JOHN S.	PVT ICL	
MALLEY	1225026	AUSTIN	PVT ICL	
MALLON	1225027	EDWARD J.	PVT ICL	
MEYER	1225034	AUGUST	PVT ICL	
MOLLOY	1225035	SAMUEL F.	PVT ICL	
MOORE	1225036	EUGENE	PVT ICL	
MC GUIRE	1224948	HAROLD J.	PVT ICL	
MC LAUGHLIN	1225039	CHARLES F.	PVT ICL	
MC NAMARA	1225041	BART	PVT ICL	
NEWMAN	1225042	DENIS	PVT ICL	
NORDLAND	1225043	JOSEPH	PVT ICL	
O'NEILL	1225045	GEORGE L. JR	PVT ICL	
O'NEILL	1225050	LEWIS	PVT ICL	
REILLY	1225049	JAMES	PVT ICL	
ROSENBLUM	1224950	GEORGE	PVT ICL	
SLOATMAN	1225063	LE ROY E.	PVT ICL	
SMITH	1225064	JOHN J.	PVT ICL	
SOLOMON	1224911	ADOLPH I.	PVT ICL	
SPRINZ	1224951	SOLLIE	PVT ICL	
THODE	1225067	ERNEST F.	PVT ICL	
THOMPSON	1224952	EDMUND B. JR	PVT ICL	
WILKIE	1225072	ANDREW W.	PVT ICL	
BALD	1224954	KENNETH B.	PVT	
BARRE	1224956	HERMAN W.	PVT	
BARRY	1224960	JOHN	PVT	
BAXTER	1224957	IRVING R.	PVT	
BEZZO	2039468	ELMER A.	PVT	
BLACK	2035161	WILLIAM F.	PVT	
BRAINARD	1224962	HARRY D.	PVT	
BRANDINO	1224963	JOHN	PVT	
BRENNAN	1216654	CHARLES J. JR	PVT	
BRODERICK	1224966	JOSEPH H.	PVT	
BROWN	1224967	DAVID	PVT	
BROWNING	1224968	AMBROSE P.	PVT	
CARROLL	1224971	JOHN T.	PVT	
CASH	1224972	PATRICK J.	PVT	
CERRO	1224941	JOHN A.	PVT	SD Camp Bakery
CONKLIN	1224974	FRANK	PVT	
CONRAD	1224925	CARL E.	PVT	
CORNACCHIA	1224977	JOSEPH M.	PVT	
COSTER	1224978	HARRY	PVT	
CURTIN	1224980	GEORGE W.	PVT	
DANIELS	12034904	WILLIAM	PVT	
DAVIDSON	1224981	JOHN	PVT	
DAVIS	2039470	MILLER G.	PVT	
DELANEY	1224983	THOMAS M.	PVT	
DOSCHER	1224986	EDWIN	PVT	
DROSTE	2039488	ROBERT J.	PVT	
DU BOIS	1224987	EDWARD J.	PVT	
DUVAL	365021	FRANCIS	PVT	

ELLISON	2040952	LYNN C.	PVT	
EMERSON	2039458	JOHN	PVT	
ENGELBERTS	2035102	JOHN	PVT	
ERWIN	1224989	JOHN J.	PVT	
FINAN	1224993	JOHN J. JR	PVT	
FOX	1224996	MATTHEW S.	PVT	
FREEMAN	1224997	THOMAS C.	PVT	
FROMHOLZER	364773	HERMAN	PVT	
GILPIN	1224998	WILLIAM R.	PVT	
GLEASON	365016	LEO P.	PVT	
GRABOWSKI	1225001	JOHN	PVT	
GRIMMESSEY	1225003	ORRIS R.	PVT	
GROSSBAUM	1225004	ALVIN	PVT	
GUENTHNER	1225005	JOHN N.	PVT	
GUNTHER	364758	GEORGE	PVT	
HARDING	1225006	IVAN E.	PVT	
HASS	1225007	GUSTAVE	PVT	SK IN CAMP HOSP.
HAYES	1225008	STEPHEN F.	PVT	
HEAD	1225009	GORHAM B.	PVT	
HEINS	364858	ERNEST A.	PVT	
HERB	1225010	OTTO	PVT	
HESS	1225011	GEORGE	PVT	
HILSINGER	2034973	JOHN F.	PVT	
HUMPHREY	365041	HARRY J.	PVT	
INGERSOLL	2035443	SAMUEL	PVT	
JACKSON	1225013	JOHN M.	PVT	
KAEMANN	1216661	WILBUR H.	PVT	
KELLY	364330	THOMAS B.	PVT	
KELLY	1225017	WILLIAM R.	PVT	
KENNEDY	1225018	WALTER A.	PVT	
KETCHUM	1225020	ARCHIE C.	PVT	
KRUSCHINSKI	2035008	ARTHUR	PVT	
KUNZ	1225031	JOHN	PVT	
LASKI	2038403	JOSEPH J.	PVT	
LEE	1225024	JOSEPH P.	PVT	
LUKE	365100	CHARLES H.	PVT	
MAZLCEVICZ	2035159	ALEXANDER	PVT	
MALONEY	1225028	HAROLD A.	PVT	
MANSFIELD	1225031	JOSEPH A.	PVT	
MARVEL	1225032	PHILIP J.	PVT	
MAY	1225033	CHARLES	PVT	
MEYER	1225040	FRANK	PVT	
MORGESE	1225037	GIUSEPPE	PVT	
MULLER	1225038	FREDERICK W.	PVT	
O'CONNOR	1225044	CHARLES H.	PVT	
ORMOND	364760	GEORGE	PVT	
PENKWITZ	2038847	THEODORE F.	PVT	
PIERSON	1225047	ARTHUR E.	PVT	
RAYMOND	1216810	DWIGHT L.	PVT	SD with Band 104 F.A.
REAVEY	364890	JAMES F.	PVT	
REED	365025	ROBERT	PVT	
RICE	1225051	ELWYN E.	PVT	
RICHMAN	1225052	HARRY	PVT	
ROONEY	1225055	JOHN J.	PVT	
RUOF	1225057	HENRY	PVT	
SCHLESINGER	1224918	LOUIS	PVT	
SCULLY	1225058	FRANK D.	PVT	
SEDDON	1225059	RICHARD	PVT	
SEEBECK	1225060	FREDERICK	PVT	
SILVIS	1225061	ROSCOE A.	PVT	
SLAVKOVSKY	1225062	JOHN	PVT	
SLATER	364803	ARCHIE C.	PVT	
STEIN	1225065	JOSEPH J.	PVT	

STEINKE

STEINKE	2037317	WALTER C.	PVT
TEPPER	1225066	BENJAMIN	PVT
THORNTON	2035790	RUSSELL A.	PVT
TRACY	1225069	THOMAS	PVT
TUTTLE	1225070	JOHN R.	PVT
WACHTEL	1225071	ISAAC	PVT
WALSH	334889	THOMAS J	PVT
WARD	2034530	RAYMOND H.	PVT
WOODWORTH	365138	RODNEY L.	PVT
ZINN	2037307	FRANKLIN R.	PVT

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery F
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Ex F
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September *191* 8

Signature Ronald V. Hardy.

2d Lt 104th F A
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
OCT 10 19
CENTRAL RECORDS
OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

Orig

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ward, Raymond H	2034530	Pvt	
Whelpley, Arthur W	2035377	Pvt	
Wilkie, Andrew W	1225072	Pvt lcl	
Woodworth, Rodney L	365138	Pvt	
Young, John F	1224937	Hs	
Zika, Joseph	1224936	Hs	
Zinn, Franklin R	2037307	Pvt	
Falcone, William	1224990	Pvt	
Attached			
Drogoski, Frank	2039448	Pvt	
Fischer, George	2038111	Pvt	
Friske, William	2036824	Pvt	
Jaschob, Otto A	2035074	Pvt	
Wilson, George R	2036303	Pvt	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Grimmessey, Orris R	1225003 Pvt	
Grossbaum, Alvin	1225004 Pvt	
Guenthner, John N	1225005 Pvt	
Gunther, George	364758 Pvt	
Hall, Leland B(1224846)	1224846 Corp	
Harding, Ivan E	1225006 Pvt	
Hass, Gustave	1225007 Pvt	
Hayes, Stephen F	1225008 Pvt	
Head, Gorham B	1225009 Pvt	
Heins, Ernest A	364858 Pvt	
Herb, Otto	1225010 Pvt	
Hess, George	1225011 Pvt	
Hilsinger, John F	2034973 Pvt	
Hotaling, Alfred M	1224923 Sgt	
Humphrey, Harry J	365041 Pvt	
Ingersoll, Samuel	2035446 Pvt	
Innocent, Cesar	1224940 Mess Sgt	
Jackson, John M	1225013 Pvt	
Jarvis, William	2039087 Pvt	
Johnson, Harry D	1225014 Pvt lcl	
Johnson, William C	2035060 Pvt	
Kammann, Wilbur C H	1216661 Pvt	
Keating, Thomas J	1224944 Pvt lcl	
Keating, Mack A	1225016 Pvt lcl	
Kelly, Thomas B	364330 Pvt	
Kelly, William R	1225017 Pvt	
Kennedy, Walter A	1225018 Pvt	
Kruschinski, Arthur	2035008 Pvt	
Kunz, John	1225021 Pvt	
Lang, John S	1225022 Pvt lcl	
Laski, Joseph C	2038403 Pvt	
Lattimer, William H	1224920 Sgt	
Lawlor, James J Jr	1225023 Corp	
Lee, Joseph F	1225024 Pvt	
Luke, Charles H	365100 Pvt	
Macdonald, Milton W	1225025 Corp	
Macdonald, William H	1225030 Corp	
Malcevicz, Alexander	2035159 Pvt	
Malley, Austin	1225026 Pvt lcl	
Malley, Edward J	1224909 1st Sgt	
Mallon, Edward J	1225027 Pvt lcl	
Maloney, Harold A	1225028 Pvt	
Mansfield, Joseph A	1225031 Pvt	
Marvel, Philip J	1225032 Pvt	
Maurice, Charles B	2036989 Pvt	Sent to Hosp fr Bl[illegible]erville
May, Charles	1225033 Pvt	
Meyer, August	1225034 Pvt lcl	Sk in Camp de Souge Hosp
Meyer, Frank	1225040 Pvt	
Milne, Frank	1224929 Corp	
Molloy, Samuel F	1225035 Pvt lcl	
Moore, Eugene	1225036 Pvt lcl	
Morgese, Giuseppe	1225037 Pvt	
Morris, William J	1224933 Ch Mech	
Muller, Frederick W	1225038 Pvt	
McGuire, Harold A	1224948 Pvt lcl	
McLaughlin, Charles F	1225039 Pvt lcl	
McMurrough, Patrick	1224949 Corp	
McNamara, Bart	1225041 Pvt lcl	
Newman, Denis	1225042 Pvt lcl	
Nordland, Joseph	1225043 Pvt lcl	
O'Brien, Andrew E	1224922 Corp	
O'Connor, Charles H	1225044 Pvt	
O'Connor, Frank J	1224935 Hs	
O'Neill, George L	1225045 Pvt lcl	
O'Neill, Lewis	1225050 Pvt lcl	
Ormond, George	364760 Pvt	
Owens, Morris W	1225046 Corp	
Penkwitz, Theodore F	2038847 Pvt	
Pierson, Arthur E	1225047 Pvt	
Rankin, Andrew B Jr	1224919 Corp	
Reavey, James F	364890 Pvt	
Reed, Robert	365025 Pvt	
Reilly, James	1225049 Pvt lcl	
Rice, Elwyn E	1225051 Pvt	
Richman, Harry	1225052 Pvt	
Rooney, John J	1225055 Pvt	
Rosenblum, George	1224950 Pvt lcl	
Rossner, Frank A	1225054 Cook	
Rudolph, Marshall K	1224913 Sgt	
Ruof, Henry	1225057 Pvt	
Sauer, George	1224915 Sgt	
Schilling, Fred M	1225117 Sgt	
Schlesinger, Louis	1224918 Pvt	
Schretter, Alfred V	1224931 Corp	
Scully, Frank D	1225058 Pvt	
Seddon, Richard	1225059 Pvt	
Seebeck, Frederick	1225060 Pvt	
Silvie, Roscoe A	1225061 Pvt	
Slavkovsky, John	1225062 Pvt	
Slawter, Archie C	364803 Pvt	
Sloatman, LeRoy E	1225063 Pvt lcl	
Smith, Eugene G	1224927 Corp	
Smith, John J	1225064 Pvt lcl	
Solomon, Adolph I	1224911 Pvt lcl	
Sprinz, Sollie	1224951 Pvt lcl	
Stein, Joseph J	1225065 Pvt	
Steinke, Walter C	2037317 Pvt	
Stier, Frederick J	1224917 Sgt	
Striffler, Willard C	1224939 Corp	
Tarsitano, Alfred	1224934 Saddler	
Tepper, Benjamin	1225066 Pvt	
Thode, Ernest F	1225067 Pvt lcl	
Thompson, Edmund B	1224952 Pvt lcl	
Thornton, Russell A	2035790 Pvt	
Tracy, Augustus J	1224916 Sgt	
Tracy, Thomas	1225069 Pvt	
Tuttle, John R	1225070 Pvt	
Wachtel, Isaac	1225071 Pvt	
Waldo, Robert	1224953 Corp	
Walsh, Thomas J	364889 Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of _____ (Company or Detachment)

of _____ (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____ (Station)

Correct as of the last day of _____ *191*__

Signature _____

_____ *Commanding Officer.*

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
George B. Gibbons		Captain F A	On duty commanding battery
Arthur M. Acheson		1st LieutFA	On duty with battery
Charles F. Sabourin		2nd Lieut FA	On duty with battery
Attached Officers			
William N. McClung		2nd Lt F A	On duty with battery
Russell C. Hardy		2nd Lt FA	On duty with battery
Altieri, Frank J	1224942	Cook	
Aplin, Gerald M	1224912	Stab Sgt	
Back, Hiram C	1224938	Mech	
Bald, Kenneth B	1224954	Pvt	
Bannon, James W	1224910	Sup Sgt	
Barker, Alfred J	1224955	Pvt 1cl	
Barre, Herman W	1224956	Pvt	
Barry, John J	1224960	Pvt	
Baxter, Irving R	1224957	Pvt	
Becco, Ottavio	2040092	Pvt	
Beckley, John	1224958	Pvt 1cl	
Benson, Ernest T	1224959	Mech	
Berger, William	1224961	Corp	
Bergstrom, Gustaf F	1224939	Mech	
Besson, Robert J	1224928	Sgt	
Bezzo, Elmer A	2039468	Pvt	
Black, William F	2035161	Pvt	
Brainard, Harry D	1224962	Pvt	
Brandino, John	1224963	Pvt	
Breakspear, Frederi Frederick	1224964	Corp	
Breen, John W	1224965	Pvt 1cl	
Brennan, Charles J	1216654	Pvt	
Broderick, Joseph H	1224966	Pvt	
Brown, Charlie D	2037485	Pvt	
Brown, David	1224967	Pvt	
Browning, Ambrose P	1224968	Pvt	
Byrne, Edward J	1224969	Cook	
Carraher, John	1224970	Pvt 1cl	
Canon[illegible]ohn A	1224921	Corp	
Carr[illegible]an T	1224971	Pvt	
Cash[illegible]k J	1224972	Pvt	
Cerro[illegible]John A	1224941	Pvt	
Condon[illegible] John E	1224973	Corp	
Conklin[illegible]nk	1224974	Pvt	
Conor[illegible]S Jr	1224975	Pvt 1cl	
Conrad, [illegible] E	1224925	Pvt	
Coogan, [illegible] E	1224976	Pvt 1cl	
Cornacchia, Joseph	1224977	Pvt	
Cosier, Harry [illegible]	1224978	Pvt	
Coughlan, Maurice F	1224979	Pvt 1cl	
Curtin, George W	1224980	Pvt	
Daniels, William	2034904	Pvt	
Davidson, John	1224981	Pvt	
Davis, Miller G	2039470	Pvt	
Deer, John	1224982	Pvt 1cl	
Delaney, Thomas M	1224983	Pvt	
DeMotte, Ralph E	1224984	Pvt 1cl	
Denton, Richard E	1224945	Corp	
Dilg, August N	1224924	Sgt	
Donovan, Daniel J	1224985	Pvt 1cl	
Doscher, Edwin	1224986	Pvt	
Droste, Robert J	2039488	Pvt	
DuBois, Edward J	1224987	Pvt	
Duval, Francis	365021	Pvt	
Eklund, William M	1224930	Corp	
Ellis, Harry L	1224988	Pvt 1cl	
Ellison, Lynn C	2040952	Pvt	
Emerson, John	2039458	Pvt	
Engelberts, John	2035102	Pvt	
Erwin, John J	1224989	Pvt	
Fenelon, Lester I	1224991	Pvt 1cl	
Fidgeon, Arthur J	1224992	Corp	
Finan, John J Jr	1224993	Pvt	
Fischer, Thomas A	1224943	Cook	
Fischer, Walter	1224926	Sgt	
Fitzpatrick, Thomas	1224994	Pvt 1cl	
Foley, John J	1224995	Pvt 1cl	
Fox, Matthew S	1224996	Pvt	
Freeman, Thomas C	1224997	Pvt	
Fromholzer, Herman	364775	Pvt Bugler	
Gifford, Gordon B	1224998	Corp	
Gilpin, William R	1224999	Pvt	
Gleason, Leo P	365016	Pvt	
Glynn, Hugh F	1225000	Pvt 1cl	
Grabowski, John	1225001	Pvt	
Grant, Austin J	1225002	Pvt 1cl	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery F
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October *1918*

Signature [signature]

2d Lt 104 F A

Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
NOV 11 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
WILKIE, ANDREW W	1225072	PVT ICL	
WILSON, GEORGE R	2036303	PVT	
WOODWORTH, RODNEY L	365138	PVT	
YOUNG, JOHN F	1224937	HS	
ZIKA, JOSEPH	1224936	HS	
ZINN, FRANKLIN R	2036307	PVT	
ATTACHED			
MC CLUNG, WILLIAM N		2D LT FA	ON DUTY AT GUNS
HARDY, RUSSELL C		2D LT FA	IN CHARGE OF ECHELON

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of _____ (Company or Detachment)

of _____ (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____ (Station)

Correct as of the last day of _____ 191__

Signature _____

_____ *Commanding Officer.*

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
XLII			
GIBBONS, GEORGE B		CAPT FA NG	DS AT COETQUIDAN
ACHESON, ARTHUR M		1ST LT FA NG	ON DUTY WITH BTRY
ALTIERI, FRANK J	1224942	COOK	
APLIN, GERALD M	1224912	STAB SGT	
BACK, HIRAM C	1224938	MECH	
BALD, KENNETH B	1224954	Pvt	
BANNON, JAMES W	1224910	SUP SGT	
BARKER, ALFRED J	1224955	PVT ICL	
BARRE, HERMAN W	1224956	Pvt	
BARRY, JOHN J	1224960	PVT	
BAXTER, IRVING R	1224957	PVT	
BECCO, OTTAVIO	2040092	PVT	
BECKLEY, JOHN	1224958	Pvt ICL	
BENSON, ERNEST T	1224959	MECH	
BERGER, WILLIAM	1224961	CORP	
BERGSTROM, GUSTAF F	1224939	MECH	
BESSON, ROBERT J	1224928	SGT	
BESZO, ELMER T	2039468	PVT	
BLACK, WILLIAM F	2035161	PVT	
BRAINARD, HARRY D	1224962	PVT	DS DIVISION QM 33rd DIVISION
BRANDINO, JOHN	1224963	PVT	
BREAKSPEAR, FREDERICK	1224964	CORP	
BREEN, JOHN W	1224965	PVT ICL	
BRENNAN, CHARLES J	1216654	PVT	DS DIVISION QM 33rd DIVISION
BRODERICK, JOSEPH H	1224966	PVT	
BROWN, CHARLIE D	2037495	PVT	
BROWN, DAVID	1224967	PVT	
BROWNING, AMBROSE P	1224968	PVT	
BYRNE, EDWARD J	1224969	COOK	
CARRAHER, JOHN	1224970	PVT ICL	
CANONICO, JOHN A	1224921	CORP	
CARROLL, JOHN A	1224971	PVT	
CASH, PATRICK J	1224972	PVT	
CERRO, JOHN A	1224941	PVT	
CONDON, JOHN E	1224973	CORP	
CONKLIN, FRANK	1224974	PVT	
CONOR, LEWIS S JR	1224975	PVT ICL	
CONRAD, CARL E	1224925	PVT	
COOGAN, JAMES E	1224976	PVT ICL	
CORNACCHIA, JOSEPH M	1224977	Pvt	
COSTER, HARRY	1224978	PVT	
COUNIHAN, MAURICE F	1224979	PVT ICL	
CURTIN, GEORGE W	1224980	PVT	
DANIELS, WILLIAM	2034904	PVT	
DAVIDSON, JOHN	1224981	PVT	
DAVIS, MILLER G	2039470	PVT	
DEER, JOHN	1224982	PVT ICL	
DELANEY, THOMAS M	1224983	PVT	
DE MOTTE, RALPH E	1224984	PVT ICL	
DENTON, RICHARD E	1224945	CORP	
DONOVAN, DANIEL J	1224985	PVT ICL	
DOSCHER, EDWIN	1224986	PVT	
DROGOSKI, FRANK	2039448	PVT	
DROSTE, ROBERT J	2039488	PVT	
DU BOIS, EDWARD J	1224987	PVT	
DUVAL, FRANCIS	365021	PVT	
EKLUND, WILLIAM M	1224930	CORP	
ELLIS, HARRY L	1224988	PVT ICL	
ELLISON, LYNN C	2040952	PVT	
EMERSON, JOHN	2039458	PVT	
ENGELBERTS, JOHN	2035102	PVT	
ERWIN, JOHN J	1224989	PVT	
FALCONE, WILLIAM	1224990	PVT	
FENELON, LESTER I	1224991	PVT ICL	
FIDGEON, ARTHUR J	1224992	CORP	
FINAN, JOHN J JR	1224993	PVT	
FISCHER, GEORGE	2035111	PVT	
FISCHER, THOMAS A	1224943	COOK	
FISCHER, WALTER	1224926	SGT	
FITZPATRICK, THOMAS J	1224994	PVT ICL	
FOLEY, JOHN J	1224995	PVT ICL	
FOX, MATTHEW S	1224996	PVT	
FREEMAN, THOMAS C	1224997	PVT	
FRISKE, WILLIAM	2036824	PVT	
FROMHOLZER, HERMAN	364773	BGLR	
GIFFORD, GORDON B	1224998	CORP	
GILPIN, WILLIAM	1224999	PVT	
GLEASON, LEO P	365016	PVT	
GLYNN, HUGH F	1225000	PVT ICL	
GRABOWSKI, JOHN	1225001	PVT	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
GRANT, AUSTIN J	1225002	PVT ICL	
GRIMMESSEY, ORRIS R	1225003	PVT	
GROSSBAUM, ALVIN	1225004	PVT	
GUENTHNER, JOHN N	1225005	PVT	
GUNTHER, GEORGE	364758	PVT	
HALL, LELAND B	1224946	CORP	AWOL SINCE SEPT 26, 1918
HARDING, IVAN E	1225006	PVT	
HASS, GUSTAVE	1225007	PVT	
HAYES, STEPHEN F	1225008	PVT	
HEAD, GORHAM B	1225009	PVT	
HEINS, ERNEST A	364858	PVT	
HERB, OTTO	1225010	PVT	
HESS, GEORGE	1225011	PVT	
HILSINGER, JOHN F	2034973	PVT	
HOTALING, ALFRED M	1224923	SGT	
HUMPHREY, HARRY J	365041	PVT	DS DIVISION LABOR BN, 33D DIV
HUTTON, ROBERT P	1225015	PVT	
INGERSOLL, SAMUEL	2035446	PVT	
INNOCENT, CESAR	1224940	MESS SGT	
JACKSON, JOHN M	1225013	PVT	DS DIVISION LABOR BN, 33D DIV
JARVIS, WILLIAM	2039087	PVT	
JASCHOB, OTTO A	2035074	PVT	
JOHNSON, HARRY D	1225014	PVT ICL	
JOHNSON, WILLIAM C	2035060	Pvt	
KAMMANN, WILBUR H	1216661	PVT	
KEATING, THOMAS J	1224944	PVT ICL	
KEATING, MACK A	1225016	PVT ICL	
KELLY, THOMAS B	364330	PVT	
KELLY, WILLIAM B	1225017	PVT	
KENNEDY, WALTER A	1225018	PVT	
KRUSCHINSKI, ARTHUR	2035008	PVT	
KUNZ, JOHN	1225021	PVT	
LASKI, JOSEPH C	2038403	PVT	
LATTIMER, WILLIAM H	1224920	SGT	
LAWLOR, JAMES J JR	1225023	CORP	
LEE, JOSEPH P	1225024	PVT	
LUKE, CHARLES H	365100	PVT	
MACDONALD, MILTON W	1225025	CORP	
MACDONALD, WILLIAM H	1225030	CORP	
MALCEVICZ, ALEXANDER	2035159	PVT	
MALLEY, AUSTIN	1225026	PVT ICL	
MALLEY, EDWARD J	1224909	IST SGT	
MALLON, EDWARD J	1225027	PVT ICL	
MALONEY, HAROLD A	1225028	PVT	AWOL SINCE OCT 24, 1918
MANSFIELD, JOSEPH A	1225031	PVt	
MARVEL, PHILIP J	1225032	PVT	
MAY, CHARLES	1225033	PVT	
MEYER, AUGUST	1225034	PVT ICL	
MEYER, FRANK	1225040	PVT	
MILNE, FRANK	1224929	CORP	
[redacted]	[redacted]	PVT ICL	
[redacted]	[redacted]	PVT ICL	
[redacted]	[redacted]	PVT	
[redacted]	[redacted]	CH M[redacted]	
MULLER, FREDERICK W	1225038	PVT	
MC GUIRE. HAROLD J	1224948	PVT ICL	
MC LAUGHLIN, CHARLES	1225039	PVT ICL	
MC MURROUGH, PATRICK	1224949	CORP	
MC NAMARA, BART	1225041	PVT ICL	
NEWMAN, DENIS	1225042	PVT ICL	
NORDLAND, JOSEPH	1225043	PVT icl	
O'BRIEN, ANDREW E	1224922	CORP	
O'CONNOR, CHARLES H	1225044	PVT	
O'CONNOR, FRANK J	1224935	HS	
O'NEILL, GEORGE L	1225045	PVT ICL	
O'NEILL, LEWIS	1225050	PVT ICL	
ORMOND, GEORGE	364760	PVT	
OWENS, MORRIS W	1225046	CORP	
PENKWITZ, THEODORE F	2038847	PVT	
PIERSON, ARTHUR E	1225047	PVT	
RANKIN, ANDREW B JR	1224919	CORP	
REAVEY, JAMES F	364890	PVT	
REED, ROBERT	365025	PVT	
REILLY, JAMES	1225049	PVT icl	
RICE, ELWYN E	1225051	PVT	
RICHMAN, HARRY	[illegible]	PVT [illegible] 1225052	
ROSENBLUM, GEORGE	1224950	PVT ICL	
ROSSNER, FRANK A	1225054	COOK	
RUDOLPH, MARSHALL K	1224913	SGT	
ROOF, HENRY	1225057	PVT	
SAUER, GEORGE	1225915	SGT	
SCHILLING, FRED M	1225117	SGT	
SCHLESINGER, LOUIS	1224918	PVT	
SCHRETTER, ALFRED V	1224931	CORP	
SCULLY, FRANK D	1225058	PVT	
SEDDON, RICHARD	1225059	PVT	
SILVIE, ROSCOE A	1225061	PVT	
SLAVKOVSKY, JOHN	1225062	PVT	
SLAWTER, ARCHIE C	364803	PVT	
SLOATMAN, LE ROY E	1225063	PVT ICL	
SMITH, EUGENE G	1224927	CORP	
SMITH, JOHN J	1225064	PVT ICL	
SOLOMON, ADOLPH I	1224911	PVT ICL	
SPRINZ, SOLLIE	[illegible]	PVT ICL 1224951	
STEIN, JOSEPH J	1225065	PVT	
STEINKE, WALTER C	2037387	PVT	
STIER, FREDERICK J	1224917	PVT	AWOL SINCE OCT 24, 1918
STRIFFLER, WILLARD C	1224932	CORP	
TARSITANO, ALFRED	1224934	SAD	
TEPPER, BENJAMIN	1225066	PVT	
THODE, ERNEST F	1225067	PVT ICL	
THOMPSON, EDMUND B JR	1224952	PVT ICL	
THORNTON, RUSSELL A	2036700	PVT	
TRACY, THOMAS	1225069	PVT	
TUTTLE, JOHN R	1225070	pvt	
WACHTEL, ISAAC	1225071	PVT	
WALDO, ROBERT	1224953	CORP	
WALSH, THOMAS J	364889	PVT	
WARD, RAYMOND H	2034530	PVT	
WHELPLEY, ARTHUR W	2035377	PVT	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery F
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918.

Signature Arthur Wickes

1st Lieut. 104th F.A.
Commanding Officer
RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
American Army, A.E.F.
DEC 18

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
KUNZ JOHN	1225021	PVT ICL	
LASKI JOSEPH C	2038403	PVT	
LATSON RICHARD	1216897	PVT	
LATTIMER WILLIAM H	1224920	SGT	
LAWLOR JAMES J JR	1225023	CORP	
LUKE CHARLES H	365100	PVT	
MACDONALD MILTON W	1225025	CORP	
MACDONALD WILLIAM H	1225030	CORP	
MALCEVICZ ALEXANDER	2035159	PVT	
MALLEY AUSTIN	1225026	PVT ICL	
MALLEY EDWARD J	1224909	1ST SGT	
MALLON EDWARD J	1225027	PVT ICL	
MALONEY HAROLD A	1225028	PVT ICL	
MANSFIELD JOSEPH A	1225031	PVT	
MARVEL PHILIP J	1225032	PVT ICL	
MAY CHARLES	1225033	PVT ICL	
MEYER AUGUST	1225034	PVT ICL	
MEYER FRANK	1225040	PVT	
MILNE FRANK	1224929	CORP	
MOLLOY SAMUEL	1225035	PVT ICL	DS HQ 52D FA BRIGADE AT FT REGRET
MOORE EUGENE	1225036	PVT ICL	
MORRIS WILLIAM J	1224933	CH MECH	
MULLER FREDERICK W	1225038	PVT ICL	
[illegible]	1224942	PVT ICL	
MC LAUGHLIN CHARLES F	1225039	CORP	
MC [illegible] PATRICK J	1224949	CORP	
MC NAMARA BART	1225041	PVT ICL	
NEWMAN DENIS	1225042	PVT ICL	
NORDLAND JOSEPH	1225043	PVT ICL	
O'BRIEN ANDREW E	1224922	CORP	
O'CONNOR CHARLES H	1225044	PVT ICL	
O'CONNOR FRANK J	1224935	HORSESHOER	
O'NEILL GEORGE L JR	1225045	PVT ICL	
ORMOND GEORGE	364760	PVT	
PENKWITZ THEODORE F	2038847	PVT	
PIERSON ARTHUR E	1225047	PVT	
RANKIN ANDREW B JR	1224919	CORP	
REAVEY JAMES F	364890	PVT	
REED ROBERT	365025	PVT	
REILLY JAMES	1225049	CORP	
RICE ELWYN E	1225051	PVT	
RICHMAN HARRY	1225052	PVT	
ROSSNER FRANK A	1225054	PVT	
RUDOLPH MARSHALL K	1224913	SGT	
RUOF HENRY	1225057	PVT ICL	
SAUER GEORGE	1224915	SGT	
SCHILLING FRED M	1225117	SGT	
SCHLESINGER LOUIS	1224918	PVT	
SCHRETTER ALFRED V	1224931	CORP	
SCULLY FRANK D	1225058	PVT	
SEDDON RICHARD	1225059	PVT	
SILVIE ROSCOE A	1225061	PVT	
SLAVKOVSKY JOHN	1225062	PVT	
SLAWTER ARCHIE C	364803	PVT	
SLOATMAN LE ROY E	1225063	PVT ICL	
SMITH EUGENE G	1224927	CORP	
SMITH JOHN J	1225064	PVT ICL	
SOLOMON ADOLPH I	1224911	PVT ICL	
SPRINZ SOLLIE	1224951	PVT ICL	
STEIN JOSEPH J	1225065	PVT	
STEINKE WALTER C	2037317	PVT	
STRIFFLER WILLARD C	1224932	CORP	
TARSITANO ALFRED	1224934	SADDLER	
TEPPER BENJAMIN	1225066	PVT	
THODE ERNEST F	1225067	PVT ICL	
THOMPSON EDMUND B	1224952	PVT ICL	
THORNTON RUSSELL A	2036700	PVT	
TUTTLE JOHN R	1225070	PVT	
WACHTEL ISAAC	1225071	PVT	
WALDO ROBERT	1224953	CORP	
WALSH THOMAS J	364889	PVT	
WARD RAYMOND H	2034530	PVT	
WILKIE ANDREW W	1225072	PVT ICL	
WILSON GEORGE R	2036303	PVT	
WOODWORTH RODNEY L	365138	PVT	
YOUNG JOHN F	1224937	HORSESHOER	
ZIKA JOSEPH	1224936	HORSESHOER	
ZINN FRANKLIN R	2036307	PVT ICL	
ROONEY HERMAN	1225053	PVT	ATTACHED FR DROPPED PER VOOG 52 FA BRIG
WHELPLEY ARTHUR W	2035377	PVT	ATTACHED FR DROPPED PER VOOG 52 FA BRIG

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G., Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
ACHESON ARTHUR M		1st Lt F A	On duty COMDG BATTERY
GIBBONS GEORGE B		CAPT F A	DS AT GOETQUIDAN
MC CLUNG WILLIAM N		2d LT F A	ON DUTY WITH BATTERY (EXECUTIVE OFFICER)
SHEPHERD JOHN H		2D LT F A	ON DUTY WITH BTRY (MATERIEL)
HARDY RUSSELL C		2D LT F A	ATTACHED TO BTRY FR SAMAUR (HORSES)
ALTIERI FRANK J	1224942	COOK	
APLIN GERALD M	1224912	STAB SGT	
BACK HIRAM C	1224938	MECH	
BALD KENNETH B	1224954	PVT	
BANNON JAMES W	1224910	SUP SGT	
BARRE HERMAN W	1224956	PVT	
BARRY JOHN J	1224960	PVT	
BAXTER IRVING R	1224957	PVT	
BECCO OTTAVIO	2040092	PVT	
BECKLEY JOHN	1224958	PVT ICL	
BENSON ERNEST T	1224959	MECH	
BERGER WILLIAM	1224961	CORP	
BERGSTROM GUSTAF F	1224939	MECH	
BERSON ROBERT J	1224928	SGT	
BEZZO ELMER T	2039468	PVT	
BLACK WILLIAM F	2035161	PVT	
BREAKSPEAR FREDERICK	1224964	CORP	
BREEN JOHN W	1224965	PVT ICL	
BRENNAN CHARLES J JR	1216654	PVT	
BRODERICK JOSEPH H	1224966	PVT ICL	
BROWN CHARLIE D	2037495	PVT	
BROWN DAVID	1224967	PVT	
BROWNING AMBROSE P	1224968	PVT	
BYRNE EDWARD J	1224969	COOK	
CANONICO JOHN A	1224921	CORP	
CARRAHER JOHN	1224970	PVT ICL	
CARROLL JOHN A	1224971	PVT	
CASH PATRICK J	1224972	PVT	
CERRO JOHN A	1224941	COOK	
COHEN BERNARD	1914879	PVT	
CONDON JOHN E	1224973	CORP	
CONKLIN FRANK	1224974	PVT	
CONRAD CARL E	1224925	SGT	
COOGAN JAMES E	1224976	PVT ICL	
CORNACCHIA JOSEPH M	1224977	PVT ICL	
COSTER HARRY	1224978	PVT	
COUNIHAN MAURICE F	1224979	PVT ICL	
CURTIN GEORGE W	1224980	PVT	
DAVIDSON JOHN	1224981	PVT	
DAVIS MILLER G	2039470	PVT	
DEER JOHN	1224982	PVT ICL	
DE MOTTE RALPH E	1224984	PVT ICL	
DENTON RICHARD E	1224945	SGT	
DONOVAN DANIEL J	1224985	PVT ICL	
DOSCHER EDWIN	1224986	PVT	
DROGOSKI FRANK	2039448	PVT	
DROSTE ROBERT J	2039488	PVT	
DU BOIS EDWARD J	1224987	PVT	
DUVAL FRANCIS	365021	PVT	
EKLUND WILLIAM M	1224930	CORP	
ELLIS HARRY L	1224988	PVT ICL	
ELLISON LYNN C	2040552	PVT	
EMERSON JOHN	2039438	PVT	
ENGELBERTS JOHN	2035102	PVT	
ERWIN JOHN J	1224989	PVT	
FALCONE WILLIAM	1224990	PVT	
FENELON LESTER I	1224991	PVT ICL	
FIDGEON ARTHUR J	1224992	SGT	
FISCHER GEORGE	2035111	PVT	
FISCHER THOMAS A	1224943	COOK	
FISCHER WALTER	1224926	SGT	
FITZPATRICK THOMAS J	1224994	PVT ICL	
FOLEY JOHN J	1224995	PVT ICL	
FOX MATTHEW S	1224996	CORP	
FREEMAN THOMAS C	1224997	PVT	
FRISKE WILLIAM	2036024	PVT	
FROMHOLZER HERMAN	364773	BGLR	
GIFFORD GORDON B	1224998	CORP	
GILPIN WILLIAM R	1224999	PVT	
GLEASON LEO P	365016	PVT	
GLYNN HUGH F	1225000	PVT ICL	
GRABOWSKI JOHN	1225001	PVT	
GRANT AUSTIN J	1225002	PVT ICL	
GRIMESSEY ORRIS R	1225003	PVT	
GROSSBAUM ALVIN	1225004	PVT ICL	
GUENTHNER JOHN N	1225005	PVT	
GUNTHER GEORGE	364758	PVT	
HALL LELAND B	1224946	CORP	
HARDING IVAN E	1225006	PVT	
HASS GUSTAVE	1225007	PVT	
HAYES STEPHEN F	1225008	PVT	
HEAD GORHAM B	1225009	PVT	
HEINS ERNEST A	364858	PVT	
HERB OTTO	1225010	PVT	
HESS GEORGE	1225011	PVT	
HILSINGER JOHN F	2034973	PVT	
HOTALING ALFRED M	1224923	SGT	
HUMPHREY HARRY J	365041	PVT	
HUTTON ROBERT P	1225015	PVT ICL	
INGERSOLL SAMUEL	2035446	PVT	
INNOCENT CESAR	1224940	MESS SGT	
JACKSON JOHN M	1225013	PVT	
JARVIS WILLIAM	2039087	PVT	
JASCHOB OTTO A	2035074	PVT	
JOHNSON HARRY D	1225014	CORP	
JOHNSON WILLIAM C	2035060	PVT	
KAMMANN WILBUR H	1216661	CORP	
KEATING MACK A	1225016	PVT ICL	
Keating THOMAS J	1224944	PVT ICL	
KELLY THOMAS B	364330	PVT	
KELLY WILLIAM R	1225017	PVT ICL	
KENNEDY WALTER A	1225018	PVT	
KRUSCHINSKI ARTHUR	2035008	PVT	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .....191..

Signature .....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
JOHNSON, WILLIAM C	2035060	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
KAMMANN, WILBUR H	1226661	CORP	NEW YORK CITY
KEATING, MACK A	1225016	PVT ICL	NEW YORK CITY
KEATING, THOMAS J	1224944	PVT ICL	DO
KELLY, THOMAS P	364330	PVT	NEWBURG, N.Y.
KELLY, WILLIAM R	1225017	PVT ICL	NEW YORK CITY
KENNEDY, WALTER A	1225018	PVT	DO
KRUSCHINSKI, ARTHUR	2035008	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
KUNZ, JOHN	1225021	PVT ICL	NEW YORK CITY
LASKI, JOSEPH C	2038403	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
LATSON, RICHARD	1216897	PVT	NEW YORK CITY
LATTIMER, WILLIAM H	1224920	SGT	DO
LAWLOR, JAMES J JR	1225023	CORP	DO
LUKE CHARLES H	365100	PVT	DO
MACDONALD, MILTON W	1225025	CORP	DO
MACDONALD, WILLIAM H	1225030	CORP	DO
MALCEVICS, ALEXANDER	2035159	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
MALLEY, AUSTIN	1225026	PVT ICL	NEW YORK CITY
MAILEY, EDWARD J	1224909	IST SGT	DO
MALLON, EDWARD J	1225027	PVT ICL	DO
MALONEY, HAROLD A	1225028	PVT ICL	DO
MANSFIELD, JOSEPH A	1225031	PVT	DO
MARVEL, PHILIP J	1225032	PVT ICL	DO
MAY, CHARLES	1225033	PVT ICL	DO
MEYER, AUGUST	1225034	PVT ICL	DO
MEYER, FRANK	1225040	PVT	BROOKLYN, N.Y.
MILNE, FRANK	1224929	CORP	NEW YORK CITY
MOLLOY, SAMUEL F	1225035	PVT ICL	(N.Y.City) DS HQ 52 FA BRIGADE
MOORE, EUGENE	1225036	PVT ICL	NEW YORK CITY
MORRIS, WILLIAM J	1224933	CH MECH	DO
MULLER, FREDERICK W	1225038	PVT ICL	DO
MC GUIRE, HAROLD J	1224948	PVT ICL	DO
MC LAUGHLIN, CHARLES F	1225039	CORP	DO
MC MURROUGH, PATRICK J	1224949	CORP	DO
MC NAMARA, BART	1225041	PVT ICL	DO
NEWMAN, DENIS	1225042	PVT ICL	DO
NORDLAND, JOSEPH	1225043	PVT ICL	DO
O'BRIEN, ANDREW E	1224922	CORP	DO
O'CONNOR, CHARLES H	1225044	PVT ICL	DO
O'CONNOR, FRANK J	1224935	HORSESHOER	DO
ORMOND, GEORGE	364760	PVT	DO
PENKWITZ, THEODORE F	2038847	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
PIERSON, ARTHUR E	1225047	PVT	NEW YORK CITY
RANKIN, ANDREW B JR	1224919	CORP	DO
REAVEY, JAMES F	364890	PVT	POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y.
REED, ROBERT	365025	PVT	NEW YORK CITY
REILLY, JAMES M	1225049	CORP	DO
RICE, ELWYN E	1225051	PVT	DO
RICHMAN, HARRY	1225052	PVT	BROOKLYN, N.Y.
ROONEY, HERMAN	1225053	PVT	NEW YORK CITY
ROSSNER, FRANK A	1225054	PVT	DO
RUDOLPH, MARSHALL K	1224913	SGT	DO
RUOF, HENRY	1225057	PVT ICL	DO
Sauer, george	1224915	SGT	DO
SCHILLING, FRED M	1225117	SGT	DO
SCHLESINGER, LOUIS	1224918	PVT	DO
SCHRETTER, ALFRED V	1224931	CORP	DO
SCULLY, FRANK D	1225058	PVT	DO
SEDDON, RICHARD	1225059	PVT	DO
SILVIE, ROSCOE A	1225061	PVT	DO
SLAVAKOVSKY, JOHN	1225062	PVT	DO
SLAWTER, ARCHIE C	364803	PVT	DO
SLOATMAN, LEROY E	1225063	PVT ICL	DO
SMITH, EUGENE G	1224927	CORP	DO
SMITH, JOHN J	1225064	PVT ICL	DO
SOLOMON, ADOLPH I	1224911	PVT ICL	DO
SPRINZ, SOLLIE	1224951	PVT ICL	DO
STEIN, JOSEPH C J	1225065	PVT	DO
STEINKE, WALTER C	2037317	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
STRIEFFLER, WILLARD C	1224932	CORP	NEW YORK CITY
TARSITANO, ALFRED	1224934	SAILR	DO
TEPPER, BENJAMIN	1225066	PVT	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
THODE, ERNEST F	1225067	PVT ICL	NEW YORK CITY
THOMPSON, EDMUND B	1224952	PVT ICL	DO
THORNTON, RUSSELL A	2035790	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
TUTTLE, JOHN R	1225070	PVT	BROOKLYN, N Y
WACHTEL, ISAAC	1225071	PVT	NEW YORK CITY
WALDO, ROBERT	1224953	CORP	DO

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
ACHESON, ARTHUR M		1ST LT F A	COMDG BTRY (NEW YORK) City
GIBBONS, GEORGE B		CAPT F A	SD WITH CHIEF OF STAFF 27 DIV (NEW YORK)
MC CLUNG, WILLIAM N		2nd LT F A	ON DUTY WITH BTRY (WEST VA)
SABOURIN, CHARLES F		2ND LT F A	ON DUTY WITH BTRY (NEW YORK) City
SHEPHERD, JOHN H JR		2ND LT F A	ON DUTY WITH BTRY (NEW MEXICO) Deming
HARDY, RUSSELL C		2nd LT F A	ATTACHED TO BTRY FR SAMAUR (KANSAS CITY, (KANSAS)
ALTIERI, FRANK J	1224942	COOK	NEW YORK CITY
APLIN, GERALD M	1224942	STAB SGT	DO
BACK, HIRAM C	1224938	MECH	DO
BALD, KENNETH B	1224954	PVT	DO
BANNON, JAMES W	1224910	SUP SGT	DO
BARRE, HERMAN W	1224956	PVT	DO
BARRY, JOHN J	1224960	PVT	DO
BAXTER, IRVING R	1224957	PVT	DO
BECCO, OT TAVIO	2040092	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
BECKLEY, JOHN	1224958	PVT ICL	NEW YORK CITY
BENSON, ERNEST T	1224959	MECH	MT VERNON, N.Y.
BERGER, WILLIAM	1224961	COOP	NEW YORK CITY
BERGSTROM, GUSTAF F	1224939	MECH	DO
BESSON, ROBERT J	1224928	SGT	DO
BEZZO, ELMER T	2039468	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
BLACK, WILLIAM F	2035161	PVT	DO
BREAKSPEAR, FREDERICK	1224964	CORP	NEW YORK CITY
BREEN, JOHN W	1224965	PVT ICL	DO
BRENNAN, CHARLES J JR	1216654	PVT	DO
B RODERICK, JOSEPH H	1224966	PVT ICL	DO
BROWN, CHARLIE D	2037495	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
BROWN, DAVID	1224967	PVT	NEW YORK CITY
BROWNING, AMBROSE P	1224968	PVT	DO
BYRNE, EDWARD J	1224969	COOK	DO
CANONICO, JOHN A	1224921	CORP	DO
CARRAHER, JOHN	1224970	PVT ICL	DO
CARROLL, JOHN T	1224971	PVT	DO
CASH, PAT RICK J	1224972	PVT	DO
CERRO, JOHN A	1224941	COOK	DO
COHEN, BERNARD	1914878	PVT	?? (NO SERVICE RECORD)
CONDON, JOHN E	1224973	CORP	NEW YORK CITY
CONKLIN, FRANK	1224974	PVT	NYACK, N.Y.
CONRAD, CARL E	1224925	SGT	NEW YORK CITY
COOGAN, JAMES E	1224976	PVT ICL	DO
CORNACCHIA, JOSEPH M	1224977	PVT ICL	DO
COSTER, HARRY	1224978	PVT	POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y.
COUNIHAN, MAURICE F	1224979	PVT ICL	NEW YORK CITY
CURTIN, GEORGE W	1224980	PVT	DO
DAVIDSON, JOHN	1224981	PVT	SUFFERN, N.Y.
DAVIS, MILLER G	2039470	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
DEER, JOHN	1224982	PVT ICL	NEW YORK CITY
DE MOTTE, RALPH E	1224984	PVT ICL	DO
DENTON, RICHARD E	1224945	SGT	DO
DONOVAN, DANIEL J	1224985	PVT ICL	DO
DOSCHER, EDWARD	1224986	PVT	PERRL RIVER, N.Y.
DROGOSKI, FRANK	2039448	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
DROSTE, ROBERT J	2039488	PVT	DO
DU BOIS, EDWARD J	1224987	PVT	NEW YORK CITY
DUVAL, FRANCIS	365021	PVT	NEW YORK CITY
EKLUND, WILLIAM M	1224930	CORP	DO
ELLIS, HARRY L	1224988	PVT ICL	DO
EICHE, MORTIMER	1216631	PVT	DO
ELLISON, LYNN C	2040952	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
EMERSON, JOHN	2039458	PVT	DO
ENGELBERTS, JOHN	2035102	PVT	DO
ERWIN, JOHN J	1224989	PVT	NEW YORK CITY
FALCONE, WILLIAM	1224990	PVT	DO
FENELON, LESTER I	1224991	PVT ICL	DO
FIDGEON, ARTHUR J	1224992	SGT	DO
FISCHER, GEORGE A	2035111	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
FISCHER, THOMAS A	1224943	COOK	NEW YORK CITY
FISCHER, WALTER	1224926	SGT	DO
FITZPATRICK, THOMAS J	1224994	PVT ICL	DO
FOLEY, JOHN J	1224995	PVT ICL	DO
FOX, MATTHEW S	1224996	CORP	DO
FREEMAN, THOMAS C	1224997	PVT	DO
FRISKE, WILLIAM	2036824	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
FROMHOLZER, HERMAN	364773	BGLR	BUFFALO, N.Y.
GIFFORD, GORDON B	1224998	CORP	NEW YORK CITY
GILPIN, WILLIAM R	1224999	PVT	DO
GLEASON, LEO P	365016	PVT	JERSEY CITY, N.J.
GLYNN, HUGH F	1225000	PVT ICL	NEW YORK CITY
GRABOWSKI, JOHN	1225001	PVT	DO
GRANT, AUSTIN J	1225002	PVT ICL	DO
GRIMMESSEY, ORRIS R	1225003	PVT	DO
GROSSBAUM, ALVIN	1225004	PVT LCL	DO
GUENTHNER, JOHN N	1225005	PVT	DO
GUNTHER, GEORGE	364758	PVT	DO
HALL, LELAND B	1224946	CORP	DO
HARDING, IVAN E	1225006	PVT	DO
HASS, GUSTAVE	1225007	PVT	DO
HAYES, STEPHEN F	1225008	PVT	DO
HEAD, GORHAM B	1225009	PVT	DO
HEINS, ERNEST A	364858	PVT	DO
HERB, OTTO	1225010	PVT	BROOKLYN, N.Y.
HESS, GEORGE	1225011	PVT	NEW YORK CITY
HILSINGER, JOHN F	2034973	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
HOTALING, ALFRED M	1224923	SGT	NEW YORK CITY
[illegible]			
HUMPHREY, HARRY J	365041	PVT	NEW YORK CITY
INGERSOLL, SAMUEL	2035046	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
HUTTON, ROBERT P	1225015	PVT ICL	NEW YORK CITY
INNOCENT, CESAR	1224940	MESS SGT	DO
JACKSON, JOHN M	1225013	PVT	DO
JARVIS, WILLIAM	2039087	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
JASCHOB, OTTO A	2035074	PVT	DO
JOHNSON, HARRY D	1225014	CORP	KINGSTON, N.Y.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery F
(Company or Detachment)

of 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 191 8

Signature Arthur M. Ackerson

1st Lieut., 104th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

Also Lieutenant as Instructed under date hereon

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first.)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
WALSH, THOMAS J 364889	PVT	POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y.
W ARD, RAYMOND H 2034530	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
WHELPLEY, ARTHUR W 2035377	PVT	DO
WILKIE, ANDREW W 1225072	PVT ICL	NEW YORK CITY
WILSON, GEORGE R 2036303	PVT	CAMP CUSTER, MICH
WOODWORTH, RODNEY L 365138	PVT	POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y.
YOUNG, JOHN F 1224937	HS	NEW YORK CITY
ZIKA, JOSEPH 1224936	HS	DO
ZINN, FRANKLIN R 2037307	PVT ICL	CAMP CUSTER, MICH

ROSTERED

OCT 5 1921

Monthly roster of Battery F, 104th Field Artillery,
American Expeditionary Forces,
Correct as of the last day of January, 1919

CAPTAIN

1.	Gibbons, George B	(FA NG)

FIRST LIEUTENANTS

1.	Acheson, Arthur M	(FA NG)
2.	Sabourin, Charles F	(FA NG)

SECOND LIEUTENANTS

1.	McClung, William N	(FA NA)
2.	Shepherd, John H. Jr	(FA NG)
3.	Hardy, Russell C	(FA USA)

FIRST SERGEANT

1.	Schilling, Fred M	1225117

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1.	Barmon, James W.	1224910

SERGEANTS

1.	Bailey, Edward J	1224909
2.	Rudolph, Marshall K	1224915
3.	Bauer, George	1224915
4.	Bettimer, William H	1224920
5.	Botaling, Alfred M	1224923
6.	Bosson, Robert J	1224928
7.	Fischer, Walter	1224926
8.	Fenton, Richard E	1224945
9.	Conrad, Carl E	1224925
10.	Pidgeon, Arthur J	1224992

CORPORALS

1.	Rankin, Andrew B Jr	1224919
2.	Canonico, John A	1224921
3.	O'Brien, Andrew E	1224922
4.	Smith, Eugene G	1224927
5.	Milne, Frank	1224929
6.	Eklund, William M	1224930
7.	Schretter, Alfred V	1224931
8.	Striffler, Willard C	1224932
9.	Hall, Leland B	1224946
10.	Breakspear, Frederick	1224964
11.	Berger, William	1224961
12.	Macdonald, Milton W	1225025

CORPORALS, Cont.

13.	Owens, Morris W assigned 16th	1225046
14.	Condon, John E	1224973
15.	Lawlor, James J Jr	1225023
16.	McMurrough, Patrick J	1224949
17.	Waldo, Robert	1224953
18.	Gifford, Gordon B	1224996
19.	Macdonald, William H	1225030
20.	Johnson, Harry D	1225014
21.	Fox, Matthew S	1224996
22.	Reilly, James M	1225049
23.	Kammann, Wilbur M	1216661
24.	McLaughlin, Charles F	1225039

CHIEF MECHANIC

1.	Morris, William J	1224933

SADDLER

1.	Tarsitano, Alfred	1224934

HORSESHOERS

1.	O'Connor, Frank J	1224935
2.	Zika, Joseph	1224936
3.	Young, John F	1224937

MECHANICS

1.	Back, Hiram C	1224938
2.	Benson, Ernest T	1224959
3.	Bergstrom, Gustaf F	1224939

COOKS

1.	Altieri, Frank J	1224942
2.	Fischer, Thomas A	1224943
3.	Byrne, Edward J	1224969
4.	Cerro, John A	1224941

BUGLER

1.	Fromholzer, Herman	364773

PRIVATES, 1ST CLASS

1.	Beckley, John	1224968

PRivates 1st CLASS, Cont

40. Smith, John J 1225064
Discharged April 1
41. Solomon, Adolph I 1224911
Discharged April 1
42. Sprinz, Sollie 1224951
Transferred to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y. April 1st
43. Thode, Ernest F 1225067
Discharged April 1
44. Wilkie, Andrew W 1225072
Discharged April 1

PRIVATES

1. Bald, Kenneth, B 1224954
Discharged April 1
2. Baxter, Irving R 1224957
Discharged April 1
3. Breen, John W 1224965
Transferred to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y., April 1
4. Brennan, Charles J Jr 1216654
Discharged April 1
5. Browning, Ambrose P 1224968
Discharged April 1
6. Carroll, John T 1224971
Discharged April 1
7. Cash, Patrick J 1224972
Discharged April 1
8. Cohen, Bernard 1914879
Discharged April 1
9. Coster, Harry 1224978
Discharged April 1
10. Curtin, George W 1224980
Discharged April 1
11. Davidson, John 1224981
Discharged April 1
12. DuBois, Edward J 1224987
Discharged April 1
13. Dunham, Harold 1218981
Transferred to 1st Co, 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., April 1
14. Eiche, Mortimer 1216621
Discharged April 1
15. Erwin, John J 1224989
Discharged April 1
16. Falcone, William 1224990
Discharged April 1
17. Freeman, Thomas C 1224997
Discharged April 1

PRIVATES, Continued.

18. Gilpin, William R 1224999
Discharged April 1
19. Grabowski, John 1225001
Discharged April 1
20. Guenthner, John N 1225005
Discharged April 1
21. Harding, Ivan E 1225006
Discharged April 1
22. Hass, Gustave 1225007
Discharged April 1
23. Hayes, Stephen F 1225008
Discharged April 1
24. Head, Gorham B 1225009
Discharged April 1
25. Herb, Otto 1225010
Transferred to 1st Co, 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y. April 1
26. Hess, George 1225011
Discharged April 1
27. Humphrey, Harry J 365041
Discharged April 1
28. Hutton, Robert P 1225015
Discharged April 1
29. Kelly, Thomas B 364330
Discharged April 1
30. Latson, Richard 1216897
Discharged April 1
31. Luke, Charles H 365100
Discharged April 1
32. Malley, Austin 1225026
Discharged April 1
33. Meyer, Frank 1225040
Discharged April 1
34. Murphy, Edward J 1216975
Discharged April 1
35. Ormond, George 364760
Discharged April 1
36. Pierson, Arthur E 1225047
Discharged April 1
37. Reavey, James F 364890
Discharged April 1
38. Reed, Robert 365025
Discharged April 1
39. Rice, Elwyn E 1225051
Discharged April 1
40. Richman, Harry 1225052
Discharged April 1
41. Rossner, Frank A 1225054
Discharged April 1
42. Schlesinger, Louis 1224918
Discharged April 1

Monthly roster of Battery F, 104th Field Artillery
American Expeditionary Forces,
Correct as of the last day of February, 1 919

CAPTAIN

1. Acheson, Arthur M (FA NG)
Aptd Capt fr 1st Lt 19th

FIRST LIEUTENANTS

1. Sabourin, Charles F (FA NG)
2. Breen, Joseph A (FA NG)
Assigned 21st

SECOND LIEUTENANTS

1. McClung, William N (FA NA)
2. Shepherd, John H Jr (FA NG)

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Schilling, Fred M 1225117

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. BANNON, JAMES W 1224910

MESS SERGEANT

1. ALTIERI, FRANK J 1224942
Aptd Mess Sgt fr Ck 6th

STABLE SERGEANT

1, Fischer, Walter 1224926
Aptd Stab Sgt fr Sgt 1st

SERGEANTS

1. Malley, Edward J 1224909
2. Rudolph, Marshall K 1224913
3. Sauer, George 1224915
4. Lattimer, William H 1224920
5. Hotaling, Alfred M 1224923
6. Besson, Robert J 1224926
7. Denton, Richard E 1224945
8. Conrad, Carl E 1224925
9. Fidgeon, Arthur J 1224992
10. Rankin, Andrew B Jr 1224919
Aptd Sgt fr Corp 6th

CORPORALS

1. Canonico, John A 1224921
2. O'Brien, Andrew E Jr 1224922
3. Smith, Eugene G 1224927

CORPORALS, Continued

4. Milne, Frank 1224929
5. Eklund, William M 1224930
6. Schretter, Alfred V 1224931
7. Striffler, Willard C 1224932
8. Hall, Leland B 1224946
9. Breakspear, Frederick 1224964
10. Berger, William 1224961
11. Macdonald, Milton W 1225025
12. Owens, Morris W 1225046
13. Condon, John E 1224973
14. Lawlor, James J Jr 1225023
15. McMurrough, Patrick J 1224949
16. Waldo, Robert 1224953
17. Gifford, Gordon B 1224998
18. Macdonald, William H 1225030
19. Johnson, Harry D 1225014
20. Fox, Matthew S 1224996
21. Reilly, James M 1225049
22. Kaumann, Wilbur H 1216661
23. McLaughlin, Charles F 1225039
24. McNamara, Bart 1225041
Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl 6th

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Morris, William J 1224923

SADDLER

1. Tarsitano, Alfred 1224934

HORSESHOERS

1. O'Connor, Frank J 1224935
2. Zika, Joseph 1224936
3. Young, John F 1224937

MECHANICS

1. Back, Hiram C 1224938
2. Bergstrom, Gustaf F 1224939
3. Benson, Ernest T 1224959

COOKS

1. Fischer, Thomas A 1224943
2. Byrne, Edward J 1224969
3. Cerro, John A 1224941
4. Muller, Frederick W 1225038
Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1cl 6th

BUGLER

1, Frousholzer, Herman 564773

PRIVATES, IST CLASS

1, Barre, Herman W 1224956
Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 1st
2. Barry, John J 1224960
Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 1st
3. Beckley, John 1224958
4. Broderick, Joseph H 1224966
5. Brown, David 1224967
Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 1st
6. Carraher, John 1224970
7. Conklin, Frank 1224974
Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 1st
8. Coogan, James E 1224976
9. Cornacchia, Joseph M 1224977
10. Counihan, Maurice F 1224979
11. Deer, John 1224982
12. DeMotte, Ralph E 1224984
13. Donovan, Daniel J 1224985
14. Doscher, Edwin 1224986
Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 1s t
15. Duval, Francis 365021
Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 6th
16. Fenelon, Lester I 1224991
17. Fitzpatrick, Thomas J 1224994
18. Foley, John J 1224995
19. Glynn, Hugh F 1225000
20. Grant, Austin J 1225002
21. Grimmessey, Orris R 1225003
Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pv t 6th
22. Grossbaum, Alvin 1225004
23. Keating, Mack A 1225016
24. Keating, Thomas J 1224944
25. Kelly, William R 1225017
26. Kennedy, Walter A 1225018
Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 1st
27. Kunz, John 1225021
28. Mallon, Edward J 1225027
29. Maloney, Harold A 1225028
30. Mansfield, Joseph A 1225031
Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 1st
31. Marvel, Philip 1225032
32. Meyer, August 1225034
33. Moore, Eugene 1225036
34. McGuire, Harold J 1224948
35. Newman, Denis 1225042
36. Nordland, Joseph 1225043
37. O'Connor, Charles H 1225044
38. O'Neill, George L Jr 1225045
39. Ruof, Henry 1225057
40. Sloatman, LeRoy E 1225063

PRIVATES, IST CLASS, Continued

41. Smith, John J 1225064
42. Solomon, Adolph I 1224911
43. Sprinz, Sollie 1224931
44. Thode, Ernest F 1225067
45. Thompson, Edmund B Jr 1224952
46. Wilkie, Andrew W 1225072

PRIVATES

1. Bald, Kenneth B 1224934
2. Baxter, Irving R 1224957
3. Breen, John W 1224965
4. Brennan, Charles J Jr 1216654
5. Browning, Ambrose P 1224968
6. Carroll, John T 1224971
7. Cash, Patrick J 1224972
8. Cohon, Bernard 1914879
9. Coster, Harry 1224978
10. Curtin, George W 1224980
11. Davidson, John 1224981
Rejoined fr Hosp 11th
12. DuBois, Edward J 1224987
13. Dunham, Harold 1218981
Transferred Feb 15. Not yet joined. DS 27 Div.Show.
14. Eiche, Mortimer 1216621
15. Ellis, Harry L 1224988
16. Erwin, John J 1224989
17. Falcone, William 1224990
18. Freeman, Thomas O 1224997
19. Gilpin, William R 1224999
20. Gleason, Leo P 365016
21. Grabowski, John 1225001
22. Guenthner, John N 1225005
23. Gunther, George 364758
24. Harding, Ivan E 1225006
25. Hass, Gustave 1225007
26. Hayes, Stephen F 1225008
27. Head, Gorham B 1225009
28. Heins, Ernest A 364858
29. Herb, Otto 1225010
30. Hess, George 1225011
31. Humphrey, Harry J 365041
32. Hutton, Robert P 1225015
33. Ingersoll, Samuel 2035446
34. Jackson, John M 1225013
35. Kelly, Thomas B 364330
36. Latson, Richard 1216897
37. Luke, Charles H 365100

PRIVATES, Continued

38. Malley, Austin 1223026
39. May, Charles 1223033
40. Meyer, Frank 1223040
41. Murphy, Edward J 1216975
42. Ormond, George 364760
43. Pierson, Arthur E 1223047
44. Reavey, James F 364890
45. Reed, Robert 365025
46. Rice, Elwyn E 1223051
47. Richman, Harry 1223052
48. Rooney, Herman 1223053
49. Rossnor, Frank 1223054
50. Schlesinger, Louis 1224918
51. Scully, Frank D 1223058
52. Sedden, Richard 1223059
53. Silvie, Roscoe A 1223061
54. Slavkovsky, John 1223062
55. Slawter, Archie C 364803
56. Stein, Joseph J 1223065
57. Tepper, Benjamin 1223066
58. Tracy, Augustus J 1224916
Assigned 15th
59. Tuttle, John R 1223070
60. Wachtel, Isaac 1223071
61. Walsh, Thomas J 364889
62. Ward, Raymond H 2034530
63. Woodworth, Rodney L 365138

LOSSES
CAPTAIN

1. Gibbons, George B (FA NG)
Transferred to 2d Bn this regt 21st

SECOND LIEUTENANT

1. Hardy, Russell C (FA USA)
Transferred to Camp Custer
Detachment, 104th F.A., XX 15th.

PRIVATES

1. ENGELBERTS, JOHN 2035102
Transferred to 1st Replacement
Depot, St Aignan Noyers, 1st
2. Walker, Albert G. 2398688
Transferred to 1st Replacement
Depot, St Aignan Noyers, 10th

LOSSES, Continued

TRANSFERRED TO CAMP CUSTER DETACHMENT,
104th FIELD ARTILLERY, 15th.

PRIVATE, 1ST CLASS

1. Zinn, Franklin R 2057307

PRIVATES

1. Becco, Ottavio 2040092
2. Bezzo, Elmer A 2039468
3. Black, William F 2035161
4. Brown, Charley D 2037495
5. Davis, Miller G 2039470
6. Drogoski, Frank 2039448
7. Droste, Robert J 2039488
8. Ellison, Lynn C 2040952
Rejoined fr Hosp 12th
9. Emerson, John 2039458
10. Fischer, George A 2035111
11. Friske, William 2036824
12. Hilsinger, John F 2034975
13. Jarvis, William 2039087
14. Jaschob, Otto A 2035074
15. Johnson, William C 2035060
16. Kruschinski, Arthur 2035008
17. Las ki, Joseph C 2038403
18. Malcevicz, Alexander 2035139
19. Penkwitz, Theodore F 2038847
20. Steinke, Walter C 2037217317
21. Thornton, Russell A 2035790
22. West, John S 2036421
23. Whelpley, Arthur W 2035377
24. Wilson, George R 2036303

C. G. Michalis,
Captain, 104th Field Artillery,
Personnel Adjutant

PRIVATES, CONT.

67. Ormond, George 364760
68. Penkwits, Theodore F 2038647
69. Pierson, Arthur E 1225047
70. Reavey, James F 364890
71. Reed, Robert 565025
72. Rice, Elwyn E 1225051
73. Richman, Harry 1225052
74. Rooney, Herman 1225053
75. Rossner, Frank A 1225054
76. Schlesinger, Louis 1224918
77. Scully, Frank D 1225058
78. Seddon, Richard 1225059
79. Silvio, Roscoe A 1225061
80. Slavkovsky, John 1225062
81. Slawter, Archie C 364803
82. Stein, Joseph J 1225065
83. Steinke, Walter C 2037317
84. Tepper, Benjamin 1225066
85. Thornton, Russell A 2055790
86. Tuttle, John R 1225070
87. Wachtel, Isaac 1225071
88. Walker, Albert G 2398588
Transferred fr Btry D this regt 24th
89. Walsh, Thomas J 364889
90. Ward, Raymond H 2034530
91. West, John S 2036421
assigned 24th
92. Whelpley, Arthur W 2035377
93. Wilson, George R 2036303
94. Woodworth, Rodney L 365138

LOSSES

MESS SERGEANT

1. Innocent, Cesar 1224940
Transferred to 1st Replacement Depot, st Aignon Noyers, 29th

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Caplin, Gerald M 1224912
Transferred to 1st Replacement Depot, St Aignon Noyers, 29th

PRIVATE, 1ST CLASS

1 Molloy, Samuel F 1225035
Transferred to Hq Detch, 52d FA Brigade, 3rd.

PRIVATES

PRIVATES

LOSSES, CONTINUED

PRIVATES

1. Davidson, John 1224961
Sk L/D in MH #9, Laval, dropped 21st

2. Ellison, Lynn C 2040952
Sk L/D in MH #9, Laval, dropped 21st

C. G. Michalis,
Captain, 104th Field Artillery,
Personnel Adjutant.

PRIVATES, 1ST CLASS, Cont

2.	Broderick, Joseph H	1224966
3.	Carraher, John	1224970
4.	Coogan, James E	1224976
6.	Counihan, Maurice F	1224979
7.	Deer, John	1224982
8.	DeMotte, Ralph E	1224984
9.	Donovan, Daniel J	1224986
10.	Fenelon, Lester I	1224991
11.	Fitzpatrick, Thomas J	1224994
12.	Foley, John J	1224995
13.	Glynn, Hugh F	1225000
14.	Grant, Austin J	1225002
15.	Grossbaum, Alvin	1225004
16.	Keating, Mack A	1225006
17.	Keating, Thomas J	1224944
18.	Kelly, William R	1225017
19.	Kuns, John	1225021
20.	Mallon, Edward J	1225027
21.	Maloney, Harold A	1225028
22.	Marvel, Philip J	1225032
23.	Meyer, August	1225034
24.	Moore, Eugene	1225036
25.	Muller, Frederick W	1225038
26.	McGuire, Harold J	1224946
27.	McNamara, Bart	1225041
28.	Newman, Denis	1225042
29.	Nordland, Joseph	1225043
30.	O'Connor, Charles	1225044
31.	O'Neill, George L Jr	1225045
32.	Ruof, Henry	1225057
33.	Sloatman, LeRoy E	1225063
34.	Smith, John J	1225064
35.	Solomon, Adolph I	1224911
36.	Sprins, Sollie	1224951
37.	Thode, Ernest F	1225067
38.	Thompson, Edmund B	1224952
39.	Wilkie, Andrew [illegible]	1225072
40.	Zinn, Franklin R	2037307

PRIVATES

1.	Bald, Kenneth B	1224954
2.	Barre, Herman W	1224956
3.	Barry, John J	1224960
4.	Baxter, Irving R	1224957
5.	Becco, Ottavio	2040092
6.	Bezzo, Elmer A	2039468
7.	Black, William F	2035161
8.	Breen, John W	1224965
9.	Brennan, Charles J Jr	1216654
10.	Brown, Charlie D	2037495
11.	Brown, David	1224967
12.	Browning, Ambrose P	1224968
13.	Carroll, John T	1224971

PRIVATES, Cont.

14.	Cash, Patrick J	1224972
15.	Cohen, Bernard	1914679
16.	Conklin, Frank	1224974
17.	Coster, Harry	1224976
18.	Curtin, George W	1224980
19.	Davis, Miller G	2039470
20.	Doscher, Edwin	1224986
21.	Drogoski, Frank	2039448
22.	Droste, Robert J	2039488
23.	DuBois, Edward J	1224987
24.	Duval, Francis	365021
25.	Eiche, Mortimer	1216621
26.	Ellis, Harry L	1224988
27.	Emerson, John	2039458
28.	Engelberts, John	2035102
29.	Erwin, John J	1224989
30.	Faloone, William	1224990
31.	Fischer, George A	2035111
32.	Freeman, Thomas C	1224997
33.	Friske, William	2036824
34.	Gilpin, William R	1224999
35.	Gleason, Leo P	365016
36.	Grabowski, John	1225001
37.	Grimmessey, Orris R	1225003
38.	Guenthner, John N	1225005
39.	Gunther, George	364758
40.	Harding, Ivan E	1225006
41.	Hass, Gustave J	1225007
42.	Hayes, Stephen F	1225008
43.	Head, Gorham B	1225009
44.	Heins, Ernest A	364858
45.	Herb, Otto	1225010
46.	Hess, George	1225011
47.	Hilsinger, John F	2034973
48.	Humphrey Harry J	365041
49.	Hutton, Robert P	1225015
50.	Ingersoll, Samuel	2035446
51.	Jackson, John M	1225013
52.	Jarvis, William	2039087
53.	Jaschob, Otto A	2035074
54.	Johnson, William C	2035060
55.	Kelly, Thomas B	364330
56.	Kennedy, Walter A	1225018
57.	Kruschinski, Arthur	2035008
58.	Laski, Joseph C	2038403
59.	Latson, Richard	1216897
60.	Luke, Charles H	365100
61.	Malcevics, Alexander	2035159
62.	Malley, Austin	1225026
63.	Mansfield, Joseph A	1225031
64.	May, Charles	1225033
65.	Meyer, Frank	1225040
66.	Murphy, Edward J	1216975

Transferred fr Btry A, this regt 2[illegible]

Monthly Roster of Battery F, 104th Field Artillery
~~American~~ Camp Upton, N.Y.,
Correct as o f the last day of March, 1919

Captain

1. ..ches on, arthur M. (FA NG)

First Lieutena nts

1. Sabourin, Charle s F (FA NG)
2. Breen, Joseph .. (FA NG)

Second Lieuten ants

1. McClung, William H (FA NA)

First Sergeant

1. Schilling, Fred M 1225117

Supply Sergean t

1. Bannon, James W 1224910

Mess Sergeant

1. ..ltieri, Frank J 1224942

Stable Sergean t

1. Fischer, Walter 1224926

Sergeants

1. Malley, Edward J 12..4909
2. Rudolph, Marshal l K 1224913
3. Sauer, George 12..4915
4. Lattimer, William H 12..4920
5. Hotaling, Alfred M 1224923
6. Besson, Robert J 1224926
7. Denton, Richard E 12..4945
8. Conrad, Carl E 12..4925
9. Fidgeon, Arthur J 1224992
10. Rankin, ..ndrew B Jr 12..4919

Corporals

1. Canonico, John A 1224921
2. O'Brien, ..ndrew E Jr 1224922
3. Smith, Eugene G. 12..4927
4. Milne, Frank 1224929
5. Eklund, William M 1224930
6. Schretter, ..lfre d V 12..4931
7. Striffler, Willa rd C 1224932
8. Hall, Leland B 1224946
9. Breakspear, Fred erick 12..4964
10. Berger, William 1224961
11. Macdonald, Milton W 122..5025
12. Owens, Morris W 1225046
13. Lawlor, James J Jr 12..5023
14. McMurrough, Patr ick J 1224949

Corporals, Continued

15. Gifford, Gordon B 1224998
16. Macdonald, William H 1225030
17. Johnson, Harry D 1225014
18. Fox, Matthew S 1224996
19. Reilly, James M 1225049
20. Kammann, Wilbur H 1216631
21. McLaughlin, Charles F 1225039
22. McNamara, Bart 1225041

Chief Mechanic

1. Morris, William J 1224933

S addler

1. Tarsitano, ..lfred 1224934

Horseshoers

1. O'Connor, Frank J 1224935
2. Zika, Joseph 1224936
3. Young, John F 1224937

Mechanics

1. Bergstrom, Gustaf F 1224939
2. Benson, Ernest T 1224959

Cooks

1. Fischer, Thomas .. 1224943
2. Byrne, Edward J 1224969
3. Myller, Frederick W 1225038

Bugler

1. Fromholzer, Herman 364773

Privates, 1st Class

1. Barry, John J 1224960
2. Beck ley, John 1224958
3. Broderick, Joseph H 12..4966
4. Brown, David 1224967
5. Carraher, John 1224970
6. Conklin, Frank 12..4974
7. Coogan, James E 1224976
8. Cornacchia, Joseph M 1224977
9. Cou nihan, Maurice F 1224979
10. Deer, John 1224982
11. DeMotte, Ralph E 1224984
12. Donovan, Daniel J 1224985
13. Doscher, Edwin 1224986
14. Duval, Francis 365021
15. Fenelon, Lester I 1224991
16. Fitzpatrick, Thomas J 1224994

Privates 1st Class, Cont.

15. Foley, John J 1224995
18. Glynn, Hugh F 1225000
19. Grant, Austin J 1225002
20. Grimmessey, Orris R 1225003
21. Grossbaum, Alvin 1225004
22. Keating, Mack A 1225016
23. Keating, Thomas J 1224944
24. Kelly, William R 1225017
25. Kennedy, Walter A 1225018
26. Kunz, John 1225021
27. Mallon, Edward J 1225027
28. Maloney, Harold A 1225028
29. Mansfield, Joseph A 1225031
30. Marvel, Philip J 1225032
31. Meyer, August 1225034
32. Moore, Eugene 1225036
33. McGuire, Harold J 1224948
34. Newman, Denis J 1225042
35. Nordland, Joseph 1225043
36. O'Connor, Charles H 1225044
37. O'Neill, George L Jr 1225045
38. Ruof, Henry 1225057
39. Sploatman, Le Roy E 1225063
40. Smith, John J 1225064
41. Solomon, Adolph I 1224911
42. Sprins, Sollie 1224951
43. Thode, Ernest F 1225067
44. Wilkie, Andrew W 1225072

Privates

1. Bald, Kenneth B 1224954
2. Baxter, Irving R 1224957
3. Breen, John W 1224965
4. Brennan, Charles J Jr 1216654
5. Browning, Ambrose P 1224968
6. Carroll, John T 1224971
7. Cash, Patrick J 1224972
8. Cohen, Bernard 1914879
9. Coster, Harry 1224978
10. Curtin, George W 1224980
11. Davidson, John 1224981
12. DuBois, Edward J 1224987
13. Dunham, Harold 1218981
DS 27 Div Show
14. Eiche, Mortimer 1216621
15. Erwin, John J 1224989
16. Faloone, William [illegible]
17. Freeman, Thomas C 1224997
18. Gilpin, William R 1224999
19. Grabowski, John 1225001
20. Guenthner, John W 1225005
21. Harding, Ivan E 1225006
22. Hass, Gustave 1225007
23. Hayes, Stephen F 1225008
24. Head, Gorham B 1225009
25. Herb, Otto 1225010
26. Hess, George 1225011
27. Humphrey, Harry J 365041
28. Hutton, Robert P 1225015
29. Kelly, Thomas B 364330
30. Latson, Richard 1216897
31. Luke, Charles H 365100
32. Malley, Austin 1225026
33. Meyer, Frank 1225040
34. Murphy, Edward J 1216975
35. Ormond, George 364760
36. Pierson, Arthur E 1225047
37. Reavey, James F 364890
38. Reed, Robert 365025
39. Rice, Elwyn E 1225051
40. Richman, Harry 1225052
41. Rossner, Frank 1225054
42. Schlesinger, Louis 1224918
43. Scully, Frank D 1225058
44. Seddon, Richard 1225059
45. Silvie, Roscoe A 1225061
46. Slavkovsky, John 1225062
47. Slawter, Archie C 364803
48. Stein, John J 1225065
49. Tepper, Benjamin 1225066
50. Tracy, Augustus J 1224916
51. Tuttle, John R 1225070
52. Wachtel, Isaac 1225071
53. Waldo, Robert (Rd to Pvt 1224953 17th)
54. Walsh, Thomas J 364889
55. Woodworth, Rodney L 365138

LOSSES

SECOND LIEUTENANT

1. Shepherd, John H. Jr (FA NG)
Transferred 26th to Ft Bliss, Texas for Disch

CORPORAL

1. Condon, John E. 1224973
Transferred 12th to Debarkation Hosp Hoboken, N.J.

MECHANIC

1. Back, Hiram C. 1224938
Transferred 12th to Deb. Hosp, Hoboken, NJ

COOK

1. Cerro, John A 1224941
Transferred 12th to Deb. Hosp, Hoboken

PRIVATES, 1st Class

1. Barre, Herman W 1224956
Transferred 12th to Deb. Hosp, Hoboken
2. Thompson, Edmund B Jr 1224962
transferred 12th to Deb. Hosp, Hoboken

LOSSES, CONTINUED

PRIVATES

1. Ellis, Harry L 1224988
Transfer red 12th to Hosp . of Em Debarkation, Hoboken, N.J.
2. Gleason, Leo P 365016
Transferred 26th to Camp Dix, N.J. for discharge
3. Gunther, George 364758
Transferre d 12th to Debark ation Hospital, Hoboken, N.J.
4. Heins, Ernest a 364858
Tr ansferre d 12th to Debar kation Hospital, Hoboken, N.J.
5. Ingersoll, Samue l 2035446
Transferred 26th to Camp Custer Det., 104th F.A.
6. Jackson, John M 1225013
Transferred 12th to Debark ation Hospital, Hoboken, N.J.
7. May, Charles E 1225033
Transferred 2nd Camp Prison , Camp pontanezen, Brest, France, for assignment to Prov. Development Battalion
8. Rooney, Herman 1225053
Transferred 2nd Camp Prison , Camp Pontanezen, Brest, France, for assignment to Prov. Development Battalion
9. Ward, Raymond H 2034530
Transferred 26th to Camp C uster Det., 104th F.A.

Arthur M. Acheson

arthur M. Acheson
Captain, 104th Field Artillery
Commanding Battery F

Final Roster Battery F, 104th F.A.
Correct as of the 1st day of April, 1919

Captain

1. Acheson, Arthur M. (FA NG)
   Discharged April 1

FIRST LIEUTENANTS

1. Sabourin, Charles F (FA NG)
   DISCHARGED APRIL 1
2. Breen, Joseph A. (FA NG)
   DISCHARGED APRIL 1

SECOND LIEUTENANT

1. McClung, William M (FA NA)
   Discharged April 1

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Schilling, Fred M 1225117
   Discharged April 1

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Bannon, James W 1224910
   Transferred to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, April 11

MESS SERGEANT

1. Altieri, Frank J 1224942
   Discharged April 1

STABLE sergeant

1. Fischer, Walter 1224926
   Discharged April 1

SERGEANTS

1. Malley, Edward J 1224909
   Discharged April 1
2. Rudolph, Marshall K 1224913
   Discharged April 1
3. Sauer, George 1224915
   Discharged April 1
4. Lattimer, William M 1224920
   Discharged April 1
5. Metaling, Alfred M 1224923
   Discharged April 1
6. Bessen, Robert J 1224926
   Discharged April 1
7. Denton, Richard E 1224945
   Discharged April 1
8. Conrad, Carl E 1224925
   Discharged April 1
9. Fidgeon, Arthur J 1224992
   Discharged April 1
10. Rankin, AndrewE Jr 1224919
    Discharged April 1

CORPORALS

1. Canonico, John A 1224921
   Discharged April 1
2. O'Brien, Andrew E Jr 1224922
   Discharged April 1
3. Smith, Eugene G 1224927
   Discharged April 1
4. Milne, Frank 1224929
   Discharged April 1
5. Eklund, William M 1224930
   Discharged April 1
6. Schrietter, Alfred V 1224931
   Discharged April 1
7. Striffler, Willard C 1224932
   Discharged April 1
8. Hall, Leland B 1224946
   Discharged April 1
9. Breakspear, Frederick 1224964
   Discharged April 1
10. Berger, William 1224961
    Discharged April 1
11. Macdonald, Milton W 1225025
    Discharged April 1
12. Owens, Merrie W 1225046
    Discharged April 1
13. Lawler, James J Jr 1225023
    Discharged April 1
14. McMurrough, Patrick J 1224949
    Discharged April 1
15. Gifford, Gordon B 1224998
    Discharged April 1
16. Macdonald, William H 1225030
    Discharged April 1
17. Johnsen, Harry D 1225014
    Discharged April 1
18. Fox, Matthew S 1224996
    Discharged April 1
19. Reilly, James M 1225049
    Discharged April 1
20. Kammann, Wilbur H 1216661
    Discharged April 1
21. McLaughlin, Charles F 1225039
    Discharged April 1
22. McNamara, Bart 1225041
    Discharged April 1

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Morris, William J 1224933
   Discharged April 1

Battery F, 104th F.A. Continued

SADDLER

1. Tarsitano, Alfred 1224934
   Discharged April 1

HORSESHOERS

1. O'Connor, Frank J 1224935
   Discharged April 1
2. Zika, Joseph 1224936
   Discharged April 1
3. Young, John F. 1224937
   Discharged April 1

MECHANICS

1. Bergstrom, Gustaf F 1224939
   Discharged April 1
2. Benson, Ernest T 1224959
   Discharged April 1

COOKS

1. Fischer, Thomas A 1224943
   Discharged April 1
2. Byrne, Edward J 1224969
   Discharged April 1
3. Muller, Frederick W 1224538
   Discharged April 1

BUGLER

1. Fremhelser, Herman 364773
   Discharged April 1

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Barry, John J 1224960
   Discharged April 1
2. Beckley, John 1224958
   Discharged April 1
3. Broderick, Joseph H 1224966
   Discharged April 1
4. Brown, David 1224967
   Discharged April 1
5. Carraher, John 1224970
   Discharged April 1
6. Conklin, Frank 1224974
   Discharged April 1
7. Coegan, James E 1224976
   Discharged April 1
8. Cormacchia, Joseph M 1224977
   Discharged April 1
9. Counihan, Maurice F 1224979
   Discharged April 1
10. Deer, John 1224982
    Discharged April 1
11. DeMotte, Ralph E 1224984
    Discharged April 1
12. Donovan, Daniel J 1224985
    Discharged April 1

PRIVATES, 1st CLASS, Cont.

13. Descher, Edwin 1224986
    Discharged April 1
14. Duval, Francis 365021
    Discharged April 1
15. Fenelon, Lester I 1224991
    Discharged April 1
16. Fitzpatrick, Thomas J 1224994
    Discharged April 1
17. Foley, John J 1224995
    Discharged April 1
18. Glynn, Hugh F 1225000
    Discharged April 1
19. Grant, Austin J 1225002
    Discharged April 1
20. Grimmessey, Orris R 1225003
    Discharged April 1
21. Gressbaum, Alvin 1225004
    Discharged April 1
22. Keating, Mack A 1225016
    Discharged April 1
23. Keating, Thomas J 1224944
    Discharged April 1
24. Kelly, William R 1225017
    Discharged April 1
25. Kennedy, Walter A 1225018
    Discharged April 1
26. Kunz, John 1225021
    Discharged April 1
27. Mallen, Edward J 1225027
    Discharged April 1
28. Maleney, Harold A 1225028
    Discharged April 1
29. Mansfield, Joseph A 1225031
    Discharged April 1
30. Marvel, Philip J 1225032
    Discharged April 1
31. Meyer, August 1225034
    Discharged April 1
32. Meere, Eugene 1225036
    Discharged April 1
33. McGuire, Harold J 1224948
    Discharged April 1
34. Newman, Denis J 1225042
    Discharged April 1
35. Nordland, Joseph 1225043
    Discharged April 1
36. O'Conner, Charles H 1225044
    Discharged April 1
37. O'Neill, George L Jr 1225045
    Discharged April 1
38. Ruef, Henry 1225057
    Discharged April 1
39. Sheatman, LeRoy E 1225063
    Discharged April 1

Battery F, 104th F.A. , Continued

PRIVATES, Continued

43.	Scully, Frank D Discharged April 1	1225058
44.	Seddon, Richard Discharged April 1	1225059
45.	Silvie, Roscoe A Discharged April 1	1225061
46.	Slavkovsky, John Discharged April 1	1225062
47.	Slawter, Archie C Discharged April 1	364803
48.	Stein, John J Discharged April 1	1225065
49	Tepper, Benjamin Discharged April 1	1225066
50.	Tracy, Augustus J Discharged April 1	1224916
51.	Tuttle, John R Discharged April 1	1225070
52.	Wachtel, Isaac Dischaged April 1	1225071
53.	Waldo, Robert Discharged April 1	1224953
54.	Walsh, Thomas J Discharged April 1	364889
55.	Woodworth, Rodney L Discharged April 1	365138

Charles F. Sabourin

Charles F. Sabourin,
1st Lt., 104th F.A.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
NOV 2 1917

MUSTER ROLL

of A Detachment of Casuals.

of the 104th F.Arty.NY.NG.US.

from the 31st *day of* August, *1917*

to the 31st *day of* October, *1917*

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-18—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of A Detachment of Casuals of the 104th F.Arty. N.Y.NG US

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Private.			
Laufer, Louis.	No S/R		Reported at this post Oct.13/17 awaiting discharge.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Fort Jay, New York.

DATE: October 31, 1917.

J. E. O'Sullivan

2nd Lieut. 22d Infantry.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

J. E. O'Sullivan

2nd Lieut. 22d Infantry.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of A Detachment of Casuals.

of the 104th Field Artillery.

from the 31st *day of* October, *1917*

to the 31st *day of* December, *1917*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 11 1918

3—852

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of A Detachment of Casuals. of the 106th Field Artillery.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Loss- Discharged.			
Private.			
Laufer Louis	No S/R		Discharged Nov.9/17 SCD at Ft Jay,N.Y. 2nd Ind.HED Nov.7/17.Service honest and faithful No absence under A.of W.107 Character Very Good.

3—882

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Fort Jay, N.Y.

DATE: December 31, 1917.

George K. Cox

1st Lieut 22d Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: good

ARMS: none

ACCOUTERMENTS: none

CLOTHING: good

Edwin C. Wehrle

2nd Lieut 22d Infantry.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90
1 OCT 47

*~~Regular Army~~ *National Army. *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps~~

*~~Organized Reserves, Section~~.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Enlisted Ordnance Personnel of the 27th Division attached to Supply Company, 104th Field Artillery
(Command or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery, U.S.N.G.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

~~from the last bimonthly muster on~~

....., 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 191 8.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, as Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

RECEIVED MAY 8 1918

Card # Files 3-29-21 [illegible]

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted, of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Enlisted Ordnance Personnel of the 27th Division attached to

MUSTER ROLL *of* the Supply Co., 104th F.A.M.G. *of the*
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ..... *day of* ....., *191* ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
ORDNANCE SERGEANT.			
Schaefer, Henry	Feb 23/15		1217575 Trans fr "E" Bty per S.O. #106, Hd.27th Div. Per 4 April 22/18. Joined sd. Aptd Ord. Sergt fr Chief Mechanic, Per Par 5, SO#106, Hd.27th Div dated April 22/18.
SERGEANT OF ORDNANCE.			
Steinhardt, George M.		Absent	1217429. Trans as Pvt fr "D" Bty. per SO 84, Hd.27th Div. dated March 27/18. On detached service at Rock Island Arsenal per SO#84, Par 18, Hd. 27th Div.
CORPORALS			
Tompkins, Fred J.	July 13/17		1216853. Trans fr Supply Co., per SO 84 Hd 27th Div dated March 27/18. Aptd Corporal fr Pvt, same order and date.
Schneider, Jacob		Absent	1216995. Trans fr "A" Bty per SO#84. Hd 27th Div, dated March 27/18. On detached service at Rock Island Arsenal per SO#84, Par 18, same order and date. Aptd Corporal fr Pvt, S.O.#106, Hd 27th Div, dated April 22/18
PRIVATES, 1st Class.			
Tompkins, Chester V.	May 9/16.		1216847. Trans fr Supply Co., per SO#84, Hd. 27th Div dated March 27/18. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl per SO#106, Hd. 27th Div dated Apl 22/18.
Hess, Dudley,	May 11/16		1216758. Trans fr Hd Co as Pvt 1st Cl per SO#106, Hd.27th Div, dated Apl 22/18.
PRIVATES.			
Arnold, Clarence F.			Trans fr "C" Bty per SO#106, Hd 27th Div, dated April 22/18.
Bormann, John		Absent	Trans fr "E" Bty per SO#84, Hd 27th Div, dated March 27/18. On detached service at Rock Island Arsenal per same order and date
Davidson, John M.	May 23/17		1217293. Trans fr "C" Bty per SO#84 Hd 27th Div dated March 27/18. Joined sd.
Fisher, Bert		Absent	Trans fr "E" Bty per SO#84 Hd 27th Div dated March 27/18. On detached service per SO 84, Par 18. Hd.27th Div at Rock Is Arsenal.
Rehorn, William	July 27/17		1216736. Trans fr Hd Co per SO#84 Hd 27th Di dated March 27/18.

Additional sheets (Form 81-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES.			
PRIVATES. Transferred/			
Coerke, Edward.			Trans fr "B" Bty per SO#106, Hd 27th Div dated April 22/18. Re transferred to 40th Inf. Fort Riley Kansas per SO#107, Hd 27th Div. dated April 22/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of 104th F. A. Det.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 2nd Casual Co.,
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Hill, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, posts, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 137, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* DETACHMENT *of the* 104th F. A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates o. each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES:			
Brack, Conrad	Mar. 28/18		2035158 2nd Prov. Co. 104th F. A.
Brown, Melvin	Apr. 24/18		364932 Batt. "F" 104th F. A.
Brown, Lawrence	Apr. 25/18		365182 Batt. "E" 104th F. A.
Hall, Joseph	Apr. 23/18		364686 Batt. "A" 104th F. A.
Cuyeh, Jacob	Mar 29/18		2040885 2nd Prov. Co. 104th F. A.
Kalaske, Walter	Apr. 1/18		2040751 104th F. A.
LOSSES: TRANSFERRED:			
PRIVATES:			
Basner, Henry N.	Mar. 31/18		2040728- Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Burkett, Loyd	Apr. 2/18		2040793 - Trans.to Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq PofE. 6/6/18.
Calladine, Fred M.	Apr. 25/18		365033 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18.
Jantz, Edmund F.	Mar. 28/18		2040009 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Karzinaucki, William	Mar. 28/18		2035033 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.ppr GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Kemich, Arem	Mar. 29/18		2040356 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131.Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Korczak, Stanislau	Apr. 10/17		1220464 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Ve.per GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Kuznicki, Jakub	xxxxxxxxxx		2035293 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Mularz, Stanly	xxxxxxxxxx		2035136 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Pierce, Franklin D.	xxxxxxxxxx		Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Portka, Walter	Mar. 29/18		2035515 - Trans.to D.Brig,Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Schnable, Oscar	Apr. 2/18		2040782 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131.Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Smiley, Leslie	xxxxxxxxxx		2039345 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131.Hq.PofE. 6/6/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—8 2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of .....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Enlisted Ordnance Personnel

of attached to 104th F.A. 27th Div

Supply Co.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

now aboard Transport, Newport News, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Enlisted Ordnance Personnel attached to 104th F.A. of the 104th F.A
(Company (Troop, Battery, etc.)) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
ORDNANCE SERGEANT.			
Schaefer, Henry	Feb 2/00		1217575
SERGEANT OF ORDNANCE			
Steinhardt, George M	Feb 14/12		1217429
CORPORALS			
Schneider, Jacob D	Sept 28/03	6	1216995
Tompkins, Fred J	Jul 13/17	Absent	1216853 Furlough fr May 8-17/18 AWOL fr May 18/18
PRIVATES, 1st CLA SS			
Hess, Dudley	May 11/16		1216758 AWOL fr June 16-19/18. SC June 21/18. 3 weeks confinement.
Tompkins, Chester V	May 9/16		1216847
PRIVATES.			
Arnold, Clarence R	June 22/16		1217234
Bormann, John	June 1/17	Absent	1217662 AWOL fr June 11/18
Davidson, John W	May 23/17		1217293
Fisher, Bert	Jan 7/16		1217087 Due Sol pay as Mech fr March 1-27/18.Rd to Pvt [redacted] SO#151 Hq 104th F.A. Mch 27/18
Fried, Charles	May 1/17		1217123
Rehorn, William	Jul 27/16	Absent	1216736 AWOL fr June 11-21/18. SC June 23/18. [redacted] 42 days hard labor and fined $5.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG IIAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

* National Guard, State of _____

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment of Patients
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Base Hosp #18 A.E.F. France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
SEP 21 1918
22 AUG 1918

INSTRUCTIONS

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e.g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. A. W. 107, will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" l (4).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial for result of trial for desertion. See roll for———, ——." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [NOTE.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal by the order of such commander of the War Department of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization to which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words, "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefore has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Detachment of Patients *of the* 104th Field Artillery
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instructions 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Transferred.			
Private.			
Ormiston 136536 Percey B.			B Joined for treatment May 9/18 fr Lmac Hosp #1. No service record. Transf May 14, 1918 to Base Hosp #1 AEF for treatment per teleg instr SAS SOS May 12/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6. 3-892

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instructions 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment of Patients.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 104th Field Artillary.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at USA Gen. Hosp. No. 1, N.Y.City.
(Station at date of muster.)

~~for the last bimonthly muster on~~

XXXXXXX 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

DETACHMENT OF PATIENTS.

MUSTER ROLL of USA Gen.Hosp.No.1,N.Y.C. of the 104th Field Artillary.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the ..... *day of* ....., 191 .

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES.			
Plunkett, Irving F.	No Ser.Rec.		Co.F.(No Iden.No.)Sk.in hosp.fr. C.Wadsworth,S.C.prop.sta.since 5/9/18.
Roof, Milton V.	No Ser.Rec.		Hq.Co.(No Iden.No.)Sk.in hosp.fr. Attending Surgeon,since 3/21/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

For prior records see notation on

Hdqrs Co

MONTHLY ROSTER OF CAMP CUSTER DETACHMENT;104 TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AMERICAN EX.F. [redacted] FRANCE, CORRECT AS TO THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1919.

1st, LIEUTENANT(E.A.)

1. [redacted]eastcel, Miloe W.

2nd LIEUTENANT (N.A.)

1. Kent, Millard C.
2. Hardy, Russell C.

CORPORALS

1. Dunnigan, John 2040519.
2. Brow, Alexander 2036980.
3. Minster, Arno C. 2035502.

COOKS

1. Catti, Alfred 2243295.
2. Talsma, John 2036474.

MECHANICS

1. Kieft, Henry F. 2035326.
2. Krumray, Awald L. 2035409.
3. Morton, James D. 2035281.
4. Cottrell, Martin 2040388.

3rd. Class Musicians

1. Sietsema, Orrie H. 2037916.

WAGONERS

1. Baron, Albert 2035495.
2. Cates, Alvia B. 2034952.
3. Daniels, William. 2034904.
4. Draheim, Theodore A 2035043.
5. Edmonds, William M. 2039554.
6. Hawley, Roy 2039317.
7. Herman, Raymond J. 2036931.
8. Hakkanen, Adolph 2037059.
9. Johnson, Carl C. 2037022.
10. Kelch, Herman 2035444.
11. Kreiner, Oliver E. 2035283.
12. Laginess, Charles E. 2037013.
13. Maciejewski, Walter 2040716.
14. Moseek, Tony 2040746.
15. Parker, Karl W. 2035478.
16. Schafer, William P. 2040341.
17. Schenscheck, Fred 2035[illegible]971.
18. Sebeick, Mike 2035[illegible]401.
19. Smith, Ernest E. 2035514.
20. Stuefen, Alvin F. 2035638.
21. White, Thomas E. 2036289.

PRIVATES 1ST. CLASS.

1. Colosky, Mathew D. 2040843.
2. Davis, Marvin 2035968.
3. Kest, Marcus J. 2036443.
4. Johnson, Everette L. 2041111.
5. Kolpas, Stanley 2039382.
6. McElry, Manus P. 2036647.
7. Maxfield, Roy A. 2034932.
8. [redacted]

PRIVATES 1ST. CLASS(Con't d.)

8. Milliam, Grover C. 2037082.
9. Munn, Frank C. 2040205.
10. Pardee, John 2036668.
11. Reilly, Jay P. 2040178.
12. Spaulding, Robert E. 2035352.
13. Suzor, Simon D. 2039206.
14. Ward, Harry D. 2040557.
15. Wilberg, Olaf L. 2037097.
16. Zinn, Franklin R. 2037307.

PRIVATES.

1. Abel, August 2035442
2. Ackerman, George H. 2038203.
3. Allen, Theron M. 2038312
4.
4. Angermueller, Henry 2040622.
5. Anchuts, Edward C. 2035445.
6. Atkinson, Carl A. 2040913.
7. Backland, Leonard E. 2039496.
8. Bacon, Floyd 2034440.
9. Baldick, Moses J. 2039070.
10. Barnhart, Fred C. 2035100.
11. Bauschelt, Andrew 2034893.
12. Baylis, Loren M. 2034708.
13. Bosco, Ottavio 2040092.
14. Behnke, Henry 2035089 [illegible]
15. Berlin, Max 2039364.
16. Berryhill, Clifford O. 2034452.
17. Bezzo, Elmer A. 2039468.
18. Bissell, Arthur E. 2035499.
19. Black, William F. 2035161.
20. Boulton, William M. 2035336.
21. Breidinger, Newel O. 2034712.
22. Brown, Charley D. 2037495.
23. Brown, John J. 2034958.
24. Buerschinger Frank M. 2039860.
25. Bullerdick, Basil O. 2039646.
26. Burkholder, Jakie 2040421.
27. Cable, John W. 2035081.
28. Campagin, Hubert F 2036056.
29. Campbell, Giles M. 2035402.
30. Capuccino, Donato 2035194.
31. Casey, Fred G. 2039327.
32. Casper, Edward A. 2035335.
33. Cavalieri, David 2039268.
34. Chalcupka, Adolph J. 2035166.
35. Cherney, Wenzel 2035206.
36. Christensen, Andrew 2037336.
37. Christner, Harry E. 2040051.
38. Clemens, Harry 2034899.
39. Colone, Raffaele 2039001.
40. Cone, Lester V. 2037423.
41. Conlin, Clyde S. 2034902.
42. Cook, Frederic E. 2039212.
43. Cuyeh, Jacob 2040385.
44. Daniel, Abraham 2038956.

PRIVATES (CONT'D)

45. Daniels, William J. 2039968
46. Dargiuski, Tony 2038097
47. Davis, Miller C. 2039470
48. Dawson, LeRoy W. 2035960
49. De Simone, Dominico 2038775
50. Dregoski, Frank 2039448
51. Droste, Robert J. 2039488
52. Dunn, William J. 2034725
53. Ellison, Lynn C. 2040952
54. Emerson, John 2039458
55. Estes, Charles V. 2040306
56. Eyman, John D. 2035946
57. Faber, Charles C. 2040165
58. Fabiszewski, Waclaw 2040254
59. Fanes, William 2037166
60. Fischer, George A. 2035111
61. Fowler, John L. 2034734
62. Fowler, William E. 2035200
63. Fox, Henry, 2039410
64. Frisch, Wenzel. 2036610
65. Friske, William 2036824
66. Fultz, Charlie 2039373
67. Fusari, Luigi 2038795
68. Giska, Anthony 2036911
69. Gribson, Peter F. 2035931
70. Gutowski, Frank 2035266
71. Hall, William A. 2039398
72. Halliwell, Alonzo L. 2034739
73. Halverson, Walter A. 2035307
74. Harp, Henry O. 2035058
75. Harper, Archie 2035784
76. Harwood, Frank W M. 2035145
77. Hayes, John V. 2036558
78. Hayes, Nathaniel M. 2035057
79. Heckert, Clifford E. 2039125
80. Heidorf, Bernard 2035416
81. Hein, Edmund W. 2035189
82. Herrera, Henry M. 2040440
83. Hertz, Louie A. 2039507
84. Hill, William G. 2040373
85. Hileinger, John F. 2035175
86. Hirt, George 2035175
87. Hofman, Ernst J. 2036478
88. Hoover, Elden E. 2037167
89. Horning, James 2034493
90. Houghton, William 2036879
91. Ignaski, Mike 2039762
92. Jacobs, Harold 2038890
93. Jarvis, Willaim 2039087
94. Jasehob, Otto A. 2035074
95. Jawersky, Thomas V. 2035507
96. Jeschke, Fred W. 2040588
97. Jessop, Alton G. 2034976
98. Johnson, Joseph H. 2034977
99. Johnson, William O. 2035060
100. Kaczmarek, Victor F. 2038286
101. Klasboret, William J. 2035121
102. Kelm, Ernest 2038315
103. Klawitter, Herman W. 2035435
104. Kodi, Corneline C. 2036421
105. Kowal, John 2036832
106. Krizanich, Frank 2040544
107. Kroh, John 2040418
108. Kruschinski, Arthur 2040490
109. Kwart, Joseph A. 2040490
110. Landgraph, Joseph F 2035122
111. Lane, Harold 2034925
112. Laski, Joseph C 2038403
113. Lasure, Napoleon 2037416
114. Laws, John, B 2037070
115. Leonard, James A. 2037223
116. Lindberg, John 2035333
117. Lippert, Ernest 2036066
118. Lohrer, Robert W. 2034927
119. Loughery, Charles S 2035769
120. Luedke, Emil W 2040936
121. MacLeod Malcolm 2036887
122. Madsom, Max P. 2035259
123. Maerts, Otto H. 2035228
124. Malcevics Alexander 2035159
125. Malcolme, George 2035826
126. Maleski Frederick A 2035142
127. Mamer, Julius 2035013
128. Maxfield Matt 2037091
129. McGuchin, Daniel E 2037362
130. McLean, Frank M. 2034217
131. Meerse, Cornelius P 2040046
132. Miles, Henry 2034988
133. Milkus, Frank 2035947
134. Miller, Alfred J 2035245
135. Miller Eugene C 2036631
136. Mohr, Jacob 2035289
137. Molinare, Louis 2035018
138. Muetzelburg, Hugo 2035256
139. Murnan, Fred 2038375
140. Musser, Clarence 2035840
141. Nelson, Arthur M 2035135
142. Newman, Manford S 2034990
143. Newton, Fred B 2034937
144. Nichols, Roy E 2039405
145. Nielsen, Edar C 2035214
146. Norman, Oscar J. 2035105
147. Oberst, Fred L. 2037136
148. Oppenoer, Jesse L 2035887
149. Pabo, Isaas 2040105
150. Parm, James L. 2039192
151. Parta, John E 2037106
152. Paul, Levi 2040372
153. Penkwitz, Theodore F 2038847
154. Phillips, Ernst W 2040326
155. Pirringer Joseph V 2035197
156. Pool, Gerrill Garrett 2035431
157. Pogorzelski, Joseph A 2037247
158. Rasmussen, Henry 2037017
159. Rhuden, Jaques V 2035974
160. Roden, John B 2034942
161. Roe, Edward F 2039284
162. Ross, Armond 2040298

PRIVATES (CONT'D)

163. Russell George R. 2035520.
164. Ruthmansdorfer, Roman 2035168.
165. Salzman, Charles A. 2041173.
166. Schimmel, Joseph T. 2037694.
167. Schmidt, Henry C. 2035202.
168. Schraeder, Carl F 2039413.
169. Schubert, Edward 2039526.
170. Shagonaly, Jonas 2040405.
171. Smith, Earl 2040571.
172. Smith, Fred O. 2041200.
173. Sokas, George. 2035063.
174. Southell, Mark M. 2039218.
175. Stanley, Leonard J. 2037093.
176. Stein, Carl P. 2035206.
177. Steinke, Walter C 2037347.
178. Stolamberg, Elmer W 2035987.
179. Stidbrink, Richard 2039390.
180. Thell, Paul A. 2035201.
181. Thomas, Lee R. 2036938.
182. Thornton, Russell A 2035790.
183. Tomkin, Edwin L. 2039636.
184. Trost, Otto A. 2040515.
185. Turner, Jarvie F. 2034945.
186. Vandberg, Williams 2036628.
187. Vasilew, George 2035185.
188. Venn, Tracey E. 2041198.
189. Wagar, Charles W. 2038400.
190. Walters Leon C 2039864.
191. West, John S 2036421.
192. Whelpley, Arthur W 2035377.
193. White, Ira W 2035434.
194. Whitehouse, RobertW 2037504.
195. Wilson, George R. 2036303.
196 ~~199~~. Wirth, Urban S 2034950.
197 ~~200~~. Wood, Arthur C. 2035526.
~~198 201. Ryan, John D. 2038046~~
198 202. Gardella, Victor 2039451
~~199~~ 203. Pettit, Maynard, B. 2034992

I certify that the above named men were transfered to this [redacted] Detachment in accordance with G.O. 6 Hdqs. 27th. Division dated Feb. 3rd. 1919 and R. O. #53 dated Fef. 13th. 1919.

Miles W Casteel

Miles W. Casteel
1st. Lieut. 105th. F.A.
Commanding Detachment.

JUL 12 1920

CAMP CUSTER DETACHMENT
104th.M.A.

Camp Mills L.I.L.,N.Y.
March 1919

Pvt.William Friske
Basol Bullerdick
William Black
George Fisher
William E.Fowler
~~[illegible]~~
Schmidt,Henry C.
De Simone,Dominico
Sietsema,Orrie
Edmonds,William W.
Hokkanen,Adolf
McElroy,Manus
Kreiner,Oliver
Jaschob,Otto A.
Kruschinski,Arthur
Hoffman,Ernest
Fursari,Luigi
Moccek,Toney
Ruthmansdorfer,Roman J.
Cavalieri,David
Halliwell,Alonzo
Cates,Alvin R.
Fowler.John
Hein,Edmond
Talsma,John
Willer,Eugene
Ellison,Lynn
Davis,Marvin
Kowal.John
Schaefer,William
Southwell,Mark M.
Houghton,William
Nichols,Roy
Harper,Archie
Morton,James D.
Luedke,Emil
Wilson,George P.
Vassilew,George
Steinke,Walter
Brown,John J,
Malcevicz,Alexander
Eyman,John D.

GRisbon,Peter

Droste, Robert G.
Emerson, John
Wager, Charlie
Laginess, Charles
Thornton, Russell A.
Draheim, Theodore
Hawley, Roy
Mac Leod, Malcome
Bauschelt, Andrew
Gardella, Victor
Penkwitz, Theodore
Johnson, William
Smith, Earl
Wilsinger, John
Anchutz, Edward
Molinaro, Louis
Maleski, Fred
Hirt, George
Madson, Max P.
Krumroy, Awold L.
Daniels, William J.